

**THE
CHARISMATIC
CHARLIE WADE**

**Chapters
3003 - 3999**

Chapter 3003

Chengfeng originally thought that Dan might have insight into the danger in advance, so he escaped from it beforehand, but he never dreamed that the person who called was the mysterious person who he had been searching for, for a long time!

It's one thing to always want to find the other party and kill the other party, but suddenly to be known by the other party, and to get a call from them is another matter.

At this moment, Chengfeng asked very nervously: "What do you...what do you intend?"

Charlie laughed and said, "What do I intend? How can I save your grandson and your granddaughter, and also save your daughter-in-law?

I can definitely be regarded as the benefactor of your Su family.

What bad thoughts can I have? It's nothing more than long admiring the name of Old Man Su, and wanting to find a chance to talk over a glass of wine and cooking with Old Man Su."

"You..." Chengfeng was panicked in his heart, and couldn't help asking: "I have never met with you.

I have no grievances and no grudges. How are you going to give up?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Master Su, it is impossible to give up.

I called, not to negotiate with you, but to tell you that before today, you have been taking the initiative to fight against me, deliberately trying to find me. To capture me."

"But after today, the rules of the game have changed!"

"Now, it's my turn to find you!"

"I hope you hide well in Suzhou, and don't be found by me too easily, because in that case, the game is meaningless."

After that, Charlie directly hung up the phone, and then turned off Dan's cell phone.

He just turned off the phone, and Zhiyu on the side was already shocked and speechless.

Chapter 3004

And Issac couldn't help asking: "Master, are you planning to take the initiative and go to Chengfeng to settle the account?"

"How is it possible..." Charlie smiled and said playfully: "If I go to find Chengfeng to settle the account now.

Wouldn't it be a waste of money for his remaining children and the Wade family?"

After speaking, Charlie said again:

"If I kill him now, instead of getting any substantial benefits, I will become a spectator, waiting for the separation of the Su family, and the Wade family by then, will take advantage of the fisherman's profit.

If I have to do everything I must not act foolish to do this kind of thing."

Issac asked a little puzzled: "Then why did you tell Chengfeng that just now?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Frighten him. This old dog manipulates the puppet behind his back all day long.

Something happened to the puppet. He thought that cutting the thread would shield the risk.

This kind of good thing has ceased to exist from now on. No more deals for him."

After speaking, he smiled playfully: "Believe it or not, this old guy is probably scared now."

"I believe it!" Issac smiled: "Cary and Dan are both missing, and you said that you want to take the initiative to attack him, he must be scared to death!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I called him just to beat him and give him a little pressure."

Issac nodded and smiled: "I guess he will flee from Suzhou with his tail caught today."

Charlie said calmly: "I think his biggest problem right now is that he doesn't know where to escape.

If he stays in the country, he will be easily found no matter where he is.

Although it is safer to go abroad to avoid the limelight, he definitely does not dare to take this step."

Issac asked puzzledly: "Why?"

Charlie asked him back: "If you were an ancient emperor, would you dare to leave your country?"

Issac immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words and said: "Master, I understand what you mean, Chengfeng has the position of the Patriarch.

There must have a lot of people eyeing Chengfeng. In this situation, he absolutely dare not leave China."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "He seems to have five sons, the eldest and the second are in my hands, and there are three left.

Each of these three people must be looking forward to inheriting the position."

Chapter 3005

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Originally, these three people may not have thought of it, but as the boss and second child disappear one after another, it will definitely make each of them have a chance to have their own way.

Inheriting the illusion of this position, this is not yet considering Chengfeng's grandchildren.

Those younger generations must also look forward to being able to take control of the family alone."

"So, Chengfeng has no last resort and will never leave China, because once he leaves, he will probably not come back in this life."

In the ancient royal family, many members of the royal family were permanently exiled.

The reason is that those in power did not want that person to come back and threaten their rule.

Even in modern times, there have been some attempts to usurp the throne in foreign countries.

Generally, the president went abroad for a visit, and the domestic coup was launched on his back.

At the same time, they must guard against death and never let the former president return to the country.

As a result, the former president can only live in exile.

Therefore, the day Chengfeng leaves China, it must be the beginning of his demise!

Zhiyu didn't speak and looked at Charlie for a while, and then asked: "Do you want to make this call to my grandpa to force him to ask me for help?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Your grandfather must be particularly insecure now.

There is no strong expert protection around him, whether it is in Suzhou, Eastcliff, or other domestic counterparts.

It is very difficult for the city to guarantee his safety, and he has been holding the power of the family and is reluctant to let go, so he dare not go abroad. The only option is to make peace."

After a pause, Charlie shook the phone that had been turned off in his hand, and smiled: "But I have already put the cruel words out just now.

This phone has also been turned off. He wanted to make peace, but he couldn't find me at all.

He will look for any way of contacting me, and the only way is to find you."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If he really asks you to make peace, then you readily promise him, but you must not say too badly.

You tell him that you will try your best, but you are not sure you can persuade me or not."

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment, and asked him: "Are you worried that after we cooperate in ocean transportation, he will come forward to obstruct?"

"Yes." Charlie said earnestly: "The market value of the Su family's ocean transportation business under normal circumstances is at least RMB 300 billion to 400 billion.

Even if it is facing difficulties now, the actual total fixed assets are at least RMB 200 billion.

Your grandfather handed such a big piece of cake to your hand, he only hopes you will keep it for him, instead of just picking up the knife and fork and eating it."

"Once you take the entire ocean shipping group to cooperate with me, in his eyes, it is equivalent to selling the cake.

This will absolutely touch his negative scales.

He will do his best to stop you at that time, even without hesitation. Oppose you again." Having said that, Charlie turned around and said with a smile: "But you can rest assured that after you agree that you will intercede for him, you don't have to worry that he will turn his face."

"Because I didn't have time to take care of him for a while, and called and threatened him that I wanted to find him, but it is just a fake shot.

"So, he is safe in a short time, at least I won't deal with him."

"And he will definitely attribute this kind of safety to you, feeling that it is entirely your help."

"At that time, he will see you as his amulet, how dare he then prevent you from taking out the Su family ocean transportation group and cooperating with me?"

Chapter 3006

Only then did Zhiyu understand that it turned out that Charlie called her grandpa a moment ago to just threaten him, in fact, to make him fear.

Charlie's this move made her very moved.

She was originally worried that she could not hold such a large ocean transportation group.

She also worried that after the limelight passed, her grandfather would try the same trick again and find a way to snatch this big cake back.

However, with the phone call from Charlie just now, she believes that for a long time in the future, she would no longer have to worry about any danger.

So, she stood up, bowed slightly to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Benevolence...oh no, Mr. Wade... thank you so much..."

He waved his hand lightly, and said lightly:

"I am helping myself, and the ocean transportation group in your hand has very high assets, and my side is almost an empty shell.

Although I will inject capital as promised. 10 billion dollars, but in comparison, I am still taking advantage of you more or less."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "It's not like this...I have a hard time revitalizing this ocean shipping group.

At most, I can sell it at a low price. If I cooperate with Mr. Wade, this asset will not only be revitalized, but it will also be more effective.

There is more room and possibility for development, so we can be regarded as mutually benefiting."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You are right, doing business in partnership means mutual benefit."

After he finished speaking, he said again: "It just so happens that you are calling today in the name of Takehiko.

Then the new company we established can claim to the outside that it is a cooperation between you and the Ito family.

Your grandfather always wanted to cooperate with the Ito family. Go online, then you might as well make him think that you have caught up with this line, so that it will also make him recognized your abilities."

Zhiyu nodded and said gratefully: "I understand, everything is up to you!"

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile: "I guess it won't be long before your grandfather will call you. You have to think about your skills later."

...

At the same time.

Su Family Villa.

Chengfeng was already pale in shock at this time.

Originally, he planned to let Cary and Dan find the mysterious man, and then kill him when he was not prepared.

Chapter 3007

But he never dreamed that the two of them are now cold, not to mention, they also sold their behind-the-scenes proprietor.

As a result, the other party called and said that he wanted to change the rules of the game. How could he not be afraid?

Especially the other party also accurately stated that he was in Suzhou.

Distance from Aurous Hill to Suzhou is very close, maybe when he goes to bed at night, and his neck will be wiped by the other party.

Anson was very worried and asked, "Master, what are your plans next?"

Chengfeng couldn't hide his nervousness and said, "You heard it just now. Cary and Dan are both in the hands of that kid.

This guy really doesn't speak morals at all, even the 100-year-old old man, he will not let go. After that, let alone me..."

With that said, Chengfeng sighed, and said: "And this guy now knows that I am in Suzhou, this is the most dangerous..."

Anson hurriedly said: "Master, based on my humble opinion, our top priority at the moment is to leave Suzhou as soon as possible!

Suzhou is too close to Aurous Hill... If he finds this, it will only take three or four hours to drive..."

Chengfeng nodded, sighed, and murmured: "Hey! It's easy to leave Suzhou, but where would I go after leaving?"

Anson said quickly: "Master, let's go back to Eastcliff!"

Chengfeng said depressedly: "It may not be really safe to return to Eastcliff.

After all, his strength is really unpredictable. He could abduct Shoude silently under Luther's eyes. God knows he will or will not repeat the old tricks and tie me up?"

Speaking of this, Chengfeng said again:

"It may not be safe to go anywhere now. Even if I escape to the South China Sea, he will find a three-hour plane."

At this time, Moby, who had not spoken for a long while, said: "Master, you should go to the Maldives to avoid the wind and relax for a few days by the way!

Suzhou has not really warmed up these days.

The weather in the Maldives is good, and it is far away and a separate island, so we can also arrange security work!"

He said, "In an archipelago country like the Maldives, the local government has sold everything that can be sold and rented everything that can be rented, except for the capital island and several large islands.

For the islands that are sold, the local government will not even send a police force, not to mention the local army, and basically let us toss with ourselves, and the operation space will be larger."

"If you are willing to go there, I can ask my junior brother to help, hire some mercenaries from the Middle East and the West.

The Blackwater Company in the United States has a large number of mercenaries that have undergone rigorous training.

At that time, hundreds of them will be hired directly from the Blackwater Company.

Soldiers with guns and live ammunition will guard the island so that no fly can get in. Your safety can also be greatly guaranteed."

Chapter 3008

Although Su's family has not been able to do business all over the world, their homes are almost all over the world.

Basically, all developed countries have real estate in the name of Su family, so the family has a home wherever they go.

As for resorts such as Maldives, Phuket, Bali, and Tahiti, not to mention.

The Su family has long bought several islands in the Maldives, some of which have been developed into high-end luxury island hotels, and another island has been developed but not put into commercial use, but reserved for the Su family's own vacation needs.

At this time, the weather in Suzhou during the first lunar month is still a bit cold and humid.

But the Maldives, which is on the edge of the equator, is very comfortable even now, and it is indeed very suitable for short- and medium-term vacations.

Moreover, as Moby said, in an island country like the Maldives, the government has no energy to control so many islands that walk around.

Basically, whoever it is sold to, is left to toss, even if there are some places that are not allowed by local laws, just sold and no interference.

Money can also be accommodating, and the operation space is huge.

Therefore, once they go to the Maldives, they can definitely build a very powerful defense system in a short time.

It is no exaggeration to say that once the high-end mercenaries are deployed from the Blackwater Company in the way Moby said, the defense of the island, and the ability to protect will be so strong that no one may be able to penetrate the local army.

However, although Moby is very considerate of security, he ignored Chengfeng's character and his situation in the family.

Unless he is definitely sure that he will die if he doesn't leave, he is absolutely unwilling to leave.

Going abroad to avoid the limelight is the last escape route for him, and he will only consider it as a last resort.

Because he knew very well that once he left China, the Su family would no longer be in his hands, and even the entire family might be torn apart.

Moreover, after this trip, he may never come back.

Even if the mysterious man stopped chasing him, once his children profited from it, they would never let him come back.

When the time comes, he will suffer from the enemy!

Thinking of this, Chengfeng gritted his teeth, and said to Anson and Moby: "Without a last resort, I will never leave China!"

Anson asked nervously: "Master, that guy is so strong, how do we deal with him next?"

Chengfeng thought for a moment and said seriously: "Now, only Zhiyu can save me!"

Chengfeng knew very well in his heart.

Chapter 3009

He knew that the only person who can stop the mysterious master right now is his granddaughter Zhiyu.

He said to Anson and Moby: "If Zhiyu is willing to say something good for me, she will definitely make that person give up or delay the idea of chasing me..."

Anson nodded repeatedly and said, "The mysterious person who wants to come must have deep feelings for the eldest lady, otherwise he will not chase her in Aurous Hill from Japan to protect her.

If she can really say something for you, maybe it will really make a big deal. Small and trivial..."

Chengfeng sighed and said: "If you can't beat it and can't hide, the only way is to beg for mercy..."

Moby couldn't help asking: "Master, I know Miss Zhiyu's character quite well. I am afraid that she's not that easy to talk about this matter."

"Indeed..." Chengfeng said depressed: "This girl has a big appetite.

About the previous press conference, I gave her the entire ocean shipping group to shut her up.

If I beg her again this time, I don't know what she will ask for..."

Speaking of this, Chengfeng said with a cold expression:

"The reason why the Ocean Shipping Group I gave to her is to see if she can revitalize the business.

If it is not taken care of, it will die in her hands or my hands.

There is no difference, but if she can revitalize this business, sooner or later I will have to get it back with profit, but if she wants other business from me, I mean she can't cut the meat anymore..."

Anson opened the mouth and said, "Master, why don't you make a phone call to check the eldest lady's tone?"

"Yeah!" Chengfeng nodded and said,

"I'll call her right now. Oh, by the way, Anson, I asked you to follow her recent actions secretly.

Do you know what she is doing these past two days?"

Anson hurriedly said: "Master, the eldest lady went to the Shangri-La Hotel today."

“What?!” Chengfeng frowned and asked sharply: “What? Is she going to talk to the Wade family about cooperation?”

Anson explained: “It’s not about cooperation with the Wade family, but about cooperation with Ito family of Japan. You know, Ito is recently living in Shangri-La.”

Chengfeng heaved a sigh of relief and nodded and said, “I almost forgot about this matter. Zynn was just looking for a chance to see Mr. Ito when he disappeared at Shangri-La.

Zhiyu ran over to see him now. Will he take care of her?”

Anson nodded and said, “According to the news from my people, after the eldest lady went to Shangri-La, she was picked up by Emi Ito, the younger sister of Mr. Ito, in the hotel lobby.”

“What?!” Chengfeng asked in surprise: “He agrees with her?”

Anson said by the way: “My people followed, and the eldest lady did indeed enter his room.”

Chengfeng couldn’t help being a little bit astonished and immediately couldn’t help but sigh: “Since the fight between the three major families in Tokyo and the winner-takes-all of the Ito family.

Our ocean shipping group is unwilling to follow suit even without being punished.

We cooperated and Zynn, as the Su family’s son and the heir of the Su family in the eyes of outsiders, failed to get Mr. Ito to meet him.

I did not expect Zhiyu to do it!”

Chapter 3010

Anson nodded and said: "The eldest lady is talented and intelligent, and her eloquence is by no means comparable to that of ordinary young people.

Moreover, she now completely owns the ocean transportation group of the Su family.

Maybe Mr. Ito has been reached with her persuasion for cooperation."

Chengfeng said with some joy: "If this is the case, the ocean shipping business might be able to survive. Zhiyu seems to be really a bit skilled."

After that, he immediately picked up the phone and sent a message to her. The content of the message was: "Zhiyu, please call Grandpa when it is convenient."

Zhiyu saw this message and immediately told Charlie, and at the same time asked him: "Mr. Wade, should I return one to him now?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Dial, see what he says."

Zhiyu hurriedly dialed Chengfeng's phone.

The call was quickly connected.

Chengfeng pretended to be concerned and asked on the other end of the phone: "Zhiyu, how have you been in the past few days? Have you encountered any problems that you need help from grandpa?"

Zhiyu said in a lukewarm tone: "It's okay recently. I'm trying to revitalize the ocean shipping business.

I appreciate your kindness, but you don't need to help me."

Chengfeng sighed and said guiltily: "For these two days, Grandpa has been unable to eat or sleep.

Not only am I full of guilt for you and your mother, but I have also been thinking about how to compensate your mothers.

It happened that Anson was with me today. Talking about the Maldives, I just thought, I will give you the island where the Su family stayed in the Maldives so that you and your mother can go to have a good rest and relax."

Although the islands in the Maldives are expensive, they are not very valuable.

The island developed by the Su family, is taken on lease from the Maldivian government for 100-year use right, only spent tens of millions of dollars, but the real cost is the development and construction of the island.

An island must not only have a complete set of architectural solutions, but also a large number of luxurious decorations, but also a complete set of hardware facilities such as docks, helipads, and satellite communications, and even have the ability to generate independent power generation and desalination.

Therefore, the Su family has invested nearly 3 billion yuan in the construction of the complete set.

Originally, Chengfeng regarded that island as a paradise on earth where he would enjoy his old age in the future, so he did not hesitate to pay for it.

If he really wanted to give it to Zhiyu, he naturally couldn't bear it.

But he just said that he wanted to win favor in his granddaughter's heart first.

Chapter 3011

According to what he knew about Zhiyu, he felt that she couldn't even want his island. First of all, Zhiyu must now devote all her attention to the ocean transportation business.

She is definitely not interested in letting herself go to the Maldives.

Secondly, her mother may now hate him so how can she go to his island to relax on vacation. Liona will definitely not agree.

really.

Zhiyu frowned when she heard what he said.

She is not stupid either.

She knows that there are at least nine points of hypocrisy in what Grandpa said.

But what to do with Maldives islands, she is not interested at all!

Zhiyu was about to refuse, when she saw Charlie winking, she signaled her to agree.

So, she hesitated for a moment, and said, "Thank you, grandpa. I will trouble Grandpa to let Mr. Anson bring the property rights of the island to Aurous Hill.

After the property rights are in my name, I will take time to take my mother and relax."

When Chengfeng heard this, he immediately felt a strong pain.

He secretly thought: "I'm just being polite, why did you really agree? You are young, what do you want an island for retirement? You have to leave it for me, what will I do in the future? I can never develop one from scratch?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Zhiyu, the property rights documents of the island are to be transferred from the Maldives. It is relatively troublesome, but you and your mother can go there to rest first."

Zhiyu said smoothly: "That's right, when I go there, the property rights will be transferred by the way."

After that, she added: "Grandpa, you also know that my mother must have some opinions on you.

If that island is in your name, she will definitely not go, but if it is in my name. It's different."

Chengfeng could only say angrily: "You are right, grandpa owes it to you. In this case, if you have time to go, I will ask Anson to go there too and complete the formalities..."

With that, he hurriedly said again: "By the way, Zhiyu, Grandpa has to ask you for a favor this time..."

Zhiyu snorted: "You say it."

Chengfeng hurriedly said: "That's right, your benefactor, he called me just now. He may have misunderstood me.

He didn't seem to be happy about what he said on the phone, so I would like to ask you to help me make peace with him.

In the future, everyone will keep the well water from the river water, do you think it will be doable for you?"

Chapter 3012

Zhiyu heard this and couldn't help but look up at Charlie.

She found that he had a clear idea of the scheming of her grandfather.

He said that grandpa would definitely come to ask for her help, but she did not expect her grandpa to be so predictable.

However, she didn't know why Grandpa angered Charlie, nor did she know that he had sent a Gu art master to Aurous Hill to try to assassinate Charlie.

So, she did not immediately agree, but instead asked: "Grandpa, you said you had a misunderstanding with Grace. Can you tell me the specific misunderstanding?"

Even if I promise you, I have to understand it before I can find him. I need an entry point to communicate with him."

Chengfeng hesitated for a moment, sighed, and said:

"Hey...it's not a misunderstanding, it's mainly because I was confused for a while. I hired a metaphysical master from England.

I sent him to Aurous Hill to find for once the whereabouts of my benefactor."

After that, Chengfeng excused himself again:

"Actually, I didn't want to hurt the benefactor, I just wanted to find this man out and talk to him face to face, but the metaphysical master I invited may have tried hard.

He killed an innocent person in Aurous Hill, and tried to kill the benefactor, but it was all that guy's own idea, but your benefactor didn't know.

Now he thinks I sent that master to kill him, so he is mad at me....."

Zhiyu was dumbfounded.

She didn't expect that grandpa would dare to engage in such small actions!

And this little action is no longer directed at her, but at the benefactor!

This immediately made her angry, and blurted out, "Why did you send someone to assassinate Grace?!"

Chengfeng realized that she must be very angry, and hurriedly explained: "This was not my intention, it's all that guy he didn't know what to do.

He must have tried to be competitive..."

Zhiyu asked back: "Do you think I will believe it? You can even kill my mother, let alone benevolent?"

Chengfeng knew that his sophistry was meaningless, so he had no choice but to say:

“Zhiyu, it is meaningless to say these now. I can guarantee that I will never make the same mistake again in the future, and I hope you will talk to the benefactor. to ease the situation.....”

Chapter 3013

Although Zhiyu was very angry, remembering what Charlie had said, her tone eased a little, and she said:

“I’m currently in the Shangri-La meeting Ito Takehiko of the Ito family. The situation on my friend’s side is really not very good.

Clearly, but after I finish talking with Mr. Ito, I will try my best to intercede with Grace.”

After finishing speaking, Zhiyu warned solemnly: “Grandpa, I have to tell you something clearly. Grace has saved me twice, and also saved my mother and my brother.

He was kind to me and I revere that. In fact, in my heart, he is more important than you!”

Although Chengfeng was very upset, he did not dare to say anything at this time.

He knew that what she said was the truth. In her mind, he was not the grandfather who petted her, but a half enemy, so he was not surprised when she said this.

However, he was surprised by her clear-cut attitude. It seems that the acting style of his granddaughter has become more simple and rude.

Although he felt unhappy, he was relieved when she said she was willing to intercede for him as much as possible.

Immediately, he achieved his goal and did not continue to struggle too much on this issue.

He directly changed the subject and said: “By the way, Zhiyu, how is your talk going with Takehiko?

This guy has always wanted to cooperate with us before.

We rushed out of Asia and to the world together, but since the incident in Tokyo, it seems that he doesn’t have a good image of us anymore.”

“Yes.” Zhiyu said: “Mr. Ito’s attitude has indeed undergone some changes, but his mentality is understandable.

At the moment we are talking pretty well. After all, now is not what it used to be, and I have also lowered my expectations.

In some gestures, I intend to use the entire ocean shipping group to establish a new company with the Ito family.

At that time, the Ito family will hold 51% of the shares and I will hold 49%.

In this way, the fixed assets will be transferred to the new company name, and then the Su family assets will be transferred to the new company.

The cancellation of the ocean shipping group should be able to circumvent the previous restrictions and risks.”

Chengfeng was surprised when he heard this, but he did not feel very resistant.

He didn't expect that she would really be able to reconnect with Ito Takehiko.

Chapter 3014

Although this cooperation sounds a bit uncomfortable to lose controlling rights, it is a special situation now, and if you want to, you must make appropriate sacrifices.

In the long run, assets and business can be reborn from the shell, even at the expense of a part of the profit, and the entire business can be revitalized, so as not to lose more and more.

Thinking of this, he reminded her: “Zhiyu, it’s okay to cooperate with the Ito family to establish a new company, but you must keep a backhand and state in the contract that after you buy these assets and resources into shares.

We retain the power to withdraw all, so that once the restrictions on us are lifted, we can also withdraw all these assets and restart Su’s own ocean transportation group.”

Charlie listened to the side, and couldn’t help but wonder in his heart that this old guy is really good at calculating, and he didn’t forget to keep a backhand at this time.

Zhiyu felt in her heart that since she decided to cooperate with Charlie, naturally she couldn’t play this kind of mind with her benefactor.

Doing this kind of trick is equivalent to notarizing the dowry before you get married to your husband’s house.

In this way, once the marriage breaks up, or if you don’t want to spend time with your husband, you will leave with all your dowry.

Although there is no problem in the law, with this premise, the relationship between the couple cannot always be stable, and this behavior will naturally become a gap between the two.

Therefore, she said to Chengfeng: “In this matter, I still intend to show 100% sincerity to cooperate with the other party.

Only in this way can everyone cooperate perfectly without reservation and make the assets bigger and bigger together.

As soon as everyone came up, they kept each other’s minds, and this kind of cooperation will certainly not last long.”

Chengfeng said seriously: “Zhiyu, it is not that our family has never engaged in joint ventures with others.

The premise of the joint venture has always been that we have absolute controlling shares.

This is actually very important. We must hold the initiative in our hands. Now that Ito Takehiko wants to take control, then we have to leave a way for ourselves.

Otherwise, if everything is led by others, it would be too passive!"

Zhiyu heard this and said in a serious tone: "This is not the same as yours. If I want to leave a complete divestment right now, the Ito family will definitely make the same request.

If the other party isn't okay to do it, but if the other party sweeps us out before we solve the problem, what should we do? Not everyone has to do things in our mindset."

Speaking of this, Zhiyu said again: "In addition, since you have paid me the Ocean Shipping Group as compensation, I also hope that you can abide by your promises and respect my operational decisions."

Immediately, she changed the conversation and said, "Of course, I will honor my promise to you. After talking with Mr. Ito for a while, I will immediately communicate with Grace and try to persuade him."

Chengfeng could only say angrily: "Okay! That being the case, I will never interfere with your operational decisions in the future!"

Before hanging up the phone, she reminded:

"By the way, things in the Maldives are easy to do. Or I will go there tomorrow.

It should only take seven hours to fly by. If it is more efficient, it will take one day. The transfer will be completed."

Chapter 3015

Chengfeng on the other end of the phone rubbed his chest and said dejectedly: "Okay, tomorrow I will let Anson fly to the Maldives too!"

After hanging up the phone, he was relieved, but his expression was still very ugly.

The islands of Maldives, he used it to be polite with her, but he didn't expect her to accept all orders.

Now she couldn't wait to complete the transfer, which made him feel very painful.

This is the old-age place he prepared for himself, and its significance is no less than the heavy coffin that the ancient old men prepared for themselves in advance.

The ancients said that the coffin was originally meant to be a set of expensive and heavy before death.

Many old people regard the coffin as more important than life, because after death, they have to sleep in the coffin, which is not the last resort. Give it a hand.

Although modern people don't think so much about what's going on after them, they still pay special attention to old-age care.

Everyone wants to be able to take care of themselves when they are old. That's why so many people are desperately going to the South to buy properties and prepare for the future.

The same is true for Chengfeng. He had painstakingly developed an island in order to enjoy the most luxurious old-age life there in the future.

But right now, he hasn't retired yet, and the island has already been handed over to Zhiyu.

Although distressed, he felt a little relieved when he thought that Zhiyu might be able to help make peace and let him escape for his life without worrying about it.

On the other hand, she was not excited about getting to the island.

For her, she just wanted to make Chengfeng hurt. As for the transfer of the island to herself, she didn't bother to enjoy it.

And she knows very well that her mother is even less likely to go.

Mother herself doesn't catch a cold for these luxurious enjoyments, so at the moment her biggest wish is not to go to some holiday resort to relax.

It is to renovate the old house where Changying lived as soon as possible, and then live in that small courtyard to see things. Thinking of him.

So she said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, the island in the Maldives was built by my grandfather with great effort.

The environment is indeed very good, but my mother and I are not very interested, or I will borrow flowers to present the Buddha. I will give it to you."

Charlie waved his hand and smiled: "You are not interested, and I am not interested either. For me, where I live, there is actually no essential difference."

Chapter 3016

Zhiyu said against her will: "If you have time, you can also take your wife and family to relax, otherwise the island will be idle."

Charlie smiled and said, "I understand your good intentions. As for going or not, let's talk about it later."

Zhiyu nodded, and said: "Then I will go to the Maldives tomorrow to complete the transfer of ownership.

Then I will complete the establishment of the joint venture company with you."

Charlie said: "Okay, there is no hurry for these two days. After all, there is still a lot of preparatory work.

Looking back, I will ask the person in charge of this business on my side to contact you.

In the future, the two of you will cooperate and operate this together business."

"Okay!" she hurriedly said, "I will let you arrange everything."

...

After talking with Zhiyu, Charlie asked Emi Ito to send her out of Shangri-La, while Charlie himself and Issac went to his office.

Issac answered the phone at this time, then walked to the front, and said:

"Master, the brokerage team at Miss Gu's side has sent a confirmation letter and has booked 85 rooms in Shangri-La with more than 150 people. They are here in tomorrow."

Charlie asked curiously: "Is it the concert? She is coming to Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Issac said: "Miss Gu's concert will be in three days. Her team will come to the venue tomorrow, rehearse the day after tomorrow, and perform the day after tomorrow."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Looking for the stars and the moon, I finally looked forward to her, but why didn't this girl say hello to me?"

Issac smiled and said, "Maybe she wants to give you a surprise."

Charlie waved his hand: "If she really wants to give me a surprise, she won't set the hotel in Shangri-La."

While speaking, he took out his mobile phone and said, "I'll call her."

Issac quit the office wittily, and Charlie got through Sara's phone.

She answered the phone and asked with joy, "Charlie, why call me at this time?"

He smiled and said, "Is there anything wrong with calling you at this time?"

She smiled and said: "Of course there is no problem, but I am a little surprised to receive your call.

You don't usually take the initiative to call me."

Charlie said hurriedly, "Isn't it because I heard Mr. Issac say that your team will come tomorrow? How about you? Will you come tomorrow?"

Chapter 3017

Sara explained: "I won't go there tomorrow. My team will go over and check and accept the hardware of the venue, including lighting and sound, stage design, and on-site display materials.

The rehearsal will start at noon the day after tomorrow, so I will fly early the day after tomorrow to Aurous Hill."

Charlie said, "I thought you would come over tomorrow."

Sara said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Charlie, I won't be able to make it tomorrow. Tomorrow, here we have a very popular talent show to be recorded and it is in the finals.

I have long been invited to be a special guest and judge for the finals. So I have to go to the recording tomorrow, so I have to trouble you to wait for me for a day."

Charlie said very understandingly: "It doesn't matter, work is important, but you must take care of your body and don't work too hard."

Sara said: "Don't worry, Charlie, I will tell you a little secret. I have already decided. I will withdraw from the entertainment circle indefinitely when the concert tour is over."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Isn't it a good job? Why do you want to quit?"

"Because it's boring." Sara said seriously: "I entered the entertainment industry to have a chance to find you.

After I found you, naturally there is no reason to stay in this line.

If it weren't for the fact that there are still many fans looking forward to this year I've long wanted to announce my withdrawal from the concert tour.

So this time I plan to officially quit after the concert tour is finished. This is also an explanation to the fans."

Charlie smiled slightly and said softly: "No matter what you want to do, I will support your decision."

Sara said happily, "I know that Charlie loves me the most!"

Then, she hurriedly reminded: "Charlie, I am going to quit the entertainment industry. Please don't disclose it to the outside world.

I plan to announce it at the Aurous Hill concert, OK?"

"Of course." Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, I must be tight-lipped."

Only then did she relax, and said with a grin: "I have spent a lot of thought on this concert. By that time, you, you must not miss the appointment!"

Charlie said confidently: "Don't worry, even if the sky falls, I won't miss the appointment."

Sara was in a good mood and said softly, "Hee hee, that's good! I hope you can have this unwavering attitude in dealing with our marriage contract!"

Charlie suddenly became ashamed, and hurriedly turned away from the subject and asked, "By the way, how are Uncle and Auntie doing?"

Sara smiled and said: "They are so good that they can't be better."

This time they also said they are coming to Aurous Hill to watch my concert. Come and see you by the way!"

Chapter 3018

Charlie did not expect that Philip and Lenan would also come to Aurous Hill.

After hearing the words, he hurriedly asked: "How did Uncle Gu and Aunt Lenan arrange the itinerary? Do you want me to arrange accommodation in advance?"

Sara smiled and said: "They will arrive on the day of the concert only as they have a lot of things going on Eastcliff's side.

They will come to the concert that day and returned by plane at night."

After speaking, Sara said again: "In fact, my parents are not here to join us in the concert.

After all, the next stage of the concert will be in Eastcliff. They mainly want to see you and celebrate your birthday by the way."

Charlie heard that Philip and Lenan were both coming to celebrate his birthday. He was moved and felt a little ashamed.

He said in a hurry, "Sara, as a junior, how can I let Uncle and Auntie run so far to celebrate my birthday..."

Sara smiled casually: "Oh, it doesn't matter. Mom and dad treat you as their own children. What's more, you saved my dad's life and the destiny of our family as well.

With this kindness, even if you run away and go to the United States, my parents will definitely rush over to celebrate your birthday!"

After speaking, she said again:

"Charlie, do you remember that when you were young, every time you celebrate your birthday, or when I celebrate my birthday, our two families always took time to celebrate together.

At that time, because Dinner would be eaten at home with a large family, so we all went out to find a place for a meal with a family of six at noon."

Charlie said confidently: "Of course I remember! Every time I celebrated my birthday, you always surround me to sing a birthday song.

When it would be your birthday, my mother would ask me to sing for you, but I was always embarrassed. ..."

"Yeah!" Sara said with a smile: "You were an introvert back then. You didn't speak much or play with me. I took the initiative to pester you every time..."

Charlie sighed, It was not because of introversion, but because of embarrassment and awkwardness!

Imagine that a child who is a few years old is not awkward when he is told that he will marry that little girl who is like a worm in the future as his wife.

However, Charlie did not say this, but smiled: "Maybe I was shy when I was too young."

Sara smiled and said, "Charlie, how about you spend noon with our family this time on your birthday, okay? My parents will be very happy, what do you think?"

Charlie was thinking about the time, and Sara hurriedly added: "Charlie, I know that you will definitely have to stay with your wife at home for dinner on your birthday, so I set the start time of the concert to eight o'clock in the evening..."

"In this way, you can eat at home at six o'clock in the evening, celebrate your birthday with your wife and rest of the family, and then set off to the gym at seven o'clock."

Chapter 3019

"Since you eat at home at night, you don't have to eat at noon, right?"

Speaking of this, Sara's voice said imploringly:

"Charlie, my parents came so far, you always have to give them a chance to eat with you and celebrate your birthday!

In addition, I too Imagine like when you were a child, when you blow candles and make a wish, sing a birthday song next to you. Would you not like to say good?"

When Charlie heard this, he was moved in his heart and knew that he would definitely not be able to refuse Sara's request.

Therefore, he said without hesitation: "Okay! At noon on the birthday day, I will let Orvel vacate the entire Classical Mansion, then eat there!"

"Great!" Sara cheered, and said excitedly: "Then it's a deal. I'll prepare the birthday cake at that time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll just buy a cake myself, so don't worry about it."

"How do you do that!" Sara hurriedly said, "There is no reason for the big birthday star to buy the cake by himself!

Besides, for you, such a bland person, the cake you choose is definitely not good-looking, or I will order it from Eastcliff first. Ask them to do it early in the morning and then airlift it over."

Charlie said helplessly: "You don't need such a lot of trouble, right?"

Sara said very seriously: "Of course I need to! This is the first time I am celebrating your birthday in nearly 20 years. I must choose the best cake. Even if I have a little regret, I can't forgive myself!"

Charlie had no choice but to say: "Well then, I will leave the cake thing to you."

Sara said again and again: "Hmm! Just leave it to me, Charlie, you don't have to worry about anything!"

"Okay!" Charlie replied, and then asked: "Oh, yes, when will you come the day after tomorrow?"

Sara smiled and asked, "Why are you so clear? Are you going to pick me up at the airport?"

Charlie responded: "If time permits, I can pick you up."

“That’s great!” Sara said hurriedly: “You can tell me, when you allow the day after tomorrow, I will fly there at the time you allow!

Anyway, I take my private jet, any time is fine.”

After speaking, she hurriedly added: “Oh yes, Charlie, I’m going to the venue for rehearsal at 2 o’clock in the afternoon, so I will get to Aurous Hill at 12 o’clock at the latest. Do you think your morning time is right?”

Charlie thought for a while, and said, “I will send your sister-in-law to the company at 8 o’clock in the morning. Other times should be fine.”

Sara muttered: “I don’t recognize her as my sister-in-law! I don’t recognize anyone as my sister-in-law except myself, I will be my own sister-in-law!”

Charlie was embarrassed and said helplessly: “Let’s just talk about business, I can do it any time after nine o’clock.”

Chapter 3020

Sara thought for a moment, and then said: "Well then, I will land at around ten o'clock, so that I can go to the hotel to put down my luggage first, is this time okay?"

Charlie said readily: "No problem!"

She said happily: "Charlie, since I have said everything, you must not let me down."

Charlie hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I won't."

Sara smiled and said, "That's good, Charlie, I have something to do now, so I won't tell you, for now, you will wait for me in Aurous Hill!"

"It is good!"

On the other side of the phone, before hanging up, Sara kissed the phone: "Mua! Charlie is the best!"

Charlie shook his head and hung up the phone helplessly.

After that, he called Orvel, the phone was connected, and Orvel on the other end asked, "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "Orvel, at noon on the day has Classical Mansion make many appointments?"

Orvel said without hesitation: "Master Wade, if you want to use it, I will arrange to cancel all appointments immediately."

Charlie said: "This won't make you embarrassed, will it?"

"No." Orvel said with a smile: "Our Classical Mansion does not guarantee that the reservation will be 100% successful.

If the reservation fails due to our reasons, we will compensate a portion of the cash according to our regulations, so I am here. The side has absolute control."

Charlie said: "Okay, then you can help me withdraw all other appointments. I will entertain guests at noon that day."

Orvel said without hesitation: "Okay Master, I will arrange this."

Charlie said again: "For the compensation for the pre-determined customer, you can ask your finances to calculate the total and tell me, I will pay the money."

Orvel hurriedly said, "Master, what are you doing... You gave me this old life. Why are you polite to me if I take your money? Where to put this old face....."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then I won't be polite to you, you can arrange it."

Orvel smiled and said, "Master, I'm doing errands, don't worry!"

At this moment, Zhiyu has left Shagri-La and came to the old house procured by her mother Liona.

She has contacted a local decoration company and plans to renovate this old house.

Chapter 3021

She is also looking forward to moving in for a few days after the renovation is completed as soon as possible, so she is very concerned about this matter.

When Zhiyu arrived in front of the old house, Liona was in the yard, happily telling a designer about her renovation plan.

Zhiyu separated the fence door, and saw her mother look happy, and she felt very relieved in her heart.

She knew that now, her mother really wanted to live for herself.

It's not just mom.

She felt that from now on, she should also live for herself, no longer suffer any fetters from the Su family, and strive to live the way she hopes.

Liona was explaining the design direction she wanted to the designer, and suddenly caught a glimpse of her daughter standing at the gate of the courtyard.

In a surprise, she hurriedly waved at her and said, "Zhiyu, come here!"

Zhiyu smiled and opened the door and asked Liona: "Mom, have you thought about how to decorate it?"

Liona nodded, pointed to the young female designer next to her, and said happily: "I have almost communicated with Kelly. The decoration idea is mainly nostalgic. Mom still hopes to have a sense of time."

Zhiyu said with a smile: "Then use modern materials and techniques to construct in the style of twenty years ago."

Now the materials and techniques have been greatly improved, so that quality, environmental protection, and comfort can also be ensured. Include these."

The female designer on the side nodded repeatedly and said: "You are right, our general idea now is to use modern materials and craftsmanship to make nostalgic and retro styles, and then try to make this old house more comfortable and livable."

After speaking, the female designer said again: "By the way, Auntie, your specific design plan has to wait for our boss to produce a set of detailed design drawings, especially some functional parts, so we have to let our boss think about it."

The way to do concealment works, you want this retro style, so self-heating, central air-conditioning, fresh air system, and wireless network, we have to make it as concealed as possible, otherwise, it will appear very abrupt."

Liona smiled and said: "By the way, Kelly, your boss told me about it that day, saying that you can replace the current wooden beams with metal structures and then paint them with wood. This way, it looks like wood.

There is no difference between the house beams, and the metal structure can also be used to exit the air ducts, and then make the air outlets the same color as the house beams.

As for the fresh air system, the ground air supply is used, and the air outlets are hidden in the skirting. I think this plan is very reliable.

Please tell your boss and help me refine the specific plan. It is best to make a rendering for me."

The female designer said without hesitation: "Okay Auntie, I will tell our boss when I go back, and try to make these projects concealed."

After speaking, she asked again: "By the way, Auntie, are you really not going to harden the ground of the yard? Now, this kind of muddy ground is very difficult to take care of when it rains."

Liona waved her hand: "Except for the path in and out, I still don't want to harden it. When the spring starts, I will sprinkle some grass seeds. When the lawn grows, it must be very beautiful."

Chapter 3022

After that, she asked again: "By the way, Kelly, are you a native of Aurous Hill?"

The other party nodded and said, "Yes, Auntie, my home is only a few kilometers away."

Liona pointed to the wall of the house and the withered creeper on the fence of the courtyard, and asked:

"Do you think these creepers can grow in spring? This house has been idle for a long time. I really don't know about these creepers whether the roots are dead or alive."

The female designer smiled and said: "Auntie, this one is very vigorous in our province.

Regardless of the cold weather, it seems to be a dead branch and rotten leaves, but new buds will grow in the spring. When the time comes, the front wall can be fully covered. This kind of old red brick house with a green wall creeper is very beautiful!"

After a pause, the female designer said again: "Moreover, if there is a wall-climbing plant, the effect of heat insulation and sun protection is particularly good. In summer, the temperature in the house can drop a few degrees."

At this time, Liona seemed to have seen the lush look of the wall-mounted creeper, and said with excitement,

"That's great! By then, the grass in the yard will also be a large piece of green, matched with the red brick walls in the yard. Marble path and the wall of plants all over the wall, think about it, you know it must be very beautiful!"

The female designer nodded and said, "The bluestone road in your yard will grow moss after the rain in summer. That way, it will be more beautiful, but you must be careful when you walk and be careful of not slipping."

After speaking, the female designer checked the time and said: "Auntie, I know all your needs. Otherwise, I will go back and communicate with our boss first, and give you the design plan as soon as possible. Strive to allow you to live in in the summer."

"No problem." Liona said with a smile: "That's really hard work, Kelly. If you have any progress, please call me at any time."

"Okay." The female designer nodded and said: "Then I will leave first."

"I will see you off!"

Liona sent the female designer to the door, and then turned back.

Seeing that Zhiyu was looking at the yard with a look of longing, she couldn't help asking: "Zhiyu, what are you looking at?"

Zhiyu couldn't hide her yearning and said, "Mom, you can also leave a room for me when the time comes. I want to live here with you too!"

Liona smiled and said, "It's okay to stay in the room, but don't forget, Harvard Business School will open in August. Didn't you plan to leave in May before?"

Zhiyu's expression suddenly hesitated.

She hesitated and struggled for a while, then gathered up the courage and said seriously: "Mom, I have already considered carefully and don't plan to go to Harvard."

Liona didn't seem surprised by her decision, and asked calmly, "Did you think about it?"

"Thought clearly!" Zhiyu nodded and said firmly: "I went to meet with Grace today and have decided to cooperate with him in the ocean transportation business.

Then I will package and integrate the entire ocean transportation group. Hold 49% of the shares and be the second shareholder."

Liona slightly nodded and said, "Charlie's character and ability can be trusted. You can give him all the resources in your hands to operate, and you can finish your studies." Zhiyu shook her head and said: "My benevolence is also just beginning to work in this field.

It is when there is a shortage of people. If I go to school at this time, I wouldn't be able to help him? So I still want to stay and follow The person in charge over there worked together to manage this business well."

Liona looked at her daughter, smiled knowingly, and said, "After all this, you actually want to stay because of Charlie?"

Zhiyu didn't expect that after she had packed so much and explained so much, she would still be seen through by her mother.

So, she didn't hide it anymore, and nodded gently.

Liona sighed, touched her hand, and said seriously: "Mom has tasted regrets and unwillingness, so no matter whether the result is good or bad, now that you have decided, just let it go! Anyway, mom will support you!"

Chapter 3023

Zhiyu was in a good mood when she heard her mother's words.

She took her arm and said with excitement:

"Mom, Grace called grandpa in front of me today and said on the phone that he was going to find him to settling the accounts, scared him out of look..."

"Really?" Liona couldn't help asking: "Charlie is really going to find your grandfather to settle the accounts?"

"That's not true." Zhiyu explained:

"Grace thinks that going to grandpa to settle the accounts now will not do him any practical benefit.

Instead, it will save my uncles, aunts, and the Wade family members."

"Yes." Liona said in agreement: "So many people in the Su family are looking forward to your grandfather's accident more than Charlie.

If Charlie really does anything to him, the other Su family members will wake up with laughter if they are dreaming."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "So Grace said that he just will give a fake shot, scare grandpa, and then asked him to ask me for help.

He just hung up the phone, and grandpa called me. It was really unexpected. His things are like gods."

Liona nodded, and laughed softly: "In fact, this is not as expected, it is Charlie that blocked the other roads, leaving him only your exit.

It is like a barrier lake, wherever you leave a hole, the water will naturally flow there."

After that, Liona said again: "Charlie is helping you again. Your grandfather is so threatened by him.

I am afraid that he can only ask you to help save his life, and he will not dare to think badly about you in the future."

"Yes." Zhiyu said with a smile: "Moreover, in order to flatter me, he also offered to give me the island of the Maldives, the one he kept for his retirement."

"Huh!" Liona said in surprise: "That's really good for him, don't you really want it?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "He wants to give it to me, of course, I have to, I have told him that I will fly to the Maldives tomorrow.

Anson will transfer the property rights to me in the Maldives."

Liona couldn't help sighing: "You want the island to be useless. It's better to leave it to him for retirement.

The older you are, the more you value the place for retirement. This is not a simple matter of investing more than two billion yuan.

My dear, it was his thought. I guess he was polite to you, but he wouldn't have expected you to really want it."

Chapter 3024

Zhiyu snorted and said with a bit of anger, "Then I don't care, I will take it if he gives it to me, so I don't care if he is sincere or not."

"You kid..." Liona sighed and said seriously: "You have to be forgiving, not to mention that he is your grandfather after all."

Zhiyu shook her head and said, "I am not as generous as you. I can at best hold him accountable for what he did, but I will never forgive him."

Liona shook her head helplessly, and asked her: "You want the island to be of no practical use. Even if you go on vacation, it will be over for ten days a year."

Zhiyu said: "I don't want to go for a day, so let's keep it, what's the use in the future?"

"Okay." Liona smiled and joked: "Or it can be reserved for your future dowry, or it can be used as a wedding venue by the way."

Many celebrities and wealthy people are known to go to the Maldives to rent an island for the wedding?"

Zhiyu blushed, and replied shyly: "I don't know what year and month it is. Anyway, I want this island."

Even if I don't use it, I'm happy to leave it there."

"OK, OK." Liona nodded and said: "You have decided, Mom will not interfere."

Zhiyu smiled sweetly and asked her: "Mom, then you will go to the Maldives with me tomorrow? Let's fly there early in the morning and we will be there in seven or eight hours."

It is estimated that the formalities will take up to two hours, and then fly back. In this way, we can arrive at night."

After that, Zhiyu said again: "And we don't take civil aviation, just arrange a business jet to sleep all the way."

Liona smiled slightly and said, "I won't go anywhere. I don't want to meet the Su family. Even Anson I don't want to see him. Would you like your brother to accompany you?"

"My brother?" Zhiyu curled her lips: "I am not looking for him. If you don't want to go, I will go by myself."

"What's wrong?" Liona asked curiously: "A conflict with your brother?"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and shook her head.

She didn't want to tell her mother that her brother had already completely fallen to grandpa.

After all, this was only her own speculation, and everyone had their own ambitions. It was understandable that her brother had fallen to grandpa.

So, she explained: "Sara's concert will start in a few days. Brother is busy these two days."

Chapter 3025

Liona nodded slightly, and said, "Your brother seems to have a real feeling for Sara."

"Yes." Zhiyu said: "He has liked her for a long time, and he has been looking for opportunities to close his relationship and take the opportunity to confess."

Liona sighed and said, "The girl from the Gu family is really good, but..."

Zhiyu asked curiously: "But what?"

Liona paused and said with emotion: "It's just that the Gu family and the Su family have not dealt with each other.

I think it is impossible for Mr. Philip to let his daughter marry the Su family."

Zhiyu said: "If my elder brother is in love with her, and the two are happy, then Uncle Gu should not be able to stop it?

After all, freedom of love and freedom of marriage are now advocated."

Liona smiled bitterly: "The girl from the Gu family probably won't like your brother."

Zhiyu asked puzzledly: "Mom, in your eyes, is my brother's competitiveness so poor?"

Liona explained: "It's not that your brother's competitiveness is poor, but that Charlie's competitiveness is too strong."

"Charlie?!" Zhiyu asked in surprise: "What does this have to do with him?"

Liona said: "Charlie and Sara had a long-term marriage contract. Before Charlie had gone missing for so long, the Gu family did not give up looking for him.

Now it has been confirmed that he is still alive and is still so good. How could Gu family let go? ?"

Zhiyu couldn't help but blurt out: "But Grace has been married a long time ago! Don't the Gu family know?

Liona looked at her and asked helplessly: "You also know that Charlie is married, but are you willing to let it go?"

Zhiyu was speechless.

Liona continued: "Look, you are the daughter of Charlie's enemy. Speaking of it, there is a natural gap between you and Charlie, but even so, you are unwilling to let go.

Gu's family and Charlie's parents are family friends. He has a marriage contract and already has such a close foundation, it is even more impossible for others to let go."

Zhiyu was silent for a moment, and suddenly exclaimed: "I understand! I finally understand!"

Liona asked curiously: "What do you understand?"

Zhiyu said with a face full of enlightenment: "I finally understand why Sara is such a big star, the first concert of this year's tour is scheduled to be in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill!"

"Before my brother and I were very surprised. According to common sense, she must first start in a few first-tier cities and then go to second-tier cities when a big star like her is on tour!"

"Moreover, she is a native of Eastcliff. It is the best choice to start her first concert directly at the biggest Olympic venue in front of her house. There is absolutely no reason to stay close, zoom in, and run thousands of kilometers to open the first concert in Aurous Hill..."

"The reason why she chose to come to this city must be because of Charlie!"

Chapter 3026

Liona heard this and said thoughtfully:

“According to your analysis, it is estimated that ninety-nine percent of the chance is that this girl from the Gu family is in Aurous Hill only for Charlie.”

Zhiyu suddenly felt panic.

“I originally thought that my benefactor’s wife was my biggest competitor, but I didn’t expect that there would be Sara who is popular all over the world...”

“Moreover, Sara’s advantage is much greater than mine...”

“What’s more, the Gu family and the Wade family are family friends. Sara and Charlie have long been engaged. In comparison, I really have no advantage at all...”

Seeing Zhiyu’s expression lost, Liona uttered comforting words: “Zhiyu, don’t think too much in your heart.

Feelings are not measured by their advantages. Some people may not win with a good hand, but there are people who have a bad hand who can win to the end.”

Zhiyu nodded gently.

She also expected that a man like Charlie would be very popular with women, so after thinking about it, she didn’t think Sara was really a big problem.

At this time, Liona on the side remembered something and asked her: “Zhiyu, when is the concert of the girl from the Gu family?”

Zhiyu said: “The day after tomorrow.”

Liona thought for a while and blurted out: “The day after tomorrow is the second month of the lunar calendar, right?”

Zhiyu shook her head: “I don’t know, I don’t usually remember the lunar calendar.”

Liona took out her mobile phone to check it out, and said with certainty: “Yes, Charlie was born in February, no wonder she chose this day to hold a concert in Aurous Hill.”

Zhiyu asked in surprise: “Mom, is there anything special about the second month of the lunar calendar?”

Liona said earnestly: “Charlie’s birthday is in the second month of the second lunar calendar.”

Zhiyu was even more puzzled: “Mom, how did you know Grace’s birthday?”

Liona smiled bitterly and said: “When you really love someone, you will unconsciously pay attention to everything about him, and even all the information related to him.

I have loved Changying for so many years, how could I not know his son's birthday."

Zhiyu saw her mother's expression with a little bit of sorrow, and hurriedly embraced her gently, and said with a smile:

"Mom, it is an honor for Uncle Wade to have a woman like you who loves him so much."

Liona smiled and said, "Stop talking about this, Mom will show you in and see which room you like."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "I want the room that my benefactor lived in!"

...

Chapter 3027

At this moment, Shangri-La.

After Charlie saw off Zhiyu and talked with Sara on the phone, he did not leave in a hurry.

Instead, out of politeness, he called went to Takehiko back and met him.

Zhiyu came to see him this time. After all, she came here under the name of seeing Takehiko, and she worked hard to pick up and drop off Ito Emi all the way, so her size is also a personal affection.

Sitting in a wheelchair, Ito Emi pushed him back to the presidential suite he reserved.

When he saw Charlie, he smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Seeing that he looked good, Charlie smiled slightly: "Excuse me, Mr. Ito, I've been pretty good lately."

After speaking, he saw Koichi Tanaka sitting in another wheelchair behind Takehiko, and smiled and said to him: "Mr. Tanaka, long time no see."

As Ito's most loyal and trustworthy subordinate, Tanaka is still Ito's confidant even though his legs have been amputated.

Ito is grateful for his life-saving grace, so even if Tanaka is disabled, he still has to come.

Wherever he goes, it feels like a master and servant have become brothers for many years.

When Koichi saw Charlie take the initiative to greet him, he was flattered and said:

"Hello, Mr. Wade! It's been a long time, I didn't expect you to remember me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "My memory is not so bad, how can I not remember you."

After speaking, he asked Takehiko again: "I don't know how the two of you have been in China for the past few days?"

"Very good!" Takehiko Ito said earnestly: "Tanaka and I, according to Chinese's terms, are physically disabled.

These days we have been participating in various sports everywhere, playing golf, bowling, and going to the swimming pool when we are okay.

Swimming, the doctor said that in our situation, we exercise more.

Not only can we improve our physical fitness, but more importantly, it can speed up the running-in with the prosthesis."

Koichi Tanaka also nodded again and again: "The doctor said that if the physical fitness is good enough and the prosthesis is also well run-in, it will soon be possible to walk with the prosthesis."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "The mentality of the two is really admirable."

"Where?" Ito said with a humble smile:

"If it weren't for Mr. Wade's magic medicine, we wouldn't be able to return to where we are today.

I'm afraid we would have been filled with tubes long ago, waiting to die in the intensive care unit of the hospital."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help sighing: "I can live to this day thanks to Mr. Wade and Tanaka."

Immediately, he looked at Koichi Tanaka and said seriously:

"Tanaka, if you hadn't pushed me off the bridge that day, I would have been in a different place! Thanks to you for saving my life!"

Koichi Tanaka said with a red eye: "My President! It is my job to be loyal to you. It is already great malfeasance to fail to protect you on that day.

How can I afford to say that..."

Chapter 3028

After speaking, he choked up again:

"I have become a useless person. Not only did you not dislike it, but you also spent a lot of money to treat me and help me recover. This kindness is unforgettable for me!"

Takehiko sighed softly and said: "You and I broke through the ghost gate together. At this time, I naturally can't leave you behind."

Speaking of this, he looked at Charlie and said with emotion:

"Mr. Wade, since Tanaka has been amputated, he has been in a depressed mood, and his fiancée has also abandoned him.

He once wanted to give up on himself, and asked Mr. Wade to help him enlighten and enlighten him...

You are the person Tanaka admires most. You speak more usefully than me."

Koichi Tanaka hurriedly said: "President, you are the person I respect the most.

If you say, I have always regarded it as a standard and dare not disobey, but that change has changed my life a little bit.

Give me a little more time and I will definitely be able to move from it."

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said, "Tanaka, your future life is still very long.

You must settle down, recover well, and wait for the miracle to happen."

Koichi Tanaka knew in his heart that he could not encounter any miracles.

His greatest hope is that in the future, medical science will be developed and there will be greater breakthroughs in the research and development of prostheses.

This will at least make up for the inconvenience in life.

As for the lack of two legs, it is impossible to make up for it in this life.

However, Charlie looked at Ito at this time, with a deep smile on his face: "Mr. Ito, you have to cheer up, and the miracle will eventually come."

Takehiko's heart sighed, his whole body looked at Charlie like an electric shock, and he blurted out, "Mr. Wade, do you... do you have a way?!"

Charlie smiled: "Although it is still unclear at the moment, there will be a chance in the future!"

In the records of "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there is a kind of pill that can regenerate broken limbs.

But the level of this pill is much higher than the rejuvenation pill, and even better than the pill of cultivation that he will refine next, it's much much higher.

In the past, Charlie felt that he basically had no chance to refine this high-level pill, because whether it was the medicinal materials required for the pill or the aura needed to refine it, he was afraid that he could not handle it.

The higher the level of pill, the greater the consumption of spiritual energy.

He has used up a lot of spiritual energy before, and he has not been able to make up for it.

However, since the last time he accidentally obtained the fossil of old Ambergris, it has given him great confidence.

As long as he uses the Ambergris fossils to refine the pill, his aura can be fully supplemented or even improved.

In that case, he can not only improve his strength by a lot, but he can also try a higher-level pill.

Maybe, the pill for rebirth from severed limbs can be refined.

If that is the case, not only would it be possible to heal Takehiko and Tanaka Koichi, but also Ruoli's mother, Roma.

Chapter 3029

Charlie said that there must be a chance in the future, which made Takehiko excited.

Although he knows that the modern medicine is already very advanced, it is impossible to achieve rebirth from a severed limb.

Moreover, modern technology is still unable to break through 100% cell recovery at all.

This is why the wound will grow scars and cannot grow back to the way it was before the injury.

A lightly cut is made on the wrist, and the healing scar will linger for a lifetime. How can the amputated legs grow back?

Not to mention that the legs grow out, just after the amputation of the legs, the two big scars at the base of the thighs cannot make them consistent with the skin of other parts of the body.

Every night after taking off the prosthesis, Ito looked at the two huge crimson scars at the roots of his thighs, and he felt extremely disgusted and sick.

But he knows very well that this is already the ceiling of modern medicine.

Even if he searches for famous doctors all over the world, they cannot make his condition better.

Therefore, if anyone dared to say in front of him that he could regenerate a severed limb, he would be scolded.

However, only Charlie was different.

These words came out of Charlie's mouth, even if he only said that there is a chance in the future, Takehiko also feels that this thing will definitely come true!

So, how could he not be excited?

At this moment he looked at Charlie, his eyes were full of tears, and he tremblingly said:

"Mr. Wade, if you really have a way to make me recover as before, I would like to be a cow and a horse for you throughout this life, and you will be the only one I will be looking forward to!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I will naturally do my best. After all, the 4.5 billion US dollars is not for nothing, but Mr. Ito just don't blame me."

After listening to it, Ito laughed loudly and said: "I was still resenting Mr. Wade because of the 4.5 billion U.S. dollars, but now it seems that the money is really worth it!"

Chapter 3030

Frankly speaking, Ito Takehiko has always been worried about the 4.5 billion US dollars.

He had a deep resentment before, and when Charlie came back to save him, and his daughter made it clear that he fell in love with this guy, Takehiko's mentality really eased a lot.

But this is the same as when he accepts the amputation of his legs. Although he did his best to accept it, whenever he thinks about it, it is the same as seeing the scar on the leg amputation, and he is uncomfortable.

Now when he heard that Charlie might be able to restore him to a condition same as before, he was completely relieved of the 4.5 billion US dollars.

Koichi Tanaka on the side also had a strong yearning deep in his heart.

However, he felt a little inferior in his heart, and he felt that such a good thing, if it was true, he was afraid that it would not be his turn.

On the contrary, Takehiko kept thinking about his heartfelt subordinate, and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if you really have a solution in the future, can you give Tanaka a chance? If you need money, I will come out!"

When Tanaka heard this, tears burst into his eyes, his hands clinging to the corners of his clothes, his nose already began to violently move involuntarily.

Charlie glanced at Tanaka and said with a smile: "Don't worry, you two, if the time is right, I will let both of you stand up again."

Takehiko breathed a sigh of relief immediately, but Koichi Tanaka, who could no longer control his emotions, cried silently, covering his face.

At this moment, the door was pushed open, and Nanako, dressed in casual clothes, swiped the card and walked in.

She came to the living room and was about to call her father, but suddenly saw Charlie sitting on the sofa in the living room at this time, and suddenly blurted out in surprise: "Master! Why are you here?"

Seeing Nanako walk in, Charlie said with a smile, "I am here to see Mr. Ito, and let him do me a favor by the way."

Nanako Ito asked hurriedly, "How is the matter with Master resolved? Do you need my help?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It has been resolved, and I am recounting the old with Mr. Ito."

Takehiko hurriedly waved to his daughter, and said excitedly: "Nanako, Mr. Wade just told me that in the future he might have the opportunity to restore my legs!"

"Really?!" Nanako's eyes widened, she looked at Charlie in shock and excitement, and blurted out, "Master, do you really have a way to restore Father to the original?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There must be a chance, but the timing is not yet ripe."

Chapter 3031

When Nanako Ito heard this, she said happily: "That's great! Since Master said there is a chance, then there must be a chance!"

Takehiko was in a good mood, so he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's have lunch together later, I'll be the host, let's have two drinks!"

Charlie felt that there was no other arrangement at noon, so he nodded and smiled: "If this is the case, then it is better to be respectful than fate."

Nanako Ito was even more happy, and hurriedly said, "Then I will call the food and beverage department and book a box."

As he was talking, there was a rush of clapping at the door.

Nanako's aunt Emi couldn't help frowning and said, "There is a doorbell, so why do you want to shoot the door? It's really rude."

As she said, she stood up, bowed slightly, and said, "I'll take a look."

Emi Ito walked to the door, and there was a loud noise at the door. Charlie heard someone shouting unceremoniously: "Our young master is willing to pay double the price to compensate you. Don't be ignorant!"

Emi Ito exclaimed: "You are so unreasonable! If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

The other party immediately yelled: "Don't be ignorant. Our young master is very well-known in China. If you really want to call the police, you won't be able to eat!"

When Nanako Ito heard this, she couldn't help standing up and walking over.

Seeing that she had gone, Charlie hurriedly followed.

At this time, Emi Ito was standing inside the door, and outside the door stood four or five young people.

These four or five people were stylishly dressed, there were men and women. The one who was talking was a young man in his twenties who stayed. With medium-length hair and a shoulder-length duck tail on the back of his head, he is covered with various trendy accessories, which look quite exaggerated.

Charlie dared to walk to the door before Nanako and asked the young people: "What do you want?"

Hearing Charlie, the young man snorted and said disdainfully: "You should be the translator for this Japanese girl? It's too hard to communicate with this girl."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Charlie and said: "Our young master has come to Aurous Hill to live for a few days. We want to rent this presidential suite. If you know each other, we can compensate you twice at the rack rate.

I saw this. The suite is one hundred and eighty thousand a day. If you give us the house for four days, you can earn nearly 600,000. Why not?"

Chapter 3032

Charlie sneered: "I don't care where you came from, hurry up and get away before I get angry!"

"Grass!" The other party scolded immediately: "Damn, what is an interpreter doing here? I tell you, our young master will be in Aurous Hill soon. If you don't vacate the room quickly and delay our young master's move in. Don't blame us for being polite!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Who is your young master?"

The other party said with an arrogant look: "Our young master is the eldest young master of the Zhong Group, and is now the most famous new-generation top-tier male singer in the country!"

The reason why our young master came to a small place like Aurous Hill this time is mainly as a special guest. He is coming here to participate in Miss Sara's first concert tour this year!"

"Zhong Group?"

When Charlie heard these four words, he couldn't help but sneered: "I have heard of the Wade family, the Su family, and the Gu family, but I really haven't heard of the Zhong Group."

The other party suddenly yelled: "The Zhong Group and you have never heard of it. I think your brain is for the dog to eat! The Zhong Group is the country's largest building materials group with hundreds of billions of assets!"

Our young master Kim Zhong is in China. The popularity is not squeezed by Sara at all. He is now the hottest male singer in China!"

Charlie nodded, and deliberately said in a complementary tone: "Awesome! So, your young master is the male version of Sara?"

The other party raised an eyebrow and blurted out: "Of course! Miss Gu is a top-class female singer, and our young master is a top-level male singer. Miss Gu's family is strong, and our young master's family power is not too much, who doesn't know. Are they two golden boys and girls in the entertainment industry?"

Charlie said regretfully: "I'm so sorry, I don't know about it, why is it a golden girl? Kim, I haven't even heard the name."

The other party said contemptuously: "Boy, what to pretend? How could you have never heard of Kim Zhong? Do you live abroad all year round?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I live in Aurous Hill all the year round, but I really haven't heard of Kim. I have heard about Yi Zhongtian of the Three Kingdoms."

The other party was stomped on the tail, and he blurted out: "Grass! I think you are looking for the difference on purpose!"

Charlie was about to speak, and Issac ran over quickly. Seeing this guy choked with Charlie, he suddenly rebuked, "What are you doing? Who made you come here?"

The boy turned around, saw Issac, frowned, and asked, "Who are you?"

Chapter 3033

Issac said, "I'm the general manager here!" Issac said coldly: "Who made you come here to make trouble?"

The man immediately said: "Introduce yourself. I am the agent of Kim, the young master of the Zhong family. My name is George. I am not here to make trouble.

I am here to talk to them about the transfer of the room. Since you are the manager here. Then you can tell them quickly, our young master is coming to Aurous Hill soon, and he named the presidential suite of your hotel.

We are willing to give them double the room rate as compensation, but we did not expect them it turned out not to be praised."

As soon as Issac heard that this guy was so unkind, he knew that he must have collided with his young master, and was immediately annoyed to call the security guard to beat these people out.

However, at this moment, Charlie first asked, "Mr. Issac what is the origin of Kim?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Kim is the only son of Harvey Zhong, the owner of the Zhong Group. I don't know which pheasant university he studied in music for a few years.

A few hundred million yuan, it hasn't made him popular for four or five years in a row. It was only after going to South Korea two years ago and undergoing cosmetic surgery.

When George heard Issac's words, he burst into anger and blurted out: "You don't talk about it here!

Our young master has never had plastic surgery! The last media that spread rumors about our young master's plastic surgery has been sued by us! You are the manager of this hotel, if you say this kind of irresponsibility again, we will even sue your hotel!"

Issac curled his lips and sneered: "What did your young master look like before? You didn't know how to count it?

The generous face used to be black and ugly, but now not only does his face look white like the scratch on the wall. Plastic surgery, is it because the whole face is full of vitiligo?"

"Also, as for his sharp chin now, he lowered his head for fear that he could pierce his own throat. If it wasn't for plastic surgery, could it be done by someone using a grinding wheel?"

George said angrily: "You...you...you are responsible for what you just said! Wait to receive the lawyer's letter! I will definitely go to court with your hotel!"

Issac snorted coldly, "I want to sue the hotel? Do you know the name of this hotel?"

"I fcuking care about your surname." George curled his lips and said disdainfully:

"Isn't it just a five-star hotel? Our young master also has more than a dozen in his house! And they are all first-tier cities, so I don't even bother to come here. Kind of second-tier city development!"

Issac laughed angrily at him, and said: "Go, give your young master a call and say that Issac personally said that he had plastic surgery.

If he is not convinced, I will be here waiting for him to sue me. Take a look. What did your young master say."

Chapter 3034

George said angrily: "You fcuking bluff me? Wait, I'll call our young master!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone, walked to the side, and made a call.

Charlie looked at his back, frowning, and asked: "He looks like this bird. It seems that Kim is not a good bird. How can you invite such a person to be a guest at the concert?"

Issac laughed and said, "Mr. Wade, you don't know anything about this. The Zhong Group was founded by Kim's grandfather Hobert Zhong. When Hobert was very young, he went to Nanyang with his parents. He returned to China to start a business in 49 years. They are the first batch of overseas Chinese who returned to China for development.

"When he returned that year, the country was still in the stage of waiting for prosperity. At that time, he cultivated the old man of the Gu family, and had a good understanding of the old man of the Gu family."

"Later, Hobert also provided a lot of help in the development of the Gu family, but after Hobert's death, Harvey took over, and the Zhong Group went downhill and was caught up by many domestic families."

Speaking of this, Issac smiled and said: "However, the Gu family has always given the Zhong family face.

This Kim has always wanted to pursue Miss Gu. It seems that it is also because of this that he entered the entertainment industry and became a singer, because of both families.

Therefore, Miss Gu has always taken care of him in terms of resources. She often takes him to some shows. It is reasonable to invite him as a guest at the concert."

Charlie nodded suddenly with enlightenment.

Originally, he didn't intend to save face for Kim's subordinates, but when he heard about this relationship, he whispered to Issac:

"Since we have such a deep relationship with the Gu family, we can just drive them out later. Don't do it, lest you look back and make the nanny look unsightly."

Issac nodded very seriously and said, "Don't worry, Master, I know."

On the other side, George called his young master Kim.

On the other side of the phone, Kim asked, "Have you done what I asked you to do?"

George hurriedly said: "Master, I am communicating with the current residents here, but they seem to be toasting and not eating fine wine!

I have already doubled the price for them, but they still don't want to vacate the room!"

Kim said annoyedly: "If you don't double it, give it triple! Anyway, before Sara comes to Aurous Hill, you must take this room down to me!"

George quickly complained: "Master, don't you know that the attitude of the people over there is too bad, not only does not give any room for negotiation but also satirizes you without shame.

One of them keeps talking about your plastic surgery, he also said that your chin can pierce your throat when you lower your head. Listen, it's what the hell is saying!"

"Damn it!" When Kim heard that he had plastic surgery, he suddenly seemed to be trampled on his tail, and roared extremely angry:

"Who the hell is such a cheap mouth, dare to say that I have plastic surgery?

I think he is tired and crooked. Now! See if I don't sue him for bankruptcy. I don't know how many mines in his house can afford him? You will turn on the speaker for me, and I will ask him myself!"

Chapter 3035

When George heard the master speak so confidently, his waist straightened suddenly.

He stepped back, raised the phone in his hand high, and said to Issac: "Our young master has something to ask you personally!"

Issac frowned in disgust, and said coldly: "Something to say, some sh!t!"

"Grass!" A young man shouted immediately on the other end of the phone: "Who the hell are you? You don't know how to praise me? Do you know who I am?"

Issac sneered: "I know, aren't you just a singer? I heard that your family has spent money to support you for several years and you just can't still do it on your own.

In the end, you just went abroad to change your head and barely became popular, didn't you?"

"Grass!" Kim on the other end of the phone gritted his teeth angrily: "You're so fcuking looking for death! There is a way to tell me what your name is, if you don't die, then my fcuking name is not Zhong!"

Issac said indifferently: "My name is Issac, the general manager of Aurous Hill Shangri-La. You will come directly if you want to die, and I am waiting for you."

Kim was stunned, and then sneered: "I was wondering who could be so pretending, it turns out to be the general manager of Shangri-La, so you are from the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Kim gritted his teeth and said, "What about the Wade family? You don't have the surname Wade. To put it bluntly, you are a dog from the Wade family, who is also worthy to bark in front of me?"

As he said, Kim threatened: "Don't blame me for not giving you a chance to redeem your merits. You will immediately drive away the people who occupy the presidential suite, clean the room and leave it to me.

If you do it wisely, I will just forgive you this time, otherwise, when I arrive in Aurous Hill, you will definitely be unable to eat!"

Issac smiled and said, "Then you'd better come quickly, I can't wait."

"Grass!" Kim scolded angrily: "Is your fcuking brain pitted? You can't get down the stairs, and you have to wait for the disaster to be satisfied?

I'll give you one last chance to save me the presidential suite. When I get to Aurous Hill, you will kneel in front of me and apologize, otherwise, I will kill you!"

Charlie listened to the side and couldn't help frowning and saying, "Mr. Issac, don't talk nonsense with such idiots, hang up the phone and drive these silly dogs out, so as not to upset the guests here."

Chapter 3036

Issac nodded, and directly grabbed George's mobile phone. With a strong break with both hands, he broke his Apple mobile phone into a 90-degree angle, and the mobile phone was instantly powered off.

George was startled, and blurted out: "You...what are you doing?"

Issac said coldly: "What am I going to do? I want to beat you!"

After finishing speaking, a slap hit George's face fiercely, George turned around in the same place, dizzy, and almost fell to the ground.

Seeing this, several other companions stepped forward and threatened: "Do you not want to do be in Shangri-La? Even you dare to fight our Manager!"

George, who came back to his senses, also said angrily: "Aren't you fcuking looking for death?! Believe it or not, I will let our young master kill you?"

Without hesitation, Issac raised his hand again with a slap in the face, and directly knocked George to the ground, and said with contempt: "You bird man, you don't have a long memory if you don't fight hard."

Having said that, he immediately ordered the security incharge on the side: "Drag these people out for me, and find a place where no one is there to beat them up good!"

The security incharge said immediately: "OK President!"

After speaking, he immediately took out the walkie-talkie and ordered: "A team of all personnel come to the presidential suite!"

Seeing that Issac was really moving, George immediately persuaded him and pleaded: "Mr. Issac, don't be familiar with me. I also serve the master. The master said that he wants this presidential suite, so I am a servant.

I hurried up to implement it. I was so impatient and clashing just now. I'm really embarrassed. I would also like to ask you to have raise your hands high..."

Issac sneered: "You want to beg for mercy now? It's too late!"

At this time, a dozen security guards ran over quickly.

When George and his entourage saw this scene, their legs became frightened.

George hurriedly pleaded, "Mr. Issac, it's all our fault. Can we still get out of your way? The concert will begin in a few days. I can't go ahead and busy with my injuries..."

Charlie said at this moment: "Mr. Issac, I have an idea. You take all the communication equipment of all of them, and then give them some hiking equipment and throw them into the old forest behind Phoenix Mountain by helicopter.

Aren't there always fellow travelers sneaking in to explore, and then being trapped and unable to ask for help from the rescue team? Just throw them into the deepest valley and let

Chapter 3037

Issac smiled and said, “Mr. Wade, a well-trained person will not be able to climb out for two or three days.”

“It doesn’t matter.” Charlie said with a smile: “Just let them evaporate from the world, and taste the suffering of the world by the way.”

Issac understood Charlie’s intentions. He probably wanted these guys to miss the concert perfectly.

So, he instructed the security incharge: “Tie up all these people for me, take away all the communication equipment from them, and then put them on the helicopter.”

When George heard this, he knelt on the ground with a thud, and several other people knelt down after seeing this.

George knelt at the front, crying, and said: “Mr. Issac, you have a large number of them, don’t play with us...our body, it’s impossible to get out of the old forest in the deep mountains...”

Charlie said: “It doesn’t matter if you can’t get out. I’ll give you enough food and water. If it doesn’t work, you can live in the mountains for a few days and experience the beauty of nature.”

With that said, Charlie asked Issac: “Does Shangri-La have the relevant qualifications and permits to operate tourism business?”

“Of course.” Issac said hurriedly: “The various tourist qualifications of Shangri-La are very complete.”

Charlie smiled and said: “That’s really great. Now we will launch a “survival in the wilderness: deep mountain adventure” experience activity for these people.

The feature of the activity is to experience survival in the wilderness. The organizer is Shangri-La, and these few people come from afar. The guests are the first lucky customers in this wilderness survival experience. They got a free experience.

Issac immediately smiled knowingly: “Master Wade, then I have to ask the lawyers to quickly issue a travel contract, and then have them all sign the words.”

“Yeah!” Charlie said with a smile: “Be sure to indicate that they are participating voluntarily and that if any accidents they will bear all the consequences, and then ask them to sign and slap, and then stamp their hands.”

"I understand!" Issac nodded in excitement. Seeing George's wailing in fright, he immediately ordered the security incharge:

"It takes time for a lawyer to draw up a contract. Don't be stunned here. Hurry up. Bring people to the top floor and beat them up.

After the fight, they will wait by the helicopter. After a while, the lawyer will make the contract up, then sent them away as soon as they sign it!"

Behind the Phoenix Mountain Cemetery is a mountain range winding for nearly a hundred kilometers.

Chapter 3038

Although the process of urbanization has become faster and faster in recent years, this kind of deep mountain and old forest has never been developed.

Moreover, in that kind of place, no one would usually go except a bunch of travel friends.

In the deep mountains there, it is really not easy to get out on both legs. It is said that if the donkeys are trapped in them every three to five.

In the end, they can only be taken out one by one by the rescue team. Over time, even the donkeys dare not go again.

Because it was not easy to come out, Charlie planned to throw George and these people over.

Anyway, Aurous Hill is located in the Central Plains, and there are no beasts that can eat people in the deep mountains and old forests. Even if they don't have the ability to survive, they won't die in there.

When that time comes, Issac can prepare them with water and dry food, so that they can be steadfast. Suffer for a few days in it.

At that time, they will not be left with any communication tools, so that they can fully experience what it means to stay away cut off from the world.

By the way, it can be regarded as a reminder to Kim. Since he is going to be the guest of Sara's concert, he must be here in these two days.

If George's experience cannot make him vigilant, then he will be also thrown over.

Only then did George realize that Charlie, who he once thought was a translator, was probably the real boss behind the scenes.

Issac was very respectful to him, a terrible thought suddenly flashed in his heart, and he knelt in front of Charlie with a plop, and then kept kowtow, begging: "Mr. Wade, Please go around me, I won't dare anymore..."

Charlie said blankly: "I don't hold you accountable very much. Instead, I provided you with free travel items. Isn't this forgiveness? If you are not even satisfied with this, then you are really making it hard for me to do it."

After speaking, he looked at Issac and said: "Or else take them to the dog farm first, let them stay there for two days, look back and see if there are any people who don't have long eyes, and join them together."

Get them together and send a wave to Syria to experience an outbound travel experience.”

Issac said without hesitation: “No problem! If Kim is shameless when he comes, he will be sent to Syria together at that time.”

When George heard this, he was shocked immediately.

Chapter 3039

George became firmer and firmer in his guess just now.

The young man surnamed Wade in front of him must be from the Wade family!

No wonder he didn't put himself in the eyes at all, and even didn't take his own master seriously...

This time he really provoked a big man...

Thinking of this, George cried and said, "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong, I don't have any dissatisfaction..."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Are you sure? We always believe customer comes first. If you are dissatisfied, please tell me, don't hold back."

George's liver trembled with fright, and he thought to himself: "What the hell is the customer comes first, this is fishing law enforcement!

If I tell him the truth, I am afraid it will end up worse!"

So, he choked and shook his head again and again: "No! There is absolutely no dissatisfaction!"

Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Since there is nothing dissatisfied with the plan, you will sign the contract obediently and wait for the departure. If you perform well, I will let you out a few days earlier.

If your performance is not good, you have to crawl out by yourself, and I will let people throw you back again!"

With that said, he instructed Issac: "Before sending them away, install GPS positioning for each of them."

Issac hurriedly said: "Don't worry master, I must make arrangements!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked: "When signing the contract, you will take a video for them to make it clear that they are voluntarily participating in the travel experience and voluntarily abide by our travel rules.

Remember to let them behave more truthfully and leave a message at backhand."

Issac nodded and said, "Okay, I've written everything down."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, you just said that they will be beaten up. This must be played after the contract is signed and the video is filmed. Do you understand?"

"understood!"

Chapter 3040

Immediately afterwards, George and several people were escorted by the security guards and were taken to the rooftop crying and wailing.

Soon, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel immediately launched a special wilderness survival experience project.

Under the careful care of the security guards, George and others signed a fair and just tourism service contract voluntarily and became the first adventurers of this new project. Lots of free lucky customers.

As soon as the contract was signed, these people were repaired by the security guards and were directly thrown into the helicopter.

The back kitchen of the catering department sent a bunch of food that was to be eliminated and expired, and a bunch of tap water temporarily canned. These are all the supplies for George and the others in the next few days.

After all, it's a big hotel. The food and tap water provided by the catering department are large enough. With the appetite of these young people, the food is enough for them to eat for half a month.

While Charlie was having dinner with the Ito family, a helicopter flew to the center of the deep mountain and old forest on the outskirts of Aurous Hill.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter descended and threw these people into the deepest valley along with the food and water prepared for them.

George and the others officially started the wilderness survival arrangement that Charlie arranged for them.

At the same time, Kim, who is currently one of the most popular male singers in China, has been unable to get through the phone calls of several of his subordinates, and is as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

He couldn't get in touch with his subordinates, and he immediately realized that they must have been cleaned up by the people at Shangri-La, or they might have detained them.

The detention of these people is not a big deal for him, but his performance after the day after tomorrow is the most important thing.

As for the matters related to his performance, George is in the process of matching everything from his itinerary, accommodation, and performance. If George disappears at this time, then he will arrive in Aurous Hill. It could be a black eye.

This time Sara's concert tour, after he asked his father to plead, his father saved his face to beg Philip, and Sara nodded and agreed.

This time he not only wants to take advantage of Sara's popularity to raise his traffic and influence to another level, but also hopes to show more performance in front of her through the cooperation of this concert tour.

He has a crush on her for many years, and dreams of wanting to marry her. Moreover, the Gu family is now getting stronger and stronger.

After Philip has recovered from a serious illness, the influence of the family is also growing. With Sara, he can really fight for decades less.

Although the strength of the Zhong family is also very good, it is still a bit worse than that of the Gu family.

What's more troublesome is that the grandfather of Zhong's family, that is, Kim's grandfather, came back from Nanyang and was not a Chinese citizen. He was so romantic all his life. Just his wife and he married four other women, plus the original match. Five wives.

Five wives gave him 21 children. Kim's father is just one of these 21 people. Even if he has been favored, the real estate that he can control is still diluted a lot, and he has nothing to do with Sara.

After all, Sara's father, Philip, holds half of the Gu family's assets, and this half of the assets will undoubtedly belong to Sara in the future.

Therefore, Kim also looks forward to catching her.

It can even be said that he has long regarded her as the end of his life goal. As long as he can marry Sara, he will no longer have to struggle in his life.

Based on these reasons, what he is most afraid of now is any flaws in the concert.

Right now George has completely lost contact. The only thing he can do is to rush to Aurous Hill himself and put all the work before the concert in place.

Moreover, he has to find that Issac to vent his anger.

After all, when did the young master of the Zhong family let a subordinate insult wantonly?

In this place, he said he had to find everything and make a show!

Chapter 3041

Kim, known as the “top-tier young male singer”, was having lunch when he received the call from George.

This situation was the first experience of its kind.

In a rage he didn't care about lunch, so he hurried to the airport with several assistants and bodyguards.

He wants to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible, and he can't delay any longer. Unfortunately, once he is in Aurous Hill, basically no one is available there to receive him.

Because he had arranged several people in advance to fight for selfies and handshakes with him none of them could be contacted without exception.

So now he needs to go there in advance, but there is not even a local person who can pick him up from the plane at the airport.

Although the Zhong family's business is quite large, almost all of their business is concentrated in North China.

Aurous Hill has nothing to do with their business activity, and there is no branch or office in that part.

So after arriving in Aurous Hill, he will be like a foreign tourist touching the ground for the first time. Once in the city, he is like a blind man in the middle of the night.

On the way, his life assistant, a young girl in her twenties couldn't help but ask him:

“Master, we are going so hastily this time, the airport pick-up ceremony that was arranged before is not scheduled for this time slot...”

The current entertainment industry pays attention to traffic in everything.

If the celebrity goes out, if there is no fan to pick up the plane, it will definitely be regarded as a dead thread.

Therefore, many of the celebrities beyond actual popularity do not have many fans.

If they want to create the illusion of their extreme popularity, they must buy a bunch of group performances in advance and let them gather at the airport to act as fans who are there for the pick-up of their favorite star.

In addition, airport photos are also an important channel for celebrities to appear on hot searches.

Generally speaking, male and female celebrities will dress up brightly in advance, and then arrange for highly skilled photographers to take photos at the airport, and then let the top photo editing experts tinker the photos to perfection.

After that, the photos will be posted online, and by spending time and Public relations and advertising fees these materials can be posted on hot search on major online platforms in an instant.

Chapter 3042

Nowadays, the hot search for this thing is like a star's life-saving pill.

The bigger the star, the more often you must get a hot search every once in a while.

Those who can't get the spot often will die;

Those who can only last for a year and a half are half dead;

Only frequent, regular, or all-time hot searches will be recognized as the industry's top performers.

Once you are labeled as top-notch, you will get twice the result with half the effort.

For example, the top-tier star can be paid more than 100 million yuan for a TV series, and they can endorse a product at random, and the endorsement fee will have to be tens of millions.

Kim's so-called top-notch male singer title actually works like this all the way.

Every time he goes out of town, he has to take care of at least a few hundred fake fans to pick him up from the plane at the airport, and he spends money to hire a group of so-called "crazy fans" to follow him frantically.

His all-time favorite drama is to send out press releases to condemn these fans who seem to be crazy, and then spend money to promote his words as well.

In this way his words can get a hot search, probably with the title: "Kim is troubled by crazy fans in a certain place, and he publishes condemnation."

He will also use such hot searches to include the lively passersby and netizens, and then use a lot of photos of retouching pictures, rebranded songs, etc.

Then combining his various talented, hardworking, and rich second-generation personal settings. These unaware passers-by become his fan.

This kind of gameplay has long become a standard operating procedure in the entertainment industry.

If a celebrity arrives at a certain place where no one picks up the plane and does not have a beautiful and handsome airport photo, they will definitely become the laughing stock of the entertainment industry.

Therefore, after Kim heard that the pick-up and shooting couldn't keep up, he was furious and asked angrily:

"What's the matter? I am going to Aurous Hill. Is there not even a pick-up arrangement?"

Chapter 3043

The female assistant hurriedly said: "Master, you originally planned to fly to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning, so all the things are arranged by George for tomorrow!"

With that, the female assistant hurriedly took out a notepad, flipped through it, and said: "George has already booked it with the local group leader in Aurous Hill.

At nine o'clock tomorrow morning, 500 people will arrive at the Airport for the group performance. In the lobby, these are all acting like fans.

This pick-up is very big, and then we will first buy you a hot search for your arrival in Aurous Hill and pick up a large number of fans;"

"In addition, there are ten groups of photographers who will arrive at the airport at 9 o'clock tomorrow.

They will be ready to capture you at various locations in the airport, and then send the original photos to their editing team.

The edited pictures will be sent to me as soon as possible, and then you will personally select the ones you are satisfied with.

Then we will follow up and purchase the second hot search, which is your fashionable outfit at the airport."

"In addition, there are more than 20 senior actors who will act as your crazy fans. Then they will drive you all the way from the airport to the hotel, and you will stop halfway to their car.

Condemn them, and then we will buy another hot search where you condemn the fanatical attitude of these fans;"

"According to the original plan, these crazy fans will knock on the door of your room at night, and even trick you into opening the door in the name of a waiter, and then rush in desperately to take a photo with you;"

"According to George's arrangement, you will call the police directly when the time comes.

After the police come out, the secretly arranged reporter will film the whole process and post it directly to the Internet that evening.

We will follow up on your fourth hot search on the day. This is a hot search where you are severely harassed by crazy fans and eventually had to report to the police for help;"

"Four hot searches a day will definitely make you the king of topics in these two days!"

Kim said coldly: "You tell me, these are useful for a sh!t now? I am fcuking going today, not tomorrow!

I want you to advance all these arrangements for today! Advance to two hours later!"

The female assistant said helplessly, "Master, the problem now is that I can't reach George, and the materials, such as banners, pennants, and light signs, will arrive in Aurous Hill tonight.

So if we pass now, these will not be able to keep up with us."

"Grass!" Kim said angrily: "How can I say I am the hottest male singer now."

"If I go to Aurous Hill without a fan to pick me up from the plane, if I pass it out, I won't be laughed at by others?"

After that, he said undoubtedly: "Hurry up and make arrangements for me!"

"You call the group leader directly and say that I will double the cost. After an hour, he must bring three hundred people to the airport to wait for me."

If you can't get the aid materials within an hour, find a few young women, ask them to bite their fingers, and write blood notes on the white T-shirts."

"Welcome to Aurous Hill. As long as they are willing to write blood notes, one person will be given an extra 5,000!"

The female assistant said helplessly: "Master, the group leader in Aurous Hill was contacted by George, and I don't have his contact information either!"

"Grass!" Kim slapped her face and yelled: "If you don't have any contact information, you can think of a solution."

"I don't care what the hell you do. If you can't figure it out, I'm asking you only once!"

The female assistant was slapped in the face, and the aggrieved girl almost cried, and choked up:

"Master, otherwise, you can wait a few hours, let me go there in advance and arrange things over there before you fly from here... ..."

Kim cursed: "Why will I have to wait until you fcuking go there? Now George is missing."

"If I can't find the fans, many things will have to be repeated. Now there are only three days left before the concert. It is all too late?!"

Chapter 3044

The female assistant at this time, clutching her flushed face, cried and said, "Master, these are George's work mistakes. You can't vent all your anger on me. It's not fair to blame me..."

"Fair to your sister!" Kim said with disgust: "I fcuking want you to solve the problem for me now, instead of letting you throw the pot here!

I don't want to care if George is dead or alive. You must arrange things for me! Otherwise, I will fcuking kill you!"

The female assistant was frightened by Kim's fierce appearance. She didn't dare to find any reason for herself, so she nodded and said aggrieved:

"OK, master, I will find a way to contact the local public relations resources..."

Kim said: "Remember, I only want female fans at the scene, not male fans! Don't give me a bunch of big bosses yelling at the airport, I can't afford to d@mn that person!"

Last year, when Kim's plastic surgery was finally regarded as small and effective, in order to highlight his personality of the top singer, he began to hire a large group of actors to play fanatic fans everywhere.

Although he himself has a certain real fan group, because his level is indeed relatively average, even if the fans are brainwashed and like him, they are still far from being fanatical.

Therefore, every time you want to frantically hype your own popularity, you have to spend money to hire a group of actors to act as fanatic fans. Only in this way can you achieve an eye-catching effect.

But once, because the matchmaker didn't confirm in advance, he made a big joke.

On that day, in order to save trouble, the person in charge of taking the opportunity directly summoned more than two hundred group performances of the war films that had just finished filming from the film and television city.

Because they were shooting war films, these group performances were almost all male. And all of them are five big three thick and gray-headed.

It turned out that such a group of people arrived at the airport and shouted slogans like "Kim, I love you", which made Kim disgusting enough.

What's more fcuking embarrassing was that there are still many group performances in it, and they came here wearing the military shoes of the Eighth Route Army on TV, which was regarded as ironclad proof.

What makes Kim unbearable most is that the people who saw this, shot the live video, and post it to the short video platform to mock him.

There are even short video bloggers who specialize in publishing gossip in the entertainment industry, using all kinds of obscure pronouns to mock Kim, saying that he can even buy fake fans to who can overturned cars, and sooner or later they will be confused enough to crash one to him.

Chapter 3045

The incident that time rushed directly to the hot search list. In the end, the Zhong family spent tens of millions looking for relationships and requesting deletion of posts before finally smoothing the matter.

Therefore, Kim will never allow such a thing to happen even once!

The female assistant didn't dare to delay, and on the way to the airport, she began to ask people to inquire about Aurous Hill's local resources, especially female resources, through various relationships.

You know, people who can find hundreds of young girls in a short period of time are very rare even in a big metropolis.

The group leader among the extras does not have so many resources in his hands.

Because the general group leader also docks a large number of group performances, not only young girls, but all kinds of men, women, and children.

To put it harder, even if it is a woman boss in a nightclub, there can be as many as hundreds of girls under her control.

Just when the female assistant thought she was desperate and could do nothing, one of her old classmates in Aurous Hill pushed her a WeChat business card, and then sent a voice message saying:

"Maggie, the person I pushed for you, You hurry up and contact her, her name is Wendy Willson, the general manager of Aurous Hill Shangmei etiquette company."

"This woman is not easy. She has at least 500 or 600 local courtesy ladies in Aurous Hill. Now more than half of the full-time courtesy ladies in Aurous Hill have signed her company, and there are also many part-time courtesy ladies."

"If you take the job from her, you can probably solve your needs if you find her. If she can't solve them, then I guess no one in Aurous Hill can solve them. After all, there are two or three hundred young and beautiful girls are required in a short time. It's hard to find."

After listening to this voice, the female assistant was so excited that she was about to cry, and quickly replied: "Oh my dear sister, you saved my life! When I get to Aurous Hill, I will definitely take time to treat you to a big meal!"

The other party smiled and said, "What are you doing so politely with me? I just asked you about this person. You should contact her as soon as possible.

When to have dinner, I will wait for you to finish your work. I'm here to invite you!

You have come to Aurous Hill all the way, and I, the host, should do my best. How can I let you invite me to dinner? Our old classmates will laugh at me if it spreads.

The female assistant hurriedly said: "We have been in a relationship for so many years, so I won't be polite to you anymore. I will come to you when I finish my business first!" After that, she quickly added Wendy's WeChat.

Wendy's WeChat nickname has now been changed to "Shangmei etiquette Wendy", and her profile picture has also been changed to a professional photo of herself wearing a professional suit and smiling.

Chapter 3046

Wendy has done a very good job during the recent period.

Because she changed the etiquette company, which misappropriated and even oppressed the etiquette ladies, and devoted herself to the welfare of the etiquette ladies group, so now the ladies in this business of the Aurous Hill trust her very much.

Moreover, with Charlie's face, Orvel and several of his capable officers, including Abner, usually help her to introduce various resources, so she not only does a big business, but also in Aurous Hill, The competitors do not dare to provoke her.

Shangmei etiquette company has more and more business, and there are more and more etiquette ladies. The company has not only changed to a larger venue, but also successively bought several minibusses and buses to pick up etiquettes in the city and for various activities around.

In addition, Wendy also specially invested in the acquisition of a closed dance training studio, used the dance classroom as a training venue for etiquette ladies, and also hung up a huge sign and named it Shangmei etiquette training base.

In order to set up this training base, she specially invited ladies of etiquette who have participated in world-class events such as the Olympics and Asian Games to be teachers, which immediately improved the overall quality of the ladies working under her.

In the past, Aurous Hill, and even most of the courtesy ladies across the country, actually didn't have any professional skills.

The industry does not have high requirements for them. It is just that they have to be beautiful, good-looking, and well-built.

If it is an ordinary business activity, let them be responsible for welcoming guests; if it is a large-scale exhibition, let them make a guest appearance.

Car models; sometimes some press conferences, political and business activities, they will also be used as a showcase, as long as they wear similar uniforms and stand on the scene with a smile, the whole event can be more perfect.

However, there is often a demand for high-end etiquette ladies in the market, such as various large-scale competitions and various official activities. At this time, some professionally trained etiquette ladies are needed.

Wendy has grasped this quality now, and the rank of Shangmei etiquette company has been improved a lot. Some large-scale official events in the city will find them to cooperate, so the popularity is also relatively high.

At this time, she happened to take the staff to class at the training center and saw someone adding her as a friend. The remark was: "Hello, my name is Maggie Chen, and a friend introduced a business to ask you for cooperation!"

Wendy didn't think much about it, so she directly clicked through.

As soon as the other party's friend applied, that woman immediately sent a voice: "Hello, Mr. Willson, because of business reasons, my side urgently needs 200 to 300 young girls. I will come to Aurous Hill Airport in two hours. We need fans to pick up from the plane, I wonder if you can help here?"

After hearing this voice, Wendy was a little surprised for a while.

She has been a courtesy lady for a long time, and the time to run Shangmei is not too short. She has taken a lot of all kinds of activities, but she has never taken up the job of pretending to be a fan and picking up the plane at the airport.

So, she replied a little apologetically: "I'm sorry, Miss Chen, we have not done this business before and are not very good at it. In order not to affect your business development, I suggest you find some professional companies to do this."

Chapter 3047

Maggie became anxious when she heard this.

Looking for a company that specializes in this area?

Professional companies are not absent, but they all have to prepare resources in advance.

She can't say that she can't find the group leader George docked with. Even if she can find him, it is even more impossible for the other party to temporarily adjust the schedule for tomorrow morning to two hours later from now.

Because these people are not focusing on this project all the time. Those group performances are like taxi drivers. They are either running the single job or the work is in another place.

If you make an appointment, you will use the car at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. He can only make sure that no other work will be held at this time tomorrow.

Therefore, it is simply unrealistic to want to temporarily change the appointment time, and to change two to three hundred people in one go.

Because of this, Maggie felt that in Aurous Hill now, only Wendy could do this.

Because she is different from the group head, the group head is only an intermediary and has no absolute control over the following group performances, but Wendy is different.

She has her own company, and her own company directly signed hundreds of etiquette ladies.

The young ladies are all her employees, and she must have absolute control over her own employees.

Therefore, she hurriedly pleaded, "Mr. Willson, I really have no other choice now, so I can only ask you for help. It doesn't matter if you haven't done this kind of business.

In fact, this is very simple. It only requires you to coordinate. Well, when the time comes, let them appear at the designated place at the designated time, and then call out the slogans which we will share with you."

After Wendy listened, she still didn't want to take on such a job.

Under her management, the company has already embarked on the fast lane, all aspects of the operation are very smooth, the cash flow is also very abundant, and the profit margin is relatively high.

In this case, she really didn't want to take on this kind of weird job.

Therefore, she was still very sorry and said: "I'm really sorry Miss Chen, this business does not match our company's business, to be honest, I am not very interested in it, so please forgive me."

Chapter 3048

When Kim on the side heard this, he immediately yelled at Maggie in anger, “D@mn! A company of etiquette, what the hell it has to do with me she says?! Tell her! 300 people, I will give 300,000, 1,000 per person!

This price is much higher than the normal price of the courtesy lady, as long as she is not a fool, she will definitely not refuse!”

Maggie had to continue to send voice messages to Wendy: “Mr. Willson, do you think this is okay? You will give us three hundred courtesy ladies. We only need them to pretend to be fans at the airport for about half an hour. As long as you agree, We can pay you 300,000 here!”

Three hundred thousand is indeed not a small amount.

Generally speaking, an ordinary extra actor, who works hard for a day, earns between 150 and 200.

The salary of a lady of manners is slightly higher, but it is basically in the range of 500 to 1,000 throughout the day.

There are not many courtesy ladies who can exceed 1,000 a day, unless you go to the auto show to make a guest car model, it is possible to get such a price.

However, Wendy carefully weighed it and decided to refuse, because she had never done anything like this, and she was worried that it might cause any trouble.

So she replied: “I’m really sorry Miss Chen, we really can’t pick this up.”

Maggie’s heart suddenly became extremely helpless.

She looked at Kim on the side and asked subconsciously, “Master, what do you think of this?”

Kim’s expression was very gloomy, he really didn’t expect that the other party would refuse to open up at this price.

Therefore, he subconsciously regarded Wendy’s decision as a way of holding back.

Immediately, he gritted his teeth and said coldly: “D@mn! It’s nothing more than asking for more money! Tell her, we won’t talk nonsense with her, a price of 600,000!”

Maggie hurriedly sent a voice message to Wendy: “Mr. Willson, then we will increase the remuneration to 600,000. Is this always okay?”

Wendy was indeed a little moved.

Chapter 3049

Today is a working day, and it is still Tuesday. Most of the work of a company like them that specializes in etiquette is concentrated on the weekend.

Because most business events are held on weekends.

In addition to the two busiest days on weekends, there are more things to do on Monday and Friday.

Because Monday and Friday are the first and last days of the working day, many companies and institutions will choose these two days for any major activities.

From Tuesday to Thursday, there is really not much work to do. Most of the etiquette ladies are resting these days, so the company also chooses to train them in batches during these days.

Today, there are hundreds of full-time courtesy ladies in her company who are resting. Except for one hundred and fifty people who are receiving training, the rest are taking a break.

Therefore, as long as she decides to take over this business, she can make sure that within ten minutes, she can sort out a specific list of three hundred people.

Just one trip to the airport, two or three hours before and after, can create 600,000 of income for employees and the company, which is indeed a bargain in Wendy's view.

Although she had never dealt with this business herself, she thought she could try it out for pay of 600,000.

Since the cooperation agreement of Shangmei etiquette company is that the lady of etiquette will take the big head and the company will take the small head, so as long as these three hundred people go to the airport, everyone can have an income of more than 1,500. For them, It is also a rare and good opportunity.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help thinking: "Maggie is giving such a refreshing price. It seems that she is really anxious. According to market rules, the more urgent work, the more rewards you can get.

After all, in the industry, this can be regarded as an emergency. Rescue is like fire fighting. As long as you find someone to help in the industry, the price will be higher.

This is also the industry rule that everyone knows well, so even if I ask her for more, It is also natural and understandable."

Immediately, Wendy said, “Well, Miss Chen, everyone is doing business here, so I won’t hide it anymore.”

“To be honest, you are really putting me in a stubborn situation. You will need people in two hours. Time is too tight; and if you want to have 300 people, the number is too big.”

“Many of my employees are now at work, and some are on vacation. If we coordinate 300 people, they will definitely have to put off a lot of work, which will have to pay Party A a lot of liquidated damages;”

“Even if employees who are on vacation are called to work, they have to double their salary according to the holidays.”

“And if we are in a hurry, everyone may not be able to use public transportation. Most people have to take a taxi. The airport is so far away, and the cost increases a lot...”

“So if you really want to do it here, I have a minimum of 1 million. If you think it’s ok, I will coordinate. If you think the price is too high, it doesn’t matter. You can look for other companies!”

Chapter 3050

Wendy herself is not a silly and sweet thing. Although she hasn't done much business before, she has suffered from the sadness of the world in the past two years.

Therefore, she now knows the basic law of survival in society, which is to do her best to fight for her own interests.

Moreover, now she is not alone, and there are hundreds of young girls eating with her behind her.

Naturally, she wants to fight for more benefits for everyone.

When Maggie Chen heard that Wendy was asking for one million, she immediately looked at Kim on the side.

She is just Kim's assistant. Whether the money should be spent depends entirely on his meaning.

Kim's expression was extremely ugly at this time.

He gritted his teeth and said: "This woman's appetite is really not small! She dares to ask for a million from me for such a small matter.

It is clear that she is going to knock me off! Do you really not think I'm being taken advantage of?"

Seeing Kim's anger again, Maggie said hurriedly: "Master, then I reject her now?"

Kim glared at Maggie, and cursed: "Do you have any brains? Now refuse her, what should I do if no one is found later, when I arrive in Aurous Hill?

How do you send today's press release? How do you buy hot search?"

After that, Kim said with a cold face: "You tell her that one million is one million, but I will pay 500,000 first, and the remaining 500,000 will be paid after the work is over."

Kim's thinking is very simple. For such a hasty matter, there is no time to sign the contract. Everything is verbally agreed upon. First, pay 500,000, and then it will be impossible to pay the remaining 500,000.

Regardless of Kim's big family, he is also a first-line star, but the sunk cost he invested in the early stage was too large.

In order to maintain his "top-tier" label, he needs to continue spending money, so he pays special attention to cost.

What makes him even more annoying is that in order to pursue Sara, he chose the music line to cut in. In recent years, the singer's ability to attract money is far worse than that of actors.

Regardless of how various performances, variety shows, and announcements can make tens of millions or even hundreds of millions a year in revenue, the cost of promotion and marketing behind each year is basically equal to the income.

If the huge gold mine of Sara cannot be settled soon, Kim even has the idea of quitting the entertainment industry.

Chapter 3051

Maggie also understood what he meant, and paid 500,000 first, and the next 500,000 would definitely be a bad debt for Wendy.

Although she didn't want to do something without business ethics, since the boss has spoken, how dare she disobey.

So she had to say to Wendy: "Ma'am, our boss agreed. One million is no problem, but the money has to be paid in installments. The first half in advance and pay the other half after it's done."

Wendy didn't know how many times she was scammed. She was no longer the stupid woman at the time. She understood the other party's intentions instantly, so she said:

"Ms. Chen, if your company is willing to cooperate, only after you pay the full amount in one go, I'll start making arrangements here.

If you don't want to, let's forget it. I don't accept any form of bargaining, even if you pay 99% first and then 1% later, please forgive me."

After Kim listened, his face was green, and said: "This woman is really cruel, and he choked me out of all of the bargaining room!"

Maggie asked helplessly: "Master, what should I do now?"

Kim cursed: "What the hell can you do, promise her! Let her quickly arrange for someone to go there! If I get off the plane and can't see more than 300 female fans, I fucking kill her!"

Maggie asked tentatively: "Then let the finance transfer money now?"

"Okay!" Kim gritted his teeth: "You need to check the other party's account number, and then notify the financial transfer, I will directly approve the mobile phone."

"Ok."

Maggie finally breathed a sigh of relief. Although this matter is not her own pot, if it is not resolved in the end, Kim will definitely make trouble for her.

Fortunately, it is finally resolved.

Although a lot of money was spent, this account must be recorded on George's head, and it has nothing to do with her.

So, she hurriedly confirmed cooperation with Wendy, asked her for the collection account, and then immediately arranged the finance to be responsible for the payment.

When Kim boarded the private jet and was waiting for take-off, the financial side finished the transfer process.

After Kim used the mobile phone to approve, Wendy immediately received financial feedback and received the transfer from Kim's actor agency studio the amount of one million.

She was very happy. In her opinion, this business was simply to improve everyone's lives, so she immediately sent a voice message to the company's employee group, and said to all the members: "Sisters, I just received a big deal!"

Many people in the group hurriedly asked what the big deal was.

Wendy said: "It's a temporary job as a female fan at the airport. The other party needs 300 people.

They will arrive at Aurous Hill Airport in two hours. The pick-up process takes half an hour. This time, Party A is a local celebrity and rewards one person with two thousand five hundred!"

Chapter 3052

Wendy received one million this time. According to the process, she left a profit of 250,000 to the company, and all the remaining 750,000 is used to give back to the employees. It was just two thousand five hundred per person.

As soon as the message was sent, the group suddenly exploded!

Who dares to imagine that a trip to the airport, the total amount of back and forth does not exceed three hours, you can make two thousand five hundred?

In such a short period of work, it is impossible to spend more than five hundred at most.

Therefore, hundreds of people in the group responded immediately, and everyone's response was similar: "Sister Wendy, I will go! Count me!"

After all, the income of this event has increased several times, and no one wants to miss this good opportunity.

However, the activity requires 300 people, and there are more than 1,000 full-time and part-time people in the group.

There are too many monks and less porridge, so how to distribute has become a more difficult problem.

Wendy thought over and over again, and said: "This time because the number of people needed is only three hundred, we have the following conditions for selecting people."

"First, give priority to the full-time contracted employees of the Company;"

"Secondly, among the full-time contracted employees, the attendance rate of the last month is selected from high to low, and the 300 people with the highest attendance rate can get this opportunity;"

"Third, if the selected person does not have time to go, the quota will be postponed!"

As soon as these conditions came out, the workers in the group were happy and worried.

The happy ones are naturally full-time contracted employees, and those with a relatively high attendance rate;

The worry is those part-time employees.

They thought that if they didn't sign a full-time contract, they would be able to cooperate with multiple companies so that they would have more resources and freedom.

But they didn't expect that when something good happened, the company would give priority to the contracted employees of this company.

Although these part-time jobs are very depressed, they have nothing to say. This is the price of freedom for not signing a contract.

Just like the difference between regular workers and temporary workers, the benefits will naturally vary.

In addition, the full-time contracted employees are also convinced of the way in which this rule is sorted by attendance.

After all, the most important assessment criteria for their manners to generate revenue for the company is attendance.

The price difference is not too much. The more attendance, the higher the income generated for the company.

When encountering such a good thing, naturally, the more important it is to give priority to these employees who have made outstanding contributions.

Seeing that everyone had no objection to her decision, Wendy immediately said:

“Let Sister Liya send out the attendance rate of last month to the group.

All employees who are in the top 300 and have no problem with time will please register with Sister Liya in ten minutes, and the 100 sisters from the next 300 will also pay more attention.

If the first 300 people can't go, or if they don't register within ten minutes, they will all be regarded as giving up, and you will all have a chance. Get a chance you people on the waiting list. Good luck!”

Chapter 3053

Wendy's movements are very quick.

Through further confirmation and screening of the list of personnel, she identified three hundred employees in ten minutes.

Later, she and Maggie decided on some details, including the slogans to be shouted, the banners to be displayed, and the physical movements and the time.

Kim himself was very dissatisfied with Wendy, but after seeing that she was very efficient and professional at work, his mood eased a little.

When Kim's plane took off towards Aurous Hill, Wendy had already deployed her staff. Three hundred courtesy ladies were preparing to leave for the airport from various places in the city.

After she arranged the work, she felt as happy as if she had won a battle.

She recalled that when her brother-in-law Charlie handed over the Shangmei etiquette company to her.

This company was still in the nascent stage, but in a short time, she ran this company in a decent way.

Not the company's performance was getting better and better and the scale was getting bigger and bigger as well.

Of course, she is also very clear that the reason why she has achieved such rapid development and success is mainly due to Charlie's face.

Now many businesses are introduced by Orvel and his men. If it were not for them.

It is impossible to get on the right track so quickly for the company.

Thinking of Charlie, the girl in her heart can't help but burst.

She now has a deep affection for him. Although she also knows that the gap between herself and Charlie is too great, once she has such a thing, it is difficult to disappear, even if she knows that it is impossible Lingering.

So, she picked up the phone, after thinking about it, hesitating again and again, but still called Charlie.

At this moment, he was in Shangri-La, suddenly received a call from Wendy, and couldn't help being a little surprised.

These days, he almost forgot about her.

Originally, the lady Willson still scolded Horiyah who stole her money, and left Aurous Hill on the balcony every day. By the way, she choked with Elaine.

But these days, the old lady seems to have constrained a lot and he hasn't heard much from her. She and Elaine are choked.

Chapter 3054

What Charlie didn't know was that Wendy's status in the Willson family was very high now, and she could be regarded as one of the best in the family.

This is mainly because the old lady, as well as the bedridden Noah and Harold the father and son, now rely on Wendy to make money.

Although Mrs. Willson was used to being in power all her life, she thought about forcing Wendy to hand over the money to her, but after Wendy became a company owner, her character was much tougher and her own ideas became more determined.

So she immediately made it clear to Mrs. Willson the current division of powers of the family.

Since she is responsible for making money and supporting the family, she must have the final say in this family, and other people must follow her words.

Although the old lady is not convinced, she can only agree to feed her family.

After Wendy determined the dominance of the family, the first request made was to stop the old lady from having any friction with Charlie's family.

Mrs. Willson had no choice but to stop. Charlie didn't know the details. He only knew that Mrs. Willson hadn't been moving recently.

As soon as she stopped moving, the family faded out of his vision.

However, even though he was surprised, he still connected the phone and asked in a lukewarm tone: "Wendy, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Wendy was a little nervous, and somewhat excitedly as well, she finally gathered courage and said, "Brother-in-law, what are you up to?"

Charlie said casually, "I'm not busy, what's the matter? I am with a friend outside?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Oh...this way...actually...I don't have anything much, just wanted to report to you about Shangmei's recent situation.

Charlie smiled and asked her: "Is the company doing well nowadays?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Brother-in-law, the company has been running very well recently! Thanks to Orvel and the others, the business is relatively large, the income is relatively high, and the number of employees is increasing."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's not bad, I hope you can make persistent efforts to take the company to the next level."

Wendy promised: "Brother-in-law, rest assured, I will do my best to make Shangmei Company bigger and stronger.

It will become the largest etiquette company in the city and the province, and will never disappoint my brother-in-law's expectations of me!"

Charlie gave a hum and reminded: "You must always remember how you were bullied and squeezed by the unscrupulous boss.

Remember these, you must take a warning, don't become like them, forever. Don't exploit those employees who are working for you, understand?"

Chapter 3055

Wendy hurriedly said seriously: "Brother-in-law, don't worry! I was really ignorant before. No matter how I behave, I was a lot worse.

But now I've really changed my mind. I understand that life is not easy, so I have always been open and honest with the employees of the company, and I think about them everywhere!"

With that, Wendy said hurriedly: "For example, today, I took a large order of one million, and the other party asked 300 people to go to the airport to pretend to be fans.

In fact, it's just a few hours before and after the arrival of the plane. A person getting five hundred is a lot. In that case, only a cost of 150,000 is needed, and the remaining 850,000 is profit.

As for the company's income, I could have kept it and not let them know. Then naturally everyone won't have any opinions."

"But, I finally decided to give the bulk to the employees, so for these three hundred people, I gave each of them 2,500!"

"The reason for doing this, on the one hand, as your brother-in-law said, I don't want to use the money to exploit them;"

"On the other hand, I also want to use this event as a reward to motivate those employees who perform better and make them work harder in the future.

At the same time, it can also stimulate those employees who have not got the opportunity and let them see hard work. The benefits! In this way, I can be more active in the future."

Charlie couldn't help but praised: "You can do this, it really makes me admire you."

After speaking, Charlie paused slightly, and then said: "If you just calculate economic accounts, you seem to have lost hundreds of thousands of profits, but if you look at it in the long run, you may have gained hundreds of more dedicated and high-quality employees."

"The profits these people can create for the company in the future will certainly be far more than these hundreds of thousands."

"But if you lied to them today and concealed the actual income, it would be equivalent to buying a time bomb. If one day they find out, they will be resistant to you and the company.

This will actually make your road towards progress in the future narrower and narrower.”

Wendy said happily: “Thank you brother-in-law for the compliment! I will definitely find a way to make the future road wider and wider!”

Charlie gave a hum, and just wanted to hang up the phone after saying a few words, but suddenly, he recalled a detail that Wendy had just said on the phone.

So he asked: “By the way, Wendy, you just said that someone gave you one million, so you are going to send three hundred courtesy ladies to pick up the plane acting as fans at the airport?!”

“Yes!” Wendy said with a smile: “It’s the first time I have received such a job, but it seems that there are quite a few celebrities who buy fans.

Not only celebrities, but many marketing and Internet celebrities spend money to hire people as well. In the scene, it is said that if you package yourself very popular, you can cheat others to join and earn a high initial fee.”

Charlie asked hurriedly: “Do you know who is the one who bought the fans to pick up the plane?”

Chapter 3056

Wendy didn't conceal anything from Charlie, and said directly: "It's a new-generation singer named Kim Zhong. It is said that he has been quite popular recently."

Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Oh, it's him!"

Although he has never met Kim, he has no good feelings for him because of his assistant's attitude at the presidential suite.

What's more, this guy wants to pursue Sara, which makes him even more unhappy.

Thinking of Kim's harsh words to Issac on the phone earlier, Charlie planned to make the best of his landlord's friendship and let Kim feel the enthusiasm of the people of Aurous Hill from the moment he got off the plane.

Doesn't he want to hire female fans to pick him up? Then he will now arrange a little surprise for Kim.

At this time, Wendy on the other end of the phone asked curiously: "Brother-in-law, do you know Kim?"

Charlie said, "I don't know, but we should know each other soon."

After speaking, he said: "By the way, Wendy, I still have something to deal with. Let's talk later."

When Wendy heard this, although she didn't want to hang up, she was too embarrassed to entangle him.

She hurriedly said: "Okay, brother-in-law, you should be busy, and I have to organize a pick-up for a while."

Charlie hung up the phone and immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, call Orvel to come over."

Issac nodded, hurriedly called Orvel first, and then said to Charlie: "Master, Orvel is having a meal. He will be moving right away will be here in 10 minutes."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "You have something to do at the airport. Let them pay attention to whether there is a private plane from Eastcliff landing in Aurous Hill this afternoon. If so, ask about the landing time and the place after landing for the pick up arrangements."

Issac asked curiously: "Master, what are you going to do?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Kim is coming to Aurous Hill, I will prepare a surprise for him."

Soon, Issac received a message from the airport.

There is a private jet that has applied for a route permit to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill in 20 minutes. The plane will land two hours later.

After landing, the plane will park in the hangar. Aurous Hill Airport has arranged VIP transfers in the airport. After the plane stops, it will pick up people as soon as possible.

Issac explained to Charlie: "Master, generally speaking, private jets can be arranged to take the business jet terminal to the airport, and they use the VIP channel.

Chapter 3057

The business jet terminal is generally a separate building, and there will be a certain distance from the main terminal.

Passengers of private jets will basically not be with ordinary passengers when entering or leaving the airport.

However, Kim specifically asked the airport not to send him to the business jet terminal Building, but to the main terminal building, I don't know what the intention is."

Charlie listened and said with a smile: "His intention is very simple. The official terminal is so small and the entry and exit audits are so strict. If you leave the airport directly from there, you won't be able to enjoy the ritual sense of the fans picking up the plane. Yet?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I just heard that he hired three hundred courtesy ladies to pick up the plane by posing as fans at the airport.

The main terminal building is big and there are many people, so the battle will be bigger then. Maybe it will be a hot search."

"That's it." Issac nodded lightly and smiled: "This group of people in the entertainment industry are too fake. Even spend money to buy fans. No wonder people say that the star Kim is losing money. Money in exchange for fame."

Charlie smiled and said: "Since he attaches so much importance to pomp, then I will arrange for him a special fan pick-up show today!"

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master, what are your plans?"

Charlie snorted: "When Orvel arrives, I will tell you together."

...

Ten minutes later, Orvel hurried over.

As soon as he entered Issac's office, he couldn't wait to ask: "Master, what is your order?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "There is something, I want you to work with Mr. Chen to do it for me."

Orvel said hurriedly, "Master, please give your orders!"

Charlie said: "Orvel, you have a lot of boys, now you can mobilize a group of people."

Orvel asked, "Master, how many people do you want? What are your requirements?"

Charlie said: "Well, it's all men, and I want the kind of burly guy who often practices fitness and has full tendons.

It would be great to have scars on the face and neck. As for the number of people, 200 or 300 are the lowest. The more the better."

Orvel asked with a look of surprise: "Master, are you trying to lead my men to fight with others?"

Chapter 3058

“No.” Charlie waved his hand and said, “I want them to pick up the plane at the airport.”

“Pick up?!” Orvel was confused, and didn’t know what medicine Charlie sold in his gourd.

However, Issac on the side immediately understood, and he couldn’t help but smile and said, “Master, are you planning to help the gangster on the road to pick up Kim as a fan?”

“Yes!” Charlie said with a smile: “Does he not like pomp? Then make this pomp a bigger one for him!”

With that, Charlie informed the two of his detailed plans.

After listening to Issac, he was shocked and said with a smirk: “Master, your way of doing things is too bad. If you do this, I think Kim will definitely have to retreat... ..”

Charlie smiled and said: “He had better leave the circle obediently, otherwise even if he doesn’t take the initiative to leave the circle, I will find a way to get him out of the circle.”

With that said, Charlie said with a somewhat contemptuous expression: “I will never allow this kind of rubbish to appear at Sara’s concert on the day of my birthday.”

...

Two hours later, a private jet landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

As soon as the plane landed, it was taken directly to the hangar by the guided vehicle.

Kim’s makeup artist just helped him with his makeup.

At this time, there was a Toyota Coaster parked next to the plane, which was a shuttle bus specially used to pick up and drop off VIPs at the airport.

However, Kim was not in a hurry to get off the plane, but while looking in the mirror and checking his makeup, he asked Maggie: “Check with that Wendy to see if the fans are in place.”

Maggie hurriedly nodded, and then made a video call to Wendy.

Wendy quickly connected, and when she saw Maggie, she smiled and asked, “Miss Chen, has Mr. Zhong landed?”

Maggie nodded and said, “We have landed, but we are still in the hangar and haven’t left. I want to ask if you are ready there?”

Wendy hurriedly switched the camera for the video call and used the rear camera to take pictures of the three hundred courtesy ladies at the exit of the airport arrival hall, and said,

“Look, Miss Chen, our people are already in place, and I specially asked them to temporarily prepare banners, and the slogans have been aligned with them, and they will definitely build up the momentum at that time.”

Kim leaned over and took a look, and found that there were indeed a large number of young and beautiful girls who were clustered near the arrival gate of the airport.

So, he breathed a sigh of relief and said with satisfaction: “Since everything is ready, we will pass now and arrive in about ten minutes.”

Chapter 3059

Wendy blurted out: "Okay Mr. Zhong, we are waiting for you in the arrival hall."

Maggie hurriedly asked: "Ms. Willson, are you in the arrival hall of the main terminal? Don't make a mistake!"

Wendy pointed the camera at the sign of the airport and said seriously: "The main terminal arrival hall. It's just after the luggage carousel. Don't worry, we can't go wrong!"

"That's good." Maggie was completely relieved.

After hanging up the video, she said to Kim: "Sir, we can get off the plane!"

Kim was in a bad mood along the way.

However, just after seeing the hundreds of ceremonial ladies in the video, his mood instantly improved a lot.

To be honest, he has never done anything less to buy fans to pick up the phone before, but he has never been able to buy so many high-quality fans once.

In the past, this kind of thing was done in cooperation with the group leader.

The group leader had the resources of some extras. The women who were recruited were all kinds, but after all, there were only a few women who looked good and had good figures.

But this time is different. This time they are all those slender and beautiful temperament girls who are over 1.68 meters tall.

One or two such girls are inconspicuous, but one or two hundred, two, or three hundred are put together. The visual effects are definitely exploding!

Therefore, he happily adjusted the collar and said to Maggie: "At today's pick-up site, we must take more photos, and then invest more resources to get the top spot in the hot search."

Maggie hurriedly said: "You can rest assured, sir, I will arrange it."

"Yeah!" Kim nodded in satisfaction, stood up, and said: "Okay, let's go!"

After speaking, he got off the plane first.

Since when the private jet applied for the route, he also purchased the VIP service at the airport, so an airport account manager was standing outside the cabin at this time.

After Kim walked down, he immediately greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr. Zhong, you have worked hard all the way, welcome to Aurous Hill!"

Kim nodded arrogantly, and the account manager asked diligently: “Mr. Zhong, is this your first time in Aurous Hill?”

Chapter 3060

“Yes.” Kim faintly replied, pointing to the Toyota Coaster in front of him, and asked: “Is this the car prepared for me?”

“Yes, yes!” The account manager hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said: “Mr. Zhong, please get in the car, we will go to the terminal now!”

Kim stepped into the car without even looking at him.

As a result, after getting in the car, he found out that in this minibus, all the windows were covered with a completely opaque glass film, and even the driving position was sealed by a tight partition. He couldn’t see anything outside, so he asked in surprise, “Why are the windows of your car stuck?”

The account manager hurriedly said: “Mr. Zhong, you don’t know anything about this car.

This car is dedicated to your super VIP service, so we must make sure that you will not reveal any of your whereabouts or let you be captured by any camera equipment. To, protect your privacy 100%.”

Kim nodded suddenly and said with a smile: “I didn’t expect that your Aurous Hill area is not big, but you are very particular about doing things.”

After speaking, he directly found the most comfortable seat and sat down.

Immediately afterwards, his assistant, make-up artist, and four bodyguards also got on the car one after another, Coaster’s door closed and quickly drove out of the hangar.

At this time, Kim couldn’t see any scene outside at all, so he didn’t know that he was going there. It was not the main terminal at all, but the business jet terminal next to the airport.

The car drove directly into a small passage inside the business jet terminal, and the car door just stopped in front of a glass door with the arrival hall written on it.

After Kim got out of the car, he entered the glass door directly. He had no chance to see the outside of the terminal building, so he didn’t realize any abnormality.

Unlike most passengers who get off the plane directly from the covered bridge, private jets cannot directly connect to the covered bridge because the fuselage is relatively small and short.

Therefore, passengers taking private jets basically rely on this kind of shuttle bus directly after getting off the plane.

When they were sent to the ground entrance of the terminal, no one was suspicious. Under the leadership of the account manager, they walked in all the way.

However, after entering, Kim was a little surprised. He looked at the almost empty passage and said in a puzzled manner:

“How come you have so few people in this airport? I think there are no other passengers besides us. Yet?”

The account manager scratched his head and smiled, and said: “This...may have something to do with today’s traffic control. We don’t have many planes arriving today, and many flights are delayed or canceled.”

Kim thinks something is wrong. Generally speaking, even if the airports in second-tier cities are not so busy, they will not be so empty, right?

Just wondering, the account manager pointed to a frosted glass door in front and said: “Mr. Zhong, there is an exit in front. There are many of your fans outside. If you find it inconvenient, I can ask the security to escort you away quickly, or Let the security guard drive the fans away before you go out.”

Chapter 3061

“Don’t!” The doubts in Kim’s mind instantly disappeared, and he blurted out: “I have always regarded my fans as family. They come to meet me from far away, so I naturally want to say hello to them!”

After that, he walked a few steps quickly and came to the glass door. He couldn’t wait to go out and say hello to the three hundred beautiful “fans” he bought.

At this moment, the door of induction opened. When the scene outside the passage was mapped into Kim’s pupils, he felt that his brain was instantly energized with high voltage, and the whole person was shocked!

Because, outside the exit at this time, although a lot of people gathered around, it was not the lot of beauties he had imagined at all.

Quite the opposite!

In front of him are a lot of big men with long hair and thick faces covered with scars and healed wounds!

Just when he was stunned, and extremely vicious man with two scars on his face shouted: “Kim! I love you! I fcuking want to give you a baby!”

There was a whistle from the crowd.

Another man yelled: “Fcuk! Kim, I love you too! I fcuking want you to give birth to a baby for me!”

As soon as the voice fell, there was a man wearing a sports vest on a cold day, waving two big flowered arms full of tattoos, and exclaimed in excitement: “Eastcliff Kim!, my baby!”

Kim was frightened by this, his legs softened, and he wanted to move back quickly, and he was nervously secretly thinking:

“This, this...what the hell is going on?! What about the beauties? What about the Miss Etiquette? How do you change it? How they became a bunch of stinky hooligans?!”

What he didn’t expect was that these fanatical lords did not give him a chance to retreat. A large crowd swarmed up, shouting:

“Kim, I love you, Kim, I want to sle3p with you tonight!” “Wait and so on slogans like this directly surrounded Kim.

Before the four bodyguards of Kim could react, they were squeezed out of the crowd by two or three hundred people. Seeing so many brawny men, they simply could not do anything.

And Kim was surrounded by so many brawny men like stinky rascals, his whole person was scared, he asked in a panic: "You...what are you doing?"

Someone shouted: "Grass! Need to ask? I am your loyal fan! You come to Aurous Hill, of course, I will come to pick you up!"

Kim was about to cry, thinking how the hell could he have such a fan? Did someone intentionally cause them to come?

So he blurted out: "You must have made a mistake! Let me go out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude!"

As soon as he finished speaking, someone suddenly stretched out his hand and slapped him, cursing: "Grass! I rode a motorcycle all the way to pick up your machine. You fucking dare to talk to me like this and not give me a face?"

"Yeah!" don't know who raised his hand and slapped him again, and then pinched the flesh on his face, and shouted angrily while pinching: "Damn, do you talk to fans like this? Say it again to me!"

Chapter 3062

Kim was buzzed by this slap in the face.

The brutal force just now in the direct slap took his attitude out of the sky by the two consecutive blows.

He was born with a golden spoon. He has never been beaten since he was a child.

He was slapped in the face as soon as he got off the plane today, and he was choked on his face. This feeling made him feel like he was dead.

At this time, he was like a rooster surrounded by wolves.

In the face of such a large number of fierce and strong men, he was already shocked.

The bodyguard has long been useless, and now he is completely reduced to the opponent's plaything, so he can only tentatively ask: "Brothers, is there any misunderstanding in this..."

After all, I clearly saw hundreds of beauties waiting to pick me up on the video just now, but after I came out, I found that there was no one beauty, and there were hundreds of rascals. This look is not quite right!

"No misunderstanding!" The man pinching his face said coldly: "We are all your fans, and love you so much.

We heard that you are coming to Aurous Hill, so we rushed over to greet you, how about it? Is this pick-up lineup still satisfactory?"

Kim said with a sad face, "Big brother, don't be joking...I am such a person, how can I be liked by my elder brothers?"

If there is something wrong with your younger brother, please say, I will change it, but it really didn't. You don't have to play with me like this..."

The man smiled and said, "Oh, brother smelly said that is too far-fetched. We came all the way to greet you, of course, because we adore your musical talent.

In addition, we also prepared a rich reception banquet for you, and the time is almost the same. Come, hurry over!"

After speaking, he winked at the other strong man beside him, the two of them looked at each other and smiled, and immediately bent down, one of them carried Kim on one leg, and directly carried him up.

Afterwards, a large number of strong men walked out surrounded by Kim who was lifted up, and a group of people followed and shouted, and the scene was very spectacular.

The assistants and bodyguards accompanying Kim were all frightened. Seeing that this young master was kidnapped in this way, he didn't know for a moment whether he should follow up or stand still.

After all, there were a large number of them, and one by one. They don't seem like good people. If this really provokes the opponent, wouldn't it be a pebble hitting a rock?

Just when this group of people hesitated, the remaining dozens of strong men directly surrounded these people and pushed them out of the airport's business jet terminal.

Chapter 3063

When Kim was carried out, it was discovered that something was wrong!

Because there are no passengers at the gate of the terminal, the terminal itself is also very small, not as large as a railway station in a small city.

Immediately afterwards, he found the magnificent main terminal building not far away.

The main terminal building is not only large in scale, but also has surging traffic at the door, and there are many passengers coming in and out.

At this moment, he immediately realized that from the moment he got off the plane, he was completely calculated by others!

He couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "Could it be that Wendy shaved me up? Dmn, this woman is so courageous, even she dare to play?!"

"No! It should not be Wendy, because I originally planned to leave the airport from the main terminal, and the three hundred female fans who are waiting to greet are also waiting for me to appear in the main terminal..."

"But the people at the airport brought me to the business jet terminal..."

"Damn it! No wonder the windows of that shuttle bus were all sealed, just didn't want me to see that it was pulled to the corporate jet building! It's clear that they are trying to trick me!"

"Who is so bold that even dare to play?! Could it be the dog that the Wade family placed in Aurous Hill?! He is just a subordinate of the Wade family, how dare he do it directly on me?!"

When Kim was puzzled, a group of strong men had already stuffed him into a bus.

The most damn thing is that in the bus with more than 40 seats, they didn't reserve his place at all.

All the seats were filled by those fierce and brawny men, and he was thrown into the bus along with his assistant and bodyguard. In the long narrow aisle.

As soon as they got in the car, the attitude of the evil guys changed immediately.

One of them immediately said to several people: "Oh, please hand over your phone, or don't blame me for being impolite!"

Kim was nervous and asked subconsciously: "Are you sent by President Issac from Shangri-La?"

The strong man who had slapped him before said coldly, "Why do you have so many problems? Where's the phone? Get it out for me!"

While trembling, Kim handed the phone over, and bit his head, and said: "You...you are kidnapping me!"

Even Mr. Issac can't do this in broad daylight?! What's more, I am Zhong. Your master, have you considered the consequences of doing this?"

The brawny man took the phone and said contemptuously: "To tell you the truth, we don't bother to care who you are."

As long as you come to Aurous Hill, even if it's a tiger, it has to lie on its stomach, and a dragon, it has to hold it! Why are you so arrogant?"

When Kim saw him say this, he guessed that the other party must have been sent by Issac, and blurted out:

"My father is still very familiar with your Wade family. Cynthia from your Wade family is an old classmate with my father for many years."

No, let me call my dad and ask him to communicate with her. If there is any misunderstanding, it would be better to just talk about it."

Chapter 3064

The brawny man didn't bother to pay attention to him, and said coldly:

"You'd better not talk until you get to the place, otherwise I will take off my socks and put them in your mouth.

I will remind you in advance that my socks have not been changed for a week."

Kim immediately closed his mouth with embarrassment.

This is the end for this haughty man, and it seems that he can only wait until after seeing that Issac.

At this time, what Kim couldn't imagine was that a video titled "Kim met three hundred hunk fans picking up the plane in Aurous Hill" was posted to the short video platform.

This video captured three hundred fierce hunks who rushed to the airport to pick him up and confessed to him frantically.

At the same time, Kim was surrounded by a group of hunks, and he was even taken out of the airport with his legs raised by two hunks.

Immediately afterwards, the person shooting the video deliberately asked one of the hunks who came to the pick-up from the perspective of a sneak shot: "My buddy, may I ask, are you all Kim's fans?"

The hunk curled his lips in disdain and whispered: "Brother, to be honest with you, I don't even know what the hell is going on."

The video shooter asked in surprise: "Then why did you come to pick up the plane?"

The hunk said with a smile: "F@rt! this man is giving money! Just to come over and pick up the plane and give two thousand slogans. Isn't it better than going to work?"

After speaking, the macho smiled and said: "I won't tell you, I will go up and shout two slogans, and I will almost be able to finish work and go home!"

Immediately afterwards, the hunk ran away quickly, and the video ended here.

As soon as this video was uploaded to the short video platform, it was immediately pushed to all users quietly.

The push of the short video platform is relatively concealed.

Instead of sending a message directly and letting the user click to watch, it directly uses the recommendation algorithm of the server.

This way, everyone who is using the short video platform can refresh the next video next time. Seemingly accidentally brushed this one.

As a result, tens of millions of people across the country saw this video instantly.

The exaggerated scene in the video made many people laugh. When they learned that these hunk fans were hired by Kim himself with money, netizens immediately launched an overwhelming barge of ridicule on him.

Chapter 3065

When he faced three hundred evil men at the airport, his stunned and bewildered expression was also made into an emoticon package by countless netizens, and the whole network instantly became popular...

As soon as Kim's video was exposed, it was immediately searched on major websites.

Netizens thought that Kim did another stupid thing, similar to the last time he hired a group to play in the war movie, but this time it was even weirder.

However, the Zhong family smacked out an extraordinary meaning.

So they immediately contacted Kim, but they didn't expect that several people alongside Kim and his party were almost lost.

This made them realize that he must be in danger.

Afterwards, the Zhong family immediately initiated the relationship and inquired everywhere, even including the relationship to people in Aurous Hill City, hoping to find his whereabouts.

At this time, Kim had been sent directly to Shangri-La by bus.

Kim did not expect that he originally wanted to book the presidential suite in Shangri-La, and then he could get close to the water tower and have a good relationship with Sara.

But now, the presidential suite is not booked, but he is taken by a group of people just like the prisoners. Grabbed him and gone.

He was angry and scared in his heart, but before he had time to think about it, Issac's men took him over from several strong men, and then took him directly to Issac's office.

In the office at this time, Charlie, Orvel, and Issac were drinking tea.

As soon as the door opened, Kim, with a flustered expression, was brought in with an erect collar of his shirt.

As soon as he entered the door, he began to look at the three people in the office, but it was the first time for him to see the three people, including Charlie, so he couldn't recognize who the spokesperson of the Wade family was.

So he asked tentatively: "Dare to ask who is Manager Issac from Shangri-La?"

Issac said lightly: "I am."

Kim hurriedly said: "Manager Issac, is there any misunderstanding in this matter today?"

“Misunderstanding?” Issac sneered: “I don’t think there is any misunderstanding, weren’t you arrogant on the phone? So I have to invite you over whatever I say and talk to you in person.”

Chapter 3066

Kim plucked up the courage to blurt out: "Manager Issac, I know that you are from the Wade family.

The relationship between our Zhong family and your Wade family has always been very good, especially Aunt Cynthia from the Wade family is a good friend.

So I believe that today's incident can never be her meaning, let alone the Wade family's, if you just use Wade Family Fox's pretense to retaliate for the little conflict that I had on the phone with you.

Then you have to weigh it in advance, if an incident happens, can you cover it!"

When Issac heard this, he couldn't help laughing: "You have moved out our eldest lady from the Wade family. Naturally, I can't cover it."

When Kim heard this, he instantly gained confidence and said in a cold voice: "Since you can't cover it, let me go quickly, otherwise, you won't be able to eat it!"

Issac smiled and said, "Don't interrupt me in a hurry. As for me, my ability is limited and I really can't cover it, but the one next to me can definitely do it."

As he said, he pointed his finger at Charlie next to him, and said to Kim: "If you are not convinced, you can talk to the one next to me."

Kim looked at Charlie and quickly compared his face in his brain memory.

However, after thinking about it, he couldn't find any memory points related to this face.

So, he couldn't help but wonder:

"If this guy is great, why do I have no memory of him? Whether it's the Wade family, the Su family, or the Gu family, I remember the young men from their families who are very familiar with me.

I know some of the more powerful families, but this kid is really not one of them. Is he a big man?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but ask: "You friend, are there any misunderstandings between us?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not like that, I just want to see you upset."

"Grass!"

When Kim heard Charlie's voice, he immediately confronted the unknown man on the phone, blurted out a word, and then said angrily:

“So it’s you! You fcuking ba5tard did you dare to do against me? Believe it or not, the first thing I do after I leave this place is to kill you?!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Are you asking me where I came from? My name is Charlie Wade, I wonder if you have heard of it?”

“Charlie Wade?!” When Kim heard these two words, the first reaction in his mind was: “I wipe, this guy’s surname is Wade, then does he belong to the Wade family?!”

However, he carefully reviewed all the younger generations of the Wade family, and after confirming that there was no one named Charlie, he said with a vigilant look:

“I know people about the same age as me in the Wade family, but just I’ve never seen you before, are you a relative of the Wade family?”

The Wade family does have many branches of relatives, who are all over the country and even around the world.

Although their surnames are also Wade, their economic strength is far worse than that of the Eastcliff Wade family.

Therefore, if it is a member of the Wade family, Kim will definitely not be able to provoke him, but if it is a relative of the Wade family, then he is really not having stage fright.

Chapter 3067

After all, the Zhong family is also a family with a face and power, and the relationship between his family and the Wade family is pretty good.

How can he allow a foreigner to sit on his neck and sh!t?

At this moment, Charlie smiled playfully and asked him: "You just said that you know Cynthia Wade, are you familiar with her?"

"Of course!" Kim blurted out: "Aunt Wade and my father have a very good relationship. We had dinner together a few days ago!"

Charlie asked with interest: "Since you are so familiar with Cynthia Wade, hasn't she mentioned me in front of you?"

Kim curled his lips and said disdainfully, "You are just a relative of the Wade family.

As far as I know, there are many young people like you in the Wade family's relatives.

More than 800 young people like you. How could she mention it in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why don't you let me get your cell phone, you call her and ask her?"

Seeing Charlie's playful look, Kim couldn't help panicking, and wondered, "Is this guy really a big man with a lot of background?"

But think about it, it's not bad to be able to call Cynthia, at least there is a chance to send out a signal to move rescue soldiers!

So, he immediately nodded and said, "Okay! You return the phone to me, and I called to ask Auntie what exactly came from you!"

Charlie winked at Issac and said, "Mr. Issac, let someone send him his mobile phone."

...

At the same time, the Zhong family also asked someone to inquire about the news.

According to the feedback, Kim was escorted directly to Shangri-La by the brawny guys at the airport!

The Zhong family suddenly lost their color. Everyone knew that Shangri-La was the property of the Wade family.

Now that Kim was arrested and moved to Shangri-La, could it not be done by the Wade family?

However, not only did they and the Wade family have no grievances and no grudges, their relationship is quite subtle. Why would the Wade family tie-up Kim?

So, his father Harvy took out his mobile phone without hesitation and called Cynthia.

In Harvey's mobile phone, Cynthia's name only saved the word "Cynthia", which shows that the relationship between the two is very unusual.

Sure enough, once the phone was connected, Harvy felt anxious and asked in a gentle tone: "Cynthia, what are you doing?"

She seemed very happy to receive his call, and said cheerfully, "I, I'm doing body care."

Harvey asked in surprise: "Why are you doing it again? Didn't you do it yesterday?"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Hmm, this is, because of a business trip some time ago. I didn't have time to take care of my skin, so I should hurry up and remedy it during this time."

As she said, she stretched out lazily and yawned, and smiled, and asked, "What are you calling to find me? Did you miss me?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "Of course I miss you, I don't want to do it all the time, but the main reason I call is to ask you about something."

Cynthia giggled and asked, "What's the matter?"

Harvey blurted out: "Kim was taken away when he got off the plane to prepare for a performance."

"Really?" Cynthia said in surprise: "Kim is a public figure. In broad daylight, who would dare to kidnap him?"

Harvey sighed: "Don't mention it, there is news that he was taken to the Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill.

I wonder if it has anything to do with your Wade family?"

Cynthia was shocked, and blurted out, "What did you say?! Aurous Hill?!"

Chapter 3068

Since Cynthia left Aurous Hill, as long as she heard the word “Aurous Hill”, she immediately felt hairy all over his body.

She has always regarded this city as her life’s Waterloo, and it may be the Waterloo that she will never be able to come out again in this life, psychologically there has long been a shadow like a black hole.

Harvey heard that her voice was a little unnatural, and hurriedly asked: “Cynthia, what’s wrong with Aurous Hill? Is there any problem?”

She asked subconsciously: “You just said that Kim is tied up in Shangri-La?”

“Yeah!” Harvey said quickly: “The feedback came back, indeed, he was taken to Shangri-La.

I don’t know if this matter has anything to do with the Wade family, but isn’t Shangri-La a wholly-owned property of your family?

I just want to ask you for help and find out what’s going on...”

When Cynthia heard this, she almost immediately concluded that the incident of Kim being tied must have something to do with Charlie.

Otherwise, as Issac, himself would never dare to attack Kim.

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help asking Harvey: “Did Kim offend someone?”

“Offending someone?” Harvey said embarrassingly: “This kid offends people all day long, and he is unobtrusive all day long, but he still has a sense of measure in his heart.

If he can’t afford to offend people, he must not dare to provoke them casually.”

As he said, he continued: “I’m afraid that he will provoke the kind of stunner who doesn’t care about anything.

In case the other party gets angry, regardless of his identity or the background of the Zhong family, he simply wants to punish him, then but it’s not easy.”

Immediately, Harvey said imploringly: “Could you please call the person in charge of your Wade family in Aurous Hill?”

Cynthia hesitated for a moment and said without a bottom: “Okay...Then I first inquire about the specific situation.”

“Okay!” Harvey heaved a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, “By the way, Cynthia, don’t you like jade?

I asked someone to buy a bracelet of emperor green from a Burmese, and it has been sent to me. Have a look at it. When you have time, come to my house to have a try?"

Cynthia was a little happy at once, and deliberately smiled and asked, "Then your intention is to let me try the bracelet, or do you want to trick me into coming to your house?"

Harvey smiled and said: "How can you use the word trick? It just happened that Kim is not here today.

If I can be sure that this child is safe, then in the next few days he will be in Aurous Hill, and the two of us will be able to stay here. I want to stay with you for few days together."

Chapter 3069

Cynthia smiled and said, "Okay! I'll call and ask, it shouldn't be a big problem."

Harvey said with joy: "That's really great! I'm waiting for your good news!"

She said: "Okay, hang up first, I'll call and ask."

Cynthia, when hung up, felt a little unsure in her heart.

She thought to herself: "If Kim really offends Charlie, then I am afraid there is really no good way..."

"After all, Charlie dared to detain even his aunt, let alone a second generation lad with no blood relationship?"

However, she changed her mind and thought: "Regardless of whether there is a way, I should call first to find out what's going on."

After all, Mr. Zhong has called me, and I will do my best."

In recent years, Cynthia and Harvey have maintained an improper relationship between them.

Harvey's wife passed away early, and he has been traveling through the flowers for many years, and he has often contaminated women.

As for Cynthia, he also disliked that her husband's strength was getting worse and her husband was becoming less and less capable, so she had lost love for her husband a long time ago.

Originally, she wanted to get a divorce, but the old man of the Wade family felt that his daughter is now in her forties and.

Now the divorce is really insulting, so he didn't agree to it.

Cynthia had always been wholeheartedly trying to please the old man to agree to her, seeing that he didn't want her to divorce him, he didn't mention it again.

However, since the relationship broke down, Cynthia has separated from her husband directly, and the two of them rarely see each other now, they are basically strangers, but the relationship as husband and wife still exists.

As for Cynthia and Harvey, they were originally old classmates, and they had no improper relationship at first.

But at a class reunion a few years ago, Cynthia drank some wine. After drinking, everyone talked about the status quo.

She complained to her classmates about the breakdown of her relationship with her husband, but she couldn't get a divorce because of her father's disagreement.

Harvey, who had long been widowed, was thinking about it.

For him, who travels through the flowers, he must not look down upon a half-aged mistress like Cynthia.

Chapter 3070

Although Cynthia still has the charm, after all, her age is here, no matter how much attention he pays to appearance, he can't compare with the young girls of eighteen, nineteen, or twenties.

And Harvey, an old hooligan who has already let go of himself, has always had a good taste in choosing women.

Even he is over 50 years old, he basically won't even look at a woman over 25 years old. However, Cynthia's situation is relatively special.

In any case, she is the eldest lady of the Wade family, let alone how much property she can inherit from the Wade family in the future, her identity and resources in the family alone contain powerful energy and benefits.

Therefore, since the class meeting, he began to show great hospitality to her.

Although Cynthia is already a half-old m!lf, she is still a woman after all.

Moreover, just like people say that a woman is a teenager until he dies, no matter how old a woman is, she also has a girlish heart.

In himself, Harvey is dignified, personable, and the head of the Zhong family.

Although the grandfather of the Zhong family has many heirs, the overall strength of the Zhong family is still considerable, much stronger than Cynthia's defeated husband's family, so The whole is more in line with Cynthia's requirements for the other half.

Under Harvey's meticulous all-round attack by a veteran of the love scene, Cynthia quickly fell into it, feeling that the whole person was glowing like a second spring.

As a result, the two people quietly hooked up together.

Harvey tried his best to make her feel the feeling of love again, and she did give him a lot of feedback on resources.

For her, she was really affectionate for Harvey, and wanted to be with him openly when she was divorced.

Although Harvey didn't really like her, but based on her identity and background, he also very much hoped to be able to Marry her into his house.

The reason why the two did not dare to take this step was mainly because Old Wade did not let Cynthia divorce.

Therefore, she also had her own set of plans.

She was thinking, anyway, the old man can live for a few years, and she will not be divorced, married or not, and she is not in a hurry for the past few years.

After all, although the two can't make it public, they have been looking for various opportunities to secretly pass the song.

Since they can eat by stealing food, they don't care when the seats will start.

Moreover, if you don't get married first, you can still cater to the father's requirements and make him happy, so you will have a greater chance of inheriting the property in the future.

Maybe when the old man is happy, he can allocate more to her.

Chapter 3071

In this way, after getting the inheritance and then divorcing the original spouse and marrying Harvey openly, wouldn't she be completely perfect for the rest of his life?

It was precisely because Cynthia really had a real feeling for Harvey that she decided to call Issac when she was obviously afraid of Charlie.

Coincidentally, Kim at this time just took back his mobile phone.

After Charlie asked him to pass the phone to him, he threatened coldly: "Remember, you can only call Cynthia.

If you dare to call the second person, I will cut your hand!"

Kim was resentful in his heart, but how dare he pretend to be forceful on his face.

He can only honestly nod and say: "Don't worry, I will call Aunt Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't forget to turn on the speaker!"

Kim nodded angrily. As soon as he turned on his phone's screen, he immediately found that there were multiple APP pushes on his phone.

And with so many posts, the titles are all related to him!

Some are "Kim made a mistake in buying fans again, and the scene of hilarious scenes exposed!"

There is also "Kim met three hundred warriors to pick up the plane in Aurous Hill. The scene is chaotic and comparable to a blockbuster!"

There are even a few that wrote: "Kim: I'm serious about buying fans!", "Kim: Buying fans professionally for a hundred years!", "Kim: I don't make fans, I'm just fake fans porter!"

Seeing these push notifications, he didn't need to click to view the details, and knew that this group of people must have posted the ugly accident at the airport on the Internet!

Moreover, he was so embarrassed at the airport, this kind of video may become popular once it comes online...

Needless to think about it, the netizens on the Internet are definitely launching a barge of mockery at him.

Maybe his fame will be completely finished this time.

In the entertainment industry, there are occasional scandals that can be justified, but if the scandal becomes too big, it may be difficult to have a chance to come back in this life.

Seeing him staring at the phone with a pale face, Charlie murmured, "What are you still doing in a daze? Call now!"

Chapter 3072

Kim's aggrieved eyes blushed and he almost shed tears, but he managed to endure it, immediately dialed Cynthia's phone, and then pressed the speaker again.

In his opinion, whether he can make a comeback and kill this extremely arrogant guy is all dependent on this phone call!

At this moment, Cynthia was about to call Issac. She suddenly received a call from Kim. She was a little astonished and shocked.

Then she hurriedly pressed the access button and blurted out: "Kim, what's the matter with you?"

Your dad called me just now and said that you were taken away in Aurous Hill, and he was anxious."

Kim seemed to have grasped the life-saving straw, and cried, "Auntie, you have to save me, Auntie!"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "Kim, don't worry, and tell your aunt slowly, what is going on?"

Kim's grievances full of stomach could no longer be suppressed, and he choked and said, "Auntie, a guy named Charlie asked Issac from the Wade family to tie me to Shangri-La.

They also found hundreds of brawny men.

When I came to the airport they humiliated me, I suspect that this guy is a relative of the Wade family. You must help me to get justice!"

Speaking of this, Kim suddenly started to cry.

When Cynthia heard this, her heart suddenly became cold.

She murmured in her heart: "In all of Aurous Hill, I can help you deal with anyone you provoke, but Charlie can't be provoked, but you still provoke Charlie..."

You also asked me to help you be fair, you know that when Charlie detained me in Aurous Hill, no one could help me get justice..."

Seeing that Cynthia on the other end of the phone stopped talking, Kim immediately asked in a hurry: "Auntie, are you listening?"

Cynthia suddenly came back to her senses: "Huh? Uh...I...I'm listening..."

Kim lost control of his emotions, crying in disintegration, and said, "Auntie...you...you must help me...I...I grew up so much, I never...never ever suffered this...such a grievance.!"

"And... and they not only humiliated me, but... they fcuking beat me!"

“Now my... my face is pumped... it’s swollen...”

“But I will be attending Sara’s concert in a few days, and be her special guest...”

“The face... the face is swollen like this, how come I... how can I face people!”

“I...I can’t do that...I will wear a mask and pretend...I will pretend to be the King of Masked Singer...”

Chapter 3073

Cynthia heard him cry like this on the other end of the phone, but her heart was very weak.

She sighed, and asked, "Kim... why did you provoke Charlie?"

Kim cried and said, "I...I just quarreled with him on the phone, but I didn't think I was caught by his people when I got off the plane..."

Cynthia said helplessly: "Kim, anyone you provoke in Aurous Hill your aunt can help you solve it, but when it comes to Charlie, your auntie is also powerless!"

"Ah?!" Kim blurted out subconsciously: "Why Auntie! You are the eldest lady of the Wade family, and he is just a relative of the Wade family. Why can't you afford to offend him?"

Cynthia said in embarrassment: "Kim, he is not a relative of the Wade family, he is the son of my second brother Changying!"

As soon as she said this, Kim's mind buzzed.

He has heard of Changying's name since he was a child.

As for Charlie, he didn't quite understand it.

He only knew that Changying had died early, and that a son had also disappeared long ago.

But he never thought that Changying's son turned out to be the cold-faced young man in front of him!

He exclaimed in his heart:

"No wonder he is not afraid of me at all! It turns out that he is not a relative of the Wade family, but a descendant of the Wade family!

He is the grandson of Zhongquan, the elder of the Wade family!"

Thinking of this, his legs became soft for a while, so soft that they started swinging back and forth.

However, he suddenly thought of something and cried and said: "Auntie, according to you, Charlie is your nephew and you are his aunt.

Please help me with a few good things. Plead ask him to have mercy and beg him to let me go..."

Kim is not a fool. He knows the kind of relationship between Cynthia and his father.

Although he didn't want to be in his twenties and have multiple stepmothers, if this stepmother is rich and powerful, he would also raise his hands in agreement, so he felt fine with this situation.

Since Cynthia has feelings for his father, she has to help him with anything about this matter.

Moreover, he didn't find it difficult.

After all, Cynthia is Charlie's aunt!

If his aunt asked him to let him go, he could never refuse, right?

If you are yourself, if your aunt helps others to intercede, you will definitely save her face.

However, just when he felt that Cynthia would definitely be able to handle this matter for him, she on the other end of the phone said embarrassedly:

"Kim...Auntie is all powerless in this matter..."

Kim was dumbfounded, and blurted out with a face full of disbelief: "Auntie, why is this?"

Cynthia said awkwardly: "Although Charlie is my nephew, if I intercede for you, I think he will probably not give me this face... Maybe... maybe even... .."

Kim hurriedly asked: "Auntie, what will happen?"

Cynthia said helplessly: "If I come forward to help you intercede, maybe it will hurt you more!"

Chapter 3074

When Kim heard this, his whole body was dumbfounded.

He thought to himself: "Is this the fcuking human? How could there be such a thing?!"

This stinky lady with the surname Wade is not a guardian, knowing that I have offended her nephew, so she deliberately doesn't want to intercede and help me?!"

When he was angry, Cynthia said apologetically: "Kim, Auntie really didn't lie to you.

If I open this mouth, Charlie's punishment to you can only be aggravated, and there is no possibility to lessen it..."

Kim found Cynthia's voice very sincere, and he was even more puzzled.

He blurted out, "This...why is this Auntie...I...I can't figure it out...Are you not his aunt? Isn't he even from Wade family? Is he unwilling to give you face?"

Cynthia laughed mockingly, and said, "Hehe...he giving me face? His men dared to beat me! And after his men beat me, he didn't turn towards me, but instead turned towards his men.

And he detained me in Aurous Hill for the New Year's Eve, and I begged him, but he ignored me at all, and it was useless for my dad to intercede for me..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia felt sour when she thought of her experience when she was imprisoned in a slum in Aurous Hill, and she couldn't help sobbing.

Later, she said again: "You say, auntie can't even intercede for herself, how can intercede for you?"

Kim was dumbfounded, as if ten thousand people were slashing the glass with a blade at the same time, the brain was almost out.

He blurted out subconsciously: "This...this is a brute! Who would treat his aunt like this!"

Cynthia felt the same way, and sighed: "Kim, you are right..."

Charlie, who had not spoken, suddenly asked: "Cynthia Wade, have you forgotten why I imprisoned you in Aurous Hill?"

Cynthia suddenly heard Charlie's voice, and her heart was shocked.

She didn't even bother to think about it, and blurted out: "Kim, you... have you turned on the speakerphone?!"

Kim said awkwardly: "It's... Charlie asked me to..."

Chapter 3075

Cynthia changed her words when she was very eager to survive, and said, "I didn't finish what I said just now!

The reason why Charlie imprisoned me is entirely because I did the wrong thing, and I take the blame for it!"

After speaking, she said hurriedly and flatteringly: "Charlie, don't get me wrong. I didn't finish my words just now, but I didn't mean anything else..."

Kim's worldview has collapsed!

"Is this the fcuking Cynthia?!"

"Is this the fcuking young lady who is famous in Eastcliff?!"

"Do everyone in Eastcliff not know that she has always been arrogant and domineering, always doing whatever she wants, and never putting anyone in her eyes!"

"But, she is now shocked by the Charlie in front of me? Knowing that he is listening, it feels like a mouse has met a cat in an instant?! This full desire to survive is too terrible!"

"Is Cynthia too weak or Charlie too strong?!"

Just when Kim was shocked, Charlie asked Cynthia, "So, in fact, you don't want to plead for this kid, right?"

Cynthia awkwardly got goosebumps all over her body.

She found that Charlie was really bad.

She couldn't help but slander in her heart: "If you don't want to let Kim go, just say that you can't forgive him, and it's useless for anyone to intercede?"

"But you have to be in front of Kim and force me to admit that I didn't come to intercede with him.

Didn't you trap me in injustice? Maybe I will be his stepmother in the future.

If you have your say and I do nothing, will this kid be against me in the future?"

Therefore, Cynthia could only bite the bullet and pleaded:

"Charlie, Kim, this child is actually quite good, but sometimes he gets a little irritated, and I hope you can look at your aunt's face and spare him once."

Charlie smiled and said word by word: "Sorry, aunt, with me, you really don't have such a big face!"

After that, Charlie's voice became cold and stern: "If you didn't come to Aurous Hill so arrogantly at the beginning, I would think you are the face of my elders, and I must give you enough face and respect."

"But you are too self-righteous to be wrong!"

"You are always arrogant, and it feels like the whole world has to obey your command!"

"But, I don't care about your domineering ways, it won't work in Aurous Hill!"

Cynthia was extremely depressed by Charlie's remarks, but she did not dare to express any dissatisfaction.

Chapter 3076

Cynthia could only improvise and said: "Charlie, I did not do many things right before. After this time of reflection, I have been deeply impressed. Realized my mistakes..."

She said, "As for Kim, I believe he should have been confused for a while. Give him a chance to rehabilitate.

He will definitely be able to realize where he went wrong, and he will definitely be able to..."

Charlie interrupted her directly and said indifferently: "Okay, you don't need to intercede for him anymore.

An arrogant second generation lad like him can't really realize where he is wrong."

Kim cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. I didn't know you and offended you. I will never do this again in the future. Please forgive me this time..."

Charlie sneered: "Look, you think you have eyes but don't know the reality, which proves that you don't realize where your real mistake is!

What does it mean to have eyes but don't know the reality? It's just that, if I am stronger than you, you kneel down and lick;

If I am weaker than you, you jump up and step on me, just garbage like you, can't be released into society before you are completely reformed!"

As he said, he took his cell phone from Kim and said to Cynthia on the other end of the phone:

"I heard that you have a good relationship with Kim's father, so please help me to send him a message."

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Speak up, I must convey it to him!"

Charlie said: "It's not impossible to let Kim become a horse. I give him two options.

One is to stay in Aurous Hill temporarily, and when my shipping company starts, go directly to my ship as a seaman for two years.

No disembarkation is allowed during the year, and when the time is up for two years, I will let him leave!"

Cynthia's eyelids twitched!

Be a seaman for two years? ! How much sin would he have to suffer?

When Kim heard this, his whole body collapsed completely.

He didn't expect Charlie to be so cruel!

He is a member of the entertainment industry, and he will continue to work in the industry in the future.

If he lets himself be a sailor on a ship for two years, isn't his career in the entertainment industry completely over?

What's more, he can't get off the ship for two years. What's the difference between this and two years in jail? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out and asked: "What is the second choice?!"

Charlie glanced at him and said lightly: "The second option is, I interrupt your two legs and you crawl all the way back to Eastcliff!"

Chapter 3077

When Kim heard that Charlie was about to break his legs and let him crawl to Eastcliff, he was full of anxiety.

He has been in the second-generation circle of the city for more than 20 years.

Based on his understanding of this circle, the people in this class, although arrogant and ruthless, are basically dealing with outsiders.

Only when it comes to insiders, most people tend to converge a little.

For example, he himself has bullied others and interrupted other people's legs for so many years. He has done it more than once, but it was aimed at some poor people whose backgrounds are far less powerful than his.

Really want to treat someone in the same circle. Yes, everyone will save some face to the other party.

After all, they all have money and power, and businesses will overlap every three to five, so they all know that they have to stay in line with each other for everything.

This has long become an unspoken rule for everyone in the second-generation circle.

But Kim found that Charlie in front of him didn't seem to care about this established rule.

So, he blurted out: "Charlie, if you really interrupt my legs, my family will not let you go, and you will be rejected and isolated by everyone in the circle.

Or I will yield to you. If I kowtow to admit my mistakes and pay you a little bit more, you can let me go!"

Charlie said blankly: "I have told you about the two choices. Now you choose one by yourself. Within minutes, if you haven't told me, your final choice will be in the first two years. It becomes three years, and the second option remains the same."

Seeing that Charlie's oil and salt were not entering, Kim hurriedly yelled into the phone: "Auntie, you can help me say something nice, Auntie..."

Cynthia sighed and said, "Kim, your aunt advises you to choose the first one as soon as possible.

If you drag on, it will change from two years to three years. I'm afraid you can't stand it..."

After speaking, Cynthia added: "You can't choose the second one. Don't think Charlie is just talking about it and won't do it.

If he says that he's doing the same, he will definitely not change his mind.

Delong from the Kevin family, because he offended Charlie, went to Aurous Hill from Eastcliff on a bicycle and lived in the dirtiest and worst shanty town of the city. Life is not as good as a beggar..."

Chapter 3078

Since being educated by Charlie, Cynthia has been investigating his actions secretly. The more investigations, the more she fears him. Therefore, as a person who came by, she immediately helped Kim to make the best choice.

In her opinion, the best situation for him right now is to quickly agree to the first choice Charlie gave him, otherwise, the following conditions will only get worse and worse.

When Kim heard Cynthia talk about Delong, he was shocked to speak.

He and Delong have a pretty good relationship. The two have been together before.

Then one day, Delong suddenly became neurotic, wearing a green helmet and riding a two-eight bar and left Eastcliff.

Everyone in the circle said that there was a problem with his brain, but he didn't expect that it was also a gift from Charlie...

This made him feel a little more jealous of Charlie in his heart.

However, if he really wants to choose to be a seaman for two years, he will never be reconciled.

After all, for a rich second generation like him, a life of spending time and wine every day is a paradise on earth, but once you get on a boat and become a seaman, what you have to face every day is the vast sea. What kind of boring life it will be?

And Charlie also prevented him from disembarking for two years. What's the difference between this and imprisonment?

Just when he didn't know what to do, Charlie reminded him: "It will be a minute soon!"

Kim suddenly panicked.

He didn't know whether he should choose the first one. After all, he was not willing to play with Charlie like this. He also hoped that his father could rescue him after learning about it.

Just when he was hesitant, Cynthia on the other end of the phone said anxiously: "Kim, first get the best conditions in his hands before talking!

Otherwise, if there is no room for mediation, then you will not at least get the worst condition!"

Chapter 3079

This sentence of Cynthia awakened Kim in an instant.

Cynthia is right. Even if she still hopes to have the opportunity to mediate, he should first grasp the best conditions now.

Otherwise, two years will be three years, and when he has to accept it, it will be a loss of one year time in vain!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "I choose the first one!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "But one minute has passed. Now the first option is to go to sea as a seaman for three years. During these three years, you are not allowed to disembark."

Kim suddenly weakened his legs and cried, "Charlie, I beg you to stop playing with me. I will choose the first one. Isn't it enough for two years?"

Charlie said helplessly: "Sorry, the rules of the game cannot be broken. Now the first choice is three years. I will give you one more minute. After you think about it carefully, tell me if you want to accept it.

In the end, if you haven't made a choice after one minute, the first choice will become four years!"

Kim suddenly collapsed.

At this moment, he has already regretted his intestines.

If he knew it was the current situation, and he wouldn't come to Aurous Hill even if he was killed.

Taking a step back, he knew that two years would really become three years, and he had already made the choice in the first place.

However, there is no regret medicine in this world.

In order not to continue to expand the loss, he had no choice but to choke his head and said: "Okay! I choose the first one!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Okay, in that case, you will have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few days first.

When my ocean shipping company opens, I will arrange for you a route that suits you as soon as possible. Then you can get on the boat."

Kim cried and pleaded: "Charlie, can you please let me attend Sara's concert as usual. I am her special guest. Fans all over the country are waiting to see me at the concert... "

Charlie sneered: "Still thinking about the concert? I tell you, from now on, to the expiration of the three-year period, you will not have any chance to appear in the public eye again.

Even if you board the ship, I will arrange people to observe you and will not let you show up or let you have any opportunity to communicate with the outside world!"

Chapter 3080

Kim collapsed instantly.

For this concert, he carefully planned for a long time, and also made a lot of preparations, including a live song to confess to Sara.

Originally, he felt that he had a great opportunity to win her heart through this concert, but if Charlie didn't let him participate in the concert, wouldn't all his preparations be lost? !

If he doesn't see Sara and come back three years later, she might already be married...

He knelt and crawled in front of Charlie, just about to open his mouth to plead with him.

At this moment, Charlie's mobile phone rang suddenly, and someone sent him a request for a WeChat video call.

Charlie unlocked the phone and saw the video call, and it turned out to be Sara.

So, he accepted it. Soon, Sara's exquisite and beautiful face appeared in the video. She smiled happily and asked, "Charlie, I just saw Kim hire a fan in Aurous Hill on the Internet. The video is so funny, shouldn't you do this thing?!"

Kim heard Sara's voice all at once.

At this moment, his whole person seemed to be struck by lightning, and his whole person was frozen in there, unable to move.

He really didn't know that Charlie actually knew Sara.

After all, he had never heard of the marriage contract between Sara and Charlie at a very early age.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Sara in the video and asked with a smile: "Why do you think I did this thing?"

Sara said with a grin: "Although Kim is indeed stupid, I don't think he should be so stupid.

Besides, you can only do things like this kind of evil and fun, I think you can only do things like this. No other person can't think of such a detrimental trick!"

When Kim heard this, there was a sorrow in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help crying in his heart: "Am I a fool in Sara's mind?"

Charlie smiled calmly at this time: "You guessed it, I really did it."

Sara smiled and asked, "Charlie, have you had any encounters with Kim before?"

Chapter 3081

“No encounters.” Charlie said: “I haven’t seen him before.”

Sara asked curiously: “Then why do you want to fix Kim?”

Charlie smiled and said: “This guy is a bit too arrogant, he will take a lesson if he can’t see it.”

Sara nodded and asked, “Charlie, is Kim controlled by your people now?”

Charlie said: “Yes, he has been detained by my people now, what’s wrong?”

Sara hurriedly said, “Charlie, but can I beg you for something?”

Charlie said: “What are you doing so politely with me? Let’s talk, as long as I can do it, I will promise you!”

When Kim heard this, he became excited deep in his heart, and he thought to himself: “Could it be... Sara going to intercede for me?! So, in her mind, although I am a bit stupid, I am still very important!”

“And... Charlie actually said that as long as it can be done, he will definitely promise Sara. If Sara really asks him to let me go, won’t I be able to be free again?!”

Just when he was excited about seeing hope and finding warmth in his heart, Sara said, “Charlie, I want you to help me detain him for a few more days.

It is best to deduct until the end of my concert. I really don’t want him to be my concert guest at all! If he can’t come, then I’m really thankful!”

When Kim heard this, the fire of hope that just gushed out from deep in his heart was completely extinguished in an instant!

He never dreamed that the reversal of this matter would be so big!

He never dreamed that when Sara could let Charlie spare him with a single word, she actually wanted him to shut him for a few more days!

“Couldn’t she just look down on me like this?!”

“Could it be that she doesn’t want me to appear in her concert so much?!”

Charlie heard Sara’s request and said with a little embarrassment: “Sara, I forgot to tell you that Kim is right in front of me.”

With that, he switched the camera and took Kim in the frame, who was kneeling on the ground.

Chapter 3082

Sara was really surprised when she saw Kim, before she said: "Kim, since you are here, then I will open the skylight to speak up.

This concert in Aurous Hill is specially prepared for Charlie! It was Charlie's birthday on the day of the concert.

I can't allow any flaws in this concert, so I can't accept your presence.

You found various relationships before, which made it difficult for me to speak very well. Understand, now that I've said it, then I won't hide it, I'm really embarrassed."

Kim suddenly collapsed and muttered in his heart: "So I am fcuking filth in Sara's eyes, a fcuking blemish!"

So he couldn't help asking: "Why...why is this?"

Sara said without hesitation: "Because Charlie is the fiancé I have identified since I was a child, and this is the first time for me to perform in front of him on his birthday, in the city where he lives. It is very important to me. , So I can't let you on stage."

Speaking of this, she said apologetically: "However, for concerts in other cities, I will still abide by the agreement, and I will not stop you from appearing on stage."

Kim realized what a stupid mistake he had made.

Sara had chosen her unmarried life for a long time, and she even took the initiative to run so far to perform for her fiancé, but he ran over to pursue her like a fool, but ended up in jealousy because of offending her fiancé.

"This... isn't this fcuking joke?!"

Thinking of this, Kim was emotionally out of control and cried and shouted: "You don't want me to participate, why the hell didn't you say it earlier!

If you had said it earlier, would I still come to Aurous Hill this ghost place? If I won't come to Aurous Hill, Will I still suffer so many crimes in this ghost place?! You fcuking killed me!"

Charlie immediately scolded: "Who allowed you to talk to Sara in this tone? I'll give you a chance to repeat it. There is one more word that I don't want to hear. It will be changed from three years to four years!"

Kim shuddered immediately, and immediately put away the angry attitude just now, and said with an urn voice: "Sara...I was too impulsive just now, I...I didn't mean anything, I'm sorry!"

Sara said earnestly: "I'm sorry Kim, I actually rejected you long ago, but you have found so many relationships everywhere, and it makes me difficult to refuse, so I can only reluctantly agree temporarily, but I already had planned in your heart.

When the concert starts, I will tell all the audience directly and publicly at the concert that you can't be there because of a temporary accident, and then let the on-site security guards stop you and not let you come on stage, this is also a helpless move from me, sorry."

Kim finally realized at this moment that he originally thought he had the opportunity to pursue Sara, but he didn't expect that he was just a self-conscious licking dog.

Moreover, the licking dog did not lick his beloved woman, but blindly licked an iron railing of minus forty degrees, destined to be torn off by this iron railing.

This is really nothing to the last lick...

At this point, Kim was emotionally broken, lying on the ground and crying bitterly.

Charlie switched the camera back and said to Sara: "Sara, don't worry, this thing will not appear at any of your concerts."

Sara nodded, and said unbearably: "Charlie, don't embarrass him too much, this is indeed inappropriate for me."

Charlie waved his hand: "There is nothing inappropriate about what you did. It is that he himself is shameless and stalked you, and what you just said was just your plan, and you didn't actually implement it. There is no need to feel any guilt for him!"

Chapter 3083

Cynthia, who was far away in Eastcliff, had been silently listening to the movement on the phone. The more he listened, the more he felt sorry for Kim.

Cynthia couldn't understand why Kim failed so much. After all, all he did was to pursue Sara, but in the end, he was disgusted by Sara to this point.

It would be fine if only she was disgusted, but because this offended Charlie, it was really too much of a gain.

Cynthia didn't know how to explain to Harvey at this time. He was banking on her to rescue his son, but his son was directly detained by her nephew, who wanted him to be seen at least three years later.

Just when Cynthia was worried, her cell phone suddenly prompted Harvey's call on the screen.

In desperation, she could only hang up Kim's phone and connected to the talk with Harvey.

As soon as the call was made, Harvey asked impatiently: "Cynthia, how is it? Is Kim kidnapped by your Wade family?"

Cynthia said helplessly: "Harvey, Kim called me just now. He is indeed in Shangri-La."

Harvey hurriedly asked: "What the hell is going on? Did your Wade family's servant over there kidnap him on his own initiative?"

Cynthia coughed awkwardly, and said, "That... the person who kidnapped him is not a servant of the Wade family, but my nephew."

"Your nephew?!" Harvey said stupefiedly: "How could Kim have a conflict with your nephew? Is it Hawade or Morgan?"

"Neither." Cynthia whispered: "It's Charlie!"

"Charlie?!" Harvey was even more puzzled, and blurted out: "Why don't I know you have a nephew named Charlie? I have never heard of him."

Cynthia sighed, "Charlie is the son of my second brother Changying."

Harvey exclaimed: "Changying's son?! Didn't he go missing a long time ago?!"

Chapter 3084

Cynthia said: "I haven't told you about this. Charlie was found some time ago, and there are many things you don't know about it. That's just a long story."

Harvey said anxiously: "I don't want to know what's hidden in your family, I just want to know, why did he tie up my son? Did my son have a feast with him?"

Cynthia said: "As far as I know, the two people should have choked on the phone. My nephew is in Aurous Hill, so Kim was taken away by his people when he got off the plane."

Harvey said dejectedly: "Your nephew is too awkward to do things. People in the circle bow their heads and look up. Is it necessary to make it so ugly?"

Kim is taken away by him, and the airport pick-up matter, he must have planned it secretly?

Kim will not be so messed up in the entertainment circle in the future. When he comes back, how to settle this account with him?"

"How..." Cynthia murmured and said, "Harvey, the situation of this matter is more complicated than you think. Kim won't be able to come back for a while."

"What do you mean?!" Harvey immediately asked angrily: "Isn't your nephew ready to let him go after such a big deal?"

"Yes." Cynthia said helplessly: "I tried my best to persuade him, but it's useless. He doesn't put me in his eyes at all."

Harvey gritted his teeth and asked: "Then how can he release my son?"

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, and said in embarrassment: "Charlie said that he wants Kim to be a seaman on his ship for three years.

For these three years, Kim cannot leave the ship, let alone go to the ground, and will be able to regain freedom after three years.

"Grass!" Harvey immediately roared in anger: "What the hell is this? An international joke?! Let my son be a seaman for three years. What does he think he is?! If he doesn't let my son come back today, I absolutely want him to not look good!"

Cynthia persuaded: "Harvey, listen to my advice, Charlie is not something you can afford to provoke, even if I can't provoke him.

You will be dealt with arbitrarily by him if you offend, not even my dad will face me.

This time Kim fell into his hands, and no one can save him, including you and me."

“What?!” Harvey gritted his teeth and asked: “You mean that I Harvey has lived for 50 years, and I still can’t be compared to a stinky younger from your Wade family?!”

Chapter 3085

Cynthia wanted to tell him, let alone you, even the two males of the Su family who were about your age could not escape Charlie's claws.

But she didn't dare to tell him this because she knew very well in her heart that if she betrayed Charlie, he would definitely not let her go.

Therefore, she persuaded him heartily: "Harvey, I advise you to accept this matter calmly. As for Kim, although the next three years will be more difficult, this is the best solution right now."

Harvey said coldly: "Cynthia, your family is really deceiving too much! Don't you just want to protect your nephew?"

Then there is no need to use my son's future as a price?! Besides, you put me to become a three-year-old kid?

You thought I would be willing to let my son go wandering at sea for three years if you persuade me? I tell you, this is daydreaming of you!"

Cynthia was anxious and blurted out: "Harvey! Don't you understand good words? My nephew can't wait to ride on my neck and sh!t. Even if I try to protect a dog, I won't protect it if he comes after it!

The reason for advising you is complete because I am thinking about you and Kim. I and you are in the same camp. I want to do my best to protect both of you.

If you listen to my advice, please bear with me and let this When it comes to Kim, it will be completely over; but if you don't listen to my persuasion and go to trouble with Charlie, then I bet that you will have to go on board with him in the end!"

Harvey was skeptical, and said: "I'll call Elder Wade and let him be fair! I don't believe he can allow his grandson to bully people like this!"

Cynthia said weakly: "Okay, as long as you don't bother to trouble Charlie, just call my dad. You can see what he says."

Harvey directly hung up the phone and immediately called Zhongquan, the elder of the Wade family.

Zhongquan knows Harvey, and his father was also a good friend with him as well.

At this moment, when he received the call from Harvey, he smiled and asked: "Little Zhong, why do you think of calling me?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "Uncle, there is something, I have to ask you to call the shots for my Zhong family!"

After speaking, he quickly told the whole story over the phone.

After Zhongquan listened, he was slightly stunned for a moment, and he was immediately relieved.

He thought to himself: "Charlie can't even care about Su family, let alone a Zhong family?"

"Even Zynn, Su's son, was thrown to Syria by Charlie. In his eyes, your son, Harvey, I am afraid that he is not as good as a dog.

With such a third-rate level, he dared to take the initiative to go to Aurous Hill and jumping in front of Charlie, isn't this trying to kill himself?"

Thinking of this, Zhongquan chuckled and said seriously: "Little Zhong, I had a good relationship with your father back then, so I have to tell you the truth."

Harvey hurriedly said, "Uncle, say it!"

Zhongquan said seriously: "Don't provoke Charlie, you can't provoke him at all!"

Chapter 3086

Zhongquan's words made Harvey very upset deep in his heart.

In his opinion, Zhongquan's remarks clearly meant protecting the calf.

He asked him by himself, hoping that he would be able to save face and have a good word with Charlie to see if this matter could be reduced from a major to a minor issue.

But he never dreamed that Zhongquan would directly tell him that he couldn't offend his grandson?

This is too deceiving!

Zhongquan seemed to guess what he was thinking, and said seriously: "Little Zhong, I know you must think that I am protecting Charlie in disguise.

But I tell you the truth, although he is my grandson, even if you and the whole Wade Family intervene in this matter, we are not his opponent at all."

Harvey naturally didn't believe it. Hearing this, he couldn't help but feel angry. The tone of his speech was also a bit rushed, and he said coldly:

"I'm not a fearful man, let alone a casual ride on the neck. I owe him sh!t!

If Uncle and the whole Wade Family can really not interfere at all, I would like to weigh with that little boy to see who has the harder wrist!"

Zhongquan sighed and said, "If you really want to break your wrist, I won't stop you, and I can promise you never to interfere, but if you break with Charlie and lose.

In the next few years, there is a high probability that it will be impossible to regain personal freedom.

With so many brothers and sisters in your Zhong family, if something happens to you, the control of the Zhong Group will be in the hands of others."

Harvey was at a loss for words.

He listened to Zhongquan's tone, and suddenly felt that he didn't seem to be protecting the calf.

However, he really made his son so unclearly detained and worked as a seaman for three years. He couldn't accept this kind of result in any way.

However, he also felt that if he really went to Charlie and broke his wrist, in case he lost, as Zhongquan said, other half-brothers and sisters would rush to fight for his Resources.

Combining what Cynthia said just now, he gradually felt that she and Zhongquan didn't seem to lie to him.

At this moment, a hint of retreat emerged in his heart.

Chapter 3087

Immediately, he called Cynthia again, and as soon as the phone was connected, he asked in a deep voice:

“Cynthia, tell me something, how difficult is your nephew to deal with?”

She pondered for a moment and sighed: “I haven’t been in Eastcliff for more than half a month during the Chinese New Year, do you remember?”

“Remember.” Harvey said: “At that time, I always wondered if you had someone else out there.

If I asked you to meet, you would say you are not in Eastcliff, if I asked where you are, you didn’t say anything, and you never pick up a video call with me.”

Cynthia said depressedly: “I didn’t plan to tell you about this, because it’s too embarrassing, but since we are here, I won’t hide it from you.”

Speaking of this, Cynthia paused, took a deep breath, and said calmly: “In fact, I was in Aurous Hill during that time.”

“Were you in Aurous Hill at that time?” Harvey hurriedly asked: “With your nephew?”

Cynthia said quietly, “I was imprisoned in a slum by him...”

“What?!” Harvey asked in amazement: “You were imprisoned by him?! Why?! You are his aunt!”

Cynthia said angrily: “His aunt is in his eyes, I’m afraid it’s not as good as a sh!t.”

With that said, she remembered the original suffering, and couldn’t help but choked up, and said:

“That time I went to Aurous Hill, and even Charlie’s subordinates could slap me wantonly.

When have I suffered this kind of grievance in my life?

Over half a month during the period of time, I could only live in a shantytown with a rent of a few hundred yuan a month, with a dedicated person looking at me.

I was unable to go out, unable to shop online, and eating in accordance with the local minimum living standards, it was simply a purgatory on earth...”

Harvey was completely shocked.

He knew exactly what kind of person Cynthia was.

If she had suffered such a big loss under Charlie's hands, it was enough to prove that this man was definitely not a good crop, and he would definitely not be able to chew the hard bones!

If even Cynthia can't chew, then he must be choking.

Chapter 3088

He heard her cry on the other end of the phone and hurriedly said, "Cynthia, why didn't you tell me these things earlier?"

Cynthia sighed and said helplessly, "What's the use of telling you this? Even I can't provoke him. Can I still let you go find him and let you die?"

Harvey said with some embarrassment: "You...you can be regarded as my woman.

If you say something, I will definitely be willing to go through fire and water for you!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "I will be satisfied if you have this kind of heart, but I am so old, I can still understand who can and cannot be provoked."

After speaking, Cynthia paused slightly and continued:

"I was just like you before. I felt that Charlie is just a Wade family member who has been living outside for many years.

Once you come to a small place like Aurous Hill, you can't have much power;

When I went to him as the Wade family member who had fallen outside all the year-round, seeing me, an aunt who has never left the Wade family, he must have been respectful.

But who knows that he doesn't put anyone in his eyes at all."

Immediately afterward, Cynthia said again: "Furthermore, not only does Charlie have strong strength, he is deeply rooted in Aurous Hill, but more importantly, the supporters behind him are not only the Wade family, but the entire Gu family!

It can even be said that the Gu family supports him and due to which his attitude, much more determined than my father."

"Gu family?!" Harvey blurted out: "Why does the Gu family support him so much?"

Cynthia asked in turn: "Philip and my second elder brother were worshiping brothers.

The two children had a marriage contract in the early years. Don't you know about this?"

Harvey said awkwardly: "It happened more than 20 years ago, how can I remember it so clearly..."

Cynthia said helplessly: "Some time ago, Philip was dying of pancreatic cancer in the late stage, should you not know?"

"I know." Harvey said: "I heard that it is inexplicable and better? It's damn incredible!"

Cynthia gave a hum, and said lightly: "Charlie cured him."

“Charlie?!” Harvey’s jaw was almost taken off, and he blurted out: “Isn’t pancreatic cancer known as the king of cancer?”

Even Steve Jobs in the United States could not be cured, how did Charlie cure him? This is a bit of a damn against common sense. what? I can’t believe it!”

Cynthia chuckled twice: “Hehe, I don’t know how he was cured, but he was cured, so he is not only Philip’s lifesaver, but also the only son-in-law candidate in Philip’s heart.

Philip has only one daughter. Who marries his daughter, who is the heir of Philip’s future wealth, so think about it for yourself, can you provoke Charlie?”

Harvey really took it this time.

He finally knew that the Charlie that his son provoked is a complex of three forces.

Charlie himself is a faction of his own, with the support of the Wade family and the Gu family behind him.

Under this circumstance, if the whole country can provoke him, Charlie might still be at advantage?

Thinking of this, his heart was desperate.

In this way, his own son can’t be saved.

After thinking about it, he went from struggling and tangled in his heart to giving up naturally. Then he asked Cynthia, “Cynthia, can you help me?”

Cynthia said: “You say it.”

Harvey opened the mouth and said: “Request your nephew, and let me talk to Kim on the phone...”

Chapter 3089

Hearing Harvey's plea, Cynthia naturally couldn't refuse, so she said:

"Wait a moment, I'll call Charlie and ask him."

Harvey sighed softly, and said dejectedly: "Okay, then I will trouble you, Cynthia."

"It's okay." Cynthia comforted: "Harvey, don't be too sad. I think Kim's character is really not mature.

It would be a good thing to hone him for three years, and if he continues to stay in the entertainment circle like this.

I'm afraid it will be more difficult to achieve something for him in the future."

Harvey said earnestly:

"Hey, you are right! I told him not to engage in these vain things, but this kid just wouldn't listen to me.

If he didn't join this circle, he would naturally not provoke Charlie today. Such a thing....."

Cynthia said:

"Three years is not short, and long is not too long. Presumably, Charlie is just out of punishing him, so naturally, he will protect him well. You don't have to worry about him too much."

While speaking, Cynthia said again: "Also, to be honest, in fact, this matter has developed to the present, and the result is not bad.

As long as you cover this matter and don't reveal it to the outside, the Zhong family's face will not be affected.

But you have to communicate with Kim's brokerage company.

After all, he is now a public figure. He suddenly disappeared from the public's field of vision.

It will definitely attract a lot of speculation.

It is better to have a more reasonable statement and inform the public in advance."

Harvey thought for a while, and said helplessly:

"Then declare that he is going to leave the circle and go to school. This kid is not learning and skillless all day long.

I really plan to send him abroad to study for a few years. It would take only three years for a master's degree.

As a result, he was reluctant to go. Now it's okay. What's the difference between going on board for three years and the three-year maritime technical school?"

Cynthia comforted: "Okay, you don't need to be too angry. I think the method you just mentioned is quite good.

When I look back, I will ask Kim's brokerage company to make an announcement, saying that Kim realizes that school is important and officially announced his withdrawal from the entertainment industry.

It can also leave a good impression that academics are important to him over other things."

Having said that, Cynthia continued: "If Kim can let go of those problems in the next three years, it would be a blessing in disguise."

Harvey gave a hum, and said: "Listening to you, I feel more comfortable."

Cynthia giggled and said, "Feel more comfortable, right? I made you feel more comfortable that night too!"

Chapter 3090

Harvey's heart was itchy, and he quickly asked: "Are you doing anything right now? If it's all right, how about coming to my house? Kim is not at home."

Cynthia thought for a while and smiled: "Why are you so anxious?"

After finishing speaking, she didn't wait for Harvey to speak, she continued with a bit of shame:

"But I'm almost done here, you wait for me, I should be able to reach your home in 20 minutes."

Harvey was overjoyed and said hurriedly:

"Then hurry up, I'll be waiting for you at home, and I happen to have dinner at my place. Don't go back if there is nothing to do in the evening."

"Okay." Cynthia didn't think much, and said: "In this way, I will call Charlie first and see if I can let you talk to Kim."

"It is good!"

Cynthia hung up the phone, and while letting the maid to prepare the dress, she called Charlie, and said with a somewhat flattering tone:

"Charlie, I have already told Kim's dad, he learned that Kim's attitude caused an embarrassment by offending you, when he rushed into the collision.

So Harvey doesn't have any opinion on Kim's punishment. After all, this kid has been stubborn since he was a child.

Charlie didn't expect that the aunt who was still begging Kim on the phone just now had a big change in her attitude.

However, he was too lazy to talk to her, so he said: "Do you have anything else? I'll hang up if there is nothing else."

Cynthia hurriedly said:

"Don't worry, don't worry, Auntie has something else I want to trouble you, the thing is Kim's dad wants to talk to him on the phone, don't you think it is convenient?"

"Talking on the phone?"

Charlie frowned, glanced at Kim, who was kneeling on the ground in fear, then turned on the speaker of the phone and said:

"Well, tell his dad that he can talk on the phone, but you can only say things at most for two minutes."

Seeing Charlie's agreement, Cynthia quickly said, "Okay, okay, I'll tell his dad, let his dad call him directly, okay?"

"He can."

Chapter 3091

Soon, Harvey who received the reply put the call on Kim's cell phone.

After Charlie answered the phone, he turned on the speaker and handed the phone to Kim.

On the phone, Harvey asked tentatively: "Kim, are you there?"

When Kim heard his father's voice, he suddenly broke down and cried,

"Dad! Dad, save me, dad! Someone here wants to send me to the ship as a crew member for three years.

I am not allowed to disembark in the middle, Dad. Hurry up and find a way to save me back!"

Harvey said embarrassingly: "Kim, Dad may not be able to help you with this matter."

"What?!" Kim collapsed and blurted out, "Dad! I still have to attend Sara's concert.

I have to prepare for my personal concert next season. You can't leave me alone, Dad!"

"You are still thinking about that rubbish concert!"

Harvey angrily reprimanded: "When will you mature and grow up a little bit? Don't you think you have caused enough trouble?"

Don't think that I can rescue you every time you make a mistake. Wiping your bu.tt, I'll tell you the truth.

I can't help you when you are in trouble this time. You can wipe your bu.tt by yourself! If you can't wipe it, just don't hold it to me!"

Kim suddenly cried, and sobbed: "Dad! You can't be so cruel, I will die if you don't save me, Dad!"

Harvey resented iron and steel and reprimanded: "Kim! When will you grow up? Dad is talking about you.

Haven't you realized that in this matter I am powerless?

You are now What we have to do is not to ask me to save you, nor to scold me for being cruel, but to learn from the pain, reflect on your own problems, and then perform well in the next three years!"

Kim couldn't help raising his head to look at Charlie, thinking desperately: "It seems that Charlie's strength is indeed much stronger than I thought.

Otherwise, it is impossible for Cynthia to plead uselessly, and even the father cannot do anything...

It seems that my next three years will be spent living at sea...I really can't get away..."

At this moment, Charlie said: "Okay, time is almost up, just stay here."

Harvey on the other end of the phone hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, my naughty son is really causing you trouble. Please take care of him in the future..."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "You seem to know my aunt very well?"

Harvey hurriedly said: "It's... an old classmate and friend for many years."

Charlie snorted, as if he had already seen everything, and said indifferently:

"I can let my aunt who is selfish to the utmost and loves her face to her bones, put down her body, put down the hatred of me, and humbled to help intercede.

I see you two's relationship should be more than just old classmates and old friends. Will you become my uncle someday?"

Chapter 3092

When Harvey heard this, he was so embarrassed that he got goosebumps all over his body on the other side of the phone.

Immediately, he quickly denied: "Master Wade, you have misunderstood.

Your aunt and I are really just old classmates and good friends. There is absolutely nothing improper..."

Cynthia hasn't divorced her original partner yet. Harvey naturally dare not expose the relationship between the two.

Otherwise, if it spreads out. Not only will he and Cynthia be discredited, but the Wade family will also definitely force her to cut off all contacts with him for the sake of face.

Even if Cynthia really loves him and insists on marrying him, the Wade family cannot agree, because they can't afford to lose that person.

In that way, he and Cynthia would never want to come together in an open manner in their entire lives.

If he insists, I'm afraid Cynthia will offend the old man and come with him, maybe in this case she won't get the last bit of inheritance.

Therefore, Harvey knew very well in his heart that he had to keep this secret, at least after the old man Wade drove the crane west, and Cynthia and her original partner formally divorced.

This thing could not be released to the public

Seeing him hurriedly denied it, Charlie has long since confirmed the relationship between him and Cynthia. For him, he had developed the ability to analyze things logically.

If something looks abnormal, there must be something deep in it. When Cynthia, was detained by Charlie in Aurous Hill at the beginning, she was not reluctant to say anything, and clamored in the rental house all day long.

So that Orvel had to pay attention and let all the neighbors living around her move out temporarily.

With her dissatisfied personality, how could she be willing to put aside her face and intercede for the son of an old classmate?

She didn't even go out and intercede for herself.

Therefore, on the surface, her behavior this time was very abnormal, and it seemed that it was extremely inconsistent with her personality.

But the more this happens, the more representative Harvey holds a high status in Cynthia's mind and is very important to her.

A woman who is nearly fifty years old had been separated from her husband for several years, and at the same time took another man very seriously.

No matter how to solve this question, the final result is two words: "extramarital affairs."

Chapter 3093

However, Charlie didn't say much, but smiled indifferently: "It seems that I think too much."

After speaking, he checked the time and said, "Okay, let's not say much. I will have someone arrange a fishing boat for offshore operations in a while.

Then let the son go onboard and experience it, and wait for the ocean freighter on my side to be ready. He can come back and board the ship."

Harvey felt distressed for a while, but he could only sigh: "Then please take care of him, Master Wade..."

At this time, Kim was completely ashes in his heart.

He couldn't imagine that he was still a top star in the music industry a few hours ago, and after a few hours, he would become a prisoner of Charlie.

Moreover, according to Charlie's statement, he couldn't even stay in Aurous Hill for a few days, and he was about to be sent to a fishing boat to experience life.

The conditions of the fishing boat were definitely much worse than that of a large freighter.

Apart from other things, the fishing boats are small in tonnage, and they must be swaying more severely in the sea.

In addition, there must be fish smell everywhere, and the conditions must be difficult.

However, he was alone and helpless in Aurous Hill at this time. He really did not dare to yell at Charlie anymore, but he could only shed tears and bear it silently.

As a local snake, Orvel quickly found suitable fishing boat resources for Kim.

After Orvel made a phone call, he ran back to Charlie eagerly and said, "Master, to tell you, this Kim is really lucky."

As soon as Kim heard this, a good expectation suddenly appeared in his heart, and he thought:

"Could it be that they can't find suitable fishing boat resources, so I don't have to go on a fishing boat to experience life?"

At this time, Charlie also curiously asked Orvel: "Why so?"

Orvel smiled and said: "I have a fishery company in Feng County, which is about 200 kilometers away from Aurous Hill.

My younger brothers have been in charge of it. I just called and asked. They happened to have two fishing boats.

To work in the South China Sea, the several boats in the fishery company's hands are all medium-sized fishing boats.

This type of vessel has limited tonnage, so you can't go too far. Generally, you are working near the South China Sea.

Return, about a month or so. They are loading supplies now and will set sail on time at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

Charlie estimated that with the resources in Zhiyu's hands, one month later, the ocean transportation business he and her joint venture should also be able to run, and then transfer Kim to the freighter.

But if he can't get up within a month, just ask him to follow the fishing boat a few more times.

So he nodded: "Okay, choose this one!"

Chapter 3094

When Kim heard this, his eyes suddenly went dark.

“It will sail early tomorrow morning?! This is too sudden, right?”

As soon as he thought of this, he heard Charlie say:

“It’s a bit late to set sail tomorrow morning. Since it’s your company, then tell your brothers, work hard to speed up, and strive to install before 8 o’clock this evening.

Get supplies, and then set off early. It doesn’t matter if the road can be slower. The important thing is to let Mr. Zhong board the ship early.”

Kim’s desire to live is gone.

Orvel smiled and said, “It’s fine, Master, I’ll make a phone call!”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Issac: “Mr. Issac, then you arrange a helicopter and send him over directly, and you can send him aboard as soon as he lands, don’t delay.”

Issac said immediately: “Okay young master!”

Afterwards, Issac immediately asked Orvel for the address. After Orvel communicated with his subordinates over there, he directly let several of his subordinates take a helicopter and sent the crying Kim to Feng County along the coast.

After Kim was taken away, Charlie looked at Orvel and asked with a smile: “Orvel, why do you have a fishery company in your hand? I haven’t heard you mention it before!”

Orvel said hurriedly: “Hmm, Master Wade, you don’t know that we are the people who take part in the game. Basically, we can do everything. I haven’t studied much, and I don’t know too much about business, so I like investing is such a simple and direct transaction.”

After that, he explained: “In most of my business, I use some resources on the road, open up a channel, register a company, and then arrange a few brothers to start directly.

The same is true for fishery companies. I have friends and acquaintances over there. The local maritime department has a good relationship with me.

So I registered a company, leased five or six fishing boats, and sent a few younger brothers to manage it.

Basically, I can make a net profit of one or two million yuan a year. I open a few more businesses and earn income.”

For Orvel, he does not have a business that can grow bigger and stronger.

After all, there is no core competitiveness, so he can only earn one or two million here, and one or two million there.

After accumulating less and more, not only can he feed more people, but he also earns more profits. The little bit of rolling gets bigger and bigger.

Charlie nodded his head with understanding, and also intends to make five handfuls of business, so he smiled and said:

“If you are interested, after the ocean shipping business starts, the supporting supplies procurement business will be handed over to you to do it.”

“As far as I know, every ocean-going cargo tanker must prepare a large amount of various materials before setting off.

Rather than handing out this business to outsiders, it is better to hand it over to someone who is familiar and trusted.”

When Orvel heard this, the whole person was already very excited, but still a little worried and said: “Master, I’m afraid that I am not capable enough to fulfill the requirements...”

Charlie waved his hand and said, “As long as you work hard, you won’t be dragged down.

Then you go to Haicheng to register a company, complete the relevant qualifications, and arrange for a strong and reliable subordinate to look at it.

When my business is running, with the conservative estimate you can make tens of millions a year.”

Chapter 3095

Orvel was very grateful when he heard this.

In the early years, it was relatively easy for him to make money.

Relying on his special attributes and various relationships, he could make a lot of money every year by playing side ball.

However, in recent years, he has gradually washed out.

Many things that were very profitable in the past are now no longer touched, so the income has dropped sharply.

However, he has many disciples. The cost of keeping them and feeding these people has not been reduced despite the decline in income.

On the contrary, as prices continue to rise and per capita income continues to rise, their costs are also rising.

Therefore, although he had a glamorous appearance in the past few years, he has been in a state of being stretched.

Charlie suddenly took the initiative to hand over all the supply business of the Ocean Shipping Group to him in the future.

And the huge profits contained in it are nothing short of help for him.

Moved, Orvel couldn't help but bowed and said, "Thank you, Master, for your support!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "You don't have to be so polite between you and me."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I will give you Melba's contact information later, and you can talk to her directly about the business connection in the future."

Immediately, Charlie remembered something, and said, "Oh, yes, in the future, I believe it will be indispensable to deal with some local people.

There must be countless local snakes in this place, and you will have to arrange some younger brothers here to help Melba solve some things that she is not good at.

I will treat this business as a security business outsourced to you at that time. The profit margin should also be considerable.

Then, from the masters of the He family, I will arrange one or two for you."

Orvel quickly said, "Master can rest assured, I will go all out to ensure the normal operation of the terminal!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said:

“If this is the case, then you should hurry up to plan when you go back, and consult with Melba to see what you need to prepare and do your homework in advance.”

After speaking, Charlie looked at the time, stretched his waist, and said to Orvel and Issac:

“Okay, let’s be here today. You two have worked hard too. Two days later, it will be the concert of Sara.

Pay more attention to the situation in Aurous Hill, if there is any evil moth coming over, please tell me in time.”

Chapter 3096

Issac hurriedly said: "Master, Zhifei from the Su family has been busy with Miss Gu's concert recently.

He is very courteous, and he specifically came to me and wanted to buy the biggest billboard here.

I ignored him. I think this guy might be planning to make some monsters on the day of the concert.

Do you want to do it in advance?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Zhifei must be interesting in Sara. As the so-called fair ladies and gentlemen are so charming, it is not wrong to like her.

As long as he doesn't act like Kim, don't care about him. "

Issac said earnestly: "Master, I think that he will definitely be a scourge in the future.

Instead of letting him develop like this, it is better to start early to avoid future troubles."

After speaking, he suddenly remembered something and couldn't help but said excitedly:

"Master, or send him to Syria too, and be a company with his father over there."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you addicted to sending someone to Syria?"

Issac laughed and said, "It's not true. The main reason is that the kid has impure motives for Miss Gu and I want to get him to Syria once and for all."

Charlie waved his hand:

"I want to cooperate with Zhiyu now. This cooperation hasn't officially started yet. I turned around and send her brother to Syria. How can I cooperate in the future?"

Issac said: "Master, you sent her dad to Syria, didn't she say nothing?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "That's different. Zhiyu's concept of right and wrong is very strong.

I sent her dad to Syria for several reasons that cannot be refuted.

The first is that Zynn did organize an anti-Wade alliance, there were hatreds and grudges with my father; second, he is inferior to his beastly father, and helped him to abuse, which indirectly caused his wife and daughter to be in danger;

Third, Zynn, as a father, not only watches his daughter indifferently in danger, He even wandered around Chengfeng like a dog, begging for mercy. I sent him to Syria, and Zhiyu knew he deserved it.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “However, if I also throw Zhifei into Syria now, she will definitely not be able to accept it, and there is no reasonable reason for me to do this, and this act can’t stand for reason.”

“Okay.” Issac said in a daze: “Actually, I just think this guy really follows Miss Gu with bad intentions, but you can rest assured, Master, I will definitely keep an eye on him.

If he dares to fix any monsters, as long as you give a word, I will immediately control him.”

Charlie smiled, and said, “Tomorrow the team from the Sara’s will be here. If they need your help, you must be more dedicated.”

Issac immediately stated: “Master, don’t worry, in my heart, Miss Gu’s priority is second only to you!”

...

Chapter 3097

In the early morning of the next day, the two business jets landed at Aurous Hill Airport 15 minutes apart.

There are planes landing early in the morning, which is very rare in Aurous Hill.

Because most of the first flights on duty are from the airport early in the morning, so there are a lot of planes departing from the airport in the early morning, and there are almost no incoming planes.

Of the two business jets, one flew from the north, and the other flew all night from the far southwestern Indian Ocean.

This business jet flying from the north is full of Sara's management team.

They will begin the inspection and final adjustment of the concert venue and stage sound equipment this morning to prepare for her rehearsal tomorrow.

In the business jet flying from the Indian Ocean, apart from the flight attendant, there is only one passenger, and this passenger is Zhiyu.

She left for the Maldives yesterday and handled the ownership change of the island with Anson. After the formalities were completed, she flew back non-stop.

When her business jet stopped at the stand, dozens of Sara's team members in the business jet in front had already left in the airport shuttle bus.

She got into an off-road vehicle prepared at the airport and headed to the business jet terminal.

When she finished the entry formalities and walked out of the passage, she happened to meet Sara's team members picking up luggage in the luggage area.

Seeing this group of people's large bags and small bags, as well as various professional flight cases, Zhiyu glanced more subconsciously, and then guessed the origin of this group, knowing that they must be Sara's team.

However, she didn't think much, so she planned to bypass them directly to the exit, and then go to the parking building to pick up the car and go home.

Unexpectedly, at this time, a familiar man appeared in her field of vision. This man was her brother Zhifei.

At this moment, he rushed in from the outside and came directly to a female leader of Sara's team, and smiled diligently:

“Oh, a lot of people! But I was looking forward to it. You had to board the plane so early. Have you worked hard all the way?”

Tasha smiled awkwardly, and asked in surprise, “Why did Master Su arrive at the airport so early?”

Zhifei hurriedly said: “I’m was afraid that you will be struggling too hard, so I wanted to bring the convoy to pick you up.

The convoy is waiting outside and can take you to the hotel at any time!”

Chapter 3098

Seeing Zhifei, Zhiyu hurriedly stopped and turned sideways silently so as not to be recognized by him.

At the same time, she quietly looked at him twenty or thirty meters away from her corner.

Seeing her brother's courageous and flattering look in front of Tasha, she suddenly felt a little sick in her heart.

She suddenly felt that the men of the Su family had a very strong purpose in doing anything.

Take her father as an example. The two women almost died at the hands of her grandfather, but when her grandfather needed him to act as a facade, he was still able to put everything down and return to his father to play the role of a filial son.

In the final analysis, he wanted to strive for the seat of the Su family heir.

In the face of this purpose, the daughter is not that important at all.

As for the older brother, the same is true.

A few days ago, he had just sat down, the fact that he still stood in line with his grandfather after she and her mother were almost killed by grandfather.

From this alone, it can be seen that his pursuit of utilitarianism is comparable to that of his father.

The same is true for Sara.

Even with so many things happening at home, his pursuit of Sara has not been affected in any way, and there has never been a momentary pause.

At the moment, only Sara's brokerage team is coming to the airport, but even so, her brother has personally come forward to greet them, from this we can see how diligent he is.

Zhifei came to pick up Tasha and coworkers' entourage early in the morning, just to please the people around Sara first.

He felt that as long as these people feel that he is a good man with good intentions, these people will definitely say good things for him in front of Sara.

In his opinion, most women seem to be assertive, but in fact, there is not much assertiveness and persistence in their bones.

Many girls don't like a man at first, but once people around her are blowing air in her ears, brainwashing her, and constantly saying good things about the man, her heart will change little by little.

And many boys will use this as a tactic after pursuing girls to no avail, and there are countless successful cases in the market.

Therefore, Zhifei made a special trip to the airport to show his courtesy to Tasha and other Sara's team members.

Chapter 3099

In order to pursue Sara, Zhifei did not bother much during this time.

During this period of time in Aurous Hill, he has been carrying Sara's team on his back, paying for them with his own money, and secretly upgrading the hardware for the concert this time.

Originally, Sara's various equipment configurations for this concert have reached the upper limit of commercial performances, and the cost was so high that it was almost close to the revenue balance line.

And this level of equipment is already the limit of global commercial concerts. Even top singers such as Michael Jackson and Beyoncé would not be higher than this.

But Zhifei felt that he must let Sara feel his own good intentions.

Therefore, he spent money to buy the team responsible for the sound and lighting of the concert and the stage art.

With Sara's team on his back, he replaced the hardware and equipment such as the sound and lighting of the concert with the top level of the Olympic opening ceremony.

The freight for these equipments from overseas by air alone cost millions, plus the equipment leasing and commissioning costs, the overall cost has exceeded 30 million. You must know that only tens of thousands of people will participate in a concert, and the face price of the performance ranges from one to two thousand to two to three hundred. If you take the median, the per capita ticket price is only one thousand. The box office revenue is only a mere tens of millions.

For any team, it is impossible to spend 30 million to build on-site equipment, because in this way, even if all the concert tickets are sold out, they will lose at least 15 million.

But Zhifei didn't care.

What he wanted was to use this almost stupid generosity in exchange for Sara's favor.

Throwing thirty million, just to make the concert of his sweetheart reach the top international level, Zhifei himself is happy with his arrangements, and he felt that this move would definitely win Sara's favor.

Moreover, he even thought that if his confession at the concert is unsuccessful, he would look for a public relations company to bring the rhythm to the whole network.

By then, as long as the media exposes the fact that he is spending 30 million, and then puts himself in an “infatuated man” persona, it will invisibly bring strong psychological pressure to Sara.

Sometimes, moral kidnapping is also a good way to pursue the other party.

Tasha, who is like any other human being, naturally knows why Zhifei is so diligent.

She hurriedly said to Zhifei: “Mr. Su you don’t have to be so polite. I have communicated with the execution company that cooperated with us before in Aurous Hill. They have arranged a pick-up vehicle, so we won’t bother you.”

Chapter 3100

Zhifei heard this and knew that the other party was deliberately keeping a distance from him, but he was not angry.

Instead, he smiled and said: "Tasha, you may not know that the bus driver that the executive company arranged for you, had a sudden illness this morning, and he went to the emergency department of the hospital.

The executive company was unable to find an alternative immediately, so I hurried over to prevent you from waiting at the airport.

After all, you are not only crowded, but also so with more baggage equipment, the need for taxis will definitely be endless."

When Tasha heard this, she guessed that whether it was true or false, she could not refuse Zhifei, because they were relatively short on time.

So they have to hurry to the hotel to check-in, put down their luggage, and immediately follow the schedule.

They have to take all kinds of equipment to the venue. If they don't take the vehicles arranged by Zhifei, it might be a delay of two or three hours.

So she had no choice but to say thankfully: "Mr. Su, thank you so much..."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "What are you doing so politely with me."

After speaking, he quickly reached out and took Tasha's suitcase, and said: "The convoy is right outside the door, let's set off quickly."

"Okay." Tasha nodded and hurriedly said to the staff around her: "Everyone quickly pick up the luggage, and then take the car to the hotel. Time is tight, everyone move faster."

The group hurriedly sorted their luggage and items, and together with Tasha, headed to the exit under the leadership of Zhifei.

At this time, outside the exit of the corporate jet building, more than ten black Rolls-Royce cars and two vans were parked neatly.

Such a grand stage shocked the young people in the team.

Because Sara was low-key and never used top luxury cars like Rolls-Royce, most of her staff had never had the opportunity to ride in a Rolls-Royce as well.

Now they see more than a dozen Rolls-Royce picking up the plane, one by one. There are some uncontrollable joys.

As Zhifei put Tasha's luggage into the trunk of the lead car, he said to everyone: "Look for a car nearby and get in. We have many cars and are spacious. One car can seat two or three people."

"Some of the luggage that needs to be carried to the hotel is hard for everyone to carry by themselves. As for the equipment that needs to be sent to the venue, it will just stay here.

I have arranged two trucks behind me and professional transport personnel. It will help send the equipment directly to the venue, so that it can save a little trouble too!"

Most of the team brought by Tasha were girls, and Zhifei's thoughtful and careful arrangement immediately won him a lot of favor.

So, the girls cheered, and after thanking Zhifei, they got into the car nearby.

Zhifei put the suitcase in, and said to Tasha, "Tasha, you can take this car with me. It just so happens that I have something to communicate with you on the road."

"Okay." she nodded and was about to open the car door. Zhifei hurriedly stepped forward, opened the door in front of her, and said with a smile: "Come on, please get in the car."

Tasha thanked him and got into the car.

Chapter 3101

Immediately afterward, Zhifei also got into the car from the other side, and the convoy left the airport in a mighty manner.

It was not until the convoy left that Zhiyu came out of the airport.

Seeing the fleet of so many Rolls-Royces go further and further away, her brows frowned, and she was unspeakably bored.

At this time, in the lead car of the Rolls-Royce team.

Zhifei sat next to Tasha and said with a smile: "Tasha, I have taken a lot of advertising spots in Aurous Hill during this period.

I have already started to scroll the promotional posters of Miss Gu's concert for 24 hours. We will enter the city in a while. On the road, you can see at least twenty or thirty advertising resources."

Tasha asked in a puzzled way: "Mr. Su, Sara's concert tickets seem to have been sold out a long time ago. You are still doing so many off-site promotions. Isn't it a waste?"

Zhifei smiled and said with a serious face: "It's a trend! Although the carrying capacity of the concert has reached the upper limit, it is still 30,000 to 50,000 people.

The permanent population of Aurous Hill is almost 10 million. If we can save the remaining people who are out also covered, and Ms. Gu's popularity will also be greatly improved, don't you think?"

Tasha smiled awkwardly: "To be honest, Mr. Su, you can see from the top rankings of major websites and the search index of search engines that Sara's influence is currently the highest among domestic celebrities.

There is no one, so our operational thinking has long since paid no attention to building momentum. On the contrary, we have always deliberately refrained from building momentum and evaded it..."

"Why?" Zhifei asked in surprise: "Now stars are vying for traffic all day long. The traffic cost in the entertainment industry is getting more and more expensive.

Many celebrities are smashing the pot and selling iron to create momentum for themselves. Why are you doing the opposite? Right?"

Tasha earnestly explained: "This is what Sara meant. She feels that excessively creating momentum is wasteful on the one hand, and encroaching on public resources on the other."

After speaking, she said again: "Sara feels that the exposure of the entertainment industry is limited after all.

It is nothing more than a long-term loss. If she gathers too much traffic alone, the traffic of other people in the entertainment industry will continuously dilute, which is unfair to others."

Zhifei heard the drums in his heart, and asked in a low voice: "Tasha, I got get these advertising spaces. Looking back, Miss Gu will see it. Wouldn't she be upset?"

Tasha smirked: "I can't say this well."

Chapter 3102

Zhifei nodded thoughtfully, and thought to himself: "There are so many advertising spaces at no cost. If the counter-effect comes up again, wouldn't it be self-defeating?"

Thinking of this, he asked along the way: "That's right, when will Miss Gu come here?"

Tasha cautiously replied: "I really don't know about this. Sara still has a job in Eastcliff, and she will not be able to come here until the end of her work.

Moreover, she usually travels by private jet and the time is always uncertain."

Zhifei nodded lightly, and said with a smile: "If you can contact her, you can tell me in advance and I will pick her up at that time."

Tasha agreed and said, "I will pass it to Sara later."

"Okay!" Zhifei smiled, and said deliberately: "That's right, I heard that Kim came to Aurous Hill yesterday, and he was put up by someone as soon as he got off the plane. Do you know who did it?"

Tasha said, "I really don't know this."

In fact, although Tasha did not know the details, she basically guessed that Charlie should have done this.

Therefore, she subconsciously looked at Zhifei again, feeling more or less sympathetic to him.

She knew that Zhifei bothered so much to pursue Sara.

But she knew better than Sara has no one but Charlie in her eyes. No matter how much Zhifei pleased Sara, Sara would never look at him more.

Therefore, she had known for a long time that no matter how hard Zhifei tried, the only thing waiting for him at the end is a failure. There was absolutely no second possibility.

While talking, she suddenly received a push on her mobile phone.

She took out her mobile phone and read it. It was a piece of news. The headline on it read:

"Kim Brokerage Company Announces an Announcement at 7:30 This Morning: Kim has announced that he will completely withdraw from the entertainment industry and will soon go overseas for further studies!" »

Tasha suddenly exclaimed, and then hurriedly clicked to view the details.

Zhifei also hurried over to find out.

In the details of this report, Kim's agency claimed that after careful consideration, Kim believes that he is not suitable for staying in the entertainment industry.

So he hopes to focus on his studies and go abroad to study for a master's degree in business administration in order to succeed in the future.

The family business was preparing for it, so he decided to leave the entertainment circle permanently.

Zhifei suddenly laughed when he saw this, and said:

"I think Kim's news is fake, and it's true that he has no face to stay in the entertainment industry.

The video of picking up yesterday is still the top searched one. It's all on the Internet. It's overwhelming ridicule. If it's me, I must have no face to stay in this circle."

Tasha smiled politely and said nothing.

However, she was surprised at Charlie's methods in her heart.

Although the strength of Kim's family is not as good as that of a top dude like Zhifei, it can be regarded as the first echelon in China.

Even Zhifei, wouldn't dare to give him such a cruel hand, but Charlie seems to ignore this at all.

A rich second-generation star with a prosperous career, but when he first arrived in Aurous Hill, Charlie met him. The fame was buried in a pit, this kind of cruel method has never been seen in this circle before.

...

Chapter 3103

The convoy drove to the entrance of Shangri-La. Zhifei said to Tasha, "Tasha, you have already booked the room, right?"

"Yes." Tasha nodded: "It has been booked in advance."

Zhifei heaved a sigh of relief and said: "Then I won't send you in. Anyway, you have to go to the venue after you put your luggage. I will wait for you in the car. You will come out directly and I will take you to the venue."

Tasha didn't think much, and said, "Thank you, Mr. Su, and I will let everyone as soon as possible."

After that, she pushed the door and got off.

Zhifei also hurriedly got down, first helped her take out the suitcase, took her team members in and checked in, and hurried back into the car again.

Zhifei sitting in the car was somewhat nervous.

He knew that his father had lived in Shangri-La quietly before and disappeared until now, so he didn't want to step into Shangri-La as a last resort.

After Tasha finished the check-in procedure, she first brought her personal luggage and came to the reserved room.

She and Sara have a very good personal relationship, so they plan to live in the same luxury suite this time, so that they can take care of each other when they are out for work.

After she arrived in the room, she put down her luggage and made a video call to Sara.

The video was quickly connected, and Sara on the other end of the phone was lying lazily on the bed and asked lazily: "Tasha, have you arrived in Aurous Hill?"

Tasha replied: "I'm at the hotel."

After that, she switched cameras to take a picture of the hotel environment.

Sara hurriedly asked, "Have you seen Charlie?"

Tasha curled her lips: "Where can I meet him! But I saw Zhifei. He picked us up at the airport."

Sara couldn't help frowning: "Why did he come?"

Tasha said: "Nothing to do so diligently, it must be that the drunkard is not interested in drinking, and he has been asking me when you will arrive. I guess he thinks of the time to pick you up at the airport."

Sara blurted out: "I don't want him to pick me up! Charlie will pick me up at the airport when that happens, Zhifei shouldn't come to mess with me! Otherwise, I won't spare him!"

Tasha said helplessly: "Charlie, Charlie, I know your Charlie, and you don't know what is so fascinating about this guy who betrayed the marriage contract!"

Sara hummed: "You're not me, can you don't know anything! By the way, did you take my baby safely?"

Tasha said perfunctorily: "Brought it! Here it is! See!"

After speaking, the camera pointed at the suitcase and said: "Hey, isn't that in the suitcase!"

Sara couldn't wait to say: "Quickly open and let me check, there must be no mistakes!"

Chapter 3104

Helpless Tasha had to open the box at Sara's request, and took out the things she was talking about.

Sara watched the video for a long time, and after making sure that there were no problems, she breathed a sigh of relief and said:

"Tasha, you must help me put the baby away, don't make a mistake."

"Don't worry." Tasha said with a curl of her lips, "I would rather not let it out if I make a mistake, are you satisfied?"

"Hehe!" Sara happily put her chin in her hands and smiled like a flower: "Tasha is the best! Love you!"

"Don't, don't love me!" Tasha snorted with a look of disgust: "You still love your Charlie brother!"

Sara said seriously: "That's right! How can I say those two words to you, obviously only Charlie deserves it!"

Tasha said angrily: "Sara! You little white-eyed wolf who has forgotten her friends! How unfortunate, I have always been so good to you!"

Sara stuck out her tongue and made a grimace: "Slightly...I have to get up, I am ignoring you, goodbye!"

After speaking, she hung up the call.

Tasha shook her head helplessly and put Sara's baby in a safe place.

Then she quickly got out of the room, gathered other team members, and headed to the venue for acceptance.

Zhifei was naturally very diligent and accompanied along the way.

The motorcade carried the team to the Olympic Center venue. At this time, the entire performance site had been completely set up.

The van arranged by Zhifei had already transported the equipment brought by the group from Eastcliff to the venue.

As soon as she entered the venue, Tasha immediately instructed the people around her:

"Everyone hurry up and perform your duties, and the stage part is responsible for quickly checking and accepting all the hardware equipment.

Focus on the inspection of the elevators, and be sure to make sure that there is nothing wrong;"

“In addition, the lighting engineer hurriedly connect the computer, try the on-site lighting effects, and checked one by one to see if the equipment is damaged or there are any hidden dangers;”

“The sound engineer troubleshoot the audio equipment, check the status of the equipment one by one, and check the sound field at the scene by the way.

We must ensure that the listening experience of the audience in the venue is the best.”

Chapter 3105

Zhifei, who was next to Tasha, heard her words and hurriedly said to her:

“Tasha, for this concert, I specially asked a friend to get a batch of very good lighting and sound equipment from the United States, because these equipment are really good.

It’s better, so I made my own claim and asked the executive company to replace the full set of plans. I didn’t notify you. Please forgive me.”

As soon as Tasha heard about the changed of equipment, she suddenly pulled down her face, a little nervous and annoyed, and said:

“Mr. Su, if I remember correctly, our cooperation with you is limited to your naming this concert, and we and you to donate money to charity organizations.

How can you change our lighting and sound equipment program without authorization?

For such a big performance, all the lighting and sound systems follow our entire performance program, even every light on this stage, every how bright every second of a song should be is preset in our performance program.

If you change it so arbitrarily, if it fails to match our original program plan, the stage effect and all will be greatly reduced!”

Zhifei hurriedly explained:

“Don’t get annoyed, I know I don’t have the right to make any changes to the execution plan of your performance, but I also completely did it out of good intentions.

After all, this is the first time for Miss Gu’s concert tour this year.

For one, I want to make this performance more perfect, so I just decided to call the shots without notifying you in advance and adjusted the overall plan.”

Speaking of this, he promised:

“Don’t worry too much, I have specially invited the best lighting sound engineer from the United States this time, and they will connect with your original executive team.

The equipment is completely based on yours requirements.

It has been optimized based on the previous program, so you can rest assured that the performance will only be improved and will never be compromised.”

Tasha looked at Zhifei and said seriously:

“Mr. Su, this matter is not just a question of the effectiveness of the performance.

The fundamental problem is that we must perform our duties in cooperation and do our own job well.

At the same time, we must also give enough respect to others.

It is indeed very inappropriate for you to directly intervene in our work.

If Sara knew about it, she would definitely be very angry!"

With that, she turned around and said to an assistant she brought:

"Find the person in charge of the executive company.

I want to ask him, it's clear that we are their Party A.

Why do they have to cooperate with others to conceal it? Not follow us and make big changes to our project!"

The assistant hurriedly said, "Okay Sister Tasha, I'll find him now!"

Chapter 3106

Zhifei hurriedly stopped him, and then said to Tasha:

“Oh, Tasha, everyone is trying to make this concert more perfect, so you don’t have to go online like this, right?”

In addition, the executive company is there.

I spent money to manage it, but they also did the best job with quality and quantity.

You can first let people try the effect of lighting and sound. As long as the effect is higher than the previous set of solutions, it will prove that these tasks are not done in vain.”

After speaking, he continued:

“Moreover, the lighting and sound equipment are operated by professionals like you.

Whether Miss Gu comes to rehearsal or perform, she focuses on the performance effect, not the brand of lighting and sound equipment.

As long as you don’t tell her, how will she know?

If she finds that the performance of this arrangement seems to be exceptionally good at that time, I am afraid it’s too late to be happy.

After the performance is over, I will personally apologize to her, and I will definitely not let it ruin her performance. What do you think?”

Tasha understood Zhifei’s intentions too well.

He did this just to please Sara.

Why does he need to personally apologize to Sara after the show is over?

It should be for credit, right?

At this time, Zhifei said again: “Tasha, Miss Gu will come to the rehearsal tomorrow, and the concert will officially begin the next night.

Now, this set of equipment has been set up, temporary replacement is definitely impossible, so this time I ask you.

Do me a favor, I promise only this time, there will be no next time.”

After thinking about it, Tasha felt that what Zhifei said was really right.

For a concert of tens of thousands of people, it would take a few days to set up on-site equipment, and the time to transport the equipment is even longer.

Now if she wants to change back to the original hardware. This simply is impossible, and it seems that the only way to go on is to not tinker with the arrangement for now.

Thinking of this, she had to instruct the lighting engineer and sound engineer:

“You two will work hard today. Test all the equipment again to see if this new equipment is perfectly compatible with our previous solution.

If it can, it will be the best, but If it's not, you can take the time to solve it.

Even if you stay up all night, you must make sure that everything is done and perfectly ready for tomorrow!”

The two agreed without hesitation, and then immediately began to work.

Zhifei on the side breathed a sigh of relief, hugged Tasha, and said gratefully: “Tasha, thank you so much this time.”

Tasha looked at him with a pious look, and secretly sighed in her heart: “This Zhifei Su is working for Sara's concert so hard.

He has to wait for the start of the concert, and see Sara carefully prepared the surprise for Charlie. Will, he not break down and die here on the spot?”

Chapter 3107

In the evening, Tasha checked all the hardware equipment at the performance site and returned to the hotel after confirming that there was no problem.

As soon as she arrived in the room, she immediately made a video call to Sara.

The phone was connected, and Sara was resting in her room in her pajamas and mask. She opened her mouth and asked: "Tasha, the venue is ready, right?"

Tasha nodded: "It's all ready. You can rehearse directly when you arrive tomorrow."

"That's good!"

Sara breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a serious face:

"I have played so many concerts, and not once have got as nervous as now. Cannot think of a business trip for this concert."

Tasha thought of Zhifei's affairs, and said: "By the way, Sara, I have to report something to you."

"Say it."

Tasha said: "That is, Zhifei, the person who bought the executive company privately, changed all the lighting and audio equipment for the concert."

"What?!" Sara immediately asked angrily: "Why would that Zhifei do this? What rights does he have?"

Contact him, no matter what method you use, you must replace the equipment with me before the show!"

Tasha hurriedly comforted: "Sara, don't worry. The situation of the equipment is like this.

Although the whole equipment is changed, there is no reduction or malicious damage.

On the contrary, he personally rented all the stage equipment from the United States."

With that said, her tone was already a little excited, and she said excitedly:

"Our lighting engineer and sound engineer have carried out the joint tuning of the equipment today, and the effect is really very good!

To be honest, I have never seen such a high configuration Concert, even Michael Jackson's concerts during his lifetime, can't reach this level of hardware, and the stage effects must be very explosive at that time!"

Sara was relieved when she heard this, but she still felt a little uncomfortable.

She sullenly said: "This Zhifei is too independent. This is my concert for Charlie. He doesn't need his courtesy at all!"

Then, she hurriedly said: "That's right, you can let me calculate how much it costs to rent this equipment. After the concert, I will return the money to him!"

Tasha said, "Why Sara, Zhifei is willing to rush to get these, then let him do it, why should we give him the money?"

"That's different!"

Sara said: "This concert is for Charlie. If he needs to spend money to upgrade the equipment, then this concert is not pure enough in my mind, and it can even be said to be a failure. A stain!"

"I don't want to take advantage of him and leave myself such a big regret. Besides, I am not without money.

Even if he spends 100 million to upgrade his equipment, I can afford it."

Chapter 3108

"That won't be enough." Tasha said: "I heard from the sound engineer, it would probably cost more than 20 million."

Sara said immediately: "Then give him 30 million after the concert is over!"

Tasha: "Give it to him this time, but you still have to think about it. If he does this next time, what shall we do? After all, you have a lot of concerts this time."

"It's okay." Sara said confidently: "Don't worry, after this concert, he will definitely not pester me again."

Tasha nodded thoughtfully: "That's right... When you show the surprise to Charlie at the concert, Zhifei will definitely not pester you anymore."

Speaking of this, she heaved a sigh of relief and said:

"In this case, I will arrange the finance to prepare a check for 30 million and give it to him as soon as the performance is over."

"Okay, then you will give it to him then, I don't want to deal with him."

"Okay." Tasha nodded, and then said again: "Oh, by the way, Sara, when will you come over?"

Sara opened the mouth and said:

"I should take off at around 8:00 in the morning and land at around 9:30, but I have made an appointment with Charlie."

"He will come to the airport to pick me up at that time, so you don't have to worry about me."

Tasha: "Today Zhifei has been asking me when you will be here. I doubt his intentions about you."

He may find a way to pick you up at the airport. You have to pay attention to it in advance."

Sara suddenly said depressed: "He wouldn't be so boring, would he?"

Tasha curled her lips: "Even for us the staff, he came to the airport to meet us personally, not to mention you?"

"I guess he has been paying attention to the arrival information of Aurous Hill Airport for a long time ago, maybe for your plane, he has yet He has already seen the information of departure and route application."

Sara thought for a moment and said:

“Well, let’s do this. Tomorrow, I will use my family’s plane to apply for a flight permit that departs at 11 o’clock in the morning, and put a smoke bomb.”

“You also talk to the on-site staff and say I can only arrive at one point in the afternoon.”

“After I arrive, I will go directly to the venue for rehearsal, so that Zhifei also believes it.

Then I rent a business jet and fly over quietly at 8 o’clock in the morning.”

Tasha hurriedly said: “Why is it so troublesome? Just ask Charlie to pick you up.

When Zhifei sees him, he will know that you already have a sweetheart, so he may find himself in trouble and return.”

“How do you do that?” Sara blurted out: “Charlie is married. If someone else knows about me and him, it will be bad for him when this spreads out.”

Tasha was stunned for a moment, and said helplessly for a moment:

“Okay... Then I’ll tell everyone that you will arrive at one o’clock in the afternoon, hoping to fool Zhifei.”

...

Chapter 3109

The next day.

Charlie and Claire got up early in the morning, and mother-in-law Elaine had already cooked breakfast.

While washing, Charlie received a WeChat message from Sara which said:

“Charlie, I can get to Aurous Hill Airport at nine o’clock and I will be out of the airport gate at ten o’clock. Is this time okay for you?”

Charlie immediately replied to her, no problem.

Then she sent another message, stating “I will see you then.”

During breakfast, Charlie took another look at the time.

Claire goes out at 8 o’clock normally, and he drives her to the hotel site of the Emgrand Group by himself, and then he will go to the airport. Time must be too late.

Claire said to Charlie while eating, “By the way, from today onwards, you don’t have to work so hard.

You drop me and pick me up every day. I don’t think there have been any strange murders in Aurous Hill in the past few days. It’s okay now.”

Before Charlie spoke, Elaine hurriedly said, “Oh, my girl, this kind of thing can be sloppy. Maybe the murderer has been hidden temporarily.”

“You should be more careful. You are the only daughter of your mom. There must be no mistakes!”

Since joining Tomson, Elaine has basically recognized the reality that her future life will definitely depend on her daughter and son-in-law.

Needless to say, the daughter is gentle, kind, and filial to her parents. Although in the son-in-law’s case she has no choice, he is an outsider after all.

Therefore, on the one hand, she cared about her daughter, and on the other hand, she was also worried.

If something goes wrong with her daughter, Charlie will turn his face and ignored his mother-in-law.

In other words, Claire is the guarantee for her to enjoy a good life.

Although Charlie knew that Jinghai’s senior brother Cary has already died, and there would be no such strange murders in Aurous Hill in the future.

But in order to reassure his wife and father-in-law and mother-in-law, he took the initiative to speak:

“Claire, during this time, let’s be more cautious and don’t take it lightly, so I’ll drop you at the construction site for a while.”

Claire smiled slightly and said, “After a while, you will have to work so hard to take me to the old town. I will not go to the Emgrand Group this morning.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Why are you going to the old town early in the morning?”

Claire smiled and said: “The Group’s design work has been completed and construction has started, so now it is also accepting other design orders.”

“My employee received a new customer in the old city a few days ago.

To renovate an old house, the design plan was made by me. I have to go in person and talk to the owner over there.”

Chapter 3110

Hearing that Claire had new customers, Charlie didn't think much about it.

Claire's company has two business lines, one of which is decoration design and the other is decoration undertaking.

Among them, decoration design is her main business, because she is good at design.

As for the decoration business, she is more of a supervisor, and the specific work has to be outsourced to the decoration company.

At present, the design work of the Emgrand Group has been completed long ago, the actual decoration is being carried out in an orderly manner, and is gradually on the right track.

So Claire's and part of the energy of the employees have been released and began to look for other projects.

After breakfast, the couple drove out of the house together, and Charlie drove her to the old city.

After the car drove a certain distance, Charlie said to Claire: "Wife, tell me the detailed address you are going to."

"I will open a navigation system, and I can also check the traffic information by the way."

Claire opened the mouth and said:

"I really don't know the specific house number, but I know it is near the Catholic Church in the old city, or you can drive there first."

Charlie couldn't help being a little surprised when he heard this.

This is because the old house where he lived with his parents when he was a child happened to be very close to the church in the old city.

He couldn't help but wondered: "Is Wife's new client is Zhiyu's mother, Auntie Liona?"

Thinking of this, he felt like he was thinking too much.

Due to a large number of historical buildings in the old city, many old houses are not allowed to be demolished and rebuilt, but there are still a large number of citizens living there.

So Claire's client should not be such a coincidence that it happens to be Liona?

At a certain moment, he also thought about asking his wife vaguely, such as her new client's last name, but he still gave it up after thinking about it.

When he drove the car to the Catholic Church in the old city, he turned left under Claire's instructions.

Seeing that he was getting closer and closer to the old house where he lived in childhood, he felt more and more uncomfortable with a sense of premonition.

Sure enough, when the car drove to the alley of the old house, Claire pointed to the old house clearly and said, "Husband, my client's house is that one. Just park the car at the door."

Chapter 3111

Charlie sighed inwardly: "This really deserves to come and I can't hide it."

Immediately, he pretended to ask her casually: "Wife, I have something to do, do you need me to wait for you here?"

"No need." she hurriedly said: "If you have anything to do, I guess it will be all morning on my side. After this is done, I will take a taxi to the hotel of the Emgrand Group by myself."

"In the evening you can come there and pick me up from there."

"Okay." Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

What he thinks now is that it is best not to meet Liona and Zhiyu, the mother and daughter under this situation.

So, he slowly parked the car at the door of the old house, ready to wait for Claire to get out of the car, and then leave quickly.

However, what he is afraid of is destined.

As soon as he stopped the car, a black Mercedes car stopped behind his car.

The driver was a middle-aged male. After he got out of the car, he immediately opened the two rear doors and Zhiyu and her mother Liona walked down from left to right.

At this time, Claire also pushed the door and got out of the car.

The mother and daughter happened to see her from behind, so Liona shouted in surprise: "Manager Willson!"

Claire hurriedly turned around, saw Liona, hurriedly smiled, and said, "Hello, Auntie!"

Liona smiled and said, "Why Manager Willson came so early?"

Claire said hurriedly and politely:

"Auntie, we still have a lot of renovation and decoration this time, so I came over early to confirm with you some things in detail."

Liona nodded, pointed at Zhiyu next to her, and said: "Manager Willson, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter, Zhiyu Su."

After all, she said to Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, this is the owner of the design studio I told you, Claire."

Zhiyu nodded slightly, and said politely: "Hello, Manager Willson!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't call me Manager Willson, just call me Claire."

After that, she saw Liona introduced her daughter to her, so she was polite and naturally had to introduce her husband, so she hurriedly turned sideways and said to Charlie in the car:

“Husband, Come down and say hello to Auntie and Miss Su.”

In fact, Charlie sat in the car and saw Liona and Zhiyu behind him through the rearview mirror of the car.

Just when he was thinking about driving away quickly, he didn’t expect his wife to ask him down and say hello to them.

In this situation, it is definitely impossible for him to leave directly just by putting the foot on the accelerator pedal.

So he had to bite the bullet and get out of the car.

Chapter 3112

As soon as he got out of the car, he was recognized by Zhiyu with excellent eyesight.

Just as her eyes widened and she blurted out a word of kindness, Liona was also astonished. She never expected that the designer she was cooperating with was actually Charlie's wife.

When the mother and daughter were surprised, Charlie hurriedly spoke first: "Good morning, you two, please take care of me when we meet for the first time."

When Charlie said meeting for the first time, Zhiyu and Liona suddenly understood.

He definitely didn't want the two of them to show the truth about his acquaintance with him in front of his wife.

So, Liona hurriedly smiled and said: "You two are really talented women."

Zhiyu stood there silently, feeling a bit sour in her heart. At the same time, she couldn't help looking at Claire and compared herself with her in her heart.

Claire is naturally too beautiful, but Zhiyu doesn't think she is much worse than her. If you count her background, she will definitely beat her easily.

Claire didn't know what Zhiyu was thinking. Seeing that Charlie had come down to greet Liona and her daughter, she looked at Charlie and said softly:

"Husband, don't you have anything else? Go ahead, I have to go in and check the plan with Auntie."

Charlie nodded, and said smoothly: "Okay, then I won't delay your business."

After speaking, he looked at Liona and Zhiyu, smiled, and said, "Auntie, Miss Su, goodbye."

Liona and Zhiyu also politely bid farewell to him, and then watched him drive away with Claire.

Seeing Charlie left, Claire said to Liona: "Auntie, let's go in."

"Okay." Liona smiled slightly, and walked into the courtyard of the old house with Claire.

As the three of them walked, Liona asked with interest: "Claire, how did you meet your husband?"

Claire smiled slightly and said truthfully: "Husband and I were introduced by my grandfather."

“Introduced by grandfather?” Liona was very curious and couldn’t help asking: “Then how did you get together?”

Claire said embarrassingly, “How can I tell you this... We were actually married at the request of my grandfather...”

Zhiyu couldn’t help but gossipingly asked: “Ah? Didn’t you guys fell in love freely?”

Chapter 3113

Claire bit her lip and said truthfully: "Before we got married, we didn't know much about it..."

Zhiyu was suddenly a little excited and blurted out: "Isn't that equivalent to an arranged marriage in a feudal society?"

Zhiyu's words made Claire suddenly more embarrassed.

She stroked the hair between her temples and said falteringly: "This...I don't know if it counts as an arranged marriage..."

Zhiyu couldn't help saying: "Before you got married, you two didn't know each other. Naturally, there is no emotional foundation."

"At the same time, there is no emotional foundation, and you married at the request of your grandfather?"

"Just like the writer Lu Xun back then, he and his original wife, Ms. Zhu An, did not have any affection. They married at the request of Mr. Lu Xun's mother."

With that said, Zhiyu suddenly thought of something, and blurted out: "Mr. Lu Xun and Ms. Zhu An seem to have not been a husband and wife in their lives. Wouldn't you two be the same?!"

Facing Zhiyu's straightforward words, Claire looked even more embarrassed, and said in embarrassment, "I...I...this...this..."

Claire's nervousness caused Zhiyu's eyes to suddenly look happy.

She felt that she should have guessed right, so Claire had such an unnatural performance.

If she guessed it right, then Charlie and her are only nominally husband and wife.

In that case, doesn't it mean that she has more opportunities?

Liona on the side also saw some clues from Claire's performance, and she also realized that this was an excellent situation for her daughter.

However, she was also ashamed of her own thoughts, after all, this kind of thing is not glorious, and even a little despicable.

At this time, Zhiyu hurriedly stepped forward, took Claire's arm, and asked in a low voice, "Claire, how long have you been married to your husband?"

Claire said truthfully: "We have been married for four years."

“Four years?” Zhiyu asked pretendingly in surprise: “Then can you tell me how is your arranged marriage, like how are you two getting along in four years?”

“Is it as a friend as a guest or a persons acting to live together, basically not interfering with each other?”

Chapter 3114

Claire was even more embarrassed by Zhiyu's question, and for a moment she didn't know what to say.

But the more embarrassed she was, the more determined Zhiyu's guess, and her heart became more relaxed.

Liona on the side saw Claire blushing with Zhiyu's question, and hurriedly said to Zhiyu:

"Zhiyu, stop talking nonsense here, how can you gossip about other people's privacy?"

Zhiyu also realized that it was really wrong for her to do this, and hurriedly said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Claire, I'm too much gossiping."

Claire heaved a sigh of relief and said hurriedly, "It's okay, it's okay."

After that, she quickly took out the tablet from her bag, opened the sketch she designed, and said to Liona: "Auntie, let's talk about the plan!"

Liona said: "Okay, it's important to talk about business matters!"

Zhiyu's heart was a little excited at this time.

For a long time, she felt that there were too many obstacles between herself and Charlie, and the possibility was very thin.

Among them, the biggest obstacle is Charlie's wife, who is comparable to the insurmountable Mount Everest.

Secondly, there is Sara who has a marriage contract with him, and even he even may have more confidantes she doesn't know.

However, the discovery just now gave her a little more confidence deep in her heart.

Because the biggest obstacle does not seem to be as difficult to overcome as she imagined.

At this moment, she had a feeling of indifference.

So, while her mother was talking about plans with Claire, she hurriedly walked out of the old house and went to the yard. Then she took out her phone and sent Charlie a WeChat voice:

"Grace, I didn't expect you to be with your wife all because of an arranged marriage!"

Chapter 3115

On this side, Charlie left the old town and was driving to the airport.

On the way, he was still thinking about the meeting with Liona and Zhiyu just now, and he couldn't help but sigh inwardly:

"In contrast, Aurous Hill is such a small city. If it continues to develop like this, the chances of meeting various acquaintances will increase in the future."

"The more, and the more people who know my true identity, if things go on like this, sooner or later there will be times when the paper won't hold the fire."

In addition to feeling that Aurous Hill is a bit small, Charlie also felt that more and more people were pouring into the city from all walks of life.

Zhiyu is here, Nanako is also here, and Sara will be there soon.

Just don't know where these people will go after Sara's concert.

Just when he was feeling deeply moved, he suddenly received Zhiyu's WeChat. Upon seeing it, he was shocked by the content of the text.

He looked at the time, and he had just left for only five minutes. Why did Zhiyu get these things out of Claire's mouth so quickly? !

He sighed at Zhiyu's shrewdness, and at the same time replied to her with a voice message: "What's wrong with the arranged marriage? Although Wife and I are in an arranged marriage, we have a very good relationship."

Zhiyu saw that Charlie replied to a voice message, so she cautiously put the phone in her ear and listened to the message from Charlie.

Afterward, she lowered her voice and replied: "My dear, don't lie to me. I guess you and your wife are not only in an arranged marriage, but you two have never been married properly, right?"

Charlie didn't expect this girl's eyes to be so poisonous, so he avoided talking about it: "There is no need to tell you everything about the matter between the two of us, right?"

Zhiyu replied earnestly:

"Avoiding to talk about it is a manifestation of a guilty conscience. Moreover, if you two are in a good relationship and you are married after marriage, then you will be married for four years and you cannot have any children. I'm sure that you two are married!" Charlie was very helpless at her guess, neither admitting nor refuting it, and said lightly: "How do you guess is your freedom."

Zhiyu immediately accepted it and said, "Grace doesn't want me to guess, so I won't guess. Grace, don't be angry with me."

As she said, she did not wait for Charlie to express his position, and hurriedly said again:

"By the way, I have an appointment with Miss Watt. We will meet at Emgrand Group at 9:30 this morning to discuss the details of the follow-up cooperation. I don't know when the friend will arrive. Will you come?"

Charlie replied: "I have something to do today, so I won't go there, but I asked Orvel to contact Melba. When you meet her, he should also pass by."

"I have promised to purchase material for the cargo ships, and The security work of the terminal is entrusted to him, so he will also cooperate with you in the future."

"If you have any requirements or needs, you can directly mention it to him."

Zhiyu said: "Okay Grace, I will discuss it in detail with Miss Watt and Mr. Orvel."

As she said, she suddenly remembered something and asked, "By the way, Grace, are you going to pick up Sara at the airport today?!"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help frowning and asked her, "Why do you say that?"

Zhiyu said truthfully: "I know that Grace and Sara have a marriage contract, and it is said that their family has not given up looking for you for so many years."

"Combined with her sudden selection of the first concert of the tour in Aurous Hill, it can basically be guessed. She must have done this with the Grace."

"Since Miss Gu has come from a long distance, as the host, it is reasonable for you to go to the airport to pick her up from the plane."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help sighing, Zhiyu is indeed very smart, even smart enough to make him involuntarily make wary of her!

Chapter 3116

When Charlie went to the airport, Zhifei had already learned the departure time of Sara's private plane from his own channel.

It just so happened that the informer he placed in the stadium told him that Sara would not arrive at the stadium for rehearsal until the afternoon.

The two time points of departure time and rehearsal time were very consistent, giving him a full grasp of Sara's itinerary.

He felt that since she won't land until 12 o'clock and a little closer, then he didn't have to worry about going to the airport.

So he confessed to his subordinates, set off on time at 11:30, and set off to the airport to meet Sara.

However, what he didn't know was that Sara was already sitting on the plane heading to Aurous Hill.

Charlie arrived at the airport at 9:30 in the morning. When he arrived, Issac had already arrived.

Under Issac's leadership, Charlie drove the car into the airport and drove straight to the hangar.

In order to prevent Sara's identity from being exposed, Issac used his relationship to move all the staff and other aircraft out of the hangar that can accommodate four aircraft.

This made sure that before Sara's plane stops, he and Charlie are the only two in the entire hangar.

Fifteen minutes later, Sara's business jet landed at Aurous Hill Airport, and then followed the guided car and taxied all the way to the hangar.

As soon as the plane came in, Issac took out a bunch of flowers from his car and handed them to Charlie, and said, "Master, these are the flowers you asked me to prepare."

Charlie asked in surprise: "When did I ask you to prepare flowers?"

Issac hurriedly lowered his voice and said, "Master, Miss Gu has come from afar, if you are not even ready to put flowers in front of her, how can you get past?"

Charlie looked down at the handful of roses, and said embarrassingly, "Even if it's giving flowers, it's not appropriate to give roses?"

"Not at all!" Issac waved his hand hurriedly: "Master, there is nothing inappropriate about it. If there are no flowers, it is really inappropriate."

Chapter 3117

As soon as Issac finished speaking, the cabin door of the business jet in front of him slowly opened outward.

The opened cabin door flipped to the ground and became a staircase. Sara ran down happily like a gust of wind.

“Charlie!”

Seeing Charlie, she yelled sweetly all the way, then ran to him, saw a bunch of flowers in his hand, and said excitedly: “Wow! Charlie, are these flowers for me?”

Charlie looked at the flowers in his hand, feeling helpless, but he could only nod and smile: “Yes, it’s for you...”

“Great!” she took the flowers happily, looked around, and saw that there were no outsiders except Issac, so she immediately stood on tiptoe, kissed Charlie on the cheek, and said sweetly: “Thank you, Charlie!”

At this time, Issac hurriedly turned his head and walked aside with a smirk.

He knew very well in his heart that if the scene where Sara kissed Charlie just now, if it were filmed and posted on the Internet, it would probably be the top headline and number one hot search for at least one week.

Unlike Kim’s enthusiasm that relies entirely on hype and money, Sara’s enthusiasm is completely real.

In China, she is a national idol, the dream lover of all men, and her status is higher than that of Japan’s national woman Yui Aragaki.

On this side, Charlie pretended to touch his face indifferently, and said to her:

“Sara, you must be very exhausted from the long journey. I’d better send you to the hotel to rest first.”

She hurriedly took his arm and asked him, “Charlie, are you going to be free later?”

Charlie shook his head: “It’s nothing, what’s the matter?”

She said coquettishly: “Then you will have lunch with me in the hotel at noon?”

“Okay.” Charlie agreed without thinking about it. He didn’t plan to go home at noon anyway. It was the same wherever, wherever he ate.

So he took the initiative to open the door of the co-pilot and said: “Let’s go, I’ll take you to Shangri-La.”

“Okay!” Sara hurriedly sat in with the flowers.

Charlie greeted Issac, and Issac got into his car, drove ahead, and left the airport.

On the way, Charlie asked Sara: "Sara, what time will Uncle and Auntie come over tomorrow?"

Sara said: "They should be here around this time tomorrow, or maybe a little later."

Chapter 3118

Sara spoke further: "By the way, Charlie, if you have nothing to do tomorrow morning, we can come to the airport to pick them up together!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, you turn around and confirm the time with them. Then we will meet at the airport together."

Sara immediately took out her mobile phone and said with a smile: "Don't wait to turn around, I will make a video call to dad now."

Charlie said hurriedly, "No rush to ask now. Uncle may be at work. It doesn't matter if you ask at night."

Sara waved her hand: "Charlie, it is okay, I have to tell them about my arrival anyway."

After speaking, she clicked the request for video call.

Soon, Philip turned on the video and asked with a smile: "Sara, you have landed in Aurous Hill safely, right?"

She smiled and said, "Dad, I have arrived. Charlie came to pick me."

With that, she quickly raised her phone to the right, so that the camera could just capture Charlie who was driving on the left.

When Philip saw Charlie, he immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Charlie, you had to go to the airport to pick up my daughter!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, you are too far-sighted. Your daughter came to Aurous Hill, how can I not come to pick her up."

Philip smiled and said:

"Originally, I and your Auntie planned to come over there today, but there is a board of directors on the group's side that is about to open."

"Today it is really hard to get away, so I will come to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning to meet you."

"Okay, Uncle." Charlie hurriedly said, "Tomorrow, I will come to the airport to pick you up and Auntie together with your daughter."

Chapter 3119

As Philip was talking, on the other side of the video, Linan walked into Philip's office and said, "Philip, everyone is almost there. Come join us."

Philip smiled and said, "I'm videoing with Sara and Charlie. Would you like to talk?"

"Really?" Linan said with joy, and hurriedly ran behind Philip, leaned over, and smiled at the camera:

"Charlie, tomorrow is your birthday. Auntie wishes you a happy birthday in advance!"

Charlie hurriedly said, "Thank you, Auntie!"

Linan had long regarded him as her son-in-law, even her own son, so she was very close to him in her heart, and said with a smile:

"You won't come to Eastcliff this time to see me and your Uncle. we both miss you. Uncle talks about you every day here at home."

Philip smiled and said, "It's like you don't talk about it. How do I remember that you talk about him the most?"

Linan smiled and said, "Charlie is in my mind, just like my own son. Is there anything wrong with me being a mother?"

Philip nodded and said to Charlie:

"Look, Charlie, Auntie and I really treat you as our own child. If you have time in the future, you must come to Eastcliff to see us often!"

Charlie agreed without hesitation, and said, "Uncle, don't worry, I will definitely."

Philip nodded in satisfaction, and said:

"Charlie, Auntie, and I are going to convene the board of directors meeting, so let's not talk about it. Let's meet tomorrow!"

When Sara heard that her parents were going to the meeting, she hurriedly said:

"Mom and dad, don't hang up in a hurry. I haven't shown you the flowers that Charlie gave me!"

After speaking, she quickly switched the cameras and took a picture of the bunch of flowers on her lap.

Linan at the end of the video said with a smile: "Oh, Charlie is really interested in such a big bouquet of roses!"

"I have been with your dad for so many years, and it seems that your dad has never given me flowers."

Philip said embarrassingly: "We are an old couple, so how can we pay attention to these?"

Linan gave him a white look and said, "So this is the gap between you and Charlie."

"Do you think Charlie knows more about romance? Even just picking up at the airport, a bunch of roses is prepared by him."

Charlie was also very speechless for a while.

Sara smiled at this time and said, "Dad, did you hear that? You will learn more from Charlie in the future!"

After finishing speaking, she said contentedly: "Okay, I'm done showing off. Go ahead and hang up!"

Chapter 3120

After Sara hung up the video, Charlie asked her curiously: "Sara, now Auntie is also busy with the Gu Group?"

"Yes." Sara nodded and said with a smile: "Since dad recovered, the group has developed as fast as a chicken blood."

"Many things are there and they are too busy, and dad doesn't particularly believe in my two uncles, so mom just goes and helps him."

After speaking, Sara sighed: "Mom is really a strong woman, and she is more dedicated to her work than my dad."

"In the recent period, she has obviously become a little more haggard than before, which makes me feel distressed."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Then after Uncle and Auntie come tomorrow, I will give them supplementary medicine, which will definitely relieve their health."

Sara chuckled and said, "That's great! Charlie, you have such a good recipe, so you can just give me a pair of pills too. I have been working hard recently!"

"Okay." Charlie said casually: "Isn't that a sentence?"

Sara nodded, remembering something, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Charlie, how is Kim now?"

"What did you do to him that made him make the decision to quit the entertainment industry?"

"He." Charlie said casually: "I asked Orvel to arrange for him to go out to sea for fishing first."

"Ah?" Sara asked with a look of surprise: "What?! Going out to sea to fish? Didn't his agency declare that he is going to study abroad?"

Charlie smiled and said, "He wants to study abroad? It's so beautiful that his liver hurts! I arranged for him a three-year internship as a seafarer."

"I arrange for him to go for an internship on a fishing boat when he is running. He will not be allowed to disembark after three years."

"It is estimated that he has already arrived in the South China Sea and started fishing."

Sara chuckled and blurted out: "Charlie, you are too bad, why let him be a seaman..."

Charlie said in a joking tone: "The main reason is that there are too many people living in the kennel. It is still being expanded at this time, so he is lucky."

Sara was stunned, and asked in a puzzled way: "Charlie, what kind of kennel? What does it mean to live in a kennel?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's nothing, this kind of thing is not suitable for children, you don't need to know too much."

Sara stuck out her tongue and said obediently: "Okay, then I won't ask."

Chapter 3121

After that, Sara asked him again: "By the way, Charlie, you are going back to Eastcliff to attend the ancestor worship ceremony on Qingming Festival, right?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

"Nothing." Sara said, "Isn't Qingming Festival in April? There are more than 20 days left. In other words, after more than 20 days, I will be able to see you in Eastcliff again."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Yes, I will definitely visit you and Uncle and Auntie at that time." Sara said: "Your schedule is just right, because I'm going to the United States in mid-April."

"Going to America?" Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to America suddenly?"

"Not suddenly." Sara said: "I'm going to quit the entertainment circle this time, so I want to hold a few more concerts, which can be regarded as an explanation for the fans."

"I also have a lot of fans in Europe, America, Japan, and Korea. Among them, most of them are of Chinese descent."

"So in addition to our domestic, mainland, and Taiwan concerts, there are also some concert arrangements in Japan, South Korea, Europe, and the United States."

"From mid-April to the end of April, I will be in New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Houston in the United States. And five games in Seattle, and then another three games in Japan and South Korea."

Charlie asked in a puzzled way: "Why don't you finish the Asian performance first and then go to Europe and the United States? You will have tossed for more than half a month, and you have to toss back."

Sara smiled and said, "Mom and Dad happened to be going to the United States for official business in April, so I plan to go with them."

After that, she asked him again: "Charlie, do you want to go together?"

Charlie shook his head and said with a smile: "I won't go. There are quite a lot of things in Aurous Hill."

"It is estimated that April is the month when the Ocean Shipping Group will start, so I should not be able to get out."

Sara nodded, and said with some regret: "The main reason is that I am unfamiliar with the place where I was born in the United States. I always feel not used to it."

"It would be better to have my parents together. It would be better if Charlie we could go together, but you have yourself. You have to be busy with things, I can fully understand."

Charlie comforted: "Although the United States is far away, it takes only twelve hours to fly by plane."

"Besides, you are mainly performing for overseas Chinese, so you don't have to worry about being uncomfortable."

"Yeah." Sara nodded slightly and asked him, "Charlie, don't you want to go to the United States for a visit?"

Charlie shook his head: "What am I going to see there?"

Sara said: "Meet your grandpa and grandma, I heard my mother say that your grandpa and grandma are still alive."

Charlie was stunned. After a few seconds, he smiled unnaturally, and said:

"I'm not going to disturb them. After all, I haven't seen them a few times when I was young, and I don't want to go to them."

"They have no feelings for me either, having said that, I have no feelings for them either."

There is a word, Charlie did not say it.

In the past, he didn't know much about his mother's life experience, and he had only seen his grandpa and grandma when he was very young, so he and grandpa and grandma had no relationship basis.

Moreover, after he met Pollard, he told him that his mother's family is actually much stronger than the Wade family."

"His grandparents have always been dissatisfied with his mother's decision to marry his father and follow him back to China.

It is said that his mother may have had a lot of conflicts with her parental family because of this.

Now his mother is no longer alive, and their grandson, who has not seen each other in 20 years, would embarrass them if he really went to see his grandfather and grandmother.

Therefore, he felt that not to disturb them is a kind of respect for them.

Chapter 3122

Charlie drove to Shangri-La and took the internal elevator with Sara to the suite her team had reserved.

As soon as she entered the suite, Sara ran to the sofa in twos and twos and came to a standard bed, and said with emotion:

“Oh my god, it’s really tiring to get up early to catch a plane.”

Charlie smiled and said, “If you are tired, take a break first, and we will go to dinner when you are ready.”

Sara hurriedly asked, “Charlie, where are you going to take me to eat?”

Charlie said: “Wherever you want, if you don’t dislike it, we can eat something in the catering department of Shangri-La.”

“If you dislike it, let’s go to Orvel’s Classical Mansion.”

Sara hurriedly waved her hand and said, “Oh, forget the Classical Mansion.”

“It’s too much toss, too rich meals, and it’s very tiring to eat, and I get the venue rehearsal at one o’clock, time is tight.”

With that said, she asked diligently:

“Charlie, or let the catering department make some food and deliver it to the room. You can eat with me in the room.”

Charlie nodded and said, “If you are too lazy to move, then I’ll let Issac arrange for someone to bring a meal over.”

She quickly said: “That would be better!”

Charlie called Issac and asked him to arrange for the food and beverage department to make some special dishes, which were delivered to Sara’s room at about 11:30. Issac hurriedly went to the food and beverage department to keep an eye on them for fear of negligence.

At 10:30 in the morning, Zhifei’s prepared motorcade had assembled at the entrance of the stadium, ready to go to the airport to welcome Sara’s arrival.

In order to fully grasp the trajectory of Sara’s actions, Zhifei specifically asked someone to ask about the status of Sara’s private jet.”

“Such as whether it has launched a parking bay, whether it has started queuing to leave the airport, and when it is expected to take off.

However, just when he was ready to leave for the airport, he received a message from Eastcliff, who told him that Sara's private plane had just canceled today's flight plan.

Zhifei couldn't react at all, so he called and asked:

"You said that Sara's flight is canceled? What's the matter? Is the weather in Eastcliff bad? Is there a thunderstorm or windy weather?"

The other party's answer was simple and concise: "The breeze is blowing, and there are no clouds."

Zhifei frowned and asked, "Is that flow control?"

The other party's answer is still simple and straightforward: "The flow is normal."

"What's going on?!" Zhifei asked puzzlingly: "Isn't the flight canceled in these two situations? Either the weather is bad, or the traffic control!"

The other party opened his mouth and said:

"There is another possibility that the other party wants to cancel it. If the other party can't fly due to a temporary change, you can't let the plane fly by itself, right?"

Chapter 3123

Zhifei was agitated for a while, immediately hung up the phone, turned back to the inside of the stadium, and said to Tasha who was working:

“Tasha, what time will Miss Gu come over today?”

Tasha pretended to be surprised and said, “She will start the rehearsal at one o’clock in the afternoon. Haven’t I told you about it a long time ago?”

Zhifei held back his anger and said, “I asked when she would fly over. I just heard that her plane has canceled today’s flight plan.”

Tasha asked with a look of surprise: “Ah? Really? I haven’t heard of this, and she didn’t tell me.”

Zhifei asked her back: “You are her agent, don’t you know when she will arrive in Aurous Hill today?”

Tasha nodded earnestly, and said: “Mr. Su, you are right. I really don’t know when she will arrive in Aurous Hill today. She didn’t let me arrange the pick-up, and only said that she would arrive at the venue after one o’clock.”

Zhifei raised his wrist, looked at the limited-edition Richard Mille watch on his wrist, frowned, and said:

“It is 11 o’clock now. If there is any delay, she will definitely not be able to arrive at the venue on time.”

With that said, Zhifei said, “Let me call Miss Gu.”

Tasha said: “Mr. Su, if there is nothing else, I’ll go ahead.”

“Okay.” Zhifei nodded, took out his mobile phone, found Sara’s number, and dialed it.

However, a prompt came from the other end of the phone: “Sorry, the user you are calling has been turned off. Please try again later.”

Seeing Sara turned off the phone, Zhifei was even more confused.

He didn’t know that her mobile phone had been in the Do Not Disturb mode for a long time.”

“In this mode, only a few calls she has whitelisted could get through. No matter who it is, it would be a shutdown reminder.

Therefore, he hurriedly asked someone to inquire about the relevant information of Aurous Hill Airport, but did not find that the airport had Sara’s entry registration information.

He instinctively thought that she should have not arrived in Aurous Hill yet. Maybe she was delayed in Eastcliff due to some accident.

Maybe she would change to another plane to come to Aurous Hill soon. So he quickly ordered his men to drive to Aurous Hill Airport.

Waiting for the job, at the same time, he called his friends on the railway to ask them to help verify whether Sara bought high-speed rail tickets in the railway system.

In his opinion, from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, she could not have other options besides flying and taking the high-speed rail.”

“As long as he seizes these two channels, he will definitely be able to wait for her.

As a result, what made him think of abnormality was that he waited until nearly twelve o'clock, and friends at the airport and railway did not make any progress.

Chapter 3124

This made Zhifei particularly puzzled. He felt that Sara attaches great importance to this performance.

The performance will officially begin tomorrow, and she must finish the rehearsal today. It shouldn't be a temporary absence at this time.

However, he has not been able to contact anyone at the moment, nor can he find any clues, which makes him a little anxious.

Seeing that the time is only two or three minutes away from 12 o'clock, after thinking about it, he decided to give up the plan to pick her up from the airport.

First, he went back to the venue to have a look. In case she went to the venue rehearsal quietly and on time, and he is still at the airport, waiting to pick her up, that'd be a horrible story.

Wanting to understand this, he hurriedly led people to the Olympic Center.

Just when his car had entered the gate of the Olympic Center, Charlie drove Sara to the VIP passage at the back door of the Olympic Center venue.

Tasha has arranged for staff to seal the entrances and exits in advance to prevent fans from getting in.

After Charlie stopped the car, Sara said to him, "Thank you, Charlie, for bringing me here. I'll go now!"

Charlie asked her, "Sara, do you want me to accompany you to the rehearsal?"

Sara hurriedly said:

"No need! My rehearsal is confidential to you, and I can't tell you anything, otherwise, there will be no surprises at the official performance tomorrow. You should go to your own business!"

Charlie had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Okay, then I'll leave first. Call me if you have something to do with me."

She said playfully: "Charlie, don't forget to pick up my parents tomorrow with me!"

"Okay!" Charlie agreed, and said: "You go to work, I'm leaving."

"Goodbye Charlie!"

At the same time, Zhifei also drove into the VIP channel.

Since he himself is a partner of the organizer, he has been using the VIP channel these days, so the staff will let him go directly when they see his car.

As soon as he drove the car into the VIP aisle, he saw Sara stepping out of the ordinary BMW 520 in front, and when she got down, she waved at the person in the cab with a happy face.

Zhifei couldn't see the appearance of the driver from behind, but through the rear glass, he could see the back of Charlie's head.

Charlie has a short hairstyle. No matter who looked from behind, he could see that he was a man.

At this moment, Zhifei was furious, and gritted his teeth and cursed:

"Damn! I waited for you for noon, I didn't expect you to come with another man over! The airport and the high-speed rail don't have your information."

"But you have already arrived in Aurous Hill, it seems that you are deliberately avoiding me!"

Immediately, he carefully read Charlie's license plate number, took out his cell phone, and made a call.

"Hey! Help me look up a license plate information! I want all the information about the owner! It is urgent!"

Chapter 3125

Zhifei is not a local in Aurous Hill.

Therefore, although he can use a lot of relationships, the degree of reliability of this relationship is not high.

Basically, his subordinates have to find several layers of relationships in a roundabout way to reach the key person.

Normally, if he wants to inquire about the information of someone in this city, a call is made to the person under his hand.

This person under his hand will then activate contacts and find the local relationship in Aurous Hill. Although it is a bit more troublesome, it is not too difficult.

However, what he didn't know was that the BMW he wanted to check this time was registered under the name of Charlie's wife, Claire.

As the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and as Charlie's right-hand man, Issac has already managed the upper and lower relations.

All the personal information related to Charlie, his wife Claire, father-in-law, and his mother-in-law, All have very timely warning reminders.

If someone inquires the information of the family of four in the system, the moment he enters his name or license plate number and clicks on the query, he will send an early warning to Issac as soon as possible.

At the same time, regardless of whether he is inquiring about the names of the four members of Charlie's family, or their license plates, addresses, and ID numbers, it is not that easy.

The system will immediately trigger the protection rules and first gives a feedback "system information maintenance, please try again later" prompt to the other party. Therefore, when Zhifei found the key person and who entered Claire's license plate number into the system, Issac immediately received the message.

But the person found that the system was being maintained, so he didn't think much about it, and planned to wait a few minutes and try again.

While he was waiting, Issac immediately contacted the person in charge of the Aurous Hill Transportation Department to conduct a counter-check directly in the internal system.

In less than a minute, he found the person searching for Claire's license plate number.

The man was a middle-level manager of the Aurous Hill Transportation Department. A few minutes ago, he received a friend's entrustment to help inquire about a local license plate number.

The other party only asked for the registration information of the car. He didn't think much about it, so he prepared the feedback to the other party after checking.

But what he didn't expect was that Issac locked him in only less than a minute.

Then, he was suddenly called by the head to the office.

Chapter 3126

He didn't know it was his search behavior that caused the catastrophe. He pushed the door and asked with a flattering expression: "Sir, what do you want me to do?"

The person called Allan immediately asked him: "You just checked the information of a BMW in the system?"

"Uh..." the person said nervously, "No, is there any misunderstanding?"

"Misunderstanding?" Allan said in a cold voice: "Don't forget that there are behavior statistics inside the system."

"The login account which just checked the car info is yours, and the IP address that sent the query request comes from your workstation. How do you explain this?"

The man was startled. He usually has a good relationship with Allan, and he can be regarded as one of his confidantes.

It stands to reason that he shouldn't suddenly become so serious. He must have caused trouble.

So he hurriedly said in a low voice and flattering: "Allan, what we do is the work of the traffic system."

"I check the license plate number. There is no principle problem? Why are you so angry?"

Allan sternly said: "In normal times, opening one eye and closing one eye will pass, but this time you stabbed a big basket! I can't save you!"

The man asked nervously, "All...Allan...What the hell is going on here? Can you give me a rough idea? My heart is panicking like something..."

Allan glared at him and said coldly:

"Because of your business, President Issac from Shangri-La has come to me. You know his background. It is definitely not a trivial matter to let him find you so quickly!"

The man exclaimed: "Iss...Issac?! Allan, what should I do now, please show me the way!"

Allan opened the mouth and said: "There is a way to make up for the work, it depends on whether you are worthy of cooperation."

The man hurriedly said: "Cooperation? I will definitely cooperate!"

Chapter 3127

After Issac solved all the problems in the fastest time, he immediately called Charlie. At this time, Charlie had just driven away from the Olympic Center.

After answering the phone, Issac said to Charlie, "Master, someone inquired about your wife's car in the traffic data system just now."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Who did the investigation?"

Issac hurriedly said: "It is a middle-level manager in the relevant department."

With that said, he reported the incident word by word.

After Charlie listened, he said, "You have done a good job of this, so take precautions."

"This is my job."

Charlie asked again: "Have you checked back, who on earth wants to check my wife's license plate number?"

Issac hurriedly said: "The information found was an old classmate of the person involved in Eastcliff, and the other party worked in a company under the name of the Su family."

"The Su family?" Charlie suddenly realized something, and said:

"Then I guess the person who wants to check on me should be Zhifei from the Su family. I just drove the girl to the performance venue, and he probably saw us."

Issac blurted out: "Dmn, the ba5tard of the Su family has always been ill-intentioned towards Miss Gu."

"I heard that he organized a luxury motorcade to pick her up from the airport, but he was completely bypassed."

After speaking, Issac said again: "Master, this boy has probably been eyeing you. He wants to check your license plate number. It must be aimed at you."

"Although Aurous Hill is not in the Su family's domain, if they want, they can find a relationship from Eastcliff. I guess it won't be long before he finds you! You must be prepared!"

"Hmm..." Charlie said with a cold face: "Zhifei shouldn't see my appearance yet, but since he came to the door, he must take the initiative to attack this matter!"

Having said that, Charlie said again:

"Tomorrow night, I am going to attend the concert. If I don't do anything to Zhifei, I will definitely be unavoidable to meet him at the concert. I need to solve this trouble!"

Issac hurriedly asked, "Master, what are your plans?"

Charlie sneered and said: "In this way, you first let that person give feedback to Zhifei any false information, and the specific information is what I tell you..."

After that, Charlie informed Issac of his plan in detail and asked him to strictly follow the requirements.

Charlie knew very well that he had rescued Zhiyu and Zhifei in Japan, so if he really came face to face with him, he would definitely recognize him.

Therefore, instead of waiting for him to recognize him at the concert tomorrow, it is better to take the initiative to solve him.

Originally, he didn't want to attack him. After all, everyone has the right to pursue his favorite object.

He can't act on him simply because he likes Sara. After all, he is not as arrogant as that stupid Kim.

But this time the situation is completely different.

This Zhifei was so bold that he dared to let people check his wife's license plate number!

His behavior alone has clearly played the world!

Now that he has crossed the redline, he can't blame Charlie anymore!

Chapter 3128

Due to a very bad mood, Zhifei sat in his Rolls Royce and did not get out of the car for a long time.

Even though Sara's rehearsal singing soon hit his eardrums coming from the stadium, he still sat motionless in the car.

At this time, he was extremely unhappy.

The reason that made him unhappy was that on the one hand, Sara's deliberate avoidance of him, on the other hand, it was the unknown BMW driver.

And he didn't understand why Sara would condescend to take a cheap BMW to the stadium.

After all, a brand like BMW, in the second-generation circle of Eastcliff, is simply rubbish that no one touches.

Like their top rich second-generation, the advanced customized version of Rolls-Royce is basically the standard for travel.

A car of this class like BMW is not even worth mentioning in front of the high-end customized Rolls-Royce.

Seeing that more than ten or twenty minutes have passed, and his subordinates have not returned the information of the car, he can't help but feel a little annoyed.

When he was about to dial the number, he suddenly received a call from his subordinates.

He immediately connected the phone and yelled: "I let you fcuking check a license plate, where were you checking it for me, maybe on fcuking mars?!"

The other party hurriedly said: "Master calmed down. The people over there just reported that there was a problem with the system. It has just been dealt with. The car you want to check has results."

Zhifei hurriedly asked: "What is the result? Who is the owner of that car?!"

The other party replied: "Master, the BMW car you asked me to check is a car registered under the name of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group."

"Emgrand Group?" Zhifei couldn't help frowning.

Chapter 3129

He has been in Aurous Hill during this period, but he has some understanding of the situation in this city.

The largest local company here is the Emgrand Group, but the owner of this group is mysterious, and Zhifei doesn't know who this company belongs to.

So, he was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "Is the info true?"

The other party replied: "It is definitely true. He also told me that the number of vehicles registered under the Emgrand Group's name is more than 500 large and small. This BMW is one of them, and there is a small detail. This car is not a BMW 520, but a BMW 760."

"Impossible!" Zhifei blurted out: "I saw the car's tail label says 520! How could it be 760?! Is it a mistake?"

"No." The other party said earnestly: "I have repeatedly confirmed that the license plate number is indeed a BMW 760. As for you said that the tail number is 520, then I guess it may have been tampered with."

After speaking, he said again: "Master, you may not know much about the entry-level low-end luxury cars like BMW, but there is actually a big difference between the BMW 5 Series and the 7 Series. At first glance, they seem to be similar, but in fact, there are many differences, but people who don't know it can't see it."

"Just like the current Mercedes-Benz E-Class and Mercedes-Benz S-Class, people who don't understand cars basically can't see the difference. Compare the video of the driving recorder with the photo of the BMW 760 on the Internet. If you find it wrong, I will immediately ask that person to follow up."

Zhifei naturally didn't want to make any difference, so he immediately said: "Let me look at the video of the dashcam. You can find me the detailed pictures of the rear of the BMW 760 and 520 and send it to my WeChat. I will confirm it first."

"Okay, master!"

Zhifei hurriedly opened the video of Rolls-Royce's built-in driving recorder and found the clip just taken. After playback, it can be clearly seen that the rear of the car is indeed written BMW 520.

The reason why he wants to figure out whether it is 520 or 760 is mainly to determine whether this car is an Emgrand Group car.

If it is true that this car is a BMW 760, then all the clues can be confirmed that this car belongs to the Emgrand Group.

But if this car is not a 760, or an ordinary 520, then it proves that the information feedback from his men is wrong.

In that case, either the subordinate has a problem, or the BMW 520 has a problem, or maybe it is a licensed car.

At this moment, he received several official details of the BMW 520 and BMW 760 from his staff.

He can tell at a glance that the official BMW 760 detailed map is exactly the same as the car he just saw.

This also means that the car just now is indeed the BMW 760 that has changed its tail.

It also means that the car is indeed from the Emgrand Group.

Zhifei frowned and called and asked, "Do you know who the boss behind Aurous Hill Emgrand Group is?"

"I don't know." The other party replied: "The legal representative of the Emgrand Group is Doris Young, who is the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, but the shares of the Emgrand Group are not in her name."

Chapter 3130

After speaking, the other party further introduced: "Although this company is registered in Aurous Hill, the equity structure model of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group is the same as that of domestic Internet giants. There is also an overseas parent company in the upper structure."

"What's more fucking is that its overseas parent company is an offshore company registered in the Cayman Islands."

"This offshore company controls 100% of Aurous Hill Emgrand Group, so you have to find out who the owner of the offshore company is to know. Who is the real owner of the Emgrand Group."

"It's so troublesome..." Zhifei asked: "Can you find out the shareholder information of this offshore company overseas?"

"Unable to find out." The other party said truthfully: "The Cayman Islands has long promulgated judicial regulations to provide comprehensive privacy protection for all companies registered in its territory."

"Information related to directors and shareholders is completely confidential. The bank's strategy is exactly the same, so we can't find any information."

"Grass!" Zhifei cursed angrily: "I don't believe in this huge company of Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill. Does anyone know whether its boss is a man or a woman, and how old is that person?"

The other party immediately said: "The person who gave me the information told me that their boss is very powerful, young and handsome, and he also said that he was the mysterious rich man who was very famous last year in Aurous Hill!"

"What mysterious rich man?" Zhifei heard the other party saying that the boss of the Emgrand Group was young and handsome, and immediately became a little unhappy, and asked coldly, "Is this mysterious rich man very famous?"

The other party replied: "According to my source, he is quite famous. He used tens of millions of cash in a jadeite shop to smash a despising salesperson. At that time, there were a lot of rumors in the city about him."

Zhifei was a little annoyed.

He felt that if according to his subordinates, the boss of the Emgrand Group was really a strong competitor.

Combined with Sara deliberately bypassing him, coming to the scene with him, and being so affectionate to bid farewell to him, maybe this guy has already taken a step ahead and won Sara's favor!

Thinking of this, he felt angry and anxious, and blurted out, "Is there any personal information about this Doris Young?"

"Yes!" The other party introduced: "Her information is more transparent. She is a native of this city. She has all traces to follow in the past. She was a school teacher. Later, she joined the former Emgrand Group in a short time."

"She helped the Emgrand Group continue to grow and develop, she has also been promoted all the way to the position of Vice Chairman of the Group. She has been the top leader of the group until now."

Zhifei nodded and said, "In this way, if you want to know who the boss of the Emgrand Group is, you have to have a good chat with this woman."

After that, he immediately ordered: "You can contact this woman for me, saying that I want to take some time to visit her at the Emgrand Group and talk to her about business cooperation."

Zhifei felt that as the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Su family, as long as he reported his name to visit, who should not consider him a guest?

At that time, he meets that Doris, and will try to figure out the identity of her boss from her mouth.

If she doesn't say anything, then throw a cooperation intention as a bait.

In this way, he believes that the boss of the Emgrand Group will definitely be impatient to meet him after hearing the news that the Su family is going to cooperate with him.

After hearing this, his man hurriedly asked him: "Master, when do you want to meet her?"

Zhifei said without hesitation: "As soon as possible, better if now!"

Chapter 3131

Zhifei never dreamed that the information he received through his subordinates was actually a game that Charlie deliberately asked the trusted man to play.

He deliberately revealed his identity as the "Chairman of the Emgrand Group" to Zhifei, just to make him have a sense of urgency, so as to completely divert his attention.

Otherwise, if Zhifei had been making a fuss about his wife's BMW car, he could soon get his wife's true identity.

Therefore, he deliberately let people propagate a false message, telling the other party that this car belongs to the Emgrand Group.

At the same time, in order to strengthen Zhifei's trust, he deliberately exposed the details of the BMW 760 which is actually a BMW 760. In this way, naturally, Zhifei can be convinced strongly.

Once Zhifei believed that this car belonged to the Emgrand Group, his attention was completely deflected.

Then he released the chairman of the Emgrand Group's information. He may be a handsome, young, and rich young man, and is related to the god-level wealthy status circulated on the Internet. Then he will believe in all this even more.

As Charlie expected, Zhifei's current attention was focused on the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

While asking his man to arrange a meet with Doris Young of the Emgrand Group, he took out his mobile phone and searched for the short video of the god-level rich man who was all the rage in the city.

Sure enough, he found the scene where Charlie was photographed and recorded at the Jewelry shop.

However, it is a pity that the shooting angle of that video is not good, and the distance is relatively far, so he can't see Charlie's appearance, but the figure can be seen with a clearer outline.

That person is 1.85 meters tall, weighed less than one hundred and forty catties, had a body comparable to those long-legged men in the popular entertainment industry, which made Zhifei jealous.

He is most dissatisfied with his height. Although he is already 1.75 meters tall.

Among men, his height is considered to be above average, even two or three centimeters higher than the popular national trend at the beginning.

Nevertheless, he still carries in his bones, some dissatisfaction, because he only has the rich and handsome, if you want to occupy the “high” also, at least 1.8 meters or more.

Chapter 3132

Therefore, when Charlie's height in the video was about 1.85 meters, and he was ten centimeters higher than him, Zhifei felt quite upset.

At this time, Zhifei's assistant ran out of the stadium and knocked on his car window.

He opened the central control lock, and the assistant hurriedly pulled the car door and got into the co-pilot.

He asked, "Master, Miss Gu has already started the rehearsal. Don't you want to go in and take a look?"

"No, I don't!" Zhifei waved his hand irritably, and said, "Hurry up and make an appointment with that Doris Young. I'm going to see her!"

"Okay." The assistant nodded and said: "I have asked someone to inquire about her contact information just now, and it is estimated that he will be able to reply in a while."

Just finished speaking, the phone immediately received a text message.

In the text message, there is a string of mobile phone numbers starting with 139.

The assistant hurriedly said: "Master, the number has been sent, I will call her now!"

Zhifei gave an absent-minded hum, still staring at the phone screen, Charlie's figure in the short video, all over his mind.

At the same time, his assistant had put the call to Doris's cell number.

This person did not go around on the phone, and directly reported to Doris about his family, saying:

"Hello, Vice Young of the Emgrand Group, right? I am the assistant of Mr. Zhifei, the young master of the Su family of Eastcliff."

"Our young master wants to talk to a senior from the Emgrand group about cooperation. I wonder if you have the time to meet with our young master?"

"What? Eastcliff's Su Family?" Doris pretended to be surprised, and then said in a flattered tone:

"Oh! I never dreamed that I would be able to see Young Master Su in our Emgrand Group?! It's really unbelievable."

"Fortunately, I don't know when the Young Master will have time? I will come to visit him at any time!"

Chapter 3133

Zhifei and his assistant, who was sitting next to him, were very satisfied with the excitement that Doris showed, and Zhifei's expression was slightly relieved.

His assistant said at this moment: "Our young master is now in the city here, so if you have no problem, our young master can come to meet you now."

"That's great!" Doris's voice was very excited, and blurted out: "Then I will immediately discard all the arrangements for the afternoon and wait for Master Su here!"

Zhifei's assistant gave a hum, and asked tentatively: "By the way, our young master would like to meet the boss of Emgrand Group. I wonder if he has time in the afternoon?"

Doris hurriedly said: "I'm really sorry, our boss has always been very low-key, and he is still a hand-off shopkeeper."

"Basically, he comes to the company two or three times a year, and he never participates in any commercial activities or meets anyone in the industry. Even me. I don't know where he is, so please forgive me, Master Su."

Zhifei's assistant was also very helpless when he heard this, but fortunately, at least he was able to let the young master meet this woman first, so he said:

"Since your boss is not in the company, then wait until the opportunity arises. I will accompany you later."

"Our young master will come to your Emgrand Group first, and you will do the greeting and security work ahead of time."

Doris said without hesitation:

"Don't worry, I will arrange the people under my hand to make preparations. When Master arrives, he can take the special elevator directly from the underground garage to the top floor!"

"Okay." Zhifei's assistant said: "In this case, we will be there in 20 minutes."

After hanging up the phone, the assistant said to Zhifei: "Master, I will ask the bodyguard to prepare the vehicle, so don't drive by yourself."

Zhifei nodded. The reason why he drove by himself was original because he wanted to have a private space with Sara after picking her up, but unexpectedly, the meticulous preparations ended up being nothing. It's fcking mad when I think of it!

Zhifei's bodyguards and subordinates quickly organized the team. The assistant personally opened the door for him and escorted him into the back row of another Rolls-Royce. Then the team immediately set off for the Emgrand Group.

However, Zhifei couldn't even dream of it. At this moment, Charlie was already in Doris's office, waiting for his self-investment.

And Doris stood in front of Charlie respectfully, and asked: "Master, Zhifei will be here soon, how should I respond?"

Charlie smiled slightly, pointed to the back door of Doris's office, and said, "When he comes, I will go to your lounge and rest for a while. You can talk to him first, and I will come out when the time is right."

Doris nodded, and couldn't help asking again:

"Master, what do you plan to do with him? He is the Su family's grandson. If you want to attack him, the Su family will definitely not give up."

"Besides, if he disappears in the Emgrand Group. The Su family will definitely do everything possible to figure out all the circumstances of the Emgrand Group. By then, will your identity not be exposed?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, don't worry about this, I have my own way!"

Chapter 3134

Twenty minutes later.

Zhifei's motorcade drove into the underground garage of Emgrand Group.

Doris has arranged in advance for her secretary and the person in charge of the security department to wait in the underground garage.

As soon as the convoy arrived, they immediately stepped forward to receive them respectfully, and then took Zhifei and his entourage from the special elevator in the underground garage to the top floor of the Emgrand Building.

Zhifei really enjoys the feeling of holding the position of the moon among stars. In his opinion, a company of 100 billion in the Emgrand Group should be like the present when facing himself, the young master of the Su family. So all next to him are all respectful.

Doris's female secretary led the way and said as she walked: "Master Su, our deputy is waiting for you in the office, but her office is not too big, so your entourage will have to manage. They will take a break in the meeting room next to it, and I will ask someone to arrange tea for them."

Zhifei nodded lightly.

He also didn't want to take a lot of people into the other party's office to talk about things.

Moreover, he didn't feel that he would be in danger if he came to a group with a market value of hundreds of billions.

So he said to his assistant: "You go to the conference room and wait for me."

The assistant nodded immediately and said, "Okay master!"

Zhifei's assistant and bodyguard were introduced into the meeting room, and Doris's female secretary brought Zhifei to the office alone.

The female secretary knocked on the door, and Doris personally opened the door to the office. Seeing Zhifei, she respectfully said: "Hello Master Su, I am Doris Young, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group. Welcome, with your visit, the Emgrand Group is shining!"

Zhifei did not expect that the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group was such a beautiful and charming lady with considerable beauty. Seeing her wearing a professional suit with a knee-length skirt and her slightly curly long wavy hair, he was a bit stunned for a while.

Chapter 3135

Originally in Zhifei's vision, since this woman could use her own efforts to become the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group step by step, then she would have to be at least thirty-five or even over forty years old.

After all, it takes time and experience to advance in the workplace. No one would believe that a woman under the age of thirty can rely on her strength to become the second-in-chief of a company with a market value of 100 billion.

Because of this fixed thinking mode in his heart, the moment he saw her, he felt amazed.

Therefore, he also nodded very gentlemanly and said: "I didn't expect Vice Doris to be so young and to become the second-in-chief of a company at such a young age. The personal ability must be very remarkable.

Doris smiled humbly, and said humbly, "Master Su, I've been awarded."

After that, she hurriedly turned sideways and said, "Please come in!"

"Okay!" Zhifei nodded, and strode into the office.

Doris said to her secretary: "Go and prepare the best tea for Master Su."

The secretary hurriedly said: "OKay Vice-Chair!"

After the secretary left, Doris immediately invited Zhifei into her office and invited him to sit down on the sofa. Then she asked politely: "I wonder why Master Su came to our Emgrand Group?"

Zhifei smiled and said: "I have been in Aurous Hill for this period of time, and I am interested in making some investment in the city. I heard that your Group is the largest enterprise in Aurous Hill, so I want to cooperate with you."

Having said that, he also deliberately added: "Oh, yes, the „one point“ cooperation is at least 50 billion."

"Oh? Really?!" Doris immediately showed strong interest and asked with excitement: "I don't know what kind of cooperation Master Su wants to do?"

Zhifei smiled slightly, raised his hand and pointed to the high-rise buildings outside, and said with a smile: "Real estate, hotels, energy, automobiles, the fields you can think of. Basically, our Su family is involved in these fields, so we can cooperate in fields. It's not too much."

Chapter 3136

After that, Zhifei said: "Isn't new energy vehicles very popular recently? There are R&D and production bases for new energy batteries and vehicles in several cities across the country, but Aurous Hill doesn't seem to have it yet?"

"I think we can establish a joint venture here. A new energy battery manufacturer specializes in the production of supporting power batteries for new energy vehicles."

"It happens that we also have two traditional car brands in the hands of the Su family. Recently, we are also preparing to transform and develop new energy models. We will cooperate in depth at that time. Maybe we can build a brand of new energy vehicles together."

Anyway, it's just babbling, so Zhifei brags about it, and he doesn't say anything about it with a deep heart. The Su family does have two traditional car brands, and they are indeed engaged in the transformation of new energy.

However, this kind of thing, from Business logic says that even if they find someone to cooperate with, they will only find professional companies in related fields to cooperate, and it is impossible to come to cooperate with an innocent company like the Emgrand Group in a second-tier city.

However, Zhifei feels that now new energy is a big outlet, and all companies want to come in and get a share of the pie, and it must be the same for companies of the size of the Emgrand Group.

Many companies see that the new energy industry is becoming more and more popular, but they can't find an entry point. Now they are giving Emgrand Group a free opportunity to enter the new energy field. It is impossible to refuse, such a big deal.

Of course, he is not a wealthy boy who is here to give opportunities. The reason for drawing such a big cake is to take the opportunity to attract the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

Really.

As soon as he said this, Doris's eyes flashed brightly. She couldn't hide her excitement and said, "Oh, let's talk about it Master Su, our boss has always wanted to wade in the field of new energy vehicles."

"It's just our Emgrand Group. We have always focused on real estate development and commercial real estate management. The development of the real estate, shopping malls, and hotels is our specialty."

"However, we are unable to develop new energy vehicles. The boss is worried that there is no good opportunity. If the Su family is really interested in cooperating with us, that's really a gift in the snow!"

Zhifei was very satisfied with Doris's performance, smiled slightly, and said seriously: "vice-chairman Doris, I always speak for words. Since I have come here on my own initiative, I naturally hope to cooperate with your Emgrand Group."

Speaking of this, he paused for a moment, and then continued: "As you know, although our Su family has a strong overall strength, our main business is concentrated in and around Eastcliff. There is no business foundation in Aurous Hill. There is no network at all."

"If you want to build a new energy battery and automobile production base in Aurous Hill, you must have in-depth cooperation with Aurous Hill local companies."

"In this way, it will be easier to approve, acquire land, build factories, and apply for government subsidies."

"Your Emgrand Group is the largest enterprise here. Cooperating with you is to join forces for mutual benefit!"

"That's great!" Doris said excitedly: "Since Young Master Su can value us, then we will definitely go all out in cooperation!"

"Yeah!" Zhifei nodded in satisfaction, then changed the conversation, and suddenly said: "Oh, right, vice-chairman Doris, I estimate that the total investment of this cooperation project will be at least 60 to 70 billion, and it may even be worth hundreds of billions."

"For such big cooperation, I want to meet your boss and have a chat in person. I wonder if you can ask him for me?"

"This..." Doris hesitated for a moment, and then said: "Mr. Su, let me tell you, our chairman has always been not very concerned about the Emgrand Group..."

Chapter 3137

To say that Charlie is not very caring about the Emgrand Group is the expression of Doris's true feelings.

She knew that Charlie was in the lounge behind the office, so she said this a bit loud on purpose.

Since the change of the Emgrand Group to him, the number of times Charlie has come to the office together is estimated to be no more than ten times.

What makes Doris helpless is that every time Charlie comes to the Emgrand Group, it is not because of something related to business.

In other words, Charlie, the owner, never worried about the development direction of the Emgrand Group.

In the past, Doris had no opinion on this. On the contrary, she also liked the freedom of being 100% trusted and being able to do it by herself.

However, since she had a good impression of Charlie from the bottom of her heart, his reckless attitude made her feel a little alienated from him.

This kind of grievance mainly stems from a feeling of neglect deep in the heart.

She hoped that he would come to the Group frequently, even if it is to deprive her of decision-making power, Charlie had the final say, and she had no opinion.

Because in that way, she would be able to see him often.

Unfortunately, he never took this business seriously.

Therefore, she deliberately took this opportunity to make complaints, hoping that after Charlie heard it, he would be more concerned about the development of the Group in the future.

At this moment, Charlie felt somewhat ashamed when he heard Doris's spit.

When it comes to him, it is really a complete hand-off worry-free owner.

After taking over the business, without asking questions, it was completely entrusted to Doris to manage.

That's all, after JX Pharmaceutical was started, he also threw it directly to Liang to operate.

Except for a trip to Japan in person and the pharmaceutical company that incorporated the Kobayashi family, he has never taken care of JX after that.

Moreover, when the ocean shipping group is launched in the future, there is a high probability that it will not be too much trouble.

Because there will be Melba and Zhiyu sitting there, and there will be Pollard Watt, the professor of the economics behind him, for guidance and support, it seems that he is completely useless.

Charlie couldn't help sighing in his heart that he was indeed lucky. He met a lot of reliable and competent subordinates and collaborators.

It is precisely because of their strength that he can be at ease as a business owner.

Otherwise, he would be exhausted by the trivialities of several companies.

Chapter 3138

At this time, Zhifei, who was sitting outside, asked Doris with an incredulous expression: "Why is your boss not too concerned about your group's affairs? Does he have other business outside?"

Doris nodded, and said: "Our boss does have other businesses out there."

Zhifei suddenly felt a little puzzled.

"I originally thought that the chairman of the Emgrand Group, his net worth is only an Emgrand Group, that's all."

"In that case, how could the chairman of a group with a market capitalization of 100 billion in his neighborhood compare to me, the eldest master of a trillion-dollar asset family?"

"But looking at it this way, it seems that the chairman of the Emgrand Group has other industries outside..."

"Furthermore, he doesn't care about the Emgrand Group, which has a market value of 100 billion yuan, indicating that the market value of his external industry is for sure a lot more than that of the Emgrand Group!"

"If this is the case, then this person's strength is a bit unfathomable."

In Zhifei's view, if he only had 100 billion, then everything was clear. His ceiling was 100 billion, which was far behind himself.

However, if he has more than one hundred billion, then everything becomes confusing. More than 100 billion, it may be 200 billion, or it may be 300 billion or even 500 billion. Once the ceiling is gone, then this height is not predictable for him.

This made Zhifei's deep sense of crisis even heavier.

In fact, he also knew his own burden.

Although he was the eldest son of the Su family, he was just enjoying the aura of the Su family.

His grandpa Chengfeng occupies the control of the entire family, let alone his own, even his father has no real power.

Without real power, it means that there is no real money.

The chairman of the Emgrand Group can put out tens of billions of cash at will, but he can't put out so much money at all.

In this case, in front of the chairman of the Emgrand Group, he will become a straw bag of gold and jade, but also a ruin...

And why does he want to pursue Sara with a deliberate effort?

On the one hand, it was because he was really obsessed with Sara, on the other hand, it was because he had no real power in the Su family.

Therefore, he eagerly wants to use Gu family's wealth to improve his own strength and even wants to use Gu family's strength to make Grandpa look at him with admiration.

In this way, it will also enhance the possibility of him inheriting the Su family in the future.

For these reasons, Sara has a powerful strategic significance to his life.

In his mind, there is absolutely no room for the slightest mistake!

Chapter 3139

When he thought of this, his heart was even angrier.

Not only did he hate the chairman of the Emgrand Group, he even dared to run out to win love, but also hated his grandfather Chengfeng.

A dying old thing who firmly held control of the Su family and was reluctant to let go of his power towards his younger generation.

He even hated his sister Zhiyu.

She actually took advantage of the grievance she had suffered, forced the old man to leave the entire ocean transportation group, and even took the old man's private island for retirement.

In contrast, he has nothing.

Really, nothing...

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and raised his head to look at Doris.

He said, "Miss Vice-chair, your boss will not have trouble with money if he wants to come. If we both reach a cooperation, it may be a company with a scale of hundreds of billions."

"Looking at our domestic new energy car companies, the market value of the largest one has approached the 100 billion U.S. dollar mark, which is more than 600 billion yuan!"

"If we join forces, we will probably not be any worse than them, so big. Your boss will be interested in buying and selling if he wants to, so you might as well call him or send a text message to report and see if he is really interested."

Doris hesitated for a moment, and said: "In this case, I will report to our chairman first."

Zhifei instantly beamed his eyebrows and blurted out: "Okay! See what he says."

Doris took out her mobile phone and sent a message to Charlie on WeChat.

The content is: Master, how should I reply to him now?

Charlie replied: You ask him if he is really sure that he wants to see me.

After receiving it, Doris put down her phone, looked at Zhifei, and asked seriously:

"Master Su, are you sure you want to see our chairman in person?"

"Of course I am!" Zhifei said without hesitation:

"Ms. Doris, I don't mean to look down on you, but for such a big business, it is naturally more efficient to talk to your boss directly. What do you think?"

Doris nodded, her tone suddenly lost its enthusiasm, and she said lightly: "Well, since you are sure, then I will invite our chairman to talk to you."

Zhifei couldn't help frowning. He didn't expect that Doris suddenly became cold-hearted, and changed her respectful expression just now, and changed the title from "you" with admiration and awe to "you" with indifference.

This made him feel a little bit in his heart. A feeling of offense passed his mind.

At the moment when his anger surged, a door in the office was suddenly pushed open, and a somewhat familiar voice came and asked with a sneer: "Mr. Zhifei, you are so impatient to see me right?"

Chapter 3140

Zhifei never dreamed that a person would suddenly appear in the innermost part of Doris's office.

Moreover, he was more puzzled as to why this person's voice made him feel a little familiar.

When he subconsciously turned his head to follow the sound, his whole brain exploded with a buzzing sound.

His eyes widened in an instant, and his thinking fell into sluggishness in an instant!

He naturally recognized Charlie at a glance!

After all, the impression he left on him in Japan was too deep, and he could not forget this appearance until his death.

At this moment, he was shocked to the core, and immediately afterward, he couldn't help but mutter:

"Ah...it's...it's you?! This...how is this possible!!!"

Charlie came to face him and asked jokingly: "Why? We haven't seen each other for some days. When you see me again, you won't even call me Grace?!"

Zhifei was instantly stunned by Charlie's powerful aura, and immediately came to his mind the shocking picture of him killing several ninjas in Kyoto, Japan that day!

So, he trembled all over, and immediately bent over and bowed, and said respectfully:

"Well...Grace...you...how are you here?! My sister and I have been looking for you since our goodbye in Kyoto."

"I want to repay your life-saving deed, but I didn't expect to see you here... I am so surprised to see you just now, how improper my manners are, please forgive me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Zhifei tell you something, you don't even treat your own in Eastcliff well with respect, and you have come to Aurous Hill to get respect."

"You have come to Emgrand of your own initiative, you wanted to see me. I have come out as you wished."

"Now tell me why are you here has your brain stopped working?"

Zhifei exclaimed: "Grace...you...you are the chairman of the Emgrand Group?!"

Chapter 3141

Charlie smiled and said, "What? I am the chairman of Emgrand Group, which surprised you?"

Like a quail, Zhifei said honestly: "This...to tell you, I really didn't expect..."

Charlie nodded, and went straight to the opposite side of him, sitting on the single sofa opposite him carelessly, spreading his hands on the backrest, raising his long legs, and asking him:

"Let's talk, it takes so much effort to find what I do?"

Zhifei had a guilty conscience, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "I...I came to you...I want to...I want to talk to you about cooperation..."

Charlie nodded slightly, did not break him down, but casually said:

"I heard it all just now, you want to invest tens of hundreds of billions of dollars, and engage in the new energy automobile industry with Emgrand Group, right?"

Zhifei could only nod his head, and said with some guilty conscience: "Yes...yes..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "This is a good thing! Your investment of 10 billion dollars, when will it arrive?"

"Huh?" Zhifei asked subconsciously: "Grace...you...what do you mean?"

Charlie casually said: "I don't mean anything, don't you want to invest with me? Since it is an investment, you naturally have to take out the money first?"

Zhifei hurriedly said: "This...for such a large investment, there must be a lot of preparatory work, and this investment is also for us to establish a joint venture company."

"Then according to the agreed ratio and valuation, each will bring the investment in their respective sectors..."

Charlie waved his hand: "With me, the rule of investment is that you first put the money in my account. Didn't you come with sincerity?"

"Hurry up and arrange your finances first, and put 10 billion in the account of the Emgrand Group. Then we will talk about cooperation in the future."

Zhifei's cold sweat suddenly flowed down like a waterfall.

He said nervously, "Well...blessed, your request...I really can't meet it...It's impossible for us to finance without seeing the contract or doing anything on paper."

"In the case of risk assessment, a huge amount of 10 billion is not put on the accounts of other companies..."

Charlie sneered and said, "Is it because you are not ready to commit this money, or you don't have that much money at all, and you just came here to talk to me for nothing?"

Chapter 3142

Zhifei's nervous back got chills, and he blurted out: "Grace, don't get me wrong, why should I be meeting in vain with you... I sincerely want to cooperate with you..."

Charlie nodded and asked with a smile:

"Since you really want to cooperate with me, let your finances put a 10 billion cooperation deposit on the account of the Emgrand Group."

"If you can't get the money, you don't want to leave this place."

Zhifei was startled immediately, and blurted out: "Grace...I...where will I get ten billion dollars in funds in such a short while!"

Charlie sneered and said: "What? Didn't you say that you want to cooperate with hundreds of billions of projects?"

"You will have to do hundreds of billions of projects. Shouldn't there be 10 billion funds?"

"If you don't have 10 billion. If you can't get it out, you still come over and say you want to cooperate with me. Doesn't this mean that you are here to entertain me on purpose?"

Zhifei panicked and explained: "No...it's not like that, I...I really want to cooperate...I really want to cooperate!"

Charlie nodded: "You really want to cooperate. Make a deposit first. When the money arrives, start cooperation immediately."

"Don't worry, I won't be greedy for a penny. I will sign a contract and write a paper for you when the money arrives to ensure the safety of your funds."

At this time, Zhifei, seeing Charlie clutching 10 billion tightly and not letting go, his whole body was so nervous that he was sweating, and he dared not even look at him.

In the Su family, how could he have the qualifications to mobilize 10 billion.

He really asked him to raise money right away. It is estimated that he can get one hundred million by any means possible. Ten billion is absolutely impossible.

Seeing that he was not talking, Charlie suddenly yelled, "Speak! Are you dumb?!"

Zhifei shuddered, and said quickly, "Grace, don't be angry...I am only here to discuss cooperation intentions on behalf of the Su family."

"Although I am the eldest son and grandson in the Su family, I can also come out to discuss cooperation on behalf of my grandpa."

"But I really don't have the right to arbitrarily control the funds."

“For the specific allocation of funds during cooperation, my grandfather has to nod.”

“As long as we reach cooperation and my grandfather has no objections, the money will definitely be cashed out immediately...”

What Zhifei wanted was, no matter what, to escape today's level first.

Because he knew Charlie's horror very well, if he couldn't pass this level today, then he would definitely be cold.

So he hurriedly promised Charlie: “But you don't have to think too much about it. I and the entire Su family really really want to cooperate with you and the Emgrand Group!”

“I'm here this time. I want to seek cooperation, absolutely nothing else!”

Charlie smiled: “Since you said that you really want to cooperate, then I have a question for you.”

Zhifei hurriedly said, “Grace, please say...”

Charlie looked at him sweating profusely, and asked coldly: “Why did you investigate my license plate number?!”

Chapter 3143

“what?!”

Hearing Charlie’s questioning, Zhifei’s whole body was like falling into an ice cellar!

He finally found out sadly that he originally thought he had hidden his motivation very well, but in fact, he had already exposed it!

As early as when he saw Sara coming out of Charlie’s BMW car, and then let people check the information of that BMW car, he was completely exposed!

And what he didn’t expect was that behind all this was the benefactor who had great strength and saved him and his sister, and even saved his mother and sister some time ago!

At this moment, he realized that he was the one who hit the rocks with pebbles and was overpowered...

Thinking of Charlie’s extraordinary strength, and thinking of the disappearance of his second uncle, the disappearance of his father, and the bizarre death of Cary, an extremely strong fear suddenly surged in his heart!

After that, he quickly slid off the sofa, knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and said with tears:

“Grace Grace! I was wrong! I really knew it was wrong! It’s all because I was obsessed and had a ghost. I saw Sara get down from your car. When I saw her, I wanted to find out your identity.”

“If I knew that the driver were you grace, even if you give me eight courage and eighty hundred courage, I would not dare to check your car... Please forgive me, please forgive me. This time! Please!”

Charlie sneered and said: “Zhifei, you have to know, you still owe me a life, why do you have the face to beg me to forgive you now?”

Hearing this, Zhifei was struck by lightning.

He didn’t doubt that Charlie could easily take his life.

Moreover, as Charlie said, he saved his life in the first place.

If he can save him, he can kill him. With his strength, the bodyguards in the conference room are not enough to watch, so even if he calls for help, it doesn’t make any sense. It’s very likely that the bodyguards have not arrived yet and die in the way.

Chapter 3144

Thinking of this, Zhifei immediately kowtowed to Charlie like crazy, and choked in his mouth: "Please Grace, spare me this time. Your great kindness, I will never forget! Please look at me."

"It's not that I deliberately disobeyed you please let me go. From now on, I will repay your life-saving grace by being a cow and a horse!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Just save it, you know in your heart that you are not the kind of person who knows gratitude!"

"I..." Zhifei was startled, and blurted out: "I am! I really am! Grace, please believe me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If you really know the gratitude, you won't be planning Sara's concert here when your mother and your sister were missing."

"Do you think I don't know people like you? You, your father, and your grandfather are all the same. Personal interests are above everything else."

"In the face of personal interests, family affection is not important, let alone the mere life-saving grace, don't you think so?"

Zhifei trembled violently in fright, crying, and said, "Grace... I won't do sophistry or deny what you said, but please look at the face of my mother and Zhiyu, and forgive me for being confused."

"From now on, I will change my mind and be a new person, and I will never repeat the mistakes of my father and my grandfather!"

Charlie sneered and waved his hand: "Sorry, you have no chance!"

He really didn't plan to leave Zhifei any chance, because this time, Zhifei had already touched his negative scale.

When Zhifei heard Charlie say that he had no chance, his whole body collapsed instantly.

Immediately, he cried bitterly with his nose and tears: "Grace...My dog's life...you save it, and you should take it away...but I still want you to forgive me."

"Even if it's because of the face of my mother and my sister, spare my life as a dog... Grace... Please, Grace..."

Charlie watched him cry in tears and distress. He smiled calmly and said: "I have already seen your mother and your sister's face, and have bypassed your dad's life. Do you want me to spare you one more fate?"

Chapter 3145

Zhifei asked subconsciously: "Grace, my dad...Is my dad still alive?!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Your dad is now in Syria. Although he can't come back for a while, he will definitely not die for a while."

"Syria?!" Zhifei was dumbfounded and asked, "My dad... how could he go to Syria?"

Charlie smiled and said, "The reason he went to Syria was because he provoked me."

"I should have killed him by a hundred, but I thought of your mother and your sister's face saved him. Let him go to Syria to reflect on his deeds."

Zhifei didn't expect that his father was sent to Syria by Charlie, so he couldn't help asking: "My father, my father...how did he offend you? In my impression, he and you must have no intersection..."

"How did he offend me?" Charlie snorted and said lightly: "I forgot to tell you, I have a feud with your Su family, especially with your father and your grandfather."

Having said that, Charlie paused for a while, and then said: "Oh, yes, I forgot to introduce myself. My surname is Wade, my name is Charlie, and my father's name is Changying Wade."

"Ah?! Wade... Changying..." Zhifei was completely shocked when he heard this.

Zhifei had never heard of Charlie's name, but Changying's name had long been known to him.

And he is not a fool, he knows very well that his mother has always loved Changying, who already passed away.

Even the emotional discord between the parents is because the mother has always been obsessed with that man.

However, he never dreamed that his benefactor, who had saved him and his sister in Japan, turned out to be the progeny of Wade family and had a feud with Su family!

Moreover, he is Changying's son!

He was extremely nervous, and asked in a trembling voice: "Grace...you...are you really Changying's son?!"

Charlie said lightly: "Yes, I am!"

After getting his affirmative answer, Zhifei knew that Charlie couldn't let go of him so easily.

Because not only does his family have a feud with his family, but, as he said, he still owes him his life.

What's more damn it is that he unexpectedly came to the door without knowing it. Isn't this just the right thing to do?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes, his eyes also looked at Charlie with deep fear, and tentatively asked: "Grace, what are you going to do with me?"

"Or... or you send me to Syria too, let me be in company with my father. We two will reflect on and atone for our sins in Syria..."

Chapter 3146

For Zhifei, as long as he can keep his life, it is more important to him than anything else.

Because he knew very well in his heart that Charlie had enough strength and enough reason to kill him.

And with his strength, even if he really killed him, the Su family might not be able to avenge his life.

After all, his grandfather didn't even see his face, so he was so worried that he couldn't sleep at night!

In order to make peace with him, grandpa even gave the entire Su family's ocean transportation group to his sister.

From this, it can be seen that his grandfather is extremely afraid of Charlie.

Therefore, as long as he can survive, it doesn't matter if he has to throw himself into Syria.

At least, there, he can still depend on his father, and he won't be alone.

Charlie heard Zhifei's begging for mercy and couldn't help but smile and asked, "What? Do you want to go to Syria, too?"

Zhifei nodded without hesitation, and said firmly: "I want to go! I'm willing to go! Please let me go, please!"

Charlie looked at him, smiled slightly, then waved his hand, and said in a cold voice, "How could I reunite you father and son in Syria? You think too beautiful, right?"

Zhifei panicked and begged: "Grace, I beg you, as long as you can spare my dog life, I'm willing to do anything you want me to do. You saved my dog's life."

"If I kill me. Won't your efforts to save me in the first place would be in vain? Please look at this point and give me a way out."

Charlie looked at him with a smile and without a word. He kept seeing Zhifei feeling so terrified that he was so scared that he calmly said:

"Zhifei, in fact, you have to be thankful that you have a good sister."

Zhifei was a little stunned at once, and blurted out, "Grace...what do you mean?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I have a big project to cooperate with your sister now. For your sister's face, it is not impossible to spare your life."

Chapter 3147

In fact, Charlie did not intend to really kill Zhifei.

Not only is he still cooperating with Zhiyu, but also because he has some respect for Zhifei's mother, Liona.

That woman has loved his father for so many years and has never done anything to destroy his family. Just her feelings for his father deserves his respect.

Even, it is worthy of his gratitude.

He is grateful that his father has been dead for so many years, and she still remembers him.

After all, it is not easy for a person to be remembered by others if he dies.

If he really killed Zhifei, how would he face Liona in the future?

Therefore, he knew very well in his heart that he could not follow this path.

Zhifei was so excited when he heard Charlie's words at this time, he blurted out and asked: "Grace, you really decided to forgive me this time?!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "Today is your fate. However, as the saying goes, death can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive!"

Zhifei blurted out with excitement and without hesitation:

"As long as Grace can spare me, I am willing to do anything you want me to do! I have no idea how you punish me!"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Well, your family has always acted ruthlessly, your six relatives have not confessed, and your sins are serious."

"Since you want me to spare your life, then you might as well concentrate on paying for your family."

"Okay! I will atone for my sins!"

When Zhifei heard this, although he didn't know how Charlie wanted him to atone for his sins, he still agreed without hesitation and blurted out:

"I am willing to atone for my sins! I am willing to do it for me, for my dad, for the whole Su Family's Atonement!"

"Tomorrow I will go to the temple to burn incense and worship Buddha, so as to accumulate more yin virtue for my Family!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Your sins are so prudent, how can it be solved as simply by burning incense and worshiping Buddha?"

Zhifei asked confusedly: “Grace, what do you mean?”

Chapter 3148

Charlie said calmly: "Since it is a serious sin, then naturally you need to be more pious and more disciplined."

"I think you might as well start from tomorrow, use three steps and one bow, all the way from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple in southwest China On the pilgrimage."

"Use your most pious heart and your most down-to-earth actions to alleviate the sins of your Su family."

With that said, Charlie calculated for a moment, and said:

"If you go to the southwest from Aurous Hill, it should be nearly 4,000 kilometers. If you knock your head in three steps, the speed will be a lot slower."

"If you walk for twelve hours a day, don't say too much. It's okay to walk four kilometers. If you count it this way, you should be able to get there in three years."

"Ah?!" When Zhifei heard this, he almost couldn't help kneeling to fall to the ground.

He really hadn't dreamed that Charlie would punish him in this way.

"Knock head all the way from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple?! And it will take three years to get there?!"

"Isn't this killing people?"

"I heard that Delong from the Kevin family of Eastcliff used to ride a bicycle all the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill. This has subverted my own perception."

"If I have to kowtow all the way to the southwestern border, would it be better than Delong? Hundreds of thousands of times worse?!"

Charlie looked at Zhifei and asked with a sneer: "What? You don't want to accept it? If you don't want to accept it, don't blame me for not giving you a chance to survive!"

Hearing this, Zhifei didn't even think about it, and quickly said: "I am willing, I am willing, I am absolutely willing!"

At this time, Zhifei had already thought out a response plan in his heart.

He murmured in his heart: "Now I have to agree to get out of here first!"

"As long as I escape, I will try my best to leave China as soon as possible!"

"At that time, the emperor is far away, even if this Charlie has the ability, he can't find me all over the world to punish me, right?!"

Charlie seemed to have seen his plan a long time ago, he smiled slightly and said: "Since you have agreed, there is no chance to go back."

"I don't regret it! I will never regret it!" Zhifei expressed his stance again and again, just thinking of getting out quickly.

At this moment, Charlie stood up and tapped the top of Zhifei's brain lightly with his finger, and a trace of aura poured into his brain from Charlie's fingertips.

Immediately, Charlie spoke in an unquestionable tone, and said:

"Zhifei, remember, you will go home after you leave this place, lock yourself in the room, don't go out, and don't talk to anyone. If someone asks you, you just say you want to be alone."

"When you wait until nine o'clock in the evening, you will come out of the room, gather your family, and connect with your grandfather through the video."

"Tell them that after careful consideration, you feel that your father and grandfather are sinful people."

"So Decided to start at 7 o'clock tomorrow morning and kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to repay the sins of the Su family."

"If Chengfeng dares to stop you and threaten you, you will count his crimes. Call him murderer!"

"In addition, before you confess to your family tonight, you have to record a video."

"After you finish talking to your family, you will immediately post it on the short video platform to tell the people across the country about your decision."

"If someone stops you at that time. You will be forced to death."

"However, I am not that unreasonable and unsympathetic person. Considering your poor physical fitness, I allow you to bring a few more followers along the way, and even a private doctor, so that they can protect your life along the way."

"It's safe, but you have to remember that the road, you still have to go step by step, and you have to knock yourself one by one!"

"On this road, you only need to make atonement sincerely. After you arrive at the Jokhang Temple, you can come back to Aurous Hill and come to the Emgrand Group to find me, do you understand?"

Zhifei at this moment, the whole person looked a little sluggish, and his eyes looked a little hollow, but his tone became very firm and said: "You can rest assured, I understand everything!"

Chapter 3149

In fact, Charlie had long known that Zhifei was pursuing Sara.

In line with the principle of “freedom of love”, he did not want to interfere more with Zhifei. Even if Issac suggested that he intervene before, he never thought of it.

Charlie also felt that everyone has the right to like and be liked by others.

As long as the favorite is fair and reasonable, no one has the right to interfere.

But Zhifei was wrong, he didn’t figure it out himself.

Before he pursued Sara, he had regarded her as his personal belonging.

When he found out that he was driving Sara to the stadium, his first thought was to do everything possible to investigate his identity, point the finger at him, and even have to investigate his wife’s license plate has completely violated the basic principle of “freedom of love”.

Therefore, Zhifei’s decision is also the key to his determination to punish him.

It was precise because of this that Charlie gave him psychological hints.

The psychological hint is a very powerful brainwashing function, and Charlie uses aura as a medium, this kind of psychological suggestion is even more insoluble.

Charlie also knew very well that if he had just reached a verbal agreement with Zhifei, then he would have repented immediately after he left this room, and might even run away.

Even if he was forced to be helpless and really kowtowed his head all the way to the Jokhang Temple, then he is likely to do everything possible to slip on the road.

And it is impossible for him to keep staring at him. The only solution is to give him a strong psychological hint and make him follow the arrangement.

After this psychological hint was given, he was like Wu Qi who had to have special meals every hour. No one could stop him, and no one could make him give up his demands.

As a result, he will strictly demand himself, three steps and one bow, one step less, one less head, he himself will not forgive himself.

In this way, it is naturally impossible to slip away.

However, psychological cues have powerful side effects.

Once he accepts this kind of psychological suggestion, his whole person’s normal thinking mode will also be greatly affected.

At that time, in the eyes of others, this person may be like a crazy fool, which is incomprehensible.

But to Charlie, it didn't matter, what he wanted was Zhifei to honestly go through the long head of the next three years.

He once saved his life, and now he will avenge his grievances, and he will not kill him.

It is already extremely kind, and letting him go to kowtow to redeem his sins is also considered a kind of preferential treatment to him in Charlie's eyes.

Chapter 3150

Zhifei has been completely finished by Charlie's psychological suggestion at this time, and what he thinks in his mind is all Charlie's instructions to him.

Seeing this, Charlie said: "Okay, you go call your subordinates now and let them take you home. If they ask you how you talked, you tell them that this matter is a misunderstanding. The person you are looking for is not in the Emgrand Group."

Zhifei nodded immediately and said, "Grace, I know!"

After speaking, he immediately turned around and walked out without looking back.

Seeing this, Doris hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master, just let him go like this?"

Charlie nodded: "Let him go, we don't have to worry about the rest."

"Okay." she said in a convenient way: "Then I will send him out to avoid doubts."

Charlie nodded slightly, and Doris hurried over and said to Zhifei: "Master Su, I will see you off."

Zhifei nodded stupidly, and said subconsciously, "Thank you."

After going out, he just came to the door of the conference room, his assistant and a group of bodyguards quickly got up and came out.

The assistant stepped forward and asked in a low voice: "Did you inquire about the identity information of the chairman of Emgrand Group?"

Zhifei said lightly: "This time the matter is a misunderstanding. The person I am looking for is not in the Emgrand Group. Let's go. Take me home."

The assistant was a little confused, but he didn't know exactly what Zhifei saw in the VIP passage of the stadium.

Maybe it was Zhifei who made a mistake by himself, so he didn't think too much. He said: "Okay young master, then we will send you back now."

Along the way, Zhifei did not speak, but sat in the car alone with his eyes closed.

The convoy sent him to Du's old house. Zhifei spoke to the assistant before getting off the car and said: "Okay, you guys go to do your own business, don't worry about me, I want to go home and take a good rest."

The assistant didn't think much, and hurriedly opened the door to Zhifei and watched him enter the Du's house, and then greeted others to drive away.

When Zhifei returned home, only the servant was at home. He greeted him without paying attention, so he went straight back to his room and locked himself up.

The servant thought he might be in a bad mood, and didn't take it too seriously, let alone touch him.

Chapter 3151

In the evening, Liona and Zhiyu went home one after another. The servant told them that Zhifei had locked himself in the room in the afternoon and never left the door.

The mother and daughter respectively knocked at the door and asked, Zhifei. The reply to them is that "I want to be alone."

The family didn't take it seriously.

After all, he is an adult, and sometimes it is normal to want to be alone.

However, at nine o'clock in the evening, when Zhifei pushed the door and came out of the room, he gathered the whole family solemnly, saying with a serious face that he had something to announce.

When the family sat down in the living room and wanted to hear what he had to announce, he took out his mobile phone and sent a video invitation to Chengfeng.

Zhiyu was a little upset when she saw him sending a video to Grandpa, and asked: "Brother, why are you going to video call with Grandpa?"

Zhifei said seriously: "I have a major decision about myself to be announced, so I also want to inform him at the same time."

Zhiyu said with a black face, "Then you don't want to take pictures of me and my mother too."

Zhifei nodded, and sat a little further away.

Soon, the video was connected.

Chengfeng asked at the end of the video: "Zhifei, how come you make a video call at this time?"

Zhifei said calmly: "Grandpa, I have a major decision, and I need to tell you."

Chengfeng was confused, but he nodded, and said, "Is there any major decision, you can talk about it."

Zhifei sat up straight and said seriously: "I Zhifei, after careful consideration, deeply believe that my father and grandfather are sinful people, so I decided to start at 7 o'clock tomorrow morning a journey."

"I kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to repay the sins of the Su family. I don't know how long this trip will take."

"If I can kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple in three years, I will come back and continue the kowtow again my head, for three years!"

Liona and Zhiyu were naturally dumbfounded.

And Chengfeng at the other end of the video, his face is already extremely ugly!

He cursed in his heart: "Did you stinky kid got kicked by a donkey!?! Says I am guilty?! Even if my damn sin is so grave, I don't need you to smash your head to pay for me! You dmn it. Deliberately want to make me ashamed?!"

Thinking of this, he yelled with a dark face: "Zhifei! You are just fooling around! Don't forget your identity! You are the eldest son of the Su family!"

"As the eldest grandson of the Su family, you are not busy with your studies and work. "

"Don't take the Su Family's interests as the highest interest, but instead, want to engage in this kind of brain-dead thing. Where do you let the Su Family's face go?! Where do you let my face go?!"

Zhifei was unmoved by Chengfeng's roar, and said indifferently: "I have decided! No one can block my decision!"

"I will set off on time at 7 o'clock tomorrow morning. Then, I will ask the whole country, all the netizens to supervise me!"

Chapter 3152

Chengfeng almost exploded in anger at this moment.

“What’s going on?”

“I just spent so much to barely pacify the troublesome Zhiyu, but who would have thought that after not even two days of peace and quiet, the thick-browed Zhifei, unexpectedly mutinied now.”

He now completely does not understand, his own damn grandson has eaten the wrong kind of medicine?

When the life and death of his mother and sister were unclear before, he didn’t turn his face with him like he does now, but swallowed his breath and kept flattering by his side.

Now things are all over, this kid seems to have suddenly recovered and started to compete with him.

When he thought of this guy, he would use the sturdy way of kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple to make atonement, Chengfeng was nervous and sweated.

As the eldest son of the entire Su family, Zhifei, if he really puts this decision into action tomorrow, it will inevitably arouse the eager attention of the people across the country.

By that time, the entire Su family’s face would be completely lost.

And the evil deeds that he has done, he is afraid that someone will come out and whip the corpse again.

Thinking of this, Chengfeng said angrily: “Zhifei! You unfilial grandson! If you really dare to do this, then I will drive you out of the Su family and no longer recognize you as a grandson!”

“From now on, you will die for me? Your life or death has nothing to do with my family, and the trillions of assets of the family have nothing to do with you. Go out and fend for yourself!”

Chengfeng felt that his words were already very, very heavy, and Zhifei was the kind of master who admired vanity and lust for prosperity, so he would definitely be scared off by his words.

But where can he know that Zhifei at this moment has been given a very heavy psychological hint.

He now felt that the entire Su family was extremely dirty, and the sins of the entire family were waiting for him to kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple tomorrow to make atonement.

So in the face of Chengfeng's threat, his whole person only felt that an unprecedented sense of justice burst into the sky in an instant!

Chapter 3153

Immediately, he slapped the table angrily, and sternly reprimanded: "Chengfeng, you old dog! You are dead seventy-six years in vain!"

"You have spent a life of greed, you will control the Su family power until your death, and you will persecute your son, daughter-in-law, and even your two grandchildren for profit.

"You are cold-blooded, cruel, inhumane, and with no regard for human decency. You are simply the dregs of society, and you should be punished!"

"If you still have the slightest conscience now, you should immediately surrender to the police and pray for the law to impose a capital punishment on you!"

"But you old dog, you still do your own way and remain unmoved! Continue to do those shameless things in secret!"

"I... I have never seen such a brazen person!"

Zhifei's impassioned scolding made the surrounding mother, sister, and other relatives stunned for an instant.

And Chengfeng on the other end of the video can no longer be described as stunned. He is already extremely angry, and he only feels the blood rushing up wildly, and the entire cerebral blood vessel that supports his life is about to burst.

He stubbornly covered his heart and faced the video. Zhifei on this end screamed in anger and trembled: "You...you...you beast! I...I...I..."

Before he finished speaking, Chengfeng coughed violently, almost coughing out of breath.

Immediately afterward, he felt dizzy in his brain and the pain in his brain was unbearable. Then he rolled his eyes and became unconscious.

Who could have imagined that Chengfeng, the Patriarch of the Su family, who had been used to seeing all kinds of wind and waves all his life, would have passed out directly because of his grandson's reprimand?

At this time, Anson suddenly appeared on the video screen.

He realized that something was wrong and ran over when he heard Chengfeng yelling at Zhifei as a beast.

After seeing that Chengfeng had passed out, he immediately took out the walkie-talkie and shouted nervously: "Master! Master, what's wrong with you, master?! Where's the doctor? Let the doctor team come over soon, the master has passed out!"

After speaking, he saw Zhifei's video on the phone, and hurriedly asked: "Master, what is going on with him, Master?!"

Zhifei watched the unconscious Chengfeng in the video, his expression was very cold, and he said coldly: "He? He is self-inflicted and can't live!"

Anson was dumbfounded: "What the hell is this? Is this the Zhifei who flattered and begged for the favors of master? How dare you say such a thing to the master?!"

Anson, who was eager to protect his lord, was instantly furious, and he blurted out: "Zhifei! What kind of status do you have that you dare to say things to Master! Do you want to rebel?!"

Zhifei said disdainfully: "Bah! I will make this old thing counter? I, Zhifei, have been ashamed to be with him all my life!"

After that, he turned off the video directly.

Chapter 3154

In an instant, the entire Su family villa exploded.

On this side, the people in the Du's house were also completely trapped.

Zhiyu looked at her brother, feeling that her eyes were about to fall off.

Two days ago, she had just determined that her brother had already turned to grandpa.

But she never expected that it was only a few days later, and he seemed to have changed in an instant, and he cursed grandfather with blood in an instant...

So, she couldn't help asking Zhifei: "Brother, what happened to you today?!"

Zhifei's expression was indifferent, and his eyes were empty and said: "Nothing, I just can't understand what he did!"

Zhiyu was stunned and then asked: "Then you said you decided to start tomorrow and kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple. Are you serious? Or just talking about it?"

Zhifei glared at Zhiyu, and said in a very dissatisfied tone: "Of course I am serious! How can you doubt my intention?!"

"Do you think Zhifei would make a joke about such a sacred thing?! Is it true? In your heart, Zhifei, is a sensational, back-and-forth villain who speaks for nothing?!"

Zhiyu was suddenly scolded by her elder brother. She couldn't wait for a hundred thousand question marks in her mind, and her heart was shocked.

She couldn't understand more and more, what happened to her brother?!

"My brother is mentally retarded?!"

"Or is it an evil on his mind?!"

"Or has he lost his mind?!"

Bewildered, she immediately looked at her mother Liona with a plea for help.

Liona was completely confused.

She found that she could not understand her son who she had been raising for more than 20 years.

In her own impression, he is not such a person at all.

Don't look at his name as Zhifei, but in fact, she knows very well that in the Su family's environment, the Su family's men basically disregard right and wrong and only care about their interests.

Zhifei suddenly has a sense of justice, and completely turned his face with Chengfeng. This is completely like a different person!

So, she couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Zhifei, tell your mom the truth, what happened to you today? Did you encounter something outside or are stimulated by something?"

"No." Zhifei said indifferently: "I just suddenly thought about my whole personality, and realized that my life can no longer be so degraded!"

"The sins of the Su family are too serious. As a descendant of this family, I must stand up. , To redeem the sins for the Su family!"

Liona was even more surprised, but she earnestly persuaded him: "You know what is wrong, mom is really pleased that you can recognize this, but you don't need to treat yourself in such a harsh way."

"From here all the way Kowtowing your head to the Jokhang Temple is a full thousand of kilometers away. Your body simply can't bear it. In addition to the plateau over there, severe altitude sickness may kill you!"

Zhifei said indifferently: "These are not problems. I am going to redeem my sins, not to commit suicide, so I am going to take an entourage, and even a private doctor, so that they can protect me along the way."

Liona couldn't help but tentatively asked: "Son, have you really decided? Is there any room for a step back?"

Zhifei stood up, his face was stern and determined, and said: "Mom, don't persuade me, I'm determined and I have made my decision, it is final!"

Chapter 3155

After Zhifei said the three words "I have decided", he immediately turned around and returned to his room.

After returning to the room, he posted the video he had recorded to the short video platform.

Afterward, he called his men again and arranged to follow him to go to the gate of Jokhang Temple the next morning.

His men were shocked by his decision, and they really didn't want to follow him on this trip.

However, although he didn't have a lot of money, he still had no problem with spending tens of millions to gather these minions.

Therefore, this group of people began to prepare for him to travel early tomorrow morning under the temptation of money.

Outside his room, Zhiyu and Liona were at a loss.

Liona asked her daughter: "Zhiyu, what happened to your brother? How could he suddenly make such a decision?"

Zhiyu said with a stern face: "I really can't figure it out... He has always liked Sara and put a lot of effort into her concert, but tomorrow night is the time for her concert."

"Saying that it is absolutely impossible for him to choose to leave Aurous Hill at this time. Doesn't this mean that all previous efforts have been wiped out?"

"Yeah..." Liona said with a worried expression: "He is in a state as he has been attacked by an evil spirit. I wonder if he has been stimulated?"

Zhiyu shook her head and said seriously: "I went to meet with Charlie's Melba today. I don't know what happened to my brother. Why don't I ask someone to inquire."

Liona agreed and said: "You must first inquire about your brother's route of activity today, and then see who he has met and where he went, and then filter out valuable clues from it."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Okay mom, I know it in my heart, don't worry."

At this moment, Zhifei's short video clip became popular on the platform.

These things that happened in the Su family during this period have long been regarded by the people of the whole country as a kind of pastime and topic after the evening tea."

“Until some time ago, when Zhiyu held a press conference online, the people of the whole country were paying close attention to the Su family every step of the way.

Chapter 3156

Originally thought that Zhiyu never mentioned the attitude of making Chengfeng responsible for his actions at the press conference, which represented her compromise and also represented the end of this rich family's grievance.

However, what everyone did not expect was that there is a new sequel to this incident today!

Zhifei, the eldest grandson of the Su family, suddenly jumped out at this moment and accused the family."

"He also said that he would kowtow to the Jokhang Temple in order to make atonement for his family. In the eyes of the majority of netizens, this is really strange and interesting.

Therefore, this video caused a lot of waves in an instant, and even rushed into the hot search list of Weibo.

At this moment, Elder Su had been sent to the best hospital in Suzhou for emergency treatment because of a sudden loss of consciousness.

The children of the family were rushing to the hospital while sitting in the car and watching Zhifei's video yelling at him. Calling him a damn traitor.

But Charlie, the initiator of all this, drove the car leisurely at this time and took his wife back home.

As soon as he parked the car, and walked into the house hand in hand with his wife, the phone in his pocket vibrated.

After entering the house, when the wife went to wash his hands, Charlie took out his phone and glanced at it. It was a WeChat message.

When he clicked it again, it turned out to be from Zhiyu.

The content reads: "Grace, my brother went to the Emgrand Group today, did he come to see you?"

Charlie frowned slightly.

Zhiyu found him so soon?

Chapter 3157

In this way, this girl must have connected her brother's affairs with him in her heart.

Thinking that the two sides will have cooperation in the future, Charlie did not hide it.

He walked out of the door and came to the yard, and replied with his voice: "Yes, your brother ran to the Emgrand Group today. On the surface, he saw the vice-chairperson, but he was actually there to find out about my identity."

Zhiyu also sent a voice to ask: "Then he suddenly became what he is now, is it because of you?"

Charlie admitted frankly: "Yes, he investigated my wife's license plate number. This behavior made me very dissatisfied."

"Not only that, but he also wanted to dig out my true identity, since he had to find it himself. To not be awkward, then I can only fulfill him."

Zhiyu hurriedly pleaded: "Grace, my brother has no social experience. Sometimes he is easily inclined to do wrong things. If he did something wrong, I apologize for him..."

"If you are still not satisfied, you can beat him and scold him, but let him kowtow all the way to the Jokhang Temple... This is too harsh..."

"This road is nearly 4,000 kilometers. With his body, he can't get to the place in three or four years..."

Charlie said coldly: "Some mistakes can be made, but some mistakes are not. He stretched out his hand to me and my family."

"For this alone, I have a reason to kill him; and don't forget, he owes me a life, and the two things add up."

"I originally had no reason to keep him, but the reason I let him go is to give you face."

"Furthermore, I also allowed him to take his entourage and a doctor. In this way, he can eat and live well at other times except for kowtow every day. This is already very favorable to him. What are you dissatisfied with?"

Zhiyu was asked by Charlie in return, and suddenly she didn't know how to answer.

At this time, Charlie said again: "In addition, you have to figure out a little bit. Your brother is not like you or your mother in his heart. He is like your father."

"He does not rely on feelings to stand in line, but on profit. If you want to become the Su Family Patriarch, he is a huge threat to you."

“I let them both disappear temporarily for a few years. This is to „protect you out of the city and helping you get on the horse.“ Without them here, you can better use your abilities to fight for the power of the Su family!”

“If you can inherit the family within three years and have great power, your dad and your brother will come back at that time, and they will be there to follow you.”

“Then you will give them a little favor from the Su family’s big plate. Enough for them to live a life of good food and good living, just to sit back and relax!”

“But if I leave the two of them here, they will only become your enemy, your stumbling block, and they may even attack you for profit.”

“If I leave your brother, you are always overwhelmed by his status as the eldest son and grandson, and your brothers and sisters will definitely turn back because of their interests in the future!

“But I let him leave for three years, and when the new king is crowned, he will come back again. He will at that time be no longer your brother, but your courtier!”

“The courtier is in front of the emperor, and he wants to worship three times and nine times!”

Chapter 3158

After hearing Charlie's reply, Zhiyu fell into deep thought.

She knew that he was right.

"In front of the seat of the heir of the Su family, everyone is an enemy!"

"Dad and her brother and cousins are all enemies."

"My brother and I, as well as the brothers and sisters of several other uncles, are also enemies."

"If Dad and brother are here, they wouldn't be willing to let her sit as the head of the house."

"In the end, maybe the three of them will turn against me."

"However, if I can hold the position of Patriarch first, then when they come back, everything has been settled. There are nearly 100 direct relatives of the Su family, but there is only one Patriarch."

"There is an insurmountable relationship between the other members and the Patriarch. Gap."

"This is not just a chasm, it is also a moat. Without this moat, even a pro-daddy or a pro-brother might not be able to resist the temptation of huge benefits..."

Thinking of this, she understood Charlie's hard work.

"Although Gracee punished my brother, it may not be what it looks, but this incident actually helped me clear the obstacles in essence."

"Furthermore, with my acting style, I can't fight against my father and brother because of my interests."

"Grace now distributes them separately. On the one hand, this helps me avoid the difficulties that I may face in the future, and on the other hand, he also protects the personal safety of my father and brother."

"This can be described as killing two birds with one stone."

Chapter 3159

At this point, Zhiyu said to Charlie: "Grace, your intentions are good, I understand!"

The top giants of modern society are in fact no different from the emperors and nobles of feudal society.

The internal operating mechanism of each family is exactly the same as the royal family of a feudal dynasty.

In such a special environment, it is not age or seniority that determines status, but title and rights.

Before choosing who is the prince, the princes are basically equal in principle, but there are slight differences because of the differences between the elders and the young.

However, even the eldest son is just the elder brother of other princes, but he is still of the same generation as other princes. When other princes see him, it is impossible for them to worship him thirty nine times.

However, once someone becomes a prince and inherits the throne, all other princes, whether it is his elder brother or younger brother, will treat him as monarchs and fully obey his orders when they see him.

This is the difference between monarchs and ministers.

The same goes for Zhiyu now.

Zhifei is now her brother.

But once she inherits the Su family, and Zhifei is her courtier, everything must be her head.

Even the father of the two, Zynn, is the same.

Therefore, although Charlie left the lives of Zynn and Zhifei, he must wait for Zhiyu to inherit the Su family before releasing them.

Because he believes in his own vision, Zhiyu is different from the rest of the Su family, and will never do anything to avenge, so as long as she is in charge of the Su family, he doesn't have to worry about what Zynn and Zhifei's ability to play bad tricks.

Zhiyu also understood Charlie's intention.

Therefore, at this moment, the gratitude in her heart for him has further sublimated.

Chapter 3160

Charlie said to her at this time: "So many things have happened in the Su family, Chengfeng's pressure should be almost unbearable. What you have to do next is to gradually let him release more power and resources to you. and gradually strengthen your right to speak in the Su family."

Zhiyu said: "Grandpa must be very dissatisfied with me now, I think he will definitely be on guard for me in the future..."

"So what?" Charlie smiled slightly and said: "In my opinion, his current core demands are two, one is that he doesn't want to hand over power, and the other is that he doesn't want the Su family to split or go downhill."

"To put it bluntly, the former is that he wants to ensure that her rights in the Su family are not threatened when she is alive, and the latter is that he hopes that after his death, the legacy he has worked hard can continue to be passed on."

"Although he must have a lot of dissatisfaction with you in his heart, to consider the future of the Su family, he can't find a better heir than you."

"He is almost 80 years old, and he has a life span of more than ten or twenty years left when he is to live fully. Of this, half of the time may be completely paralyzed in bed, unable to move or even lose the ability to think."

"Therefore, he can really hold the power of the Su family and take charge of the lifeline of the family for only a few years. If in these few years, he does not find a capable successor as soon as possible and help him consolidate his inheritance status."

"Then once he has passed these years, the entire Su family will begin to fall apart. By then, he will most likely be lying in a hospital bed, witnessing the Su family being torn apart and even killing each other."

"If you have the opportunity, you have to make him recognize this reality, and ask him if he is willing to ruin the family's and decades of foundation for the joy of these last few years!"

Zhiyu said, "Okay Grace, I understand! Thank you!"

...

Just when Zhiyu realized Charlie's hard work, Sara just finished the last dress rehearsal.

On the stage, she repeated all the songs to be sung at tomorrow night's concert three times.

But fortunately, she didn't need to sing hard, because the main purpose of rehearsal was to confirm all the procedures and details of the performance, especially the matter of dancers in the band, matters of lighting, sound, stage art, and live accompaniment.

After confirming that there are no flaws or omissions in the entire process, she is already confident about tomorrow's concert.

Tasha stepped onto the stage at this time, handed a bottle of water to Sara, and exclaimed: "Sara, the stage visual and auditory effects are really great this time!"

"Not only is it beyond all your previous concerts, but even I have never seen such a great live concert in my memory!"

Sara smiled and said seriously: "Thanks to everyone's hard work."

With that, she said excitedly: "With such a good hardware foundation, tomorrow I will be able to give Charlie an unforgettable birthday present!"

Tasha curled her lips: "You know your Charlie, don't forget, his wife will come to see you at the concert tomorrow night!"

Sara smiled and said: "So what, in my mind, my concert tomorrow is to show him alone, and all the others are in insignificant supporting roles."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: "I have to say that this set of lighting and sound equipment that Zhifei bought is beyond my expectations. It is really too extravagant to use this equipment for concerts!"

"Yeah!" Tasha smirked: "The investment in this area alone is higher than the income of the concert."

"Except for a super live event like the Olympic Games, no one would be willing to invest such a large cost in commercial performance. In order to please you, Zhifei cannot invest such a large cost."

Chapter 3161

Speaking of this, Tasha suddenly remembered something, and said mysteriously: "Hey, Sara, do you know that Zhifei, just made a public decision on the Internet..."

Sara hurriedly asked: "What decision?"

Tasha said seriously: "This guy I don't know if his brain is kicked by a donkey. He suddenly announced that tomorrow morning, he will set off from Aurous Hill to the Jokhang Temple in the southwest."

"It will be a three-step kowtow and a kowtow all the way. This is four thousand-kilometer roads!"

Sara asked in astonishment: "Is he crazy? Why did he suddenly make such a strange decision?"

Tasha said: "This is not the strangest thing. The strangest thing is that this guy actually scolded his grandfather and dad, saying that they were sinful, and went on a pilgrimage to help them wash away their sins. Do you say this person is mad? Can a normal person do such a brainless thing?"

"Besides, tomorrow is your concert. This guy has been busy for so long and spent so much effort just waiting for this concert?"

"If he says, he will leave for the Jokhang Temple early tomorrow morning, he certainly didn't plan to watch the concert that night."

Sara also felt very puzzled. Although she was not familiar with this man, these situations were indeed very different from his style of acting, which made her very surprised.

In doubt, she suddenly thought of Charlie, so she quickly took out her mobile phone and sent him a WeChat message: "Charlie, does Zhifei's matter have anything to do with you?"

Charlie received the WeChat content and replied to her with a dog-headed expression, plus four characters: "What do you think?"

Sara sent a face with a smirk covering her mouth, and also replied with four words: "It must be you!"

Charlie didn't deny it either, and replied: "This guy has played a bit too much. After I sent you to the stadium today, he asked his people to investigate my license plate number."

“He even went to the Emgrand Group to perform a big show just to see me. On the one hand, so I gave him a little punishment.”

Sara made an angry expression, and then said: “Why is this guy investigating your license plate number? Is it because he saw me getting off your car?”

“It should be.” Charlie said with a smile: “Maybe he has been in love with you secretly, so he has been dazzled.”

Chapter 3162

Sara didn't know that Charlie punished Zhifei mainly because he wanted to investigate Claire's BMW.

In her opinion, the reason why he punished Zhifei was that he attaches great importance to her deep in his heart, and even had protected her as private property, so naturally, he did not want to let men like Zhifei to come to entangle with her.

Originally, she was a very independent young woman, and she had always scorned the machismo that women are accessories of men.

However, since the reunion between her and Charlie, the big woman thinking in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Her biggest wish right now is to be able to stand by Charlie's side, being collected, cared for, and even occupied by him like a precious private item.

Therefore, even though she felt deep in her heart that Charlie had been a little bit heavier in punishing Zhifei for her, but her heart was still full of a different kind of happiness.

So, she replied with shame:

"Fortunately, I have decided to quit the entertainment circle after this concert. Otherwise, I don't know how many people will be taken to the southwest by Charlie for a pilgrimage..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you leave the entertainment circle without someone like Zhifei harassing you?"

Sara said earnestly: "After I quit the entertainment industry, I will be ready to take over from my dad. When that happens, I will be a lady at home every day, and I will devote myself to my career when I go out."

After that, she said again: "But if I can get married sooner, it doesn't matter if I take over dad's shift later. If my hard-working dad retire later, I will give you two or three children."

"Anyway, my father is in very good health now, and I don't think it will matter if he has been working for another ten years!"

Charlie was a little embarrassed when he heard Sara say that she was going to give birth to two or three children very frankly, so he simply changed the subject and asked her:

"By the way, when will Uncle and Auntie arrive tomorrow?"

She replied: "They should be around eleven in the morning."

"Okay." Charlie said: "Then tomorrow at nine o'clock, I will pick you up from the hotel, and then we will go to the airport together."

Sara immediately replied excitedly: "Okay! Then I'll wait for you at that time!"

Chapter 3163

Charlie ended the conversation with Sara. When he put away his mobile phone and walked back to the villa, his wife Claire was chatting with his father-in-law and mother-in-law on the sofa.

Seeing him coming in, she hurriedly asked: "My husband, tomorrow is your birthday. I just discussed it with my parents."

"I will come back early tomorrow afternoon and make a big meal with my parents at home. We are a family of four. We will celebrate your birthday at home, okay?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, just have something casually, don't be so troublesome."

"How can you say that?" Claire said earnestly: "This is your first birthday after moving to a new house. It must be a little grander!"

Elaine also hurriedly said: "Yes, good son-in-law, you are the pillar of our family, we are celebrating your birthday, it must be more grandiose!"

Jacob said with some shame:

"Charlie, you and Claire have been married for four years. In these four years, your mother and I haven't given you a birthday celebration. I'm really ashamed!"

"Yeah!" Elaine also hurriedly said: "Because I haven't given you a birthday party before, I just wanted to give it to you this time."

"I originally suggested going out to eat, so I decided directly to go to the best hotel in Aurous Hill."

"But later I realized that it's more meaningful to celebrate the birthday at home. I think it's the same."

"Birthdays are definitely the most warmth at home. So tomorrow, the three of us will give you a good birthday banquet. I will give you a warm and unforgettable birthday!"

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little moved when he heard this.

It's not because of Elaine's attitude. After all, she has always recognized money, not the people.

What really moved him was Claire's intentions.

Celebrating a birthday at home is definitely harder than going to a restaurant to eat ready-made food. His wife can have this kind of heart, which proves that she really is waiting for his birthday.

Moreover, in the past few years, when he had nothing to do and was very unwelcome at home, she would still remember his birthday, and would always quietly buy a cake and drag him out to find a place that she can afford. At a lowkey restaurant, two people would eat a meal quietly.

Thinking back to this, he was grateful for Claire's persistence over the past few years.

Chapter 3164

At this time, Claire said to him: "My husband, tomorrow I have to go to the old town. I will go to the construction site of the Emgrand Group at noon."

"In the afternoon, I will be back early, about four o'clock to start preparations. For dinner, you will eat less at noon tomorrow and save your stomach for a big meal at night."

"Let's start early in the evening. After your birthday, we will go to see Sara's concert!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "No problem at all!"

After speaking, he checked the time and said: "Claire, you will watch TV with your parents for a while, and I will take a shower."

"Okay." she nodded, and when Charlie came upstairs, he suggested to Jacob and Elaine: "Mom and Dad, let's stay until 12 o'clock in the morning. This time we all can wish Charlie together his birthday for the first time."

"Okay!" Elaine clapped her hands and said, "I will wait until twelve o'clock, and say happy birthday to my good son-in-law!"

Jacob naturally didn't have any comments, but he kept sighing with emotion: "Oh! Thinking about the attitude towards Charlie in the past few years, I still feel uncomfortable as a dad..."

Elaine, who was on the side, didn't think about it. She just kept chanting, "I don't know if this good son-in-law is celebrating his birthday. Will his customers come to give him gifts?"

"Last time at the new year, those people didn't give away fewer things, all kinds of rare and precious treasures, it's really blinding!"

Claire helplessly said: "Mom...what are you thinking about here...the things that those people gave Charlie, to be honest, I've always been a little worried, I hope they don't bring such things again in the future."

"You are afraid for no reason." Elaine waved her hand indifferently:

"My good son-in-law is now a Feng Shui master. What rich people like to do most is to honor Feng Shui masters. The money given by rich people somewhere to such a master was in billions, which is amazing!"

Jacob said solemnly: "That guy is a big liar, didn't he get caught later?"

Elaine curled her lips and said, "What does it matter to my good son-in-law? He shows feng shui to others, that's all true talents!"

As she said, Elaine continued with emotion: "Didn't they still give my son-in-law a luxury yacht?"

"My legs and feet are not very convenient. I have never had the opportunity to experience it on a yacht. I feel regretful when I think of it. ..."

Jacob opened his mouth and said, "The weather hasn't really warmed up yet. Go on a yacht to feel the northwest wind on the sea? I want to go too but wait till Qingming Festival."

Elaine's eyes lit up, and she blurted out, "That's good! After the Festival, I would be able to remove plaster from my leg too!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly said to Claire: "Claire, when that happens, you remember to remind Charlie, let him take us out on the yacht!"

Chapter 3165

After Charlie came out of the shower, seeing his wife Claire hadn't returned to the room, he put on his pajamas and went to the living room again.

In the living room, the family of three was chatting happily.

Jacob and Elaine, the old friends who had been arguing about separating, unexpectedly stopped pouncing at each other.

Charlie came down and asked curiously: "Claire, Dad, Mom. Why don't you go back to your room to rest?"

Claire hurriedly got up, ran over to take Charlie's arm, and said with a smile:

"My parents said they want to stay awake, your 27th birthday is less than two hours away. Everyone is waiting to wish you a happy birthday!"

Charlie smiled knowingly, and said, "Thank you, wife, thank you, parents."

Elaine immediately flattered and said, "Oh my son-in-law, what you and doing with your mother so politely, it is really too strange."

After finishing speaking, she immediately asked: "By the way, my son-in-law, tomorrow is your birthday. Will your customers come to our house to give you gifts like the one time at New Year?"

Charlie was startled. He didn't know whether Issac and the others would come to give him gifts.

However, he did have some headaches about the scene of queuing to take gifts, so he made up his mind to say to Issac after a while and asked him to ask some other people, if he really wishes to prepare gifts for him, he would ask him to not do it or deliver home.

So while he took out his mobile phone to send Issac WeChat, he said to Elaine, "Mom, the reason why they came to give gifts during the New Year is mainly that I helped them a lot last year, so they concentrated on coming over at the end of the year to say thank you."

"They will definitely not come on my birthday, after all, people's money is not brought by the wind."

When Elaine heard this, she couldn't help but said with a bit of disappointment on her face: "I thought they would come tomorrow too. If this is the case, then wait patiently until the end of this year."

Claire on the side heard this and shook her head helplessly.

Afterward, it was rare for the family to sit together and chat quietly.

Both Claire and Jacob talked about their own work.

Chapter 3166

Although Claire has been very busy recently, she feels very fulfilling.

Although she has been working for so many years before, she has been working in the Willson Group before.

Not only did she have to be blinded by the old lady, she was also constantly squeezed out by her cousins. That kind of work was very awkward and it was difficult to perform with her own Strengths and abilities.

Now that she works for herself after starting her own business, she can naturally sweep away the previous haze, and since the start of her business, she has received a lot of support and help from the Emgrand Group.

Therefore, she has gradually found a sense of success in her career and feels energetic every day with a sense of fulfillment and accomplishment.

As for Jacob, he has made considerable progress in the Calligraphy and Painting Association recently.

He is now the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, the second-in-command of the standard, and has a little fame and influence in small circles.

He happily introduced to his family: "Recently, our Aurous Hill City is actively building the image of a historical and cultural city."

"The city has allocated a lot of funds to support the cultural field. Because of this, my painting and calligraphy association has recently won subsidies from local governments, it will get better and better in the future."

"With government subsidies and help, our calligraphy and painting association is no longer just a hobby-based non-governmental interest group, but has become a semi-public and semi-private non-governmental charity organization!"

"Moreover, in this special subsidy from the government, all the full-time staff of the Painting and Calligraphy Association has been given a good salary. In the future, I will also have a fixed salary in the Painting and Calligraphy Association."

Elaine asked curiously: "Oh, your calligraphy and painting association has started to pay you wages now?!"

Jacob said with an arrogant expression: "Not only pays but also a lot of other things!"

After that, he said again: "Look, as executive vice president, starting from this month, my monthly basic salary is 12,000 yuan, which is the second-highest in our entire painting and calligraphy association after President!"

Later, Jacob said again: "This is just the basic salary given to us by Aurous Hill City. In fact, many private enterprises have recently wanted to take up the business of cultural development, so they also donated a lot of funds to our Association."

"They have a lot of matchmaking and resources, our association has successively undertaken many painting and calligraphy activities recently, so we will be very comfortable in the coming days."

Chapter 3167

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then you can make money even if you cooperate with private enterprises?"

"Of course!" Jacob said immediately: "Private enterprises have their own sponsorship, and each event will give us some transportation consulting fees."

"I heard Chairman Pei calculate it. If two events are held a week, and all of us are present, it is estimated that we can get anywhere from 3,000 yuan to 5,000 yuan for an event."

"Damn!" Elaine said in surprise: "Can one event earn so much?! That would be two games a week, eight games a month, and a 3,000 yuan per game, which would be more than 20,000! With a basic salary, wouldn't it be possible to earn more than 30,000 a month?"

"Yeah." Jacob nodded and said with a smile: "I used to wonder why so many people like to volunteer to participate in various associations and societies that are not paid."

"Thinking that they are all seeking fame and face, but now I understand. It turns out that there are still a lot of ways in it, and if it is done well, there will be a lot of room for profit."

Elaine suddenly became interested, looked at Jacob, and asked in a flattering tone: "Jacob, when my legs are healed, can you get me into your calligraphy and painting association?"

"Arrange a part-time job and give me a salary. If there are any activities, I can also follow it. I am idle at home anyway."

Speaking of this, she touched her right leg and sighed, "Hey, I have been too miserable for most of the year. I didn't do anything. I stayed at home and raise my legs, but it made me feel bored."

Jacob was taken aback and hurriedly persuaded her: "Oh, our association has long since stopped recruiting new members. Recently, there are dozens of people who want to come in line and are waiting for interviews and defenses."

"You don't know much about painting and calligraphy. If you want me to say, don't toss about it. Wouldn't it be okay to stay at home peacefully? When your legs are ready, you can walk around, or travel."

To put it simply, he is thinking that she has ridiculed him for a long time. This b!tch, now wants to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association? Does she think he is mad?

However, he knew very well that at this time, when she was angry, he would have to go when he said such things, so he could only persuade her.

But even so, she was still a little dissatisfied, and coldly snorted: "What? Do you despise me? You can join the Calligraphy and Painting Association as the executive vice president, don't even have the qualifications to be a member? Don't think I am."

"I don't know what you are, the executive vice president. Isn't it because of my good son-in-law?"

"Otherwise, your three sticks can't show a f*rt character, and you would have long been squeezed out, waiting at the door of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Institute. It is not your but a dog's turn to become a vice president!"

Jacob's face flushed suddenly, and he thought to himself: "This b!tch is really right. I was almost squeezed out at the beginning. Fortunately, Charlie gave me a lot of face."

"When Pei saw Mr. Orvel treating me respectfully, he rushed to flatter me, and then gave me the position of executive vice-chairman, but Elaine's words are too ugly, what kind of dog be the vice president in the association?"

As he was thinking, Elaine saw that he was silent, and immediately said: "Since you are unwilling to help me, I will ask my good son-in-law to help."

"Maybe then I will be able to join. When the time comes, it will be a good story for a husband and wife file to be spread out!"

Jacob's scared sphincter almost lost control.

He knew Charlie's abilities. If Charlie really spoke, it wouldn't be difficult to get Elaine a vice-chairman position.

In that case, if she haunts him every day, he will be over, and there will be no chance to develop with Meiqing.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Oh, my wife, you said that I'm in the upswing of my career. If they suddenly find your relationship with me. What would they think of me?"

"Wouldn't they consider it nepotism? If you really support my cause, you have to take the initiative to avoid suspicion!"

Speaking of this, he saw Elaine's expression become ugly, and immediately waved his hand, gritted his teeth, and said:

"This way, you don't have to come to the association in the future. I will give you half of my salary. You can spend it on whatever you want?"

As soon as Elaine heard about the money, her eyes lit up, and she blurted out: "No! You have to hand over all your salary to me!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and stomped his feet, spit out a word hardly: "Okay!"

Chapter 3168

Originally, the family was happily waiting for the arrival of twelve o'clock, but Jacob didn't expect that he couldn't hold back his mood and made a show of it, and Elaine would take away all his future income.

While he was heartbroken deep in his heart, he also began to reflect on why he repeatedly fell in front of her.

He discovered that Elaine has this ability.

It seems a simple-minded approach, only relying on shameless and violent energy, in fact, she can always find the most accurate point in him, grasp it and hold it tightly all at once.

Thinking back to the married life for more than 20 years, he felt desperate.

For more than 20 years, he had failed to win in front of this woman and had been eaten by her for half of his life. There was no room for resistance at all.

Seeing Jacob, Charlie was a little sad, while Elaine looked smug and sighed silently. He felt more and more that his father-in-law could not support the wall with mud.

This timid and fearful middle-aged man has limited ability, limited thinking, and can't hide things in his heart, and he is especially easy to be complacent.

The bigger problem is that he has always lacked courage. According to this view, his wife's nightmare is inevitable in this life for him.

Claire also noticed that her father was depressed, and quickly turned away from the subject, and said to Charlie:

"By the way, mom said that when her legs get better, she wants you to take her to experience the yachting. I don't know if it's inconvenient for you?"

"It's convenient." Charlie agreed casually, and said, "When Mom's legs are better and the weather is warmer, let's go out to sea."

When Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were instantly pleased, and she kept saying: "Oh, that's really great! I'm so old but I haven't been on a private yacht yet!"

The happy Elaine blurted out again: "By the way, let's sail out to sea, can we go all the way south and go to the South Island for a round?!"

Charlie nodded and said,

"No problem. It's not far from the estuary to the South China Sea. Maximum, it's only 2,000 kilometers. If you are on a yacht, you can arrive in two or three days at most."

Chapter 3169

Elaine suddenly became excited and clapped her hands and said, "It's great, great! I have never been to the South China Sea."

"In the winter a few years ago, Mrs. Willson was going to the South China Sea to spend the winter at sea."

"But she only took Noah every time with his family and never let us follow. When I think about it, I get angry!"

After speaking, she began to take out her mobile phone and studied the famous scenic spots and delicacies in that region.

The family chatted freely, and the time ticked to 12 o'clock in the morning.

At 11:59 p.m., Claire began to take out her mobile phone to count the seconds silently.

At 12 o'clock exactly, she put down her mobile phone and said softly to Charlie who was sitting next to her, "Husband, it is twelve o'clock, happy birthday to you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Thank you, wife!"

Elaine also hurriedly joined: "Happy birthday, my good son-in-law! Mom wishes you wealth and great fortune in the future!"

Jacob was a little bit depressed, but still cheered up and said, "Charlie, Dad wishes you a happy birthday, every year you have today, and every year you have the presents that you wish for!"

Charlie thanked all of them one by one, and the phone began to vibrate constantly, receiving dozens of text messages and WeChat texts in a row.

He turned on the phone and saw that many friends sent messages of blessings to him at this time point. Needless to say, Issac, Orvel, and Qin Gang, Warnia, Aoxue, Zhovia, Elsa, Doris, and Nanako also sent their wishes and Happy birthday message to him.

In addition, Mr. Philip and his wife, Liona and Zhiyu the mother and daughter, Pollard and Melba, the father and daughter also sent messages of blessings and good wishes.

Charlie didn't expect that even Wendy sent a blessing text message and thanked him for helping her during this time.

However, the one person Charlie didn't expect most was his grandfather Zhongquan.

Even this old man kept awake till 12 o'clock and sent a message on time to wish him a happy birthday, but Charlie didn't expect it.

And his aunt, Cynthia, who had been suffering in front of him, also sent a message, wishing him a happy birthday, and at the same time apologizing for her previous actions, hoping to be forgiven by him.

Claire was surprised to see that Charlie was constantly receiving lots of messages.

She didn't look at the content of the information, and just guessed that the people who sent wishes should be his customers.

Chapter 3170

Elaine, who was sitting opposite, saw that Charlie was constantly receiving various messages, and couldn't help but smile and said with emotion:

"Oh, my dear son-in-law, your popularity is really good now. There are so many people who kept till 12 o'clock to wish you a birthday. They should all be your customers, so it seems that your business this year will definitely be better than last year!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Actually, they are all old customers. It's just that they have become friends with me after a long time."

With that, he replied thank you one by one to all the people who sent the message, even if it was Cynthia, he politely replied the two words thank you.

Afterwards, he said to Jacob and Elaine: "Parents, it's too early. Please go back to your room and rest."

Elaine nodded and yawned: "Oh, I'm really a little sleepy. I can't stand it at this age."

After speaking, she turned to Jacob and said, "Help me and take me back to the room."

Jacob did not dare to say anything, and reached out to help her up, and accompanied her into the elevator.

Seeing the two of them enter the elevator, Claire couldn't help asking Charlie:

"Husband, do you think my parents can recover as before?"

Charlie chuckled twice: "Who can be right about this kind of thing?"

Claire asked in a low voice,

"What's the situation between Dad and Aunt Meiqing? Last time Dad cried so much in the car, I was too embarrassed to ask him about these things..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I haven't been aware of this matter recently, but I feel that I will see the result soon."

Claire asked nervously, "Husband, what do you mean by saying that you will see the result soon?"

Charlie thought of Pollard, and said calmly: "I still can't say this, but if there is any result, I will tell you as soon as possible."

Claire nodded helplessly: "Well then..."

Chapter 3171

As Claire spoke, she couldn't help sighing, and said,

"To be honest, since the last time dad told me about the affairs between him and mom and the auntie Meiqing, I did sympathize with him."

"But after all mom gave birth to me. If the two of them really want to divorce because of that woman, I'm afraid Mom will be too pitiful for one person..."

Charlie smiled, shook her hand, and said seriously:

"Take a thousand steps and say, even if parents are really divorced, won't Mom still have us?"

"The matter between them, let them go by themselves. Let them deal with it, we as children only need to support their decisions."

Having said this, he comforted: "You see that many young people don't want their parents to interfere in their private lives, let alone doing that in their parents' life. So we don't have to worry too much."

Claire nodded lightly, as if she was relieved a lot at this moment, so she took Charlie's arm and said:

"Okay, then it's up to them, let them make their own decisions, let's go back to the room."

Early the next morning,

Charlie and Claire had breakfast, just like yesterday, drove her to the old house in the old city.

He heard from Claire that Liona put a lot of effort into repairing this house, and even in many small details she was striving for perfection regardless of cost.

In the car, Claire sighed to Charlie: "That is the customer you saw yesterday, I originally made her a plan of more than 2 million yuan, which was actually used to repair her old house."

"It's more than enough, but she kept adjusting the plan yesterday and directly increased the budget to 10 million..."

After speaking, she said: "I found that rich people do things without considering the cost. The actual sale price of this house is estimated to be no more than one million."

"Moreover, the government does not allow flipping and major changes to the exterior."

“As a result, she actually has to spend so much money to repair the interior, and I can almost buy the alley for 10 million yuan. I really can’t understand...”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Perhaps this old house has some special meaning to others, so it makes sense that people want to spend money to repair it better.”

“Yes.” Claire said: “Auntie Du said that she wanted to spend her life here, but I heard her accent seemed to be someone from Eastcliff, and I don’t know why she chose to come to Aurous Hill for that.”

After that, she said again: “By the way, Aunt Du’s daughter is said to live here with her, and her daughter’s accent is also from Eastcliff.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “In fact, living in Aurous Hill is much better than living in Eastcliff.”

“In places like Eastcliff, summer is hotter than the south, winter is particularly cold, and spring and autumn are particularly short.”

“The winter will begin immediately, and the warmer will start in March and April next year.”

“The most important thing is that the weather is particularly dry, with strong winds all day long, and there were sandstorms in the previous years.”

“These two years have been better, but the various environments are still not better than those in the south.”

“It’s a lot worse. Look at how good our Aurous Hill is. The air is humid and the four seasons are distinct.”

Claire couldn’t help smiling and said, “Look at what you said, as if you are familiar with Eastcliff. Have you lived in Eastcliff?”

Chapter 3172

Charlie smiled and said: "I went to Eastcliff some time ago to help a client see Feng Shui. The client told me to complain."

"In fact, people who go to the north more yearn for the south. You can see that the northeast is cold all year round, and the people there what I like is the South China Sea."

Claire nodded and said, "You are also saying that the weather conditions in Aurous Hill are indeed much better than those in the south."

After that, Claire said again: "By the way, Aunt Du seems to have a good impression of you, and has been asking me about your situation."

"After hearing that you show people the feng shui, she said that she would like to ask you to come over to take a look. If you have time, you can meet her. She is very nice."

Charlie couldn't help frowning. Liona didn't know his true identity. Why bother telling Claire about this?

Thinking of this, he casually said, "I probably looked at it the last time I went. The feng shui of her old house is still very good. There is no need to make any changes."

"If you really want to adjust it, then wait. Let's talk about it after we're done. It's almost time to make minor adjustments."

"Okay." Claire didn't know that Charlie was perfunctory, nodded and said: "When the meeting is over, I will go and talk to her."

Charlie sent Claire to the door of the old house. Liona just walked out of the yard. Seeing Claire getting out of the car, she smiled and said, "Claire is here."

Claire smiled and said, "Hello Auntie, I have made a fine-tuning of the last plan. You will take a look at it later."

"Okay!" Liona nodded, waved her hand to Charlie sitting in the cab, and smiled: "Hello, Mr. Wade, we meet again."

Charlie put down the car window and said with a smile, "Hello Aunt Du, I won't get out of the car, I have something to do later."

Liona hurriedly nodded and said: "If you have something to do, go to work as soon as possible. You can rest assured that Claire is here with me."

Charlie nodded, and couldn't help but feel a little puzzled. Last time Liona saw that Claire was also called President Willson, this time she changed the name to Claire.

It seems that the relationship between the two people has progressed very quickly.

Chapter 3173

Charlie didn't doubt Liona's character, but when he thought that she was deliberately trying to get closer to Claire, he was more or less worried, worried that Liona had intentionally or unintentionally missed something.

But right now, he didn't want to remind her directly, he believes Liona still has some sense of measure.

So he bid farewell to the two, drove straight to Shagri-La, waiting to pick up Sara, and then go to the airport to pick up Philip and his wife.

After Charlie arrived at Shagri-La, he went directly to Sara's room.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Sara's room, the door of the room opened from inside.

Sara's agent, Tasha, was wearing work clothes with the brokerage company's logo and dragging a large box. She was about to come out of the room. Sara's voice also came from inside:

"Tasha, after you arrive at the venue, you must must put my baby in my dressing room properly. Without my permission, no one except you can go in, let alone touch it, you know?"

Tasha said helplessly: "Oh, I know, you've been talking to my ears all morning, so annoying, if you really worry about me, or you can take it by yourself."

Sara blurted out: "I don't have time to go to the venue in the morning! Charlie will pick me up soon."

"Then we will go to the airport to meet my parents together, and then we will go to the hotel at noon for lunch for his birthday."

"You will keep it safe for me, and I won't need you to keep it after I'm over in the afternoon!"

Tasha murmured dissatisfiedly: "I know Charlie and Charlie all day long, and my ears are almost puffed up. I don't know what is good about your Charlie."

"The people in the entertainment industry are more handsome than him. There are too many men to go."

Sara hummed: "You are not allowed to speak ill of my Charlie, he is the most handsome in my mind."

Tasha shook her head helplessly, pushing the box out, turning around and saying:

"I don't bother to listen to your nymph0 here, I have to go to the venue quickly, there is still a lot of work to go to the venue in the morning for final confirmation."

After speaking, Tasha just left the door, and when she turned around, she ran into Charlie.

Suddenly seeing him, Tasha was shocked and said that evil has arrived, which made her feel a little guilty.

Moreover, this was the first time she had faced Charlie at close range, and the sharp, handsome face in front of her immediately made her feel a little bit faster and flushed.

She suddenly felt that what she said just now was really wrong.

She couldn't help muttering in heart: "It's really hard for the entertainment industry to find a handsome male artist than Charlie."

"Moreover, even if there are some male artists who look more handsome than Charlie, most of them have undergone plastic surgery, which is not natural at all."

"In the current entertainment industry, as long as they follow the idol route, who doesn't have plastic surgery?"

"Sometimes male artists have more severe plastic surgery than female artists, and many male artists have cosmetic surgery, one is more feminine than women. It's really rare to see a tough handsome guy like Charlie..."

Chapter 3174

Charlie ran into Tasha, but she seemed to be stunned, so he coughed deliberately, "Ahem, hello, Miss Tasha."

She came back to her senses at this time. When she thought that she was staring at Charlie's handsome face for a long time just now, suddenly got embarrassed and asked nervously,

"Oh, you... why are you? What are you doing here....."

"I'm here to pick up Sara." Seeing her panicked, Charlie couldn't help asking: "What are you so scared of, and I won't eat you?"

Tasha touched her chest, calmed down, and deliberately said loudly to him:

"You won't eat me. I'm afraid that after you hear what I said wrong, the tigress in the house will eat me!"

When Sara heard Tasha's words, she subconsciously asked: "Tasha, who are you talking to? Who do you say is the tigress? Isn't it true that my Char...!"

While speaking, she ran out quickly, and when she saw Charlie, her eyes lit up and she said excitedly: "Charlie, why didn't you tell me when you came?"

Then, without waiting for his answer, she said to Tasha: "Oh, Tasha, go quickly, don't delay your work, hurry up, hurry up, and be safe on the road."

Having said that, she quickly grabbed Charlie's arm and said to him,

"Charlie, come in and sit for a while, wait for me, I'll put on a simple makeup, and let's set off!"

Seeing Charlie being pulled into the room by Sara with the door closed, Tasha couldn't help but muttered in a low voice, "Forget friends in love!"

After speaking, she dragged the suitcase and left.

In the room, Sara pulled Charlie, pressed him onto the sofa, and said, "Charlie, wait for me a few more minutes, and I'll be ready soon."

After speaking, she ran into the bathroom.

Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Issac to confirm that the team was ready, so he waited for Sara to come out ready and left the room with her.

The same as the process of picking her up yesterday, Issac helped there with his airport relationship.

Several cars drove directly into the airport hangar, and then waited for the planes of Philip and Lenan to land.

Chapter 3175

At 10:40, a business jet modified from a brand-new Boeing 737 landed at the Airport.

This passenger plane, which originally had the largest passenger capacity of nearly two hundred people, has been completely modified and turned into a private business jet capable of flying around the world.

The plane drove slowly into the hangar after the guided car, and it hadn't stopped.

Charlie had already seen the porthole of the fuselage, facing the husband and wife to be welcomed by him and Sara.

Due to the large size of the plane, the airport staff drove a passenger elevator car.

After docking with the cabin door, the couple walked off the passenger elevator.

Sara was in a great mood, and she waved her hand and shouted, "Dad, mom!"

Philip and Lenan walked down hand in hand.

After many days of absence, Charlie found that Philip's complexion was very good, his body was straight, and he looked like he was only in his early forties.

He can have such a complexion, all because of the effect of rejuvenation pills.

However, Lenan, who is next to Philip, was a little bit tired when compared to him.

In fact, although she is almost fifty years old, because of the very good maintenance, she looks forty years old.

Standing with Sara, they are not like a mother and daughter at all, more like a pair of sisters.

However, the state she presented as a whole was much worse than Philip, who was obviously a few years older, and she seemed a little sick.

Charlie immediately recalled what Sara had said to him.

Lenan had been helping Philip personally recently, thinking that the heavy work had dragged down his body and energy.

As soon as the couple walked off the passenger elevator, Sara couldn't help holding Charlie's hand and hurried up to greet them.

Charlie said respectfully:

"Uncle and Auntie, you two have face trouble coming this far!"

Philip laughed and said, "Charlie, you saved the life of uncle. Are you still trying to be polite to uncle for such a thing?"

Lenan on the side also smiled and said,

“Yes, Charlie, your Uncle has been looking forward to celebrating your birthday this year.”

“I don’t know how long he has been talking about it. You don’t know how excited he was along the way.”

Chapter 3176

At this moment Sara asked hurriedly, "Dad, did I not ask you to bring the birthday cake for me? Did you bring it?"

Philip smiled and said: "Of course I brought it! Can I forget what my baby girl has ordered?"

"The cake is in the cargo compartment, and I asked the crew to strictly follow the temperature of the warehouse is controlled at zero degrees."

"The packing boxes are all reinforced, so there will be absolutely no problems, and the staff will unload them and send them to the hotel soon!"

"That's good!" Sara breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Charlie, and said with a grin:

"Charlie, the cake I ordered this time is really great. You will love it after you see it!"

He smiled and said, "Sara, then I would like to thank you in advance."

Sara replied shyly: "What are you doing so politely with me..."

He smiled slightly and said to Philip and his wife:

"Uncle and Auntie, let's set off to the hotel now. I have already arranged things over there."

"Okay!" Philip nodded, and then told the staff around him: "Take the cake off and take it to the hotel. Be careful and don't make any mistakes."

Several staff members hurriedly nodded and said: "Don't worry, Mr. Gu, we must deliver the cake intact."

Philip nodded slightly in satisfaction, and said to Charlie and Sara: "Then let's go!"

Sara couldn't help asking: "Dad! You came so far to celebrate Charlie's birthday. Didn't you prepare any birthday present for him?"

Philip blurted out: "Of course I'm prepared, do you think your father looks like the kind of person who can play „karate“?"

Sara asked in surprise:

"Why didn't I see you preparing a gift? You asked them to take the cake to the hotel, and you didn't say that there are other gifts to be taken together! Could it be that you really didn't prepare?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "Sara, don't talk nonsense, how can my elder Uncle give me gifts on my birthday..."

Philip laughed and said,

“Charlie, as an elder, it is, of course, reasonable for me to give birthday gifts to younger generations, and I am right.”

Lenan smiled and said:

“Old Gu, have you seen it? Your girl has started to turn her elbows outside before she gets married, and she’s starting to pick you up!”

Sara stuck her tongue out:

“Mom, I turned my elbow on Charlie, how can I be said to turn aside?”

Philip smiled and shook his head, and said to Sara: “After nearly 20 years, this is the first birthday for Charlie. How can I mishandle it?”

As he said, he pointed to the plane behind him and smiled: “Hey, this is the birthday gift I prepared for Charlie!”

“This plane was just produced from the Boeing production line in Seattle, USA at the beginning of this year.”

“With my relationships, I stepped up to customize it on time.”

“The modifications inside are all done in accordance with the top modification plan. From now on, it will be Charlie’s private jet!”

When Charlie heard this, he was shocked and hurriedly said: “Uncle, this gift is too expensive, I can’t accept it...”

Philip said with a blank face:

“You can’t accept it, anyway, I have someone fly it over. If you don’t want to accept it, then throw it here.”

Lenan next to him hurriedly said:

“Charlie, this is the heart of your Uncle, and it’s not too expensive, so please feel free to accept it!”

Chapter 3177

Charlie didn't say anything to Philip. He just felt that it was a bit of a waste for the old man to suddenly give him a private plane.

And this is not an ordinary small private jet worth tens of millions or one or two hundred million. This is a private jet modified from a Boeing 737 passenger plane.

The ex-factory price of a Boeing 737 ordinary passenger plane is about 100 million US dollars, but this is only an ordinary passenger plane.

For private jets, an ordinary passenger plane is equivalent to a blank room, and the cost of the renovation and decoration of this blank room, At least accounted for more than half of the total value.

Calculated in this way, the value of this aircraft alone would be around one billion yuan.

Charlie was indeed a little ashamed to receive such a valuable gift for his birthday.

Seeing that he seemed to hesitate, Philip stepped forward and took his shoulders and said earnestly:

"Charlie, in my mind, you are just like my son. You now have your own career, and you often need to move around."

"It's much more convenient for you to have your own private jet flying back and forth across the country and even around the world."

Charlie said seriously: "Uncle, in fact, the Wade family also has a spare private jet in Aurous Hill. Generally speaking, it is enough for me. I really don't want you to spend too much money."

Philip said with a very firm expression: "The Wade family's private jet belongs to the Wade family. The plane that your uncle gave you is your own."

"Does it feel the same using your own things or other people's things?"

"Besides, your relationship with the Wade family is not clear. If you have an awkward relationship with your grandfather one day, and use his plane again, wouldn't it be a dwarf?"

As he said, he continued: "Besides, what is there to be polite about with your uncle? It's just a plane, it's only 1 billion at best. I'm a person who almost died once. There is so much money and nowhere to spend it. It's also very painful."

Lenan on the side also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Charlie, you can accept it happily, look at your uncle's age, he gave you a birthday gift, and he has to ask you to accept it."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately realized that he was indeed a little too outspoken.

The more expensive the gift, the more importance he is given by Uncle and his wife. If he shirks repeatedly, it will hurt their feelings for him.

Chapter 3178

So Charlie nodded immediately and said, "Thank you, Uncle and Auntie. From now on, I will also have a private jet!"

As soon as Philip heard this, he laughed suddenly, shook the big hand on Charlie's shoulder, and said with a smile: "Come! Let's go to the restaurant!"

Charlie invited Philip and his wife to sit in the back row of his BMW 760, and then opened the door of the co-pilot for Sara. Before he finally got into the car, he told Issac: "Mr. Issac, let your car be in front. Open the way, let's go directly to Classical Mansion now."

Charlie had already talked with Orvel before, that he was going to entertain guests at Classical Mansion today, so the entire restaurant was not open for business today.

Orvel also turned away everything at hand and rushed to the restaurant as a supervisor early in the morning.

From the security work and service process of the entire restaurant to the freshness of every dish, raw materials, and tableware to be prepared today, Orvel basically inspected everything in advance more than once.

When Issac opened the road ahead and led Charlie to leave the airport together, he had already informed Orvel.

Orvel immediately asked all the service personnel to line up in the parking lot at the entrance of Classical Mansion to prepare for the welcome. At the same time, he also ordered many younger brothers to guard both sides of the entrance, and asked them not to let any other people in.

After all, Sara, who is with Charlie, is one of the hottest stars in the country today. If her meal in Classical Mansion is revealed, she will be on the gossip news immediately. Orvel is extremely loyal to Charlie, so naturally, takes care of this.

He can't leave any hidden dangers to Charlie.

When the convoy drove into the parking lot, Orvel led a group of waiters waiting at the door.

As soon as Charlie stopped the car, he took the lead to step forward, first opened the two rear doors and the co-pilot's door, and said politely to Philip, his wife, and Sara: "Welcome three distinguished guests to Classical Mansion!"

Then he opened the main driving door and said to Charlie: "Master Wade, the boxes are ready, let's go in now."

Charlie nodded and said, "You have worked hard."
"Should have!"

Chapter 3179

Issac got out of the car at this time and said to Charlie: "Master, I'll be waiting at the door. If you have anything to do, please tell me at any time."

Charlie hurriedly said, "Why are you waiting at the door? Let Orvel arrange it. You can find a box to sit down and have a bite. I'll come over and have a drink with you in a while."

Orvel said quickly: "No problem Master, wrap it around me!"

When Issac heard this, he was really touched.

At any time, Charlie would think in his heart that he and Orvel as subordinates were indeed much better than ordinary wealthy young masters!

So he respectfully said: "Everything is subject to the arrangements of the young master!"

Charlie nodded, and Orvel said: "Master, you four, please come with me first!"

Afterward, the four followed Orvel to the main entrance of Classical Mansion.

Sara remembered the cake and hurriedly said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, the staff will send a customized cake in a while. Could you please arrange a suitable dining car, and I will help push the cake to the box."

"This cake is very special. Precious, so please make the staff be careful when arranging all this and don't spoil the cake, thank you!"

Orvel said without hesitation: "Miss Gu, you are polite, I must arrange it properly!"

After that, he led the crowd all the way to the diamond box of Classical Mansion. At this time, the box was extremely clean and tidy, and it would not be an exaggeration to describe it as spotless.

Eight cold dishes have been placed on the huge round table. There are four types of meat and four vegetarians, and each one is extremely elegant.

In the center of the round table, there are two bottles of collector's Moutai and two bottles of Romani Conti red wine worth hundreds of thousands of dollars.

A total of four sets of exquisite tableware were placed on the table. Next to each tableware, there was also a golden copybook on which a lot of information was written with very elegant brush writing.

Orvel said to Charlie, "I have arranged a recipe in advance. The order, materials, and characteristics of each dish are written on the list. Four VIPs can have a look and understand. , If you have any reservations or other needs, you can tell me at any time!"

Philip picked up one of the posts and looked at it, and exclaimed: "This handwriting in lower case is really beautiful! The paper is also very elegant!"

As he said, he put the post under his nose and smelled it, and exclaimed: "This ink has a strong scent. It shouldn't smell modern, right?"

Orvel couldn't help giving a thumbs up, and admired:

"Mr. Gu has really clever eyes. This was written by a calligrapher from Aurous Hill, and it was made in Hui ink made in the ear of the 5th emperor of the Ming Dynasty."

Chapter 3180

Philip couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Orvel is too meticulous in his facts. Such a good service, even if I haven't seen it in Eastcliff!"

Orvel said hurriedly: "You tell me, Mr. Gu, I usually can't do this in the best of restaurants this day, but today it was Master Wade who explained in advance to entertain distinguished guests, so I just took a little more thought..."

Philip gave a thumbs up and said with a smile: "Mr. Orvel has been troubled!"

Orvel respectfully said: "It is such a pleasure to serve you!"

After speaking, he said to Charlie again: "Master Wade, I will not be here to delay your meal with the guests. I will deliver the cake at the request of the caregiver when it arrives. If you have any needs, please call at any time!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to Orvel: "Orvel, order three cups of plain water."

When Orvel heard Charlie say that he should prepare water, he immediately said, "Master, do you want me to soak some good tea and send it over? They were all picked from Suzhou and Hangzhou just two days ago and sent to Aurous Hill. Indeed the quality is very good."

Orvel obviously didn't know why Charlie asked him to prepare water, so Charlie smiled slightly, waved his hand, and said, "Don't be so troublesome, just prepare water directly."

After that, Charlie said again: "Oh, by the way, help me prepare a fruit knife."

Although Orvel didn't know why, he immediately nodded and said, "Okay Master, I will prepare now and deliver it right away!"

Philip, his wife, and Sara also didn't understand why Charlie wanted water and a fruit knife, but they didn't even ask.

Immediately, Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, let's take a seat first!"

"Okay!" Philip laughed and said, "Charlie, today is your birthday. I am so happy. We have to drink two glasses of everything!"

Charlie nodded without hesitation and said, "No problem, Uncle! I'll accompany you as much as you drink!"

After that, he took the initiative, opened a bottle of Moutai, and poured two cups for himself and Philip.

Sara also hurriedly opened the Romani Conti red wine, slowly poured it into the decanter, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, I still have a show at night, so I can't drink too much."

I will respect you and my parents. I won't drink too much just a cup, and if I have a chance after the show, I'll accompany you to drink more!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, drinking more will not delay your business."

Sara sticks out her tongue: "The performance at night is so important. I don't dare to make any mistakes. If I drink too much and go crazy on the stage, the jokes don't matter. The key is that if the performance is ruined, it will be over."

Chapter 3181

Charlie patted his chest and promised: "Sara, you just believe in me and drink as much as you want. With me, it will never influence any business affairs."

Sara hesitated for a moment, but when she thought that Charlie never said irresponsible things, she nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll just listen to you. If I delay the show or make a joke being drunk. I won't go anymore."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Just put ten thousand hearts."

Sara asked Lenan next to her: "Mom, would you like to drink some red wine too?"

Lenan smiled and said, "Of course I have to drink something, it is Charlie's birthday." After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie and said apologetically: "Charlie, my condition is a little bit tired recently, and the usual amount of alcohol may not be as good as usual. If I drink less, you will have to forgive me more."

Charlie nodded and asked with concern: "Auntie, your poor condition is due to your recent work, right?"

Philip on the side said with emotion: "Yes! Since I eliminated the threats inside and outside the group, your Auntie has been helping me with company affairs."

"Although my two brothers are much more honest, after the previous things, it is difficult to trust them 100%, so I don't dare to give them important work. Now I am suffering from no trusted staff, so your Auntie has to work harder."

After speaking, he looked at Lenan and thanked her: "My wife, it's been really hard for you during this time."

Lenan smiled and said sincerely: "What's the hard work in this, as long as you are in good health and your career is going smoothly, I can rest assured."

With that, she said again: "I myself am younger than you, so much work is nothing."

Sara hurriedly said: "Mom, after my concert is over, I will go back to help you and dad. I will work hard at that time to make your life easier!"

Lenan smiled and said: "That's really great. When the time comes, our family of three will cooperate, and your dad and I will definitely be able to relax a lot."

At this moment, there was a knock on the door, and Charlie said, "Come in!"

As soon as the voice fell, Orvel dragged a delicate tray with one hand, and walked in by pushing the door with the other.

On the tray, there are three glasses filled with water and a long bundle of fruit knives.

He carefully placed the tray in front of Charlie and respectfully said: "Master Wade, the water and knife you want are here."

Charlie nodded and smiled slightly: "Thanks for your hard work."

Orvel said hurriedly: "Master Wade, you are too polite. If there is nothing wrong, I will go out first."

"It is all good."

Chapter 3182

After Orvel left, Sara asked Charlie, "Charlie, what do you need water and a knife for?"

He smiled and said, "You'll know right away."

Then, he took out a very delicate rosewood box from his pocket.

When he opened the red sandalwood box, Philip recognized the pill in it at a glance.

He knew that this was the miraculous medicine that saved his life at the beginning and even made him younger than a dozen or twenty years old.

Mother and daughter Lenan and Sara witnessed this miracle with their own eyes, so they were naturally impressed by this pill.

However, the family of three didn't know why Charlie suddenly took out such a precious treasure.

At this time, he took out the Rejuvenation Pill directly, and then took the fruit knife sent by Orvel and divided the Pill into three equal parts.

At this time, the family of three finally realized the purpose of what Charlie did.

Philip and his wife Lenan felt some inexplicable tension, excitement, and faint expectation deep in their hearts.

It's not that they have always coveted the Rejuvenation Pill, but that both of them are almost at the age of knowing the fate of heaven. The more they reach this age, the more they long for the youth that has passed.

Usually, they don't dare to hope that they still have a chance to have any contact with the Rejuvenating Pill.

Therefore, seeing Charlie take out one and divide it equally into three, the two of them have realized what he is going to do, and they are naturally excited.

Then they saw him and put these three rejuvenating pills into three cups of water.

It is also amazing to say that this solid rejuvenating pill, as soon as it enters the water, it immediately melts, and quickly dissolves into the water completely.

In the water with the melted rejuvenating pill, there is no color, as if it has disappeared directly into the water.

Afterward, Charlie put the three cups of water and handed them in front of the three of them, and said:

"Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, your bodies are all healthy now. It's just because of the intensity of your work that you are in a fatigued condition."

“The tiredness is slightly more, especially in Auntie it is relatively obvious. After all, you have worked harder during this period, and when Uncle got sick before, you did not worry less.”

“In these three glasses of water, each one contains one-third of the rejuvenating pills.”

“Although it can’t make the three people around 20 years old, it can at least restore the physical, skin, and mental state to five or eight years younger.”

“At the same time, it can greatly supplement the body’s demand for vitality, and it can also greatly improve the energy and physical strength of the three in the future work and life.”

Speaking of this, he looked at Lenan with an excited look, and said with a smile:

“Auntie, if you drink this glass of water, not only will your tiredness be completely relieved, but your skin and body will also be younger.”

“It is estimated that in time, People who don’t know will think that you are less than thirty-five years old!”

“As for Uncle, you may be able to reach 38 or 39 years old.”

“As for Sara, it is estimated that the whole person’s feeling can return to the state of eighteen years old.”

Chapter 3183

Hearing Charlie's words, Lenan was not only excited, but her eyes turned red.

She was really moved by Charlie.

She didn't even dream that Charlie would directly take out a rejuvenating pill because of her recent fatigue. This generosity greatly exceeded her normal cognition.

Although Gu's family is very rich, Lenan and her family's strength are also good.

However, the more money she has, the more she understands that money is not the most important thing in this world, and those things that cannot be bought with more money are the most precious in this world.

For those poor people whose lives are in a problem, even if they know that their job may seriously harm their body, but in order to support the family, they are willing to exchange their health for this reward.

But for these top wealthy people who have already fully realized financial freedom, what they fear most is anything that hurts their bodies.

And they don't hesitate to invest a lot of money, just to make their body healthier, and let them live for a few more months, even just a few days.

However, sometimes money is not everything.

Even for a billionaire, by the age of 50 or 60, it is impossible to prevent his body from getting old, it is impossible to prevent his physical strength and energy from declining.

Therefore, something like Rejuvenation Pill has become the most precious treasure in the eyes of the rich.

This is also why Tailai was willing to spend 2 billion in cash to bid for Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill.

The wealthy people who were on the scene that day were still far worse than the Gu family in overall strength.

If a group of top wealthy people of the Gu family's level were brought together, the auction price of a Rejuvenating Pill might even exceed tens of billions.

Lenan understands the value of this Pill, so she is naturally excited and grateful.

Chapter 3184

Philip was even more moved.

After all, Charlie once saved his life and even made him at least ten years younger.

With such great kindness, he didn't know how to pay it off. Now he took out another rejuvenation pill and gave it to his family.

Three mouthfuls, which made him feel ashamed.

So, he hesitated again and again, and said: "Charlie, you are so caring for our family of three. I am really grateful, but this gift is too expensive, I am really ashamed to accept it..."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help sighing, and then said: "It's just that your Auntie is really not in good health recently."

"Whenever I see her working day and night, I feel distressed, so I will take it for you, Auntie. Take this glass of water and keep the remaining two glasses for yourself!"

Charlie heard this and shook his head helplessly and said, "Uncle, just now you told me not to think like outsiders, but in a blink of an eye, you started to see me as an outsider."

"I have already said that this rejuvenation pill is for you, Auntie and Sara, even if you don't feel sorry for yourself, don't think like that for others."

"You still have to think for Sara, she is about to hold dozens of concerts all over the world, she must be very tired from running around."

"Anyhow, none of you have to regret it. Why are you being polite to me at this time?"

Sara hurriedly said: "Charlie, I'm fine, I'm so young, it's nothing like feeling tired at all!"

Charlie said with a face: "Don't fool me here, you forgot how the two of us met again? If it weren't for your stomach troubles all the time, why would you be willing to endorse my product?"

"You are only in your 20s. You already have stomach problems. Isn't this caused by running around and getting tired all day, not eating on time, and having an unhealthy lifestyle?"

Sara whispered a little embarrassingly: "Although I have always had stomach problems, after taking JX Weisan, it is all cured... The big deal is that I will buy more JX Weisan this time to ensure that I won't have stomach problems again."

Charlie said seriously:

"If a person is too tired, it will hurt not only the stomach, but also the liver, and even increase the burden on the heart. For the stomach it is JX Weisan, what about other things?"

“You have to run around this time. After such a long tour, what if something goes wrong while you are abroad?”

As he said, he looked at Philip again, and said solemnly: “Uncle, since you have an attitude like this, I shall treat you the same.”

Chapter 3185

Charlie continued: "The plane you gifted me is too expensive."

"It's inappropriate for me to take such a thing, so I will arrange for someone to take down the two engines and you have to take them away?"

When Philip heard this, he was speechless.

Take the engine apart? How can there be such...

Besides, what would be the use of a plane without engines?

However, he was also very clear in his heart that Charlie really regarded his family of three as his own family, so he was so generous to come out with a rejuvenating pill.

Thinking of this, he was deeply moved in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help but secretly said:

"Charlie treats us as his own family, and naturally I can't see him too much."

"Moreover, he and Sara have a marriage contract, and sooner or later he will be my son-in-law."

"If it is too far-sighted, it would seem that his future father-in-law is not doing things authentically..."

At this point, he sighed softly, looked at Charlie, and said gratefully: "Charlie, your kindness to our family of three will be remembered by me this whole life!"

Lenan also blushed and said, "Yes, Charlie, we are a family of three, and we owe you too much. If it weren't for you, our family would have been ruined..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Auntie, please don't say that! If you really want to say who owes whom, I owe you, Uncle, and your daughter."

"For so many years, your family had been worrying about me. Worrying about finding me, and even traveling all over the world to find me."

"How can I be this person and worthy of being treated like this by your family! This kindness is more important than Mount Tai in my heart!"

Sara's eyes were also red. She resisted the tears and said, "Dad and Mom, we treat Charlie as family, and he also treats us as family. This proves that us four are truly a family."

"Even if Charlie and I are not married yet, he is still our family! As a family, we can't do anything for each other too much."

"Let's not be polite to each other here. If we say too much to be polite, it will be too far-sighted!"

After that, she looked at the three of them and said seriously: "I will leave the words here today, and I will never be polite to Charlie again."

"He is kind to me, it is my blessing since he is mine. I don't want to be polite, I just want to enjoy his kindness to me!"

"Of course, I do the same to Charlie, no matter how precious things are, as long as he needs it, I will never hesitate for a second!"

As soon as she finished speaking, she picked up a glass of water and said proudly:

"No matter what you two are thinking, I will do it first!"

Chapter 3186

Lenan picked up the glass and drank all the water in it without hesitation.

Immediately after, she experienced a magical feeling that could not be described in words.

It is a feeling beyond the cognitive range of adults, and a wonderful experience that subverts their worldview.

The pure water she drank is like a spring that moisturizes the dry soil under the quick-release lens.

Under its action, life grows rapidly as if the acceleration button is pressed, allowing the originally dry soil to become lush green in a very short time.

Lenan has seen such scenes in many documentaries.

Place a camera in a fixed position, starting from the withering of everything in winter, and shooting until the spring flowers bloom.

Obviously, it takes a few months, but it is accelerated by the director to fully present it in a few seconds.

In a few seconds, the severe winter will warm giving way to spring, and everything will be changed from inanimate to vitality in an instant.

Whenever Lenan saw that she could feel the greatness of life more clearly, so that every time she saw it, she would lament the miracle of life in her heart.

But this time, she experienced that wonderful feeling in herself, it seemed that her life has become alive again!

The most direct feeling that Rejuvenation Pill brought to her was the rapid improvement of her physical and mental state.

She felt a little tired at first, but now, all her tiredness was wiped out at this moment.

Immediately afterward, she felt that her breathing became smoother as if a patient with a cold has blocked breathing has suddenly become smoother.

She realized that this was probably due to increased lung capacity and rapid repair of cardiorespiratory capacity.

Chapter 3187

The physical function of the average person begins to decline gradually from the age of 20, especially for professional athletes.

The peak state of 16 or 17 is the best, and this peak state is maintained for five years at most, and then it begins to slowly decline.

The main reason for this is the overall decline of physical functions.

Although this decline is slow for ordinary people, if you take five years as a node, you can still feel a huge difference.

At the age of twenty-five, he could run five kilometers in one breath, but at thirty, he might not be able to run three kilometers.

And she is now recovering to the state she was in a few years ago at an extremely fast speed. This feeling shocked her to the core.

Philip and Sara were also watching Lenan's state closely.

They will not know what kind of huge changes Lenan's body has undergone for a while, but what they can see is that her complexion has soon become radiant.

The most amazing thing is that the small crow's feet at the corners of her eyes began to disappear quickly, and the nasolabial lines continued to fade, and it seemed that she is several years younger.

With excitement, Sara stepped forward to hug her mother, choked up and said: "Mom...you became so young!"

Philip couldn't help but exclaimed: "Lenan, you really are a lot younger!"

Lenan raised her head to look at the coated privacy glass in the box, through the light refracted by the coating, looking at herself in it.

She was shocked to speak for a while, and then her eyes were filled with tears unknowingly.

So that the reflection on the glass became blurred.

Philip hurried forward and gently embraced her, while she fell directly on Philip's shoulder and sobbed silently.

He persuaded: "Look at you, you are so young all of a sudden, so many women can't dream, why are you crying?"

She choked and said, "I'm so excited... I was so excited that I couldn't distinguish the reality of dreams..."

“And, I’ve never had such a beautiful dream... Philip, tell me, what is this? Reality or am I dreaming?”

Philip smiled and said, “Of course this is not a dream. You forgot how Charlie cured me in the first place? The best cancer experts in the world said that I must die.”

“I had even been told that there is only one life left. I was making preparations to die, but look at me now.”

“I’ve been completely healed a long time ago, not only healed, but my body is much better than before in life! This is all true, and it’s all from Charlie!

Chapter 3188

Lenan nodded lightly, then looked at Charlie, holding back tears, and said moved: "Charlie, I really don't know how to thank you..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Auntie, you are the best. Staying happy in your long life is the thank you to me."

Lenan was very moved in her heart. While wiping tears from her eyes, she nodded and said earnestly:

"Yes... I will be a hundred years old... With such good children as you and Sara."

"Your Uncle and I must do our best. To live longer with all our strength, one day less is a great loss..."

Charlie hurriedly said at this time:

"Uncle and Sara, you should also quickly drink the remaining two glasses!"

The two came back to their senses, but the more they realized the magic of this glass of water, the more they were hesitant.

Sara always felt that her family of three owed Charlie too much, so she tried to say,

"Charlie, I better not drink it. I'm still young and it's too wasteful for me to drink."

Charlie slapped his face and said seriously: "If you don't drink, then I will throw it away."

After that, he reached out and picked up one of the cups of water, pretending to pour it on the ground.

Sara was startled, afraid that he would really throw away such a valuable thing, so she subconsciously said:

"Don't throw, don't! Charlie, can't I drink it?"

He handed the water glass to her and ordered: "Then stop talking nonsense and drink it now."

Sara nodded, took the glass of water from him with both hands, looked at him affectionately, and said emotionally, "Thank you, Charlie!"

He rubbed his temples and gave a bitter smile.

Philip on the side also realized that being too polite might make Charlie feel alienated, so he also took the last glass of water and said to Sara:

"Sara, this is Charlie's kindness to us, let's talk about it. , We are all a family, don't let him think that we are too far apart."

Sara nodded lightly and whispered: "Dad, I know..."

Philip smiled and said, "Come on, Dad will make a toast with you. Let's drink together!"

Sara hurriedly lifted the water cup, toasted with Philip's cup, then plucked up courage and drank it.

Philip had already experienced the feeling of going back in time, so when he experienced this feeling again this time, although his heart was excited, he was not surprised.

However, Sara was surprised and speechless.

Because, she really didn't expect that after drinking this glass of water, her body would undergo such a miraculous change.

The whole person's feeling is really like returning to when she was eighteen years old.

She couldn't help closing her eyes, carefully feeling every change that happened in her body, and thought to herself:

"If I hadn't known the magical effect of this glass of water for a long time, even if someone told me that I traveled back to six or seven years back, I would definitely no doubt..."

Chapter 3189

Charlie looked at the three people who were at least five or six years younger physically, mentally, and by appearance, and he was particularly relieved.

After the death of his parents, he has been alone and has never experienced the feeling of having a family.

After marrying Claire, Charlie had a family, but then that family treated him at that time, it was really much worse than outsiders.

Except for his wife Claire who regarded him as a family member, no one else had any. What should a family look like?

Even though his mother-in-law and father-in-law have a very good attitude towards him, he knew very well in his heart that he had exchanged various benefits and favors.

Compared with Philip's family, it was naturally ten thousand miles worse.

After all, the feelings of Philip's family of three are from the bottom of the heart, without any interest elements, this is the real and pure family.

Seeing that the mental state of their family has been greatly improved, Charlie smiled slightly:

"Uncle, Auntie, and Sara, this glass of water just now should be able to maintain your current physical state for at least three to five years."

"During this period of time, your body's resistance will surpass that of most people, and you will basically not get sick."

Speaking of this, he added: "But you still have to pay attention to the combination of work and rest."

"Don't let yourself become busier and more tired just because your body is getting better."

The family of three nodded in unison. Lenan wiped away the tears and said soberly:

"Charlie, don't worry, I and your Uncle, will definitely put the combination of work and rest first in our routine in the future. Otherwise, would we not disappoint This gift..." Philip also sighed: "That's right, health is the most important thing!"

Charlie said with a gratified smile: "You two have this knowledge, then I'm so happy."

As he was talking, Orvel knocked on the door and said, "Master, Miss Gu's cake is ready. Would you like me to bring it in now?"

Charlie was about to speak, Sara hurriedly said, "Don't worry!"

After speaking, she quickly said to Charlie: "Charlie, wait for me, I will check if there is any problem with the cake!"

Chapter 3190

Later, Sara said to Philip: "Dad, you turn off the light first, and then turn it on after we finish blowing the candle!"

Philip hurriedly turned off the lights in the box, Sara opened the door to the room and got out mysteriously.

After a while, she gently opened the door, and walked in with a food delivery truck. On top of the food truck, there was a big cake with five layers.

From the 1st to the 4th layer of this cake, 6 candles are inserted in each layer, and the top layer has 3 candles, a total of 27.

What surprised Charlie was that on the top layer of the cake, two very very realistic dolls were made with fondant.

What surprised him, even more, was that the two puppets were a little boy and a little girl.

The boy was a little older, about five or six years old, and the girl was a little bit younger, about three or four years old.

The clothes of these two are very chronological, at least 20 years from this time.

However, even though they were dressed 20 years ago, it can still be seen that the clothes on both of them are very elegant and meticulous.

The poses of these two people are also very interesting. The boy stands in place, and the girl who is obviously shorter on the side is holding the boy's arm shyly.

Looking closely at the two people's expressions, they are also very vivid.

The boy's expression at this time is somewhat dull.

Even a little at a loss, but the girl looked very happy, laughing like a flower.

When Charlie looked at these two lovely dolls, he had had a feeling of deja vu, but he couldn't remember exactly where he had seen it.

At this time, Sara beside him looked at Charlie with a smile, and asked, "Charlie, do you see these two children familiar?"

Charlie nodded repeatedly and said, "I'm familiar, and very familiar, but I can't remember where I've seen it all at once."

Lenan on the side smiled and said, "Silly boy, isn't this just you and the girl? This is when you two were young, and it's your 6th birthday!"

Chapter 3191

Charlie couldn't help but exclaim: "Really? I say why it looked so familiar, but I have no specific memory of the scene at that time."

Lenan nodded, took out a photo album from her handbag, then opened the photo album, found a yellowed old photo, and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie took it and took a look, and found that in this photo, he and Sara, and their clothes, looks, movements, and even expressions were exactly the same as the fondant doll on the cake.

Lenan on the side smiled and said,

"After you sang the happy birthday song that day, we kept clamoring that you would marry her as a daughter-in-law."

"After you grow up, you must marry our daughter as your wife, so your expression is very aggrieved, saying that you don't want to marry a follower who sticks to you all the time."

"And then when we wanted to take pictures of you two, you felt even more unhappy that's it. This is how you look like."

Charlie looked at the photo and didn't recover for a long while.

He remembered many things that year, but many things that year had only an outline in his mind, and the relevant pictures had long been blurred to the point that he could hardly find any memories.

This is mainly because he has completely lost the channels and ways to retrieve his image memory since his parents died.

For so many years, he didn't even have a photo of himself as a child, nor a photo of him with his parents, or a photo of his parents when they were young.

So much so that after so many years, even the appearance of his parents is a bit vague in his memory.

Therefore, when he saw the fondant doll at first, he never thought it was himself and Sara.

Now suddenly seeing this old photo of himself and Sara when he was a child, he was naturally full of emotion in his heart.

Sara on the side asked him with a smile, "Charlie, do you still like this cake?"

"I like it, I really like it!" Charlie sighed sincerely: "I didn't expect this cake to be so realistic!"

Sara smiled and said,

"This is made by Eastcliff's most powerful fondant cake master. The people who lined up to make fondant cakes for her are too few to count, and many of them are very, very rich and famous."

"We had made an appointment for this birthday cake for several months. My parents brought it so far from Eastcliff just to surprise you."

Charlie looked at the doll on the cake, looked at the innocent look of himself and Sara, with mixed feelings in his heart, and even his eyes were a little hot and moist.

So he hurriedly smiled and joked: "Oh, this doll is so beautifully made, I don't want to eat it anymore."

Sara smiled and said, "Charlie, this doll is not for you to eat, it is reserved for you as a souvenir. You can eat everything except the fondant dolls."

Chapter 3192

Hearing that the fondant dolls weren't for eating, Charlie was a little relieved, otherwise, it would really feel strange if his or Sara's caricature dolls were to be eaten.

Next to him, Sara looked at Charlie affectionately, and said softly:

"Charlie, I want to sing the happy birthday song to you like I did when I was a kid! You can make a birthday wish meanwhile, and wait until I finish singing to blow out the candles."

Charlie nodded lightly, smiled, and said, "Okay!"

Sara adjusted her breathing slightly, and then sang affectionately,

"Happy birthday to you~Happy birthday to you~Happy Happy birthdayI wish you~Birth~Day... "

At this moment, Charlie put his hands together, closed his eyes, and silently made a small wish.

Now he has no material desires. His greatest desire is to find out the truth about the death of his parents and avenge them, but if this desire is put on such a warm birthday, it is more or less uncomfortable.

Therefore, he silently made a wish in his heart, hoping that all his family and friends would be safe and healthy.

That's enough.

After making the wish, Sara's birthday song was finished, and he burst into action and blew out the 27 candles on the five-layer cake one by one.

Sara, Philip, and Lenan clapped together, and Lenan smiled and said: "Charlie, I wish you like today and every year, and all your wishes be realized!"

Philip also nodded and said, "Charlie, I wish you all the best, peace, and success in your life!"

Charlie was moved and thanked them repeatedly.

Sara on the side approached Charlie's ear and quietly pointed at herself in the fondant doll. With a volume that only he could hear, she said,

"Charlie, I wish you Marry this girl home as soon as possible!"

Charlie smiled knowingly, without comment.

He had understood Sara's thoughts a long time ago, but there were many things that couldn't be explained clearly, so he simply played stupid.

Chapter 3193

At this time, Lenan handed over a knife for cutting the cake and said, "Charlie, you are the birthday star, cut the cake first."

"Everyone will be happy after eating two bites, and then we will officially start the meal!"

"Okay, Auntie!" Charlie quickly agreed, and then used the knife to cut off a few pieces of the bottom layer of cake, put them on a small plate, and handed them to the three of them one by one.

Afterward, Philip took him, sat back at the dinner table, and began to enjoy the wine.

He took the initiative to pick up the wine glass and said to Charlie:

"Charlie, I have said too much thanks, I won't be a dog here, I will toast you on behalf of our family of three with this glass of wine!"

Charlie did not decline, picked up the wine glass, and said seriously: "Thank you, Uncle!"

The two immediately drank the liquor in the glass.

Philip said: "Charlie, your parents left early. Based on my relationship with your father, after he left, I should take care of you, nurture and educate you, and treat you as my own, but for so many years, I have not been able to find you."

"In your 27-year-old life, you have been missing for nearly 20 years, and there are so many regrets..."

Speaking of this, he sighed and said seriously: "In the future, I only hope to spend more birthdays with you in my lifetime!"

Charlie was moved in his heart and said with a smile: "Uncle, how can you just have a few birthdays, at least it will take dozens of times before it makes sense, right?"

Philip laughed and said heartily: "Yes! I will have dozens of times!"

Between pushing the cups and changing the cups, Charlie and Philip had each drunk a catty of white wine, but both of them were only slightly drunk.

Even Lenan, who was originally incompetent, did not show any discomfort after drinking a bottle of red wine alone.

On the contrary, because of the effect of alcohol, she felt very happy as a whole.

Under the effect of alcohol, her cheeks were slightly reddish. Coupled with the rejuvenation pill she had just taken, her complexion looked white and red, charming and attractive.

Chapter 3194

Philip looked at his wife, slightly stunned, and couldn't help but admire: "My wife, look at you now. There is a special illusion that we just got married..."

Lenan smiled slightly and said with some embarrassment: "The children are here, don't talk nonsense..."

He said solemnly: "What I say is from the bottom of my heart!"

As he said, he took out his wallet, and after opening it, in the outermost transparent card slot, there was a photo of the two when they were young.

Philip handed the photo to Charlie and Sara, and said: "Look at it, am I telling the truth?"

Charlie looked at the photo. Lenan in the photo was about twenty-six or twenty-seven years old. However, at that time, she took a mature route. Even the old photos looked very moving.

At that time, she was more attractive than now.

Sara on the side looked at her mother's old photo and exclaimed: "Mom, you were so beautiful when you were young."

"Although I have seen this photo many times, I can't help but praise it every time I see it..."

Lenan smiled and said: "Don't play rainbow f*rts here. To put it mildly, those are youths that have long passed away, and you are in the age of positive youth."

As she spoke, she couldn't help but sighed: "But when I was young, Sister Margaret was really beautiful."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said sincerely:

"Charlie, you don't know how outstanding your mother was when she was young. There was a saying in the celebrity circle of the city that Changying brought Margarate from the United States to Eastcliff."

"At that moment in the city, the attraction of all the women in the city was instantly extinguished..."

Charlie couldn't help but chuckle: "Auntie, is there such an exaggeration you said?"

"Of course there is." Lenan said very seriously: "Your mother was in Eastcliff at the time. It was an absolute dimensionality reduction attack."

"Her appearance, temperament, figure, education background, and family background were all in the crushing class."

“Starting to open up, when it comes to trends, the United States was definitely the center of the world trends at that time, so your mother was very amazing in all aspects in our eyes.”

She said again: “Furthermore, your grandfather’s family had been cultivating deeply overseas for many years, and it can definitely be regarded as a big old family.”

“The so-called nobles in Europe are also far behind your grandfather’s family. Your mother was the jewel in the hands of the An family.”

“What we have received is the dual aristocratic education of the East and the West, which is what we can compare to...”

Speaking of this, Lenan couldn’t help but said with emotion:

“At that time, whatever clothes your mother wore would immediately trigger a frenetic trend in Eastcliff’s celebrity circle.”

“At that time, your mother was the vane of Eastcliff’s celebrity circle. What she wears and what she carries, others couldn’t wait to find a way to buy it back and imitate...”

Sara asked in amazement: “Mom, what you said is true?”

“Of course!” Lenan said earnestly: “At that time, we hadn’t really connected with the world, and the information gap between local and foreign was very large.”

“Unlike now, the information network is so developed, there is basically no information gap at home and abroad.

Speaking of this, she suddenly remembered something and asked Charlie:

“By the way, Charlie, have you ever thought about going to the United States to meet your grandpa and grandma?!”

Chapter 3195

Hearing Lenan's question, Charlie was a little surprised for a while.

This was the second time he heard that, others asked him if he wanted to go to the United States to find his grandparents.

And the last one who asked him the same thing was Sara.

So Charlie told Lenan the same, what he had said to Sara before, showing that he didn't want to disturb his grandparents who hadn't seen him in 20 years, and hadn't even seen each other a few times.

When Lenan heard this, although she understood it deeply in her heart, she could still tell from her expression that she felt somewhat sorry for Charlie.

After hesitating for a moment, she said seriously:

"Charlie, in fact, for so many years, not only you have been searching for the truth about the murder of your parents, but your Uncle and I have been trying every means to investigate when we are looking for you."

"It was not clear who were the men behind the incident, but for so many years, we have not found any meaningful clues."

"So your Uncle and I think that there must be a very powerful man behind this incident, pushing and trading everything."

"If you want to find them out by your own ability, I am afraid it will be very difficult."

Philip also nodded at this time and said, "Charlie, although on the surface, today's society has been integrated globally, when it comes to classifying, the barriers between each class are far beyond your imagination."

"In our country, there are only four or five top families. Even if other families are rich, they can never be integrated into the circle of top families."

"There are many secrets, many special channels, and resources, only these few of the top families can know and master. This is only in the country."

"If you look at the whole world, the real top families are those three. Many secrets are only known by these three families. Many things are possible only with these three families. The investigation came out."

"Who killed your parents? Your grandfather and grandmother probably knew the answer long ago. Even if they didn't know, if they used their resources, they would surely be able to investigate and find out."

“So, if you can be with your grandparents If you recognize each other, this mystery may be solved immediately.”

Lenan also agreed very much and said:

“Yes, Charlie, your Uncle is right. It’s even possible that your grandpa and grandmother have already helped your parents avenge. If that’s the case, you are still here thinking about investigating.”

“Finding out the truth about what happened in the past and finding out the murderer of your parents is probably a useless effort.”

“Anyway, first recognize your grandpa and grandma, and then confirm this with them is the safest thing.”

Chapter 3196

Hearing this, Charlie was silent for dozens of seconds, and said: "Auntie and Uncle, I understand your meaning, but I am not yet mentally prepared for this. Let me consider this matter again. I will think about it."

Lenan nodded and said seriously:

"Charlie, if you get to know your grandpa and grandma as soon as possible, there is another big advantage, that is, the powerful resources of Ann family."

"If Ann family is willing to help you, it will help you a long way. Getting on the horse is so simple, they can even save you 20 years of fighting."

Charlie didn't think about using the resources of grandpa and grandmother in his heart, but Lenan's words were indeed completely out of kindness, so he knew that he would definitely not hurt the kindness of others.

So he also accepted it temporarily, and said, "Auntie, what you said is correct. I will also consider all issues in this respect."

"That's good!" Lenan breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile:

"You are the grandson of the Wade family, and the grandson of the Ann family. If you can inherit the Wade family completely in the future, and then integrate the resources of the Ann family."

"All the domestic resources will be available in the future. The big family will be eclipsed in front of you."

"Coupled with your own outstanding ability, maybe a few years later, under your leadership, the Wade family will become the second Chinese family to be among the top families in the world."

Philip also said earnestly: "Although the Gu family's strength is not yet at the top in the true sense, there is still the strength to add fire to you, and it may help you stand higher and see farther at that time!"

Charlie looked at the couple gratefully and said sincerely: "Uncle and Auntie, thank you for your expectations of me. In the future, I will do my best to not let you down."

He said this from the bottom of his heart.

He hopes that in the future he will be able to reach the highest point and see the mountains and small hills.

It's just that he hopes to be able to climb up by relying entirely on his own ability, rather than relying on both sides.

A meal goes on very smoothly and naturally in this kind of family atmosphere.

After the meal, Charlie used aura to dissipate all the alcohol in his body and determined that he would not have a half-cent relationship with drunk driving.

Then, he drove Sara to the performance venue first, and then drove Philip and Lenan to Shangri-La.

The couple had a lot of things. They had a rest in the hotel this afternoon.

After going to the venue to watch Sara's concert in the evening, they would fly back to Eastcliff overnight.

Chapter 3197

After Charlie heard about their plan, he said, "Uncle and Auntie, or you don't bother to go back tonight. Just rest at Shangri-La for one night. It won't affect anything if you come back tomorrow morning."

Philip shook his head and said with a smile: "There will be another meeting tomorrow morning. If we leave tomorrow, it will be too late."

Charlie said: "But with such a toss, the body may not be able to bear it."

Philip smiled and said: "It might have been a little overwhelming before, but now it will definitely not happen again."

"Yeah." Lenan also nodded and smiled: "After taking Rejuvenating Pill, my body feels unstoppable strength. Taking a night flight shouldn't affect it."

"After I and you Uncle go back to Eastcliff tonight, we can still take a good rest at home, and go directly to the group meeting tomorrow, so that it will be much calmer than rushing back tomorrow morning."

When Charlie heard this, he stopped persuading them and said hurriedly, "I will send you to the airport tonight."

"No need for that." Lenan said very seriously: "I heard from Sara that you are going to see her concert with your wife tonight. When the concert is over, you must go home with your wife."

"It will be late at night, so I can't let you leave her behind. You can take her home with peace of mind after watching the show. Your Uncle and I can go to the airport by ourselves."

Philip also said: "Charlie, you don't have to worry about us tonight. When you come to the concert, if you see us in front of your wife, don't say hello to us, otherwise, you won't be able to explain to her."

"Tonight, let's watch the performance happily, and then go home. When you return to Eastcliff to pay homage to the ancestors, we will get together again!"

Charlie didn't expect Philip and his wife to think so for his sake, and he was moved, he couldn't help feeling a little guilty.

Regrettably, Philip and Lenan gave him three years to settle his marriage with Claire, and three years later they want him to marry Sara.

Although he was uncomfortable in front of them at the time, he had already made a decision in his heart that he would not divorce Claire.

Therefore, facing their meticulous care, Charlie felt ashamed in his heart.

Chapter 3198

Therefore, Charlie secretly decided in his heart that since the matter of marriage can no longer make the Gu family's three people wish, he must compensate them in other ways in the future...

After sending Philip and Lenan to Shangri-La and entrusting them to Issac as a host, Charlie drove back to his Villa.

At this time, it was only after two o'clock in the afternoon, and he thought that his wife might not be finished until three or four o'clock, so he wanted to return home first, and then pick her up when she was almost done with work.

Unexpectedly, when he arrived home, his wife Claire, his father-in-law Jacob, and his mother-in-law Elaine were already busy in the kitchen.

Seeing that Claire was at home, Charlie asked in surprise: "Wife, when did you come home? Why didn't you tell me so I could pick you up."

Claire smiled and said: "I speeded up the work and finished early. I came home at two o'clock. I wanted to prepare a birthday dinner for you today, so I got back early."

Elaine was holding a huge king crab in both hands, putting it in the steamer, and smiling at Charlie and said to him:

"Good son-in-law, mom will cook you a big meal tonight. Look at this big crab. , One cost more than three thousand!"

Seeing that she was going to steam the crabs, Claire hurriedly said, "Oh my god, the crabs can't be steamed now."

"It's not three o'clock, it's still early to eat! If they are steamed now. It won't taste good by dinner time!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "Then you come back so early, why are we cooking?"

Claire said helplessly: "First do the preparations. Brush the king crabs and prepare them in the bucket. The other ingredients are the same."

"All the ingredients are collected. Make sure the ingredients for cooking are also prepared and then wait. We will do it when it's almost time to make it, so that it can guarantee the taste."

Elaine said angrily: "Hey, I thought I would just start cooking now. Isn't this crab steamed directly in the pot? Should I wash it?"

“Of course you need to wash it.” Claire said, “At least we have to use a brush to brush the dirt on the surface, and then rinse it with clean water several times.”

Chapter 3199

Elaine curled her lips: "I don't dare to brush this stuff, it is covered with thorns, if they get stuck again... let your dad clean up the seafood."

Having said that, she looked at Jacob and ordered: "Jacob, take this crab out of the steamer and wash it, remember to wash it clean!"

Jacob couldn't help but vomit: "I have other things, you can do it yourself."

Elaine said angrily: "Don't talk nonsense, go and clean up the crabs! Otherwise, you won't even want to eat a bite at night!"

Jacob asked dissatisfiedly: "You let me clean up the crabs, then what are you going to do?"

Elaine said casually: "I'll peel some garlic."

After speaking, she grabbed a few garlic heads, sat in the corner with a small bench, and started to peel garlic into the trash can.

Jacob was a little bit angry, but didn't dare to argue with Elaine, so he honestly took the crab out and took it to the sink for cleaning.

Seeing this, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Dad, let me clean up the crabs."

Claire quickly said to him: "Husband, you are the birthday star. Don't come to the kitchen today. Go to the outside living room and watch TV. The cake delivery will come soon. Please keep an ear to the doorbell."

Seeing her clear attitude, Charlie didn't continue to insist, and said: "Then if you have something, remember to call me."

"It is all good."

Charlie came out of the kitchen and just sat in the living room for a while when the doorbell rang.

He saw from the monitor that a delivery person was ringing the doorbell, so he walked out of the room.

Outside the yard, a middle-aged delivery man asked, "Is it Ms. Willson's house?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

The delivery man handed him a cube box with a side length of about fifty centimeters and said, "This is the cake ordered by Ms. Willson, please sign for it."

Charlie took the cake, and when he was about to sign the order, the other party reminded:

“You can open it and take a look. If there is a problem, I will directly take it back to the cake shop.”

“Don’t sign and go back to find that there is a problem and complain. Then we will Riders also have to take responsibility.”

Charlie didn’t think too much, so he untied the red ribbon on the cake box, and after carefully opening the top cover, a beautiful double-layer cake came into view.

Chapter 3200

This cake does not look as luxurious and exquisite as the five-layer cake made by Sara, and it does not have lifelike shock-absorbing fondant dolls.

It is just a normal cake. However, the line of words written with chocolate sauce on the cake makes a warm current surged in his heart.

The content of that line is: "Happy birthday to my dear Mr. Wade."

The signature is: "Love your wife, Claire."

Seeing these words, Charlie smiled knowingly, and said to the rider: "The cake is okay, I will just sign for it."

After that, he signed the bill and handed it back to the rider.

The rider took the order and left, and Charlie packed the cake again and carried it back to the house.

This scene happened to be seen by Mrs. Willson who was drying her clothes on the terrace of the villa opposite.

Seeing that Charlie took a cake and walked back to the villa, she couldn't help but returned to the room curiously, and asked Noah and Harold lying on the bed: "Noah, Harold, do you know what day is today?"

Noah smiled bitterly: "Mom, I have been eating, drinking, and sleeping on the bed from before the new year until now. I don't know what day is the solar calendar, the lunar calendar, and the day of the week."

Harold echoed: "Grandma, I don't remember the day either."

The old lady Willson muttered: "Today is the second day of the second lunar month, and the dragon raised its head, but I can't remember who celebrates the birthday today."

"The unfilial son Jacob seemed to be born in winter, and the dead girl Claire seemed to be in summer..."

Harold remembered something, and said: "February Dragon looked up...Today seems to be Charlie's bastard's birthday!"

Old lady Willson frowned and asked, "Are you sure?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded again and again:

"Once I went to the barbershop to cut my hair just after the first month of the year, I just saw Charlie and Claire having a meal in the small restaurant next to the barbershop, and there was another one on the table."

"I observed the little cake. It was Charlie's candle, so it must be Claire who celebrates Charlie's birthday."

"Grandma, you don't know, the cake was shabby at the time, and it was not as big as a damn dish."

When the old lady Willson heard this, she seemed to be in a good mood, and said with a smile: "Oh, it turns out that today is the birthday of Charlie the white-eyed wolf! I didn't expect it to be so soon!"

Harold asked puzzledly: "Grandma, what's the matter? Why do you say that?"

Old Mrs. Willson curled her lips and said,

"Before the New Year, many people lined up at the door of Charlie's house to give him gifts."

"You see, this is just the first month, and no one congratulated him on his birthday. Those who are rich and powerful don't take him seriously anymore!"

Harold asked subconsciously, "Grandma, can you tell that Charlie is not in a good situation from this?"

Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "Harold, there is an idiom. As long as you see a leaf falling, it means that autumn is here, and autumn is here, can winter be far behind?"

Then, she said with an unpredictable analysis: "Think about it, if Charlie is really good now, then his door must be surrounded by rich people now."

"There is an idiom. When a person is popular, the doorstep is more lively than the vegetable market!"

"But you see, for Charlie's birthday today, for those who want to curry favor with him, such a big event is much more important than the New Year."

"Up to now, they haven't seen a person come to their house!"

"With this signal alone, I can make a clear judgment. Charlie must be messed up right now, or maybe it's almost done!"

Chapter 3201

When Harold heard these words from Old Lady Willson, he became excited and said excitedly, "Grandma! If it's really like you said, that's really great!"

"I've always felt that that son of a b!tch Charlie is going to get hit by a thunderstorm sooner or later, so it seems that this is the signal before the thunderstorm!"

Mrs. Willson's expression surfaced a bit smugly: "Their family has been doing so well for more than a year, all because of Charlie's deceitfulness!"

"In the past, those Feng Shui masters and masters of metaphysics have been collecting a lot of money from the pockets of rich people, but none of them have ended up well! I think Charlie will also be finished!"

Harold's body twitched with excitement and said, "If he really fails, I think their family will soon be finished! Maybe in a few days, that White family will have to come and take back this villa!"

Noah, who was lying on the side, said excitedly, "Oh, if that's the case, the wind and water will really turn! It's best if Charlie hurriedly fails, then their family has nowhere to go, fall into the streets, then we will watch their family's joke!"

Speaking of which, he couldn't help but say with pride: "Thirty years of the river east, thirty years of the river west! They certainly can't imagine that our family can still survive."

"Now Wendy has a valuable person to help her, and she manages the biggest ceremonial company in the whole city.

Mrs. Willson laughed and said, "Wendy is a real fighter! Starting from nothing, she was able to make a company the number one company in the whole city, she alone is much better than you two!"

The old lady Willson looked at the two of them and said angrily, "Speaking of which, you two are really a pair of wastes! I asked you to clean up Elaine, but you two got yourselves crippled and are now lying in bed, asking me, an old woman, to carry you for sh!t and ur!ne! This is outrageous!"

When these words came out, Noah and Harold looked at each other, and they could see the endless embarrassment in each other's eyes.

It was true that the male members of the Willson family did not have much ability and capacity.

Although Noah is the eldest son and has always been highly valued by the old lady, this person is essentially a straw man, belonging to the kind of half-bottle wobbly master.

As for Harold, the eldest grandson, is more rotten mud can not support the wall, the standard useless, good for nothing, pretending to be the first.

The two of them have done so many years in the Willson Group, basically did not create any performance, the top of the Willson Group was the old man Willson who took the Wade family's severance pay, and fought for half a lifetime to progress, since his death, the assets continue to shrink, until the bankruptcy and liquidation.

Chapter 3202

At this time, Mrs. Willson saw the father and son did not speak, helplessly shook her head, sighing: "I do not know what the Wendy is to that nobleman in the end, listen to her words, the other party is very capable."

"He directly took the company from its previous owner and gave it to Wendy to take care of!"

"And her previous boss, not only did not dare to put a f*rt, but also willingly went to KTV as a turtle! Dealing with the people is such an art, can't say how capable this person must be!"

"Yes!" Noah also could not help but sigh: "I heard that Wendy's previous boss is still struggling with his life. He must not have expected someone to bend his wrist and clean him up for his words."

"I think that the noble person must know one of the most important people in the city's underworld, maybe he is a young master of a big family!"

Mrs. Willson said, "If only Wendy could get together with that nobleman, what our family needs now is a good backer!"

Noah nodded gently and said, "I see Wendy's eyes shine every time she mentions that nobleman, so maybe she has long been secretly in love with him."

"Hmm." Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "I can also see what you said, but she has been unwilling to reveal the identity of that nobleman, so I, an old lady, can only be anxious."

Then, Mrs. Willson said, "Right, Noah, you should talk to Wendy alone later, and ask her how far she has progressed with that nobleman, and if it's still unclear, let her speed up a little bit."

Noah said awkwardly, "Mom, how can I talk to Wendy about such things?"

Mrs. Willson blurted out, "You are the only one who can ask the most appropriate question, because of your matter, Wendy has always had some opinions about me, so if I ask her, she will definitely not be able to open her heart with me."

Harold immediately volunteered to say, "Grandma, why don't I talk to her, we don't have any generation gap, and it's easier to communicate."

"You quickly pull back!" Mrs. Willson gave him a white look and said, "Just that expression ability of yours, I can't find anyone worse than you in the whole Willson family!"

Harold immediately said in disbelief, "Grandma! What do you mean by that? What's wrong with my ability to express myself? I think I'm quite eloquent!"

Mrs. Willson said unhappily, "If you were really articulate, Elsa would have become the daughter-in-law of our Willson family! If you had held on to her, our family would not have been reduced to this state!"

Speaking of this, she said in exasperation, "But Harold, you have no other skills, but your ability to fan the flames is still very good!"

"If you hadn't slandered Claire in my ear, I wouldn't have gone back on my word and given you the directorship I promised her!"

"Originally Claire is a puppet, in addition, to let her divorce Charlie she did not listen, other than that she did what I told her to do, it was because of that time by your compulsion, this girl began to develop a backbone, even seeing me on the streets and she was not moved!"

Speaking of which, she looked at Harold, very dissatisfied, and said: "Harold, the three words "unworthy of reuse", that is you!

Harold didn't expect that his grandmother would rebuke him, so he was speechless for a while and could only lower his head in shame.

Noah hurriedly said, "Mom, don't say anything about Harold, we had a miserable life some time ago, but honestly, who doesn't have some hardships in their life?"

"Look at my younger brother and his family, they had a hard time in the first few years, but they have slowly gotten better since then."

"Wendy's career is going smoothly now, if she has a good harvest in love and career, maybe our family will rise again!"

Hearing this, Mrs. Willson could not help but sigh: "Hey, I used to think that my grandson is good, and he is my own person, but now I see that my granddaughter is much more reliable than my grandson!"

After saying that, she spoke again and lamented, "If I had known that Wendy had such strong ability, I should have given the company to Wendy to take care of it more than a year ago, maybe the Willson Group wouldn't have gone bankrupt today."

Chapter 3203

Mrs. Willson's emotion made Noah and Harold, the father and son lower their heads in shame.

Seeing the two of them in such a weak state, Mrs. Willson felt a burst of contempt in her heart, so she stood up for a long time and said,

"You two lie down in bed, I'll go to Charlie's house and go around!"

Harold asked, "Grandma, what are you going to Charlie's house for?"

Mrs. Willson snorted coldly, "Humph! What else can I do, of course, I'm going to mock them!"

Noah said with some concern,

"Mom, the matter of Charlie's downfall is, in the end, only a speculation on your part, it has not been confirmed yet, if you go to trouble them now, in case Charlie has not yet failed and cleans us up by hand, wouldn't that be an unwarranted disaster?"

Mrs. Willson said disdainfully,

"My old lady's wise eyes, when have they ever looked wrong? I told you that your wife is unreliable and asked you to transfer all the money to me, but you didn't believe me, look, your wife has run away now, right?"

Speaking of which, the old lady couldn't help but gnash her teeth and curse: "Shameless b!tch, just ran away, how dare she steal my money! If that b!tch doesn't die, it's like God doesn't have eyes!"

Noah couldn't say anything at once.

His wife's matter really made him lose face.

Stealing the old lady's money was a minor matter, but the fact that she secretly conceived someone else's child and infected himself with a disease was what he hated the most.

Harold spoke up at this time:

"Grandma, this kid Charlie has always been very evil, sometimes the more you think he is going to be finished, he can play out."

"So I think we should keep a low profile, and when he really falters, then it's not too late to mock him!"

Mrs. Willson was in deep thought for a moment.

She was so stimulated by Charlie in her heart that she had been trying to find an opportunity to make a clean break of shame for him.

However, she also admitted that her grandson, Harold, did have a point, this guy Charlie was always inscrutable and did not play by the rules, so she really had to be more careful and must not be sloppy.

So, she thought about it and said, "Let's do it this way, I'll go to their home first and explore the truth!"

Chapter 3204

Harold hurriedly reminded, "Grandma, you must be careful!"

"Don't worry." Mrs. Willson waved her hand: "I know what's going on in my heart."

Saying that, she suddenly remembered something and said through clenched teeth,

"No! Since today is Charlie's birthday, how can I go empty-handed? I have to go to the vegetable market and buy two catties of leeks and take them to him!"

Harold was confused and asked in amazement, "Grandma, why do you want to give Charlie leeks? Claire didn't give Charlie a cuckold."

Harold just mentioned the cuckold, Noah felt his head was so green that it glowed, and angrily cursed, "Don't mention the cuckold in front of me!"

Harold looked resentful, and Old Lady Willson said, "When Charlie used daffodils to pass off as leeks, he made us vomit and diarrhea and we were pulled to the hospital for emergency treatment, this revenge, I have always remembered!"

Harold recalled the time when he was incontinent at home, his body shivered, and said,

"Grandma, I also always remember this revenge, but you can't solve this problem by buying two pounds of leeks!

Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and waved her hand, "It's just that, I'd better go and feel their bottom first!"

After saying that, she stepped out of the bedroom.

The old lady Willson, who had always been proud, had experienced a lot of human warmth since she had fallen on hard times, but what angered her the most was how the Charlie family did not care about her.

Originally, the family also gave her some face, but when she was bent on seizing the villa of the family, she ended up completely torn with the four members of Charlie's family. Since then, she had been in jail, fallen, and even reduced to pulling plastic bags for customers at the supermarket, the Charlie family has not reached out to her, especially Jacob treated her like air at the supermarket, which makes her hold a grudge to this day.

Soon, Mrs. Willson came to the door of Charlie's house in an aggressive manner and directly pressed the doorbell.

Inside the villa, after Charlie put the cake into the refrigerator, he went back to the living room, where Claire and her parents were still busy in the kitchen.

At this time, he heard the doorbell, so he got up and went to the front door.

Chapter 3205

He glanced at the monitor and found that the one standing outside the courtyard was, surprisingly, Mrs. Willson, so he asked in a cold voice, "What do you want?"

When Mrs. Willson heard Charlie's voice, she coldly snorted and said, "Let me in, I want to see Jacob!"

Charlie casually said, "Sorry, you are not welcome here, hurry up and leave, or I'll find the property security!"

"You!" Mrs. Willson angrily scolded: "This is my son's home, you say you are not welcome? I still have to go in today!"

Charlie laughed and said,

"It's true that my father-in-law is your son, but you have to be clear, this is my home, the house is registered in my name, the property rights belong to me, so if I don't let you in, you just can't enter, understand?"

Mrs. Willson was furious at Charlie's words and said,

"Charlie! Do you really think you are still the same bullish Master? Don't think I don't know that you, a charlatan who makes a living by shaking things up, is about to fail!" Charlie couldn't help but laugh and asked, "Really, who told you that I'm about to fail? How come I didn't even hear about it myself?"

Mrs. Willson sneered, "Charlie, you think your little thing can escape this old woman's golden eyes?"

Speaking of this, the old lady said with a contemptuous face,

"Yes! you admit it! You did fool a lot of rich and powerful people before, but you should know, which of these people is not a dragon and a phoenix among people?"

"They will be deceived by you, just for a moment, they are blinded by you, they can't be unable to see the truth for the rest of their lives!"

At this point, Mrs. Willson looked him up and down and asked with a sneer,

"During the New Year, I saw that many people came to your house to give you gifts, how come you have a birthday today and no one has come to your house to give you gifts?"

"What is the reason for this, you do not know in your own heart? Still playing dumb with me here!"

Charlie burst out laughing.

It turned out that Mrs. Willson concluded that the basis for his failure was because no one came to his door to give him a gift today.

This is really a leaf blindfold, do not see the mountain, slippery world of the big joke.

However, when you think about it, in fact, life relies on this so-called "experience", a blind eye to judge a person's things, is too much.

In life, just to see others drive luxury cars, think the other party has big money, a rich generation, and then a mind to go around the backward, and finally be cheated of money and even s3x victims, are not a few.

Charlie still remember reading news, a hanger-on bought a domestic cross-country, and then burst into a Mercedes-Benz G, posing as a rich young man while talking about a dozen girlfriends."

"Each girlfriend as long as they see him driving a fake G, immediately identified him as a super-rich, and then he was cheating money and s3x, and even a few women not to mention the lost money, but also pregnant.

He thought that only women with love in their brains would make this kind of mistake, but he did not expect Mrs. Willson, who is so old, could be so stupid.

The reason why no one came to the door to give gifts today, it is because they have long greeted in advance, otherwise with today's schedule.

After dinner to go to see Sara's concert, time is so rushed, and then a bunch of people come to the door to give gifts, that really would be anxious.

Only, how does Mrs. Willson know this?

She relied on her own experience in the marketplace to judge that Charlie will soon be cold, so this is why she thought to come over to properly taunt and mock, a throw shame.

Seeing that Charlie did not say anything, she felt that her guess was 100% accurate!

So, she looked at him with a disgusted face and said,

"I think this villa of yours will be taken away in a short time, and if your family is on the street then, don't say I don't take care of you as a grandmother, you let Claire come back and kowtow to me, and I'll let Wendy arrange a job for her as a courtesy lady!"

Mrs. Willson said with a smug face: "By the way, I forgot to tell you, our Wendy is now the GM of the largest etiquette company in the city and her future is bright!"

Chapter 3206

The reason for this is that the lady Willson came to have some fun with him, but it was because of Wendy.

She certainly does not know that the reason why Wendy was able to leap from bullying Miss Manners to become the general manager of Shangmei Etiquette Company is entirely that he saw her pity situation and gave her a chance.

Hearing this, he looked at Mrs. Willson, just like looking at a stupid old monkey, and said playfully: "Mrs. Willson, the most failed point in your life is short-sightedness, but if you can look deeper, the Willson family would not have fallen to this point today."

Then, he said seriously: "If you still want to continue to have the soup, then remember that in the future it is our family's well water, but if you can not do this, then maybe you will not have the opportunity to continue to live here."

After saying this, Charlie was ready to close the door, but unexpectedly, when Mrs. Willson heard this, she immediately became anxious and hurriedly stepped forward and blocked the doorway, cursing offhandedly,

"Charlie! How dare you preach to me, what are you? If it wasn't for my old man who brought you back from the construction site, you might be begging for food now, and you dare to call me short-sighted? Do you think my Willson family's previous foundation came from the wind?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I don't know if the foundation of your Willson family was blown by the wind, but now it has been lost by you, the Willson Group should have been liquidated long ago, right?"

If I guess correctly, you should still owe a lot of money on the bank side, otherwise, your old villa will not be seized by the bank, now you can temporarily live in this villa given by others, what else do you have? If not for Wendy's ability to earn more money now, you would still be pulling plastic bags in the supermarket, right?"

Mrs. Willson didn't expect that Charlie would poke her in the heart with every word. The bankruptcy of the Willson family was the one thing she couldn't let go of deep down, while being forced to work in a supermarket was the one thing she felt most humiliated about deep down.

Angry and frustrated, she said: "Charlie! Don't be complacent too early! It won't be long before you'll be thunderstruck! I'll be waiting to see your family's joke then!"

Charlie nodded and laughed: "Welcome, but I'm afraid that you, old woman, won't be able to wait until the day I get that, so it would be a pity if you can't witness it?"

Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and sneered, "I think you'll only be here for a month or two! When those rich people react, not only will they take back all the money you cheated them out of, they will also send you to jail and sentence you to life imprisonment!"

The more Mrs. Willson said, the more furious she became, and continued to curse as if she was on top of her head: "By then, Jacob and Elaine, as your accomplices, will definitely not end up well either!"

She said, panting, "Right, I almost forgot! There is also Claire!"

Charlie's eyes suddenly turned cold as he stared at her and said in a cold voice: "Old lady, it is because of Claire's face that I am reserving the last point of tolerance for you, but if you dare to speak out against her, don't blame me for not showing mercy!"

"Aigoo! Do you think I'm an old woman who's scared? I've even been in jail, how can I be afraid of you?"

When lady Willson saw that Charlie seemed to be very sensitive to her mention of Claire, she immediately thought that she had caught Charlie's sore spot, so her anger suddenly became even more arrogant.

Chapter 3207

Just as she was about to target Claire and make a good dig at him, she suddenly heard someone shout out, "Grandma! What are you doing here?!"

The one who spoke was actually Wendy!

Today is the weekend, Wendy originally did not have to go to work, but because there are more students at the training school, so she specifically went over to keep an eye on the professional class for half a day.

The first thing you need to do is to get a new one.

Although Wendy knows very well, with Charlie's current economic strength, a Hermes belt in his eyes is really nothing.

But for the current Wendy, this is one of the few luxury items she can afford.

After all, she now earns money alone, four people eat, and her father and brother still need quite a lot of convalescence money, so she herself has been frugal, it was not easy to save this more than eight thousand dollars.

After she had the shopkeeper help to wrap the belt, on the way back she had been thinking about how she should hand the gift to Charlie.

After thinking about it, she planned to put the gift in the mailbox in front of Charlie's house, and then send a WeChat to Charlie to come out and get it himself.

She felt that this was relatively safe and would not be known by others, especially her sister Claire.

Moreover, if Charlie was not willing to accept his gift, he would not have the opportunity to reject it face to face, and more or less leave herself some leeway.

However, when she was about to pass by his door, she heard her grandmother's furious voice from quite a distance, and when she took a closer look, she saw her actually blocked Charlie's door and quarreled with him!

This scared Wendy's soul half off!

So, she hurriedly stepped on her high heels and ran all the way to the door of Charlie's house, dragged Mrs. Willson, and pulled her without saying anything: "Grandma, come home with me!"

Wendy, after this period of training, can now be said to be very discerning, she saw the old lady to find trouble with Charlie, she knew that the old lady must have caused big

trouble, this kind of time must not continue in front of Charlie's house and her tussle, or her emotions up, excited, otherwise, don't know what will she say to Charlie in anger.

Therefore, the best way is to get the old lady away first, and then find a way to apologize to Charlie!

Mrs. Willson didn't expect Wendy to come back at this time, and when she saw that she was pulling herself to leave, she hurriedly said, "Hey Wendy, don't pull me, I'm telling you, this guy Charlie is about to get caught, what are you afraid of him for? Maybe in a few days, their family will ask us to take them in!"

Wendy felt her back full of cold sweat, blamed off the mouth: "Grandma what are you talking nonsense! Brother-in-law is so powerful, how can he fail! You quickly apologize to brother-in-law, let's hurry home after apologizing, don't give him a hard time here!"

Mrs. Willson raised her eyebrows: "What? Let me apologize to him? He is a liar who is always trying to cheat, how can you ask me to apologize to him? How dare you ask me to apologize to him?"

"I'm telling you, Wendy, you were deceived by the illusion of his previous call to action! Look at his birthday today, not even a single person came to his door to give him a gift, what does this mean? It means he is no longer able to do it! Maybe he'll be reckoned with in the future!"

Wendy knew very well that Charlie's connections in the city were extremely strong, so how could she just say that?

If he really is failing, then Shangmei etiquette company's ex boss must be the first time to come back to find the company to snatch back.

So, nothing else to see, as long as he has not come to find her, then Charlie is certainly not likely to face any trouble.

The only possibility is that her grandmother is in big trouble again!

Chapter 3208

Seeing her grandmother's arrogant appearance, Wendy was afraid in her heart and hurriedly said, "Grandmother! How can you be so rude to brother-in-law! Hurry up and apologize to him!"

Mrs. Willson listened in awe and said, "Wendy, are you out of your mind? Has our family suffered less from his bullying?"

The old lady said with righteous indignation and reprimanded: "Don't you forget! Your mother was sent to the black coal kiln by him!"

"If he hadn't sent your mother to the black coal kiln, your father and your mother wouldn't be in this situation today! That shrew Elaine would not have had the chance to humiliate your father by hanging green hats all over the balcony!"

"Also, have you forgotten what happened to you and me, when we were taken into custody? That is not all thanks to him?!"

"Now that you have a chance to take revenge, you not only don't help me, but also turn your elbow to this son of a b!tch, you want to kill me!"

Wendy's expression suddenly became very ugly, and she said very seriously, "Grandma! You are so old, why don't you still have a correct sense of right and wrong?"

"You are right, my mother was indeed sent to the black coal kiln by my brother-in-law, but have you ever thought about why she was sent to the black coal kiln by him? If she hadn't made a game with that woman, pitted all of Elaine's money not to mention the brother-in-law's villa, he wouldn't have been able to punish her that way!"

"And the two of us into the detention center, that incident, in the end, is also our own blame, the villa was given to brother-in-law, but you wanted to take over, repeatedly come to trouble, you also encouraged brother to come over to the old housekeeper of Solmon at that time, we were not sentenced, is already brother-in-law's extra-legal grace! "

Mrs. Willson stood dumbfounded as if she had been struck by lightning.

She looked at Wendy, unable to say a word for half a day, while her whole body was already trembling violently because of her anger.

Half a day later, she pointed at Wendy and said in the utmost pain, "Wendy ah Wendy! What kind of mesmerizing soup have you been given by Charlie? You have always hated him, so why are you starting to speak to him now?"

Wendy looked at her and said without flinching: "Brother-in-law didn't pour me any soul-soup, and I didn't speak to him, I just saw the truth of the matter itself!"

"Previously a thousand mistakes, it is our fault, I am sorry to my cousin, but also sorry to brother-in-law, we hurt and failed them again and again!"

"You you f*rt!" Mrs. Willson was so angry that she almost had a heart attack, trembling and pointing at Wendy, angrily rebuking, "Have you forgotten how Charlie plotted to harm our family?"

"We almost lost half of our lives when we ate the dumplings wrapped by the daffodil! Is this not a blood feud now?!"

Wendy shook her head and blurted out, "Daffodil was planted at home by brother-in-law, and you stole it as leeks to eat, which is theft itself! Stealing other people's things to eat, eating poisoning is also entirely your own fault, what does it have to do with him?"

Mrs. Willson was furious, her face red and neck thick, gritting her teeth and cursing, "You you are trying to kill me, you! If you continue to favor him, then I won't have you as my granddaughter!"

Wendy was not willing to show weakness and shot back, "If you don't apologize to brother-in-law, then I won't have you as a grandmother!"

Mrs. Willson was stunned and cried out, "Wendy, are you crazy? What's so great about this guy that you're willing to turn against your grandmother for him?"

Chapter 3209

Wendy's red eyes, emotional roar: "To be honest I've long had enough of you bossing me around!"

"You were the one who made me go with Gerald, you were the one who made me go with Fredmen, you were the one who caused me to lose my reputation, caused the Willson family to go bankrupt, and caused me to be forced to work as a courtesan to support my family!"

"I have been suffering for more than a year, and a large part of it is because of you! You don't repent, but now you want to force me to turn my back on my brother-in-law who has been so kind to me.

Mrs. Willson also broke down and cried: "In the past, grandmother certainly did something wrong, you can blame grandmother, I have nothing to say, but I have loved you for so many years, do you not know how to be grateful?"

"You don't know how to be grateful to me, but you even said that Charlie has a kindness to you, you talk like this, don't you think you are losing your conscience?"

The angry Wendy said without thinking, "Of course I don't feel guilty! When I was forced to sign a contract of sale at the ceremony company, it was brother-in-law who rescued me!"

Wendy said, with tears in her eyes, continued, "Brother-in-law not only saved me, but also drove away the black-hearted boss and his girlfriend, and restored the freedom of all the other sisters who were forced to sign the deed together!"

"And, I tell you the truth, it was brother-in-law who gave me the Shangmei Etiquette Company to take care of! What I can have today, it is all because of brother-in-law's care! The nobleman I am talking about is him!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her whole body was shocked, and her eyes could not wait to fall to the ground.

She had never dreamed that the noble person that Wendy had met was Charlie!

It is ridiculous that she thought that Wendy had climbed up to a nobleman, Charlie instead might have to falter, so she ran over to him for a round of mockery, but did not expect that the reason why their family still has food and drink is that he rewarded them a mouthful of food!

At this time, Wendy more and more excited, to the old lady Willson, said loudly: "Shangmei etiquette company can do so much so quickly, and it is not because of my capabilities."

"It is brother-in-law who has long helped me to deal with the underworld men, so those very people are now trying to take care of my business by all means!

"There are so many powerful people, so many different kinds of industries, now as long as there is a need for a Miss etiquette, they will definitely seek my cooperation!"

"Even many times if they don't need a Miss Etiquette, they still have to find me to cooperate!"

"Why is that happening? That is all because of brother-in-law."

"Have you ever seen the bosses of the road meeting, dozens of courtesans were invited to the scene to welcome guests, do sign-in?"

"Have you ever seen a big man marry his daughter, do not want the hotel's waiters, but instead spend money to hire more than a hundred ladies of etiquette, to go to the scene to serve food and wine to guests, tea and water?"

"The reason they do so, all because of the face of brother-in-law, only to help me by all means! Because of this relationship, Shangmei can develop so fast!"

Saying that, she pointed at Mrs. Willson and rebuked, "The food and clothing that you, my father and my brother have now are all given by brother-in-law!"

"Even this new dress you're wearing is only possible because of brother-in-law's blessing!"

"Otherwise, I would have been forced to sign a contract of sale and become an escort in a KTV, so I wouldn't have any money to buy you new clothes.

"Maybe you even have to go to the supermarket to pull plastic bags to feed yourself!"

"Now that you have a stable life, you have to come out and make a fool out of yourself, what are you doing?"

"Do you want to force me to leave home and make a clean break with you forever?"

Chapter 3210

Wendy's accusation made Lady Willson's legs go weak and she almost sat down on her bu.tt.

She never dreamed that the noble person who brought her family back from the dead was Charlie, whom she had always despised and wanted to seek revenge on!

This reality, in the old lady's heart, was as shocking as the Big Bang.

Because, she thought, Wendy's noble person could be anyone in this world, but the most unlikely one was Charlie.

However, the truth of the matter is just like that.

Saved Wendy from the trap of selling her body. The one who gave the whole Shangmei etiquette company to her to take care of was him.

Mrs. Willson was panicked and afraid, and deep inside she realized: "I just spoke in a tone that was a bit too arrogant, and I know without asking that Charlie must be particularly angry

He will not be just angry with me, will he directly drive Wendy away from Shangmei etiquette company?"

"The hope of our family of four, now she is alone! If Wendy loses her job, then we will not be beaten back to the original form again? If she loses her job, won't we be put back in the same position?

When she thought of the consequences of offending Charlie, Mrs. Willson was terrified to the extreme, and her expression immediately became very flattering and very self-condemning, lamenting guiltily:

"Ah Charlie blame grandmother's eyes, I really did not expect. You actually managed to repay your grievances with virtue and helped Wendy, helped us so much"

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson choked with tears and said: "You help us with virtue, but I, a bad old woman, repay virtue with grievances, on your birthday, a happy day I came and scream with you, really blinded my dog's eyes"

"You do not mind the small woman, for the sake of grandma's age I have been so old I'm sorry, but I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to get a good deal, right?"

Charlie looked at her instant change of posture, the heart can not help but sigh: "This old lady though with other skills no, acting skills are really great, happy, sad and instantaneous switch, far better than an old actor!"

"If she could devote a little of her mind to serious matters, then the Willson Group would not have ended up in such a state."

However, after all, Mrs. Willson is old, Charlie does not want to kill her, cold to the end, since she has softened, it is natural to give her a step.

So, he said indifferently: "Okay, say a thousand words, you are after all Claire's grandmother, I also do not want to tussle with you, but from now on you must remember, we do not cross the river water."

"You and your family, don't come to our family any cause trouble and discomfort, otherwise, I will not be polite!"

When Mrs. Willson heard these words, she let out a long breath.

Now she finally realized that the basic security of life for her family of four was all given by Charlie, and if she still did not repent, she was afraid that the family would have to starve and beg for food in the streets.

So, she hastily nodded her head like a chicken pecking rice and promised: "Don't worry, Charlie. Grandma will definitely not find you any more discomfort!"

Chapter 3211

At this point, she flattering smiled and said:

“Charlie, we are after all a family, there are only some unclear misunderstanding, as long as we breathe, we are still a family of love, you are my grandson-in-law, Claire is my granddaughter, Jacob and Elaine are my son and daughter-in-law, we are actually the closest relatives!”

At this time, her face was full of smiles, and her tone was somewhat subdued: “You see, grandmother has also made amends and apologized.”

“It’s time for our two families to reconcile, and it’s your birthday today, so on this happy day, the two families can get together for a meal and completely resolve their differences, don’t you think?”

After listening to her words, Charlie said with a cold smile on his face,

“There is no need to settle the past, I don’t want to have anything more to do with you. My family is also the same, so you should not be playing this wishful thinking.”

Saying that he in order to completely put an end to the old lady’s thoughts, and serious warning:

“Today’s matter, as well as the matter of me giving Shangmei etiquette company to Wendy to take care, if you dare to reveal it to Claire, or my parents-in-law, then sorry, I will take it all back!”

When Mrs. Willson heard these words, her heart thumped.

She knew that Charlie had sensed her intentions.

To the old lady, after she learned that Charlie was the one who was valuable to Wendy. Then realized that not only does he seem to have a failure, but even his ability and influence are far above her previous perception, after realizing this.

The old lady’s heart began to think about taking the opportunity to repair relations with him and his family.

In this way, the benefits that can be obtained in the future will certainly be much more than now.

But she did not expect that this point in her mind. Charlie not only rejected her, but also blocked her chances to find other family members to save the country.

At this moment, she was inwardly dying of a million regrets: "Hey! If I had known that Charlie could be so capable, why did I have to keep targeting him, keep targeting the family of four?"

"Now I have offended all of their family, it seems that there is little chance to further repair the relationship in the future"

Charlie saw that Mrs. Willson had a strange expression and did not say a word, so he questioned, "What I just said, do you understand?"

"Heard and understood" Mrs. Willson how dared to disobey Charlie, after all, Wendy's current job was the survival guarantee for her family of four, if she offended him, there was absolutely no good end.

So, she had to nod resentfully and said, "Okay I know"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke, "Just know, remember what I just said. In the future, well water does not offend river water!"

After saying that, he looked at Wendy again and said, "You take her back."

Wendy nodded gently and said in a good manner, "Okay brother-in-law, I'll take her back."

Then, she held Mrs. Willson and spoke, "Grandma, let's go home."

Mrs. Willson was like a defeated rooster. Lightly nodded her head.

When Charlie saw this, he directly closed the courtyard door and stepped back to the villa.

Outside the door, Mrs. Willson just turned to go, she saw the Hermes bag Wendy was carrying in her hand, the bag was not big, and there was a Hermes box inside.

So, she subconsciously asked: "Wendy, how come you still bought Hermes things? Our family's current economic situation, cannot afford such luxury goods ah!"

Wendy immediately said in some panic: "Ah, this grandmother this is what I bought for someone else, you just leave it"

"Bought for someone else?!" Mrs. Willson said angrily:

"Now the whole family is saving money, I still hope that your father and your brother get better soon, can go out to work to subsidize the family, but you are good, just earn some money, and start to buy luxury goods to give away?"

"Are we the kind of family that can give away Hermes at the drop of a hat?"

She reached over and grabbed the bag, pulled out a small ticket, and exclaimed,

“Oh my God! A belt nearly 10,000 yuan?! Are you crazy? You can barely eat, and you’re still here to poorly burn the bag, hurry up and return it!”

Chapter 3212

Wendy didn't expect that the belt she wanted to buy to give to Charlie has angered her grandmother.

As soon as she saw this temper of her grandmother who wanted to control and decide everything, she also got angry and said offhandedly,

"Every penny I spend now is my own hard-earned money, what I want to buy is my freedom, you have no right to interfere!"

"What?! I have no right to interfere?!" Mrs. Willson had just eaten at Charlie's place and was disliked back by him, so she was very depressed in her heart, and seeing that even Wendy dared to talk back to her, it immediately ignited her fire.

Then, she stopped in her tracks and angrily rebuked: "You must not forget that I have always been the head of this family, before, now, and in the future!"

"The family is now the most difficult time, every penny, must be spent on the edge of the knife! If you are so extravagant and wasteful, you are putting the life and death of our family at risk!"

Wendy was aggrieved and said angrily, "You used to be in charge of everything because you were in charge of everything in the family, but everything in the family is lost in your hands!"

"Now everything is back to zero, starting with nothing, for my hard-earned money, why would I want you to be in charge?"

Wendy became angrier, her voice also raised a few points, and she said,

"From now on, I will be the one to decide my affairs!"

"As for the money I earn, I will take out a portion of it for your living expenses, as well as the expenses for father and brother's rehabilitation, and every penny of the rest will be at my own disposal, you have no right to interfere!"

Mrs. Willson was furious and accused through clenched teeth, "You're really wrong! Are you going to follow the example of that heartless Claire and turn your back on me?"

Wendy said with tears in her eyes, "There's nothing wrong with following my sister Claire's example.

She said in a very strong tone: "I have said what I should say, if you are willing to accept, then according to what I said, I will give you monthly living expenses, the rest you do not care, you have no right to care."

"If you do not accept, then I will go out tomorrow to rent a room to live, I can not sleep in the company, the company's general manager office area is very large, I will set a bed! It's not a problem at all!"

Mrs. Willson, seeing Wendy's determined attitude, panicked and said,

"Ai Wendy, what are you talking about we have come a long way as a family of four, we have suffered all sorts of hardships and seen all sorts of waves, how can we just break up?"

The company's main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem.

Wendy immediately said, "Good! Then it's a deal!"

Mrs. Willson was busy saying, "Okay, okay, it's a deal, it's a deal!"

After saying that, she smiled and asked, "Right Wendy, how much do you give me for living expenses in a month? You said that I am old, I must often eat good food to replenish my body, the food standard must be a little more."

"How about this, you give me six thousand a month, this is even if I and your father and your brother's living expenses."

"In addition, you give me an additional two thousand as your father and your brother's rehabilitation costs, a total of eight thousand per month, what do you think?"

Wendy was naturally clear that a month, three people, and eight thousand for living expenses, this standard was really a bit too high.

However, she did not bother to argue more with Mrs. Willson, after all, as long as she could make this old woman willingly give up the idea of controlling her, this was already a huge victory.

As for the eight thousand, although it is a little more, but now the company income is very good, her own monthly income to hand is more than 10,000.

Moreover, the company's development is good, the profits are naturally high, after each quarter after the company's tax return, there is a small part of the net profit of her own commission, so that the calculation, how to say a year can also get three or four hundred thousand, or even more.

So, giving the old lady eight thousand a month is not a big burden.

What's more, dad and brother will be able to recover in a month or two, and they will be able to find a job to subsidize the family, which will reduce the pressure on her.

Chapter 3213

So, Wendy nodded and said: "8,000 is 8,000, but you remember your promise not to interfere with my life and my freedom!"

"In addition, after my father and my brother can work, I will only pay 3,000 a month to the family! If you don't agree, I'll move out!"

Mrs. Willson promised in a loud voice, "Okay, grandma will definitely not interfere with your freedom in the future!"

Wendy took the Hermes belt back from her hand and looked at it in her hand for half a day.

She originally wanted to quietly put it in the mailbox of Charlie's house and then tell him on WeChat.

But, grandma is around now, and she didn't want to do this in front of her.

Moreover, just now, Charlie's attitude did make her realize how distant he felt from herself and her family.

Thinking, Charlie should just help her in passing, but at the same time keep a distance of well water from her at all times in his heart.

In this case, she took the chance to send him a birthday gift, it will be a coincidence and make him resentful.

Thinking of this, she sighed quietly and said to Mrs. Willson, "All right, Grandma, let's go home."

Mrs. Willson nodded resentfully and followed behind Wendy, walking towards her villa while sighing and complaining,

"Wendy, it's not that grandma is talking about you, why didn't you tell me earlier about Charlie helping you? If you told grandma earlier, I wouldn't have to run to touch this nail"

Wendy walked in front, looking at the Hermes belt in her hand, said distractedly, "Brother-in-law won't let me tell anyone."

"Ai" Mrs. Willson sighed and sighed: "This Charlie heart, everywhere wary of us ah"

Wendy heard these words, the heart is even more difficult, so the bottom of the feet quickly walked two steps, first back to the villa where the family lives.

Mrs. Willson trotted all the way up to catch up, the two came to the upstairs bedroom, lying in bed Noah and Harold have long been a little impatient, Harold with a look of expectation asked Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, did you see Charlie?"

Mrs. Willson said with a despondent look, "I have"

Harold was busy asking, "Then what does he say? Is this guy really about to burst into flames?"

Mrs. Willson lamented, "What bursting into flames? Really whimsical, Charlie is impossible to falter"

"Why ah grandmother?" Harold was amazed, hurriedly said:

"This is not all your analysis? Say what a leaf to know the autumn, also said what before the door to the market, and what now the door can be a sparrow, etc, how now say I whimsical?"

Mrs. Willson said in exasperation, "What's wrong with me saying a few words? It's not a crime to speak such things!"

Noah said in a roundabout way, "Mom, don't be so mean to Harold, he grew up naughty and didn't read much.

After saying that, seeing that Mrs. Willson's expression had eased a few points, he hurriedly asked, "Mom, you can tell us. Charlie that son of a b!tch why it is impossible for him to fail?"

Mrs. Willson sighed and said quietly,

"In the end, I was wrong in my estimation, this kid really has some ability, before Wendy has not told us, the person that helped her a lot, who gave the Shangmei etiquette company to her management, is Charlie!"

Chapter 3214

When Noah and Harold heard this, the father and son duo both lay on the bed and froze for more than a minute.

Harold still had some disbelief, he opened his mouth and asked, "Grandma you shouldn't be joking with me and teasing me, right?"

"I do hope it's a joke!" Mrs. Willson resentfully said, "I never dreamed that the noble person of Wendy would be him, if I could choose, I would rather choose a dead person than him ah."

Harold was full of doubts: "But but why would he help Wendy? It is reasonable to say that he has a grudge against us, and can't wait to see us go to ruin, so how can he help us?"

Wendy spoke: "Brother, you should not take the heart of a gentleman, brother-in-law did have a grudge against us before."

"But that's because we've been looking for trouble with him and his family time and time again, but brother-in-law has never taken the initiative to find fault with us!"

Harold depressed said: "To find trouble for them, but also because they are always against us, other than to say, Claire."

"Grandmother had long asked her to divorce Charlie, but she just did not listen, and then suffered some grievances, left the Willson Group to set up her own business."

"She was not filial, they never agreed to move grandmother to their villa, they did not agree. They even put Grandma in the prison!"

Wendy's tone was stern as she rebuked, "How come you still haven't figured it out yet? Don't you realize that we were wrong all along?"

"Since Sister Claire was not willing to divorce Charlie, who were we to force her? Freedom of marriage, freedom of love, this is what the state has been saying for years, why can't we respect her choice?"

"There is also the matter of her setting up her own business, why did she want to set up her own business in the first place, don't you still have a clear idea in your heart?"

"She took the initiative and got the contract from the Empire Group, so by rights Grandma should have kept her promise and given her the position of director, but what did you do? You said bad things about her in front of Grandma."

"You slandered her for having an affair, and finally fooled Grandma into giving you the position of director, that alone broke Sister Claire's heart.

Harold's face was red and black, he wanted to refute something, but he couldn't find a point to refute, so he said,

"Let's forget about this matter, let's say they moved to a new villa, a family of 4 live in such a big villa, shouldn't they invite grandmother over to enjoy the blessings?"

"On what grounds?" Wendy said, "To be honest, grandmother has never treated the family well, never given them any benefits, just, every now and then will give them some discomfort, and even kicked them out of the house."

"Why would they invite her to their villa? If you were in their shoes, would you do that?"

Although Mrs. Willson was very upset in her heart, she couldn't refute directly, after all, Wendy was the pillar of the family, and she had almost flipped with her just now.

So she didn't dare to confront her now, so she just sat on the side like an aggravated bag and didn't say anything.

Harold was unable to refute Wendy, said red-faced: "Then our mother's revenge is always understood, right? He sent our mother to the black coal kiln, this thing you can forgive him?"

Wendy rhetorically asked, "Then you tell us why Charlie sent our mother to the black coal kiln?"

Harold was speechless.

In fact, he knew very well in his heart.

In the beginning, this matter was ultimately because Mom and Dad had ill intentions towards Charlie's family, and they had joined forces with others to set a trap for Elaine, but they just didn't expect to be cracked by Charlie.

So, in the end, Mom's matter is also considered to be to blame, how to wash their own ground is meaningless.

Chapter 3215

Wendy said: "Brother, you are almost 30 years old, don't look at things like a child now, you have to know right from wrong and recognize reality!"

Wendy said with a bit of sorrow: "Our family has long been different from the past, and now this situation."

"When you and Dad recover, you both must go out to find a job to support the family, if you are still so immature, still lack of sense of right and wrong, how will you stand in the society?"

"You also need to start a family in the future, also need to establish a career, also need to have children to pass on the family! You can't be as confused as you are now, right?"

Wendy's words directly hit the biggest pain deep inside Harold's heart.

He also knew very well that he had always been just a straw man. He couldn't do anything, and he didn't have enough to eat.

In the past, with the halo of the Willson family above his head, he was considered to have no worries about food and drink, and could barely be considered a rich second generation.

But now, everything has gone to zero.

In the future, he does not have any aura to rely on, and there is no mountain to sit on, if he continues to muddle along, it is likely to be the same as those 40 or 50-year-old street yo-yo who can not find a date, wasting their lives.

He suddenly remembered a movie called Mr. Tree, in which there is a role, seems like some magic realism, but in real life. You can often see such people, and you can even say that there are such people everywhere.

Poor, pathetic, and hopeless.

Thinking of this. Harold's heart suddenly felt very hard, he realized at this time, he simply can not see where his future is, his own future is so bleak.

He thought desperately in his heart, "My sister now, with the help of Charlie, is considered to have a career, and also a career with a bright future"

"But what about me?"

"Willson's group is no more, when I recover, what can I do?"

"I also have not learned any professional skills, no skills, and also never looked for a job outside, not even a good resume, how can I find a job in the future? What kind of job can I find?"

"Will I just be eliminated from society?"

"And I'm so old, I don't even have a girlfriend, and now my family is not doing well, if I can't even find a decent job, how can I find a date?"

"To really have been bachelor, to 40 years old when this life has no chance to turn over"

The more Harold thought, the more desperate, desperate to the extreme, he could not control, so he whimpered and cried. While crying, he choked and said, "What can I do in the future I"

Noah, who saw Harold's appearance, could not help but sigh and said,

"Okay, let's not talk about this, your mother was really our fault in the first place, we let Elaine lose so much money at the gambling table, if the matter really went to the police."

"The amount of money involved is enough for your mother and me to go to jail, so in the end, Charlie is also considered to have left us some leeway"

After saying that, he looked at Harold, comforted: "Son, you look like a woman in that cry."

"After the body is well, go to a serious class, we will deliver couriers together, by delivery we can also earn a few thousand a month, as long as you are willing to suffer, hard work, we can always find a way to live!"

Harold cried and nodded.

Noah then said: "When the time comes, you save some money yourself, I will also help you save some, also let your sister help a little, to put together a few hundred thousand bride price, you will be entrusted to a daughter-in-law, no matter what, we can also give your family a backing!"

Chapter 3216

Noah's words did not really comfort Harold.

On the contrary, what he said was too pragmatic, and suddenly made Harold full of despair about his future life.

He has always been pretentious and always feels that he will definitely become a great man in the future, and even his future wife must be a good first-class woman.

Not only must she have a top-notch look, a perfect body, but also a strong and extraordinary background.

That's why he pursued Elsa with all his heart and wanted to become the son-in-law of the Dong family.

But now, his father's words made him realize that he has absolutely nothing to do with a woman like Elsa in the future.

Afraid that his future self can only be a blue-collar worker who makes money by doing coolie's work, and he is afraid that it will be difficult for him to find a favorite object, and may even rely on a high gift to marry a wife home.

Following this blueprint to conceive of his future, Harold felt that his future was simply bleak, just like falling into a black hole.

As a result, he cried more fiercely.

When he cried like this, Noah felt very painful in his heart.

He wanted to help his son, but he knew very well that his future would not be much easier than his son.

The only good thing is that he has at least been married and has a pair of children, and if Harold doesn't work hard, he may not even get married in the future.

As a result, he couldn't help but sigh, and his whole person was much more decadent.

Wendy felt the extreme depression of the two of them, rubbed her temples, and said, "I am going to the kitchen to cook."

After that, she fled and walked out of the bedroom quickly.

Originally, she wanted to find a chance to put the belt bought for Charlie in the mailbox at the door of his house, but when she thought of her current downturn, she couldn't help but feel a strong sense of inferiority in her heart.

After thinking about it, she still decided to go to the store tomorrow to return the belt, and from now on, she will work hard to make money.

...

At the same time, Charlie returned to the living room of the villa, and his wife and father-in-law were still busy in the kitchen.

Mrs. Willson was making noise at the gate of the courtyard just now, and they didn't hear any sound at all, which made Charlie breathe a sigh of relief.

However, with today's appearance, Mrs. Willson, Noah, and Harold will definitely disappear completely in the future.

In this family, Wendy can be regarded as knowing a mistake and can correct it, and Charlie helped her with a small effort, which is also regarded as benevolent.

As for the remaining three people in the Willson family, Charlie didn't want to talk to them at all, as long as they didn't make trouble, it didn't matter whether they were alive or dead.

Chapter 3217

In half an afternoon, Claire and her parents cooked a large table of sumptuous delicacies.

When Claire and Charlie went to the restaurant, a total of twelve dishes of all kinds were placed on the dinner table.

Charlie really didn't expect that the three of them would cook so many dishes. He was surprised and said,

"Claire, Dad, Mom. There are only four of us. Is it not too wasteful to cook so many dishes? It's so hard to cook so many dishes."

Claire wiped the sweat from her forehead and said with a smile: "The food is too much, but it doesn't appear to be too much when you eat it, and it's all for your birthday dinner. Naturally, it should be a little grander, and there is no talk at all of the hard work."

Jacob said with a smile, "Charlie, let's have a drink?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Of course I have to accompany you for a couple of drinks. I'll go to the storage room to get wine."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Charlie, bring a bottle of red wine, by the way, Claire and I will also accompany you to drink some."

"Okay." Charlie agreed and asked Claire: "Wife. Can you drink?"

Claire nodded and said with a smile: "I can't drink though I want to drink, if we both drink, we won't be able to drive when we have to go to the concert."

Charlie said, "It's okay, I have a way to metabolize all the alcohol in a short time."

Claire smiled helplessly: "Just blow it up and metabolize the alcohol. You know that it takes more than ten hours to metabolize alcohol. Drinking and not driving is a matter of principle. You can't just use it just because you drink well. Try it out."

Charlie can actually metabolize all the alcohol with aura, but he also knows that his wife won't believe in him, since that's the case, he doesn't need to explain too much.

So he smiled and said: "It's the wife who is right. Drinking and not driving. Let's drink first. When we go to the concert, we will use our mobile phone to call for a car."

"It's almost the same!" Claire smiled: "It's okay if you don't drive today. Sara's concert will have at least tens of thousands of people."

"By that time, the entire venue will definitely be very troublesome to park. We might as well take a taxi and wait for the concert to end."

"After that, we can walk back. From the stadium to our house, it will take about 30 to 40 minutes to walk back. Just take a walk?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, I listen to you."

Jacob hurriedly said with a cheeky smile at this time: "Oh my son-in-law, when you go down and remember to get two bottles of good Moutai, I have been greedy for those Moutai for many days!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, let's take the best Moutai!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Charlie, the best Moutai in our house is hundreds of thousands of bottles. Jacob drinking it is too wasteful. Or you can take the best Moutai and drink it by yourself, and then just give him a bottle of the normal one."

Jacob immediately protested with depression: "Elaine, what do you mean by this? It's all stuff that enters the stomach. Whose stomach is not a stomach, and why is it wasteful to enter my stomach?"

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Go, go to the bathroom and take a good look in the mirror! Take a good look at your old face!"

"A face like like, it's worth drinking hundreds of thousands worth bottles of Maotai? How many do you drink? When this news spreads, the Moutai stock will immediately drop to a limit tomorrow morning!"

"You..." Jacob just waved his hand anxiously, jumped on the spot twice, and said angrily: "Your broken mouth is too bad! You are mad at me!"

Elaine said seriously: "I didn't hurt you. I'm telling the truth. People say that a good horse can be equipped with a saddle. At best, you are a squeezed donkey."

"You can't even match a saddle. At best, you will put on a donkey cover. ! So don't drink such expensive Moutai, go to the supermarket at the door and buy a bottle of Erguotou for not more than ten yuan, which is totally worthy of you!"

Jacob clutched his heart, and said to Charlie and Claire, "Have you seen it, today is Charlie's birthday, but your mother is going to make me mad! Charlie's birthday will be my death day. My son-in-law, I'm sorry, Dad added a block to you!"

Claire was helpless, and said: "Oh, mom, you can say a few words, you use a set of hundreds of thousands of skincare products, Dad didn't say anything? Why are you always nagging him?"

Chapter 3218

Jacob's eyes lit up and he blurted out excitedly: "Yeah! Elaine! You said my old face is not worth drinking expensive Moutai, then is your old face worthy of hundreds of thousands worth of skincare products? Don't you forget, we are a couple!"

"If you say that is half a catty to a couple, if I, Jacob, am a donkey, then you Elaine are the mule of the camel, who is better than the other?"

Elaine felt extremely humiliated, and yelled in anger, "Fck your mother's old mule! Just like yours is also worthy of comparison with your old lady? Look at your old face, wrinkled like a ripened pumpkin, it looks like even my mother is tender, white, and smooth? You still have the face to say you're half a catty to me?"

Jacob was angry, looked at Charlie annoyed, and blurted out: "Look, I said that the skincare products you gave her so expensive are a waste. It is better to put skincare products on a dog's face to pet it."

"You should have listened to me in the first place, and just given her a fake, anyway, she can't see it at all in her old hat!"

As soon as Jacob finished saying this, he regretted it instantly.

He was only excited and blurted out for a while, and then realized that he had stabbed a hornet's nest.

Sure enough, when Elaine heard this, she stretched out her hand to tear it up with him, and cursed,

"Jacob, you bastard, my son-in-law gave me something. If you don't give it, it's fine. Make a bad idea about that, see if I don't dig out your old face!"

Claire didn't expect that the two of them would tear it up as they talked, and hurriedly stepped forward to block in the middle, and said helplessly:

"Oh, dad! Mom! When are you two going to have trouble? Don't forget that today is Charlie's birthday! The two of you are having trouble here on a happy day. Isn't this deliberately adding to the block?"

Charlie also said at this time: "Mom, don't be so harsh with dad. You are all a family. Don't make trouble because of this little incident all day long."

"You say that it is better for us to keep a close eye on our days, but you two The relationship is getting worse and worse. If this is the case, I think we should just move back to the previous dilapidated house, and the family can be more harmonious!"

As soon as Charlie said this, Elaine immediately stopped all actions and blurted out, "No! Good son-in-law, don't! We can say anything if we have to move back to the old house. You can make a big joke. It's..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and said, "In this case, please cherish our hard-won happy life with Dad and stop quarreling."

"Okay!" Elaine said without hesitation: "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Mom listens to you, not like this old dog!"

Jacob curled his mouth, just about to rebut, Elaine glared at him, and he immediately closed his mouth with interest.

In fact, in front of Elaine, he didn't have any serious combat effectiveness at all.

If Elaine was the iron torrent of Nazi Germany during World War II, Jacob would be a Poland at best. Under Elaine's iron hoof, he would not be able to survive a few rounds.

Therefore, he wisely chose to shut his mouth after being scolded by an old dog Elaine, and the quarrel finally ended.

Seeing that the two finally stopped, Charlie turned around and took the elevator to the basement floor.

From the storage room, he took out two bottles of Moutai and two bottles of red wine.

Charlie's Tibetan wine, whether it is white wine or red, is a very top brand, mainly they got it during the Chinese New Year, and they haven't drunk it much.

Jacob had indeed coveted these for a long, long time, but each bottle of these wines was worth more than one hundred thousand, and Elaine said that she would not let him drink anything.

In order to prevent him from drinking secretly, she even made an inventory for these wines, and checked every three to five days. Although Jacob was worried, he was always guilty.

When Charlie returned with the wine, Jacob took the wine in excitement and opened the wine carefully. The sauce-scented wine scent drifted. Jacob couldn't help sighing,

"This wine is the best wine!" Just smelling a few times makes me feel like I'm going to get up.

Elaine gave him a white look and muttered: "The 75% antiseptic alcohol smells even higher, if you don't believe me, try it!"

"What do you know." Jacob murmured, and quickly picked up the cup to pour wine for Charlie and himself.

Chapter 3219

Elaine also knew that saying too much about Jacob would also destroy the atmosphere, so she didn't talk anymore, but took the red wine from Charlie's hand and took the initiative to open it with a wine cork.

A family of four filled the wine, Claire took out the cake, and said to Charlie: "Husband, you first blow the candles and make a wish, and then let's eat!"

Charlie smiled and nodded. This is the standard procedure for birthdays. It is like this at noon and it is still like this at night.

This is basically the same as gatherings of classmates and colleagues. No matter which city, the process of gathering is generally to eat first and then KTV.

Therefore, when Claire took out the cake from the refrigerator and lit the candles, Charlie prepared to make a wish and blew the candles.

Claire on the side also sang a happy birthday song for him. Her voice was not loud, but she was very gentle. With big eyes, she was singing out: "Happy birthday to you, happy birthday to you... .."

Charlie acquiesced to his wishes in Claire's singing and blew out the candles.

Afterwards, Claire said: "My husband, close your eyes, I have a gift for you!"

Charlie nodded and closed his eyes gently.

Claire took out a gift box from behind, held it in both hands, put it in Charlie's hand, and said with a smile: "Okay, open your eyes!"

Charlie looked down, and what was in his hand turned out to be a watch box.

A simple line of letters was written on the box, Charlie recognized at a glance, it turned out to be Patek Philippe.

He looked at Claire in surprise, and said: "Wife, why did you buy me such an expensive gift?"

Claire replied with shame: "It's not expensive, open it and see if you like it!"

Charlie nodded and opened the package, inside which was lying quietly a Patek Philippe Nautilus watch.

At this time, Claire said softly from the side: "This Nautilus, in Patek Philippe, is considered an entry-level style."

"After I completed the Emgrand Group's projects and settled all the upstream and downstream payments, I will buy for you a better piece!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My good wife, a Nautilus now has a price increase of at least half a million, right?"

"The price of the current watch is too outrageous, so don't buy me such an expensive watch in the future. A good mechanical watch is as accurate as the time on the phone."

Claire smiled and said, "How can it be the same? Men wear watches not to see the time. It is mainly a kind of temperament. Nowadays, men who are more careful have several watches, attending different occasions and matching different clothes."

"I also have to choose a different watch. I don't want my husband to be pricked when going out in the future, especially since your customers are rich people who always see that you don't even wear a watch."

"You definitely think that my wife is reluctant to buy it for you!"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help feeling a little moved. He smiled and said, "Thank you, wife! My wife is the most considerate."

Elaine, who was on the side, heard the tongue stunned and exclaimed: "Good Lord, just such a watch, it costs more than half a million, is its appearance that good?!"

Claire said earnestly: "Mom, this is a classic model. Not only is it expensive in China, but it's the same all over the world."

Elaine touched her heart and said, "This is a BMW car worn on the wrist!"

Claire smiled and said, "If you say so, there is still a luxury villa on your wrist."

Charlie said seriously: "My wife. You just bought a watch, so don't buy it again in the future."

Claire smiled and said, "Whether to buy or not in the future depends on my mood and whether I can make money. Anyway, your opinion doesn't count."

Charlie smiled and nodded: "Well, I will listen to you."

Claire said with satisfaction: "This is pretty much the same!"

After finishing speaking, she quickly took out the watch and said to Charlie: "I will help you wear it. From now on, you will try to wear it every day. Just don't wear it for a few days and leave it."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife gave it to me, of course, I have to wear it every day!"

Claire nodded, and while looking at the watch on his wrist, she exclaimed: "It looks good! It is low-key and connotative."

"It looks much better than the big gold watch that the elite like! Husband, don't take it off. You will wear it when we go to the concert later!"

Chapter 3220

The family of four was full of wine and food, Jacob was already a little drunk and started to speak with a big tongue, so it looked like he had drunk too much.

Elaine and Claire are not strong, but after Elaine heard that the wine also costs 100,000 a bottle, she gritted her teeth and drank more than half of the bottle, she was so confused that she was feeling silly holding the bottle of wine.

Claire drank less, although the cheeks are a little red, but the brain is still very sober, seeing that everyone is full of food and drink, and only one hour is left before the concert, said to Charlie:

“Husband, I’ll go upstairs to change clothes, and we will go directly to the concert!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “You go, I’ll wait for you downstairs.”

At this time, drunk Elaine, holding a red wine bottle of Lafite, lamented:

“Hey I really did not think that our family’s days could change like this... that we can live like this, drive luxury cars, live in luxury homes, use hundreds of thousands of worth set of skincare products, drink more than 100,000 worth bottles of premium red wine”

“Even Mrs. Willson in her most glorious time in the past did not enjoy this kind of treatment ah!”

Jacob, stimulated by alcohol, also said with some emotion, “Who who cannot say it? I my mother that old old villa, old, broken, and dirty, long ago not a mansion of the kind, which can be compared with this big villa “

Elaine rarely agrees with Jacob’s words, nodded, and said: “I tell you, Jacob, this is our family’s destiny! If I had not given you such a good daughter, can we have all of this today?”

Somewhat indignant, she said:

“When you married me into the door, your whole family looked down on me, especially your mother, in her eyes, I was married into your Willson family by virtue of my belly, mother and son, they thought I married you for a high climb”

Speaking here, Elaine’s eyes are a little red, said: “At that time, how much she disgusted me, how much she liked Horiyah.”

“Horiyah was different ah! She was beautiful, and would make the old lady happy, she took that daughter-in-law out to have face, unlike me, rural origin, not as beautiful as Horiyah, not dressed as fashionable as her.”

“I felt as if I have lost the face of the Willson family, so many years in your family, I do not know how many blank stares, how much anger “

Elaine paused, rubbed her eyes, sighed, and spoke: “But look at it now! Whether it’s your mother or your brother’s family, who has a better life than us?”

Jacob laughed awkwardly and did not say anything.

Elaine asked, “Jacob, why don’t you say anything? I asked you a question. Tell me yourself, who has a better life than us?”

Chapter 3221

Jacob said helplessly, "Yes, yes, you're right, okay?"

Elaine was so aggrieved that she couldn't help but choke up: "You're only perfunctory to me! After so many years of marriage, you always act as if you are very aggrieved, but have you ever thought about how aggrieved I am in my heart?"

Jacob could not help but scratch his head, smiling, "Elaine! It's been so many years, why talk about this?"

Elaine blurted out, "You don't want me to talk my heart! Don't think I don't know that all of your Willson family members despise me in their bones!"

Jacob sighed and said slyly, "Oh, no one despises you, you think too much"

Elaine cried and said, "Jacob, you have to feel your conscience when you speak, tell me yourself, how much anger your family has given me over the years?"

"I don't mention it, say it yourself, your mother, and your elder brother's family, how much anger I have suffered?"

Hearing this, Jacob could not help but feel some sadness deep inside.

For so many years, although he was outwardly confused and uncontested, he clearly remembered all the discrimination and exclusion she had endured.

Seeing the sadness of Elaine crying, his heart surged to a point of heartache for her.

Don't know if it was from his heart or under the effect of alcohol, he stepped forward to Elaine, gently patted her shoulder, and sighed: "Hey for so many years, you have suffered a lot of aggression."

Jacob's words instantly poked Elaine's heart, her whole body hugged Jacob's waist and cried out with a wow sound, while Jacob patted her back while also some tears surging out.

At this time, Claire came down from upstairs and was startled to see this situation, she wanted to speak, but seeing that her parents seemed to be able to snuggle with each other so rarely, she hurried moved to Charlie's side and asked in a low voice: "Husband, what happened to my parents?"

Charlie smiled awkwardly and said, "The two of them just talked about the old days and seemed to have feelings as they talked"

Claire nodded and lamented, "It's good, I haven't seen them embracing like this for many years."

Saying that, she hurriedly beckoned to Charlie and whispered, "Then let's go! Don't disturb them!"

Charlie answered and quietly left the house together.

Chapter 3222

The couple went out and called a car, then went straight to the City Olympic Center.

Near the venue, the surrounding traffic was already basically jammed to every inch.

The couple did not want to bother the driver, so they got off early and walked to the entrance of the venue.

At this time, the surrounding area is already full of people, in addition to the audience with tickets in hand, there are many anxious young men and women, they see people to ask whether there are willing to transfer concert tickets, and even offered several times or even ten times the price.

In addition to them, there were also many scalpers shouting slogans about returning tickets at high prices, but every person with the tickets in hand turned a deaf ear to these people's inquiries.

This shows that Sara's influence is indeed very great, and the loyalty of the fans is even more which is needless to say.

Every ticket in pink is not easy to come by, and it's not easy to have a chance to see your idol, no one would be willing to give up such an opportunity for a few times or a dozen times the price difference.

When Charlie and Claire followed the crowd towards the entrance of the arena, they suddenly heard a familiar voice coming from their side: "Hey, I've said that the tickets are not for sale, not for sale, can you stop pestering me?"

The one who spoke was surprisingly Elsa.

Claire turned her head and saw that Elsa was talking to a middle-aged man not far away from them, somewhat impatiently.

The middle-aged man looked like a scalper, even though Elsa wanted to go, he was still sticking his face to her, smiling and said: "Hey beautiful, as long as you are willing to bid, the price is negotiable, I give you fifteen times the ticket price?"

Elsa said with great dissatisfaction, "I am not short of money, not to mention 15 times, even if it is 150 times I will not agree!"

Claire then shouted at her, "Elsa! Elsa!"

Elsa looked up and found that it was Claire and Charlie, her face was happy and she hurriedly ran a few steps to get rid of the yellow cow, and then came to them in three or two steps.

“Claire, Charlie! You’re here too!”

Claire said with a smile, “I’ve been looking forward to this day for a long time, how could I miss it.”

Elsa nodded and said with a smile, “It’s so true, you seem to have always liked Sara.”

Saying that, she looked at Charlie and said with words in her mouth, “Hey, I didn’t expect you also like Sara!”

Chapter 3223

Charlie recalled that Elsa had seen him and Sara in the backwaters, at that time, he also lied to her, saying that he was a helper of Sara's family, Elsa knew this and still asked, so must be deliberately flirting with him.

So, he said casually, "Actually, I've never had many feelings for idols and stars and such, only that Claire likes, so I accompanied her to come and see."

"So that's how it is." Elsa also did not poke holes, smiled, and asked Claire: "Hey, by the way, Claire, your seats are in which section and which row? Let me see if we are close to each other."

Claire said awkwardly, "I forgot if you didn't ask, the tickets were obtained with the help of Charlie, I don't know exactly which row and which seat."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and asked, "Right husband, I haven't asked you yet, which row seats are we going to sit?"

Charlie took out his ticket and looked at it and said, "It says 1st row, 18th, and 19th in the infield."

Elsa immediately exclaimed: "Hey! The first row of the infield? Charlie, this is almost the most prime position! This kind of ticket, you are too awesome!"

Charlie casually laughed: "In fact, there is a layer of customer relations, you know, I often give people feng shui or something."

Elsa bristled, pulled out her own tickets, somewhat lost, and said: "Hey, I've been looking for connections everywhere to get an infield 6th row, and you are still several rows ahead."

The venues for large concerts are generally chosen in stadiums, which are generally standard soccer fields, so the venues are large in size and volume.

But because the stage to be placed in the stadium at one end of the field, so only half of the stadium can be used to sell tickets out of the whole area.

The surrounding fan-like stand area is generally cheaper, the further away the cheaper, and the real core of the most expensive is the infield tickets.

The so-called infield tickets are in the middle of the entire soccer stadium.

This area is the closest to the stage, and in front as well, so it is said to be the best viewing position for the concert.

And the most expensive of these is of course the first row, which belongs to the absolute unobstructed golden area.

Moreover, there are forty people in one row of the infield, Charlie got this 18, 19, just in the middle of the entire first row.

The first row starts from 16 and goes up to 25, these ten seats are the best seats, and Charlie and Claire's position, in these ten seats, is also considered the best group.

Claire also did not expect that Charlie would be able to get such a good seat, so she could not help but ask in a low voice: "Husband, how did Miss Gu give you tickets for such a good position?"

Charlie whispered in her ear: "People in the showbiz are especially superstitious about feng shui, don't you know? They all call me Master now."

"They must want to have a good relationship with me for a long time, and it costs millions to get a feng shui reading from me, so what is it to them to give two tickets with a better location?"

Claire could not help but spit out her tongue and jokingly said, "It's more enjoyable to be a master, when will you give me a package, so that I can also become a master?"

Charlie laughed: "Then you can be packaged as a success master, every day just stand on the stage and say a word to hear the applause, there are countless students who put 6 or even 7 figures of tuition into your account."

Claire laughed and said, "I can't do this kind of fooling around, I'd rather do my design in a practical way."

Chapter 3224

Elsa, who was watching the two whisperings and laughing, was more or less jealous and could not help but complain, "You two should pay attention to the occasion, don't spread dog food in public, okay?"

Claire smiled cheekily and said, "Elsa, since we are in the arena, let's go in together, don't stand here."

Elsa nodded gently, followed Charlie and Claire together with the security check, ticket inspection, and came to the venue.

At this time, the interior of the arena is already crowded, the surrounding stands are basically full of fans, most of them have glowing glow sticks in their hands, as well as LED light signs with Sara's name written on them, tens of thousands of people waving at the same time, these glow sticks and light signs, all of a sudden it looks very spectacular.

Charlie grew up, or the first time to see a concert, so all of a sudden really some shock, this kind of battle, really he had never seen before.

At this time, his side, Claire said with a chagrined face: "Oops! I actually forgot to prepare the support materials in advance!"

Charlie asked with a puzzled face, "Support materials?"

"Yes!" Claire pointed to the fans holding glow sticks and light signs around her and said seriously, "Look, other fans have prepared."

Charlie laughed helplessly and said, "Wife, it's just a concert, no need to be so involved, since you like Sara, just enjoy her concert later, right?"

Claire couldn't help but say with some regret: "I not only like her songs, but also like her as a person, so as a fan."

"I always want to do something more for my idol, but recently I've been so busy with work that I forgot all about the support, as Sara's iron fan, it's really a shame."

Charlie saw that Claire was indeed showing self-condemnation, in his heart more or less not quite understand.

First of all, he can't quite understand this mode of fans chasing stars now.

In his opinion, if you really like a star, whether you like their songs, or like their film and television work, you should try to be sensible and put this like on the other party's professional skills.

Like a singer on a good listen to her songs, like an actor on a good look at his work, in addition to that, there is absolutely no need to be too crazy and too involved for them, so much so that their real-life cause a relatively large impact.

Some popular actor"s performances of the tickets can be speculated to tens of thousands, even so, fans are still trying to do everything possible to rush to the general purchase.

Many of these fans do not really have very strong spending power, they save money in various areas of real life, just to see their idols with their own eyes, which in Charlie"s opinion, is indeed somewhat less sensible.

Just like a crazy female fan some years ago, in order to pursue a Hong Kong male star, completely overdrew the parents" finances, which eventually led to the father being overwhelmed and going to extremes, resulting in irreparable bitter consequences.

So, he said seriously: "Wife, treat the star with an attitude of appreciation, not obsession, if you stand on the attitude of appreciation, then you and she are equal, but if the attitude of obsession, then you and she completely lost the status of equality."

"We came here, to support Sara, which is already the greatest support and affirmation of her, there is no need to do other additional things."

Claire nodded gently and said with some relief, "Okay, husband, I know."

Charlie softly smiled: "Good to know, hurry up and go to your seat, the show is about to start!"

Chapter 3225

Charlie and Claire had just arrived at the first row and were about to go to the middle when they saw four people sitting in front of them, all of whom were their acquaintances.

The one sitting closest to the entrance of the first row was Doris. Seeing Charlie and Claire coming, she stood up and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, Ms. Willson, you're here too!"

Claire was surprised and said, "Hey, Doris, how come you also came to see Sara's concert?"

Doris laughed: "I've always been a big fan of Sara, I can sing every song of hers.

Claire nodded repeatedly and said with a smile, "I really didn't expect that you would have time to catch up with the stars when you are usually so busy with work."

Doris looked at Charlie and said with deep meaning: "Hmm, I'm here because my boss doesn't come over often, so I can occasionally steal some time from my busy schedule."

Claire, who doesn't know that Doris's boss is actually her husband Charlie, hurriedly said,

"It's okay, even if your boss knows you came to the concert, he can't say anything about you, after all, it's already rest time."

Doris laughed: "Maybe our boss is also a fan of Sara and also ran to join the concert."

Claire thought Doris was joking, so she followed her words and laughed: "It doesn't matter if he comes, everyone has their own hobbies, no one has the right to interfere."

Charlie said: "Wife, let's not stand here chatting, there will be people in and out, we will be in the way of others, so go to the seat first!"

Doris heard this, also hurriedly said: "Yes, Ms. Willson, you and Mr. Wade hurry to go in and sit, later when the concert is over we can talk."

"Okay!" Claire nodded her head and waved her hand, "Doris, then we will go over first!"

"Okay!"

Charlie and Claire had just passed by Doris and had just passed two or three seats when they heard a familiar voice: "Master Wade, you're here too!"

Charlie looked down, and the person sitting in front of him was the beautifully dressed Warnia.

Just about to open his mouth to greet, he suddenly glanced at a series of acquaintances again.

The one sitting next to Warnia was the incomparably soft Nanako, while on the other side of Nanako sat the young and cute little pepper Aoxue, and what Charlie didn't expect was that the one sitting next to Aoxue was Zhovia, the granddaughter of the old man, Tianqi.

At this time, Aoxue and Zhovia also stood up, slightly shy and respectful said: "Master Wade you are here!"

After the two finished, Nanako also couldn't help but get up and bow slightly, "Mr. Charlie!"

So many beautiful women greeted Charlie, not only Charlie did not react, even Claire at the side was confused.

Chapter 3226

Apart from Doris just now, she recognized two of these women, one of them was naturally Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family, while the other one, was Tianqi's granddaughter, Zhovia.

A long time ago, her father Jacob was attacked by Junwei, had a car accident, and was declared paraplegic in the hospital, when Tianqi took Zhovia with him to the hospital, and cured Jacob with a miracle medicine.

The rest of them, including Aoxue and Ito Nanaiko, Claire only felt familiar, but for a moment could not recall where she had seen them.

In fact, she also saw the report of Aoxue and Nanako's original competition, but at that time, the two girls were on the field, both wearing professional combat clothing, looking valiant, and at that time, Nanako's long hair was also tied into a clean ponytail, while Aoxue had a fresh short hair.

But now, these two girls are draped in long hair, one is more gentle than the other quiet, so Claire is finding it difficult to link these two girls with the two heroic girls on the game field at that time.

These five women sitting side by side, it can be said that each has her own characteristics, each has a separate one, simply out of five golden flowers.

Just when Claire's whole body was stunned, Warnia took the initiative to open her mouth and said, "Hello Mrs. Wade, long time no see!"

Previously, when Claire's best friend Isabella got married, Charlie took her to Warnia's top bridal store in order not to let Isabella lost face at her in-laws' house.

At this time, seeing Warnia take the initiative to greet her, Claire looked a little nervous and said in a panic: "Hello Miss Song, long time no see!"

At this time, Zhovia on the side also spoke, "Hello Mrs. Wade!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Hello Miss Chen! I have to thank you and Dr. Shi for your troubles dealing with my father before! I wonder if great Doctor Shi is doing well lately?"

Zhovia smiled faintly and said, "My grandfather's health is quite good, so I'm sorry for Mrs. Wade's concern."

Nanako and Aoxue looked at each other and looked at Claire at the same time and said with a little respect, "Hello Mrs. Wade!"

"I'm Aoxue."

"I'm Nanako, nice to meet you!"

Charlie hurriedly introduced to Claire: "Aoxue is the daughter of Mr. Qin Gang, he is our largest medicinal herb merchant in Aurous Hill, and works more closely with Dr. Shi."

"Miss Ito is a very famous Japanese combatant, she has played with Aoxue in Aurous Hill before, the two also became friends during the competition."

Claire then suddenly realized, said off the cuff: "Oh I remember, Miss Qin in the media before talking about our domestic once-in-a-century combat genius! I had some impression, but the real and news report look a little different"

Aoxue said with a smile, "My father said that I do not look like a girl when fighting, so I usually dress up in life to try to make myself more feminine, so Mrs. Wade may see me with the impression of the gap will be a little big."

Claire nodded and smiled, "I really didn't expect that Miss Qin is also a fan of Sara, and I even didn't expect that Miss Ito also liked Sara"

Nanako put her hands in front of her body, bowed slightly, and said seriously,

"Back to Mrs. Wade, Miss Gu is also very famous in Japan, many of her albums are selling very well over there, I have many friends around me who like her, I myself am her number one fan."

Claire did not expect this Japanese girl to bow and talk at every turn, at once also a little rushed, hurriedly also slightly bowed as a return, said: "Miss Ito came so far to see the concert, indeed counted as the number one fan."

Nanako looked at Charlie, could not help but blush, spoke: "Actually actually ashamed to say, this time to Aurous Hill, watching the concert is only incidental, in fact, there is a more main purpose."

Claire who doesn't know what Ito Nanaiko's purpose is, thought that she came to Aurous Hill to do serious business, and then incidentally come to the concert, so she politely said:

"In this case, it would be best, if one can do a lot of things in one trip."

Charlie listened to Ito Nanaiko's words with deep connotations on the side, and was more or less embarrassed in his heart, secretly thinking, "If I let them continue with such pleasantries, I don't know what else they will speak."

So, he then hurriedly said to all the people: "Ladies, you all sit first, our seats are a bit ahead, so excuse us!"

Chapter 3227

As soon as the girls heard Charlie's words, they all nodded their heads sagely.

Although they all had good feelings for him in their hearts, they all knew very well that tonight was Charlie's two-person world with his wife, and they should not disturb them too much.

At this time, Warnia spoke, "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, then we will not disturb the two of you, for now, we can meet for a meal if we have time."

After saying that, she looked at Claire and said seriously, "In addition, Mrs. Wade can come to Song Group when she has time, we also have some needs for decoration design recently, if Mrs. Wade is also interested, we can cooperate."

Right now, Claire was at a stage where her career was very bursting at the seams.

She had always hoped to quickly make her company business bigger and stronger, and also hoped to be able to take the initiative to take up the burden of the family so that Charlie could be more relaxed.

Therefore, after hearing that Warnia had taken the initiative to offer her an olive branch, she immediately nodded and said, "No problem Miss Song, see what time is suitable for you, I will come over to pay a visit."

While taking out her business card and handing it to Claire, Warnia said, "It mainly depends on your time, Mrs. Wade, I can basically do it at your convenience."

Claire asked tentatively, "Miss Song, I wonder if you have time on Monday?"

"Yes." Warnia said with a smile, "Then let's do it on Monday at 11 am, so that we can have a meal together at noon, our Song Group has quite a lot of business associated with your field of expertise, so we can have a good wisp on Monday."

Claire was excited and agreed to do so, putting the business card away properly while saying, "Miss Song, then we have a deal, I will visit you on Monday morning."

Warnia nodded and smiled, "Okay, Mrs. Wade, see you on Monday!"

Charlie gently pulled Claire and reminded her, "Wife, the concert is about to start, let's hurry up and go to our seats."

Claire answered and greeted several girls separately, before following Charlie to the middle of the two seats.

As soon as they sat down, Claire couldn't help but sigh: "I really didn't expect to meet so many acquaintances at this concert, and that Aoxue and Nanako, both very beautiful in

person! Especially that Nanako, simply too beautiful, in front of her I can't help but feel a little inferior

Charlie said seriously: "wife, you are also very beautiful, not at all worse than any of them."

"Which has" Claire said seriously: "Doris and Miss Song have great temperaments, the confidence between the hands and feet is I can not compare, not to mention that Nanako, she simply can not pick any shortcomings, looks, temperament, eyes, tone of voice, and even manners, are very perfect.

"It is the first time for me to see such a perfect woman"

Chapter 3228

Charlie did not speak, but the heart of Claire's point of view is also somewhat agreeable.

Nanako is worthy of being the recognized Yamato Nadeshiko in the eyes of Japanese people, her looks, temperament, manners as well cultivation, one in a million.

Moreover, although Charlie has always been sincerely patriotic, but also has to admit that in the traditional classical aesthetic cultivation of Eastern women, current China is no match for Japan.

Many Japanese girls like Nanako, from childhood, have to learn female red, that is, needle and thread textile embroidery those fine work.

In addition, some Japanese girls will also learn flower arrangements, tea ceremonies after school, these skills are more in line with the traditional classical beauty.

Of course, this also has a lot to do with the relatively low status of Japanese women in society, the whole society is teaching girls to be good helpers of their husbands, so women as a whole will seem more vulnerable, and in the eyes of many people, vulnerability is sometimes a kind of tenderness.

In addition, the Ito family itself is a very traditional Japanese family, so Ito Yuhiko has been committed to raising his daughter in the eyes of the Japanese people's ladies, so it also gives Nanako this gentle as water temperament.

Therefore, Claire in front of Nanako, also feels ashamed of herself, feeling that the other party is way much better than her.

After Claire's inner sigh, she took the initiative to bring the topic back to Warnia and said excitedly, "But if we can reach a cooperation with Miss Song this time, then the company can go up another level!"

Saying that, she also said to Charlie: "Look, husband, Emgrand Group is the largest enterprise in Aurous Hill, and the Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill, if both sides can cooperate for a long time, then my studio, in time, can also become the best decoration design studio in the city!"

Charlie could not help but persuade: "wife, your recent career is too heavy, you have already taken over the Emgrand Group's big project, and now the company has also taken over a lot of private renovation projects."

"You already have a lot of things on hand, why do you still want to cooperate with the Song family? In fact, our family is not short of money now, there is absolutely no need for you to be so tired."

Claire shook her head and said very seriously, "Starting a business itself is not necessarily about how much money you make, the main thing is that since you've already started doing it, you want to make it the best."

"So you see, so many large companies with a market value of hundreds of billions of dollars, their bosses many years ago have been financially free, but now still in the company to work hard."

"I believe that they have long earned enough money, that for several lifetimes can not be spent, the reason why they play hard, in fact, are to do things to the extreme, to do the best."

To Claire's statement, Charlie also agrees.

The vast majority of people in this society, do not have this kind of extreme spirit.

The vast majority of people have a standard of self-satisfaction, and as soon as they reach this standard, they start to enjoy life and stop working hard.

However, there are very few people who are driven by the spirit of extreme and are never satisfied.

They will also set a standard for themselves, but the difference is that once they reach this standard, they will not be satisfied, but will constantly set higher standards for themselves.

Those companies with assets of over 100 billion, or even reaching the world's top 500, are driven by this drive to become stronger and stronger.

Claire is also this kind of person, just before there has been no good opportunity for her to realize her ambition.

So, Charlie to her: "Wife, what do you think is the ultimate goal of your business venture?"

She thought about it and said seriously, "I don't have any specific goal, I just hope to make it the best within my ability."

Charlie nodded gently.

Although he was heartbroken by Claire's state of working at full strength, he could also understand her heart to a certain level.

He felt that, to a certain extent, he thought basically the same as his wife.

He himself did not have any material desires and had not even taken the initiative to buy himself a car by now, but he was still trying to do everything he could to constantly expand his business and improve his financial strength.

However, unlike other elites, Charlie makes money, not to achieve any personal value, he just wants to accumulate enough strength to be able to find out the truth about his parent's death in the future and to be able to crush his enemies with an absolute advantage after finding out the truth.

So in order to achieve this goal, he must also do his best to try to do the best he can in the pre-storage stage!

Chapter 3229

While the couple was chatting, a figure walked up to the two of them and sat down next to Claire.

Claire turned back to look and immediately exclaimed, "Oops! Miss Su!"

Charlie looked up and realized that the one sitting next to Claire was actually Zhiyu, why did she come too?

Zhiyu seemed a little surprised to see the two of them and said with a smile, "Hey, Ms. Willson and Mr. Wade, I didn't expect you to come here too!"

Claire said with a smile, "I've always liked Sara, so I begged my husband to come over to watch the show with me very early."

Saying that, she hurriedly asked again, "Miss Su, why didn't Auntie come with you?"

Zhiyu smiled and said playfully, "To be honest, my mother actually doesn't like this kind of overly lively occasion. And actually, I wasn't planning to come either, except that this ticket was left by my brother, who is a fan of Sara, but suddenly he had something to do and couldn't come, and I saw that this ticket was really a waste, so I came to take a look."

Claire laughed: "My husband doesn't seem to like this kind of occasion either, he has never been a fan of stars, this time he is also dragged by me to the venue."

Zhiyu couldn't help but look at Charlie and said with a smile, "So Mr. Wade doesn't like Sara, huh?"

Charlie listened, with a big head, thinking: "Today what is wrong with these women? Speaking of words, one has a deeper meaning than the other, all kinds of connotations"

Thinking of this, he deliberately changed the subject and asked Zhiyu: "Hey Miss Su, since your brother is a fan of Sara, how come he is not coming temporarily? It seems that the fanhood is not iron enough."

Zhiyu quietly gave Charlie a glance, thinking: "You bad egg, knowingly ask me this question! Why didn't my brother come?"

"Is there anyone in this world who knows better than you? He left early this morning with a long and impulsive kowtow, he can only walk a few kilometers a day at most, he must not be out of the precincts of the City yet!"

So, she sighed under her breath, "Don't mention it, my brother met a bad egg, was cleaned up by that bad egg, and I'm afraid he won't be able to come back in the next few years."

Claire heard this and said in shock: "Miss Su, your brother was kidnapped? Then have you called the police?"

Zhiyu smiled and said, "It's not a kidnapping, but my brother can't come back in a short time, but he is willing to lose, so it's no one's fault."

Claire listened to the confusion, but when she thought that this was someone's family matter, she could not ask more detailed questions, so she nodded gently and said, "Sorry, I am out of line."

"It's okay, it's okay." Zhiyu waved her hand hurriedly and said, "It may not be a bad thing for him."

At this moment, Philip and Lenan, the old couple, from Zhiyu's walked over, Philip saw Charlie, the four eyes facing each other, outsiders can not see the magnitude of a slight nod gesture.

Lenan also waved her hand quietly at Charlie, and then sat directly next to Zhiyu.

Philip, on the other hand, sat down next to Lenan.

Chapter 3230

The three people did not greet each other, so Claire did not pay much attention to these two people.

However, when Zhiyu saw that there were people around her, she subconsciously glanced at them and realized that the ones who came were Philip Gu, the head of the Gu family, and his wife Lenan.

Zhiyu was a little surprised at first, but soon came back to her senses.

She is a member of the Eastcliff family, so she knows the Gu family, and knows that Philip and Lenan are Sara's parents, so since it's Sara's concert, it's only natural for them to come over as parents to support the show.

However, she has some doubts in her mind, both Philip and Lenan, in the past, in various high society activities in Eastcliff, she could often see them.

But in her impression, this couple looked so young now.

Especially Lenan, she has given birth to a child, her age compared to her mother is not a few years younger, but the whole state of the person does not look like a mother at all, feeling just 30 years old at best.

And Philip is also very amazing.

Previously it has been said that he was dying of advanced pancreatic cancer, but who would have thought that this person not only cured the terminal disease, but look better and better.

However, she was shocked, but she felt that since she had seen them and was sitting next to each other, she took the initiative to greet them and said, "Auntie and Uncle, how are you?"

Lenan at first did not pay attention to who was sitting beside them, she had been secretly observing Claire beside Charlie, wanting to see what magic this girl had that could make Charlie so favored, but suddenly she heard the girl sandwiched between her and Claire greeting her, so she hurriedly looked and realized that the one sitting beside her was actually Zhiyu of the Su family.

She was surprised and asked, "Zhiyu? Why are you here?"

Philip was also surprised, not expecting Zhiyu of the Su family to be there.

Zhiyu spat out her tongue and said more or less awkwardly, "My brother left a ticket for me before he left, so I came over to join the fun."

When Zhiyu said this, Philip and Lenan, husband and wife, instantly understood.

They both know the situation of the Su family, know that Zhifei suddenly decided yesterday to kowtow his head to go to the Temple to atone for the sins of his family, also know that before that he has been pursuing their daughter, so once said, they know why Zhiyu is here.

Lenan is also a bit embarrassed, spoke: "Zhiyu, your brother's matter, we also heard, hey, we also really did not expect your mother's health is okay?"

Zhiyu nodded, thinking that she was sitting next to Charlie's wife, and thought that Lenan, Philip and Charlie must have long recognized each other, in this case, the couple looked at Charlie, certainly as an unopened son-in-law, so she hurriedly spoke: "Auntie, my mother's health is quite good, thank you for your concern."

After saying that, she came up to Lenan's ear and whispered, "Auntie, I'm really sorry, Charlie and his wife are sitting next to me, and his wife doesn't know his real identity, so many things are too inconvenient to discuss on this occasion, let's talk later in private."

When Lenan heard this, she was immediately surprised.

She did not know that Zhiyu actually knew Charlie and knew his true identity!

This made her think in her heart, "According to reason, Charlie's true identity has always been a secret, and it is impossible for her to proclaim it everywhere herself, so how did this girl know about him?"

"Could it be that Charlie took the initiative to tell her? It doesn't make sense! He has always believed the Su family is unshakably responsible for the death of his parents, in that case, the Su family is his enemy, so how could he tell Zhiyu his secrets?"

Chapter 3231

Surprised, Lenan couldn't help but whisper in Zhiyu's ear and ask: "Zhiyu, how do you know Charlie?"

Zhiyu did not cover-up, and said openly and honestly: "Charlie is my life-saver, and also my mother's life-saver, before my brother and I were kidnapped in Japan, it was him who saved us both, and some time ago my mother and I had an accident in the Forbidden Mountain Tunnel in this city, it was also him who saved us."

Lenan suddenly realized!

"So that's how it is"

This time she also figured out why Zhiyu knew Charlie.

She sighed in her heart, "If Charlie just saved Zhiyu, it would be impossible for Zhiyu to know his identity, but if he also saved Liona, then the situation would be completely different, Charlie and his father look so much alike, it would be impossible for Liona not to recognize him, in that case, it would make sense for Zhiyu to know Charlie's true identity."

About several generations of the Su family, Lenan can be said to be very clear.

Zhiyu's mother, Liona, was also on good terms with her back then.

The first time Lenan and Philip fell in love, Liona wanted to increase the success rate of her pursuit of Changying through the relationship between Lenan, Philip, and Changying.

So for a while, Liona and Lenan got very close.

But no one expected that Liona had been chasing after Changying for so many years without result, while Changying came back from a trip abroad and brought back a standout Margarate.

After the wedding of Changying and Margarate, Liona married Zynn with complete regret.

As a woman, Lenan is actually very sympathetic to Liona.

But she knows very well in her heart, feelings such things can not be forced, if your heart is destined to the other party who does not love you, you are invested in a pursuit without harvest.

Thinking of this, Lenan heart can not help but feel that the world has been created so weirdly.

She and her husband are here to see their daughter's concert, sitting next to her daughter's fiancé and his current wife.

And sandwiched between herself and Charlie's current wife is the daughter of Charlie's father's long-time admirer, and the family also has an unholy grudge against Charlie.

What is even more amazing is that Charlie had saved the son and daughter of his enemy.

What's even more amazing is that Charlie saved his enemy's daughter twice!

At the same time, Lenan couldn't help but have a question in her heart: "This Zhiyu, who had been saved twice by Charlie and now appeared here, this is definitely not some coincidence, can't it be that she also has that kind of heart for him?"

The more she thought about it, the more she felt that her guess was eight or nine times right.

She couldn't help but feel in her heart: "What kind of sinful fate is this"

When she was lamenting, the lights of the entire arena suddenly went out in this instant.

Chapter 3232

The lights went out, which signaled that the show was about to officially begin.

Sure enough!

After five seconds of darkness, the big screen on the stage suddenly lit up.

Immediately after that, a video of the show began to play.

At the beginning of the video, it was a video clip with yellowish tones, with a lot of noise and a sense of age.

In the picture, a four- or five-year-old girl, wearing a beautiful floral dress, hands on the skirt, is dancing around a beautiful birthday cake, while dancing also with a childish voice singing the happy birthday song.

Next to the cake, stood a boy a little older than her, the boy wearing a birthday crown, hands together in front of his nose, head down, eyes closed, and silently making a wish.

Because of the low wish, so the video can not see the boy's face.

At this point, the video screen suddenly stood still, and in the still screen, a string of subtitles appeared: "The girl in the video who loves to sing and dance is only three and a half years old, and she, Sara."

As soon as Sara's name was typed out, a deafening cheer erupted from the fans at the scene.

Many people were in awe that Sara was so beautiful and cute when she was small.

At this moment, another string of subtitles appeared on the screen: "And this guy who made a silent wish is her Prince Charming."

At this instant, the cheers from the scene almost turned the whole arena upside down!

The fans didn't expect that their idol, their goddess, had a prince charming since she was a child!

Could it be that this is the rhythm of self-revealing her love affair?!

Just then, the screen suddenly went black, and immediately after that, there was an old video.

In the video, Sara is a little girl, wearing a beautiful dress, singing and dancing around a cake, and in the video, there is also a boy bowing his head and making a wish, but, still can not see what the boy actually looks like.

At this point, another series of subtitles appeared on the screen: "This time Sara, already four and a half years old, and her Prince Charming, still silently making birthday wishes."

Immediately after that, another video: "This is five-and-a-half-year-old Sara and her Prince Charming."

Everyone was driven by the rhythm of this video, immersed in that beautiful atmosphere of two young children, childhood friends, and horses.

Immediately afterward, the picture suddenly turned.

Sara in the video was a little bit older, but she was alone crying red eyes at a piece of birthday cake.

A string of subtitles popped out: "Sara, who was six and a half years old, didn't get to celebrate her Prince Charming's birthday like she used to, because her Prince Charming disappeared into the sea of people that year."

"So, after this, Sara and her parents, set out on a journey to find Prince Charming."

Then, the screen was no longer a coherent video, but old photos that kept surfacing.

One is a seven-year-old Sara, curled up in an airplane seat asleep, with the caption reading, "Seven-year-old Sara, following her parents southward in search of her prince charming;"

An eight-year-old Sara, standing on the railing of a ferry looking out at her wishes, with the caption reading, "Eight-year-old Sara, following her parents to search both sides of the Yangtze River;"

A nine-year-old Sara, sitting in the back of an old red flag car, the view outside the window is blurred with residual shadows, you can see that the vehicle was speeding, with the caption reads, "Nine-year-old Sara, following her parents to search south again;"

The caption reads, "Ten-year-old Sara, following her father to the United States still in search, with famous Statue of Liberty behind her, before she returned.

Then there is Sara at the age of eleven, Sara at the age of twelve

These photos keep presenting, and Sara on the screen is getting older and older, from a little girl of three or four years old, gradually growing into a generous, elegant and outstanding young woman

This also means that for so many years, she has not given up the search for that Prince Charming of her childhood!

Chapter 3233

After a short silence, there were many girls whispering and sobbing.

Many girls were touched by this true story.

Who would have thought that the famous singer Sara, who was the idol of countless girls and regarded as a goddess by countless boys, would be such an infatuated girl?

In her twenty-five years of life, she spent nearly twenty years searching for her childhood prince charming!

For many girls, this kind of infatuation story, can only possibly exist in a fairy tale.

But all this really happened in Sara's body.

Charlie sat on the chair as if he had lost his soul, and his eyes were already filled with tears.

He really did not expect that Sara had given so much effort to find him.

Originally, he thought that this little girl, who was two or three years younger than him, said every day that she wanted to marry him, but was only brainwashed by the so-called marriage contract back then, but now he realized that, in fact, this matter had long been engraved in Sara's bones.

And on his side, Claire has long been moved to tears.

Charlie could feel that Claire, at this time, was clutching his arm with both hands.

Zhiyu, who had always been calm, was moved by Sara's persistence over the years at this time.

Moreover, she knew in her heart that the Prince Charming in this story was Charlie, whom she had been secretly in love with for a long time.

The couple, Philip and Lenan, clasped hands and wept silently.

For so many years, their family has given a lot of effort to find Charlie.

Fortunately, the sky is not to blame, they finally found the whereabouts of the person!

And what made them feel even more fortunate was that because of their persistent search for him, they had also planted heavenly good karma for themselves, so much so that the family had regained their lives with Charlie's help.

Otherwise, if Philip died of a serious illness, Lenan and Sara, with the ability of the orphans and widow, it was impossible to confront the other two brothers of the Gu family, and by this time they would be empty-handed.

It is also from Charlie, the family completely understands a truth that has been passed down for centuries, that is: "Though do good, do not ask the future!"

Wholeheartedly, do good without expecting anything in return, do not need to think about the gains and losses, as long as they can afford their own hearts will be able to ask for a clear conscience.

Even, it can also reap greater opportunities.

Then, the black screen, lit up a line of beautiful white handwritten pen letters, followed by Sara's voice from the audio, she said personally: "I thought that I could not find you again in this life, but I did not expect that the surprise would come so unexpectedly, so suddenly"

Sara's voice sounded, the scene immediately also set off thunderous applause!

The audience who were moved earlier thought that Sara had not found her prince charming by now.

But when they read the line and heard the words, they realized that she had already found her prince charming!

Chapter 3234

The fairy-tale story, surprisingly, had a fairy-tale version of the perfect ending, and all the fans were in an extreme frenzy for a while.

And Claire also choked with excitement, "It's so touching never dreamed that such a story could happen in real life"

Charlie was speechless and choked.

At this moment, he only asked himself one question in his heart.

"How can I repay Sara for all these years of dedication?"

Just when he was asking himself, the lights on the stage suddenly lit up, and at the same time, the music sounded.

Wearing a blue dreamy dress, Sara took the elevator and slowly rose from the center of the stage. Holding the microphone, she said:

"In the past, I only sang my own songs in my concerts, but today, I'm going to cover two songs of my predecessors in the music industry, both of which are for that Prince Charming of mine, and I hope he will like them!"

Then, the intro ended and she opened her mouth to sing a famous song "Love is just a word".

The lyrics of this song are too in line with her dedication to Charlie for so many years.

"Set aside the dark clouds in the sky, as beautiful as blue velvet"

"I go over the mountains for you, but I don't care to see the scenery"

"I miss you, gather enough courage, spread the message by the map of love"

"I wish you hadn't forgotten, I'll always protect you"

"From now on, no need to wander and look for"

"Love is one word, I'll only say it once"

"You know I'll only show it with my actions"

"The lively city searches for your shadow"

"Making you happy is the most joyful thing I can do"

The lyrics of this song were originally perfect, and Sara's singing was even more impeccable, plus Zhifei spent tens of millions of dollars to replace this performance with the top stage sound, the effect that came out, was simply the peak!

And more importantly, not only is the song good, good equipment, and Sara sang well, but more importantly, combined with the previous opening video, Sara sang each line of the lyrics, people could find strong resonance in her story just now.

Everyone could feel her persistence in going over the mountains and wandering in search of her beloved, and moreover, her incomparably strong love for her beloved.

The fans were filled with tears, who could have imagined that the goddess, who seemed to be high up in the clouds, could actually make so much effort for love, searching the world for love and throwing herself away for love.

And all the men at the scene, have been jealous of the madness.

They would love to know, in the end, which son of a b!tch, can have such a blessing, can get a goddess so sincere!

And the male protagonist of this touching story, Charlie, at this time also did not hold back the tears, two lines of hot tears slowly flowed down from the cheeks.

What he did not know was that before Sara finished singing the song, someone had already uploaded the video of the opening to the Internet, and the whole short video platform and microblogging all blew up!

Six of the top ten hot searches were related to it!

The number one search was: Sara's Prince Charming, he must have saved the galaxy in his last life!

The second search was: I want to beat up Prince Charming!

The reason why there is such a hot search is because many of Sara's fan groups are on the screen, they said they must flesh out the ba5tard who made Sara search for nearly 20 years, and beat him up together, asking him where the hell he has been all these years!

He made such a good girl like Sara work so hard looking for him for so many years!

In the six related hot searches below, countless netizens crazy comments, some touched, some envious, some blessing, but more, jealous!

Even if they weren't there, these male fans were jealous to the point of exploding in place when they saw the opening video!

Some people said, Sara that prince charming, doesn't look worthy, his ancestors must have been bombed mistakenly to have such a good luck.

There are also people who say that there is no man in this world who can match such a good woman as Sara, not before, not now, and not in the future, so advise that unknown so-called Prince Charming to behave himself and leave the house as soon as possible.

Some people even said that Sara is never someone's Sara, she is the world's Sara, if any man dares to possess her, that is a person against the world!

How could Charlie have thought that Sara's concert has just begun, he has become an enemy of all the public.....

Chapter 3235

At this moment at the concert site, as soon as Sara stopped singing, tens of thousands of fans immediately boiled up, stood up to applaud desperately.

Even Claire could not help but stand up, too late to wipe away the tears that moved the corners of her eyes, and clapped hard until her hands were red.

Sara on the stage, after the end of the song, said to the microphone: "I'm very sorry, I selfishly put my own story at the beginning of the concert, I hope this video did not disturb everyone's interest in the show!

Countless fans on stage shouted slogans like "No", "Cheer up Sara", "Sara you must be happy".

Sara smiled slightly and said, "Thank you all, so this next song is dedicated to you, dear ones!"

After that, the music started, and she sang the second song of the concert, which was also one of her own hit songs.

The atmosphere of this song was instantly much more upbeat, so the scene continued to be warm, and many fans even stood up directly to watch because of this fast-paced song.

Claire also quickly got into the warm atmosphere of the concert, and like other fans, followed Sara singing and dancing, very happily.

But Charlie, has been a little distracted.

And Sara on the stage, during the performance will always look in his direction, always paying attention to him.

As Sara sang more and more songs, the atmosphere at the scene became more and more enthusiastic.

She changed her costume three times in the middle, and each time her look was very elaborate and stunning.

After singing for two hours in a row, Sara on stage was still kinetic and full of energy.

You should know that after two hours of singing and dancing, even male singers can not carry down, so most of the singers will invite guests to their concerts.

The guest performance time, for the singer, is very valuable rest time, this gap, gives the singers to go backstage to rest for at least half an hour.

Originally, Sara also arranged a guest for this concert, the so-called popular male singer Kim.

Kim originally had a five-song performance, which was also left to Sara's rest time, but he is now sent by Charlie to the South China Sea to fish, so she had to perform from beginning to end by herself.

But the good thing is that she has just taken the rejuvenation pill given to her by Charlie, so the whole person is extremely energetic, and the two or three hours of performance can be easily taken down.

After two and a half hours of performance, it basically came to the end of the show.

Sara's song style also gradually began to change from cheerful and rhythmic to deep and melodious.

As the last song on the list ended, many audience members still couldn't wait for another cover song that Sara said she would sing.

At this point, she stood on the stage and spoke, "Today's last song has extraordinary significance for me, because this song, too, is to be given to that Prince Charming of mine"

Once these words came out, the scene was immediately boiling, cheers, shouts, whistles, and even the abuse of that prince charming filled the entire arena.

She continued at this time: "In order to be able to sing this song perfectly, I also prepared a final set of styling for myself, this set of styling is my own carefully prepared for a long time, but also I specially prepared for him as a surprise"

The stage was once again bombarded with cheers.

Sara with some blushing said: "But this look, compared to my first few sets of styling, will be a little more trouble, so later I go down to prepare for the theme it may take a little longer, so please wait patiently."

After saying that, she walked up the elevator in the center of the stage, surrounded by the light pillars of all the chasing lights and the enthusiastic cheers of the audience, slowly descended from the stage and disappeared.

Chapter 3236

Immediately after, all the lights on the stage instantly turned off, and the whole stage was suddenly dark.

The original incomparably lively concert site, also at this moment suddenly got quiet.

But soon, countless people on the stage began to discuss with each other.

Everyone was eager to know what the last set of Sara's elaborate look would look like.

At this time, someone posted this topic to Weibo, and it soon shot up to the top ten of the hot search again. The title of the hot search was: "Guess what style Sara's elaborate look will be!"

Below this hot search, several options were given, including classical style, modern style, post-modern style, western palace style, dark style, gothic style, and even abstract style.

There was even a prize-winning contest for famous top fans to choose ten lucky winners among those who guessed correctly and send one person an autographed album of Sara.

Claire took out her phone and swiped the microblog for a while and couldn't help but ask Charlie in a low voice: "Honey, what do you think Sara will do on stage later?"

Charlie said awkwardly: "This how can I guess it"

Claire said, "People do not call you Master Wade? You can pinch and calculate, can't you calculate an approximate?"

Charlie shook his head and said truthfully: "I have no research at all on dressing style and so on, so if let me guess definitely, I can't do that."

Claire thought about it and said, "Then I'll guess a gothic style, on the cover of a fashion magazine she said, the choice is black tone gothic style, when that look not only on the hot search, but also won an award!"

Charlie smiled and said seriously, "Honey, to be honest, I don't even know what gothic style is."

Claire laughed: "Gothic style is mainly the architectural style of the Germanic peoples of Western Europe, you must have heard of the Western Gothic cathedrals, monasteries and castles and so on, is the kind of special towering, more exaggerated, and cold stone architecture, and then gradually transformed, forming a Gothic literature, Gothic music,

Gothic dress and so on, I also learned when studying design, you boys are not clear about this is normal.”

She said: “I will blindly guess a gothic style, if you guess right, there is a chance to get Sara’s signed album!”

Charlie nodded, and did not think much of what style Sara’s last look was.

Time soon passed ten minutes, the stage lights have not been lit, Sara also has not appeared.

However, the audience at the scene is not anxious, on the contrary, although everyone is very much looking forward to, but also waiting patiently.

These fans who are willing to pay for tickets to see her concert are real hardcore fans, no one is up in arms, and no one is making noise.

Fifteen minutes, the scene is still the same.

At twenty minutes, a soft guitar sound suddenly came from the scene.

The fans cheered all at once!

Because they knew that the guitar sound they heard at this moment must be the prelude to the last song!

So, Sara is finally going to make an appearance!

After the melodious sound of the piano, Sara’s sweet singing voice came out.

“The second hand and minute hand ticking in the heart

“My eyes flicker and twinkle so hollow

“My heartbeat flutters in bursts

“I ask myself how much I want to love you

“How impulsive I want to fly with you

“My heart is fluttering up and down

Everyone at the scene was immersed in this wonderful atmosphere of only hearing her voice and not seeing her figure. Sara’s voice was so beautiful that, together with the lyrics that were full of little beauty, made the fans at the scene intoxicated.

And at that moment, the stage lights suddenly lit up without warning!

All the spotlights were aimed at the center of the stage, and at that moment, the noble and elegant Sara, wearing a beautiful, holy and dazzling white wedding dress, slowly rose from the center of the stage!

At this instant, the whole audience suddenly exploded!

No one expected that the last look of the goddess Sara would be a white wedding dress!

At this moment, with her white lace gloved hand, she gently held the microphone, with tears in her eyes, and emotionally sang the most classic chorus part of the song:
“Tomorrow I’m going to marry you, tomorrow I’m going to marry you

Chapter 3237

Sara's cover of the song "Tomorrow I'll Marry You" is an old song published in 1993. Many young fans at the scene have not even heard of this song.

However, the song itself is very classic, and even many big-name singers have covered this song in concerts.

However, in recent years, this old song rarely appears in the public eye.

And Sara sang this song to perfection, coupled with her perfect white wedding dress, it simply fits the temperament of this song to the extreme.

What's more. Everyone knows that the reason why she sang this song is only for her prince charming that she has been looking for for many years.

So. This makes the fans at the scene, even more, moved beyond measure.

Who would have thought that a goddess who was in the limelight and had the love of thousands would be so infatuated with a childhood prince charming?

So, when she wore her wedding dress and sang the song on stage in a gentle and moving manner, the female fans on the scene once again felt what it means to be in tears.

What made the fans feel even better was. When Sara sang this song, her face was covered with the shy and intoxicated smile of a young girl, and anyone could see her deep love and intoxication from her face.

And her wedding dress is also extra colorful, the clothes on her body fit perfectly, the look is specifically tailored to her figure.

Moreover, this wedding dress regardless of style, material, and workmanship is exquisite to impeccable, even after the scene of more than ten meters high screen magnified out of the high-definition picture, can not see any defects.

Charlie's whole person has long been frozen like a wooden chicken.

He did not expect that Sara would put on a wedding dress.

What's more, he didn't expect that she would sing such a song at the end of the concert.

At this moment, Charlie finally realized that this is Sara carefully prepared for his surprise, which made his heart shocked and moved, at the same time. And there is unspeakable guilt.

After all, his wife Claire is sitting beside him at this moment, and she is immersed in Sara's song, she would never dream that Sara's song, in fact, is sung for her husband.

At this moment, Charlie felt that in his heart, two consciousnesses were madly attacking each other.

One consciousness told him that Sara and him are married. And she has persistently searched for him for so many years, and has been abiding by the marriage contract with him, what it said was, he must give her a successful outcome.

However, another consciousness is telling him, Claire is your wife, the world has despised you in the past few years, thanks to her she never left you, and how can you start a mess?

Chapter 3238

In the depths of Charlie's inner conflict, he was separated from people like Philip. Looking at his daughter in a wedding dress on stage, Philip had already burst into tears.

Before he reunited with Charlie, when he was suffering from advanced pancreatic cancer and was determined by the world's best doctors to die within six months, he felt that he had only two major regrets in his life.

One that he did not have the opportunity to make up for, one was that he never found Charlie, and one was that he definitely did not have the opportunity to witness the moment of his daughter's wedding.

But. Who would have thought that his life would be at the darkest moment, ushered in the darkness of the flower, thus Charlie was found!

Finding him did not only mean that a major regret was made up for him, but more importantly, Charlie gave him a new lease on life.

In this way, his second regret was no longer regret. Because he still had a long life cycle, he could wait until the day his daughter got married.

He even believed with certainty deep within himself that once the three-year period arrived. Charlie will definitely go to marry Sara.

At that time, his life will be completely fulfilled.

But he never dreamed that his own pearl, his precious daughter. Surprisingly, given a surprise at the concert today.

Although at this time wearing a wedding dress, dressed up on stage, not really in the wedding site, but he as a father, in the stage to see his daughter's current appearance, as if this wish has been half-realized, the heart is naturally in incomparable relief.

In addition, combined with his own previous experience when he was almost in front of the ghost gate, so at this moment he is in his heart is a mix of feelings.

Lenan deep inside just as her husband has as a lot of emotions, tears have long been in the flawless face out of two tear marks.

Seeing that her husband was also crying silently, Lenan hurriedly grabbed his hand, looked at him, and smiled heartily.

Philip realized that he was a bit out of shape and laughed. Quickly rubbed the tears with both arms, subconsciously holding his wife's hand more tightly.

Lenan gently leaned on her husband's shoulder, listening to her daughter singing emotionally on stage, could not help but say in her husband's ear, "If Brother Wade and Sister An were still alive, how good do you think it would be"

"Yes" Philip's body trembled gently and sighed: "If that scene could really be realized. It's really a thousand pieces of gold that can't be exchanged Even if I were to give up the entire Gu Group with my hands, I would have no complaints!"

Lenan nodded heavily, nose sore, rushed to turn her face away.

At this moment, Claire also deeply touched by this song, gently holding Charlie's hand, spoke: "Honey, you said Sara's Prince Charming, came to the scene today?"

Charlie was stunned by the words, then smiled and said, "I can't say this."

Claire said seriously: "I hope he is there, so that will not fail Sara this deep love and emotions"

She couldn't help but ask with some excitement: "You say, will she not call him on stage later? Or will he be deeply moved, run up to Sara on the spot to propose?"

Charlie shook his head, said with a bewildered face: "I do not know"

Claire seriously said, "Sara has sacrificed so much for this man, if the two of them can't get married, then it's really too unreasonable"

Charlie did not know how to respond to Claire's words, only to feel incomparably contradictory deep inside, about his future where to go, he seems to have no clue.

But Claire does not know the extreme contradiction in her husband's heart at this time, she is a little jumpy, can not hide the excitement of saying: "I think Sara will definitely let him go on stage! Suddenly feel so nervous, maybe later to witness, I have met in my life, the most romantic thing!"

Charlie casually nodded his head.

He knew that many fans were looking forward to witnessing the consummation of Sara's love story at this concert.

However, he was equally clear that Sara would definitely not name him at this concert, much less let him on stage in public.

After all, he has a three-year contract with her.

Moreover, his current identity has not yet been made public, most people still do not know that he is a member of the Wade family from Eastcliff, not to mention that he is the son of Changying and carries a deep blood feud

Chapter 3239

At this moment, Sara's song "Tomorrow I'll Marry You" has reached the end of the stage.

When Sara finished singing the last note, all the accompanying instruments in the venue came to an abrupt end at the same time as her voice.

The audience didn't expect that the song would suddenly end, as if it had been cut off in one fell swoop, feeling abrupt, yet with a sense of surprise and then developing into a sense of unfulfillment.

And what's even better is that, just as the sound of the whole audience's singing and instrumental accompaniment came to an abrupt end.

On the stage, Sara, as well as her backing dancers and accompaniment team, simultaneously stopped their bodies in this instant, as if they had been cast in stasis, and did not move at all.

The audience below the stage was excited and cheered, and many people shouted loudly and neatly to let Prince Charming take the initiative to propose on stage.

But no one thought, Sara after a moment of stillness, opened her mouth and said: "Thank you all, I sang here today, thank you again for your continued support and love, thank you! Bye!"

After that, Sara, who was wearing a white wedding dress and standing on the stage, suddenly started to sink and gradually disappeared in the center of the stage with the elevator.

No one expected that she would end the concert just like that.

Many people were waiting for her to confess her love to her Prince Charming in public, or for her Prince Charming to propose to her on stage.

But who would have thought that she would be so dashing that she would exit the stage without looking back?

It's like sending your lover off to a faraway place, hugging, kissing, and telling each other that the heart is not enough, always feeling that the other side should turn around and say goodbye with tears in their eyes before getting on the bus.

But the other side is in the hug, kiss, tell each other goodbye after the dash to the car, followed by the car door clicked shut, dry and crisp with your lover drove away, without delay.

When the audience had not yet recovered from the two or three hours of the show, a line of white handwritten font appeared on the big screen again.

Immediately afterward, Sara's voice read out this passage that she had written by hand.

"I had vowed that after I find him, I would permanently quit the entertainment industry and then focus on being by his side and being a competent and virtuous wife and mother like his mother and my mother"

"So, here, I am very sorry to officially announce to all my fans who love me that I will be permanently retiring from the entertainment industry after this tour, and thank you for your continuous love for me."

"I hope you can understand me and forgive me for this selfish decision, and I hope you can all reap your own happiness in your future lives."

"After this concert, the rest of my tour will be officially renamed as „Sara's Farewell Concert", next, I will go to more than a dozen other cities in the country and several other countries around the world to hold my farewell concert."

"So as to say goodbye to my fans nationwide, and worldwide! I hope to bring my singing career to a successful conclusion and give all my fans a perfect memory."

"At the same time, I will also donate all the box office income from this farewell concert tour to the China Charity Foundation, the money will be used specifically to help orphans around the country. "

"This way they can have a better growing environment, to enjoy better living conditions and educational resources, my agency will also put the financial income data of each concert on the entire network and it will also disclose the financial data of each concert on the internet and ask a notary to audit it."

"Here, I also call on the majority of fans who have the ability to do their part to help orphans, so that the nation's orphans will no longer be displaced, no longer lack food and clothing, and no longer have low self-esteem and discrimination."

"Finally, here's wishing us all, a slow road ahead and a promising future, cheer!"

After Sara's recording finished reading these paragraphs, the lights inside the entire stadium suddenly lit up.

Chapter 3240

In this instant, countless fans once again cried out in pain.

Because, they know very well in their hearts, when the lights of the whole stadium are on, it is the time when the song ends.

Just like when a movie breaks up, when the lights come on, it announces the end of the show.

Moreover, Sara has just used her own handwritten words to say goodbye to everyone, so naturally, there can be no return.

All the fans sat frozen in place because they hadn't recovered from the words left by Sara just now.

They couldn't accept that their idol, their goddess, suddenly announced her withdrawal from the entertainment industry without any warning!

If she continues to work hard for a few years, she will probably create the peak of Chinese singers' influence in the world and become the most popular Chinese singer in the world.

Nonetheless, this is such a promising superstar, chose to quit permanently, which for fans, not only are caught off guard, for them this is simply a thunderstorm!

Many female fans with weak mental capacity almost lost their voices in pain at this moment.

The male fans were all indignant, and many of them even clenched their fists, their veins rippling.

They couldn't stand the thought of their goddess, abandoning all the fans who liked her just for a man.

This would not only hurt their feelings, but also stab them in the heart.

Because they knew that in the eyes of their goddess, all the men in the world combined might not be as good as that Prince Charming of hers.

Even Claire was stunned, she looked at the stage dumbfounded and murmured softly:

"How can you quit like this? How can you quit like this? There is still a bright future, why do you have to completely give up your career for a man? Can't you get married and have children and take time out for your career?"

There were at least tens of thousands of people in the arena who had the same thoughts as her.

No one could understand why Sara had to make such a big sacrifice for a man.

And of the tens of thousands of people in the whole scene, the only people who could really understand Sara were only three.

Two of them are naturally her parents, and the only one left is not Charlie, but Nanako.

Because the education Nanako received since childhood was to try to be a virtuous wife and mother when she became an adult.

As for her own character, her hobbies and her career, they are not important in front of this goal.

Therefore, at this time, she also murmured deep inside: "So envious of Sara's courage, in front of so many people to say what she wants the most, if God gives me a chance, let me and Charlie together for life, I am also willing to give up everything like she did "

As for Charlie, but was moved by those two last paragraphs of Sara.

All the income is to be donated to the charity foundation, specifically to help orphans, Sara will make such a decision, must also be because of his experience in the orphanage in the past ten years.

This made him sigh in his heart, Sara is always thinking about him all the time

Chapter 3241

Sara retired long after the scene, the fans who had come back to their senses, cursed and took the lead in leaving the arena.

And many female fans also wiped their tears while silently turning away.

Charlie even heard a male hangman behind him, cursing and saying: "Grass! Where the hell is that stupid prince charming, don't let me meet him, or I'll break his hoofs!"

Immediately afterward, someone echoed: "Dude, count me in! This ba5tard dares to steal our love, I think he doesn't want to be in the business anymore!"

"What the hell is this son of a b!tch capable of that makes my goddess sing in her wedding dress and rush to marry him? Damn, it really pi55es me off!"

Charlie only felt a chill in his back at this moment.

What is a public enemy?

This is the public enemy of the whole fcuking world!

Claire, who was on the side, also said with some loss, "Honey, let's go."

Charlie faintly nodded his head.

Claire stood up and said to Zhiyu, who was beside her, "Miss Su, my husband and I will leave first."

Zhiyu joined the conversation saying, "I'll go too, let's go out together."

After saying that, she hurriedly stood up.

Charlie looked at Philip and Lenan, and felt that he could not say hello to both of them even when leaving, it was a bit lack of respect.

At this time, Philip looked like I understand you, gently nodded, and waved his hand with a smile.

Lenan also gave Charlie a look of reassurance, meaning to let him hurry home first, and not care about the two of them.

But he knew that the two of them would have to rush back tonight and would probably have to go to the airport soon for that.

With no choice, he could only decide to turn around and say goodbye to the two on WeChat.

As for the five golden flowers, because of sitting relatively outside the reason, so when everyone began to exit, they must be the first to give up the first row of the channel, so everyone just got up from their seats, they were pushed by the crowd to go out.

This whole scene, tens of thousands of people exiting together was a spectacular sight.

When they came, these tens of thousands of people were spaced out long before and after, some came early, and some came late.

But now, they all got up, and moved towards several exits, so the whole arena seems unusually congested.

When Charlie and Claire walked out from the first row of seats, Doris, Warnia, Nanako, Aoxue, and Zhovia, who were sitting on the outside, were already gone.

There were so many people around, so Charlie did not deliberately look for their figures.

Chapter 3242

Claire and Zhiyu were walking side by side. Zhiyu saw Claire's eyes were red and asked curiously, "Ms. Willson likes Sara a lot?"

Claire nodded gently and said seriously, "I have always liked her, I feel that she not only sings well, but is also a very rare stream in the entertainment industry now, very clean and pure."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "No need to doubt, she is not only a clear stream, but also the only one in the entertainment industry."

Claire asked curiously, "What does Miss Su mean by that?"

Zhiyu laughed: "Let me tell you this, in the entertainment industry, there is no shortage of flies and dogs, some people sell themselves for profit, some people falsify the past for fame, and some people tend to follow the trend for the sake of relationship"

"There are also people who are racking their brains to set up a persona, in order to speculate PR exhaustive"

"Some are obviously poor, but they have to package themselves as rich;"

"Some of them obviously have no cultural level, but also have to package themselves as rich;"

"The most disgusting is that some foreign-favoring so-called publicists, in order to eat a mouthful of rice do all kinds of denigration of the country, and even go so far as to package those dirty third-world countries into a fairyland on earth with malicious intentions and despicable purposes;"

"In addition, all kinds of plagiarism imitation, malicious speculation is innumerable, really to count up, whose history is not absolutely clean."

Speaking of which, Zhiyu turned the tables and said seriously: "Only Sara, never half a black history, so far, she is in the entertainment industry, there has not been any hype, nor has she done any fly-by-night hookups, she published all her personal history which is 100% true, and many of the more powerful places people simply did not expose, and even deliberately Not to let the media report, the real low-key and really cultivated."

Claire curiously asked: "Miss Su seems to be very familiar with the entertainment industry?"

"Not familiar." Zhiyu smiled lightly and said casually, "It's just that there are no secrets in this circle that can be hidden from me."

She smiled and asked Claire, "Does Ms. Willson know what Sara's family does?"

Claire thought about it and said, "It seems that someone said that her family is in business, but what exactly they do seems to be rarely reported, giving the impression that they should be more powerful."

Zhiyu laughed: "More than powerful, her family's industry, a year's profits are more than the entire entertainment industry a year to generate much higher profits, so people like her to the entertainment industry, is a phoenix from the sky, fell in the flock of chickens, completely descending blow."

Claire listened dumbfoundedly, said: "No wonder Sara never engages in any publicity hype, even the hype PR such a whole entertainment circle is doing things, she never touch."

"There were a few male stars in the past to hype PR with her, but the fake news just released, usually not more than an hour, Sara's agency would immediately issue a serious disinformation statement, never give others the opportunity to hype. Never give others the opportunity to speculate"

Zhiyu nodded and laughed: "But what exactly is done seems to be rarely reported, giving the impression that it should be more powerful like."

The company's main goal is to provide the best possible service to the public.

Claire nodded thoughtfully and said, "Miss Su has a point, according to you, she is indeed unlikely to stay in the entertainment industry."

Zhiyu glanced at the silent Charlie and said with a smile, "Didn't the opening video of the concert just now also say that Sara has actually been looking for her prince charming, I feel that she joined the entertainment industry, most likely to achieve this purpose of finding someone."

"Yes." Claire agreed and said, "I feel the same way."

Zhiyu added: "You see she has been raised well since she was a child, I think that her Prince Charming's origin will not be worse than hers, and probably even better than hers."

With that, she used her long and slender finger, lightly nodded her lower lip and said to herself:

"Oh, so, that analogy I just made is actually not very appropriate although Sara is indeed a fairy who came down to earth, but the person she came down for is not less than her in status but beyond that."

"Maybe, when they meet they will go back to the sky, together, forever!"

Chapter 3243

This set of analogies of Zhiyu's fairy descending to the mortal world made Claire nodded her head repeatedly after listening.

She felt that what Zhiyu said was too right, and the real direction of things should be the same as what she speculated.

Only, she did not know that these words fell into Charlie's ears, and another taste.

Charlie knew that Zhiyu's words, as if she was deliberately mentioning his wife, but deliberately mentioning was very hazy, so that his wife simply did not know that all this is related to her.

Charlie did not understand why Zhiyu said this to Claire, was it to give her a precautionary shot?

However, he himself did not want to leave Claire.

Or maybe she meant to say this to him?

But what is the significance of this?

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to its customers.

He felt that this woman was a little too smart, so that he carried a little bit of caution deep inside his heart.

When the three of them followed the crowd out of the arena, Zhiyu asked Claire and Charlie: "By the way Mr. Willson and Mr. Wade, how did you get here?"

Claire said, "We took a taxi to come here."

Zhiyu said, "Oh, you can't take a taxi at this hour, I estimate that there are at least 10,000 to 20,000 people needing a taxi in our neighborhood, even if you use the software to call a taxi, you still have to wait for at least an hour, it just so happens that I drove here, why don't I send you back."

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't bother Miss Su, we're not too far away, it's just a 20-minute walk."

Zhiyu said: "How can I do that? It's so late now, you must be tired when you walk home, and it will definitely affect tomorrow's work, besides, if my mother knows that I watched the show with you guys and don't send you home, she will definitely talk about me."

Claire heard this, the face is not good to refuse again, so she looked at Charlie asked: "husband you say, we are walking back or take Miss Su's car?"

Charlie glanced at Zhiyu and said lightly: "Since Miss Su has invited us so kindly, we can't let down her good intentions."

After saying that, he looked at Zhiyu and said seriously, "Miss Su, I've given you trouble."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is too polite, such a small thing, I should do it."

At this moment, Elsa saw Claire in the crowd and ran over quickly, saying while running, "Claire, how are you going back? My cousin is driving to pick me up, I'll give you guys a ride."

Kevin now has two tasks, one is to live in the urban village to suffer, and one is to serve as a driver for Elsa, so Elsa generally takes him with her wherever she goes, so that her cousin is not so bored.

And Elsa also has her own personal feelings.

She felt that cousin Kevin's living conditions in the urban village, are really very difficult, she often calls him out, on the one hand, as her driver, on the one hand, so that the work of the reason, take him to eat something good with him.

When Claire saw Elsa coming, she said, "Sorry, Elsa, I've already made an appointment with my friend to go in the car back, so I won't bother you and your cousin."

Only at this time did Elsa see Zhiyu beside Claire.

Chapter 3244

The moment she saw Zhiyu, Elsa was dumbfounded.

She recognized her right away, after all, she was the eldest granddaughter of the Su family, and was extremely famous in the circle of Eastcliff's second generation, and could be said to be the strongest one in the circle of Eastcliff's celebrity daughters.

The two of them are not friends, but they are acquaintances, and they have met on many high society occasions.

She just didn't expect that why Zhiyu was here.

So, she subconsciously asked, "Miss Su Su? How come you are here?"

Zhiyu is also a little surprised, Elsa she remembered, the Dong family's daughter, compared to these top families Dong family's strength is quite inferior, but after all, is also a circle of people, with each other they have some interactions.

So, she then smiled slightly and said, "Miss Dong also came to Aurous Hill, is it specifically for the concert?"

Elsa hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, no, I'm working in Aurous Hill now, right in Aurous Hill's Emgrand Group!"

Zhiyu nodded her head and said with a smile, "So it's the famous Emgrand Group."

After saying that, she also intentionally or unintentionally glanced at Charlie, and there was even a little bit of something in her eyes.

Because after she knew that Elsa actually worked at the Emgrand Group, the first instant she felt that this was a very fishy matter.

In her heart, she thought, "Although the Dong family is only a ten billion dollar family, but it is far from letting their own first daughter run to Aurous Hill thousands of kilometers away to work, and these families in Eastcliff are more refined than monkeys, no one would do such a disgraceful thing, there must be a demon when things go against the norm, the Dong family must have a deep meaning in this move."

Before she could be surprised for two seconds, she immediately came to a realization and exclaimed inwardly, "It must be because of Charlie!"

Although she didn't know through what channel the Dong family had groped for clues related to Charlie, Elsa was definitely running towards Charlie.

On the side, Claire did not know Zhiyu's real background, she was busy with work all day long, even though Zhiyu's previous car accident in the Forbidden Mountain Tunnel was

a big deal, Claire had only heard that there was that one thing, and had not taken the initiative to understand.

So, she asked Elsa with some surprise: "Elsa, you also know Miss Su?"

Elsa was just about to speak, Zhiyu took a step ahead and said with a smile, "When I used to work in Eastcliff, I had cooperation with Miss Dong's family company, so I can say we know each other."

As soon as Elsa heard this, she immediately understood that Zhiyu did not want her to reveal her true identity.

So, she had to go along with her words, nodded her head, and said to Claire, "It's like this, I just didn't expect that you and Miss Su also knew each other."

Claire also didn't suspect and smiled, "Miss Su's mother is my client, we also just met not long ago."

"Understood." Elsa nodded gently.

Zhiyu was also curious and asked, "By the way Mr. Willson, how do you and Miss Dong know each other?"

Claire replied with a smile, "The two of us are good girlfriends, we used to go to college together, including Charlie who used to be classmates with us for a year."

Deep inside Zhiyu was even more surprised: "What the hell is going on here?"

Charlie and his wife, and this Elsa were classmates? But Elsa came to work in Aurous Hill, must have come for Charlie, and she is working in Charlie's Group, could this Elsa be Charlie's lover under the eyes of Claire?

If this is really the case, then Charlie this hand of black under the lamp, play is really a god's move!

Thinking of this, the dialectical thinking that is always in her heart began to work again.

She also felt: "seems not right, with my understanding of Charlie, he is definitely not the kind of person who keeps a mistress behind his wife's back, and it is even more impossible to get together with his wife's college classmate and a best friend directly and privately

Then does it mean that Elsa does not know Charlie's true identity? Just treat him as a classmate, as well as the husband of her best friend?"

A thought, Zhiyu said tentatively: "Right Miss Dong, since you work in the Empire Group, then I have a request, I have some projects I want to dock with the Emgrand Group, I wonder if you can help me introduce the chairman?"

Chapter 3245

Hearing this, Elsa replied somewhat awkwardly, "Miss Su, although I have also come to Emgrand Group for a year, but to be honest, I have never met our chairman, he seems to never come to the group, the group affairs are in charge of Doris Young, the vice director, why don't I introduce her for you?"

"So." Zhiyu figured it out instantly, it seemed that Elsa did not know Charlie's double identity.

Thinking of this, she laughed in her heart: "This woman is stupid enough, she must have come to Aurous Hill looking for Charlie, but after coming for so long even his identity is not understood"

Elsa found that Zhiyu looked at her, more or less in a strange way.

She also couldn't help but look at Zhiyu back, but when the two were facing each other, Elsa felt that she was under a lot of pressure in front of her, so she hurriedly said,

"That, Claire, Charlie, since you are going back with Miss Su, then I won't take your time, my cousin is waiting for me in the parking lot, I'll go there first."

After saying that, she hurriedly said to Zhiyu, "Miss Su, I'll go now, you guys take care on the way."

Zhiyu nodded, remembered something, and hurriedly said, "By the way, Miss Dong, in Aurous Hill we both are outsiders, and seeing you here is like meeting an old friend in a foreign country, why don't you leave me a contact, I'll treat you to dinner if you have time."

Although Elsa knows Zhiyu, but in terms of rank, she is far worse than her.

The difference between the two of them is the kind of heavenly difference that they never sat at the same table even in the same banquet, so she and Zhiyu don't have each other's contact information at all, let alone have dinner together in private.

Now Zhiyu took the initiative to invite her to eat together, which really made her a bit flattered.

So she agreed almost without thinking, and hastily took out her cell phone and said, "Okay, Miss Su, I've been in Aurous Hill longer than you, so I'll invite you, more or less I'm also half a host."

Zhiyu smiled and said, "Okay, you invite me first, I will invite you back another day."

Elsa hurriedly said, "That's okay, Miss Su, let's add a WeChat, I'll sweep your QR."

Zhiyu nodded, took out her phone, found out her WeChat QR code, and then passed Elsa's friend application.

The moment Zhiyu her as a friend, Elsa's heart is indeed taking a little excited leap.

This can't be blamed on her snobbery, after all, she has been growing up in the atmosphere of Eastcliff's high society.

The Dong family's strength, in the entire Eastcliff high society, could only be ranked to the lower middle level.

Therefore, people like her have been accustomed to surviving in the cracks of the upper class, and naturally, they especially cherish every opportunity to come into contact with the top of the hierarchy.

But, Charlie saw Zhiyu take the initiative to show goodwill to Elsa, and even wanted to have dinner with her privately, his heart became more and more suspicious, confused Zhiyu this woman, what in the end she wants.

After the two of them added WeChat, they came to the parking lot together. Elsa's car and Zhiyu's car were not parked in the same area, so they waved goodbye to the three of them at the entrance of the parking lot.

Chapter 3246

Charlie and Claire followed Zhiyu and found her car.

Charlie didn't expect that Zhiyu came out by herself and drove a very ordinary Audi Q5 SUV, which was indeed quite different from her status.

Zhiyu looked at Charlie and Claire and said with a smile, "The car is not very good, so please don't mind too much."

Claire said: "How could it be, it's already very good!"

Zhiyu said with a smile, "It's good if you guys don't mind, then you couples can sit in the back."

"Okay," Claire answered, so she sat in the back row of the Q5 with Charlie, and Zhiyu started the vehicle and drove towards Tomson.

On the road, Zhiyu sighed while driving, "I didn't expect that we are quite lucky, my mom chose Ms. Willson's decoration design company, and as a result, Miss Dong is also Mr. Willson's and Mr. Wade's college classmate, so this time and time again, we have some connection with each other."

Claire also could not help but nod and said with a smile, "It is indeed quite a destiny, and I did not expect that your business, is still related to the Emgrand Group, my biggest partner now is the Emgrand Group, and the hotel project I am working on is from the same group."

"Is that so?" Although Zhiyu's tone was very surprised, no one saw that the expression of her, who was sitting in the driver's seat and driving, did not have the slightest element of surprise.

She secretly thought in her heart, "You don't even know that your husband is the owner of Emgrand Group, you as his wife, it's not hard for him to give you a hotel project?" Thinking of this, she also could not help but sigh: "This Claire, is really a silly sweet, haven't figured out Charlie's identity until now"

However, she said with a smile on her face, "That's still a real coincidence, in the future, I will probably have a lot more cooperation with the Group, and maybe we will have business dealings with each other in the future."

Claire subconsciously laughed: "That's really great."

Charlie heard a big head.

He really wanted to tell everyone around him not to negotiate cooperation for his wife, how could she finish so many projects? Warnia's side also wants to give her the Song family's project, Zhiyu seems to have a little hint.

Although he also knows that in the business world, party A is willing to take the initiative to give party B a project to do, that is to send money to them, but he also does not want Claire too tired.

At this time, In the car three people's cell phones, all began to send a variety of crazy push.

Charlie looked down, these tweets are almost all related to Sara.

This concert, is really a success in the entertainment circle so that the entire Internet exploded.

No one expected that this concert would explode so many explosive points, from the beginning to the end, shocking news one after another.

First, announcing that there was a childhood friend for an hour and that she had been looking for him.

Then she sang the song "Tomorrow I will marry you" in her wedding dress, could there be a more direct confession than that?

Just after everyone thought that the news that Sara might be marrying someone in the near future was the biggest bombshell, she suddenly announced her permanent retirement from the entertainment industry!

This is really the big bang of the universe, the best top stream singer, said to withdraw from the circle, not only extremely decisive and dry, and even a little too capricious.

The good thing is that although her fans are disappointed, but combined with the story shared by Sara to everyone, the vast majority of people can understand her decision.

After all, she spent a large part of her life looking for her prince charming, finally found him, naturally want to double up with him, to be a good wife and mother, and the entertainment business itself is very busy, if not quit the circle, it is difficult to have enough energy to play the role of a good wife and mother and entertainment icon.

The rest of the small number of those who can't understand, mainly because of envy and jealousy.

However, there are still many fans who hope that there will be a day when the peak will turn around.

After all, many stars have made statements about quitting the entertainment industry, and the so-called farewell concerts have been held for an unknown number of times, and then after a year or two, they make a comeback.

Claire also hopes so, so she hurriedly went to browse some news and Weibo hot search to see if there is anyone discussing this, but after looking around, she could not help but sigh:

“Sara’s agency has issued a statement confirming that she will officially quit the entertainment industry after this tour, it seems that there will not be any room for reversal in this matter

Chapter 3247

At this moment, backstage of the performance.

In Sara's lounge, Tasha, with red eyes, personally helped her take off her wedding dress carefully, choking with some heartache under her breath,

"Sara, I really don't understand, since you've decided to wear a wedding dress at this concert, why didn't you name that guy Charlie?"

Speaking of this, she complained somewhat indignantly,

"If I were to say, you should have forced him to marry directly in front of tens of thousands of viewers, in front of the nation's fans!"

"Once the wedding dress is on, directly shout his name, ask him to come on stage, and then ask him on stage in front of everyone when exactly he will honor his promise."

Sara looked at herself in the mirror, carefully removed the shiny diamond earrings, said with a smile:

"You must have watched too much romance idol drama, feelings and marriage is not forced on people, why use the influence, forcing him to come on the stage?"

"It's not like no one in the entertainment industry has done this before, but the result is not divorced?"

I just want to tell him personally on his birthday what kind of feelings I have for him all these years, and I promised long ago to wait for him for three years, if I call his name on the spot at this time and ask him when will he honor it or call his name on the spot at this time, that is my own backtracking."

Tasha depressed said:

"But today this confession of the battle is too big, and also completely out of the entertainment industry, things, you have given so much for him, if not to force him a little, in case of regrets what do you do?"

"In case he does not honor his promise after three years what do you do?"

Sara seriously said, "If he really can't keep his promise, then I won't blame him."

"What?!" Tasha dumbfounded said: "Will not blame him?? I tell you, Sara!"

"If that Charlie after three years does not fulfill the promise, when the time comes, I will have to expose this heartless man on the Internet myself!"

Sara said: "Don't talk nonsense! Charlie's family has been kind to our family, his father helped our family a lot in the past, my father's life was also saved by Charlie, with such great kindness, no matter what decision makes, I will willingly and fully accept it."

Tasha was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot: "Sara, how can you think like that? He is kind to your family, but don't you have any love for him?"

"The video that was played at the beginning of the concert is not your silent dedication to him for so many years?"

"Could it be that just because he saved your father, he can disregard your dedication for so many years? He can completely fail you?"

Sara said more or less impatiently: "Oh well, you talk the most! Hurry up and help me take off my wedding dress, I still have to catch a flight later."

Chapter 3248

Tasha asked, "You're leaving tonight?"

"Yes." Sara said, "The concert is over, so there is no more business for me, you stay here with the executive company to take care of the aftermath, I will go back to Eastcliff first, to prepare for the next concert."

Tasha said, "Then there is no need to catch a plane back so late, rest for one night, wait until tomorrow, and then leave."

Tasha said, "You have confessed so deeply at the concert, but that man took his wife home after the concert, don't you want to stay one more day to see if he will give you a statement?"

"No." Sara said with a smile, "I've said it, I just want him to know clearly what kind of true feelings I have for him, and that is enough."

"That's why I didn't put any frontal photos of him in the video, not even as a child, and I didn't say in public that it was his birthday, that he was there today."

"Because I didn't want anyone else to guess that my Prince Charming was him, especially not to make his wife suspicious."

"And since I said I would wait for him for three years, I will definitely wait for him in a down-to-earth manner, and definitely will not create any trouble for him in advance, not to mention not wanting to put him in a dilemma."

Tasha is convinced, rushed Sara arched her hand, exclaimed: "I really tried to convince you! Really, I won't even help when the wall falls down, I'm convinced of you!"

"Typical devotional personality! If Charlie does not marry you, he will regret it until his next life and beyond!"

"Don't be silly." Sara with her help took off the wedding dress carefully and said:

"Tasha, the makeup has not been removed, and later have to go to the airport, so this wedding dress is too late for me to pack and take away."

"You must help me properly pack it, and then bring me back to Eastcliff intact, in the future when I get married I want to wear it."

Tasha said helplessly, "I know, I know this is your treasure, don't worry, I will help you properly with it and bring it back to you in good condition!"

Sara nodded her head and smiled: "Thank you! You are my good sister! I'll treat you to a big meal when we get back!"

Tasha gave her a blank look and muttered, "And treat me to a big meal, you announced this time to quit the entertainment industry."

"I can also be laid off as an agent, and when I go back, I have to prepare for the layoff and re-employment."

Sara hurriedly laughed: "Don't! We still have dozens and dozens of concerts to stay busy with, wait for the next concert."

"After the commitments, I quit the entertainment industry, but I still have to do other things, then I will look back to the family group to find a good job, you come to me as an assistant I will give you double the annual salary!"

Tasha felt happy, but the face still hummed, she said: "Being an assistant is no problem, after all, I am also a famous university graduate in economic management, to work with you as an assistant is more than enough, but this double annual salary just forget it."

"Your sister Tasha doesn't lack money, the reason to rely on you is because of a good relationship with you, with you to work together even if I do not make money I am still comfortable."

Sara held Tasha's arm, smiling, said: "Lovely sister, today you finally said the truth, it seems that my personality charm is stronger, can keep such talent around to serve me, ha ha ha, this lady has really extraordinary charm!"

"Pooh!" Tasha skimmed her mouth and said, "Don't be silly here, don't you have a plane to catch? Hurry up and take off your makeup."

As they were talking, there was a knock at the door and Sara's mother, Lenan, asked in a soft voice outside the door, "Sara, can mommy come in?"

Chapter 3249

Sara heard her mother's voice outside the door and hurriedly said, "Mom, I'm taking off my makeup and changing clothes, are you by yourself?"

Lenan was busy answering, "Yeah I am by myself."

Sara then said to Tasha, "Tasha, go and open the door for mom."

"Okay." she agreed and hurriedly opened the door to the room.

After the door opened, Lenan looked at Tasha and said with a smile, "Tasha, this time has really been hard for you."

Tasha hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Auntie, this is all my job, it's not hard at all."

After that, she said with a shocked face, "Auntie, why do you look so much younger today? I feel that if I don't control my food, wait for another two years, I may look even older than you"

Lenan said with a smile, "I have some nice skincare products, the effect is really quite good, I've been using, and as we go back, I'll have someone send you a set, or you directly come home to pick up."

Lenan knew that she naturally could not tell Tasha about the Rejuvenating Pill.

Moreover, even if she told her, she was afraid that it would be difficult for her to get it, but instead, she also cause trouble for Charlie, so she used skincare products to cover the reality.

Tasha has always had a very close relationship with Sara, so she is also very familiar with Lenan, hearing this, she said with a smile, "Then I'll thank you in advance, Auntie!"

Lenan laughed: "What else do you have to be polite to auntie, from now on all your skincare products I will give you, I will have the group's driver send it to you regularly."

"Really?" Tasha was flattered and said with some trepidation, "Auntie, there is no need to go to such trouble, if it works well, I will just go and buy it myself in the future."

Lenan laughed: "You and auntie are still so out of touch? This matter is settled, if you push back again, you will treat auntie as an outsider."

When Tasha heard this, she could only nod and said, "Thank you, Auntie, I'm sorry then!"

Lenan nodded, then said to Sara:

“Sara, your father and I are ready to go to the airport, your father thinks you have worked too hard today, so he asked me to tell you to take a good rest at the hotel tonight, so you don’t need to come with us again at night.”

“Don’t say that mom,” Sara said:

“I’m going to take off my makeup and go back with you guys, I’m not tired at all now, I don’t need much rest, moreover, there’s no point for me to stay overnight, I might as well go back with you guys, then I can still have a good sleep at home.”

Lenan reached out and touched her face, asking gently, “You confessed so deeply at your own concert today, don’t you want to see how Charlie reacts in person? Stay one more night, and you might be able to meet him tomorrow.”

“No no.” Sara said with a smile, “Making such a big noise, and did not say hello to Charlie in advance, I am afraid that I have scared him so it is better to go back first and see him again after a while.”

Lenan helplessly shook her head and laughed: “You girl, you dare to do such a shocking thing, still afraid that you do not know how to face him afterward?”

Sara said delicately: “Mom, you know I actually have the thinnest skin, today dry this thing will keep me nervous for many days until now the back is still sweaty, now the last thing I want to do is meet Charlie, so just let me go home to avoid the wind

“This child” Lenan helplessly laughed: “then okay, you take your time to take off the makeup, change into comfortable clothes, I’ll go talk to your father, we will wait for you.”

“Thank you, mom!” Sara smiled happily and gave Lenan a kiss on her cheek.

.....

Chapter 3250

Ten minutes later, Sara, who had changed into an everyday outfit, got into the car with her parents and headed to the airport.

On the way, Sara kept chatting with her mother.

Being a woman, Lenan had many questions in her heart to ask her, but her first question was, "Sara, when did you order that wedding dress you were wearing tonight behind our backs?"

Sara said with a smile, "Mom, you know Vera Wang, right?"

"Yes." Lenan nodded: "Isn't it the independent brand of the Chinese-American designer Natalie Wang?"

"These years in Europe and the United States is really very hot, even the former U.S. President Clinton and the daughter of Putin, married are wearing her designed wedding dress, your set of wedding dress is also ordered from her?"

Sara laughed: "She had announced a few years ago that she will no longer make wedding dresses for others personally, but I invited her over from the United States a few months ago and gave her the measurements, and then she took them back to the United States to make one for me personally."

Lenan laughed: "Then you really have a lot of fame, people have closed the mountain, but still resumed to help you make wedding dresses."

Sara said seriously: "Mom, to be honest, I could not invite her, although her assets are not as big as the top families, but usually make friends with the top powers, many top wealthy and executive families in the United States who have asked her to design their wedding dresses, and these celebrities in China were also lining up to find her."

"But even so, no one could invite her personally in the past few years, not to mention me, even if the Su family and the Wade family were looking for her, it is impossible for her to come out personally."

Sara took a slight pause, and said: "This time she was willing to personally come to China to help me measure and make a wedding dress, mainly because she knows that I am the future daughter-in-law of Auntie An who had long approved it."

Lenan asked in surprise, "You said this Natalie, came because of the face of Charlie's mother?"

“Right.” Sara said, “I originally just paid a deposit to her brand for her designer to design a high order wedding dress for me, but I didn’t expect her to come in person

“In fact, I was also surprised at the time, did not understand why she would personally come over, asked her to know that she and Auntie An and Auntie An’s mother were good friends for many years

“Moreover, when Charlie went back to the United States with Auntie to visit her family when he was a child, she also met him and knew the relationship between our family and Auntie An’s family.”

Lenan lamented, “Natalie should also have to be more than seventy years old, at least almost twenty years older than sister An, I did not expect her and sister An were friends too.”

Sara said, “Or maybe they met through Auntie An’s mother.”

Sara added: “But according to her, Auntie An had helped her a lot in the past, and her tone seems to be quite grateful.”

Lenan nodded: “Your Auntie had helped too many people, in Silicon Valley alone, more than half of the big companies had taken investment from your her.”

Sara hmm, continued: “So she tossed over so far to help me measure, and went back to personally help me make a wedding dresses, also personally brought the wedding dress to me to try on, on-site fine-tuning, before and after so long, and finally didn’t take money, not a penny, said I am Auntie An’s daughter-in-law, just like her own daughter-in-law.”

Philip, who had not spoken, suddenly asked Sara very seriously, “Sara, you did not tell her about Charlie, right?”

“No.” Sara said, “She only mentioned her relationship with Auntie An’s family, but didn’t ask me about Charlie.”

Philip suddenly remembered something, slapped his thigh, and blurted out, “Oh no, we forgot an important thing!”

Sara’s heart tightened and she hurriedly asked, “Dad, what’s the important thing?”

Philip blurted out, “You made such a big noise at the concert today, if the An family sees it, they would know that Charlie is still alive, and they would know that we have found him!”

Chapter 3251

Sara heard this, the whole person immediately tensed up, off the tongue: "Dad! I should not give Charlie trouble, right?!"

Lenan then spoke: "I think the An family know that Charlie is still alive, should not be a bad thing, his grandparents are still alive, and in the family, they are also in charge."

"If they know that Charlie is still alive, they will only be happy, will never have any threat to Charlie, maybe after they get acquainted with Charlie, can bring more resources and opportunities to him."

Saying that, Lenan added: "Back a step, even if the An family has little affection for him, but after all, there is blood kinship, at most, they will not bother him, they certainly can not take the initiative to find trouble with Charlie."

Philip thought about it, sighed with relief, nodded, and said, "That's true, Charlie's apparent threat is the Su family, but the Su family is obviously no longer his rival."

Lenan asked, "Then you say, if the murderer of Brother Wade and Sister An knew that Charlie is still alive, would he attack him?"

Philip shook his head, "I don't think so, if they wanted Charlie's life, back then in Aurous Hill, they would have killed Charlie together, after all, even big brother Wade didn't get rid of their poisonous hands, if they wanted to kill Charlie, how could he be spared."

Lenan nodded slightly, aside Sara was slightly relieved, while she touched her heart, while fearful beyond measure said, "I'm really worried about what trouble this would bring to Charlie After all, I did not discuss this with him in advance about this matter... .."

Philip smiled faintly and said, "In fact, it's okay, know that you two's marriage, is not only known to the Wade family and the An family."

"Other Eastcliff big families are also aware, even if you did not say this at the concert, the Wade family has long known about Charlie's matter, Su family Zhiyu and her mother Liona must also know, as for the remaining two or three families, even now know, it is nothing, not a big deal."

"Right." Lenan spoke, "Even if they know that Charlie is still alive, they also know who Charlie really is, so I think it will have no effect."

"That's good." Sara sighed, "Just now Dad suddenly said a thing, I thought I was in big trouble"

Lenan touched her hand and said with a smile, "You don't have such a big psychological burden, this matter is not a good thing."

The first thing you need to do is to go to the U.S. to visit Natalie when you go on tour. If she knows about your concert today, she'll know that we've found Charlie, so maybe she'll talk to Charlie's grandmother about it. You may be able to meet with the An family."

"Meet with the An family?" Sara asked, "If Charlie knows, will he not be angry with me?"

Lenan seriously said, "So you have to grasp the degree, you go to the United States, can only take the initiative to visit Natalie, as for the An family to see you, depends on whether Natalie will convey this information, if she conveyed this matter, then to the An family it is their initiative to see you, not your initiative to see them."

Sara asked in confusion, "But what am I going to say when I see the An family"

Lenan said, "Naturally, it's to help connect Charlie with the An family. If he can get help from the An family, his future development will definitely get a huge boost, so he can get twice the result with half the effort. This will only be good for him."

Philip on the side said: "Sara, your mother is right, although Charlie and the An family share blood, but they have not been in too much contact, plus Charlie's mother has died, the An family and he have been estranged for many years."

"If you want them to re-establish their relationship in the future, the middle really needs a link, and you, naturally, are the best candidate for that link!"

"And this time Natalie look at the face of the An family, to make you a wedding dress, this in itself is a very good breakthrough opportunity, you go to the United States this time, by the way, to visit Natalie, everything will be naturally a waterfall."

Sara nodded with a sudden realization and said, "Okay Dad, I know."

.....

Chapter 3252

At this time, Charlie and his wife Claire had already returned home.

Claire because still not quite able to accept Sara suddenly has to permanently quit the singing world, while has been holding the phone on the microblog to participate in the first hot list of new activities, ten million fans joined to request Sara to stay in the entertainment industry.

While she was busy swiping her phone in support, Charlie came to the courtyard alone and made a phone call to Philip.

He knew that Philip was leaving Aurous Hill and returning to Eastcliff tonight, but just now at the concert, he didn't have much communication with him because his wife was there and there were too many people, so he hurried to give him a call and wanted to wish him and Lenan a good trip.

When the call was answered, Philip said smilingly, "Charlie, you've arrived home, right?"

Charlie said, "Yes, Uncle, I've arrived home. Have you and Auntie left for the airport?"

"Yes." Philip said smilingly, "We are already on our way, it just so happens that Sara also has to go back with us tonight, so we are going together as a family of three."

"Ah?" Charlie was surprised and asked, "Sara is also leaving? She must be so tired after the concert, why doesn't she rest for one night before going back?"

Philip laughed: "Your Auntie and I also advised her to do the same, but the child insisted on going back with us, saying that there is nothing more to do here, so she can go back and rest properly."

Charlie's heart was a little empty, helplessly said, "Well, you tell her, after landing, send me a WeChat."

"Sure." Philip then said, "Charlie, the time is late, you also rest early."

Charlie was ashamed and said, "Uncle, I'm really sorry, you and Auntie came all the way here today, I didn't entertain you properly, and I couldn't come to the airport to see you off when you left."

Philip casually laughed: "It's okay, we are all family, no need to be so polite, and in less than a month, you will come to Eastcliff to participate in the ancestral ceremony of the Wade family, then you will stay at your uncle's house, and we will have a few good drinks."

“Okay.” Charlie agreed without hesitation, going back to attend the ancestral ceremony was something he had promised his grandfather before, since he had already promised, it was natural to keep his words.

However, Charlie and the Wade family did not want too much contact, so he originally did not intend to live in the Wade family.

Otherwise, if he looks down and raises his head, he can see your aunt Cynthia, not only is she bad, he will also be unhappy.

At that time, if he lives in Philip’s house, it will naturally be much more convenient.

When Philip saw Charlie agree, he said very happily: “Then we have a deal, when you depart to Eastcliff, tell me in advance!”

Chapter 3253

Sara is gone and Charlie can not help but feel a little lonely.

At this time, the courtyard is silent, the weather is still a little cold, looking up at the moon and stars in the sky, more let him sigh.

He never imagined that Sara's concert would come to an end in this way, thinking back to those old photos of the concert, he was filled with emotion and shame deep inside. Although he has lived a hard life over the years, but in the orphanage, with Leon's covert protection, he could actually be considered to be carefree, but the lack of all kinds of material conditions were a bit more difficult.

But he never thought before, he suffered these years, Sara and her family were sparing no effort to find his whereabouts.

This love alone, he has been very moved, do not know how to repay, not to mention, Sara's so many years to abide by the marriage contract with him, single-mindedly waiting for him nearly 20 years of deep love.

So, how can he return this love of the three members of the Gu family, has become a knot in the heart that can not be solved.

Because he simply can not think of any good way.

After all, he has been married for almost four years, never leaves Claire.

In Charlie's heart sighing and sighing, Claire wrapped in cotton clothes, holding a down jacket, came out of the villa.

She came to his side, gently put the down jacket on his shoulders, and said, "Honey, why did you run outside and stand there? It's quite cold tonight."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's a little stuffy inside, I wanted to come out for some fresh air."

Claire nodded and said, "Why don't we stop the floor heating in our house, it's already mid-March, there's no need to keep the heating on."

Charlie said, "Let's not turn it off, it's easy to catch a cold in this season, so it's much better to turn on the heating in the house."

Claire also did not insist, but looked at him and asked with concern: "Honey, why do I feel as if you have something on your mind? Did you encounter any trouble?"

"No." Charlie said against his will, "Around Qingming festival, there is a feng shui reading business to go to Eastcliff, a big family wants me to go over to help look at the feng

shui of the ancestral graves, but it seems to be a bit tricky, I am thinking how to deal with it.”

The reason why Charlie said this, on the one hand, also do not want to make her think more, on the other hand, also wants to discuss with her in advance to take a precaution, to inform her about his own Qingming Festival things, before going to Eastcliff.”

After saying these words, he did not feel complacent because of an excuse to kill two birds with one stone, on the contrary, he felt a trace of sadness in his heart.

Ever since he had obtained the Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scriptures, the relationship between him and Claire had been filled with more and more lies.

Although many of these lies were out of good intentions, the nature of the lies could not be concealed.

Chapter 3254

At this moment, when Claire heard that Charlie was preparing to go to Eastcliff to read feng shui for others again, she did not suspect in her heart, but only asked him, "Honey, did you take the job of reading feng shui again?"

"Yes." Charlie said casually, "The money is quite a lot, so there is no reason to refuse."

Saying that, Charlie was afraid that Claire would repeat the same old tune, so he immediately added:

"And wife, you should also know that this group of rich people have their own circle, if you offend the people inside this circle, it is likely to be blocked by this circle, and may even be targeted by them, so I am also riding a tiger now, it is impossible to cut off all This area of business."

Claire originally wanted to repeat the same old story, according to her idea, as long as her company gradually saw an upturn, Charlie could gradually reduce the business of feng shui, as far as possible no longer touch this aspect of things.

But now hearing him say so, she put away her set of rhetoric and helplessly said, "Honey, then you must pay more attention to yourself."

Charlie smiled faintly and nodded, "Don't worry wife, I will."

She smiled gratefully and said, "It's getting late, hurry up and go back to bed."

"Okay!"

.....

Late at night, when Charlie and Claire were cuddling and sleeping together, a woman walked out gingerly in the large courtyard of the Song family villa.

It was already 1:30 in the morning, but instead of sleeping, Nanako came to the courtyard alone, found a dry place, sat cross-legged in the courtyard, and looked up at the stars.

Sara's concert was very shocking to her, with many details that she still hasn't gotten over.

At the concert, she first saw her idol Sara's infatuation and bravery, at that moment, she revered Sara more and more.

After the concert, she repeatedly pondered this matter, there is always an intuition, as if Sara in the scene of the object of confession, should be their long-time love of Charlie.

However, she could not think of any clear clues to support her intuition.

She had learned about Charlie's background, but the specific information was not that detailed, only that Charlie grew up as an orphan, grew up in the Aurous Hill orphanage, and then joined the Aurous Hill Willson family."

"This life experience seems very ordinary, and even with a few sympathetic tragic colors.

However, she could not figure out how exactly Charlie grew from a superfluous son-in-law to the true Dragon Master Wade, who is respected by everyone in Aurous Hill."

"And even more so, how he could have such a strong strength and even have such a heavenly miracle medicine as the Rejuvenating Pill.

One is the Willson family son-in-law, the other is the true dragon, these two images, simply a day and a place, so Nanako at this time is in a quandary, really can not think of the connection.

Just when she was puzzled, Warnia walked into the courtyard, slowly came to her, and asked with a smile, "Nanako, why are you still awake so late?"

Nanako looked back at her and smiled, "I couldn't sleep, how about you, sister?"

Warnia shrugged her shoulders and returned the same smile, "Me too."

Nanako smiled heartily and sighed, "Sister can't sleep, it must be because of Charlie!"

Warnia was slightly stunned, then also smiled emotionally, "Hey, it seems that we both have the same reason for insomnia."

Nanako nodded and said without any concealment, "I was thinking that the Prince Charming that Sara confessed her love for at the concert tonight, could it be him."

Warnia's eyes widened and she blurted out,

"I thought exactly the same as you! Although there is no evidence and I can't think of any kind of possibility, but I have been suspecting this matter too!"

Nanko didn't expect that Warnia had thought of it the same as her, and hurriedly said,

"Sister, you have been living in Aurous Hill, and have known Charlie earlier, can you tell me what his past was like?"

Chapter 3255

Hearing Nanako's question, Warnia seriously said, "I actually know very little about Master Wade's past, I first met him last year in one of our family's antique stores, at that time he was not very famous in Aurous Hill, just a superfluous live-in son-in-law with a very low family status."

Speaking of this, she turned her words and spoke, "But he was young, mastered a long lost antique restoration skill, this really shocked me very much, at that time I thought, this man must have some unknown story."

Nanako nodded: "There are many shocking things about Charlie, but what I want to know most is his childhood!"

"For example, where exactly is he from, how did he become an orphan, was he abandoned by his parents after birth, or was he born without parents, or did he lose them at a certain point in time and that's why he became an orphan."

Warnia frowned and thought for half a day, shook her head, and said, "These honestly I'm not really sure about."

Nanako analyzed again: "Warnia sister look, Sara said her childhood friend, was missing when she was five or six years old, according to her age also considering Charlie's age backward, that year he should be seven or eight years old, and Sara is from Eastcliff."

"So this has a very simple dialectical logic: if he is a native of Aurous Hill, then he was young when he couldn't have had any interactions with Sara, so naturally he wasn't Sara's Prince Charming, which proves that our intuition was all wrong."

"But, by the same logic, if Charlie is not a native of Aurous Hill, then the possibility of this matter is greatly increased!"

"If he is really Sara's Prince Charming, then it proves that he should have been a native of Eastcliff when he was a child, and moreover, the time he came to Aurous Hill should have been around seven or eight years old."

Warnia nodded with great agreement and said, "According to this, if he also happened to enter the orphanage when he was seven or eight years old, then the timeline would basically match."

"Right." Nanako said, "Sister, you have connections in Aurous Hill, can you ask someone to check the records of the Aurous Hill orphanage?"

Warnia thought about it and said, "Checking the records shouldn't be a big problem, but in case Master Wade knows that we are investigating him, will he have any misunderstanding about us?"

"After all, he also has a wide network of people in Aurous Hill, I'm afraid that if I just find someone to check on my side, he will know about it on the other side."

"It is indeed so, " Nanako thought about it and busily said, "By the way, didn't you make a deal with Charlie's wife to cooperate with her on some projects?"

"Right." Warnia nodded: "What's wrong?"

Nanako said, "Then you just need to find a chance to ask her when you meet her, how old Charlie was when he entered the orphanage, as long as you ask cleverly, she should not be suspicious, that way, our suspicion will also be revealed!"

Warnia immediately agreed and said, "Then I'll ask Mrs. Wade to meet us at the group tomorrow to have a chat!"

After saying that, Warnia looked at Nanako again somewhat bewildered, and asked her, "But Nanako, what do you think the meaning of us doing this is?"

Nanako seriously said, "The meaning of this matter to me, because I love Charlie unreservedly and deeply, so I can't control myself to want to know more about his past, I also know that this idea is very selfish, but I just can't control myself"

Warnia sighed quietly, murmured: "Who is not like this I also want to know, he repeatedly saved me in crisis, let my soul dreaming of Master Wade, in fact, what is the person" "

After saying that, she sounded much firmer and spoke, "Tomorrow I will try to ask for clues!"

.....

Chapter 3256

The next day, early morning.

Charlie and Claire got up one after another, washed up, and went downstairs for breakfast.

According to the process of these days, Charlie after breakfast, drives Claire to work, but the workplace may be uncertain, maybe to the company, may also be to the construction site of the Emgrand Group, or to Liona's old mansion.

However, Claire said excitedly to Charlie after a busy work on the phone during the meal: "Honey! Miss Warnia of the Song family asked me to go to the Song Group to talk about project cooperation!"

Charlie did not feel surprised, because Warnia had already expressed this intention very clearly yesterday.

In his opinion, the reason why Warnia did this was definitely that she wanted to help Claire start her own business to repay him for his help.

So, he didn't think much about it and asked her, "Then I'll send you to Song's Group after breakfast later, or should we go somewhere else?"

"To Song's Group!" Claire said without hesitation,

"Miss Song is now the chairman of Song Group, and she should be able to directly shoot this aspect of the project cooperation, so I have to hurry up and chat with her to see if we can land the cooperation as soon as possible."

Elaine at the side couldn't help but exclaim: "Claire, you're going to cooperate with the Song Group now? Gosh! This is too powerful!"

Claire said, "Mom, I'm just going to talk to Miss Song to see if there's any possibility of cooperation."

Elaine laughed: "If the president of such a big group takes the initiative to invite you to talk about cooperation, what else do you need to think about? It will definitely be a success! In this way, your company will go up another level."

Claire said, "We will only know this after talking with Miss Song."

Elaine said without hesitation, "Don't worry, Claire, this will definitely work. Don't forget, Charlie has shown the Song family feng shui, and Warnia came to our house personally to give a gift before! For the sake of Charlie, how will she let you make a trip for nothing?"

When Elaine's words came out, Claire's mood was a bit dark, she knew that Warnia wanted to cooperate with her because of her husband's face, even the cooperation of the Emgrand Group before, it was Doris who gave it to her because of her husband's face, which made her heart's entrepreneurial enthusiasm more or less suffer a blow.

Charlie saw that Claire was not right, smiled and comforted: "Wife, in fact, many businesses, are relying on others to help match the bridge to get, however, whether the business can do well and make the other party satisfied, or rely on own strength, I believe that in this regard, my wife's ability is the top."

Claire smiled gratefully and said seriously, "Thank you, husband"

After eating, Charlie drove and sent Claire to Song Group.

He, on the other hand, because he had an appointment with Zhiyu and Melba to have a meeting at the Emgrand Group, drove off alone and went there.

Claire was treated extremely well at Song's Group.

Just after she mentioned her name to the receptionist, Warnia received the news and personally came down from her office to greet her, which made Claire a bit flattered.

After inviting Claire to her office, Warnia opened the door and took out the plans of several construction projects of the Song Group, and said to Claire:

"Mrs. Wade, these are the projects that we are preparing and will start soon, and the design plans for the civil construction stage have all been released, but the subsequent decoration design plans are still being tendered."

"If Mrs. Wade is interested, these projects can be given to your company."

Claire was shocked speechless because the total investment of these projects that Warnia brought out even exceeded fifteen billion.

According to the standard of the construction industry, the design cost of the overall architectural design generally accounts for about 3% of the total project cost, while the cost of the interior decoration design generally accounts for 1.5% or less of the total project cost.

If this ratio is followed, the design fee for the interior decoration of these projects alone is more than 200 million.

If you get the construction also, the profit doubled more than that!

Chapter 3257

However, Claire knows very well in her heart that with her current strength and ability, it is impossible for her to cooperate with the Song Group on projects with a total investment of tens of billions of dollars in one breath.

The overall strength of her company now is far from the scale of a large design company, plus she still has the project of the Emgrand Group on hand, so the energy she can spare is even more limited.

Warnia took out this tens of billions of projects, Claire estimated that she could at most eat one-fifth of it.

However, even one-fifth. It is also a very large piece of cake.

The design fee alone is almost forty million.

While Claire was excited about this, Warnia, who was opposite her, was thinking. But how to lead the topic to Charlie, and do not let Claire have any suspicion, ask the questions that they want to ask.

So, she asked her: "Mrs. Wade, do you think your company can cooperate with Song's group in these projects?"

Claire seriously said, "Miss Song. Our company can do all these projects, but I'm just a little bit unsure, are these projects of yours going to start at the same time?"

Warnia explained, "Basically, all these projects have been prepared and launched one after another, but for so many projects, the timeline should be stretched to half a year or even a year for each."

"So that it will be easier for you to arrange your time and energy reasonably, otherwise, if all these projects are concentrated in a very intensive period of time, I am afraid that you will also be affected. Otherwise, if all these projects are concentrated in a very intensive period of time, I am afraid that you will not be able to cope with it."

What Claire was originally worried about was that her company did not have enough manpower and energy to eat so many cooperation projects in one bite, but if, according to Warnia, these projects would be launched one after another within half a year to one year, then she would have enough time to line up her troops.

In this way, it may not be impossible to take all these projects or take over a large part of them.

So, she asked Warnia: "Miss Song. Are you going to take all of these projects to work with us?"

"Yes." Warnia said very generously, "As long as you are interested, Mrs. Wade, all the projects can be given to your company, if you can do it yourself, well and good; if you can't do it yourself, then you can completely subcontract it to others, and then you can earn a price difference from the middle."

Claire really did not expect that Warnia would be so generous. In the past, for this kind of project, every B-party company would have to scramble for a share. Just like her parent's group in the past."

"In order to get the 30,000 projects of the Emgrand Group, the whole family had to hold a mobilization meeting, and all of them still had no hope deep inside.

However, Warnia directly sent such a large share to Claire, which made her a little bit back to her mind, after all, this is no longer a pie from the sky, this is a diamond from the sky.

Chapter 3258

So. Claire was a little overwhelmed and asked, “Miss Song, this big gift of yours is too heavy, I I am really embarrassed to.....”

Warnia laughed: “Mrs. Wade you and I must not be so polite, Master Wade has helped our family many times and even saved my life, my grandfather and I owe him many favors. So as long as you feel okay with these projects, Mrs. Wade, I can leave them all to you.”

Claire was astonished and asked, “Miss Song, you said my husband saved your life? How come I’ve never heard him mention it before.”

Warnia explained, “It’s like this, when I listened to a con man from Hong Kong, I accidentally turned my home’s feng shui into a trapped dragon formation, and almost had a big accident, thanks to Master Wade’s advice I was able to turn the danger into a success”

It was because of her own bad luck, by the fake Hong Kong master’s deception. Then, she told Claire the story of how the fakeness was detected by Charlie, and finally, how he helped her to break the Dragon Trap Formation.

Claire listened dumbfounded. She originally thought that her husband’s so-called feng shui set, more or less had deceptive meaning.

But now, after listening to Warnia’s introduction, she understood. It turns out that Charlie’s set of things is not just a false head but really has a practical effect.

So, she also couldn’t help but sigh: “Before, I was especially worried that the nature of my husband’s feng shui reading for others was a kind of a scam, afraid that those people would come back and look for him again, but now after hearing you say so, I’m much more relieved.”

Warnia smiled and said very seriously, “There is a big difference between Master Wade and those charlatans, he has real talent, and that is why everyone holds him in high esteem.”

Speaking of this, Warnia’s eyes flashed with a hint of essence and said with a smile, “By the way, Mrs. Wade. I’ve always been curious, what exactly is Master Wade’s origin and mastery, how could he be so young and proficient in so many profound and mysterious skills?”

Claire seriously replied, "I'm not going to lie to you Miss Song, my husband, he doesn't have any mastery as far as I know. I don't think the orphanage would have taught him this, and I'm not sure where he learned these skills from."

Warnia immediately asked: "Mrs. Wade, you said that Master Wade lost his parents at a very early age, so it is possible that his skills were passed on to him by his parents before he lost them, and if he is a natural talent, it is not impossible to learn something at a young age."

Claire, who knew the meaning of Warnia's words, said stupidly: "But Charlie had just turned eight when he entered the orphanage. An eight-year-old child, even if he is talented, can't have learned any profound skills."

"Eight years old?!" Warnia's heart was appalled and asked offhand, "Master Wade really entered the orphanage when he was eight years old?"

"Yes." Claire nodded with certainty and said, "This is something he has told me many times before."

"According to him, his parents met with an accident when he was eight years old, and he had no other relatives in the world, so he was adopted by the orphanage until he became an adult."

Warnia recalled the various details that Nanako analyzed last night and exclaimed in her heart,

"Now, the time Master Wade entered the orphanage and the time when Sara started looking for her Prince Charming almost exactly coincide, then this is more proof that Master Wade is that Prince Charming of Sara!"

"This likewise proves that Master Wade is not from Aurous Hill at all, but from Eastcliff!"

"More importantly, Sara is not just a star, many people know that her family background is very strong, the Gu family can be ranked in the top five in China! And is the only daughter of Philip Gu, chairman of the Gu Group!"

"Master Wade can set up a marriage contract with a rich woman like Sara from a young age, which only proves that he himself is also from a famous family after all!"

"And if you look at the country, there are not many big families in total that can match the Gu family, and within Eastcliff, there are even fewer such big families, only the Su family, and the Wade family"

Thinking of this, Warnia's heart thumped, and the question deep within her heart gradually became clear: "Wade family?! Master Wade?! Could it be that"

Chapter 3259

What made Warnia realize that something was not quite right was that after all these clues were cleared and all of them matched with Charlie, Charlie's surname was like the last piece of evidence that locked all the clues, making her no longer have any doubts about her own guesses.

She thought to herself, "So it seems that Master Wade must be the young master of the Wade family in Eastcliff, and the Wade family must have been very good friends with the Gu family back then, so when the two children were still young, they had already set up a marriage, but in the middle of this Master Wade had some changes so that he fell into Aurous Hill and became an orphan!"

At this thought, she had mixed feelings deep inside her heart.

Before, she felt that Charlie had grassroots origin, but with his own ability he successfully reversed the model, and it is based on this point, deep inside her heart has always felt that she is not inferior to Charlie in front of him in every way.

At least, her own origin is better than his, born with a higher social rank than him.

Warnia did not have any intention of looking down on him, she just used this view to cheer herself up and make herself feel that she was not out of reach with Charlie.

But now she realized that her own origin was not only not better than Charlie's, on the contrary, it was simply a hundred thousand miles worse than his.

Eastcliff Wade family's overall strength is at least more than ten times stronger than the Song family!

If the base is small, ten times, it does not seem to be too big a gap, but if the base is large enough, the gap is simply frightening.

To use a simple analogy, one child has a lollipop in his hand, while another child has ten lollipops in his hand, this tenfold gap is nothing, parents only need to come up with a few dollars to help their children catch up.

But if it's your family that has one suite in the local area, and another person has ten suites in the local area, the gap is too big for many people to overcome.

What's more, here we are talking about a hundred billion level assets, and the gap with trillion level assets is simply more than an order of magnitude worse.

It was also at this moment that Warnia's deep-seated inferiority complex reached its peak, and now she felt that she had a huge gap with Charlie everywhere and that she had almost no hope with him.

At this time, Claire, did not know Warnia's inner changes, she saw her did not speak again, and thought Warnia was not interested in her husband's topic, she could not help but sigh:

"In fact, Charlie really suffered a lot in the past, he lived in the orphanage until he was 18 years old, and then he came out to work to earn money, and he did all the dirty work, and the money he earned from working, leaving some for self, almost rest of it was donated to the orphanage to help the younger siblings there."

Warnia nodded gently, could not help but feel emotion: "To be honest, I really admire Master Wade, with such a background, he can still silently eat so much suffering"

As soon as Warnia spoke, she immediately regretted it.

She could see that Claire did not know Charlie's true identity at all, so she was afraid that the sentiment she had just said would make Claire discover the end.

Chapter 3260

But Claire didn't even think about it.

She thought that Warnia had spoken out of turn and hurriedly said, "In fact, the reason why Charlie suffered so much was that he came from such a poor background and lost his parents at a very early age.

Realizing that Claire didn't notice her mistake, Warnia hurriedly nodded and agreed, "Mrs. Wade you are right, I was the one who said it wrong."

After saying that, she hurriedly picked up the documents, selected three project plans from them, handed them to Claire, and said with a smile,

"Mrs. Wade, you can go back and take a good look at these three projects, these are the first projects we are ready to start right now, if there are no problems on your side, we can sign the cooperation agreement first."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, Miss Song, I'll take these materials back, read through them carefully today, and then think about a feasibility plan, and then we'll communicate in detail!"

"No problem!" Warnia took out her business card and handed it to Claire and said, "Mrs. Wade, this has my contact information, you can contact me at any time if it's convenient for you."

"Okay!" Claire stood up and said, "In that case, I will not disturb Miss Song's work, we will contact by phone if there are any problems."

"OK!" Warnia took the initiative to extend a hand to her and said, "Happy cooperation!" Claire nodded: "Happy cooperation!"

Warnia also stood up and smiled, "Let's go, I'll walk you out."

She sent Claire out of her office, and after saying goodbye to her, she immediately went back to her office, took out her cell phone, and made a call to Nanako.

At this moment, Nanako was waiting for Warnia's feedback at the Song family villa, because she knew that Warnia was going to meet Claire this morning, so she also expected her to be able to get some useful key information out of Claire's mouth.

Therefore, as soon as the call came in, she immediately picked up and asked, "How is sister warnia?"

Warnia said directly to the point: "Nanako, I suspect that Master Wade is, with 90% to 100% confidence, the young master of the Wade family in Eastcliff!"

Saying that, she then repeated the conversation she had had with Claire just now to Nanako.

“Eastcliff Wade family?!”

After hearing what she said, Nanako was as if struck by lightning.

Some time ago, both the Su family and the Wade family had approached the Ito family, hoping to start an ocean shipping cooperation with them, so Nanako knew both the Wade family and the Su family better.

She knows that the Wade family’s strength has almost reached the tip of the pyramid in China, and the Su family was slightly stronger than the Wade family in the past, but now the Su family has divested the entire ocean shipping group to Zhiyu.

So the overall strength of the Su family at present is probably on par with the Wade family, and may even have been vaguely exceeded by the Wade family.

If Charlie was the young master of the Wade family, that would also mean that he was actually a direct blood relative of a top Chinese family, which was far from his original orphan background.

Chapter 3261

For a time, in her heart, Nanako also felt a strong inferiority complex.

Originally, like Warnia, she had a small sense of superiority from her family background deep inside.

She always felt that she might not be able to compare with Charlie in many aspects, but at least, she was still a big girl from a big family.

But now it seems that he is not only in this point, not inferior to her, on the contrary, but he is also still a young master from a large family.

The only advantage they had was crushed.

For a while, the two girls on the phone coincidentally silent.

After a long time, it was Nanako who took the lead in breaking the silence and spoke: "Sister Warnia, I have briefly investigated some of these two families when the Su family and the Wade family wanted to cooperate with our family."

"It seems that among the middle-aged sons of the Wade family in this generation, there is indeed one person who was lost a long time ago, if he is really the young master of the Wade family, it is most likely that he is the son of this person!"

Warnia actually knew very little about the Wade family.

These large families are particularly concerned about protecting their privacy, so, in addition to the local families in Eastcliff, more or less understand their situation, the non-local families only vaguely have a general idea, deeper details simply they do not know.

Moreover, Changying died in that era, information dissemination was still very backward, ordinary people understand the news in only two ways, one is the television, one is the newspaper.

And the television at that time, almost rarely reruns the news, not to mention the Internet video platform to help them keep the video files, so this means that if news just began to expose out when you missed it, you will probably never have the opportunity to see.

Because of this, Warnia had no idea how many members of the Wade family there were, what each one's name was, let alone that any of these had disappeared twenty years earlier.

So she said to Nanako, "I've never heard of the Wade family's internal situation, so I'm not sure who of their middle-aged sons and daughters have disappeared.

Nanako said, "No need, sister Warnia!"

Warnia asked in confusion, "Don't you want to know more details?"

Nanako smiled faintly and said seriously, "Since Charlie has not said these things, it proves that he does not want us or others to know this, we are all people who have received favors from him, we can't just pry into his secrets just because we want to satisfy our own curiosity."

Warnia froze, then sighed and said quietly, "You're right this matter we really shouldn't dig too deep"

Saying that, Warnia reluctantly lamented: "Hey, I actually think, although we have so many clues to echo on, but have not found a conclusive evidence to prove that our speculation is true, nine, eight out of ten, but there is always that one or two percent other possibilities, I want, in fact, is the nail on the coffin."

Nanako felt empathetic and said: "I understand what you mean right sister Warnia, I heard someone say that the Wade family will hold a very grand ancestral ceremony at Qingming festival this year."

"When you can pay attention to see if Charlie went to Eastcliff, if he also happens to be in Eastcliff at that time, then this matter will be completely nailed down."

"Ancestor Ritual Ceremony?" Warnia was surprised and asked, "How do you know?" Nanako said, "People from the Wade family came to see my father and talked about these things. It is said that they bought a mountain for their own feng shui and built it as the ancestral tomb of the Wade family, and the ancestral ceremony of the Wade family is held only once every twelve years, so it is very grand."

"I understand." Warnia was busy saying, "Then I will keep an eye on Master Wade's trajectory at that time to see if he will leave Aurous Hill and go to Eastcliff."

Chapter 3262

The ancestral ceremony scheduled to be held by the Wade family in twenty days had indeed touched many people.

Not only the Wade family in Eastcliff, but also the branches of the family all over the country and even the world began to prepare for this ancestor worship ceremony early.

Even in Charlie's heart, he was vaguely looking forward to this ceremony, because he had long decided to get Zynn back from Syria at this ancestral ceremony, so that he could personally kneel in front of his parents' graves and repent, in order to console the spirits of his parents in heaven.

Although Zynn is not the murderer who directly killed his parents, but this is a very important start for Charlie.

From Zynn onwards, he will start with those who were once enemies of his parents, one by one, to uncover, so that they pay the price for their actions!

And in addition to Charlie, there is another person who has been thinking about this ancestral ceremony, that person is in Syria, Zynn.

During this period of time, Zynn has been counting the days, because he knows that the time to Qingming is getting closer and closer, which means that the day to return to his country is getting closer and closer.

Although he also knew that the so-called return to China was actually being escorted by Charlie to the ancestral grave of the Wade family and kowtowing to Changying to confess his sins, which was essentially an outright insult to him.

But even so, he is very much looking forward to this day.

Because, in his heart, he knew one thing very well, that is: "If I stay in this shitty place in Syria, in Hamid's base, then my whereabouts will never be known by my family!"

"But if Charlie can let me return to my country, even if it means that I have to go to the ancestral grave of the Wade family to kowtow and admit my mistake, I have a certain chance to let the Su family know my specific situation!"

"It's not good to say that my father can still have a way to get me out."

"Really can't, he can still go to negotiate with Charlie, the big deal is to give up some benefits and exchange me back."

"So, even if there is only one percent chance, it is better than no chance at all!"

During this period of time, Zynn's life in Syria was not good.

Hard conditions, at first he was not adaptable, but after some days he slowly was able to accept.

However, the most depressing thing about this recent period is that Hamid does not know which tendon is not right, and began to build infrastructure in this mountain nest!

In the surrounding mountains, twenty-four hours a day, he can hear the deafening sound of construction, the sound of all kinds of machinery roar is surrounding him.

According to his observation, now the base, built more than one concrete mixing plant, 24 hours a day non-stop production of concrete, and then by high-pressure concrete pump, one station to the surrounding hillside, and in the surrounding hillside, explosives to open the movement of the mountain is also happening from time to time.

It is not easy to say when the gun will be released, and sometimes even in the early hours of the morning disturbing his sleep.

Each time the cannon fire, accompanied by a burst of ground shaking.

This is just one aspect, more annoying is, each time after the use of explosives to open the mountain, there will be heavy machine guns bursts, roaring up the sky non-stop.

At this time in the Middle East, the sky has just dawned, but Zynn woke up two hours ago, by the machine roar of the night and it is hard to sleep.

After just two hours of sleep, he listened to the sound of several explosions rumbling outside, the vibration of the explosion almost collapsed his roof, so he was awakened from sleep, thought the war, pulling his legs to run outside.

He was immediately spotted by a soldier standing guard on the opposite roof, who immediately pointed his gun at him and shouted angrily: "What are you doing? If you try to run out again, I'll shoot you!"

Zynn was so angry that he cursed and blurted out, "What the hell are you staring at me for? The enemy's shells are coming, why don't you hurry up and go to the front line position to support them!"

The man heard this, put down his gun, waved his hand, and said, "Do not be afraid, there is no war, that is our engineering battalion opening the mountain, just a breath detonated six working surfaces of the explosive point, so the noise is a little bit loud."

"Fcuk!"

Zynn jumped up and cursed: "Are you people sick? Day and night non-stop shelling to open the mountain, after the shelling, it is more than a dozen air compressors on work.

That sh!t suddenly starts rumbling loudly when it doesn't move, just like having a fcuking Parkinson's seizure, how to fcuking live here!"

Chapter 3263

The soldier saw Zynn jumping with his head swaying in a hurry and immediately said with a serious face: "Hey! Are you tired of living? Watch your words! Otherwise, I will not be polite to you!"

Zynn said angrily: "Nonchalant to me? Let's be reasonable, any construction site, there must be time and date, there is no such thing as you work blindly 24 hours a day, regardless of day and night?"

"In our country, only during the daytime it is allowed to do these big movements, and when the end of the day, all construction sites have to stop working and rest."

"But you guys are good, you work endlessly, if you continue to do this, I will have a nervous breakdown!"

"You go get your Commander Hamid, I want to question him face to face!"

The soldier said in a cold voice: "I tell you, these permanent fortifications and counter-slope fortifications that we are building now are ordered by Commander Hamid himself, asking us to finish them as soon as possible."

"This matter is now the top priority of our entire base, everything must give way to it, not to mention you, even our deputy commanders, are not qualified to question!"

After hearing this, Zynn's entire face was dumbfounded.

"What are you saying? You are constructing permanent fortifications and counter-slope fortifications?!"

"That's right!" The soldier said proudly, "We are now building a powerful set of offensive and defensive fortifications, and we also have to prepare a large number of strategic reserves in advance."

"Now our permanent fortifications on the four sides of the mountain, as well as the anti-slope fortifications have taken shape."

"If there is a little more time, these mountains will be dug with dense pits inside, by then, no one in the whole of Syria will be able to come in and fight!"

Zynn heard, the whole person dumbfounded.

No wonder the rumbling and grumbling all day long, so it is the construction of permanent fortifications!

No wonder there are truck convoys outside these days to bring things inside, it turns out that Hamid is engaging in permanent fortifications, while making strategic reserves.

This made Zynn puzzled and thought, "This guy Hamid, wherein did he learn such a set of the strategic theory of digging deep and accumulating food?"

"The key is that he is a Middle Eastern man who can dig deep and accumulate grain, but why is he playing with counter-slope fortifications?"

"This is our military's mastery from centuries ago! Why did he learn it too?"

"The enemy's artillery bombardment from the outside of the mountain made it difficult to hit the anti-slope fortifications on the inside of the mountain. Now this man Hamid has learned it! What an outrage!"

"Moreover, the overall level of development of Syria is quite low, both the government forces and the anti-government forces are still stuck in the firepower level of the World War II era."

"In addition Syria is originally more mountainous and dotted with hills, doing this set, I have to say, it is really suitable for a mess!"

Zynn so thought, and suddenly flashed a figure in his head.

"Charlie! It must be Charlie! It must be this man who quietly taught the gems of our army back then to this guy Hamid!"

"If this was put aside decades ago, this son of a b!tch Charlie can be shot dead!"

Chapter 3264

Once he thought that Hamid attached so much importance to this matter, Zynn also knew that Hamid was now transformed into the Syrian version of the infrastructure maniac, and this kind of protest by him would be useless.

So, he said to the soldier resentfully, "Young man, can I discuss something with you?"

The soldier looked at him warily and questioned, "What do you want?"

Zynn said, "I want a pair of earplugs, to isolate the noise, so that when you turn around and open the mountain again, I can also be less affected!"

"No!" The soldier gave him a blank look and took out a ball of crumpled toilet paper from his pocket and threw it at Zynn's feet from the wall, saying, "You can make do with this!"

"Fcuk." Zynn said with a depressed face: "To solve this fcuking matter, what the fcuk am I supposed to do with the toilet paper? How so disgusting? It's not like you're done with what you're doing, and you're carrying it in your pocket, right?"

"You bull5hit!" The young soldier's face was red with anger and he blurted out, "I pulled off a piece of it when I came to change my post and put it in my pocket with my hand, you don't need it, don't talk nonsense there!"

Zynn listened, convinced to bend down, extremely carefully he pinched an edge of the ball of the toilet paper, spread it a little bit, and found that indeed it was not used before, sighing with relief, he put the toilet paper in his pocket.

Not afraid to say it, since he came to Syria, he has not used such soft toilet paper.

The soldier saw him put his toilet paper into his pocket and said with a contemptuous face: "All right, I'm not going to bother with your nonsense, hurry back to your room!"

Zynn is also full of displeasure, turning his head to go back, suddenly the entire base sounded with ear-piercing air defense sirens.

Although he had never experienced war, Eastcliff had often conducted air defense drills before, so as soon as the noise came out, he asked the soldier nervously, "What's going on? What's going on? The enemy is coming to attack?"

The soldier was also very nervous and blurted out,

"The air defense siren is not necessarily an air raid, our commander has stipulated that the air defense siren will be sounded as long as the enemy is found within a 30-kilometer radius in the vicinity!"

“Fcuk

Zynn panicked, he could not remember how many dirty words he said today, he only knew that once Hamid’s base is attacked, then his own life would be in danger, bullets and shells are not long-eyed.

In case a shell blasted down If a shell comes down and kills him, who would he talk to?

At that moment, a voice suddenly came from the soldier’s intercom, the soldier immediately picked it up and listened for a while.

Then he immediately jumped down from the wall, pulled Zynn’s collar, and dragged him out, saying as he walked:

“A large number of government troops are found 30 kilometers south of the base, it is estimated that the war will start! You quickly follow me to the mountain!”

Zynn slapped his head and said in a depressed voice: “Fcuk, I’m not going! I don’t know how to fight, why do you want me to go up the mountain?”

“The bullets don’t have eyes, in case one takes me out, how will your commander explain to Charlie?”

The soldier blurted out, “Who asked you to go to war? I am taking you up the mountain, of course, to take you to hide in the anti-slope pit!”

“The commander has just given an order for everyone to enter the designated backslope pit within 30 minutes, if you want to stay here and take the shells, then you can stay!”

After saying that, the soldier let go of him, turned his head, and walked out.

Only then did Zynn remember that the backslope pit itself was not a fortification?

The shells are difficult to hit the backslope, and even if they do, they can’t blow up the pit dug into the mountain and reinforced with concrete.

Therefore, if the army really attacked, it is definitely safest to hide in the anti-slope pit!

Thinking of this, he hurried to catch up with the soldier and said with a quiet face:

“Brother, brother, don’t be angry, I’ll come with you, alright?”

Chapter 3265

At this moment, Hamid, wearing a camouflage uniform, is standing in the southernmost highland fortification of the base, using tripod-type high-powered binoculars to look south.

Thirty kilometers away has actually been very far, so ordinary binoculars simply can not see, these high-power binoculars can only show a general view, and the distance is too far, the lens distortion is great, thus seeing things is very difficult.

However. He still saw the large army that was advancing toward him in the distance from the field of view of the binoculars.

He was a little confused, the government forces have recently been fighting those few larger resistance forces? How come they have freed up their hands to come towards their side so quickly?

So. He immediately instructed his adjutant: "Go, hurry up and contact the hidden sentry in front, prepare to release the drone immediately, and within five minutes, tell me their numbers as well as their equipment!"

"Yes, Commander!"

Hamid's adjutant immediately turned around and left, running inside to contact the concealed sentry at the front by radio.

Soon. The concealed sentry immediately released several civilian aerial drones bought from China.

These kinds of ordinary drones are sold in China for only a few thousand dollars, in the country is nothing more than a toy for photography enthusiasts, aerial photography enthusiasts, but in the Middle East, the strategic role of this thing is very powerful.

First of all, it flies high, after a slight modification, it can fly to a height of one or two kilometers, the map can reach nearly ten kilometers in the open, the flight speed can reach sixty to seventy kilometers per hour, the key is the original fuselage as long as the palm of the hand.

When it flies up in the sky at hundreds of thousands of meters in height, to the naked eye it is simply invisible, and one cannot hear its flight noise, thus it is suitable for use in battlefield reconnaissance.

If it is faced with advanced modern equipment, this thing is certainly useless, before going up it can be found and beaten down.

But if the front is ordinary motorized troops, the other side is really defensible.

So, this kind of drone is used a lot in the military field in the Middle East.

Once several drones took to the air, the size of the enemy force was quickly scouted out.

The adjutant reported to Hamid, "Commander. The size of the opposing army is about eight thousand men, with ten armored vehicles, thirty-six towed howitzers, plus about sixty transport trucks of various kinds, and the scouts in front said that it looks like it should be Russian-made 152mm towed howitzers."

"Damn it!" Hamid cursed, "That's the firepower of two fcuking artillery battalions! What do they want? What are they trying to do, blow us up?"

As he was talking, the deputy commander hurried in, panting, "Commander, I just got word that the government army has hired 10,000 mercenaries from an overseas mercenary group called the Cataclysmic Front."

"It is said that these 10,000 mercenaries are extremely powerful and have already conquered several anti-government forces one after another! Including the Hafiz, who used to have a good relationship with us, two nights ago even he was nested!"

Hamid was dumbfounded: "What? Hafez got killed? How come I've never heard of this?"

The vice commander said awkwardly: "Everyone is scattered in the ravine, there is no information, and we are recently working hard on infrastructure, we have no time to care about the outside"

Hamid hurriedly asked again, "What is the origin of that what the Cataclysmic Front?"

Chapter 3266

The vice commander explained:

“Cataclysmic Front is a non-governmental mercenary organization that has risen in the past few years, they have a number of mercenary training bases around the world, the Middle East countries, Africa, South America, these more troubled place have traces of them.”

“These years they are developing rapidly, under the command, the registered mercenaries have 50,000 to 60,000 people, comprehensive strength has now been among the top five global mercenary organizations!”

In this world, not every country or region is as peaceful and prosperous as China. Many regions are in constant war, so mercenaries are simply everywhere in such places.

Most mercenaries are a bunch of desperadoes, they do not have any sense of justice, only serve for money, ready to sell their lives for whoever pays, and some mercenaries are dependent on the survival of certain countries, such as the famous American Blackwater.”

“They train a large number of mercenaries, specifically for the U.S. government services.”

“The U.S. military operations in the Middle East, almost can not be separated from the participation of Blackwater mercenaries, and some of the areas, the government forces feel inconvenient to step in and such mercenaries act on their behalf.

And this Cataclysmic Front belongs to the first kind.

Hamid listened to the introduction of the Cataclysmic Front after a burst of the head, asked off the cuff: “Hiring the Cataclysmic Front 10,000 mercenaries. At least a few million dollars a day, right?”

The deputy commander said: “Commander, the price of the Cataclysmic Front is extremely high, even the ordinary mercenaries under their command ask for one or two thousand dollars a day.”

“The price of officers is even higher, some ask more than ten thousand dollars a day, it is said that they have four war wings under their command, if anyone is out, the cost of a day will be hundreds of thousands of dollars “

Hamid dumbfounded asked, “Really? Why is it so expensive?!”

The vice commander explained: "The reason why the Cataclysmic Front has been able to rise in these years, relying on the superb combat power, their mercenaries are well-trained, especially the core cadre members."

"The only problem is the high price, the average person really can not afford to hire."

Hamid frowned and said, "According to this calculation. The 10,000 mercenaries would cost more than \$20 million a day?"

"Right." The vice commander wiped his sweat and said somewhat nervously,

"I also received news that this time one of the four commanders of the Cataclysmic Front has come! It is said that this person is able to defeat a hundred with one in battle!"

Hamid couldn't help but shiver and said offhandedly, "I don't fucking understands, where the hell did the government army get the money to hire so many mercenaries?" The deputy commander explained, "The government army doesn't have so much money, but they are willing to allocate a piece of land in Syria to the Cataclysmic Front to prepare a base after eliminating the anti-government forces, that's why the Cataclysmic Front is so active."

"Sh!t is finished" Hamid's heart was dead, completely panicked.

He thought to himself, "If this information is true, then I'm afraid there must be several thousand mercenaries from the Cataclysmic Front in that unit 30 kilometers away"

"Now I have a total of a few thousand people, and the level of training is far from the top of the mercenaries, and the other side almost 8,000 people, and so many armored vehicles and tractor artillery."

"Whether the number of soldiers, the level of training and weaponry, I do not have any advantage of this team, if we really fight this time, basically no chance of winning ah"

The extremely nervous Hamid, suddenly remembered Charlie, so he immediately took out his satellite phone, called him!

And at this time, Charlie just picked up Claire who came out of Song's group, on the way to send her to the company.

When he suddenly received a call from Hamid, he was also very surprised, so he opened his mouth and asked, "Brother, why are you calling me all of a sudden?"

Hamid's voice tremblingly said, "Brother Wade, your brother... my life is not long, if Zynn dies here, you must not blame me ah!"

Charlie heart stuttered, hurriedly asked: "What happened?"

Hamid let out a long sigh:

“Government forces have hired a group of well-trained overseas mercenaries, in a short period of time they have destroyed a lot of troops more than I armed.”

“Now there is a force of more than 8,000 people only less than 30 kilometers away from me, I am afraid that this time I will not be able to carry over!”

Chapter 3267

Once Charlie heard this, the whole person immediately felt a jolt, hurriedly first pull over and park, off the record, said, "Brother, you do not panic, I ask you, how is the overall level of government troops?"

"Not good." Hamid said, "But the mercenaries they hired this time are very powerful. It is one of the world's top Cataclysmic Front, it is said that it has sent 10,000 soldiers over to help the government army."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Cataclysmic Front, what's the origin?"

"I'm not really sure." Hamid replied, "It is said to be a Chinese-founded mercenary organization, which has seen rapid development in recent times."

"The scale and strength are very strong! The quality of their single soldier is much higher than the government army! Basically, they are developed countries special forces kind of level!"

Charlie said with surprise: "I have never heard of this organization, I know the United States Blackwater, Russia's Cossacks, this Cataclysmic Front, I have heard for the first time."

Hamid sighed: "You usually have little opportunity to deal with mercenaries, this group of people certainly you not understand, they are, frankly speaking, commercially operated professional soldiers, paid to do things."

"In our kind of more war-torn places they are most active, this Cataclysmic Front is said to have the command of tens of thousands of people, including the top expert level nearly a hundred people."

"These are very strong, their war gods put the strongest four under the command of one of the leaders, and also sent to Syria"

Charlie asked him:

"Don't be nervous, first whatever the level of special forces, they will die when hit by the bullet, your single soldier quality is not as good as his, but you occupy the time and place, as long as you can play to your advantage, the real fight you may not lose."

Saying that, Charlie asked again, "How is the repair of your permanent fortifications and anti-slope pit?"

Hamid said, "I have been asking them to work overtime recently! But the workload is really too big, and it's really hard to implement the whole plan completely in such a short period of time"

Charlie calmly said, "I understand, you just tell me, your frontal defense of permanent fortifications as well as the reverse ramp pit, whether it can be put into use?"

"Can." Hamid said: "My frontal fortification at the entrance of the base has almost been built, after all, this is the top priority of my entire defense."

"As for the backslope tunnel, I have dug on all sides, but now the inside is not yet open, not formed inside the network of pits, but I have stockpiled a large number of supplies inside, enough to hold for a year or two, not a problem."

"Good!" Charlie said off the record, "Then I ask you, do you know the other side of the 8,000 troops, how exactly is the firepower distribution?"

Hamid said, "10 armored vehicles, more than 30 towed artillery, and 50 or 60 trucks, pulling supplies and ammunition."

Charlie thought about it and asked, "Do you know the specifications and models of the 30-odd towed artillery pieces?"

Hamid said, "The scouts said visually that they should be Russian 152mm artillery."

Charlie's father, Changyang, was a standard military fan, and there used to be a whole room at home full of models of various weapons and equipment, and there were countless books, magazines, and materials on various weapons and equipment.

Chapter 3268

Charlie as a child, had very much understanding of various weapons and equipment. Therefore, he said almost without thinking,

“There are many models of Russian 152mm artillery, but I presume that the ones that can reach Syria should all be produced in the 1970s and 1980s, or even older, so the effective range should be around twenty kilometers.”

Hamid asked in surprise, “Brother, you know all this?”

Charlie gave a hmpf and asked again, “Does the other side have any air firepower?”

“No.” Hamid said, “The government forces have a total of a dozen broke Su 24, a large part lying in the hangar and cannot fly, can fly up to defend the capital, and occasionally fight the terrorists, simply can not spare energy to fight me, and the Su 24 also has little meaning, just to drop some bombs.”

He further said: “As for the helicopter gunships, I am not afraid of him to come, anyway, their helicopter gunships performance is not too good, I have a lot of shoulder-fired missiles here, to fight helicopters easily, I guess they do not want to take helicopters over.”

Charlie slightly relieved, said: “So it seems that the probability is purely ground war, then you do not need to rush for the time being.”

Saying that, he added: “I suggest you can first observe the other side’s intention, because the other side has a great advantage in numbers itself.”

“If they want to attack strongly, they will not bring so much artillery, so their strategic intention, should be the same as the ground war model between countries decades ago, want to play with you infantry artillery synergy!”

Hamid asked, “What is infantry and artillery synergy?”

Charlie said:

“The infantry and artillery synergy, to put it bluntly, is the artillery bombardment after the infantry rush, infantry rush without artillery bombardment, used in your current situation.”

“The other side should intend to first use artillery to cover with artillery shelling, after bombing a mess, personnel cut in half, combat power waste, then use armored vehicles to cover the infantry rushed.”

Hamid said approvingly, "You're right, I think they must want to give me an intensive bombardment first!"

Charlie then said:

"Bombing you should not be afraid, because you already have a counter-slope pit, now hurry first, take your most valuable personnel and supplies and equipment and transport them to the counter-slope pit, and then hurry to have your valuable helicopter gunships to fly away."

"The other side is in a large number, you can not play a big game with these helicopters, or first take them hundreds of kilometers away, find an unoccupied valley or hilltop flat ground to park, if later the other side shelling a start, your helicopters are estimated to be all kneeling."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Hamid came back to his senses and immediately ordered his adjutant, "Tell the helicopter pilots to get ready, fly north and find a place to hide a hundred kilometers away!"

It was no wonder Hamid panicked, although he had been tangled with the government forces for a long time, there had never been a large-scale conflict.

So, his sense of the big picture is not that strong, at best, it is a small guerrilla leader level.

Now the government forces suddenly assembled such a powerful armed force to attack him, he was immediately a little overwhelmed, completely at a loss as to how to respond.

On the contrary, Charlie, who has never fought in a war but is more comprehensive in his considerations, can remain 100% calm at such times and carefully analyze the situation and give more reasonable advice.

Charlie said to him at this time:

"You have a certain impression of the landscape, I probably have a certain impression, surrounded by hilly mountain roads, winding and rugged, so the other side of the advance you will not be too fast, and you should not be too anxious to let the helicopter leave immediately."

Saying this he also suggested: "You can now first let the helicopter help lift some precious heavy equipment to your counter-slope pit, at the same time you also have to let your front-line scouts pay close attention to the other side's movements."

"When the other side stops marching and began to deploy artillery, it is even not too late to let the helicopter leave."

“The other side has 30 or 40 towed artillery pieces, from the state of towing to a complete stop, and then fully deploying and calculating the coordinates, adjusting the angle, readying for the artillery fire, this all needs a long time, you have enough time to react, don’t need to panic!”

Chapter 3269

"That's true."

Hearing Charlie's words, Hamid calmed down a little and said awkwardly, "Brother, I'm not afraid of what you say, the thing is, since I joined the revolution, I have never seen such a big battle, I'm indeed a little nervous"

"Never mind." Charlie comforted: "This kind of thing, the turn of anyone's head will be nervous, what you have to do now is not to mess up."

Saying that he added: "I guess the other party's strategic intent is very simple, they know the location of your base, know that you are not going to run away."

"So they will certainly come up to you and there will be full-frontal shelling, and what you have to do in this time is to endure!"

"If the other side fires at you, you must not return fire with artillery, let alone send your helicopter gunships, or your elite troops to try to fight a counterattack or a sneak attack!"

"Huh? Why?" Hamid blurted out, "I was just about to tell you that I was going to hurry up and send an elite force of three to five hundred men to sneak over and ambush them right now, waiting to catch them off guard!"

"How can the other side let you get your way so easily?" Charlie said off the cuff: "No need to think, the other side must be preventing you from this hand!"

"Don't forget, they have 8,000 people, just 2,000 people in ambush around the artillery position, you send 3,500 people over, the other side can easily cover you! When the time comes, your men will definitely have no return!"

Hamid was stunned and said offhandedly, "Brother you are right I was hasty"

At this point, Charlie continued to instruct: "You have to remember one thing, the other side's commander since he can command 8,000 troops, it is absolutely impossible to be stupid, he will at most only make the mistake of rash and adventure."

"But will not make mistakes of principle, protect the artillery, protect the supply wagons, it is the basic principle that all commanders understand, he will definitely not leave you the opportunity for a sneak attack."

"Right!" Hamid said seriously: "If I have dozens of artillery, I will also focus on artillery defense, it is impossible to focus only on the front line of battle and leave the rear unattended, after all, this is the key to firepower suppression."

Charlie hummed, and said: "If he wants to blow up, you let him blow up, anyway he can!"

After a pause, he continued, "Didn't he just drive 50 or 60 trucks? Even if he has thirty truckloads of shells, even if he finishes all thirty truckloads of shells, it will not be possible to blow down your rocky mountain by tens of centimeters, so you don't have to be afraid at all."

"If he only shells, you will all hide in the reverse ramp trench, so basically there will be no attrition because of the shelling."

"After all the shells are fired, they will only have infantry left, then 8,000 infantry will attack your hill, you will be able to defend it with 800 men, then you will win and never lose!"

"Okay!" Hamid heavily agreed and said, "I know! Will definitely follow my brother's suggestion!"

Charlie added: "In addition, you must keep an eye on when his armored vehicles start to cover the infantry and charge your base, and are almost at your base's heels, then you can have your elite troops leave the anti-slope pit and head to the frontal permanent fortifications to counterattack."

"And this time to counterattack, you must also remember, absolutely no early fire, must wait for the other side to enter into your effective range!"

"Close range before firing, not only can effectively kill the enemy, but also make the other side's artillery dare not casually give support, because your soldiers in the permanent fortifications, can withstand the vast majority of artillery attacks, while their soldiers have nothing but helmets on their heads."

"In case they also enter the killing range of artillery, there will certainly be a large number of dead and wounded."

Chapter 3270

Saying that, Charlie continued to analyze: "In fact, if the other side of 8,000 ground troops all launched a strong attack, for you it is nothing, your place is high and dangerous."

"The standard is easy to defend and difficult to attack, absolutely counted as a man in the gate, ten thousand men can not open, plus your new permanent fortifications, defensive strength will be greatly enhanced, and, even if the other side attacked in you do not have to be afraid."

"When the time comes they just attacked in, your counter-slope of the pit will become your dumping position, then still occupy the high ground and the advantage of the pit, and the enemy who came in is miserable, surrounded from the inside by you, there is no place to retreat for them!"

"Holy sh!t!" Hamid suddenly got excited and blurted out, "Brother! Great! It's really great! I was a little nervous, but after hearing you say that, I can't wait for them to come in!"

Charlie said: "You can have this mentality, which is the best, seize the time, arrange the troops, make the final pre-battle preparations, remember my words, do not be anxious, do not be dry, must be a good shrinking turtle! Also be prepared for the worst, if the situation really can't be carried, go for the best plan."

"Got it!" Hamid said excitedly, "I'll arrange it! brother, I will communicate with you in time, you must ensure that the phone is open, your brother can survive this wave, it all depends on you!"

Charlie solemnly said: "Do not worry, my phone must be on 24 hours a day, as long as you call, I must answer in seconds!"

"Okay brother, with your words I am relieved! You wait for my good news!"

"Good, I wish you a great victory!"

Charlie finished speaking, and only then hung up the phone.

Just after hanging up the phone, Claire on the passenger side asked with a shocked face: "Honey, who called you? How come there's a war going on?"

Charlie said: "Hmm, wife, you misunderstood, not what the war matter, it is the game!"

"A buddy of mine recently got hooked on a military game, and someone is going to attack his base with troops. He didn't know how to arrange his troops, so he called me to ask."

When Claire heard this explanation from him, she didn't have any doubts.

After all, she grew up living in a peaceful era, and such things as fighting a war were really too far away from her.

If Charlie really told her the truth and told her that he was actually helping a friend in Syria fight a war, she would instead think that Charlie was making fun of her.

So, she smiled and said, "So your friend is really into playing games, just a little thing, and called you for advice."

Charlie nodded and said, "Wife you do not know, the game is set to be particularly cruel, no matter how long you spent in the game before buried in development, once you fail, there is nothing, so every war you must try to win, otherwise you have to start all over again."

Claire laughed, "I understand! No one wants to put their energy into the water, just like the old days of playing the jumping game, no matter how far you jump, once you fail you have to start all over again"

"Right." Charlie looked at the time, drove the car onto the main road, and said, "Wife, I'll send you to the company first."

Claire answered and smiled, "Okay!"

Chapter 3271

At this moment, Hamid's base deep in the mountains of Syria is a tense and busy place. All the soldiers are using the fastest speed to welcome the coming war under the rising sun.

Hamid's only helicopter gunships have all taken off and started to transfer some of the more important equipment and materials inside the base to the anti-slope pit halfway up the mountain.

Soldiers also began to enter the pit in an orderly manner under the command of officers at all levels, while those construction teams that were still working just now, as well as soldiers from the engineering battalion, also began to settle all the equipment as fast as they could.

At the same time, the scouts from the front line sent back the news that the other side was not moving very fast.

Although the armored vehicles were able to maneuver quickly, those several thousand soldiers, for the most part, had to rely on foot.

And the wagons were already loaded with a large number of supplies, and towed with the artillery behind, in this winding mountain road, the speed of movement was not much faster than running.

This made Hamid more relieved.

The other side came aggressively, but also quite slow.

It is also possible that in the eyes of the other side, they are already the meat of their mouth, so they are not at all anxious.

And the other side is not afraid of his escape, because their goal is to destroy his base, as far as possible to eliminate his troops, as for his own death, it does not matter.

For Hamid, the opposition forces, the base is their everything, there are bases they can have a life foundation, once they lose the protection of the base, they will be like a dog, can only be passively beaten.

And if the soldiers under Hamid, wiped out seventy to eighty percent, then Hamid will not have the possibility of turning over, then he can only hide, tired by running, simply no longer have the ability to launch any counterattack, or cause any threat.

So this crusading force is not in a hurry, they also know that Hamid has found himself, but they simply do not care.

But what they didn't know was that Hamid now, was not the Hamid before.

He now has the strength to resist them!

The arrogance of the other side gave Hamid more than an hour of breathing time.

After more than an hour, everyone in this base, all withdrew into the backslope pit.

All the houses inside the base, became decorative, and all the valuable and useful things inside, were also taken away by all means.

Some of the large power generation equipment originally too late to dismantle, but also because of the time of more than an hour, in an orderly were emergency lifted using the helicopter and sent into the backslope pit.

There are a few engineering equipment really can not be put in, then directly were flown north from the base.

Hamid's soldiers, at this moment, were in the backslope pit sitting in an orderly manner to check the guns and ammunition, ready to attack at any time to meet the battle.

When everything was ready, the front-line scouts sent back the latest information that the opponent's army had stopped at a gentle area 20 kilometers away in a straight line.

At the same time, the opponent's more than 30 tractor-trailer artillery pieces began to unfold in place.

Hamid knew very well that this should be the other side's chosen artillery position, and after they unfolded the artillery and prepared for the attack, the first round of shelling would begin.

Chapter 3272

While the artillery was being deployed, the enemy left more than 2,000 soldiers to defend the artillery positions, and the remaining 5,000 infantry, immediately under the path of armored vehicles, continued to move towards Hamid's base!

When Hamid heard this news, his heart gave a jolt and he thought to himself, "The infantry is really moving closer to me! They must be preparing to use artillery to shell me first."

"And when the shelling is over, when this 5,000 infantry are at the gate, they should launch a charge! This should be the infantry artillery synergy tactic that brother Charlie said, good, see how I will beat your infantry back then!"

Then, he immediately ordered, "Pass the order to everyone to prepare for the artillery attack! Everyone must wear helmets, cover their ears, do not leave the pit, and also pass down the order, do not lean against the pit wall, it is best to lie on the ground."

"If there is something softer cushioned, it would be better, this can effectively alleviate the vibration damage caused by the close-range shelling!"

Most of the time, the artillery is used to kill the human body, relying on the shrapnel when the blast occurs, or blast to open the rock or blast open all other hard objects.

However, the vibration wave generated by the explosion of artillery can also bring great damage to the human body, and if the distance is close enough, it is possible to shatter a person's internal organs.

Hamid did not have any grand strategic thinking, but he was, after all, on the battlefield all the way to today, so there were many practical little experiences.

His orders were passed from layer to layer, and the soldiers in the various pits received his orders.

So many of them started to get something on the ground and find something soft to lay on it.

Many soldiers went to the entrance of the pit to get a lot of soft soil, and before the nervous Zynn could understand what they were doing, he heard the soldier who was watching him shout:

"What are you still standing there for? Hurry out to get some soil to spread under, or later in case the shells explode in front of you, will shock you into internal bleeding!"

When Zynn heard this, he asked in a panic: "Is there really going to be a war? Can you go talk to Commander Hamid and ask him to send a helicopter to send me away first, I've never fought in a war, it's not much use staying here."

The soldier said in a cold voice: "The helicopter has long gone, you can't go anywhere now, if you don't want to die, go get some dirt, if you want to try your luck, stay here and don't do anything."

Once he heard this, how dare he pretend again.

So while cursing Charlie with the most vicious language in his heart, he reluctantly followed the others and went outside the cave to prepare the dirt.

Zynn with an empty diesel engine lubricating oil bucket, painstakingly shoveled a bucket of soil, just lift up to go back, outside came the sound of sharp breaking air.

Before he could figure out what the sound was, deafening explosions rang out in quick succession!

The shelling, has begun!

In this instant, the whole mountain seemed to shake.

And the base outside the cave entrance, which was located in the valley, had instantly fallen into a sea of fire.

Zynn screamed loudly in fear, growing up, it was the first time he had zero contact with war.

He felt that his ears had been deafened in general, in addition to tinnitus, eardrums are also very painful, his body's internal organs also seems to have just been pounded, how uncomfortable to have such an experience.

The soldier in charge of guarding him hastily dragged him into the pit, and immediately afterward, the second round of shells came whistling!

The target of this second round of shells was still the base in the valley, with deafening explosions one after another!

Zynn hurriedly covered his ears with both hands and crouched on the ground shivering. Other soldiers, on the other hand, had long been prepared to defend themselves against the explosive shock.

Round after round of shells tilted down, causing no effect on them.

On the contrary, as the shelling continued for longer and longer, the soldiers' psyche instead had a strong sense of security and superiority.

Because they witnessed with their own eyes the great effect that the counter-slope fortifications played in response to the shelling.

Hiding in such a strong fortification to meet the shelling was like hiding in an armored car and being shot by the primitive people with bows and arrows.

Instead of having any fear, the soldiers have now a psychological feeling of superiority towards the enemy that was almost mocking!

It can be said that the more shells the enemy fired, the higher the morale of Hamid's men!

Chapter 3273

Hamid's enemies, who knew that at this point his army, instead of being killed mostly by the shelling, was getting braver and braver at the sound of the shelling.

At this time, he, seeing that the shelling had little effect on the anti-slope fortifications, was also gaining confidence.

While listening to the rumbling of the artillery outside, he lamented in his heart, "If it weren't for this anti-slope tactic taught to me by brother Charlie:

I'm afraid that the lives of my several thousand men would have all been accounted for during the first two rounds of artillery bombardment!"

The movie that Charlie told me to watch is indeed a textbook classic battle. The great volunteer army was able to achieve the final victory in this battle against the bombardment of millions of shells not only because they were brave and good at fighting."

"It was more because of their superb strategic vision and advanced tactical disposition!"

"When I get through this battle, I'll dig up all the mountains around here and build a super fortress that would be as solid as gold!"

At this time, the shelling of the government troops continued.

They carried tens of thousands of shells this time. With more than thirty guns, it was not a problem to fire hundreds of rounds.

Moreover, their infantry was still advancing, so during this time, the artillery shelling continued at intervals of one round every three minutes.

After twenty rounds of shelling, most of the bases in the valley had been razed to the ground. Only a few houses were left standing intact and alone.

Some soldiers, carefully came to the entrance of the pit to observe the damage of the base.

After discovering that the base had been razed to the ground, many of them had red eyes, clenched their fists, clenched their teeth, and their hearts were full of hatred.

Maybe to Zynn, that shabby little yard was a nightmare, a hell, but to these soldiers, those little yards, those houses, were their homes.

And now, their homes were blown away by the enemy!

Just as many soldiers were angrily trying to avenge the loss, a new round of shelling came!

This time, the shells did not fall into the almost flattened base again, but landed directly on the periphery of the mountain on the south side of the base, which is the positive slope of the mountain.

Because, in the conventional perception of the other side, they felt that most of Hamid's soldiers, food and ammunition, and other supplies, must be placed inside the base, so the shelling in front for such a long time was to completely destroy their base as well as supplies and equipment.

And they also knew clearly that the main defense force of this man's base must be concentrated on the positive slope of the mountain. Therefore, after they destroyed the base, they began to destroy the defensive positions.

They thought that as long as they used strong firepower to destroy all his defensive forces on the positive slope, the tanks and infantry would be able to drive straight in!

In this way, basically, the infantry would only need to come over and sweep the tail and the fight would be basically over.

However, what they did not know was that Hamid's arms, and those other arms of the same type, had been extremely different.

Before knowing Charlie. Hamid's base fortification, was to dig some foxholes on the positive slope of the mountain, and then use stones to build a firing stack, and then use hay on top to make a top for concealment.

This kind of fortification is very simple, if in high places to deal with the enemy infantry charge, to deal with infantry AK47 bullets without problems, and indeed has a very big advantage.

However, if the other side played fire suppression, the use of mortars or RPG, this foxhole is basically the same as the paper, is simply the best grave of soldiers.

Chapter 3274

Now the government troops are intensively bombing the positive slope, also in order to quickly dismantle Hamid's defense force.

But. They never dreamed that he had just made a complete and utter transformation of the frontal fortifications.

Now the permanent fortifications, which were carved out of the rocky mountain body, and at the same time made multi-layer anchoring and reinforcement with reinforced concrete inside, the construction process was as strong as the tunnel.

With the power of their towed artillery fire, the possibility of blowing up such a fortification was almost nil.

Unless the use of high-end heavy drilling bombs. Only then would it be possible to blow up the fortifications.

But this kind of high precision weapons, only the UN's P5 countries can master, Syria's overall firepower level, at best, is the level of the 1960s and 1970s, it is impossible to get this kind of equipment for them.

Moreover, even if they had such equipment, they would not be able to cause direct damage to Hamid's forces.

Because, right now, in his frontal fortifications, there was not a single soldier.

Hamid resolutely carried out Charlie's instructions, since the other side was playing with infantry and artillery synergy.

When the artillery stopped and the infantry started to initiate the charge, then the troops will be mobilized to play defense.

And the soldiers at this moment when the enemy artillery shells hit dozens of rounds, Hamid's side is not even a wounded.

While the opposing artillery was bombarded, the infantry advanced rapidly toward the base. After an hour or so, more than 5,000 troops were close at hand and stopped at the base of the hill, about two kilometers from the entrance to the base.

At this point, another round of bombardment began!

The entire positive slope of the mountain had been bombed to blackness. The small hill was soon full of devastation.

This was the last round of shelling before the infantry charge. Once the infantry started to initiate the charge, the shelling had to stop, otherwise, a large area of shelling could easily injure its own men.

However, the commander of the other side did not know what was going on inside the mountain.

Based on his past experience, he concluded that Hamid's forces must have been severely reduced in strength by now, and that the defenses must have been mostly destroyed, so he immediately ordered the infantry to launch a charge under the cover of armored vehicles!

Hamid's base was already easy to defend and difficult to attack, and once the north and south entrances were artificially cut off, there was no way for any personnel or vehicles to enter.

So the armored vehicles could not charge in directly, and the only thing they could do was to cover the infantry's charge to the heights while providing close machine gun and artillery support.

Hamid watched the opposing armored vehicles roar closer and closer from within the permanent fortifications on the front.

Followed by thousands of bowed soldiers, the soldiers relied on the cover of the armored vehicles and advanced unharmed to the foot of the hill, followed by another round of artillery fire from the opposing artillery, which fired a new round of shelling on the front slope of the heights.

This round of shelling lasted a total of twenty minutes, and after twenty minutes, the shelling just stopped. Thousands of soldiers rushed out from behind the armored vehicles, shouting and rushing all the way to the heights.

In the eyes of the opposing commanders, as long as they took the frontal heights, they would have taken the entire Hamid's base.

In traditional ground attack tactics, the significance of the high ground is very significant, as long as in a local war to take the high ground, it is the same as taking the initiative of the war in this area.

It is the same as the formation of a strong fire deterrent around, and the high ground itself is easy to defend difficult to attack, five hundred people stationed on the high ground, five thousand people may not be able to fight down the charge.

When defending, the side occupying the high ground is at great advantage, while the enemy attacking from the lower ground has difficulty.

When attacking, the side occupying the high ground launched a charge to break through, while the enemy defending from the lower ground was almost defenseless, even retreating is very difficult because the whole back would be exposed to the other side.

So the opposing commander felt that no matter how many troops Hamid is left with now, if he took the high ground and then launched a charge from it to the inner base, he could settle the battle once and for all in a short time!

As thousands of soldiers swarmed up, Hamid's soldiers immediately began to enter the permanent fortifications on the front slope from the reverse slope pit.

After the thousands of opposing soldiers had also fully entered the firing range of Hamid's permanent fortifications, he suddenly ordered by radio, "Fire!"

Chapter 3275

Originally, the attacking soldiers found no resistance to their charge and thought that the enemy had already been crippled by the rounds of artillery bombardment and could not possibly launch effective resistance.

Therefore, they all relaxed their vigilance, thinking that they would rush up with a single blow, and then finish Hamid's nest with a single charge.

But who would have thought that just when they thought they would win this battle, a large number of machine gun tongues suddenly erupted from the rocky crevices of the high ground!

The ubiquitous sound of gunfire quickly covered the entire hill, and the soldiers in the front fell down like rows and rows of wheat.

The soldiers in the back were all blinded!

They hastily raised their guns and tried to return fire, but where could they see half of the enemy's shadow!

The only thing they could see was the tongues of fire coming out of the rocks, and every time they saw the fire coming out, a group of people would be hit and fall to the ground.

In less than a minute, the attacking side lost at least five or six hundred soldiers.

Some soldiers subconsciously returned fire in the direction of the fire tongues, but their weapons had no real effect on Hamid's permanent fortifications.

At this point, the frontline commander shouted for the soldiers to find cover as soon as possible.

But the most damaging thing was that Hamid had long ago had all the places where they could hide on the sloping hillside treated, and the former potholes were filled in, and the former boulders were blasted directly into pieces.

In short, these thousands of people are now on the slope of the hill, simply can not find any shelter to avoid bullets!

And Hamid's troops were still inside the permanent fortifications, firing back frantically!

His troops were heavily armed with Russian-made weapons, and each permanent fortification was equipped with multiple 7.62mm caliber, air-cooled Russian PK general-purpose machine guns, and a handful of 12.7mm anti-aircraft heavy machine guns.

The former has a fast rate of fire, wide fire coverage, and is very lethal to ordinary soldiers after multiple angles and multiple machine guns form a crossfire network.

The latter is slow, but the power is huge, basically, is a death giver, more vicious, when there are many people, this thing's penetration ability is far beyond the ordinary machine gun, a shot over, can penetrate the body of several soldiers.

These two weapons together, in this kind of highland battle, the combo is invincible, plus the enemy simply have no place to hide, so is completely there to be beaten.

The enemy had to charge and had made the mistake of being light on their feet, not carrying heavy equipment at all, so the firepower alone was a world away from the other side.

And the greater disparity is that the attacking army is simply unharmed, completely using their bodies against the bullets.

Unlike Hamid's soldiers, they were hiding in permanent fortifications built of rock and concrete, reinforced with steel plates on the front and covered with a layer of soil on the outside, so the bullets hit them like mosquitoes bite elephants, with no lethality at all.

Their front commander, seeing more and more soldiers fall around him, realized that the other side had prepared for the attack, so it was impossible to attack so strongly, so he immediately shouted:

"Retreat! Retreat to the back of the armored vehicles!"

So, the remaining 3,000 to 4,000 soldiers began to flee frantically.

With this retreat, the soldiers who were at the front exposed their backs to the range of Hamid's soldiers, so they lost several hundred more men in the retreat.

All soldiers retreated to the back of the armored vehicles, and the front-line commanders immediately began to count their numbers.

Soon, the attrition was reported from each company. 5,000 men launched a charge, and 1,300 died in one shot.

Among them, there were more than 500 mercenaries from the Cataclysmic Front.

This time, Cataclysmic Front sent ten thousand mercenaries to Syria.

In principle, these people have to obey the command of the Syrian government forces and cooperate with them in the extermination of anti-government forces.

The Syrian government army split these 10,000 mercenaries, and the 10,000 men were divided into four equal parts to play with the four divisions of the government army, and multi-faceted.

And this time, the army that came to crush Hamid included 2,500 mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front.

Originally, the officers of the group, like the commanders of the government army, were somewhat gullible.

They felt that they had already seen the level of the Syrian anti-government forces and that it would be a breeze to eliminate them.

So they didn't make enough preparations at all. They only thought that after helping the government to solve the big problem, they would immediately establish their own mercenary base in Syria to further strengthen their influence in the Middle East.

But to their surprise, this time they suffered an unprecedented blow because of their rashness.

More than five hundred fresh lives were thrown directly on the slope of Hamid's base.

Chapter 3276

The commander of this Cataclysmic Front mercenary unit was a yellow man who was about thirty years old.

His name was Robin, a five-star war general of the Front, and considered one of the core backbone.

In the Front, in addition to the overall Chief and four War generals, there were nearly a hundred of junior Generals below.

And their ability, resume, and battle achievements determine their star rating.

The star level of war generals ranges from one star to five stars. Five-star generals, naturally, are the highest among them, and there are only twenty to thirty such men in total who can get this level.

Including the Chief and the four War Generals, Robin's ranking in the Cataclysmic Front is at least in the top forty.

This time, he followed Walter, the first battle General of the Front, to conquer Syria.

But he never thought that so many people would die just after the battle started today!

After he saw his team suffered heavy losses, he immediately approached the top commander of his government forces and angrily rebuke:

"Your pre-war intelligence work is a puddle of sh!t! Hamid built so many hidden permanent fortifications, why did you never tell us this information?"

The supreme commander who was questioned was also annoyed and responded, "What you are asking is all fcuking nonsense, if I knew that he had built permanent fortifications, then I would definitely tell you this information, but the problem is that I didn't know either!"

The commander of the Cataclysmic Front was furious at the other side's righteousness and said angrily, "Intelligence gathering before the war is a top priority for any army, why didn't you do it? That's not too unprofessional!"

The commander of the government army asked him rhetorically, "We are unprofessional, but if you are so professional, why didn't you do the pre-war intelligence collection as well?"

"After coming to Syria, have the generals of the Cataclysmic Front reduced their combat level to the same level as us?"

"Fck!" Robin cursed angrily and said through clenched teeth, "You think fighting a war is a shr3w's scolding? I don't have time to bullsh!t here, you have to give me an explanation for these 500 or so men I lost!"

The government commander said in a cold voice: "Don't give me that sh!t! It's normal to lose men in war, you want me to give you an explanation, I lost nearly a thousand men, who will give me an explanation?"

"The most important thing now is to take out Hamid's base! Capture him and beh3ad him! This is the only way to console the dead soldiers!"

Saying that, the other party stared coldly at Robin and reminded, "More importantly, it is also the only way to save each of us from the chastisement of our superiors!"

"If we lose so many people and still haven't brought down Hamid, my superiors won't spare me, but I believe your superiors won't spare you either!"

Robin was speechless for a moment.

What the other side said was true.

What was most feared was that after suffering losses, they were still unable to win.

If he could not defeat Hamid, he would become a laughing stock in the Group! Even his future would be ruined!

So, he looked at the government army commander and said in a cold voice: "Your artillery just blew up so many rounds, and the other side still has such strong firepower, which proves that their permanent fortifications are quite sturdy."

"If this battle turns into an assault battle, and it's still from the bottom to the top, I'm afraid it won't be so good!"

The government commander gritted his teeth and said, "Then I'll have the artillery bomb a few more rounds!"

"It's useless!" Robin said, "Just now so many rounds have no effect, it's useless to bomb again!"

He gave a slight pause, thought for a moment, and spoke, "How about this, you send your soldiers with heavy weapons to continue the feint attack on his front."

"I will lead our brothers from the Cataclysmic Front to detour from the side peaks, quietly touch the high ground, and then directly go around to their flank to encircle them!"

Chapter 3277

As soon as the government commander heard these words from Robin, his eyes lit up.

“Frontal feint, flanking detour!”

“This is definitely a very feasible battle plan, this General, he really does have some skills!”

How did Robin know that his own set of attack tactics, which were too ordinary and common, had become a genius decision in the eyes of the opposing commander?

This is mainly because the other side’s military literacy is really too low, so low that it is ridiculously below the standards.

Although the Middle East is constantly at war, it has to be admitted that the entire modern Middle East is not good at fighting wars.

Since the Second World War, war has become more and more demanding in terms of tactics and strategies as well as patterns.

The world has learned a lot of war experience from that war, even those originally weak Southeast Asian countries, one by one, have become brave and good at fighting.

Only the Middle East, in terms of war talent and tactics, has not been enhanced, on the contrary, it is still far behind other regions.

Syria, Afghanistan, and even Iraq for so many years, the local armed no matter how large, to fight, basically are wild guerrilla mode.

Low military literacy is the biggest problem of the military in the Middle East, except for Israel.

The soldier’s training level is not enough, officers’ command level is not enough, the various departments of the army, the ability to work together between the various services is very poor.

At the same time, the troops also generally lack a strong will to fight, many times seemingly huge army, in fact, a stab will break the flanks.

Not to mention Syria, a country that is at war all day long, even the few super-rich countries that started with oil, their armies are a mess in all aspects except when they spend money to buy equipment than anyone else.

For example, in almost all of the advanced American equipment of Saudi Arabia, in the fight with the Houthis, even the United States sold them the M1A2 main battle tank which got captured by the other side, and therefore honored the reputation of “transport captain”.

The military level of the country is so worrying, let alone Syria.

The government commander, who is partnered with Robin's war army, has not received any professional military education at all, and when he came out as leader of the team of several thousand people, how to arrange the troops, how to develop tactical strategies, he is basically confused.

Even the most simple infantry and artillery synergy, are managed by Robin.

The reason why the government commanders did not think of using infantry and artillery synergy was mainly because their artillery training level was extremely low, and they were barely able to get by on the usual training ground by hitting targets at close range.

But when they were really pulled out in the hills and let them bomb Hamid's base, they could not even calculate the coordinates.

If it weren't for the fact that Robin's army had experts who were proficient in calculations, they wouldn't even be prepared to bring tractor artillery with them on this battle against Hamid.

Because their soldiers were only good at operating just one kind of heavy firepower weapon besides using guns, and that was RPG rockets.

That is too simple for them, no need to survey, no need to calculate, no need not to cooperate with the departments, want to bomb something, just put that thing on the shoulder visually aim, and then fired out and it's done.

Even illiterate people can easily operate it.

But the artillery has more, behind a set of tedious tactical systems it is detection, calculation, site selection, cooperation, attack, and defense, these elements are indispensable.

For a range of 20 to 30 kilometers of artillery, if the coordinates are not calculated, bombing a day may not be able to wound the enemy.

So, he who doesn't know anything about tactics, after hearing this set of techniques and tactics of Robin, he immediately took it as a guideline.

Chapter 3278

However, the question did come up.

Why do you want your army to feint?

Even if it is a feint, you have to make a show with the other side in the frontal battlefield, right?

Moreover, you can't feint outside the enemy's fire range, right? That way, even a fool can see that it is an act.

But on the frontal battlefield, your side has no advantage, even if you feint, you will lose a lot of soldiers.

Moreover, the feinting side will not only have losses, but the key is to wait for the people of the Cataclysmic Front to detour from the flank and steal the opponent's permanent fortifications, the credit for the capture of the enemy camp is still fcuk!ng theirs.

The more you think about this deal, the more uneconomical it is.

So, he said, "Your method is fine, but I don't think my team should be allowed to feint, why don't we switch, you let your team feint, I'll let my soldiers go to the flank to detour!"

Robin said angrily, "Don't you fcuk!ng dream! Letting my soldiers feint? Can your seriously untrained soldiers take on such a daunting assault?"

"What's the use of just being able to feel through and not be able to fight?"

When the commander heard this, he could not help but think: "It seems to be true that my overall strength of soldiers is much worse, if they really go to fight the attack, I am afraid that they will not be able to do the other side"

"Not to mention that the other side has the protection of permanent fortifications, when the time comes, in case of failure to fight, I do not know how many people will die"

Thinking about this layer, he immediately said, "Good! In that case, you go to the circuitous penetration, I will front feint!"

Robin gave him a disdainful glance, then he snorted coldly and said, "Now the team has withdrawn, but don't let the other side breathe, let your artillery in the rear continue to bombard."

"I'll go and work out a battle plan with my team and start to meander to the flank in 10 minutes, then you will launch a feint attack!"

The opposing commander also felt that Robin did seem to know more about war than he did, so he immediately agreed and said with a smile, "Good point, good point, I'll call and have the artillery bomb five more rounds immediately!"

.....

At this time, Hamid, seeing the other side dropped more than 1,000 bodies in retreat, the inner sense of accomplishment is simply bursting in him.

Immediately afterward, the adjutant came forward to report and said joyfully, "Commander, the squads just did a count, and we didn't lose a single person killed or injured in the battle just now!"

"Great!" Hamid slapped his thighs and said excitedly, "The techniques and tactics shared by Charlie are fck!ng amazing! I have to call him and report back!"

Immediately after that, Hamid took out his satellite phone and called Charlie.

Charlie had already rushed back to his home in Tomson, locked himself in his room, and waited for Hamid's follow-up feedback.

He knew very well in his heart that he was thousands of kilometers away, and there was really nothing he could do about Hamid's side of the situation.

And this is not something as simple as going to rescue someone, but a war that involves tens of thousands of people on both sides combined.

In this kind of war, it is never a certain strong person who can decide the direction of the war, so even if he goes there now, he may not be able to help him much.

Not to mention the distance, plus the turnaround to Lebanon, even if he let the Concorde come over now, he will arrive in Syria a few hours later, by then it is likely that the big picture has been decided.

So now what he can do is to guard this side of the phone, waiting for Hamid's feedback, if he encounters problems, he has to provide him with timely help.

At this time, when he received Hamid's call, he almost immediately picked up and asked, "Brother, how is the situation over there?"

Hamid said cheerfully, "Brother, you're really divine, every step of the other side's action is within your prediction!"

Said Hamid, catching his breath, continued, "They really used the kind of infantry and artillery coordinated combat method you mentioned."

“First they conducted a massive and intensive artillery attack on my base and positions, and then they started to let several thousand infantry charge hard upwards, but they were too gullible, my troops suddenly opened fire to counterattack and caught them off guard.”

“They have now been beaten back, the number of dead and wounded is estimated to be at least a thousand people!”

Charlie asked, “So what is their state now? Start preparing for another artillery attack?”

“Not quite clear” Hamid said: “They just retreated, there is no movement for now.”

Charlie thought about it and said, “Then I guess they will continue to launch artillery attacks again very soon, but you must be careful, the other side is likely to take the way of circuitous penetration from the side and directly sneak attack your fortifications.”

Chapter 3279

“Detour through?”

Hamid at least studied in China, although the study is not military command, but at least it is also considered to have opened his eyes, so he immediately said:

“Then I will let people release the drones, closely observe the surrounding situation, if they really send troops to quietly infiltrate, the drones will definitely be able to detect.”

Charlie then said, “Good, release the drones, remember not to let the other side find out, in this way can also lure the enemy deep, then directly hit them by surprise.”

“Okay!” Hamid said, “From now on, I will definitely play 120 points, absolutely do not let them have any chance to sneak attack!”

Charlie looked at the time and spoke, “It should be morning on your side now, right? Daytime is a bit better, but you must pay attention to the defense at night, if the other side fails to penetrate now, then they will definitely make a comeback at night.”

Hamid smiled and said, “Brother, you told me to strengthen the defense and hoard supplies, I not only hoarded a lot of supplies, but also bought some relatively high-end equipment, including a few thermal imagers, if they dare to sneak attack me at night, in front of the thermal imager they have nowhere to hide!”

Charlie could not help but praise: “Even you are equipped with a thermal imager, good good! How is your ammunition reserve?”

Hamid laughed: “Don’t worry, with the money you gave me last time, I bought a lot of ammunition, tens of millions of rounds of ammunition alone, even if I can’t get any supplies in, I can still hold here until next year!”

“That’s good!” Charlie said: “I guess they do not carry enough supplies to fight a protracted war with you, after three or four days they can not attack you, I believe they will first withdraw back to rest, otherwise, their supplies are not enough to support them to stay there.

“So you must be in the spirit of these days, do not let down your guard. “

“Okay!”

Charlie also instructed: “There is another very important thing, after these few days, you must take the time to confirm the current situation of other armed forces, you can resist the siege of 8,000 people for a few days, will certainly be in the opposition armed fame.”

“Those other armed people who were dispersed have nowhere to go, you can ask them to come to you, and those who are in a precarious situation, you can also take the opportunity to annex them in.”

“Enhance your overall strength, after all, you have enough supplies, have a strong defense capability, this group of people are certainly willing to submit.”

“Right!” Hamid said excitedly, “I’ll take this opportunity to make the team bigger!”

“Hmm.” Charlie instructed, “Must remember, when absorbing this group of people must do a good background check, do not let spies mixed in, the other is that after the establishment comes in, must break them all up among your officers to manage, so that they do not have the idea of rebellion!”

Hearing Charlie’s advice, Hamid was greatly cheered up, and he was about to express his ambition to Charlie, when the sound of violent explosions rang out again outside.

He knew that the enemy had withdrawn the infantry and a new round of shelling was about to begin!

So he said loudly, “Brother Wade! The enemy is firing again! I’ll hang up the phone and make arrangements, I’ll communicate with you if there’s any situation!”

“Okay!” Charlie also spoke, “Remember, a thousand-mile dam collapses in an anthill, you must be cautious and careful again, you must not take the enemy lightly!”

“I remember!” Hamid exclaimed, “Brother, wait for my good news!”

After Hamid ended the call, he couldn’t help but sigh in his heart that he could always get a lot of different inspirations from Charlie.

This made him realize that the government army’s big fanfare to attack him this time was likely to gift him an opportunity to develop and grow.

Chapter 3280

If Hamid could win in this kind of battle where he fought with less, then his fame among the whole opposition forces would definitely rise!

This further makes him understand that whether he can be blessed by the disaster depends on whether he can carry the attack of these 8,000 people.

Just when he thought of this, he said in his heart: "No! Now they only have six or seven thousand people left at most!"

In order to hold the attack, he immediately summoned his adjutant and asked, "How many drones are left in our base?"

The adjutant said, "There are still more than 20 aerial drones, and we bought more at the time because they were cheap."

Hamid asked, "What is the approximate endurance?"

The adjutant thought about it and replied, "It should be around 25 minutes, no more than half an hour at most."

Hamid nodded and said, "The time is a bit short, but it's enough, you immediately order down, all the drones into a state of readiness."

"I asked to ensure that there are at least five drones around our base at all times, must be alert to the enemy's small groups of troops circuitous penetration, found such signs, must be reported to me the first time!"

"Yes, Commander!"

Hamid added: "By the way, instruct the drone flyers to make sure to pull up the altitude of their planes and try not to get detected by the enemy!"

The adjutant immediately took the order and turned to go down to arrange the execution.

Soon, five folding drones flew out from the hole of the anti-slope trench.

These drones are very small, the fuselage is only the size of a palm, they just flew out of the hole, they immediately climbed upwards, after the drones fly to a couple of hundred meters, the naked eye simply can not observe.

And once the drone's rotor noise to two or three hundred meters in height, it is also basically difficult to hear, not to mention the battlefield is dominated by the sound of explosions.

The enemy does not have professional radar equipment, simply can not find these small aerial equipment.

After the drones fly up, although the ground targets are becoming very small, but the other side have many people, so it is still easy to identify them in the picture transmission signal.

At this resolution, unless the opponent breaks up all the soldiers into individual actions one by one, otherwise, as long as there are more than ten people maneuvering together, the drone can capture it very easily.

And at this moment, Robin, who was conducting pre-battle mobilization for his soldiers, did not know that all their movements were under Hamid's close monitoring.

He couldn't imagine that Hamid's all-around air surveillance was achieved by a group of civilian aerial drones with a single value of no more than 10,000 yuan.

This time, the Cataclysmic Front lost several hundred people when they came up.

Such a tragic failure had never happened since the establishment of the Front.

He did not dare to report to commander Walter immediately but only thought of hurrying up to take down Hamid and wipe out the shame of the past.

After all, the level of weapons and equipment, as well as the overall level of training of anman like Hamid, could not even compare to the ordinary militia.

He brought so many elites with him, but was repelled away by the other side in a wave of several hundred people, which is simply an unacceptable humiliation.

Therefore, he now only thought of hurrying up to end Hamid's nest, and then bring the battle merit to report the casualties to Walter, and also can slightly save some face.

Therefore, at this time, he attached great importance to the next upcoming flanking detour tactics, and decided to personally lead the attack, to make sure to hit Hamid with a surprise!

Chapter 3281

Ten minutes later, Robin had already picked out who would participate in this roundabout strike.

This time, he decided to lead a thousand elites from the Front to outflank Hamid's front-sloping fortifications from the valley on the left flank.

He left half an hour of preparation time for these 1,000 elites, telling them to carry all their weapons and equipment during this time, and strive to take out all of Hamid's base in one go.

At the same time, Suhang, China.

Outside the Su family villa, eight black extended bulletproof Rolls-Royces, slowly came and parked neatly in front of the villa.

From the first car in the front of the line came down a young man in his twenties, sturdy, with an inch haircut, this person opened the door, got out of the car, walking posture are very straight and tough, the look has undergone intense professional training.

This man came to the gate of the Su family residence and said to the guard outside the gate with a cold face, "Please inform Mr. Su that our temple master wants to see him."

When the Su family's guards saw so many luxury cars coming, they were immediately wary.

The other party did not speak very politely, so they might be looking for trouble, so he hurriedly said, "May I also ask what is the name of your master? I can also inform him."

The man said coldly: "You are not worthy to know the name of our master, tell your master to think about the identity of our master, and after our temple master meets him, he will naturally tell him."

The guard was very unhappy with his attitude, but seeing that the other party was not small, he did not dare to provoke, so he could only speak: "Then you wait for a moment, I will go to inform."

After saying that, he turned around and immediately reported the situation to Anson, the Su family's butler.

Anson knew the most about Mr. Su's daily dynamics, including whether he was going out or not, or whether there were any important guests visiting him today, he knew all of this.

Anson knows very well that today Mr. Su has no plans to go out, nor does he have any plans to meet guests at home, so the fact that eight Rolls Royce came at once and asked to see him is really something strange.

So he hurriedly informed the family's servants and bodyguards to stand by, and at the same time hurriedly invited the Su family's strongest expert, Moby, to accompany him to meet the owner of the eight Rolls-Royces outside.

After hearing about it, Moby also attached great importance to it and immediately came to the door together with Anson.

At this time outside the gate, eight Rolls-Royce neatly parked in a row are not turned off, in addition to the person who came down to negotiate, the other people in the car also did not come down, each car is pasted with a very low light transmission rate of privacy film.

What's even more ridiculous is that these cars do not have license plates, only in the license plate position, hanging a gold metal plate, and this metal plate is actually carved with a dragon!

Anson was also baffled and could not understand what these people had come from, so he asked Moby in a low voice: "Moby, do you see the dragon plate hanging in front of their car, is it gold?"

Moby mused, "Looking at the color, it should be pure gold."

Anson whispered, "Fcuk, no license plate on the road, hanging pure gold dragon plate, these people are so fcuk!ng arrogant don't know what they are from"

Moby seriously said, "What is the origin, go up to explore, we will know."

After saying that, he stepped in front and asked, "Who wants to see my master?"

The young man who stepped down from the Rolls-Royce before said in a cold voice: "It's our master who wants to see Mr. Su."

After saying that, he scolded with some dissatisfaction, "Our Temple Master's time is very precious, we have just waited for two minutes, if you don't invite our Master in within three minutes, don't blame us for not giving the Su family a chance!"

Chapter 3282

Anson was annoyed, cursing in his heart: "Fcuk, what kind of bullshit temple master appeared from nowhere, driving eight Rolls Royce?"

"Our Su family is still the number one family in the whole country, your temple master is more powerful, can he be more powerful than our master?"

Thinking of this, Anson responded in an unkind tone, "There are many people who want to see our master every day, you have to announce yourself first, let me know who exactly wants to see our master, and then our master will decide whether to spare precious time to see you, otherwise you still think that our master will see everyone?"

"Declare yourself?" The young man sneered, "You're just a subordinate, you're not qualified to know the identity of our temple master yet!"

Anson felt greatly insulted and said angrily, "I'm a fcuk!ng subordinate, and you're not a fcuk!ng subordinate? We are all subordinates, what qualifies you to have to talk to me like that?!"

The young man rushed to Anson with great speed, and when Anson didn't react at all, he directly grabbed him by the neck and picked him up, sternly saying, "Listen carefully, I am a subordinate of our Hall Master, one of the Four War Commanders, not some subordinate!"

Anson didn't expect that the other party would dare to make a move with him outside the Su family's gate, so he was furious and cursed, "You're looking for death here! Come on, grab him for me!"

As soon as these words came out, a group of bodyguards and guards around him, even Tom from the He family and other members of the He family, were all ready to fight.

But at this time, Moby suddenly came forward with a grave face and said politely: "Little brother, don't be so angry, Anshun is a senior housekeeper in the Su family, and he is used to being a bit arrogant, so please don't cross with a subordinate for the sake of the Su family"

When Anson heard Moby say this, he was immediately confused and said, "Moby, you are turning your elbow outward."

Moby interrupted him with a hand and glared at him again, then said to the young man, "Little brother, since the temple master wants to see our master, then please wait a moment, I will go and inform the master now, what do you think?"

The young man heard this before he let go of Anson and said in a cold voice, "Better hurry up, you only have two minutes left!"

Moby hurriedly nodded his head and said, "Okay! I will do it as soon as possible!"

After saying that, he immediately said to Anson who had an angry face, "Anson, come with me to see the master!"

Anson was naturally very upset when he was insulted in front of the subordinates of the Su family.

He still wanted to argue with the young man, but when he heard Moby say so, he didn't dare to disobey, so he could only follow him into the courtyard with resentment.

Once he entered the courtyard, Anson said in a depressed voice: "Moby, I don't mean to offend you, but you are really too ungrateful, you just didn't help me in that situation, why did you stop me? And you even spoke to that little son of a b!tch, that's not polite, right?"

Moby lowered his voice and said, "I'm not stopping you, I'm saving you! Do you know that just now, that kid is far above me in strength!"

"What?!" Anson's face was pale with fear, and he said: "This how is this possible Moby! Just that little palsy-faced kid, the strength can be above you!"

"If you look at the whole country, there are not many people who can compare with you, except for that old man of the He family who just broke through, who can be stronger than you?"

Anson was instinctively unconvinced by Moby's words.

The other party didn't even know what he was from, just a random junior who came down with a message, and his strength would be above Moby's? What kind of international joke is that?

However, Moby said very firmly, "That person's speed, strength, and body strength are all above me!"

Saying that, he explained with a grave expression, "Just now, he grabbed your collar and lifted you up, the whole process was so fast that I couldn't even react!"

"Moreover, the strength of his arms was so great that he grabbed your whole body, and you struggled so violently to get free, but his whole body didn't move at all!"

"You remember, to be able to grab you is not strong, grab you, so that you can not break free is not strong, but to be able to stand and not move no matter how you break free, not even a millimeter of displacement, this is very strong!"

“Even Tom level of experts here, let alone let him grab an adult, even if he grabs an adult dog, he can not stand still in the violent struggle of the dog to break free! I can’t either!”

“So, that young man’s skills are unfathomable and very good!”

Chapter 3283

Moby's words made Anson's heart, suddenly tense up.

He couldn't think about how to get back his reputation, but hurriedly asked, "Moby, if this person's strength is really above you, if they have any evil intentions, then what should we do?"

He said calmly, "If the other party really has bad intentions, then they may have already done it, you have to know that they came in a total of eight cars."

"The only one who came down, has strength is above me, those who did not get off, maybe the strength is even stronger than him, in this case, we simply can not beat others."

Anson's neck shrank in fear and he hurriedly asked, "So now is it time to go and let the master make a decision?"

Moby said, "I feel that the other party should not have malicious intent, otherwise they would not communicate in this way, it seems that we have to let the master meet that so-called temple master of theirs"

At this time, Old Su did not know what was happening outside.

This time he is not in a good state, because in the hands of Charlie he has suffered a lot of losses, not to mention the ruined reputation, two sons also disappeared, and gave a large piece of the industry to Zhiyu, a succession of blows, so he is very decadent.

He has been trying to find an opportunity to turn the tide, but when he thought of the mysterious expert's superior strength, he could not even find out the other party's identity, he felt deeply frustrated.

At this time, Moby and Anson suddenly told him about the situation outside, which made him even more annoyed in his heart.

However, after hearing that the other party was very strong, he didn't dare to be slow.

So then, he could only fight his spirits and said to Anson, "Anson, go and ask that Temple Master of theirs to come in, I'll wait here."

"Okay." Anson nodded hastily, turned around and went back to the main gate, and said to the young man, "Our master has agreed to see your Temple Master, please ask him to come with me."

The young man did not say anything, but turned around and went to the fifth car.

At that moment, the car window was slightly lowered into a slit, so he bent down and whispered a few words into the slit.

Afterward, he heard the person inside command something and immediately stood up straight, gestured with a hefty salute, and shouted, "As you command, Temple Master!"

After saying that, he immediately shouted, "All of you, gather!"

As soon as these words came out, the four doors of the other seven cars all opened at the same time, and all at once, another two dozen men in black came down.

Subsequently, each of these men walked outward three meters and surrounded the eight cars, guarding the fifth car.

At that moment, the door of the fifth car was pushed open.

A young man wearing a black trench coat and tactical leather boots stepped down.

This man has a handsome appearance, a cold demeanor, and a pair of dark eyes full of murderous aura, which can bring a strong sense of oppression to the people around him in an instant.

When this man stood outside the car, the group of people immediately said respectfully, "Welcome Temple Master!"

The man did not respond, but walked straight toward the Su family villa gate, while walking, with a few playful said:

"The Su family's head ran away from Eastcliff to Suhang, it seems that the family's troubles are not small, right!"

Hearing these words, Anson was very upset in his heart, but at this moment, he didn't dare to speak nonsense, and could only say respectfully, "The master is already waiting in the living room, please follow me."

The man did not even look at him and walked straight into the villa door.

Chapter 3284

Crossing the courtyard and arriving at the front door, Anson ran a few steps ahead and respectfully opened the door.

The man stepped on the hard tactical leather boots all the way through the foyer, and then saw Old Su sitting in the living room.

At this time Moby standing by Old Su just took one look at the man and was filled with horror!

He felt that the aura on this man's body was definitely the only one he had ever seen in his life!

Maybe even a four-star martial artist might not be his opponent!

So, he could not help but exclaim in his heart: "What is this guy's origin? So young, why does he have such great strength?!"

Elder Su also did not expect that the so-called Temple Master that the other party spoke of was a young man of twenty-seven or twenty-eight, so he frowned and asked, "You young friend, I wonder why you want to see me?"

The man looked at Elder Su, smiled, and spoke, "Grandpa, you don't remember me?"

Chengfeng couldn't help but frown, thinking, "Could this guy be some kind of an old friend?"

However, no matter how he looked at it, he could not recall any interactions between this young man and himself.

So, he opened his mouth and said, "Forgive my clumsy eyes, I really can't remember"

The man smiled faintly and said, "More than twenty years ago, my father was very close to Uncle Su, and at that time, Uncle Su led the anti-Wade alliance, or my father was the first to respond."

Speaking of which, he said with a somewhat dark expression, "It's just a pity that he didn't listen to Uncle Su's advice at the time and had to fight with Changying of the Wade family in the futures market, and ended up falling into Changying's carefully laid out trap because he was too adventurous and lost his entire family fortune"

"Then later, he leaped from the roof of the headquarters building of the Future Group, the Future Group since then fell to ashes."

“Seven days later, my mother took a full bottle of sleeping pills and died with him, I have been an orphan since then, was taken overseas by a relative

Chengfeng heard this, suddenly widened his eyes, and said offhand: “Future Group you your father is Arthur Wan?!”

“Yes!” The man’s eyes suddenly burst out two sharp auras and said in a stern voice: “I am Arthur Wan’s son! And also his only bloodline in this world, Joseph!”

Hearing this, Chengfeng was completely relieved.

He didn’t know much about Joseph, he only had some impression of his father, Arthur Wan.

In his heart, he thought, “Thirty years ago, when Arthur was saddling up to Zynn every day, he concluded that that guy Arthur would hardly become a great weapon.”

“This person’s ability was not outstanding, not thoughtful enough, and lacked the understanding of the big picture, if not Zynn thought he was loyal, it was impossible to bring him up all the way.”

“Arthur later couldn’t make a market value of ten billion Future’s group, but also thanks to the Zynn even dragged the promotion help.”

“But this guy, still did not show much progress, after the Su family and the Wade family fought, he in order to show loyalty, dared to fight with Changying in the futures market, and ended up losing a fortune.”

“At that time, Arthur Wan’s funeral was presided over by Zynn, but what I didn’t expect was that Arthur Wan’s wife took medicine to commit suicide, immediately following him.”

“At that time, Zynn felt really very guilty, also talked to me about, wanting to adopt Arthur’s only son, Joseph

“Only, unfortunately, Joseph after that, directly evaporated, no one knew where the child went.”

“But who would have thought that twenty years later, this kid actually took the initiative to find me!”

“Moreover, listening to that meaning of Moby, this guy seems to come from not small, one of his men, the strength is far above Moby!”

“Gosh this boy, is now mixing well?”

Chapter 3285

At this thought, Chengfeng's heart suddenly became excited.

"It seems that this boy Joseph is not an enemy, but even a friend!"

"This, is simply the silver lining in the dark cloud!"

"Other than that, just to say that this kid has experts under his hand who are stronger than Moby, maybe he can help me a lot!"

So, he suppressed his inner joy and said with incomparable emotion, "So you're Arthur's son! I can't imagine, I can't imagine! You've grown so big!"

Speaking of this, his expression suddenly darkened, and sighed, "I still remember when your mother had an accident, your Uncle Su was determined to adopt you."

"But at that time, you had already disappeared, he searched for you for a long time, there was no news, and blamed himself for this for a long time."

"Yes." Joseph nodded and said lightly, "A relative of the family picked me up overseas at that time I was too young and did not know how to contact Uncle Su."

Chengfeng nodded slightly and sighed, "Zynn must be very happy if he knew you were still alive!"

After saying that, he hurriedly asked again, "Joseph, what have you been doing overseas, all these years?"

Joseph spoke, "I lived in Colombia for many years, and then I ran around the world."

"Colombia?" Chengfeng asked in surprise, "Are you looking after a business in Colombia now?"

"No." Joseph said with his head held high: "When I was fourteen years old, I joined a mercenary army in Colombia and served the big drug lords there in the early years, and then I came out to start my own business."

Chengfeng asked in surprise, "You also do that kind of business?"

Joseph shook his head and said in a cold voice: "I will never touch that kind of thing in my life, the self-made business I am talking about is the establishment of my own mercenary organization."

Saying that, he looked with full pride and said, "Eight years ago, I set up my own mercenary organization, with the name of Cataclysmic Front, as a way to remember my parents, but also to constantly remind me that I must take revenge for my parents! "

When these words came out, Moby was immediately stunned!

He looked at Joseph and asked, his voice trembling a little, "Cataclysmic Front is yours?!"

"That's right!" Joseph coldly said: "Cataclysmic Front is my creation, eight years, my elite force under my command has reached tens of thousands! And it is also ranked as one of the top five mercenary organizations in the world!"

After saying that, he said in a loud voice with some excitement, "For so many years, I have never been back to China, and I came back this time to take revenge for my dead parents and seek justice for them!"

Chengfeng did not know about the Cataclysmic Front.

Because although the rich and powerful people in China are very rich, but they will not have anything to do with the mercenary organization.

The mercenary organizations were all in regions that were always at war, and many of them were in the third world, so they were completely different from the rich people like Chengfeng, so he didn't know how powerful the Cataclysmic Front was.

However, since the Front has more powerful experts than Moby, and is still one of the top five in the world, it is not necessary to think about it to know that it is definitely not an idle person!

Moreover, the most exciting thing for him is that Joseph is here to seek revenge!

Who to seek revenge? Naturally, the Wade family!

And he has become the leader of the world's top five mercenary organizations, that Changying Wade died, he could possibly not know about it.

He knows that Changying is dead, but he still wants to seek revenge in the country, looking at this meaning, he intends to make the Wade family pay!

Since it is to engage the Wade family, then is this not equal to give him help in disguise?

So, Chengfeng said with surprise at this time: "Great! It's really great! Arthur his spirit in heaven, know that you came back to avenge him, must be smiling in nine springs! He must be smiling in his nine corners of the earth!"

Joseph's eyes were a little red, he held back his tears, looked at Chengfeng, and asked, "Grandpa, where is my Uncle Su at this moment? For so many years, I've wanted to apologize to him in person, he was so kind to our family."

"But when I left, I didn't say hello to him, and I haven't taken the initiative to contact him for so many years, I'm really ashamed! Must apologize to him in person!"

Chapter 3286

Chengfeng froze, then let out a long sigh and stifled, "Ah! Zynn he has been missing for a long time!"

"What?! Disappeared?" Joseph asked in surprise: "Uncle Su he how did he disappear?!"

Chengfeng lamented: "I do not know, only know that he disappeared in Aurous Hill, I investigated for a long time did not find any valuable clues, and the mastermind behind this matter is someone with a superb strength of the top experts, I thought of many ways to find out the truth, but there is nothing "

Speaking of which, Chengfeng took a long sigh, full of sorrow!

Wan Joseph did not hesitate to say off the record: "This matter let me deal it, I must find out the whereabouts of Uncle, save him back!"

To Joseph, he was only grateful to Zynn.

Because he heard his father say when he was a child, the Su family's old man actually always despised his father.

However, Zynn had always been very good to him.

Because of Zynn's support and help, the Wan family was able to increase its assets by more than ten times in just a few years.

It could be said that Zynn was the benefactor of his father, Arthur, and even the entire Wan family.

Therefore, when Joseph came, he was not polite to Chengfeng, nor did he want to be polite to him.

Moreover, he had been following the Su family's situation overseas before.

Knowing that before, Zynn was once forced to cover for Chengfeng because of Ruoli's matter, and was even sent to Australia by old man, so he had a very bad view of him.

Now when he heard that Zynn had disappeared, he was naturally anxious from the bottom of his heart, and almost immediately wanted to order his men to go to Aurous Hill to find out what was going on.

However, once he thought that there was still an important thing to do, he temporarily restrained his impulse.

Then, he looked at Elder Su and suddenly knelt down on one knee and said ashamedly, "Grandpa, Uncle treated my family as kindly as a mountain back then, now that he is missing, I should spare no efforts to find his whereabouts"

"It's just that right now I have something to do that I've been waiting for twenty years"

"So also please give me some time, when the Qingming festival is over, I will definitely mobilize all the experts of the Cataclysmic Front to search for Uncle with all my might!"

Chengfeng asked in confusion, "Joseph, what is the important thing you are talking about?"

Joseph said with sharp eyes and a cold tone, "Avenge my parents! Avenge the hatred!"

After saying that, he said in a stern voice: "I heard that the Wade family just rebuilt the ancestral tomb some time ago, and even developed a mountain directly for the feng shui of the ancestral tomb, named Waderest Mountain, and will hold some kind of ancestor worship ceremony there this year at Qingming!"

"That's right." When Chengfeng heard this, his eyelids instantly jumped wildly, and he said, "The Wade family spent a lot of money to build the Waderest Mountain, and it has long been a sensation in the capital, and it is said that a top feng shui master was found to sit in the Waderest Mountain for three years, which is really high-profile!"

Joseph gritted his teeth and said, "But when my father left, the ashes could only be perched in a cemetery on the outskirts I remember, the cemetery, Uncle Su paid for my father's"

Chengfeng nodded, emotionally: "After your mother died of medication, it was also your Uncle who dealt with her affairs, her ashes, and your father's were buried together, your Uncle spent a lot of money, bought a large place in the cemetery, to both of them rebuilt the grave mound."

Joseph heard this, the whole person has tears, he clenched his teeth, clenched his fist, the whole body trembled violently.

A few moments later, Joseph said with great hatred: "My parents died one after another, and the culprit, Changyang Wade, is lying on Waderest Mountain, a feng shui treasure! I, Joseph, do not accept this! And I won't allow it! Therefore, on the day of Chingming, I will lead my men to kill on Waderest Mountain!"

“I will strip Changying’s coffin from the Wade family’s ancestral tomb in front of the Wade family!”

“I will strip the entire Wade family’s ancestral tomb! And then let the whole family give up Waderest Mountain and change its name to Wanrest Mountain!”

“I also want everyone in the Wade family to wear mourning clothes and kneel on the ground to welcome my parents’ coffin into Mount Wanrest and give them a beautiful and respectful burial!”

Chapter 3287

Joseph's ambition immediately made Chengfeng extremely excited.

Even he would not dare to do such an outrageous thing to the Wade family.

Think about it, if in this top luxury circle, someone has stripped the ancestral graves of another family, and also raised the ashes of others, and finally to hog the ancestral graves of others, is there any law?

And if you really do such a vicious thing, how to mix in this circle in the future? Who will cooperate with such a person?

After all, this is a beast that does not move to plow people's ancestral graves.

However, although Chengfeng also felt that the revenge plan of Joseph was a bit shocking, but once he thought that the target of his revenge was the Wade family, he was so excited that he almost roared out.

"Now someone is going to dig up the ancestral grave of the Wade family and then force that old dog Zhongquan to wear sackcloth and mourn to bury Arthur, is there anything more enjoyable in this world than this?"

"No more, absolutely no more!"

"If this can really become a reality, then the Wade family is completely finished, what qualifications does a family that can't even guard its ancestral tomb have to come out and make a fool of itself?"

"What else will there be in the future that will put them in their eyes?"

When he thought of this, Chengfeng stepped forward and held Joseph, who was kneeling on one knee, and said with excitement, "Joseph! If you really want to do this, I will help you to get justice for your parents!"

Joseph shook his head and said seriously, "I want to personally avenge my parents' death, Grandpa you don't need to interfere!"

Hearing these words, Chengfeng was even more pleased with him.

He actually did not want to get involved in this kind of thing, because once he did, he would have to take the blame along with Joseph.

The company is a mercenary and does not mix with the rich and powerful circle in the country, so he does not have to care, how people in the circle see him.

What's more important is that Joseph is at least famous, after all, he wants to avenge his parents.

But if the Su family is also involved in this matter, then it is a master without a name.

Since the person committing this has no name in the circle, it will naturally fall into no one's lap, Chengfeng also does not want to be involved in such trouble.

So, he waved his hand and said quickly: "You want to avenge your parents with your own ability. This I understand very well, but, after all, yours is a mercenary organization outside the country, if there are any problems that are not easy to handle at home, feel free to contact me!"

"Good." Joseph answered, said with a resolute gaze: "Please rest assured that Grandpa, after I have eliminated the Wade family, I will do my best to find Uncle's whereabouts!"

"Back then, my parents' funeral was organized thanks to Uncle, and when my parents' tomb is moved to Waderest Mountain, I also hope that Uncle could be present to be a witness!"

"Good! Good! Good!" Chengfeng said with great emotion, "If Zynn knew that you had achieved this today and could return to your country to avenge your parents' death, he would be overjoyed!"

"You do not know, for so many years, Zynn was overwhelmed by the death of your parents he felt hard to be at peace, I do not know how many times in front of me he mentioned this"

Joseph clenched his fist: "I will not let Uncle disappointed!"

Chapter 3288

After saying that, Joseph stood up and said with an arch hand, "Grandpa, please forgive me for disturbing you today, I just returned to China, there are still many things to deal with, so I won't bother you much!"

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "Joseph! You've just returned to China after such a long time, so I must give you a chance to celebrate your return, so you and your men wait for a moment, I'll arrange for the back kitchen to prepare a banquet, let's have a good drink and catch up.

Hearing this, since the elder had already extended an invitation, and this old man was also Uncle's father, he also felt that if he did not stay for a meal before leaving, it would be unjustifiable in terms of etiquette.

So, he immediately clasped his fist and said, "Since that's the case, then I'll respectfully comply with the order!"

Chengfeng was overjoyed and hurriedly instructed Anson, "Anson! If you don't have enough staff, go to the best restaurant in Suhang and invite the entire back kitchen over, make sure to prepare the best dishes and the best wine."

"If there is even a hint of failure to meet the top standard, I will ask you!"

Anson hurriedly said respectfully, "Master, don't worry, I'm on my way now!"

Chengfeng nodded and said to Joseph, "Joseph, let your men come in for a rest and a cup of tea, and if you need anything, tell the servants directly, they will serve you well."

"I'm old, my health is not good, I need to take some medicine and oxygen at this time, so I can build up some energy and have a few more drinks with you at the wine table later!"

Chengfeng's warm and hospitable attitude also raised Joseph's impression of him by a few points, and he nodded with some respect in his words, "Grandpa, you go first, I'll just sit here."

Chengfeng smiled and nodded, then said to Moby beside him, "Moby, you should accompany me to my room."

Moby hurriedly said, "Yes, Master, I'll help you!"

In fact, Chengfeng didn't need to take any medicine or oxygen at all.

The main reason why he had to find an excuse to leave at this time was that he couldn't wait to find out from Moby what kind of organization and strength this Cataclysmic Front was.

Chengfeng took Moby all the way to his room and closed the door before he lowered his voice and asked Moby: "This Cataclysmic Front, what exactly is its origin? Why have I never heard of it?"

Moby said: "Master, it is normal that you have not heard of the Cataclysmic Front, but I have to say, the strength of the Front is very strong, especially in these years, they are almost unbeaten in the mercenary field."

"I heard some overseas martial arts colleagues talk about it, it is said that the Cataclysmic Front is full of experts, the strength is above me, to say less than a dozen, to say more than a few dozen people may also be possible!"

"D*mn!" Chengfeng said off the record: "This is bullsh!t, right? How can the strength of the Cataclysmic Front be so strong? I'm afraid there aren't even five people stronger than you in such a large China, so how can he have so many experts in one organization?"

Moby said, "Master, there is no room for martial arts masters in the country, just like the old dartboard, which was indispensable in the ancient chaotic times, but nowadays, except for those war-torn places, there is no one to eat this bowl of rice?"

"Now want to eat this bowl of rice in the country, I am afraid they will go hungry"

"So most martial arts masters can not earn money at home, so they prefer to go overseas to gain a foothold, other than that, just the first overseas Chinese gang – „big circle gang" in, there are at least several people with strength above me."

"Most of these experts have gone overseas in recent decades, the strength than what is said outside the double flower red stick to be too strong!"

After a pause, Moby continued, "In addition, Colombia and Mexico's drug lords, Italy and the U.S. Mafia, Japan's Yamaguchi Group, all have top experts sitting behind. These are few to name but there are many more"

Speaking of which, Moby remembered something and said, "Right, there are many experts in the country in the early years who were self-made overseas, they all have their own gangs or organizations, the scale may not be as large as the Front, some may only have a dozen people."

"But even so, it is absolutely not to be underestimated, a dozen with a decade or even decades of top experts, once they join to engage in a Beheading operation, even the Cataclysmic Front is shadowed!"

Hearing this, Chengfeng could not help but marvel: "In that case, these overseas waters are really unfathomable huh!"

Chapter 3289

Hearing Chengfeng's exclamation, Moby also agreed and said, "Master, there are too many dark sides of the overseas world that are not known to the people, hiding dirt and mixing fish and dragons!"

"Moreover, the more troubled a place is, the easier it is to breed such a powerful organization such as Cataclysmic Front!"

"I really didn't expect that the head of the Cataclysmic Front was so young, and I really can't imagine what kind of encounter this Joseph had. How can, in such a short time, someone create an organization like Cataclysmic Front! Ordinary people can't possibly do it anyway!"

Chengfeng couldn't help but ask: "By the way, how is the financial strength of the Cataclysmic Front?"

"It's very strong!" Moby said seriously: "This kind of mercenary organization. The profitability is very strong!"

After a pause, he continued, "The revenue of the Cataclysmic Front is estimated to be at least a hundred billion dollars a year."

"What?!" Chengfeng asked, dumbfounded, "Hundreds of billions of dollars a year, that's opening a money printing machine!"

Moby explained, "Master, a hundred billion dollars seems a lot, but don't forget. There are tens of thousands of mercenaries in the Front, and these mercenaries are all masters of licking blood from the blade, and their average salary is very high."

"Even the most ordinary big-headed soldiers, no one will do this kind of life selling work without a hundred thousand dollars a year;"

"And then counting the senior officers in those mercenaries, I think the average annual salary must be at least three or four hundred thousand dollars;"

"With 50,000 people, just the payroll, it would be one or two hundred billion dollars a year."

"And that's just the cost of salaries, not including the cost of bases, training, meals, transportation, and the cost of maintaining weapons and equipment;"

"And the bigger cost is weapons and ammunition; a bullet costs a few dollars, a grenade hundreds of dollars, a shell thousands of dollars, and when you fight a war, the money is spent faster than it is printed."

“Moreover, for these top-ranked mercenary organizations, reputation is very important, and once casualties occur on the battlefield, they must be responsible to the end.”

“If someone is injured, a full set of medical treatment must be provided; if someone is sacrificed, a substantial pension must be paid;”

Speaking of this, Moby concluded, “I estimate that the annual net profit of the Cataclysmic Front should be around ten billion dollars.”

Chengfeng lamented, “Ten billion dollars is a lot of money! This group of people has been hanging around outside the law for years, and they don’t have to pay taxes, so whatever they earn is their own.”

Moby nodded and said, “As far as I know, they are now expanding wildly in the third world war-torn countries.”

“The overall investment cost is estimated to be very high, but after they have successfully established their roots in all the war-torn regions, their strength will definitely be able to go up another level.”

Chengfeng frowned and said offhandedly, “I really didn’t expect that this Joseph was so capable!”

“In a place outside of the law, where even the most basic personal safety is not guaranteed, he can actually build a mercenary organization with huge strength in such a place, it’s really not simple!”

“Compared to his simple-minded, reckless straw man father. I don’t know how much stronger he is!”

Moby said with approval, “This person is indeed not simple, and I see that he is very grateful for the kindness that the youngest master showed to their family back then.”

“If you can make good use of this, it might bring us more help!”

Chengfeng nodded with excitement and said offhandedly, “Yes, this is definitely a once-in-a-lifetime good opportunity for my family!”

.....

Chapter 3290

Half an hour later. When Robin, the five-star war general of Cataclysmic Front, was leading a thousand soldiers to meander back towards the west wing of Hamid's base, the Su family's subordinates had already prepared several tables of incomparably rich banquets.

Chengfeng kindly invited Joseph and his men to sit down at the banquet.

He took Joseph's hand and let him sit beside him, while not forgetting to continue to climb up with Joseph, sighing:

"Joseph, if your father knew what you have achieved today, his spirit in heaven would be extremely relieved"

Joseph thought of his late father, naturally, his heart was very emotional.

He came back this time to avenge his parents, but he also hopes to be in front of their graves.

He wants to tell them about his experiences over the years in order to console their spirits in heaven."

"He should, He should!" Chengfeng nodded his head repeatedly. Asked, "Joseph, what are your specific plans to seek revenge on the Wade family?"

Joseph spoke: "I have asked my men to use another identity and buy back our Wan family's old mansion, I will depart for Eastcliff this afternoon."

"First return to the old mansion for a few days, in addition, to wait for my three Generals to finish the task at hand and meet me in Eastcliff."

Saying that, Joseph's eyes burst out with a strong murderous aura and said in a cold voice: "At that time, the four Generals of the Cataclysmic Front will gather in Eastcliff, and other experts will also come to Eastcliff one after another from all over the world."

"On the day of the Qingming Festival, I will bring them, as well as the sixteen battle generals of the Front, and hundreds of elites, to destroy Waderest!"

Hearing this, Chengfeng's dried arteries were already boiling with fervor, and he was busy asking, "Joseph. Those three Generals of yours, where are they at this moment?"

Joseph blandly said, "One person is in Palestine, another is in Yemen, and another is in Syria."

Chengfeng nodded gently and thought, "It's true that they are all places that are always at war.

So, he complimented: "These places are constantly at war, your men have been training in such places for years, the level of actual combat must be very good!"

"I'm afraid it's no less than the famous Blackwater!"

Joseph said without modesty: "In terms of actual combat level, I am not inferior to companies like Blackwater, and it is only natural for me to be ranked first in a large-scale mercenary organization."

Speaking of this, Joseph said disdainfully, "The reason why companies like Blackwater are famous all over the world is because of the human tactics and the support of their governments."

"It won't take long for me to overtake them and become the number one mercenary!"

Chengfeng laughed and said, "I believe you will have no problem!"

Joseph nodded, said with an arrogant face: "American Blackwater was hired by Syria some time ago to clear the opposition forces in the country, but it took Blackwater a year to achieve results."

"But I just cooperated with Syria for just a month, and I have already broken through and conquered several cities in a row!"

"I believe, another half a month, we will be able to completely wipe out our opponents and win!"

"At that time, Cataclysmic Front will beat Blackwater's face in front of the world's mercenary organizations!"

After the victory, we will build a mercenary base in Syria covering an area of over 100 square kilometers.

Chengfeng was dumbfounded and said out loud, "A hundred square kilometers? How could they give such a large area of land to the Cataclysmic Front?"

Joseph blandly said: "This is the condition I agreed with them, I help them to pacify the opposition forces."

"They provide me with the land and all the facilities I need, a hundred square kilometers of land use rights, in developed areas is indeed impossible, but in that kind of place, ten times is nothing, and for them, long-term cooperation with the Cataclysmic Front is beneficial."

"The Cataclysmic Front will also assist them to maintain stability, we each take what we need, a win-win for all!"

Chapter 3291

The words of Joseph shocked Chengfeng to the core.

If just now he still wanted to take advantage of Joseph, then he was now really very admiring of him.

A young man less than thirty years old, able to develop to such a scale in the world of guns and bullets, simply admirable beyond measure.

So, he took the initiative to lift a glass of wine and said from the bottom of his heart: "Joseph! I have never admired anyone in my life, Changying of the Wade family is the first, you are the second, come, I toast to you!"

When Joseph heard the word Changying, his expression was slightly cold, then he looked at Chengfeng and asked seriously, "Grandpa, was Changying really as strong as the legend?"

Chengfeng nodded and said heartily: "Although I have deep grudges with the Wade family, but I have to admit that Changying was indeed very strong, think back when he reigned, including me, I do not know how many people gnashed their back teeth, lamenting in their hearts to have a son like him"

Joseph looked serious, and asked: "Grandpa, I want to know, Changying in the end what made him strong."

Chengfeng lamented, "Hmm Changying this person, seems to be a scholar, very elegant, but he was not what the martial arts people are, can not be said to be unarmed, but compared with the martial arts people, he was about normal."

Joseph asked again, "Then why does everyone think he was very strong?"

Chengfeng pondered for a moment and said very seriously, "The word strong may not necessarily be a hard fist, the most powerful thing about Changying, I personally think there are three points."

"Which three points?"

Chengfeng said: "First, was his strong personality! You know, most people are born to disobey others, most people are born not to be led by others, but Changying's charisma makes many people willingly follow him and obey him;"

"Second, was his unparalleled personal ability! Changying had an extraordinary strategic thinking and big picture view, he was truly a top genius in the business world who could plan between the tent and win beyond a thousand miles;"

“Third, was his unusual self-control ability!”

“Changying, never because the situation was optimistic and overly adventurous, and not because the situation was pessimistic and overly cautious, just like the fast-changing futures market.

Changying could in the extremely rapid rise in the market, firm in reaching the predetermined target immediately after the liquidation of positions, even if everyone was bullish to do long.

“All think that later will continue to rise, he would not change his predetermined target, this point the vast majority of people could not do!”

“In addition, the Changying had many fans, like his women from Eastcliff to Zhonghai, from China to foreign, there was no lack of initiative to send embrace, but he would turn away all the temptation, I only saw this one man who could do this!”

Speaking of this, Chengfeng sighed: “In short, this person was in my life, was the most admired one!”

Hearing this, Joseph could not help but frown and asked, “Changying was so powerful, why did he die? Who exactly killed him? There are rumors outside that it was the Su family that killed him, I wonder if it’s credible?”

Chapter 3292

Chengfeng smiled and said, "Let me tell you this, when Changying's light was at its peak, our Su family relied on a number of people to set up the Anti-Wade Alliance to barely carry over."

"In the end, the Anti-Wade Alliance was actually not a proactive organization, but for the warmth of the group was set up, and if we had the ability to kill him, in the beginning, if we had the ability to kill him, we would not have been outclassed by him."

"What's more, Changying had already quit the business world when he died, so what's the point of killing him at that time? We were all in business, who would do such a money-losing deal with no return?"

Joseph nodded with a gloomy expression and asked, "Then who was the one who killed him?"

Chengfeng shook his head: "This, I'm not sure, all those years of divergent views, but no one has conclusive evidence, slowly this matter has been too long, no one is there to pursue the original cause."

Joseph made a cold laugh, and said: "It seems that empty planning, decisive thinking, is far from enough!"

"If you want to gain a foothold in this world, your brain must be alive and your fists must be hard! If Changying could have one-tenth or even one-hundredth of the power of my organization back then, he wouldn't have been killed at such a young age!"

Chengfeng was slightly stunned, then he reacted and hurriedly laughed: "You're right, Joseph! These days, there's no point in just having a good brain, it's only the way to be both literary and martial!"

After that, he said with a flattering face, "In my opinion, you are the model of both civil and martial arts, and your future with Cataclysmic Front will be unlimited! Come on, I'll drink to you!"

Joseph smiled, raised his glass, and said to Chengfeng: "After I win a great victory in Syria, and after I move my parents' coffin into Mount Wanrest, Cataclysmic Front will spend three to five years to fully penetrate and even cover the entire Middle East region."

"This will be achieved relying on the base in Syria! At that time, I will be the king of mercenaries!"

The King of Mercenaries is the second major goal in Joseph's life.

And the first one, naturally, was to avenge his parents' death.

Now, in his opinion, he was not far from these two goals.

Right now, the situation of the Syrian war was very good, and the final victory would definitely be obtained before the Qingming Festival.

At that time, the four war Generals under his command will gather in Eastcliff, take away the Wade family in one wave, and then go to Syria for full development.

All this, at present, has shown the water to the momentum!

.....

And just when Joseph was in high spirits at the wine table, the war situation in Syria, however, had changed in a way that he could not expect.

Robin, who was leading a thousand Cataclysmic Front men on a sharp march through the valley, had no idea, what was waiting for him next, exactly.

Under the cover of the rumble of artillery, the thousand men quietly followed the ravine along the side of the mountain road and detoured towards the west side of Hamid's base.

The route chosen by them was very concealed, almost entirely valleys as well as counter-slopes that were not visible from the high ground away from the eyes of Hamid's troops.

Plus there was artillery fire as cover, so he felt that Hamid's men, could not have detected that a unit had broken away from the frontal battlefield.

The mountain road was rugged, and they had specially made a circular route in order to avoid being discovered by the enemy, so although the journey had been a sharp march, it had taken a lot of time because of the large detour.

However, Robin had carefully planned everything, thinking that he could conceal it from the world, but he never dreamed that as early as when he had just led his troops to start.

Hamid's drones in the sky had already captured the movement of this unit of men.

And now, Hamid has laid a death trap, waiting for him to throw himself into the net!

Chapter 3293

When the young people in other countries, holding a few thousand dollars worth of drones, in the outdoor wilderness blindly shoot landscape, Hamid's men, have used this inconspicuous thing, to achieve a local battlefield monitoring with complete stagnation of the device in the air.

The advantage of complete stasis is that the drone can remain stationary in the sky and closely observe the target, unlike the U.S. Global Hawk, which needs to constantly fly in circles around the target.

Hamid, on the other hand, had already made tactical arrangements.

He analyzed that the opponent should not exceed 1,200 people at most, through the picture transmission signals coming back from the sky

They were going to encircle them from the west flank, so he had already sent down orders to send three hundred more soldiers to defend the permanent fortifications on the west flank.

Although three hundred soldiers are not much, but using the timing and location, it is still more than enough to defend against the attack of more than a thousand soldiers. The permanent fortifications built by Hamid, although not yet fully constructed, were specially camouflaged externally.

The camouflaged fortifications, if it does not fire, even if you pass by it ten times, it is almost impossible to detect.

The firing holes of these fortifications had been blocked in advance with a large number of fist-sized pieces of rubble, and then covered with a layer of loess from the outside.

Moreover, when they did the camouflage, they also left a few doorway-like gaps from the inside.

With this small gap alone, the people inside can easily observe the situation outside.

And this camouflage made of rubble is also very convenient and easy to remove.

Once you want to shoot, you only need to pick up the rubble with your hands, you can pick up all the rubble, and immediately after that you can put the gun out and fire with full force.

If Robin encircled from the west flank, he would just pass through these hidden fortifications, and by then, all of his men would be exposed to the crossfire of the machine guns.

However, he did not know this.

He only thought that he had to hurry to take down Hamid and use a victory to cover up his mistake just now.

This time after coming to Syria, they have been taking it easy.

Always feel that the opposition forces are just a bunch of third-world bandits without much military education, not much stronger than the Somali pirates.

The elite came to fight these guerrillas with AKs, it was as easy as pie.

Therefore, they did not make adequate preparations before the battle, nor did they carry very expensive high-end weaponry.

For the Front soldiers at this moment, the RPG shoulder-fired rocket was the most powerful weapon they had on hand.

However, Robin felt that the RPG was enough.

Chapter 3294

The huge loss in the frontal attack just now was not because of how strong the enemy was, but that his side was indeed too lightly defeated.

As long as he paid attention to it now and found the right strategic plan, he would definitely be able to lead his men and easily attack the other side.

Now that he and his men had arrived at the foot of Hamid's west wing, he believed that in an hour at most, this battle would be over! This time, there were three options in the tactics developed by his army.

The first and best option was to quietly feel the entrance to Hamid's permanent fortifications, then suddenly kill them and take them by surprise, wiping them all out inside the fortifications they had built themselves.

This is the goal that the attacking side is most eager to achieve in all offensive battles, as it is the only way to work the objective with the greatest ease and at the least cost in terms of casualties.

The second second-best option is to use RPG rockets after touching the vicinity of the permanent fortifications to strike them with precision.

As for the third and worst option, it was a forcible attack at all costs.

However, the third option is rarely successful.

Because once inside the opponent's fire network, and can not solve the opponent's fortifications, the other side almost forms a reaper-style killing advantage, this situation if you can still win, almost all rely on the corpses to the front pile up.

Therefore, Robin does not intend to use the third option until as a last resort.

But as a commander, he must also consider every possibility, so he again considers the third option, set a red line, once the casualty reduction exceeds 60%, immediately retreat.

But he knew in his heart that this scenario, could never happen.

After the preparations were completed, Robin led all the soldiers and checked their equipment and ammunition. After making sure there were no problems, he said through the intercom with the commander of the frontal battlefield, "We have now touched the opponent's western flank, you should launch a feint immediately now!"

The other side immediately replied, "After my side launches a feint, your side must immediately launch a surprise attack as well!"

Robin looked at the time and said, "I will launch a surprise attack from the west flank ten minutes after you launch your feint!"

"Why do you have to wait ten minutes?" The other side is very puzzled said: "The other side firepower is very fierce, and the defense is strong, ten minutes I do not know how many men to lose, my side of the fight, your must hurry and immediately encircle, this is the most reasonable plan!"

Robin said seriously: "I have to wait for you to attack first, and wait for the enemy to begin to engage in the fire with you, it is important to determine the location of the enemy fire point."

"My people can accurately launch a quick sneak attack, directly end the enemy fire point, otherwise if we rush together, simply can not do it accurately!"

The other side hesitated for a moment and thought that was the case, so they spoke up and said, "Okay! I'll have the soldiers prepare and attack in ten minutes!"

He knew very well in his heart that he had no other choice now, with the fortification of Hamid, it was impossible to attack head-on, and there was no chance even if everyone was exhausted, the only chance of success was here with the Frontal army.

And Robin has been a mercenary for several years, although said to be experienced, but his kind of experience, all in the war-torn areas to attack small armed combat groups, he did not encounter really strong, strategic opponents.

This is like a martial arts master, but all the time, only by beating street punks to accumulate experience in real combat.

A person who abuses vegetables too much, they will certainly become more and more like vegetables.

What's more frightening is that he will be immersed in the sense of accomplishment of repeatedly abusing vegetables successfully, unable to extricate himself, not even aware of the fact that he has become more and more vegetables like.

So, at this moment, Robin, not knowing that his side detour has been found out, is still holding high-powered binoculars, observing the movement of the front position.

He was still instructing a few soldiers around him, saying: "You guys also pay attention to observation, after their second round of feints, we can just observe the location of Hamid's fire points, when we have marked down all these fire points, when we start the attack."

“Immediately with the fastest speed, pull out all these fire points! As long as we pull out their fortifications, we will have won!”

Several soldiers nodded and immediately took out their observation equipment and mapping tools, preparing to map out the locations of the opponent's fire points as quickly as possible after the feint attack began.

Robin was so sure of himself at this moment that Hamid's frontal position was already in his pocket!

Chapter 3295

Ten minutes later, the shelling against Hamid's position stopped on time.

On the front battlefield, three thousand soldiers carrying hundreds of RPG rockets once again charged toward Hamid's position.

The group had already been beaten back once and knew that the enemy firepower was fierce, so the second time they launched the attack, each of them was nervous for fear of accidentally getting killed.

But the military order was in front of them, and although they were afraid, they could only go forward with their heads held high.

Soon, they entered the fire range of Hamid's fortifications again.

Hamid naturally showed no mercy to this kind of leak that came to his door and immediately ordered to fire and kill as many enemies as possible.

The second round of fire was exchanged between the two sides, and it was immediate!

The attacking soldiers were in groups of five, one of whom used shoulder-launched RPGs to bombard the fortifications.

While the remaining four all used machine guns as well as assault rifles to provide him with fire cover to ensure that the RPGs would hit the opposing fortifications.

This is the only tactic taught to them by the army that can play a small role in the offensive battle.

Originally, the government commander thought that as long as the RPGs were moved up, they would not dare to take out all of Hamid's fortifications, but at least they would blow up three or five of his fortifications and make him nervous.

Once he was nervous, he would naturally put more troops and energy into the front, which greatly enhance the chances of success of the flanking detour tactic.

But what he didn't expect was that Hamid's fortifications were built very obscenely.

The front of each fortification was reinforced and camouflaged in layers along the positive slope of the mountain itself.

Under this circumstance, the attacker carrying an RPG from the bottom to the top of the mountain, the trajectory of the shot is almost parallel to the positive slope of the mountain, so it is difficult to hit the fortifications.

In this way, the rocket either grazes the sloping surface of the fortification or hits it at a very small angle.

For this kind of rocket, the real power must be a ninety-degree angle focus on the front, otherwise, once grazing the edge of the explosion, basically with scratching nothing different.

Moreover, even if such a small angle hit, the probability will be directly refracted out of the rocket, not only fails to destroy the enemy, refracted out of the rocket but also scattered around, accidentally wound a lot of their own people.

Robin and his men were still looking through the binoculars, desperately recording the location of each of Hamid's fortifications.

While observing, Robin ordered, "We will launch a sneak attack later, we must use the fastest time to take out all these fortifications, once we take care of them, Hamid's base will be defenseless! We will be able to win easily!"

The commanders at all levels around him immediately patted their chests and promised that they would definitely pull out all these known fire points.

However, they had no idea that right in front of them, on the seemingly undefended western flank, there were more than thirty fire points.

Long before Robin's mercenaries led the team to feel over, Hamid's three hundred soldiers had already ambushed in one step ahead.

Originally, according to the plan, the interior of these fire points were to be completely opened up with pits by Hamid.

And the interior of the pit should also be built with multiple firewalls, once the enemy enters the channel from a certain point, it can immediately use the firewall to isolate the enemy in a very small area, thus avoiding internal infiltration by the enemy.

This design, like the interior of a ship, to have multiple waterproof doors.

The function of the waterproof doors is that if a location ruptures to fill with seawater, it immediately closes all the waterproof doors in this area to prevent seawater from filling the other cabins, thus maximizing the safety of the ship.

Unfortunately, this wave of government forces attack came too quickly, Hamid simply did not have time to build such a large project, so he could only first build some independent hidden fire points.

Chapter 3296

In order to snipe the troops of Robin's mercenaries, Hamid's 300 soldiers entered more than thirty fire points, then immediately closed the entrance of each fire point from the inside.

In this way, each fire point became an independent bunker, and the soldiers did not have any way of retreat inside.

Although this method has many disadvantages, but there is an advantage, that is, the soldiers inside are almost there to break the boat, must live and die with the bunker, so their will to fight is very high.

Each fire point is configured from five to ten men depending on the size of the area and the angle of the design.

Inside, the firepower configuration was light and heavy machine guns and RPGs.

In addition to this, there is a very adequate ammunition reserve, as well as enough food and drinking water to last for more than a month.

From this point alone, it is enough to see how strong Hamid's sense of strategic reserve is now.

He even plans to use a few years to open up a strategic base of several hundred thousand cubic meters of space inside the surrounding mountains.

By then, including weapons and ammunition, food and drug, fuel supplies, all can achieve huge amounts of storage.

What's more ruthless is that he wants to dig several equipment depots at the foot of the mountain.

At that time, armored vehicles and helicopter gunships are all stored in them, and even if the government troops keep bombing for a month, they can't bring him substantial damage.

At this time, the frontal battlefield feint had been carried out for five minutes.

Originally, there were five minutes left before the attack time set by Robin's mercenaries.

However, Robin, seeing the heavy casualties of friendly troops, was afraid that these guys would not last more than ten minutes before being repulsed.

Once the opponent's feint was repulsed, then he could no longer flank the opponent and catch them off guard.

So, after roughly confirming the location of Hamid's fire point, Robin rushed to the 1,000 elites and said, "Brothers, we're not waiting! Everyone join me to avenge the death of our brothers! We will take Hamid's head to pay tribute to the brothers who just died!"

As soon as they heard this, the crowd chanted the slogan of vowing to take Hamid's head!

Seeing everyone's enthusiasm, Robin nodded with satisfaction and continued,

"Once we meet the enemy head-on, no one should be soft or hesitant! As long as the enemy, regardless of men, women, and children, must be killed on the spot, and strive for a shot to the head! Do you understand?"

The group of people firmly nodded heavily, the color of murder overflowed.

"Good!" Robin only felt a surge of blood boiling, and he immediately shouted, "Charge!"

As the 1,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front rushed up with Robin, at least half of Hamid's 300 soldiers were able to observe this army directly through the slits of the hidden firing ports.

And they did not return fire, but each of them is holding his breath, afraid to make any noise by the other side to be found.

The reason why they haven't returned fire is that the mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front have not yet entered the middle of their fire coverage network.

Since they were fighting an ambush, they naturally had to wait until the enemy reached the middle of the ambush circle before firing.

Only in this way, while striking the enemy on all fronts, can they cut off all the enemy's retreats, so that they have nowhere to hide.

Even, there should be nowhere to retreat for them!

Chapter 3297

When Robin led the 1,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front and rushed up the slope of the western flank, he had already fallen into Hamid's encirclement on that side.

When he was worried about missing the opportunity to lead the charge, he didn't even notice that there were already several stone gaps around him, which suddenly turned into flat black holes.

Immediately after that, the tongue of machine-gun fire instantly gushed out!

At one time, the sound of gunfire!

Robin only heard gunfire all around his ears, and before he had time to react, he heard the miserable wailing sounds coming from around him, and the sound of soldiers falling to the ground with bullets!

One thousand people were completely targeted by the muzzles of more than two hundred light and heavy machine guns as well as dozens of RPG rockets.

Then came the unstinting saturation strikes.

The bullets were wildly venting, putting down rows and rows of soldiers around Robin. It was no different from a massacre.

The sound of gunfire, explosions, just a minute or two, Robin's team lost more than half! His whole face was filled with horror, and he shouted: "Damn it! We've been ambushed! Quickly organize a breakout!"

But. How could he know that there was no longer any possibility for them to break out now?

These 1,000 people had simply fallen into a death trap surrounded by more than 3 dark forts.

No matter which direction they broke out, they were actually bumping into the gun.

They also tried to return fire, but under such firepower, they could not even find a place to hide, and it was even more difficult to return fire.

After all. Their opponents, all hidden in the steel and concrete fortifications, and their weapons are difficult to bring their opponents to effective killing.

On Hamid's side, only a very few people were hit by the bullets fired into the fortifications.

As the number of soldiers in the Cataclysmic Front became smaller and smaller, some soldiers knew they had no hope of escaping and shouted out loud, "Quick, protect the General!"

Immediately afterward, many people in all directions shouted the words "protect the General" and surrounded Robin and few people standing around him.

Soon, he was covered by dozens of people.

Seeing his brothers falling down, Robin was filled with grief and anger, and shouted with red eyes, "Brothers, today's ambush is all because of my poor command, I hope you can forgive me!"

Several soldiers cried and said, "General, we are all your soldiers, from the day we followed you, we have never regretted!"

Robin choked up and said, "To be able to fight alongside you guys is a privilege in my three lives!"

After saying that, he gritted his teeth and said, "Now there is no hope of survival, why are you still so protective of me, all get out of the way, let me fight with these ba5tards! This way I can die with less grievance!"

Dozens of warriors from the Front had tears in their eyes. As more and more of their comrades were killed on the periphery, only 40 or 50 of them were left in a group of 1,000 people.

Chapter 3298

At this time, the firepower of more than thirty fire points have all been aimed at them.

Seeing that the soldiers around him had fallen by more than twenty, Robin pushed away from the soldiers in front of him and raised his assault rifle towards a fire point that was spewing fire not far away, firing back hard while shouting: "Ba5tards! I'll take you with me even if I die!"

After saying that, he took a step and rushed out.

When the other soldiers who were still alive heard this, their blood instantly went to their heads. A group of people neatly shouted the slogan of dying together and followed Robin and rushed out.

However, this kind of suicide charge, except for making them feel less stifled, could hardly have any impact on the battlefield.

As soon as he came out, he was hit by more than ten bullets and instantly fell to the ground... dead.

The other mercenaries who followed him also did not escape this fate, one by one, like cutting wheat, were quickly k!lled, in less than 30 seconds, all k!lled in action!

This one-sided massacre lasted less than five minutes before it was over.

Afterward. Hamid's soldiers came out of their bunkers and began to clean up the battlefield.

After the battle, there were 1,001 mercenaries, including General Robin, all of them k!lled.

On Hamid's side, there were sixteen casualties, six of whom died and ten were injured. But none of them were life-threatening.

This was definitely a complete and utter victory.

At this moment, the commander of the frontal feint, after waiting for a long time and not seeing Robin's army not coming from the other side, and lost nearly a thousand soldiers in this feint.

He was furious and used the radio to question why the other side still did not attack, but on the other end of the radio, no one responded.

He immediately asked his men to contact the other officers of the Cataclysmic Front, but the result was that there was no response.

This caused him to panic to the extreme.

On the battlefield, there was no way that a force of a thousand men would be lost, and the other side was not just some shrimp soldiers or crab generals. These 1,000 people are the elite of the Cataclysmic Front.

Whether it is the degree of training, combat ability, or combat literacy, they are much better than his side.

The only possibility that such a force is completely lost. The only possibility is that they have met with an untimely death

The other side was horrified and hurriedly withdrew all the soldiers they had sent up to fight.

At the same time, and hurriedly sent scouts, with the fastest speed to find out what happened.

An hour later. When the other side's scouts approached the west flank slope, they immediately used a high-powered camera to observe the positions.

This look does not matter, immediately he was frightened pale.

At this moment, Hamid's soldiers were cleaning up the battlefield on the west wing position.

As for the 1,000 elites of the Cataclysmic Front, as well as their commander, Robin, all became corpses covered with bullet holes.

Hamid's soldiers were currently collecting their weapons and equipment as well as other strategic materials.

The soldiers were more interested in the weapons and ammunition carried by the elites of the Cataclysmic Front because the overall level of these weapons was better than Hamid's army.

All of the weapons used by them were NATO-style weapons, most of which are with active U.S. forces.

While Hamid's forces used almost all of the Soviet Union's former Warsaw Pact-style weapons from the 1960s and 1970s and 1980s, which were quite different from each other, both in terms of level and age.

In addition to the soldiers' interest in the weapons, they were also very fond of their desert camouflage uniforms.

Regrettably, their desert camouflage uniforms had long been beaten with countless holes and had no more use.

However, the Hamid soldiers who were good at treasure hunting found that. Although the tops of the elites of the Cataclysmic Front were all beaten into sieves, the pants were mostly intact and could be peeled off to wear.

This kind of American desert camouflage clothing, the fabric workmanship are very good, the price is not expensive than the Hamid soldiers wear broken pants out of a hundred thousand miles.

On top of that, what made the soldiers salivate even more was the boots of the elites of the Cataclysmic Front.

This gang had very expensive professional tactical boots, reasonable design, superior performance and anti-bashing, and anti-puncture, desert and mountain marching, simply a godsend.

These boots have always been in high demand in the Middle East, placed on the black market, at least several hundred dollars a pair, and there is no supply of them.

So, the scout witnessed the brutal image of Hamid's soldiers stripping the pants of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front one by one, then taking off their boots, and finally throwing the bodies into the valley.

And what made him, even more, horrified was that his camera just happened to catch the corpse of Robin, who, at this moment, had only a pair of pants left in the lower half of his body, and his entire body was shot with at least a dozen bullet holes, while he was dead in a horrible way.

That scout was terrified to the extreme while fleeing in fear, he reported to his superiors by radio: "Cataclysmic Cataclysmic Front, all dead Commander Robin... ..also dead"

Chapter 3299

The news of the death of Robin and a thousand soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front was like a bolt from the blue to the commander of the attacking side!

He didn't care about the death of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, but he felt that if even the Cataclysmic Front couldn't attack Hamid's fortifications, the group of hangers-on under him would be even more hopeless.

Moreover, he brought a total of more than 5,000 soldiers, in two rounds of charges nearly 2,000 perished, excluding 1,500 people of Cataclysmic Front, now the actual combat power lost at least a large half!

More seriously, after two charges, his soldiers have clearly realized that want to rely on flesh and blood to take Hamid's position, almost impossible to see with their own eyes. With two charges, so many of their comrades died, they are now full of fear.

At this time morale is already extremely low, if forced to organize a third charge, in addition to sending them to death, there is no other meaning.

Therefore, he also knew very clearly that he simply could not have another chance to take Hamid this time.

So, he immediately reported the battle situation to his superiors and asked for permission to withdraw his troops and go back to rest.

When his superiors heard the situation, they were furious!

The many victories over the past few days had long filled their expectations for the purge of the opposition, and they firmly believed that this goal would soon be achieved.

But unexpectedly, all of a sudden, the reality gave itself a blow to the head.

A war, not even the enemy has not yet seen, their own side has faced 3,000 deaths, this is a bit unacceptable.

What was even more incomprehensible was that this man, Robin, had previously led these Cataclysmic Front mercenaries to a number of victories, and in the eyes of their group of native commanders, was simply a super war commander who could not be defeated.

Look who could have imagined that such a commander would die in such a way

In his anger, he also immediately synchronized this news to Walter, one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front.

At this time, Walter, who was waiting in Damascus for the feedback on the results of the four fronts of the Cataclysmic Front, suddenly received the news of Robin's death, and he couldn't believe it for ten thousand times until the other side sent him the video taken by the scouts, and then he had to accept this reality.

In a small-scale attack battle, more than 1,500 of his men died as well as a five-star war general, this is the first time since the establishment of the Cataclysmic Front.

Walter really can't understand why mountain-occupying opposition forces can have such a powerful fighting force, he feels that this matter is extremely strange, so he did not dare to have any delay, rushed to call, ready to report this period of time to the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front, Joseph.

And at this time, Joseph is at the dinner table of the family villa in Suhang, and enjoying Chengfeng's wine.

Chengfeng doesn't look like the head of the Su family, this old thing really became a licking dog, the level and attainment is extremely high.

Originally, Joseph had a problem with this old guy, after all, he did always look down on his father, if not for the face of Zynn, Joseph would not even bother to eat and drink with him.

However, the old man began to shoot him with all kinds of compliments as soon as he came to the table, Joseph at first can also be bashful, but soon found himself floating.

For a person like him, who has endured humiliation for so many years, his bones are indeed quite depressed.

The more this kind of person, the more he needs a chance to release, the more he needs others to know his ability and to affirm and praise him.

Therefore, when he found out that Chengfeng, the Su family head who made his father not dare to breathe in front of him back then, was actually groveling and flattering to himself, his heart, which had been repressed for years because he had not been able to avenge his parents, was greatly satisfied.

Unlike Joseph, Chengfeng, at this time, was already filled with shame inside.

He had never knelt down to anyone from his youth, and after middle age onwards, he was admired by all.

But who would have thought that he, who had been proud all his life, would grovel to a 20-something-year-old in his later years?

This feeling hurts his pride, but he had to continue to keep this flattering face, because he desperately needs Joseph to help him solve the series of problems in front of him.

So, after three rounds of drinking, he once again took the initiative to lift his glass and said with a smile:

“Come on, Joseph, I’ll drink to you again, with this glass of wine I wish you a victory on the day of the Qingming Festival, in Waderest Mountain! You will completely avenge your parents’ death!”

Chapter 3300

Joseph played with the wine glass in his hand and said seriously,

“Grandpa , it’s not Waderest, it’s Wanrest! After Qingming, the whole Wanrest Mountain, is the cemetery where my parents are sleeping, I will deploy a hundred elites of Cataclysmic Front to seal up the whole mountain, not allowing any idle people to disturb their peace in the future!”

Chengfeng immediately blurted out, “Yes, yes, Mount Wanrest! When your parents’ graves are moved there, I will personally pay my respects on the spot!”

Joseph nodded with satisfaction and said, “It would be best if you can go.”

Saying that, he said with great emotion, “Actually, my father told my mother more than once back then that he felt a lot of pressure every time he saw you.”

“Is that so?” Chengfeng was very surprised and asked, “Arthur, why would he be stressed out when he saw me?”

Joseph gave Chengfeng a look and said in a somewhat unpleasant tone, “Because he felt that you’ve always looked down on him! In your eyes, he was Uncle Su’s fox friend, and still the kind of fox friend who completely despises Uncle Su and only pulls down Uncle Su’s rank.”

“Every time he saw you, he had that feeling of being disliked and disgusted by the other parent when the poor student goes to play with the superior student.”

Chengfeng awkwardly smiled twice and hurriedly explained, “I think Arthur may have some misunderstanding about me, I am a person who is not smiling, a little serious to everyone.”

“Even to Zynn, I am always pulling a face, rarely give him any good look, so I definitely did not mean to look down on Arthur!”

Joseph slightly surprised to look at him, seriously said: “But I have contact with you down today, and do not feel that you are a person who does not smile, nor do I feel that you are serious to anyone, is this because, I now have the strength that my father did not have back then?”

“This cough this” Chengfeng stammered for half a day, but he could not say anything.

Joseph’s words put him in an even more awkward state.

He knew that Joseph was laughing at him.

After all, his attitude was indeed very flattering after learning that he was the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front and learning that his organization was extremely strong.

To be honest, this face of his was a bit disgusting even to himself.

But what could be done about it?

The current situation for him is only to do everything possible to close relations with Joseph.

The only hidden problem is Zhiyu's powerful benefactor, because Joseph is about to take on the Wade family.

About this matter, only Joseph can help him with.

Once Joseph can take care of that guy, he will have 10,000 ways to make Zhiyu return the Ocean Shipping Group!

At that time, the Su family will have a great opportunity to take off again!

At this time, Joseph saw Chengfeng's old face red, smiled playfully, waved his hand, and said,

"Forget it, these are all things that happened 20 or 30 years ago, let's not talk about it, in short, if you can go to pay respect to my father, I believe his spirit in heaven, will also be pleased."

Chapter 3301

Hearing Joseph's words, Chengfeng finally breathed a sigh of relief, indeed, he did not expect that being an old lick dog would be so tiring.

So he promised: "Don't worry, I will personally go to your parents' grave to pay my respects!"

He said, he deliberately sighed, "I am now waiting for the day of Qingming you smoothly k!ll on Wadrest, oh no, smoothly k!ll on Wanerest!"

Sure enough. Chengfeng's sentence of emotion immediately shifted all the conflicts in Joseph's heart to the Wade family.

Joseph gave a fierce laugh. Gritting his teeth, he said, "A mere Wade family, what can stop me from killing at Wanrest? When the time comes, there is no need for me to personally take action, just send one of the four commanders under my command, the Wade family will not be able to resist!"

After saying that, his expression became colder and colder, and he said in a stern voice: "But. I still want to let the Wade family feel what is called crushing!"

"At that time, my four commanders will definitely gather at Wanrest Mountain! I've waited for this day for twenty years, these twenty years I've been lying in wait, enduring humiliation, just to not leave any room for the Wade family to turn back when this day comes!"

Chengfeng resumed his dog licking face and said with a smile, "In that case, I will return to the capital on the day of Qingming, and I will be there when you move the graves of your parents on the second day of Qingming!"

"Good!" Joseph nodded and said offhandedly, "After I move my parents' casket into Wanrest Mountain, I will immediately lead the Four commanders to Aurous Hill personally, no matter what, I will find out the truth about Uncle Su's disappearance, as long as he is still alive, I will definitely bring him back safely!"

Chengfeng said excitedly, "Joseph with your personal efforts, I believe Zynn will be able to return safely!"

Joseph added: "Don't worry, when we find out who is behind the attack on Uncle, I will definitely cut him off and never leave any hidden problems for Uncle Su!"

Chengfeng was so excited that tears were coming out, he actually did not care whether Zynn could come back alive or not. What he really cared about was the benefactor of Zhiyu, as long as he could be killed, he would not have any worries!

At this moment, Joseph's subordinate, who was extremely powerful, suddenly picked up a satellite phone and said to Joseph, "Supreme Commander, it's a call from the Green-Eyed Wolf King!"

The Green-Eyed Wolf King was the War Commander Walter, one of the four War Commanders of the Cataclysmic Front. Moreover, he was the Commander who was the most skilled at leading troops into battle in the entire Front.

For this cooperation with Syria, Joseph then handed over more than ten thousand elites, as well as the entire command, to him.

Chapter 3302

Although the Cataclysmic Front is a modern mercenary organization, its internal structure is very much in the martial arts style.

The four War Commanders of the Cataclysmic Front also followed the example of the four guardians of the Ming Cult in martial arts novels and gave themselves four fancy names with a strong martial arts flavor, namely the Green-eyed Wolf King, the White-clothed Tiger King, the Black-faced Panther King and the Golden-furred Lion King.

Among them, the Green-eyed Wolf King and the White-clothed Tiger King are both of Chinese descent. The Green-Eyed Wolf King is naturally Walter, who is in Syria, while the White-clothed Tiger King is the young man with superb strength beside him.

As for the black-faced Panther king and the golden-furred lion king, they are black of African descent and a blond white of American descent respectively.

At this moment, the black-faced Panther king is in Yemen, while the golden-furred lion king is in Palestine.

Seeing that Walter called him, Joseph immediately said with a smile, "It seems that our Green-Eyed Wolf King is going to send me the latest good news today!"

"Since the moment he entered Syria, he has been able to destroy and break through the country. The war in Syria has already advanced by half, and the remaining opposition groups are no longer in a state of flux, so I think we will be able to purge them in a few days."

As he spoke he was in a good mood, immediately took the phone from the white tiger king, opened his mouth, and said with a smile: "Walter, how many battles have you won today?"

Walter on the other end of the phone said in a shameful tone,

"Supreme Commander! Today, the troops of Robin's encountered unprecedented resistance in the attack against Hamid's armed forces, and Robin's army is killed, and the Cataclysmic Front lost a total of 1,534 elites!"

"This is because of my incompetence in command, so please punish me!"

Joseph's expression suddenly became incomparably gloomy.

He questioned in a cold voice, "What did you say? The Robin is dead? And lost over fifteen hundred soldiers?! Are you joking with me?"

“Supreme Commander, this is not a joke,” Walter said in agony, “According to what I know, they were using the normal infantry and artillery But I did not expect the other side to build a strong permanent fortification.”

“The artillery bombardment simply did not cause a substantial blow to the other side, and then the other side relied on the permanent fortification, in the process of our attack on us to cause heavy defeat,”

Joseph asked sternly: “Then how did Robin die? He was a five-star war general, was he also killed by the enemy hiding behind the fortifications? As our highest commander in this war, did he also personally charge into battle?”

Walter let out a long sigh. Explained: “Supreme Commander, after the frontal attack was ineffective, Robin led 1,000 soldiers to make a detour through the enemy’s flank.”

“But unexpectedly, the other side also built a large number of hidden fortifications on the flank, and they mistakenly entered the enemy’s fire range. Where the other side unilaterally slaughtered them, Robin also failed to escape,”

Speaking of this, Walter sadly continued: “The scouts took pictures of the enemy cleaning the battlefield, our brothers died too badly, everyone was shot more than a dozen rounds, and the bastards are really too inhumane.”

“Cleaning the battlefield, not only the weapons and ammunition of our soldiers were seized, even their pants, boots, were stripped off. It’s really worse than animals ah!”

Hearing this, Joseph grabbed his wine glass and slammed it on the ground, then stood up and cursed angrily, “What a disgrace! What a disgrace!”

“You are all the elites of the elites that I have carefully cultivated, and Robin was even a top five-star general, but you were defeated by a trash army in Syria, 1,500 elites died in battle, and even a five-star general died.”

“This has never happened before in the history of the Cataclysmic Front! Even in the most tragic battlefield, we have never lost a five-star war general!”

When he said this, Joseph was already so angry that his veins were rippling, he gritted his teeth and questioned, “Are you guys worthy of the fame that the Front has built up in the global mercenary field for so many years?”

Walter was ashamed and said, “Supreme Commander! This time it was my misconduct in command, I am willing to accept all punishments, even if you dismiss me on the spot, I have no complaints,”

“The first thing I want to do is to give you a chance to avenge brothers with my own hands! Give me three days, within three days, I will take Hamid’s base and use his head to pay tribute to my dead brothers!”

Chapter 3303

Joseph was not exaggerating, since the establishment of the Cataclysmic Front, it had never experienced such a tragic defeat and blow.

In a single battle he lost more than 1500 people, what is this?

Many mercenary organizations, from top to bottom, even the fighters with miscellaneous levels, the entire number of casualties together is not that much.

Blackwater led a large number of inadequately trained miscellaneous army, followed the United States in the Middle East for so many years of war, a single battle has never seen casualties of more than 100 people.

Of course, this has a lot to do with the powerful firepower of the U.S. Army.

This time, the Cataclysmic Front lost so many people in one breath, in the field of mercenaries, this is indeed astonishing.

A moment ago, he was confident and boasted in front of Chengfeng. Now, he was suddenly hit in the face by such a painful defeat, and deep inside, he was naturally furious to the extreme.

He wanted to pull Walter to the front and beat him half to death with his own hands.

But at this time, Walter is in Syria, and out of reach.

He could even think that after today, Cataclysmic Front would quickly become the biggest laughing stock of the entire mercenary field, and there was no telling how many people would poke his backbone behind his back.

Moreover, the death of more than 1,500 people, for the Cataclysmic Front, in addition to the loss of numbers and reputation, there is a huge amount of pension to be paid by him.

The people recruited by Blackwater, in addition to a small number of retired soldiers, most of them are some American street gangsters.”

“In the country, can only work as a warden, they put such people to the battlefield with simple training, both training costs and salary costs are not high, relatively, the pension standard is not high.

However, the Cataclysmic Front is different.

Its recruitment standards are very important to the soldiers, the threshold is very high, for each soldier, the actual combat ability is not weaker than the United States active-duty troops, many of them are even stronger than the Marines such an elite force of soldiers on a cut.

Therefore, the salary of the Cataclysmic Front is high and the pension is higher as well.

Everyone is tying their head to the waistband of their pants and coming out to do this kind of work, so they attach great importance to the pension because once they die in battle, they can still leave their families with a good amount of money for them to live well.

In order to strengthen internal unity as well as the loyalty of the soldiers, the level of pension of the Cataclysmic Front is sixty times the monthly salary of an individual.

That is a full five years of salary.

If a person, with a monthly salary of thirty thousand dollars, his pension would be one million eight hundred thousand dollars.

As for a man like Robin, whose monthly salary was more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, the pension alone will be ten million dollars.

So, for these more than 1,500 people, the pension alone will be more than two billion dollars.

Moreover, there is a special standard in the pension system of the Cataclysmic Front.

This sixty times the monthly salary of the pension standard refers to the case of a person who died in battle normally, leaving the whole body to the family.

If the whole body can not be left, the pension will also compensate for an additional part of the spiritual loss.

Chapter 3304

After all, no matter which country's funeral traditions, the precepts are the same, the burial tradition naturally requires the whole body into the coffin, and even cremation, the whole body cremation is best, so if there is no whole body, an additional 20 months of monthly salary is paid.

If it is completely impossible to give the body to the relatives, even if it is not even a stump, then the compensation has to be even higher, plus twenty months on top of the previous one.

These more than 1,000 soldiers, all have gone without return, if the final fight downs Hamid, put the body in a coffin, sent to relatives, that the cost is relatively low.

But if they can't fight, and can't get the bodies back, and can't let these people rest in peace, then the pension rate is a hundred months' salary per person.

So the calculation, three billion dollars are not even enough.

The Front's annual profits of about ten billion dollars, this battle, may directly cost a third of it.

Moreover, the market recognition of the Front is likely to decline rapidly because of this battle, just like the company, mercenary organizations also need to focus on their reputation and performance.

If the company has had major mistakes and scandals, will certainly affect the recognition of the company by other customers, and then affect the actual revenue for it.

Angry to the extreme, Joseph immediately cursed into the phone, gritting his teeth, "You immediately gather all the generals of Cataclysmic Front in Syria, I don't care what kind of methods you use, within three days, give me Hamid's head!"

"Okay!" Walter, on the other end of the phone, said without hesitation, "Please rest assured, Supreme Commander, if I fail to complete the mission, I will bring my head to you!"

Joseph's voice was extremely cold as he said, "Remember your words!"

After saying that, he angrily hung up the phone, his face was incomparably blue.

The young man beside him was full of shock and asked, "Supreme Commander, how can there be such a powerful armed force in a district of Syria, do you want me to fly over to support the Green-Eyed Wolf King immediately?"

Joseph coldly said, "No need, it's just some civilian armed forces, it's not worth sending out two battle commanders at the same time! Let Walter take care of it himself, and if he fails to do so, I'll make sure he gets the blame!"

The young man nodded gently and said, "I'm at the disposal of the Supreme Commander!"

At this time, Chengfeng, aside, has a heart more or less a little shocked.

The satellite phone was similar to the intercom when talking, so he heard the situation clearly, as soon as he heard that Joseph's men had suffered a defeat in Syria, more than 1,500 people died at once, he was also scared to breathe.

On the one hand, because the number of deaths is really frightening, the entire Su family does not have 1,500 courtiers, but Joseph lost so many people in one wave, which is indeed extraordinarily shocking.

On the other hand, it is also because this Joseph really looks very angry, Chengfeng does not dare to touch his head at this time.

Sure enough.

Just a moment ago, he was still expressing his ambition at the wine table, but at this time, he directly threw the satellite phone to the table and said in a cold voice: "No more, depart for Eastcliff immediately!"

Chengfeng didn't expect that Joseph would leave, he hurriedly got up and said, "Hey Joseph, you came back from abroad, you've been running all the way, you'd better take a good rest for a few days first."

"My villa has a dozen rooms vacant, why don't you guys stay here for a few days and rest, anyway, it's still early before the Qingming Festival."

"No." Joseph waved his hand with a grim expression and said indifferently, "In a few days, it will be the anniversary of my parents' death, I have to prepare in advance, first pay my respects to them at the cemetery, and then prepare the best coffins for them."

"Prepare the grandest grave moving ceremony, after I have flattened the Wade family so that I can move my parents' coffins over there!"

Chengfeng was just being polite, and did not really want them to stay, after all, although Joseph is very strong, but in the end, he is the head of an overseas mercenary organization."

"While he is a nationally known businessman, if it is known that he is closely associated with such people, it is never a good thing.

Moreover, if the Wade family is really trampled by him in the future, he is too close to him, will be thought by others as joining hands against the Wade family, such a pot once carried, in this circle, no one would dare to touch.

Therefore, when he heard these words of Joseph, he hurriedly stood up and said seriously, "Joseph, the revenge of parents is greater than heaven, since this is the case, then I will not let you waste time!"

Chapter 3305

Soon, Joseph, who was incomparably angry in his heart, took his men and drove to Eastcliff.

On the way, Joseph received a video sent by Walter from Syria.

This was the footage taken by the scouts from the Syrian side near Hamid's west wing positions.

When he saw the soldiers under his command, even the five-star general, being stripped off and thrown into the cliff like dead dogs, Joseph's lungs were about to explode with anger!

He said angrily with a gloomy expression, "Pass my order to Walter! Make sure to wipe out this man and his forces, leaving no one behind! When the time comes, I will use their corpses to pay tribute to these dead men!"

The messenger beside him immediately said, "Yes, Supreme Commander! I'll convey your order to the Green-Eyed Wolf King!"

Joseph narrowed his eyes, his fingers kept thumbing an old gold ring on his left middle finger, and muttered under his breath, "If I didn't have to take revenge on my parents right away, I would have gone to Syria and finished this Hamid with my own hands!"

At this moment, Hamid did not even know that he had become a great enemy that had to be eliminated in the eyes of the Lord of the Cataclysmic Front.

He only knew that the enemy had retreated and he had won, and it was as easy as winning.

Once the front and west flank positions were cleared, he found that he had killed more than three thousand enemies, while his own side had lost less than a hundred soldiers.

This was the biggest victory he had experienced so far, bar none, and it was enough to brag about for the rest of his life.

And the soldiers under his command were also rejoicing.

Originally, they thought they were going to be completely cold this time, but unexpectedly they had won a big victory, which was a great morale booster.

Zynn, who had been hiding in the anti-slope trench, was also finally relieved at this time.

He was really afraid of Hamid's defeat, and then he was treated as a soldier under his command and was killed.

But now, it seems to be safe for the time being.

Although the war was a great victory, but unfortunately, Hamid's base house was almost destroyed by artillery fire about 80%.

The vast majority of the soldiers' living space is gone, as well as some supplies and personal belongings that could not be evacuated in time.

Seeing the base become a ruin, Hamid's heart more or less regretted.

But he also knows very well, this kind of earth house built in the valley, under enemy fire is the same as paper mache, can be preserved rather strangely.

Moreover, according to the current trend, in the future, he is not afraid to eat and sleep in the pit, because the pit is really safe.

Therefore, seize the time to continue to excavate the pit and permanent fortifications, it became his immediate and urgent matter.

So, on the front slope of the mountain, the cleaning of the battlefield was not yet finished, while on the opposite slope of the mountain, the engineers and the construction team from Iraq began to take up their wind picks again and work desperately.

Chapter 3306

Meanwhile, Hamid also rushed to call Charlie.

As soon as the phone call came through, he excitedly reported to Charlie: "Brother Wade, the enemy has retreated! I have won an unprecedented battle! It's all thanks to you!"

With that, he gave Charlie a detailed report on the specifics of the war.

Hearing this, Charlie was relieved and a little surprised at the same time, not expecting that the well-trained Cataclysmic Front could also suffer such a big loss at Hamid's hands.

Therefore, the first thing that came to his mind was that the Cataclysmic Front, which had suffered a big loss, would definitely launch a revenge operation against Hamid.

So he hurriedly reminded, "Brother, you have indeed fought a beautiful battle, but the hidden danger is also really not small, the Cataclysmic Front has suffered such a heavy loss at your hands, but they will definitely try every way to make you pay."

Hamid sneered and said, "Let them! I know how their weapons are equipped, the most powerful is just 152mm artillery, it has been proven that this kind of artillery can not cause any substantial blow to our base, if they want to attack my base, they can only use corpses to pile up one by one!"

Charlie seriously said: "The enemy will be once gullible, but not twice, they have now figured out, your general situation and reliance, know that the hidden fortifications are your core defense, so they will definitely next target this point for precise surprise defense and strike."

Saying that, Charlie added: "You should not forget that the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front are well-trained special mercenaries, if they give up the frontal charge and change to all-round secret infiltration, your advantage will also be greatly offset."

"Do you remember how I burst into your base? I parachuted at high altitude, opened my parachute at low altitude, and landed quickly, your soldiers could not discover me at all?"

"If the other side sent hundreds of special forces parachuting inside your base at night and secretly infiltrated you from inside the base, what would you do?"

Hamid's mood suddenly calmed down.

This feeling was like just warming up with a pot of charcoal fire for nine days, and then immediately being poured with a pot of ice water.

He realized that Charlie was right, the real reason he was able to win, one is the opponent's gullibility, and another is that his side has a strong fortification.

And the other side launched a frontal attack war, did not give good play to the true strength of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

If they change the frontal attack war into a special assault war, their own soldiers are afraid that they can not resist!

If your own hidden fortifications are quietly pulled out by the other side one after another, how can you cope?

If the other side's soldiers infiltrate directly into their own positions and turn them into pieces, how should they respond?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Brother, you give me an idea, how exactly should I prevent next? I don't want to win this war in a flash and then be decapitated by the other side!"

Charlie thought about it and said, "The most important thing now is to find a way to prevent the other side's special warfare team from parachuting in at night and then responding from the inside."

"Yes!" Hamid gritted his teeth and said, "I killed so many people from the Cataclysmic Front this time, they would pick my skin and eat my flesh!"

Charlie said: "Don't worry, the Cataclysmic Front is powerful, compared to the United States is not even a mole, so as long as you play it safe, they can not help you."

Hamid heard this, slightly relieved, said: "This is also Brother you say so, my heart relaxed more."

Charlie hmm, and said: "You must strengthen the reconnaissance of your base within a twenty-kilometer radius, if you find that a large force has begun to converge on your base again, you must play twelve points of spirit, in addition, once the night, must be wary of airborne."

Hamid said: "Brother, I'm not going to lie, I have several hidden posts around my base, all built in the mountains, some even in the cliffs."

"So as long as they come in large forces, I am sure to control the movement in advance, my only worry is airborne, they will fall directly on the head, nothing good way to prevent!"

Charlie faint smile: "It does not matter, I have a way! Guaranteed they have no return."

Chapter 3307

As soon as he heard Charlie say there was a way, Hamid immediately asked excitedly, "Brother, what good way do you have, hurry up and pass it on!"

Charlie opened his mouth and asked him, "I remember you said that you seemed to have purchased a batch of thermal imagers?"

"Yes!" Hamid hurriedly said: "I spent a lot of money to buy a batch of Russian-made thermal imagers, all military-grade, one can be exchanged for a Mercedes-Benz car, if you had not helped me to solve the funds, I certainly could not afford to use this thing."

Charlie then said, "That's good, you were doing big construction, the vigorous development of infrastructure, there should be a special demolition team, right?"

"Yes, there is." Hamid said: "Here to open up the mountain and dig a hole we rely on blasting, usually first drilling holes in the rock, bury explosives, blasting and then on the human excavation."

Charlie asked him, "The detonation method is electronically controlled?"

"Yes." Hamid replied affirmatively, "Electronically controlled, each blaster equipped with detonators, after laying the wire, a twist of the switch detonation point."

"That's good." Charlie said: "so, you first let your engineers in the various key defense areas lay traps, mainly choose the kind of open land suitable for paratroopers landing, and then choose a suitable blasting point."

"Get a sufficient amount of explosives buried in the ground, covered with a large number of rusty nails, iron and various other metal objects, the principle is smaller, sharp edges a little best;"

"Then these blasting points must carefully be camouflaged so that can not be detected by people, and most importantly, the detonating wires must be hidden well, so that no one can find out the end;"

"If you have thirty detonation points, then be sure to number each detonation point and then draw a map with the location of each detonation point clearly marked;"

"If the enemy uses parachute raids at night, they certainly will not scatter and jump down and attack individually, they must first land and then quietly assemble together and turn into a whole before launching an attack:"

"So, once your thermal imaging detects that the enemy has finished assembling, immediately detonate the nearest blasting point to kill them extensively;"

“When the sudden explosion makes them disoriented and the debris and iron pieces cause a mass hit to them, immediately have your soldiers launch a saturation attack on the area where they are, without giving them any chance to escape!”

When Hamid heard this, he said excitedly, “Brother, I understand! I’ll arrange it right away and do everything as you said!”

Charlie admonished: “Remember, be sure to number the burst points, the best way is to your entire base and the hill are distinguished in accordance with the ABCD way, and then each area of the bursting point and then by 1, 2, 3, 4 so sorted.”

“Then if the observation of the enemy falls in the A1 area, immediately let the blaster detonate the A1 area of the bursting point, if the enemy ran to the B2 area, then immediately detonate the bursting point of B2, do not get it wrong.”

Hamid immediately said: “Brother do not worry, I will immediately order down, if anyone gets it wrong, I will shoot him!”

.....

Chapter 3308

At this moment, Walter, the green-eyed wolf king of the Cataclysmic Front, had already gathered all the soldiers of the organization who are all in Syria.

The death of Robin as well as the other brothers has made this group of Cataclysmic Front members extremely indignant.

They could not wait to rush up to Hamid's position and shoot him to death, so as to avenge the death of their soldiers.

And Walter is even more so.

Robin was his favorite for many years, and now he died at Hamid's hands, he could not wait to cut Hamid's body into pieces.

So, Walter gathered all the officers of the Cataclysmic Front and met to formulate a battle plan.

The dozen or so officers present agreed that, given the current situation, the built of Hamid's fortifications were so strong that they far exceeded the power of their conventional firepower.

And the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front itself are strong in the ability of single combat, especially the ability to infiltrate and assault, each one is almost the level of special forces.

Therefore, the best way is to take advantage of their unpreparedness and surprise.

Everyone has unified the strategic direction, the next is the specific tactical development. As we now know that Hamid's front and west flank have fortifications, so no one is sure, east and north flank or not.

In this way, the way to sneak in quietly from the outside, is blocked.

The reason is that, without knowing the enemy's fortifications, if they sneak in quietly, they are likely to be covered by the other side's hidden fire points.

Even if their soldiers are strong, they are all flesh and blood, which can beat the opponents hidden in the steel and concrete fortifications.

So, this plan was quickly passed.

Can not quietly sneak into, then the only remaining program is airborne.

Airborne has a huge advantage, it makes you able to directly bypass the opponent's defenses, just by being airborne in the opponent's hinterland.

If it is this kind of offensive battle, airborne can directly avoid the mountain slope, landing directly near the prism of the mountain top, so that the opponent's slope of the fortifications are all null and void.

Moreover, as far as they knew, Hamid did not have a system of anti-aircraft weapons.

He has no anti-aircraft radar, no medium and high altitude surface-to-air missiles, the transport aircraft from high altitude, they simply can not detect, and even if they find it, it is impossible to threaten.

Hamid's only shoulder-fired anti-aircraft missiles can fight helicopters, but for the rest, they are basically useless.

In this way, it would be possible for the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front to perform high-altitude parachute jumps at night, jumping directly near the prism of the mountain top.

Walter's plan is to send a thousand paratroopers, divided into two parachute echelons, before and after the twenty-minute interval parachute drop.

And two echelons landing in the south of the base, and landing in the north of the base, after landing each assembly.

The reason for dividing into two echelons is also to put on double insurance.

If one of the echelons is discovered by the enemy, the discovered echelon immediately can find cover in place to wrangle with the enemy and attract enemy fire to ensure that the other echelon could successfully assault the defense.

Two echelons, 1,000 men, and directly bypassed the enemy's frontal defense, in Walter's opinion, this tactic was foolproof enough.

However, at the same time, Hamid was also making preparations to deal with the paratroopers' surprise attack.

The plan given by Charlie was very practical for him.

Because he had long purchased a large amount of explosives in order to build fortifications.

This explosive is very powerful, even thick rocks can be blown apart, so use to bury the explosive point, the power is very amazing.

And his soldiers have also gone to the base blown into ruins, looking for a variety of suitable metal objects, and then loaded into a barrel, a barrel of delivery to the Hamid ordered explosive points.

He was afraid of the other side to a decapitation operation, so this time in the entire base on all sides of the arrangement of more than one hundred and forty burst points, almost all the inventory of explosives all pike.

He thinks, as long as they can carry through this wave, even if the explosives are all used up, this won't matter.

But if he can't resist this wave, even if there are more explosives left, there is no point.

So simply all bet on it, so that, even if the other side airborne armored vehicles, can also give it a blast!

Chapter 3309

After nightfall, a military airport in Damascus was extraordinarily busy.

In order to drop 1,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front onto Hamid's base, the only few transport planes in Syria were pulled over, and in addition to that, two cargo planes were called from civil aviation.

A total of six planes were responsible for tonight's flight, and Walter also selected the strongest 1,000 elites from the 8,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, and had them armed and ready for the early morning airborne.

In order to kill the enemy in one blow, Walter gave all the high-end equipment to these one thousand people.

This includes a full set of the best single weapon for each person, a best bulletproof vest, a lightweight bulletproof helmet, a set of head-mounted night vision equipment, and multiple thermal imagers.

This kind of high-end standard equipment is expensive, and there are very few channels to buy it, and even Cataclysmic Front can't afford to do one set per person.

Walter felt that since it was a night raid, the night vision equipment was simply a godsend gift. In the night when the visual distance of the naked eye is less than five meters, soldiers with night vision devices are simply as open, with great advantages.

And the soldiers have very strong protective equipment, when the short fight, even if the enemy hits fire coverage, the soldiers will have great probability to ensure that the vitals are not shot, so you can further increase the advantage.

In addition, Walter also specially equipped the 1,000 soldiers with a very cruel weapon, incendiary grenades.

This incendiary grenade, the standard equipment of the U.S. Army, is similar in principle to napalm, except that it is made into the shape of a grenade for easy use by a single soldier.

The incendiary grenade utilizes an aluminum thermal reaction that produces a high temperature of up to 3,000 degrees upon detonation, melting even steel.

If you throw two of these grenades into an almost completely enclosed shelter, it is enough to burn the soldiers hidden there into charcoal.

If the space inside the hidden fortification is large, it does not matter, this kind of bomb if fully burn, can lead to internal oxygen depletion, the people inside even if not burned to death will suffocate to death.

Using this weapon to attack Hamid's hidden fortifications, in Walter's opinion, was the most appropriate.

With superior weapons, superior vision, superior defense, and even more superior combat power, he believed that his 1,000 elites must inflict great injuries on the other side.

And just inside the barracks next to the airport, the 5,000 soldiers of the government army were also making their final assembly.

This is also Walter's third set of insurance, if the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front airborne face a fierce battle, the periphery of thousands of government soldiers will immediately launch a charge, inside and outside to annihilate the enemy.

The 5,000 soldiers, too, no longer used the daytime battle plan, they no longer carried tractor artillery and a large number of shells, but directly used nearly 100 various types of carrier vehicles, and quickly marched towards Hamid's base, and in a few hours, if they were fast, they could destroy Hamid's base at the foot of the mountain.

Just when the 1,000 soldiers were still checking their equipment, the 5,000 soldiers had already departed and set off, their movement speed was not as fast as the planes, so they had to set off one step earlier.

As for the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, they would board the plane at 1:00 a.m. and then take off one after another within half an hour to head over to the enemy base. While the soldiers were checking their equipment, Walter was still explaining the tactics to them, telling them to make sure to give full play and use all their advantages, and do their best to ensure the successful completion of the mission.

At 1:00 a.m., the soldiers carrying parachute packs began to board the plane in an orderly manner.

Walter also personally boarded one of the military transport planes.

Although he would not personally lead the parachute jump, he was going to be on this military transport plane to receive the battlefield situation in real-time through the communication equipment on the plane.

So that he could provide tactical command at the first time when the soldiers needed him.

Chapter 3310

The planes then took off one after another and lifted off, dividing into two echelons in the air, one in front of the other, heading towards Hamid.

Meanwhile, 5,000 government soldiers, just under forty kilometers away from Hamid's position.

Since they were fully mobile, they were expected to reach their intended location in 40 minutes.

In Hamid's base, it was a frenzy of activity.

More than 140 blast points that had been pre-planted long ago were controlled by 14 blasters and engineers.

Each of them in front of the blaster has marked the location and number of the bursting point, while they also hold a special channel using the walkie-talkie.

Once the enemy appears, once the soldiers responsible for reconnaissance to determine the location of the enemy, will inform through this walkie-talkie channel indicating the need to detonate the bursting point.

At that time, the person responsible for blasting as long as they find the need to detonate the explosive point in their control range, immediately explode the designated explosive point in the first place.

In this way, even if more than 10 people control more than 100 detonation points, there will be no mishandling.

At the same time, Hamid's scouts are also concentrating on each road into the mountains, the drones are always guaranteed to lag, although the night drone observation ability is greatly reduced.

But if the other side is a large mobile march, there will certainly be lights, and lights in the dark mountains, although it is difficult to be found, but the perspective of the drones can be unobstructed, so in the night is easier to find the enemy.

Walter, sitting in the cockpit of the plane, was observing the ground outside the window.

The mountainous areas of Syria are very remote and closed, and at night, there are only a few scattered points of light in the vast hilly areas. These, mostly, are villages located in the mountains, and there are also some belonging to small-scale opposition groups.

The two pilots of the aircraft are soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, because of the fear that the Syrian Air Force pilots are not experienced enough to fly, so Walter removed them with his own people.

At this moment, the captain spoke up and said, "Commander, we will arrive at the jump position in twenty minutes."

Walter looked out the window and said thoughtfully, "This place is really too backward, it is said that many villages in the hilly areas are not connected to electricity until now."

"Yes." The captain nodded and said, "Most of these points of light that we can observe from above are torches burning in the villages, but anyone who has access to electricity is basically the opposition forces, and only they can afford to use generators."

Walter smacked his lips and said, "I really can't understand, fighting this kind of backward armed people, how can they kill our brothers there is a strong sense of the unknown in my heart, getting me a little distracted."

The captain was busy saying, "Commander, you don't have to worry too much, we lost the war during the day, mainly because we were light on the enemy, plus the enemy fortifications are there, we really do not have the advantage."

"But the night raid, they certainly can not cope with!"

"Other than that, with the night vision equipment alone, I'm afraid they simply can not afford to match, even if there are estimated to be only a few sets of great equipment."

"Once we press up a thousand people, their sets of night vision equipment are useless, even if there are more soldiers, most of them are blind, and they certainly can not carry our attack."

Walter nodded slightly: "I hope we can wipe them out in one fell swoop this time with our divine army!!!"

Ten minutes later, the alert light inside the cabin came on.

The hatch at the rear of the plane slowly opened, and the soldiers knew very well that this was a signal to prepare for jump, so they got up and checked each other's parachute bags.

Twenty minutes later, as the planes arrived at their jumping positions one after another, batch after batch of soldiers fell from the sky, raining down toward Hamid's position.

Before the first paratrooper had even landed, Hamid was alerted by the scouts that they had spotted the parachutists jumping through the night sky with thermal imaging equipment.

So, everyone was pumped up and waiting for the gang to throw themselves at each other once again!

Chapter 3311

As the first 500 men, one after another, landed near the south wing summit prism, another group of 500 men, also leaping from the aircraft, began to drift down toward the north wing summit prism.

Since paratroopers were affected by wind speed, wind direction, and personal control ability, it was difficult for them to jump to the same area at the same time, so they could only land near the target individually first, and then move together in all directions toward the target area.

Generally speaking, paratroopers in the air to prevent parachutes from entangling with each other, will maintain a safe distance from other comrades, so the landing deviation of several hundred meters to near thousand meters is normal.

Especially for night parachuting, it is not strange to be off by even a few thousand meters.

Therefore, the first 500 people after landing, the first thing to do is to quickly assemble towards the target area.

However, what they didn't expect was that during their parachute jump down and movement assembly, they didn't find any defending soldiers, nor any enemy hidden fortifications.

Checking the whole peak through the night vision device, they did not find any traces of the enemy except for their own men with special markings on their bodies.

Some soldiers carrying thermal imagers also immediately began to check the surroundings, but still, nothing was found.

The reason why they couldn't see any enemy was that Hamid's soldiers were at the moment hidden inside the bunker fortifications on the sloping sides of the mountain.

And the thermal imaging equipment used to observe the mountain top was also transmitted to the fortifications through signal lines, so the whole mountain top prism was in an undefended state at the moment.

When the commander reported this situation in real time to Walter, who was circling in a large circle at high altitude, he was not too surprised.

Because, he knew that the enemy had bunkers on both the front and back slopes, it was not strange to ignore the hilltop defense.

If it were himself, he would not waste his energy defending the hilltop when the front and back slopes were solid, after all, under normal circumstances, one had to pass through the front slope to break into the hilltop.

So, he immediately reminded his front-line commander that he must take advantage of the enemy's negligence in defending the hilltop to finish assembling as soon as possible, and then the first echelon would strike the surprise attack.

And the second echelon would take the opportunity to encircle from the north side and directly block the enemy in the pit to eliminate them.

Walter is followed by Joseph all the way to the present conquest, similar to the attack battle he fought many times.

He deeply understands the truth, when fighting hidden fortifications, if your side is far away from the fortifications, then the other side has the advantage, but if your side is very close to the fortifications, then your side has the advantage.

When the war in the southwest, once the enemy was blocked in the cat's ear hole, almost only one way to die, our soldiers with a few grenades into them, can make their cat's ear hole become their grave.

Therefore, Walter has already made up his mind at this moment, tonight, will be the total annihilation of Hamid's troops!

Chapter 3312

The first echelon of 500 paratroopers quickly assembled, thinking that they had been very successful in their infiltration, not knowing that they had been completely exposed to Hamid's surveillance.

Moreover, what made Hamid excited was that there were a full six burst points that could be covered near the area they were assembling.

And those burst points, buried are able to explode the rock of high explosives!

Twenty minutes later, the first echelon of soldiers assembled, and at the same time, the second echelon of soldiers have also completed parachute drop, began to assemble.

When the second echelon was almost finished, the commander of the first echelon ordered an attack!

They intended to directly attack the pit on the front slope, dismantling the enemy's defense while drawing out the enemy on the reverse slope, and also attracting the enemy hidden in several other directions.

At that time, the second echelon would feel up from behind and directly dumping the opponent.

At the same time, as soon as the defense force on the front slope collapses, those thousands of soldiers of the government army will immediately rush up, and at that time, Hamid's armed will have nowhere to escape.

The commander of the first echelon spoke over the intercom system of the Cataclysmic Front, "Our troops are ready for battle, please ask the second echelon to confirm the assembly situation."

The voice of the second echelon commander came over the intercom system, "Our troops have basically finished assembling, and we are confirming the pre-battle equipment."

The commander of the first echelon immediately spoke up, "Our department requests to launch an attack, please ask Commander Walter for approval!"

Walter said with great enthusiasm, "Approved! Launch the attack immediately! Within ten minutes, finish off all the soldiers on the oblique side! Avenge our dead brothers and sisters!"

“Yes!” The commander of the first echelon immediately said in a dignified manner, “Please rest assured, Commander, we will live up to the name of the Cataclysmic Front! We will definitely take revenge for our dead brothers!”

“Good!” Walter laughed and said offhandedly, “Attack immediately!”

The commander of the first echelon immediately ordered to the soldiers around him, “All of you! Start the attack!”

As soon as the words fell, Hamid inside the pit also gritted his teeth and shouted, “Area B 03, 05, 06, 08, 09, 11 explosive points, start the explosion!”

The two engineers in charge of Area B immediately used the fastest speed on the detonator to detonate the designated explosive points.

Just as the first echelon of 500 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front was about to rush towards the main sloping fortification, loud explosions suddenly rang out around them one after another!

Three of these explosive points were at the feet of these five hundred people, and the other three explosive points were distributed at the edge of their parameter, the moment the explosion started, at least a hundred people were lifted high by the explosion wave.

Strong explosion waves left these five hundred people with different degrees of injuries, and even a number of people were directly killed by the blast shock.

And even more tragic is that the explosion wave set off a diffuse killing broken pieces of simply like the martial arts novels of the storm pearly needles, all-round will cover these five hundred people in it!

The explosion is extremely powerful, metal fragments in the explosion wave, each piece has a powerful potential energy.

Although the five hundred soldiers were wearing bulletproof vests and helmets, their limbs, faces, and necks were all exposed to this intensive fragmentation attack!

In just an instant, all 500 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, without exception, were hit by a large number of metal shrapnel!

Some of the unlucky ones, directly cut off by the fragments of the trachea or arteries, before they could be rescued, they had already lost their breath.

And those who were lucky, although not fatally wounded, but the face was hit by shrapnel, blinded instantly.

And more, there were extensive injuries to the limbs.

Especially the hands and arms, almost blown to a bloody mess, even if they were well trained before, now they could not even hold their guns.

Walter heard the sound of explosion in the wireless communication, as well as the sound of his own soldiers' ghostly cries of pain, the whole person's scalp instantly tingled, and asked offhandedly, "What's going on? What happened?!"

The commander of the first echelon had already lost his eyesight, both eyes were pierced by at least seven or eight metal fragments, covering his eyes at this time, helplessly cried: "Commander! We we've been ambushed!!!"

Chapter 3313

“Ambushed?”

Hearing this, Walter’s heart thumped and he asked offhandedly, “What is going on? What kind of ambush is this!”

The commander replied with a sobbing voice: “It’s an explosion! A very powerful explosion! They should have planted a lot of explosives, the explosion set off a large number of anti-personnel fragments, my eyes are blind, legs, hands are wounded, but now can no longer identify the actual weight of the wound!”

“How could this happen!” Walter said offhandedly, “Quickly let the people around you help you!”

At that moment, another person’s voice came over the communicator, crying, “Commander Walter, Captain Javier’s limbs have been hit by at least dozens of fragments, there’s nothing we can do!”

Walter roared, “You should at least find a way to get your commander’s vision back, otherwise how will he command you to break out of the siege?”

The man broke down emotionally and cried out, “Captain Javier’s left eyeball is pierced by a broken piece and has been bleeding heavily, and his right eye is hit by the flying stones from the explosive and collapse because of the night vision device.

“The night vision device is smashed directly into the eye socket, the eye has been completely squeezed out I I can’t do anything about it”

Walter heard the other party’s description, his heart throbbing incomparably in pain.

The two echelons that jumped tonight are the strongest soldiers and commanders under his command.

Hearing the news that his own men have been blown blind and covered in wounds at this moment, Walter wanted to jump down and rescue them himself.

The background of the communicator was full of the soldiers’ wailing and crying, which made Walter’s grief unbearable.

At this point, the commander of the first echelon on the other end of the phone cried, “The enemy has long laid a trap, just was waiting for us to step in, in the explosion just now, we suffered heavy casualties commander!”

Walter’s veins flared up and he roared through clenched teeth, “Hold on a little longer, I’ll send the second echelon over to support you!”

The commander blurted out, "No! Don't let them come!!!"

The commander said urgently, "Commander, you quickly let the second echelon withdraw! The other side has already prepared for this, and I'm afraid they have already laid a net.

Walter never dreamed that the commander of the first echelon would be so pessimistic.

He muttered in his heart, "Could it be, could it be that they really have no chance of surviving? Could this Hamid really has such a strong ability and insight into all his tactical planning in advance?"

Incredibly puzzled Walter does not know, just in the south wing of the first echelon just encountered ambush after ten seconds, the northern flank of the hill, eight explosive points are also ready at the same time!

The north wing of the five hundred people, is too unlucky.

The entire north wing peak is relatively steep, but the only relatively flat area, no matter who is allowed to command, will definitely choose this area to assemble.

This is like the blazing sun only such a tree, people must subconsciously go to the tree to cool off the same.

It is precisely for this reason that Hamid's men have densely arranged eight burst points here.

The second echelon of men was assembling when they heard the explosions from the south and thought it was their troops on the south flank who had started the assault.

They were about to finish assembling and immediately rush over to outflank them when they didn't expect Hamid's men to detonate all eight burst points around them right then and there!

The deafening explosion made the whole valley tremble.

Such a dense and flying fragmentation, killing coverage is extremely wide, dense cross-coverage, even it is difficult to avoid for a housefly, let alone these towers of flesh and blood!

So, after the explosion of these eight explosive points, the second echelon was directly annihilated, more than half!

The rest, almost all seriously wounded, instantly lost combat power.

Immediately after, the second echelon commander shouted in horror: "Commander, we we are ambushed explosion is very powerful, wewe almost lost everything!

The brothers who are still alive are all seriously wounded, there is blood and broken limbs everywhere

Chapter 3314

Hearing these words, Walter's entire body instantly froze.

He had never dreamed that the northern flank was also in the enemy's anticipation.

In this way, the one thousand elites he sent were all assassinated by the other side!

He had clearly gone to attack the other side, and sent out all the elites who were most suitable for the beheading mission, why are they killed and injured as soon as they landed? How in the world did the enemy plan and set all this up in advance?

Just when Walter was in extreme self-doubt, Hamid's soldiers attacked in full force!

Hamid long ago according to his brother's instructions, had divided the entire base into five areas.

And each area, in turn, was divided into dozens of detailed coordinate bearings based on the location of the bursting point.

Therefore, the soldiers in each bunker according to the marked map, knowing which burst point explosion, immediately after a clear understanding of the enemy's current location.

Immediately afterward, Hamid dispatched eight hundred soldiers from the forward slant and the reverse slant to surround the first echelon.

At the same time, the artillery in the south flank backslope pit, immediately launched twenty small mortars, from the south flank pit hole aimed at the location of the north flank explosion point, ready to launch another round of shelling on the second echelon of the north flank.

The mortar's structure is simple, to put it bluntly, it is just a tripod fixed slender barrel, this kind of gun has a short-range, small power, compared with the traction artillery, it is simply a small witch.

However, this weapon also has its advantages.

The biggest advantage is the mobility and portability, come and go, hit and run.

Firing is also very simple, just adjust the angle, put the shell through the muzzle, and it will instantly strike.

During the Anti-Japanese War, Japanese Army Lieutenant General Abe Gishu, known as the flower of the famous general, was taken away by a young artilleryman of the 8th Route Army with a single shot from a mortar.

It is because of these advantages that this mortar has not been eliminated from the army for decades.

These artillerymen of Hamid knew the location of each burst point on the north flank by heart, so they adjusted very quickly before the shelling.

After a minute or two, these twenty mortars began a round of uninterrupted bombardment round after round!

And the shells landed with great accuracy, exploding almost right in the middle of the second echelon's rally point.

The five hundred soldiers of the second echelon of the Cataclysmic Front, who had been bombed very badly already, now had no time to make any adjustments at all when the dense mortar shells, like hailstones, landed all around them.

Now, the hill on the north flank simply became a hell on earth.

After a few rounds of shelling, the battle death rate of the soldiers of the North Wing had exceeded 90%.

Those who were left are all dying by now.

"Tommy! Tommy! Answer quickly when you hear it!" Walter was about to collapse, and he shouted the name of the second echelon commander within the communication system.

However, on the other end of the intercom, there was nothing but the sound of heavy artillery, but no one could respond to him.

The second echelon commander, Tommy Johnson, had already been killed by mortar shells during the first round of shelling.

Walter listened to the sound of mortar shells exploding inside the communicator and could not stop the tears from flowing down his face.

He knew that the second echelon was powerless, so he immediately said to the commander of the first echelon: "Javier! Don't give up! I'll have the 5,000 government soldiers launch a charge to get you back, no matter what!"

The commander of the first echelon, Javier Kenta, laughed miserably and said, "Commander, don't bother the enemy has already rushed up goodbye commander"

Chapter 3315

As soon as Javier's words fell, the sound of fierce gunfire rang out around him.

At this moment, although there are still a small half of the people alive, but almost all are lingering, still able to hold a gun, but this strength is not even one-tenth.

Moreover, even if they can still hold a gun, their bodies also suffered considerable damage in the explosion, which at this time reduce their large-scale combat power?

What's more, Hamid's soldiers were not highly trained, but they fought with great enthusiasm.

They knew they were poorly trained and weak, however, they also knew that the other side was now a wounded tiger, so they did not even directly rush up to fight and kill, but engaged in all kinds of fire suppression from a long-distance away.

In addition to intensive bullets, many soldiers with stronger arms began to throw grenades frantically at the location of the first echelon, not giving the other side a chance to wrangle at close range.

This method of consuming the opponent to death was extremely practical, not only further hitting the enemy hard, but also little loss on their side.

At this time, several grenades exploded next to Javier, causing him, who was already on the verge of death, to completely lose his breath.

Listening to the gunfire and explosions over there, Walter almost collapsed.

He immediately switched channels and shouted to the government commander, "My soldiers have been ambushed, make your soldiers launch an attack! Hurry!"

When the other side heard this, they blurted out, "If your men haven't destroyed the other side's fortifications, we won't rush up and get killed!"

Walter's eyes were red and he roared, "If you don't help me, I'll shoot you later!"

The other side said disdainfully, "If you have this ability, why don't you go and save your men yourself? Want me to use my men's lives to help you save them, it's just a daydream!"

"You" Walter almost spit out a mouthful of blood and cursed through clenched teeth, "You're fucking impatient to live! I'll protest to your superiors now! Just wait to be court-martialed!"

"Sick." The other party didn't bother to pay attention to him and directly hung up the phone.

Although Walter was furious to the extreme, he knew very well in his heart that it was too late to do anything by himself now.

There was no way he could do anything more to bring back the living brothers.

Even, it is likely that none of those 1,000 brothers are alive anymore.

At this moment, the shouting and explosion sounds coming from the communicator had become closer and closer.

Walter knew that Hamid's soldiers had already rushed up and started the final closing.

This also proved that his own soldiers had been killed and wounded, and most likely had been completely wiped out.

Subsequently, the sound of gunfire was getting closer and thinner, and when he could clearly hear the sound of footsteps, the gunfire had completely stopped.

At this moment, Walter has clearly realized that the 1,000 elites have all perished in battle, no one was spared!

.....

Chapter 3316

Hamid was once again victorious.

Miraculously, this time there was not a single casualty among his soldiers.

Even though these paratroopers were all the elites of the Cataclysmic Front, even though they all had very complete weapons and equipment, under his brother's tactical arrangement, this group of people had no chance to play to their strengths.

In front of the extremely powerful explosion, even a torrent of steel could not withstand, let alone these men with flesh and blood.

Hamid, who learned of the total annihilation of the enemy, was thrilled to the core.

He personally went to the area where the first echelon of the Cataclysmic Front died in battle and watched his soldiers clean up the battlefield under the light of the strong flashlight, and his heart was overwhelmed with excitement.

Today, he had fought two all-conquering battles one after another, the most glorious moment of his life.

Just as he was exhilarated, his adjutant came over with the same excitement and reported, "Report, Commander! We have harvested a lot of weapons and equipment, as well as hundreds of bullet-proof vests and helmets! All good stuff!"

"Although all this equipment has suffered some damage to varying degrees, they are definitely still usable. I estimate that the situation on the northern flank is similar, and we will be able to sort out at least 600, 700, or even 700 or 800 sets of bulletproof equipment by then."

"This will definitely further enhance our overall advantage if we allocate them to our frontline soldiers!"

Hamid said excitedly, "Great, great! After fighting these two battles, our soldiers' equipment has gone up another level! This Cataclysmic Front doesn't seem to be a top mercenary organization, they are a top transport brigade!"

The adjutant was busy saying, "It's not over yet Commander! These five hundred people, all equipped with head-mounted night vision devices, I just had someone check them out, the vast majority are good and workable! With this single soldier night vision equipment, our combat power at night will also skyrocket!"

"In addition to that, there are several thermal imagers, although three are broken, there are still five that can be used, and the three that are broken may be able to refurbish again if the parts are swapped!"

Hamid excitedly sipped his teeth and exclaimed, "Tsk! Tsk, ts! These guys from the Cataclysmic Front are really rich!"

He said, "Damn, what good can money do? I still beat the sh!t out of them, didn't I?"

The adjutant hurriedly added, "We also seized a large number of new grenades from them that we hadn't seen before!"

"New type of grenades?" When Hamid heard this, he frowned and asked, "What kind of man-on-man grenades, bring them to me."

The adjutant hurriedly handed an American-style incendiary grenade to Hamid.

Hamid took a look at it, and his whole expression instantly became horrified.

This kind of incendiary grenade, he had seen it before, when a dozen of his comrades were surrounded by enemy troops inside a narrow cave, and instead of rushing in, the other side directly threw two of these grenades.

With just two of them, all the dozen people inside were burned to black charcoal.

That experience still haunts him to this day.

At that time, they called this weapon the devil's fire.

Now when he saw this kind of weapon, he still had palpitations.

Immediately after that, he gritted his teeth and cursed, "These beasts of the Cataclysmic Front are really ruthless, they were trying to use this kind of weapon to burn us alive in the bunker fortifications!"

Saying that, he cursed angrily again, "These beasts really deserve to die! We have never provoked them and never had any conflict with them, but they came to our country and hunted us without mercy, damn, really kill them all!"

The adjutant also said with the same anger: "These mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front are a bunch of trash with no faith and no morals!"

"Whoever pays them is their master, and as long as they pay more money, they can kill their own relatives with their own hands! Evil mercenary organizations like this should be wiped out!"

Hamid said in a cold voice: "This time, I will release a signal to Cataclysmic Front, telling them that I, Hamid, am not so easy to mess with!"

Chapter 3317

Experiencing two big battles in one day, Hamid's heart gradually changed from the initial nervousness and apprehension to the current exuberance and excitement.

In addition to that, there was also a kind of openness and pain after being completely open-minded.

In his heart, he understood that he had killed two or three thousand mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front twice, and had completely tied the knot with the Cataclysmic Front.

Since the matter has come to this, it is better to go all the way to black.

So, with a cold expression, he asked his lieutenant, "Has the battlefield been cleaned up?"

"Almost." The adjutant spoke, "The weapons and equipment that can be used have basically been cleared."

"Okay!" Hamid said with a grim expression, "Gather all these incendiary grenades and put them in a separate shelter away from the personnel, these weapons must be carried with you as a last resort, let alone brought into any other shelter, violators will be confined for thirty days!"

The adjutant immediately said, "Okay commander, I'll give the order."

Hamid nodded, and then picked up the incendiary grenade and reached out and pulled the ring off.

The adjutant was startled by his action.

He was about to say something when Hamid already threw the incendiary grenade onto the pile of bodies.

With a boom, the dark grenade exploded into a cloud of intense flames, which attached to the corpses and burned rapidly at a very high temperature.

What appalled all the soldiers was that the flames from this grenade explosion seemed to have some kind of magic power, as long as a tiny bit attached to the body, it could keep on burning until the corpse was burnt to black charcoal.

Many soldiers had never seen such a scene at all and asked, "What kind of evil weapon is this"

Hamid, with a black face, said in a cold voice: "This is an incendiary grenade, which is filled with napalm, white phosphorus and all kinds of gelatinous substances, as long as it sticks to the body, it will keep burning and will not die when it meets water"

Immediately afterward, he said with a grim expression, "Adjutant! Throw a few more incendiary grenades over there, make the fire burn bigger, and then shoot the video and send it to everyone tomorrow!"

"I want the Cataclysmic Front to see with their own eyes how their soldiers are burned to ashes by their evil weapons! If they still dare to come and invade me, it will be the same fate!"

"Yes!" The adjutant saluted excitedly, and then immediately instructed his men to throw a few more incendiary grenades over.

Afterward, he took out a cell phone and filmed all this footage in.

After the video, the adjutant looked at Hamid and said, "Commander, this time your wisdom and plan will definitely go down in history!"

"I believe that when the day dawns tomorrow, all the brother camps will extol you after learning about your glorious battle results!"

Hamid couldn't help but exclaim: "I'm fcuking brilliant, my a55! What level I am, I know too well in my own heart, I'm still alive now, thanks to my brother Wade!"

"If it wasn't for his advice, you guys would have been wiped out with me!"

"Or, we would have been burned to death in the fortifications we dug with our own hands, using these incendiary grenades!"

Speaking of this, Hamid said, "You guys quickly clean up the battlefield and then go back to your respective fortifications to continue to police the boundary, I have to call Wade brother! Tell him the good news!"

The adjutant said, "Commander, it's not appropriate to call at this hour, is it? Will it affect Mr. Wade's rest?"

Hamid scolded, "I told you to read more when you have nothing to do, but you just don't fcuking do it! China and we are not in the same time zone, we are now at 3:30 a.m., and it's already 8:30 a.m. on his side!"

.....

Chapter 3318

Charlie just got up thinking that Hamid must have experienced another big, hard battle last night.

However, he was not worried.

Because he knew that Hamid had already arranged more than a hundred burst points throughout the base, which could already be called a devilish level of defense.

With this level of defense, it was impossible for the enemy to defeat him.

As expected, he just finished his breakfast, Hamid's call came.

As soon as the call came through, Hamid said excitedly, "Brother Wade, you are really a god! They really sent a large group of paratroopers at night, if you hadn't reminded me and given me the solution, I would have died long ago!"

Saying that, he gave Charlie a detailed report of the results of the battle just now.

Charlie couldn't help but be surprised after hearing it.

He wasn't surprised that Hamid would win, but he just didn't expect that he would win so comprehensively.

The total annihilation of a thousand elites of the Cataclysmic Front and not a single casualty on his side was indeed very incredible.

Hamid said excitedly: "The main thing is that your idea was great! After the detonation of the bursting point, the other side lost all combat power almost instantly."

"Plus our soldiers kept a distance from them and used grenades and even mortars to close the door, so we didn't give them a chance to return fire at all!"

Charlie laughed: "I just came up with a plan, mainly because you guys were able to implement it perfectly."

Saying that, Charlie asked again, "These two battles yesterday should have replenished you with a lot of weapons and equipment, right?"

Hamid said offhandedly, "Brother, I was about to report to you! These sons of b!tches are so rich that their equipment is no match for the U.S. Marines or even the Navy Seals!"

"I've got a full set of equipment for a couple of thousand special forces! I'm going to hurry to buy a batch of NATO-style ammunition, in the future, my first-line troops, all use the NATO-style weapons captured this time."

"This batch of weapons is more advanced, power and shooting accuracy are far more than the Russian-made weapons"

Charlie could not help but exclaim: "That's great! With good equipment, you have to solve the problem of the soldier training, you must select the most combat-capable, and the most leading people from your direct troops, and train them as basic officers and middle-ranking officers respectively!"

"The larger the team, the more you have to focus on management, it is best to simply start a training course for officers and concentrate on training outstanding talents in bulk."

Hamid immediately said, "Don't worry, I will definitely train up the full-fledged officers!"

Saying that, he added: "Right, brother, after these two battles, I now have more weapons and equipment than I can use, just the collected long and short weapons up to six or seven thousand!"

Charlie laughed: "That's good! When the day dawns, your popularity in Syria will be known to everyone, then I don't know how many people will join you, with so many weapons and equipment, it's enough for you to form a larger team."

The two battles, I have people filming video footage, tomorrow morning, it will be widely publicized, anyway, I have become a mortal enemy with the Cataclysmic Front, do not care to continue to stimulate them."

"By then my reputation, I will be able to take in a lot of stragglers, and may even make other armed formations to come over to join!"

"I also intend to, if I can attract two or three thousand people to come over to join, immediately integrated a thousand to fifteen hundred people size of engineering troops, seize the time to continue to expand the fortifications within the mountain, this is my top priority"

Chapter 3319

At the same time, Eastcliff suburban cemetery.

Wearing a black suit and black sunglasses, Joseph, holding a bunch of white chrysanthemums in his hand, walked up to a cemetery where couples were buried together.

Behind him, followed by more than a dozen young men also dressed in black, these people are yellow and white and black, and even a few brown people, each of them looks extraordinary.

Among them, the usually cool white tiger king Harmen Lu, also changed into black clothing from head to toe.

Joseph slowly stood in front of the tombstone, looking at the words and photos on the tombstone, and two lines of tears cut out under his black sunglasses.

He was stunned for a moment, poof kneeling on the ground, the sunglasses off, two eyes red choked: "Dad mom your son is here to see you! Son unfilial so many years have I have not been able to come back to see you, but also hope that you in heaven can forgive me"

After saying that, he bent down and kowtowed three times in front of the tombstone.

Immediately after, he raised his head, stroked the picture of his parents on the tombstone, and said resolutely, "Dad, Mom, your son has made some achievements in these years overseas!"

"This time, your son will not only avenge you, but also rob the Wade family's Waderest Mountain, and move you both to there for burial in style! I must let all of Eastcliff, all of China, and even the whole world witness that the Wade family pay a huge price for your deaths!"

After saying that, he wiped away his tears and said seriously, "Dad, Mom. Please wait for a few days, and on the day of Qingming Festival, your son will bring them all and treat them together!"

At this time, a sharp beep suddenly came from the Bluetooth headset of the white-clothed Tiger King Harmen.

Hearing this sound, his eyebrows instantly tightened up.

He knew that this sound, was an emergency notification alert tone that would only be used when a major emergency occurred, and generally whenever this sound rang, it was not a good thing.

Subsequently, he gently turned around, pulled his cell phone out of the inner pocket of his suit, looked down, and the whole person was appalled!

The message was from Walter.

He was originally going to call Joseph directly to report the battle situation, but Joseph's phone was turned off before he entered the mausoleum, so he sent the message to Harmen.

In the message, Walter wrote the battle situation very directly, which read, "Harmen, please report to the Supreme Commander on my behalf: 1,000 elites from my department parachuted in a surprise attack on Hamid's base an hour ago."

"They encountered an ambush on the hills of Hamid's south and north flanks, and the enemy used a large number of potent explosives to kill and injure in a large area, and all 1,000 elites have now been completely wiped out!"

Harmen was surprised to the extreme.

He couldn't understand that Walter, who had followed the army to the north and south with countless achievements, would suffer two consecutive defeats in Syria!

In the history of the Cataclysmic Front, this was absolutely groundbreaking!

In this way, the Front lost more than 2,500 men in a battle in one day, almost equal to the total loss of two standard regimental formations!

His first thought was to rush to report to Joseph when such a major event happened. However, when he looked at it, he was hesitant as he saw him pay tribute to his parents.

After all, Joseph was taken out of the country when he was less than ten years old, and for the first time in more than twenty years, he came back to pay respects to both parents, and at such a time, it was not good to interrupt.

Chapter 3320

And Joseph at this time seems to be aware of what said in a cold voice: "What is it, just say!"

Harmen was a little shocked, but he quickly calmed down, stepped forward, and said in a low voice: "Supreme Commander, the Green-Eyed Wolf King sent a battle report, the 1,000 elites he sent out were ambushed by the enemy after the drop, and all of them have been wiped out!"

"What?!" Joseph stood up, turned around, and grabbed Harmen's collar, angrily questioned: "One thousand elites from the Cataclysmic Front, who took the initiative to sneak attack those stragglers, could be completely wiped out? Are you teasing me?"

Harmen was grabbed by his neck, can not move at all, with some difficulty he said: "Supreme Supreme Commander I said all sent to me by the Green Eyes Wolf King, you if you do not believe, you can read the message"

Joseph snatched his phone over with one hand, and when he looked down at the contents of the text message, the whole person had fallen into extreme anger.

He struggled to slam Harmen's phone to the ground, smashing it to pieces, then gritted his teeth and roared, "Just yesterday more than 1,500 people died, and today another 1,000 people, is this Walter a waste?"

Harmen coughed twice, but did not dare to answer.

Joseph said with an extremely grim expression, "These two defeats will definitely bring our Cataclysmic Front into disrepute!"

"It may even make our ranking in the world mercenary organization, a breath of 10 out of 10! The entire mercenary world has not seen such a tragic sacrifice in recent decades! This is really a big joke!"

Then, he immediately took out his cell phone, turned it on and opened Walter's number, came up, and cursed: "You rice bucket! I gave you such a simple task, and you gave me this look today?"

Walter was ashamed and said, "Supreme Commander, please listen to my explanation"

Joseph gritted his teeth and questioned, "After such a big defeat, what else do you have to explain? Are you worthy of the title of the Four Battle Kings of the Cataclysmic Front?"

Walter said decadently, "Supreme Commander I'm sorry to you, sorry to the Cataclysmic Front but, this time the enemy is indeed extraordinary, not only have they already made very strong fortifications long ago, and even able to accurately predict our every step of tactical planning."

"Our people randomly selected two parachute landing sites, the results of these two sites all have their advance buried potent explosives, so I believe they must have arranged explosive points in all places throughout the base, no matter where our soldiers landed, they were within their killing range"

Speaking of this, Walter said with great sadness and anger, "Supreme Commander, I accept whatever punishment you give me, even if you directly court-martial me and shoot me, I have no complaints"

"But I have to say, Hamid and his ministry, and we previously encountered the opposition groups have extremely huge amazement, this person's strategic vision and tactical arrangements are very precise, and extremely ruthless"

"By now all our contacts with him, we can see that he is an extreme pragmatist, all his fortifications, all the tactical arrangements, have only one purpose, that is to do everything possible to kill the enemy, never leave the enemy any way to live"

"This kind of person we must pay attention to and treat seriously in order to be able to defeat him, if you shoot me, please also consider carefully in the next strategic arrangements, never underestimate this guy"

Joseph's expression was extremely gloomy, he was silent for a moment and said in a cold voice: "After fighting two unprecedented defeats in a row, based on this alone, I shot you twice is not much!"

Speaking of this, Wan Breaking Jun turned his words and continued, "But now is not the time to take your life, but the time to let you wear the guilt and merit! The more we lose on this Hamid, the more we can't let him go."

"It won't take long, the whole mercenary world will know about this, and then everyone will see all our jokes, so we must completely annihilate this man, and get back the face we lost!"

Walter blurted out, "Supreme Commander Now Hamid has made his base like an iron barrel, it is difficult for us to attack, unless we use corpses to pile up"

Joseph gritted his teeth and said, "We can no longer blindly launch an attack, that will only bring more damage, we can't afford a third defeat now!"

I will immediately draw you a group of troops from Yemen and other regions to give you enough 15,000 men to surround this base! Surround it like an iron barrel! Not a single fly is allowed to enter!"

"In addition, as long as there is a living creature inside the barrel, k!ll every one that comes out! Even if a fly dares to fly out, you must k!ll it! Even if they surrender, don't accept it! No one will be left alive! This time, we'll fight him to the end, to the end!"

Chapter 3321

Although the always strong Joseph is extremely angry, at this moment he is also clear that he cannot leave China before the Qingming Festival, otherwise if something delays his revenge plan, then how can he face his parents who died tragically many years ago?

Therefore, he can only continue to put his hope in Walter.

However, he also knew that Walter might not have any way to reduce casualties and at the same time completely solve the other side.

Therefore, in order to prevent him from taking the wrong path, Joseph gave his solution: "Since this son of a b!tch, Hamid, has built his base into an iron barrel, let's completely surround him, so that he will be isolated and left to die!"

Siege warfare is actually a very cruel tactic.

As long as the besieging side had enough troops to block everything, and at the same time has a constant supply of food and ammunition as supplies, they could exhaust the other side indefinitely.

They don't believe this Hamid can have many strategic reserves, as they can see it, he will run out of ammunition in three to five months, or one or two months!

From now on, Hamid and his men will either die of hunger, thirst, or death. In short, they will not allow any of them to walk out of their base alive.

Walter immediately said in a loud voice, "I understand, Supreme Commander! Don't worry, I will not allow a single fly to come out of Hamid's base alive!"

"Good!" Joseph said in a stern voice: "This is your chance to wear your sins to merit, if this matter is still not done well, then military justice will be dealt with!"

Walter choked up and said, "Don't worry, I will complete your mission even if I die! I will earn back face for the Cataclysmic Front!"

Joseph said, "Remember what you said!"

After saying that, he simply hung up the phone.

In his opinion, even if Walter couldn't consume the other party, it didn't matter, as long as he waited for the Qingming Festival to pass, he would personally go to Syria and personally take care of that man.

With his super strength, even if Hamid's defense is strong, he has absolute certainty to take his head in the midst of an army of 10,000 people.

Walter followed his orders and immediately did as he was told.

But he did not immediately go to blockade Hamid, but first wait for the rest of the Cataclysmic Front to come to his aid, then give Hamid a surprise attack, then directly surrounded him to death, to catch him by surprise.

.....

The two defeats of the Cataclysmic Front soon spread throughout the mercenary world. The image of invincibility that had been erected was instantly collapsed.

The entire mercenary world was watching the jokes of the poor Front, and even many countries in the West had brought the matter to the news, mocking Cataclysmic Front explicitly and implicitly.

And with the Waterloo of Cataclysmic Front's reputation, Hamid's deeds spread throughout Syria, and soon even the entire Middle East.

Who would have thought that Hamid would be able to win two big battles in a row when the opposition forces were losing one after another! In the eyes of others, this was like a god from heaven.

So, as soon as the day dawned in Syria, a large number of stragglers came to defect.

Immediately after that, there were several leaders of small armed forces who brought their own teams and formations to defect.

The vast majority of these people had been worried that they would soon be annihilated, so after seeing Hamid's great strength, they came to surrender for a chance to save their lives.

So, after only half a day, Hamid's base had incorporated more than 5,000 people.

Two days later, the base had already enrolled more than eight thousand people, and the total number of people had broken through ten thousand, and the entire base was overcrowded at once.

Chapter 3322

Hamid firmly carried out Charlie's instructions, whether it was a small team of 10 people or a large team of 1,000 people, as long as they came to him, the team must be broken up and handed over to the leadership of his men.

Moreover, in addition to some old comrades who know the roots, the rest of the people, almost all of them were temporarily disarmed by his soldiers.

The number of soldiers who were disarmed was five thousand.

And these five thousand people were all incorporated into a temporary engineering unit, following the construction workers to continue to open the mountain.

The automated equipment was not enough, so this group of people purely smashed with hammers and used human wheelbarrows to transport the rubble out.

The reason why so many people digging together, mainly because the number of people is really too much, have to hurry to build a large number of reverse ramp pits, to ensure that the gang has a safe shelter.

The thought of digging defensive tunnels for themselves, these people are really more hardworking than anyone else, even if they are disarmed, they do not care at all, and only want to dig more tunnels as soon as possible, so that they have a place to land.

The 8,000 people who came to join were almost all armed and equipped, but the rations they brought with them were not much, on average, they could only last for three or five days, but it was good that Hamid himself had enough strategic reserves."

"He had enough food to feed two or three thousand people for two or three years, even if it was 10,000 people, it was no problem to eat for more than a year.

Moreover, he also purchased a large amount of food from the neighboring country's traders, and this food is coming from the north around the clock by land transport.

Charlie was relieved to hear that he had so many men.

But just when Hamid's ministry was expanding several times and carrying out infrastructure with full force, 5000 Cataclysmic Front soldiers detoured back to northern Syria and cut off Hamid's land transportation with the north fifty kilometers north of Hamid's base.

Hundreds of trucks transporting food to Hamid, only less than thirty were sent in, and the rest were all stopped.

After that, Walter led 5000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front to cut off Hamid's land transportation from the south, and then, another 5000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front seized several highlands around Hamid's base, and then also began to build fortifications, looking to surround him to death.

When Hamid received the news, it was already too late.

The soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front had already completed their formation, and if he ventured to break out, he would definitely encounter a powerful attack.

When he reported this matter to Charlie, Charlie blandly said: "You do not have to worry about this matter, for the time being, the cost of their mercenary wages is very high, ten to twenty thousand people in Syria to besiege you, a day of military costs may have to be tens of millions of dollars."

"Really want to consume a year, I believe they simply can not stand, not to mention, if a year still can not take it, they are more face No existence, continue to spend there is not enough to lose face, then definitely they will retreat."

Saying that, Charlie instructed: "Anyway, your current strategic reserves, enough to support you for a year, so you do not care how they surround you, now the most important things are one or two."

"One is to continue to do your infrastructure, strengthen your mountain fortifications, the other is to play twelve points of spirit too, absolutely can not let them have the opportunity to launch a decapitation operation!"

Hamid said: "Brother, to be honest, I'm not worried about any of this, my only worry is that you said that in a few days to pick up that Su's trip back to the country? How am I going to send him out?"

Chapter 3323

Hamid is worried that once his base is besieged by the other side, it will be very difficult for him to send Zynn out.

And he knows very well that Zynn is very important to Charlie, and in a few days Charlie will have to get him back to his country.

Although Hamid is not sure what Charlie wants him back for, but he can feel that Charlie attaches great importance to this matter.

Hearing Hamid's worry, Charlie spoke: "You don't have to worry about this matter, for the time being, they have now surrounded and blocked you, it is not realistic for you to send Zynn out now, why not get down to business and get your defense right first."

"If there is really no good opportunity then I will find a way to come there personally and bring Zynn back. "

This time, the Wade family Qingming ancestral ritual, Charlie has a total of two purposes.

The first, naturally, is to pay good respect to his parents on this very important day for the Wade family.

The second is to let Zynn kneel in front of his parents' graves and repent to his parents for the matter of forming the Anti-Wade Alliance back then.

Therefore, on the day of Qingming, Zynn must appear at Waderest Mountain.

When Hamid heard this, he hurriedly said, "Brother, I'm in great danger here, you must not risk your life for this Su, how about this turn around I'll organize a death squad and find a night to send him out by night!"

"No way." Charlie firmly replied, "Although I have a grudge against this person, but right now this person can not die."

Charlie had promised to leave Zynn a dog's life long ago and had promised Zhiyu that he would return Zynn after she became the head of the Su family.

Therefore, he definitely could not let Zynn die in Syria, in that case, it would be like breaking his own promise.

So, he said to Hamid, "You don't have to worry about Zynn for now, just do your best to guard your base, and if the enemy hasn't retreated by the end of March, then I will personally come over there."

Hamid heard this, had no choice but to agree, said: "Then what is the situation over here, I will report to you first!"

.....

In the next few days, calm was temporarily respite restored in Syria.

The soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front no longer fought with the government army, but gathered all their forces to prepare to consume Hamid, while the government army lost a powerful helper and could only temporarily slow down the pace of the attack.

At the same time, Eastcliff is already undercurrents.

These days, the other two war kings of the Cataclysmic Front, as well as nearly a hundred war generals, traveled one after another from all over the world to rejoin Joseph in Eastcliff.

They were the mainstay of the entire Cataclysmic Front, and also the candidates that Joseph was going to bring up to attack Waderest Mountain this time.

This time, Joseph not only wanted to trample down the Wade family and avenge his parents, but also wanted to return to the stage of Eastcliff as the Heavenly Dragon Descending, representing his parents, the Cataclysmic Front, and the Wan Family.

He still remembered the situation of his parents in Eastcliff back then, because of various reasons, the majority of people were not very favorable to them, more or less despised his parents.

And even many people continued to ridicule and attack him after his father's death, saying that he was a waste, saying that he could not even do well as Zynn's dog, etc. This has always been a pain in Joseph's heart.

So, this time, after stepping on the Wade family, he wants to become a god in the eyes of all the families in Eastcliff! He wanted to make all the big and small dignified families in Eastcliff grovel in front of him.

Only in this way can he double the lost face for his dead father.

Chapter 3324

The Wade family, who was also in Eastcliff, knew nothing about the actions of Joseph and the Cataclysmic Front.

All of Zhongquan Wade's thoughts were focused on the upcoming ancestral ceremony.

This time, the ancestral ceremony is also very significant for him too.

This time, not only is the ancestral ceremony once every twelve years, but also the first ancestral ceremony after the Wade family's ancestral tomb was moved to the Waderest Mountain.

More importantly, his eldest grandson Morgan, the son of Charlie's eldest uncle Andrew Wade, will be engaged to a young princess of the Nordic royal family after the Qingming Festival.

The matter of intermarriage with the Nordic royal family is something that the Wade family has been planning for a long time.

In any large family, the eldest son, the eldest grandson, is the most important facade.

Therefore, Zhongquan wanted to find a good daughter-in-law for his eldest grandson, who was a good match for his family.

However, if we look at the country, there are only two girls who can really match with Morgan.

One is the only granddaughter of the Su family, Zhiyu.

Another, is the Gu family's only daughter, Sara.

The daughters of those other families are more than a notch lower than Morgan.

However, Morgan has no chance to deal with Zhiyu, a woman who sees everything.

As for Sara is even more impossible, who does not know, she has been waiting to marry Charlie.

Moreover, a few days ago her concert made such a big noise, he thought with his toes also know is for Charlie, so he also has no chance to fix Sara.

And Morgan is two years older than Charlie, soon to be thirty, if thirty years old still not married, indeed some not quite like it, so his current priority is to get married as soon as possible.

Looking around, Zhongquan can find the most suitable candidate for his grandson, is the princess of the Nordic royal family.

First of all, in the background of the world now, there are few royal families left, so the royal family in high society is also considered very rare, marry a grandson-in-law, the face is naturally nothing to ordinary.

Secondly, the royal family of many constitutional monarchies now, although long gone from real power, but the status is still high and highly respected.

And because their ancestors have been royalty for generations and held the real power in the years bygone, the assets of the royal family are also very considerable, contacts, resources are also very wide.

If they can marry the princess of the Nordic royal family, for the Wade family, not only the reputation, even give them a greater breakthrough in the overseas market.

In itself, behind the marriage is the intermingling and exchange of resources and capital.

The royal family of Northern Europe wants to use the financial power of the Wade family to seek a bigger cake, while the Wade family also wants to use the contacts and influence of the royal family of Northern Europe to open up the entire European market.

Therefore, the marriage of the two families will certainly bring many benefits for both sides.

Moreover, the Nordic princess, whether age, looks, temperament, education, are the best among the European royal princesses, it is said that when she was young she was still the Crown Princess, as well as the first in line to the future throne.

But later, for some unknown reasons, she was replaced by her cousin and became the second in line to the throne.

With her and her cousin coming of age one after another, her cousin was formally made the Crown Princess, which was also tantamount to declaring that she was completely unrelated to the throne, and was only then pushed out by the family to join with the Wade family in marriage.

Morgan is also very satisfied with this future wife, after all, marrying a Nordic princess is such a bullish thing, in China is still almost no one has done before.

Therefore, he also longed to be engaged as soon as possible, and then choose a big day, the scenery of the big event, the princess married into the door.

The Nordic royal family is also very generous, knowing that the Wade family will soon hold an ancestral ceremony, so they are prepared to make an exception and let the princess

come to Eastcliff a few days early, first as the future daughter-in-law, to participate in the Wade family's ancestral ceremony.

After the ceremony, other members of the royal family will fly to Eastcliff to attend their engagement banquet, at which time the marriage will be officially announced to the public.

For Zhongquan, as long as the news of the wedding is announced, the Wade family's fame will definitely rise to another level!

But how could he know that at this moment, a net of heaven and earth, has been slowly unfolded towards the Wade family!

Chapter 3325

The princess from the Nordic royal family soon decided on her itinerary.

She will depart for China in two days, and her itinerary is planned to stay at the Wade family for a few days, and then on the day of Qingming, she will attend the ancestral ceremony with the Wade family.

And then the other royal family members will fly to Eastcliff, and the princess will stay at the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff together with the other royal family members.

And her engagement ceremony with Morgan would also be held at the Shangri-La Hotel.

So, Zhongquan brought Leon to discuss, and said: "Leon, the Nordic princess will come the day after tomorrow, you have to hurry up and bring people to set up everything at home, everything must be prepared to the smallest detail, and there must not be any negligence in the etiquette."

Leon said, "Master, don't worry, I'm already working on it."

Zhongquan nodded with satisfaction and smiled, "At the ancestral ceremony, I will announce the marriage between Morgan and her in front of all the Wade family's direct and collateral relatives."

"As the first domestic family to intermarry with the European royal family, my Wade family will definitely have a great reputation!"

Leon immediately said respectfully, "This marriage with the Northern European royal family will be a great help for the Wade family to enter Europe, and it might be the next breakthrough point for the family, congratulations, Master!"

Zhongquan smiled faintly, first nodded, then could not help but shake his head slightly and spoke, "There will definitely be some help, but the breakthrough point is not yet talked about, these constitutional monarchies, the royal family has no political rights."

"There is nothing but popularity and some special treatment, want to rely on them, to bring us a huge breakthrough, the possibility is slim to none."

He further said: "I see the main is an additional layer of royal endorsement, to make the European market to trust us more, less wariness."

"Morgan to Northern Europe, can be regarded as a local son-in-law, more or less can bring us some convenience, but that's all, want to do big and strong, or we have to rely on our own strength."

“Yes.” Leon agreed and said, “As long as Young Master Morgan can make good use of this advantage, our chances of success in Europe will be mostly good.”

Zhongquan nodded slightly, then couldn’t help but sigh, “Actually, I think what I’m looking forward to more than Morgan’s marriage, is Charlie’s recognition of his ancestors!”

“Young Master Charlie?” Leon was surprised and asked, “This time, is it to allow Young Master Charlie to recognize his ancestors and officially return to the Wade family?”

Zhongquan said without hesitation, “That’s right! That’s my plan!”

He has been away from the family for too long and has no feelings for the Wade family, I can understand that, but feelings or no feelings, he has been away from home for almost twenty years, it is time for him to return.”

Chapter 3326

Leon said at this moment: "Master, now let Young Master Charlie return to the Wade family may not be so easy, after all, he still has a wife in Aurous Hill, and his contacts, career are basically in that city, this matter I personally think, it is best to think long term."

"So what if he has a wife?" Zhongquan said with a serious expression, "My original intention was to think long term, that's why I didn't have a tough attitude at the beginning to let him come back, but took two hundred billion to buy the Emgrand Group for him!"

"I originally thought that after he got his identity back and owned that Group, he would realize the difference between him and Claire and leave that woman of his own accord!"

"But what I didn't expect was that after such a long time, he still hasn't gotten a divorce!"

"You tell me, does he intend to live with that woman for the rest of his life?"

Leon hurriedly said, "Master, matters like feelings are not something we can influence, I think you still have to respect Young Master's choice."

Zhongquan waved his hand and said seriously, "As the head of the Wade family, I really can't accept my own grandson, marrying such a woman with lowly origins!"

He further said with some emotional excitement, "I say that Claire has a bad origin, not only because the segment of that Willson family is really too low!"

"It's more because, that Claire's grandfather, was originally our Wade family's family slave!"

"You tell me, what big family would let their grandson, marry the granddaughter of their own slave as his wife? Isn't this smearing the face of the old ancestor!"

"So, no matter what, he must divorce that woman!"

Leon opened his mouth and advised, "Master, this matter cannot be rushed, I think you should give Young Master a little more time and let him solve this matter on his own."

Zhongquan said seriously: "I originally thought the same thing, considering that I have not seen him for so many years, lacking the basis of normal feelings between grandparents and grandchildren."

"So I did not force him to divorce back to the Wade family at the very beginning, I gave him the Emgrand Group, just to let him take the initiative to leave Claire, but now it seems that this is my own fault!"

Originally, in Zhongquan's perception, once men and women have created a huge class gap, it is only a matter of time before they separate.

Once Charlie has money, power, and status, he will probably lose interest in Claire himself, and will probably just give Claire a severance payment to send her off, and then completely end the marriage between the two.

But how could he have imagined that Charlie, after dragging his feet for so long, had not yet divorced Claire?

Moreover, according to some sporadic information he received, it seems that Charlie also has no intention to divorce her.

Even though Sara had already identified with him, he still had not divorced Claire.

This makes Zhongquan feel a little bad.

Thinking of this, he said somewhat depressed: "A few days ago I watched the entertainment news, the Gu family's little girl in the concert confession, went all the way to Aurous Hill, but also on the day of Charlie's birthday, do not have to think about it is to confess to him, but he?"

"He is still not divorced from that Claire? The Gu family girl and Charlie have a marriage contract ah! The fact that he doesn't even care about this is proof that he doesn't want to divorce at all!"

Leon naturally knew Charlie's thoughts, so he said, "Master, I understand your feelings but have you thought about it, Young Master's character is very similar to Young Master Changying's."

"If you force him to do something he doesn't want to do, he will most likely resist to the end."

Zhongquan said in a cold voice: "I'm just afraid that he will resist, that's why I haven't forced him, but this time I can't continue to go with him, this time for the ancestral ceremony."

"I have to put some pressure on him no matter what, otherwise, this matter may never be as I want it to be!"

He stood up, looked out the window, and said seriously, "Morgan's marriage to the Nordic princess, Charlie's marriage to the Gu family's only daughter."

"Once these two marriages have landed, the Wade family's strength will completely surpass the Su family and become the number one family in China, so these two events, I will never allow anything to go wrong between them!"

Chapter 3327

In Zhongquan's eyes, this ancestral ceremony, although he was looking forward to Morgan and his marriage, but in the end, what he valued most was Charlie.

The royal family does have money, and they do have status and face, but both their property and status can only be considered medium to high.

So, all things considered, the royal family is a jack-of-all-trades, all aspects are quite good, but there is nothing particularly outstanding.

If you really want to compare the overall strength, ten Nordic royal princesses, may not be able to match Sara Gu.

After all, although the members of the European royal family are not as large as the Middle East, but a family of at least a few children, but Sara is a proper only daughter, with the royal princess, how to compare?

Leon followed Zhongquan for many years, of course, knows his intentions, but for so many years, Zhongquan has little understanding of Charlie, he does not know Charlie's character and style of action, but Leon is aware of it.

For so many years, Charlie almost grew up under the eyes of Leon.

Although Leon had never interfered with Charlie's growth, nor had he deliberately made any arrangements for his education, he was very clear about Charlie's situation.

With his understanding, he knew very well that Zhongquan's planning for Charlie would hardly go as he wished.

However, he was also vaguely worried in his heart and couldn't help but wonder, "If Young Master Charlie keeps failing to let the master get what he wants, then will the master turn against Young Master, and will he take the Emgrand Group back from him?"

"If the Wade family takes away the Emgrand Group and Young Master is unwilling to marry Sara, then the Gu family's assets will also pass him by, what should he do then?" Thinking of this, Leon's heart became more and more apprehensive.

So, he looked at Zhongquan and asked tentatively, "Master, after you went to such great lengths to find Young Master Charlie, was it because you wanted him to marry that girl from the Gu family?"

"Of course not." Zhongquan waved his hand and said with some emotion, "After all, he is my grandson and the bloodline of my Wade family!"

“As the head of the Wade family, I must let him return to the family, so that I can stand up to the long tassels and the ancestors of the family.”

“As for whether he marries that girl from the Gu family, in the end, it only concerns his own future.

Saying that, Zhongquan sighed lightly and said seriously, “I hope he can understand my good intentions.”

When Leon heard this, his heart suddenly became a little nervous.

He could see that Zhongquan was actually acting when he said these words just now.

But what he was nervous about was that Zhongquan was acting in front of him.

What was the purpose of this drama?

Naturally, he hoped that he could be fooled by him and then convey his words just now to Charlie.

Therefore, Leon immediately understood that Zhongquan already had doubts about him.

At least, in his heart, he must have already thought that his position was more biased towards Charlie than him.

Thus, Leon could only sigh stiffly, “What you said, Master, I believe that Young Master will understand.”

Zhongquan nodded in satisfaction, then waved his hand at him and said, “Alright, go back, I’ll rest for a while.”

“Okay, master.” Leon immediately bowed respectfully and said, “Master, you can call me anytime you need something.”

Chapter 3328

Zhongquan watched Leon leave the room with a gradually wooden expression on his face.

Thinking about Charlie, he actually didn't have any feelings.

After all, Charlie had been away from home for so many years, the love of his grandfather and grandson had long faded for him.

Moreover, he had always been a little worried about Charlie in his heart, worried that Charlie would be angry with him because of his parent's death.

Therefore, getting Charlie back would actually only be bad for him, not good.

He himself knew very well in his heart that finding Charlie back would most likely be getting back a white-eyed wolf.

However, the main reason why he insisted on bringing this boy back to recognize his ancestors, and even begged him to do so, was because of an experience he had in Singapore three years ago.

Many years ago, Zhongquan went to Singapore to attend an entrepreneurial summit.

It was a global event for top entrepreneurs, and there were no more than five entrepreneurs from China who were really qualified to be invited, and he was one of them.

The ones from other countries were all representatives of the top families with trillions of dollars in assets, and at that time, Zhongquan's strength in that summit could only be ranked as a medium.

In addition to him, the top consortia of the United States and Japan, the historical superfamilies of Europe, and the financial giants of Russia, any one of them, were above him in strength.

The reason why so many top tycoons went to this summit is that behind this summit, there are three executive directors.

All the people who attended the summit, none of them are looking at the face of the three managing directors, and none of them are sharpening their heads to follow the three managing directors to close relations.

These three managing directors, are the world's three top plutocrats representatives.

One is the representative of the Middle East royal family, one is the representative of the Rothschild family, and another, is the representative of the An family.

Each of the three families was the executive director of the summit, and jointly managed all the affairs of the summit, and each with veto power.

The three families had gathered a lot of resources with their strength and influence, and because of this, all entrepreneurs wanted to mix in this summit.

Zhongquan also wanted to mix some resources and contacts in the summit, and coincidentally, the person sent by the An family to be the executive director happened to be Charlie's own uncle, Lawrence An.

Zhongquan naturally knew that the An family had always despised him, but after all, he was once a relative, and he knew that Charlie's uncle, Lawrence, had deep feelings for Charlie's mother, so he had the cheek to try to get close to him.

He didn't expect that when Zhongquan, who was a generation older, took the initiative to ask to see Lawrence, Lawrence didn't even give him a chance to meet him, but only had his men reply to him."

"That he only recognized one person surnamed Wade, and that was his sister Margaret An's flesh and blood, Charlie! Apart from him, he will not see anyone surnamed Wade!

Lawrence's attitude made Zhongquan realize that his grandson, who had disappeared for many years, was the only remaining link between the Wade family and the An family. Originally, he had thought that the An family had always looked down on the Wade family in a million ways, and was not even willing to acknowledge the in-law's relationship between them.

He even thought that the An family must not look up to Charlie either, after all, they had always opposed Margaret's marriage to Changying, and it was normal for them to have little affection for Margaret and Changying's child.

However, he really did not expect that Lawrence had left a chance for the Wade family.

In his opinion, whether Charlie's grandparents care about Charlie or not, it is enough to have Lawrence's words.

Because, Lawrence has long been set as the successor of the next generation of the An family, fixing him, is the same as fixing the An family!

Zhongquan has been dreaming of the overseas market all these years, but really rely on the Wade family itself, want to go abroad to develop, it is a difficult step.

The strength of the An family, more than dozens of times stronger than the Wade family, and in overseas strength, deep roots, if you can have the help of the An family, naturally can be as smooth as walking.

Therefore, in Zhongquan's opinion, if they can let Charlie acknowledge his ancestors, let him marry Sara, and even let him go to the United States to establish a bond with the An family, then the Wade family's future will be bright.

This is the core motivation that really pushed him to get Charlie back, but he had not told anyone about this, even Leon did not know about this secret.

Chapter 3329

The matter of Joseph's return to Eastcliff was not known to anyone else in the outside world except Chengfeng.

However, long before Joseph returned to Eastcliff, he had already sent dozens of informants from the Cataclysmic Front to infiltrate Eastcliff.

These informants had infiltrated all walks of life in the city and knew everything about the wind and movement of all the major families here.

When the trip of the Nordic royal princess was set, the news soon spread in Eastcliff.

Many big families were envious of the Wade family's upcoming marriage with the Nordic royal family, thinking that this family had seized a good opportunity to enter Europe.

Harmen Lu, the white-clothed Tiger King under Joseph, hurriedly came to him and said respectfully, "Supreme Commander, news has just been received. The Wade family has entered into a marriage alliance with the Northern European royal family."

"That princess will arrive in Eastcliff, and it is said that this princess will also participate in the Wade family's ancestral ceremony!"

"Nordic Princess?" Joseph disdainfully skimmed his mouth and said, "If I remember correctly, this eldest princess seems to have been secretly disinherited from the throne long ago, right?"

Harmen nodded and said, "We have a very clear grasp of all the information of the royal families in Europe, this Nordic Princess, originally meant to ascend the throne according to the royal succession law."

"It is true that she should be the first in the line of succession, but I don't know for what reason she was abandoned by the family very early."

Joseph scoffed: "A renounced crown prince, to put it bluntly, is the fallen phoenix, this kind of goods in Europe, not much big family can look at, did not expect to send to China to become a treasure."

Harmen said at the side: "The Wade family seems to want to go through this princess, to open up some channels in Europe."

Joseph said disdainfully, "With me, the Wade family's assets and business will only get smaller and worse, and I will never let them find the opportunity to enter Europe!"

After saying that, he coldly said, "Harmen, immediately arrange people to purchase a batch of the cheapest and most inferior coffins, when the time comes, I want to send a big gift to the Wade family!"

"Yes, Supreme Commander! I'll go do it right now!"

"Wait a moment." he called out to him and spoke, "Tell Walter that before April 1st, if there is no progress on the Syrian side, have him come to China immediately, and make sure to report to me in person in Eastcliff on April 2nd!"

At the time of the Qingming Festival to deal with Waderest is the most important thing for Joseph right now, there is no one.

At that time, one of the four battle kings under his command would be missing.

That's why he told Walter to arrive in Eastcliff on April 2.

Although the matter of Syria is important. But in front of this matter, it is nothing.

Harmen did not hesitate to say, "Supreme Commander, don't worry, I will contact the Green Eyes Wolf King later and relay your order to him!"

.....

Chapter 3330

The Cataclysmic Front's full-frontal blockade of Hamid had lasted for several days.

During this period of time, the Cataclysmic Front did not send troops to invade, the government army did not organize any new shelling, and Hamid did not send troops to test the reality.

Both sides completely fell into a stalemate stage where the two sides did not cross the river.

Hamid's work these days is very busy, he has to command thousands of engineering teams to step up construction, while also organizing the first officers to participate in officer training, in accordance with Charlie's explanation.

Actively train middle-ranking officers to strengthen the control of the entire team.

On the other hand, on Charlie's side, hearing that Hamid has now entered the truce stage, he also breathed a sigh of relief, and then put all his energy into the preparation of the ocean shipping group.

Zhiyu complied with the terms of cooperation with Charlie and brought all the resources of the Su family shipping group in a package.

In order to cooperate with him, Nanako also personally appeared and established a joint venture company with Zhiyu.

Charlie then borrowed a word from each of their surnames and named the company Isu Shipping.

This joint venture company, ostensibly the Ito family and Zhiyu co-founded, and the Ito family holds 51% of the shares. Zhiyu holds 49%, but in reality, the 51% stake held by the Ito family is being held on behalf of Charlie.

The Su family's ocean shipping group had previously been sanctioned and had all business qualifications revoked.

However, since the Ito family is a foreign-owned enterprise and has perfect qualification documents.

The nature of Isu Shipping this time, also became a foreign-led joint venture. All previous sanctions were bypassed for the Su family.

Since Melba has more experience in business management than Zhiyu, and there is her father Pollard behind her, the CEO of Isu Shipping is Melba.

Zhiyu, as the COO of Isu Shipping, is also the chief operating officer, who cooperates with Melba to manage the company together.

Although Charlie is the controlling shareholder of this company, but he still intends to do his hands off, under normal circumstances. Not to interfere with the company's operations.

Since the Ito family is currently the number one family in Japan, and Zhiyu is also the granddaughter of the Su family, the number one family in China, and has previously received a lot of attention from the nation because of what happened to her.

So this time she took out the Su family's shipping group to cooperate with the Ito family as soon as the news was released. It immediately made the front-page headlines of all major news media.

Melba felt that this was a good opportunity to take advantage of the opportunity to play a wave of free advertising, so she took the initiative to find Charlie and planned to pick a good day.

This was to hold a press conference to formally announce the establishment of Isu Shipping, so as to create awareness first.

Charlie naturally had no problem with it, so Melba discussed with Zhiyu and decided to strike while the iron was hot and hold the press conference as soon as possible.

It so happened that Nanako Ito had not left yet, so after several women sat down and discussed, they were going to let Nanako and Zhiyu take the lead and hold a huge launch event at the Shangri-La Hotel.

This conference, invited many domestic and foreign media outlets to participate, Charlie as the hidden big boss, but also by a few women must be present to support the scene.

So, on the day of the launch, he came to Shangri-La early to prepare for today's press conference.

For this conference. So he specially redecorated the banquet hall of Shangri-La, which was enough to accommodate several hundred journalists and guests.

In addition to media reporters, many prominent figures in Aurous Hill were also invited to the venue.

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, the reporters and guests had not yet arrived at the entrance time. Issac came to the main entrance to greet him, and after handing Charlie's car to the parking attendant, he said to Charlie,

“Young master, Miss Ito, Miss Su, Miss Song, and Miss Watt are all in the VIP lounge. Do you want me to take you there now?”

Charlie nodded and said, “Take me there.”

Issac hurriedly led the way in front, whispering to him as he walked, “Young master, butler Leon just called me and wanted me to confirm with you the time of your arrival in Eastcliff.”

Charlie then said, “The Qingming Festival is on April 5th, so wouldn’t I just arrive in Eastcliff on April 4th?”

Issac said, “He is afraid that you will be willing to move on the 4th, he said that on April 5th early in the morning is the ancestor worship ceremony, such a big ancestor worship ceremony, usually have to confirm all the ancestor worship process two or three days in advance.”

“Then have to hold a family meeting, you will also have to attend then.”

Charlie thought about it and said, “Just let them set the ceremony, I won’t be involved, I’ll go when it’s time to participate.”

Issac explained, “Young master, Leon knows that you don’t really want to go there early, but he still asked me to convey to you that he hopes you can go to Eastcliff on April 3.”

“The early family meeting can be dispensed with, but April 4 is the last meeting before the ancestral ceremony, you’d better be there, there are a lot of particularly tedious rituals and processes, if you don’t communicate well in advance, I’m afraid When the time comes, something will go wrong.”

Charlie hesitated for a moment, nodded, and said, “Okay, then I’ll go there on April 3rd!”

Chapter 3331

Originally in Charlie's plan, as long as he goes to Waderest Mountain early in the morning on April 5, the Qingming Festival, to participate in the ancestral rituals on the line.

After attending the ritual, he would return to Aurous Hill directly and would not need to have too much contact with the Wade family.

However, since Leon wanted him to go there early, it wouldn't hurt to do that.

Although he was somewhat repulsed towards the Wade family, he still trusted Leon.

When he arrived at the entrance of the VIP lounge together with Issac. Zhiyu was standing in the corridor on the phone, and when she saw Charlie coming, the two of them looked at each other. Charlie could see that she had a tight frown on her face and seemed to have something on her mind.

Then, she said into the phone, "Grandpa, I'm a little busy right now, I'll contact you after the launch."

After saying that, she directly hung up the phone. Respectfully, she said to Charlie, "You're here, Grace."

When Charlie saw that she was not in the right state, he opened his mouth and asked, "Miss Su, is something wrong?"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and gathered the courage to ask, "Grace, can I talk to you alone for a few minutes?"

Charlie nodded, then said to Issac, "Mr. Issac, you go in first, I'll talk to Miss Su."

Issac said, "Young Master, the next few lounges are empty, today the place is cleared, you and Miss Su can find a lounge to talk in detail, anyway, we still have half an hour before the launch."

"Okay." Charlie turned to Zhiyu and said, "Miss Su, let's go to the lounge inside."

Zhiyu nodded: "Okay."

Both came to the innermost lounge, and just after entering the door, Zhiyu said impatiently, "Grace, I saw a press release from CNN two days ago this morning, and they said that the world's top mercenary organization, the Cataclysmic Front, suffered a big defeat in Syria, losing thousands of people."

"And the one who caused them great losses was the leader of an opposition group in Syria named Hamid, I want to ask you, is my father in this Hamid's base?"

Charlie nodded and graciously admitted, "That's right, your father is indeed at Hamid's place."

Saying that, he was a little surprised and asked, "This matter has already passed for several days, and you just learned the news?"

Zhiyu said, "This matter is basically not reported in the country, only that the situation in Syria is more volatile. I found out this morning on the overseas news website"

She asked nervously, "Grace, my father will not encounter any danger in Syria, right?"

Charlie lightly said, "It's okay, don't worry too much, the defense on Hamid's side is still very strong, your dad's personal safety is absolutely guaranteed."

Zhiyu blurted out, "But I heard I heard that the Cataclysmic Front, reached an agreement with the Syrian government to help them purge all of Syria's opposition forces, and then establish their own mercenary base there."

"If that's really the case, they will definitely spare no effort to wipe out that Hamid"

Chapter 3332

For Zhiyu, although she also has a lot of words about many of her dad's practices, but after all, blood kinship is here, so after learning that the situation over in Syria is critical, she is most worried about her dad's safety.

Charlie heard this. Inevitably some curiosity asked: "From where did you hear that the Cataclysmic Front engage with Hamid's base?"

Zhiyu said: "I just called grandpa, originally wanted to ask him how much he knows about Syria and the Cataclysmic Front, after all, this is the first time I heard of the three words Cataclysmic Front, he told me this."

Charlie was surprised and asked, "Is there any connection between Chengfeng and the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I'm not sure about that." Zhiyu said, "I've never heard him talk about the Cataclysmic Front before, but just now on the phone, his attitude towards the Cataclysmic Front seemed to be a bit exuberant, and he was quite emotional."

"Strange." Charlie frowned and said, "Cataclysmic Front has been developing in war-torn areas, and the country has always been safe and secure."

"The average person really has little chance to hear their name, how does he know so much, even the content of the cooperation between the Cataclysmic Front and the Syrian side?"

Zhiyu said, "Maybe he has some more well-informed channels."

Charlie nodded his head. On the surface, he did not continue to dwell on this issue, but in his heart, he felt that Chengfeng and the Front must have some kind of connection. Therefore, he also reminded himself in his heart that he must be careful and on guard.

Subsequently, he said to Zhiyu, "As far as I know, your father is still relatively safe at the moment, even if the Cataclysmic Front wants to take Hamid, they will have to prepare for at least half a year."

"While being prepared to sacrifice tens of thousands of people, not to mention that they are only surrounding Hamid now instead of fighting, so you don't have to worry too much for the time being."

Zhiyu said with a pleading face, "Grace, please let my father come back, although he has done a lot of things wrong. But after all, the punishment is not to death, even if you get him back to Aurous Hill, house arrest in Shangri-La can be"

Charlie refused without hesitation, "Impossible. In my eyes, his crime is not punishable by death? Just the fact that he organized the anti-leaf alliance back then, I could have killed him as a matter of course."

"The reason why I left him alive was for the sake of you and Ruoli, the two sisters."

Zhiyu said with red eyes, "My father has indeed done a lot of wrong things and needs to pay for his mistakes, but that place in Syria is too dangerous, the news said that the number of people killed and injured in a battle there are several thousand."

"I'm afraid he can't wait for me to become the head of the Su family, he has already met with an untimely death"

Charlie looked at Zhiyu, said with a serious expression, "Everyone has to take the risk and pay the price for what they have done. I sent your father to Syria, which is my punishment for him."

"If he encounters any uncontrollable natural or man-made disasters in the process of receiving this punishment, it can only be said that his own life is unlucky."

Zhiyu wanted to continue to fight with Charlie, but hesitated for a moment or gave up, she looked at him and asked, "Grace, you said that you would let my father go to your parents' grave to apologize at Qingming, and that you would let him sign the divorce agreement with my mother?"

"But now that Hamid's base has been heavily surrounded by the Cataclysmic Front, and the people of the Front hate want to kill them all, under such circumstances, can my father still come out?"

"Yes." Charlie said indifferently, "If the Cataclysmic Front does not stop surrounding Hamid, then I will personally go to Syria and bring him back."

When Zhiyu heard this, a pair of beautiful eyes instantly lit up, as if she had seen hope.

She was about to say something when he added at this time, "But I will send him back after it's over."

"You" Zhiyu couldn't help but complain, "Grace, since you have decided to personally go to Syria to bring him back, why risk sending him back ah, aren't you afraid of the danger yourself?"

Charlie said with a cold expression: "Everywhere there is danger, but I will not change my principles because of the fear of danger!"

Chapter 3333

Zhiyu looked at Charlie's unwavering eyes and sighed deeply in her heart.

At this moment, there were a few feelings of guilt deep inside her heart.

In fact, she also knew that what Charlie said was the truth, if not for her and Ruoli's sake, her father Zynn would not have had the chance to go to Syria to live.

The fact that he could go to Syria was already a netting of his side by Charlie.

She was begging him to take a step back at this time, which was indeed a bit too much.

So, she was ashamed and said to him: "I'm sorry, my lord, it's my fault, when you made this decision, I accepted the terms of your three-year contract. Should not come back at this time to beg you to take another step back"

Charlie waved his hand and said blandly, "He is your father, after all, it is only normal for you to beg for him."

After saying that, he looked at the time, "Okay, let's talk about it, the conference is about to start, you still have to prepare for it."

"Okay!" Zhiyu nodded and said, "I'll go over the speech with Miss Ito again."

At this moment, Charlie was also thinking in his heart, "It looks like I have to go to Syria again in the next two days!"

He thought that it would be easy to go to Syria by himself.

He could still use the same low altitude way of opening the umbrella last time, and believed that he could surely bypass the encirclement of the Cataclysmic Front easily.

However, if he wanted to be surrounded by more than 10,000 people. Bringing Zynn out, that is definitely not an easy thing.

Therefore, it was better to go over earlier, or have more time to prepare and see if there was a good way.

Otherwise, if the ancestral ceremony is delayed and Zynn cannot come to his parents' grave to kowtow and accept his mistakes, how should he explain to his parents?

Moreover, Charlie was more or less worried whether Hamid's defense could withstand the attack of ten to twenty thousand soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

If, after a period of time, the Front sees that the siege is not successful, and is willing to pay thousands and thousands of people together with the government forces to finish off Hamid, then Hamid may not be able to stop it.

So he must go over as early as possible to determine both things, and also to avoid the future night-long dream!

.....

Charlie and Zhiyu came to the VIP lounge together, Nanako, Warnia, and Melba, were all sitting on the sofa at this time.

Nanako was holding several scripts and was communicating with Melba about something. When she saw Charlie enter, a sudden surge of joy came into her eyes and she stood up quickly and said with a smile, "Mr. Charlie, you're here!"

Charlie faintly smiled and gestured to her, Melba also stood up, slightly nervous and shy, and said, "Mr. Wade you are here"

When Warnia saw Charlie, she likewise rose and said respectfully, "Master Wade, you're here!"

Chapter 3334

Charlie nodded to several people with a smile and spoke, "You will have to work hard later. Two beautiful shareholders, a beautiful CEO, and another beautiful strategic partner."

"You four beautiful women are such an existence and I can easily say you are national beauties. I believe today's conference will definitely make a deep impression!"

Warnia couldn't help but laugh: "Master Wade, you are too good at praising us, to say that the three of them are the national beauty, I am too old. Can not afford these four words and I am here today to make a sauce, the main character is the three of them."

Nanako immediately said: "Sister Warnia you are too modest, the three of us, you are the most feminine, really to say that the national beauty, I think you also are!"

Warnia couldn't help but laugh: "Oh, Nanako dear, you've been in China for these days, but you haven't learned anything else, but you've learned the art of making speeches!"

Nanako dear winked mischievously and said with a smile, "A famous teacher makes a good pupil, following you every day to learn the skills of sister Warnia, I must have progress!"

Charlie laughed: "You guys shouldn't brag about each other. If you're still so unorthodox at the launch, outsiders will definitely think that ISU Shipping is a particularly unreliable company."

Nanako laughed: "Mr. Charlie, with Zhiyu, the CEO with superior ability, people outside will definitely not doubt the strength of ISU Shipping, after a few days of contact, I admire her a lot, I really want to poach her to the Ito Group to help me!"

Charlie said casually: "Then you can go back and discuss with your father, and integrate the Ito family's business in shipping as well. The three of us will work together to make ISU Shipping the world's top shipping group, and perhaps go public in the United States in the future."

When Nanako heard this, her eyes lit up and she said, "That's a good idea! Instead of just pretending to be a shareholder, we should really participate in the real sense."

Zhiyu also said very seriously: "I also feel that this plan of Grace is very feasible, if the three joint ventures, then Grace will hold 34% of the shares, and Nana and I will each hold 33% of the shares."

"This way, our respective resources can be integrated together and work together. I believe we will be able to grow bigger and stronger!"

Melba said excitedly, "If we can really achieve this three-way merger, then we will be invincible in the whole of Asia. We can also avoid the internal conflict caused by competition with each other!"

Speaking of this, Melba said: "When the two domestic taxi software every day desperately burn money in a competition, they are killing the enemy with a thousand self-losses."

"The two sides sparring is not the ability. Rather, the amount of blood. Who has more blood, who can live to the end."

"However, this business model, the one that lives to the end, even if the victory month is a tragic victory, I'm afraid that by then it will be dying, it is easy for others to take advantage of the situation, so they choose to merge."

"After the merger of the two sides, not only do not have to fight to the death, and even resource integration, the formation of a near-monopoly dominant position, all of a sudden the industry's other competitors all squeezed to the edge of dying."

"While they can also use their absolute dominance, and constantly raise prices, so over the years their prices are more and more expensive, service is getting worse and worse, that's why!"

As soon as Melba's words fell, Zhiyu immediately said, "If we combine our efforts to form an absolutely dominant position. Surely we can also influence shipping prices to a certain extent!"

Charlie laughed: "Let Nanako go back and talk to Mr. Ito about the feasibility of this matter, if Mr. Ito is interested, when the time comes, the few of you will set the specific details, I will not be involved."

Nanako said, "My father has not left China yet, he is at Shangri-La, but because of his health, he does not want to be in the public eye, so he did not come down for the launch."

"Later, when the launch is over, I will go to him first and ask him what he thinks."

Charlie nodded: "This is better, maybe you can have a lunch date together at noon, and talk about this matter while eating."

Nanako asked with an expectant face, "Mr. Charlie, do you want to join us at noon?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I have something to do at noon."

Melba couldn't help but spit out, "You're too thorough in shaking off your hands, right? Even if you don't get involved in small things, you don't get involved in such big things?"

Charlie spread his hands and said seriously, "I'm not as professional as you guys in this area are, so I'm not going to join the fun."

As he was talking, Issac came over and spoke, "Ladies and Gentlemen, the conference starts in five minutes, and the media and guests are already here."

Zhiyu then said to the other three women, "Then let's go there first."

Charlie then said to them, "You guys go first, I'll talk to Mr. Issac about something."

Nanako was busy saying, "Mr. Charlie, don't stay hidden in the lounge, remember to come over later to watch the launch!"

"Okay!" he agreed, and after seeing the four people leave, he immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, tell my grandfather that I'm going to Syria first thing in the morning, and ask him to transfer the Concorde to Aurous Hill this evening!"

Chapter 3335

When he first sent Zynn to Syria, Charlie did not know that Hamid would be in such a big mess.

A small armed leader with only 2,000 to 3,000 people was surrounded by a group of more than 10,000 elite soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, which should be unprecedented in Syria.

Charlie also did not expect that he would quietly sneak into Syria for the second time after a short period of time.

The last time he sneaked in, he wanted to bring Melba back, but this time, it was Zynn instead.

When Issac heard that Charlie was going to Syria again, he immediately said nervously, "Young master. The situation in Syria is not very stable recently, why are you going there again now?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and sighed lightly, "I want to pick up Zynn before the Qingming Festival, so as not to delay his Qingming Festival day. Go to Waderest Mountain to say sorry to my parents."

Issac said offhandedly, "Young master, I heard that that Hamid has now offended the Cataclysmic Front, the whole base is surrounded, even if you can go in yourself, it's not good to come out with that old dog Zynn!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Mr. Issac, you're also concerned about the situation in Syria?"

Issac nodded and said, "After I went there with you last time, I became more interested in that Hamid. So I paid more attention to it."

Issac said, "I've been in the Wade family for so many years, and I've mainly been collecting intelligence, so I have some information channels at home and abroad."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Then let me ask you, how much do you know about that Cataclysmic Front?"

Issac explained: "Cataclysmic Front last year in overseas was really quite famous, they seem to start from South America, there are many drug lords, perennial turmoil, very suitable for the development of private armed and guerrilla forces, mercenaries."

"There they gradually become bigger, they left South America, began to enter Africa and the Middle East, where there is something always going on, the scale of the war these years is getting bigger and bigger. "

Charlie asked curiously, "Do you know who the actual controller of the Cataclysmic Front is?"

"This is not clear." Issac said, "This guy has been quite mysterious, no personal information being circulated, the only thing that can be confirmed is that the founder of is a yellow man, said to be of Chinese descent."

Issac added: "Young master, the Cataclysmic Front is said to be full of experts, you must be careful if you meet with this group of people."

Charlie said blandly: "Actually, I'm quite interested in this Front. A mercenary army of tens of thousands of people, in some extra-legal places, the strength is really not to be underestimated."

"Just this time also take this opportunity to feel the bottom of this Front, to see what level their elites are."

The first thing that I want to do is to find out the truth of the Cataclysmic Front." "I feel that the Front may have some kind of connection with Chengfeng, but it's not very accurate right now.

Issac said, "Then I'll go with you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to go with me, the situation in Syria is special now, it is not even like last time. I'll have to find my own way out after I go in, it's safest to be alone."

Issac sighed and said, "It's that old dog Zynn is too difficult to handle, you must not have many problems getting in and out by yourself, but if you take him out, I'm really afraid he will hold you back."

Charlie laughed and joked, "Then what? I have promised Zhiyu to keep him alive, so I can't go and bring him back in an urn, right?"

Issac gritted his teeth and said seriously, "If we can't, we'll dump the pot on Hamid or the Cataclysmic Front."

Charlie waved his hand: "A great man keeps his word, since I said to keep him alive, I will never kill him."

He added: "All right, you don't have to worry too much, I have a way to take Zynn and get out safely."

"Okay!" Issac instructed, "Then young master, you must be careful in everything!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Right, at eight or nine o'clock in the evening, you come to my house, say that I am invited to go out of town early tomorrow morning to look at the feng shui of a friend."

"Then I will ask you the location. You just say it's to Banyan City, and as for the reward, you just say it's three million."

Issac was busy saying, "Okay young master, I got it."

.....

Chapter 3336

When Zhongquan heard that Charlie was going to Syria again, his first thought was to discourage him as much as possible and not let him go.

After all, the situation in Syria was unstable, and the Wade family's ancestral ceremony was about to begin, so Zhongquan did not want him to risk his life again at this time.

However, after thinking about it, he felt that it would be difficult for him to persuade Charlie.

The company's main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem. Can also exchange him some good feelings.

So, without saying a word, he immediately let the crew get ready and take off at night to Aurous Hill, in the night. First thing tomorrow morning can directly carry Charlie to Lebanon.

And Charlie returned home, as if nothing had happened, had dinner with his wife and in-laws, and the family was watching TV in the living room after dinner, when the doorbell suddenly rang.

Claire got up and came to the foyer. Seeing that on the video call screen it was actually Issac, she said to Charlie with some surprise, "Honey, it seems to be Mr. Issac from Shangri-La!"

Charlie then said, "Oh, then it's possible that he's here to see me, open the door."

Claire nodded and pressed the unlock button, and soon, Issac came to the door and knocked gently on the door.

Claire opened the door and said politely, "Hello, Mr. Issac!"

Issac also hurriedly greeted, "Hello Mrs. Wade, sorry for intruding at this late hour, may I ask if Master Wade is home?"

Charlie called out from the living room, "I'm here, what's up, Mr. Issac?"

Issac walked to Charlie with some embarrassment and said seriously, "Master Wade, there is something I want to ask you a favor."

Charlie laughed: "Mr. Issac. You don't have to be so polite, just say what you want."

Issac then said as arranged by Charlie: "Here's the thing, Master Wade, I have a friend doing business abroad, recently the company has encountered little business problems, he suspects that the newly moved house feng shui problems."

“So he asked me to help, find a feng shui master over to take a look, I thought of you. I don’t know if you have time, if so, it’s hard for you to go.”

When she heard that someone was going to ask Charlie to look at the feng shui, Elaine’s two eyes immediately glazed over and asked him, “Mr. Issac, I wonder how much your friend can pay to ask my son-in-law to look at the feng shui?”

Issac said: “This is the case, Madam, my friend’s intention is to pay three million as long as Master Wade is willing to go, and five million if the problem can be solved!”

“Boy, so much!” Elaine said joyfully, “For our Charlie, it is really easy to make money!”

At this time, Charlie asked Issac, “Where is your friend?”

Issac said, “In Banyan, it’s about two hours by plane!”

Charlie nodded gently and said, “Then how about this, you book a ticket for me to Banyan at the earliest tomorrow, and then give me his detailed address.”

“That’s great!” Issac busily said, “I’ll have someone book the ticket for you, and I’ll give you the ticket information after it’s booked!”

“Okay.” Charlie then said, “Then that’s it.”

Issac nodded in understanding and said, “Master Wade, then I’ll leave you alone, thank you!”

Chapter 3337

The reason for looking at feng shui did not arouse the family's suspicion.

Although Claire has not wanted Charlie to continue to run around to see feng shui, but also knows that she can not force Charlie, so did not say anything more.

Charlie simply packed two pieces of clothing with him and was ready to go out early in the morning before dawn, who thought that Claire also quietly set an early alarm clock and quickly got up from bed, insisting on sending Charlie to the airport.

Charlie saw her firm attitude, so he did not refuse, the two agreed to go to the airport when Charlie drove. After arriving Claire will drive straight back.

Charlie's reasoning was that this would eliminate the need to waste time going to the parking building again to park. You can directly stop at the door of the departure area and go immediately.

Claire agreed, and the couple left home together.

She thought that he was just going to Banyan and had no idea that her husband was going to Syria, so on the way she also introduced the special snacks of Banyan to Charlie, so that he could try them if he had time.

To the airport. Charlie parked the car at the roadside of the departure area, then said to her: "Okay, you hurry up and drive home, while it is still early, you can still catch up on sleep for a while."

Claire nodded, both out of the car, she changed to the driver's side door, before getting into the car asked: "Husband, how long to come back?"

Charlie thought about it and said, "Fast if one or two days slow if two or three days, mainly depends on their side of the feng shui situation if it is not tricky, if more tricky, a few days later may also be possible."

"Okay." Claire nodded gently and said, "Then you have to take care of yourself in the next few days, eat on time and go to bed early."

"Okay." Charlie agreed with his mouth full and instructed her, "Pay attention to safety when driving back."

"En, I know!"

She said before reluctantly getting into the car and leaving.

Charlie kept watching her car go far away before he stepped forward to the business aircraft building.

At this moment. The Wade family's incredibly precious Concorde had already made all the preparations before taking off.

After Charlie went through the security check from the VIP channel and got on the plane, the time was six o'clock in the morning, local time, while Syria was five hours later than China at this time, and it was one o'clock in the night.

Charlie felt that Hamid would probably not sleep so early, so he used the satellite phone on the plane to call him.

Chapter 3338

Hamid received a call from an unfamiliar number, and after connecting. With some alert said: "hello?"

Charlie then immediately said, "Hi what's up, it's me."

Hamid said excitedly, "Oh, brother Wade! Why are you calling me at this time?"

Charlie said: "I am on the plane now, the plane will soon take off to Beirut airport in Lebanon, after I arrive at Beirut airport, I will immediately switch to another plane to Syria, then like last time over your base, parachute down, if fast, I should be able to arrive in Syria before dawn local time."

"What do you mean? You're coming to Syria?" Hamid heard this. The whole person was so excited that he could not attach it and said offhandedly, "Brother Wade, are you not teasing me right?"

"Of course not." Charlie said seriously, "I am coming over there to bring Zynn back to China, and by the way, I will also see how things are going on your side."

"Great! That's wonderful!" Hamid said with excitement, "I've been dreaming of you coming to help me out, but I never dared to hope, but I never thought I'd get my wish!"

"You are lucky to have such a plane" Hamid exclaimed: "Concorde you have, I really admire it"

Charlie faintly said: "Not mine, borrowed."

Hamid said offhandedly, "It's also a skill to see such a bullish plane!"

Charlie smiled noncommittally and said, "You set an alarm clock to wake up in five hours, hurry up and rest. Let's see you in five hours."

"Okay!" Hamid said with exuberance, "See you in five hours!"

Soon, the Concorde flew more than 10,000 meters into the sky under the sunrise and headed west at great speed.

.....

More than four hours later. The Concorde landed smoothly at Beirut Airport in Lebanon.

The person waiting to greet Charlie at the airport was still the same person who was under Zhongquan last time, Chester Han.

Charlie had just stepped off the plane. Chester hurriedly came forward and said respectfully, "Young Master, you have worked hard all the way."

Charlie waved his hand: "No hard work, is the plane ready? When is it leaving?"

Chester pointed to the twin-propeller transport plane next to the Concorde and spoke, "Young Master, the plane is ready to take off at any time."

"Good." Charlie nodded, "It should not be too late, hurry up and set off."

Chester hurriedly led Charlie towards that transport plane, while saying very seriously, "Young master, the situation in Syria now has changed greatly from the time you came last time."

"The government army has now drafted more than 10,000 elites of the Cataclysmic Front from overseas, and has already fought two or three round trips with Hamid, and now they have completely blocked his base."

"And is still narrowing the encirclement, you must be sure to control the direction when you parachute, do not deviate from the destination, once you deviate out, it is likely to land on the other side's head."

Charlie nodded and said, "I know, in addition. Does the other side have long-range ground-to-air weapons? Will your transport planes flying over their heads be detected by their radar?"

Chester waved his hand and said, "Don't worry, they don't have anti-aircraft radar, nor do they have surface-to-air missiles, the only sets of anti-aircraft systems the Syrian military has are deployed at the border."

"The none of the opposition forces in the territory don't have fixed-wing aircraft, and they can't use that kind of anti-aircraft system, and the same goes for Front, they are good at special warfare and don't have much heavy weapons."

"Good." Charlie praised: "Old Han, you have a very clear grasp of the situation in Syria."

Chester busily said, "I also knew that you were coming, young master, and temporarily found people and inquired many times during the night."

Chester could not help but ask him, "Young Master, the master asked me to ask you a question for him, have you made a plan to retreat? Now in Syria, easy to go in but not easy to come out!"

Charlie smiled confidently and said seriously, "Don't worry, I have my own plan."

For Charlie, if he took Zynn out of Syria, there were only two ways.

One, is to take him all the way to sneak out, but this is too hard and risky, dozens of kilometers of mountain road, take Zynn out, and can not be found by the other side surrounded by soldiers, and tired and difficult.

Another, is directly let Hamid arrange helicopters to fly out, but this risk factor is even greater, because the helicopters fly low and slow, shoulder-launched Stinger missiles, although hitting fixed-wing aircraft have difficulty, but to hit the helicopter it is easy to do.

So, he thought about it and felt that there was only one viable way to bring Zynn out, and that was to capture the opponent's top commander, as he did last time when he took Melba away, and then hold him to order the vassals!

Chapter 3339

When the sky in the east of Syria, just a hint of fish-belly white, Charlie carrying a parachute, leaped down the second time from the thousands of meters of altitude.

Hamid was waiting at the top of the mountain with Zynn, who was still awake, at this time.

Zynn these two days from the war movement is having a nervous breakdown, every day he is eating and sleeping badly, it was not easy to fall asleep for a long time, it was Hamid who himself dragged him out of the pit.

He was dragged out by Hamid in a confused manner. He thought Hamid was going to shoot him, and asked several times, Hamid did not say a word. It made his heart go up and down, making him apprehensive to the extreme.

Seeing that the top of the hill was bare and empty, he felt hairy in his heart and could not help but ask, "Commander Hamid, you brought me here so early in the morning, what do you want to do huh?"

Hamid impatiently said, "You cut the crap. Shut your mouth! As for what I'm going to do, you'll know later!"

Zynn saw Hamid's expression was impatient, so he had to resentfully shrink his neck and stop talking.

At this time, Hamid held binoculars, in the slightly bright sky he is constantly searching for something.

And his mouth, also read the words muttered: "It's almost time, right? Where is he? I don't see him."

The more Zynn looked the more puzzled, thought for half a day, a thought suddenly popped into his head, so he asked nervously, "Ha Hamid Commander Qingming Festival is coming, is it Charlie to take me back?"

"I can not go now! Otherwise, it's possible that before the helicopter flies a few kilometers, I will be taken away by a missile shot from the people of the Cataclysmic Front"

In fact, Zynn had recently been thinking about this matter of returning to China for the Qingming Festival.

Before the Cataclysmic Front declared war on Hamid, he was hoping that the Qingming Festival would come soon so that he could return to his country sooner.

Even if it was only for a few days and then come back, it was much better than staying in this sh!tty place.

But since the Cataclysmic Front and Hamid fought two round trips and suffered heavy mental torture, Zynn did not dare to leave.

He had also learned about the current situation in the past two days. Knowing that Hamid's base had been surrounded, and knowing that Hamid was prepared to fight a protracted war with strong fortifications and a large amount of strategic reserves.

He was afraid that this guy Charlie would insist on getting himself back to his country.

He knew that at this time, staying at Hamid's base was the safest.

Now, Hamid took him to the top of the mountain and looked around in the sky with his telescope as if he was looking for something.

This made Zynn mistakenly think that Hamid was waiting for a helicopter and wanted to use it to send himself away.

Therefore, he was in a very frightening mood.

Chapter 3340

Hamid heard him buzzing in front of his ears, very dissatisfied kicked him and cursed, "Chatter chatter chatter, I fcuk!ing told you to cut the crap, you do not understand ah?"

Zynn was angry and afraid, but he did not want to risk his own life, so he could only plead bitterly, "Commander Hamid. You listen to me, since the enemy has blocked us, they will certainly try to block our ground and air routes by all means."

"But if I die along with a valuable helicopter, it would be too expensive for you, don't you think?"

Hamid grabbed his collar and slapped him with two big slaps, saying, "Did I tell you to bullsh!t? Did I tell you to bullsh!t?!"

Two slaps to Zynn's eyes and ears, did not wait for Zynn back to consciousness, Hamid took off his Stallone beret from the top of his head, hands hard to roll the hat into a ball, pinching two cheeks of Zynn. Just stuffed the hat into his mouth, cursing: "Say another word of nonsense, I let people feed you sh!t!"

Zynn almost collapsed.

He really had the heart to k!ll Hamid. But in his heart, he knew very well that with his own ability, it was really difficult to do so.

Not to mention that he is now Hamid's prisoner. Even if he is still the Su family's man which does not mean much, the Su family's guard all pulled out, not enough in front of Hamid's reinforced company of firepower.

So, this kick plus two slaps, and a beret of revenge, he is afraid that in this life there will be no opportunity to revenge.

When he thought of this, Zynn only felt that his life was gray.

But he did not dare to continue to touch Hamid's bad luck, so he had to completely shut his mouth and stood aside and did not make a sound.

At this time, Hamid suddenly saw diagonally above his head suddenly blossomed a large black umbrella, a closer look. Then he saw a parachute has opened in less than a hundred meters above their heads, and then quickly descend.

Manipulate this set of parachute, it is Charlie all the way from China!

Hamid excitedly said to himself, "Here he is! Finally!"

Zynn looked up and saw that the parachute was already less than fifty meters above the ground.

He was totally dumbfounded, thinking: "This person is looking for death, right? Such a fast speed, such a low distance to open the parachute, not afraid of killing himself, so strange!"

Just finished. Then he saw that the rapidly falling parachute suddenly seemed to be cut off, then the umbrella lost tension, instantly flew backward, and another black point flew at a fast speed directly to the ground.

When the parachute was still about ten meters from the ground, Charlie directly used his aura to cut the rope, and then his whole body stood firmly on the ground, the huge acceleration of gravity seemed to have no effect on him, and he just landed, he took off the parachute bag and threw it aside as if nothing had happened.

At this time, Hamid dragged Zynn to run wildly, and when he was still a few dozen meters away from Charlie, he already shouted excitedly, "Brother Wade! We finally meet again!"

Charlie looked at Hamid running all the way, could not help but tease: "Older brother this leg is really sharp."

Hamid came to stand in front of Charlie and said with a smile, "It's all thanks to you!"

With that, Hamid threw Zynn over and pointed at him and said to Charlie: "Brother, I brought this guy along to greet you, and by the way, I'd like to review his life with you, he hasn't lost any arms or legs during the time he's been with me, you can check the goods!"

Zynn was dumbfounded.

He really didn't expect that the person who jumped for suicide was actually Charlie.

This made him think in his heart: "Charlie this guy is in the end what kind of strength he has? Jumped down from such a height without any problems, this is not a fucking martial arts expert can be compared, right?"

In addition, he also did not expect that this guy Charlie would come to Syria at this time.

In his heart, he thought suspiciously, "Could it be that Charlie came to Syria this time in order to take me back to my country and participate in the Wade family's ancestral ritual?"

"This guy This guy is too desperate, right? Risking so much danger to take me back? Why do you have to do this let me live alone in Syria in the cave where a cat can not?"

Chapter 3341

Charlie looked at Zynn and found that this guy's mouth was bulging and his whole face was deformed, so he was a bit stunned and couldn't help but ask Hamid: "Older brother, what's going on with him?"

Hamid looked at Zynn and said with a smile, "Brother, this guy's mouth chattering incessantly, annoying me to death, I first plugged his mouth."

Said, and pinch Zynn's cheek, hard will beret from his mouth ripped out.

Zynn painfully desperately rubbed both cheeks. Hamid crumpled beret in the hands of the flip, and on the legs snapped a few times.

After stretching the hat, he put it directly on his head, and also adjusted the position from side to side, and then took Charlie's shoulders.

Enthusiastically said: "Come! Wade brother! Come to my office for a cup of coffee, we both need to have a good chat!"

Charlie looked at the beret on top of his head, and then looked at Zynn, who had a painful expression, smiled helplessly, and then asked him, "How are things these two days? Has the Cataclysmic Front come to trouble you again?"

"No." Hamid spoke, "Our scouts received the news that they are now shrinking their encirclement, but I see that they have no intention of making a move anytime soon, they must be afraid of being beaten by me."

Said. Hamid with thumbs up, and said gratefully: "Brother, this time I really rely on your great blessing, if you did not give me all this guidance, let me learn, ready to fight a protracted war, I may have been long ago wiped out by the gang of Cataclysmic Front!"

"Just because I listened to your instructions, I took out 3,000 to 4,000 of their men in two battles, without losing even a hundred of my own men, this brilliant battle is unprecedented."

When Zynn heard this, his whole body was even more stunned and dumbfounded, he couldn't even care about the severe pain in his cheek.

In his heart, he said with horror, "Da.mn it! Hamid played these strategic tactics, so it was Charlie's idea for him! I say why does his style of play look so familiar, so he learned it from our a Chinese!"

“This guy Charlie is really a god, how can he remotely command a small warlord like Hamid to fight two battles with extremely disparate strength and amazing results, is he still a fucking human being?”

“Just Charlie this fancy, in the future, if he really wants to fight with the Su family head-on, what can the Su family do to fight him?”

“Moreover, the strength of Charlie is also incomprehensible, the so-called experts like Moby, it is estimated that in front of him, even a slap may not be able to carry, not to mention that he has Hamid the licking dog.”

“This licking dog now has almost 10,000 soldiers in his hands. Already counted as a big kingpin of Syria!”

At this time, Hamid enthusiastically pulled Charlie to go down the mountain, Zynn can only follow the two.

When he reached Hamid’s office, Hamid looked back at him and sternly shouted, “What are you doing here? Go back to your own pit!”

Zynn had to say flatteringly, “Okay Commander Hamid, I’ll go back now!”

Hamid turned his head to Charlie and said, “Don’t worry, brother, he doesn’t dare to go anywhere except his pit now, he definitely can’t run away.”

Charlie dumbly smiled and nodded gently.

Zynn indeed did not dare to go anywhere else.

Chapter 3342

In the past, Hamid was still afraid of him escaping, but since the battle, he was not worried about this.

Because if Zynn really dared to run away, he might not even run out a few kilometers before he gets killed by a shot from the sniper hidden in the shadows.

After all, after the loss of face, the Cataclysmic Front has long given a harsh word.

From Hamid's base even a fly can not live out, so give Zynn a dare, he also dare not run.

Zynn was sent away, Charlie then together with Hamid, came to Hamid's office.

To say this office, in fact, is just a larger area of the pit.

Through the pit, there are about a dozen square feet of internal space inside. Inside with electric lights, there is a ventilation pipe from the entrance to the pit directly to the interior, constantly sending air to the interior.

After going in, Hamid introduced to Charlie: "We are now fully excavating a large number of hidden fortifications and pits, in a short time, these pits can be connected together."

"Even if we can not achieve full penetration, at least the first ventilation, water supply, and power supply to open up. Then continue to improve the internal environment, and strive to make the pit become more livable!"

Charlie nodded gently and said, "I see that the buildings in your valley have basically been blown flat, do you have any plans for such a large place?"

"Then what can be the plan." Hamid said: "Once the other side opened fire, the artillery first hit the inside of the valley."

"The valley mouth is large and small at the bottom, it would have been the best target for artillery, so there is little practical use."

Charlie said: "I suggest you simply demolish all those houses, the construction waste out, and then dig some five or six meters deep rectangular pits in situ for water storage, taking advantage of the rainy season."

"With these reservoirs to store a large amount of freshwater, and then find a way to add a cover on top. Reduce evaporation, so that even if the dry season is besieged for a long time, there is no need to worry about the lack of water."

The Middle East is relatively arid and hot, and the rainy season in Syria is not that long. Once after the rainy season, freshwater resources, although not very scarce, but relatively valuable.

Charlie is now not worried about Hamid being taken out of the pot by his opponents, but is more or less worried that his opponents will make a full siege on him. Form a long siege without fighting.

In fact, for Charlie, the easiest way he could think of to solve Hamid was to deploy troops to completely cut his connection to the outside world from both sea and land lines.

In particular, it was necessary to cut off all means of entry of supplies, so that Hamid could not get any supplies from the outside world.

In this way, Hamid will have to consume his own reserves until he is exhausted.

Food and ammunition are relatively good preservation, in a place like the Middle East, find a dry and light environment, stable storage on two or three years is not a big problem.

But only a large amount of freshwater resources are not good to preserve.

With bottled water to reserve drinking water is not a big problem, but it is difficult to guarantee water for living.

Groundwater resources are not abundant, in case of another dry season, there may be no rain for several months, the groundwater will also be greatly affected.

In that case, to ensure normal water at the base, you have to transport it from the outside.

But once the enemy cut off the traffic. Freshwater resources can not be effectively replenished, several thousand people once face the lack of water, morale will certainly continue to decline until the collapse.

Therefore, Charlie proposed Hamid, can first find a way to do some water storage projects.

Seeing that Hamid had not yet figured out, Charlie said: "Anyway, your base has been bombed out of shape, and the enemy shelling fire is very heavy, you can not re-activate this base. Might as well dig a pit to store water and make more first-hand preparations for the future."

"Moreover, the deep-digging reservoir you should not be afraid of shelling, even if the water is turned into mud, as long as it is settled and filtered, and then simply sterilized, it can still be kept for daily use."

When Hamid heard this, he said approvingly, "That's a good idea, brother! I will arrange a couple of hundred people to start doing it tomorrow!"

Charlie nodded, then, remembering something, he asked Hamid, "Right, old brother, I heard that the reason why the Cataclysmic Front cooperated with the government army was that after purging you, they would be approved to build a mercenary base in Syria, I wonder if that's true?"

Hamid was surprised and asked, "Brother, I just heard about this news last night, where did you learn about it?"

Chapter 3343

Hamid has never known the way the Cataclysmic Front cooperates with the government army.

Originally he thought that the government army paid to hire the Front, but when he thought about it, he always felt that something was not quite right, because the biggest problem of the government army is the shortage of funds.

Their own soldiers lack medicine, guns, and ammunition, but which has enough money to hire the Cataclysmic Front mercenaries?

It was only yesterday that he received the news that the terms of cooperation between the Cataclysmic Front and the government forces were that the Front would help the government forces purge the opposition.

And that the government forces would provide a 100 square kilometer area of land in Syria for the Cataclysmic Front to establish its first mercenary base in the Middle East.

But Hamid did not expect that Charlie could know about this matter even from far away in China. So all of a sudden, he was amazed at Charlie's information channels.

Charlie did not expect that Hamid, who had already fought two rounds with the Cataclysmic Front, would only know about this news yesterday.

This also means that this news is still relatively confidential.

This kind of confidential information. This further confirmed his suspicion that Chengfeng must have some kind of connection with the Front.

So, Charlie said to Hamid: "I suspect that this Cataclysmic Front is connected to one of my enemies in China, and the specific details of the Front's cooperation with the government army were leaked from my enemy in China."

Hamid blurted out, "Brother, if that's the case. Then this Cataclysmic Front also has a certain threat to you!"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and spoke, "The main thing is that I don't know much about this organization either, I'm not sure about their specific situation, so how much danger the Front is to me is still uncertain."

Hamid waved his hand and said, "Brother, I don't think you need to worry about this, China has always had the nickname of the mercenary grave."

"It's because the security there is too good, in this case, overseas mercenaries can't even bring a gun in, they are definitely not your opponent."

Charlie said blandly: "Knowing yourself and your enemy will make you invincible in a hundred battles, the most passive thing about me now is my lack of understanding of the Cataclysmic Front, and I don't know how close that enemy of mine is to this Front."

Hamid then said: "Brother, I'll tell you what I know so far, the Cataclysmic Front made its fortune in South America some years ago, and now focused on the Middle East and Africa, which also belongs to the Middle East market is the largest."

"You can think of the Middle East countries, including Israel, almost no country does not cooperate with mercenaries, so the Cataclysmic Front would like to take root in the Middle East."

He further said: "With the vast majority of mercenary organizations the biggest problem is the lack of heavy weapons, even the United States Blackwater. Also can only use ordinary light weapons armed mercenaries, they go to the Middle East with the U.S. Army, driving armored vehicles, helicopter gunships, almost all the equipment of U.S. Army."

"If they leave the U.S. Army, the best equipment they can get in the Middle East, is the bucket rack with a machine gun Toyota pickup truck."

"At this point, the same goes for the Cataclysmic Front;"

"Although they have some heavy equipment in South America, they are said to have only a handful of armored personnel carriers, and old Russian-made helicopters, and if they want to dispatch this equipment globally, they can only use shipping;"

"But there is another problem with shipping. Shipping companies all over the world have to follow a basic convention that they cannot carry any non-government armed weaponry, and no port in any country can allow any non-government armed weaponry to be loaded or unloaded from the port;"

"So, it is basically impossible for them to get their equipment from South America to the Middle East."

Chapter 3344

Hearing this, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "That's why they want to establish a base of their own in the Middle East, and then find a way to get some heavy equipment from here to arm themselves, right?"

"Right!" Hamid nodded and said seriously, "The Middle East is always at war and is itself a haven for mercenaries, although I don't know how much the annual global output of the mercenary business is. But at the very least 60% are in the Middle East."

Said here, Hamid said: "You do not see Africa is also very chaotic, but to be frank, those war-torn African countries, one is poor, if mercenaries go in that kind of place to fight, really can not earn any big money."

"But the Middle East is not the same. Many countries in the Middle East are very rich, even if the long-term sanctioned Iran is actually rich, and they all have mercenary needs, and willing to spend money, so for mercenaries, this is a huge market."

"And the Middle East has a lot of heavy weaponry, almost the exhibition hall of the East and West weapons, including the most Russian-made weaponry, as long as there is money, there is nothing that you can not buy."

"Cataclysmic Front, if really get a base in Syria, and then from the Middle East to get a number of local heavy equipment. That future combat power in the region will skyrocket, it will certainly be very popular."

Charlie asked with some confusion, "Why do your government forces want to cooperate with them, are they not afraid that the Front will affect the security of their country in the future?"

Hamid laughed heatedly and said, "For them. The Cataclysmic Front is much stronger than us, the opposition, after all, we are really fighting against them."

"That's true." Charlie paused slightly for a moment and asked him again, "By the way, do you know who the top commander of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria is?"

Hamid immediately said, "It's one of their four war kings, the Greenwood Wolf King. It is said that he is also a Chinese."

Charlie nodded gently and said lightly, "I plan to find an opportunity to go over and meet him for a while."

Hamid was very nervous and said, "Brother, you must not be impulsive, I have heard that the four war kings of the Cataclysmic Front, each of them is a top expert, and they not

only have four war commanders, there are also hundreds of war generals with different stars, the strength is very strong, you rashly go over, the danger is too big!"

Charlie laughed: "I don't know how, I always have a feeling that I and this Cataclysmic Front, may have many encounters in the future, and it may even be a big enemy of mine in the future;"

"If I were at home it would be fine. This time, since I'm here, I have to find a way to feel their way."

"In addition to that, I want to take Zynn away, there is only this one way to go, so I have to go on this trip anyway, it is best to tie him out."

Hamid said somewhat anxiously, "Brother, the Cataclysmic Front has at least fifteen thousand people around me. Even if that Greenwood Wolf King is at the front line, he must be in the hinterland of their army, where there are an unknown number of soldiers guarding."

"It is already difficult for you to find him in the midst of ten thousand armies, let alone you want to kidnap him out from the midst of them, isn't that even more difficult?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's okay, I don't have to sneak into his army to find him, I can go over to meet him in a big way."

Hamid exclaimed, "What?! Are you crazy? As soon as you go out from here, their soldiers will definitely shoot directly and won't give you a chance to talk at all!"

Charlie laughed: "Don't rush, I haven't finished talking."

Speaking of this, Charlie gave a slight beating, and said: "Thus, you will put out the wind today, saying that you hope to have peace talks with them, and the contents of the peace talks include but are not limited to both sides shaking hands and making peace."

"Or you conditionally surrender to the Cataclysmic Front as well as the government army;"

"But as for the specific conditions of surrender, you need to sit down and discuss face to face with the supreme commander of the Front, I believe they will definitely be interested."

"At that time, you will tell them that you will send a negotiator to their territory to negotiate with their supreme commander."

"And I, for one, will be your negotiator!"

Chapter 3345

Charlie felt that really let himself in the army, to search for the whereabouts of the opponent's supreme commander, and even have to control the other party, which is really not very realistic.

Other than that, he still doesn't know who the opponent's top commander is and what he looks like.

When more than 10,000 people are inside, even if he can successfully infiltrate, it's difficult to find the other and determine their identity within a day or two.

But think about this problem from another angle. It is not so complicated.

He can go directly to him.

Once Hamid heard Charlie's words, the whole person exclaimed, saying: "How can this workBrother? This kind of thing is surely ninety percent deaths, how can you go and take this risk?"

Charlie smiled blandly and said, "As your negotiator, I will go to meet with the other side in a big way, what's so life-threatening about it? Do you think they will kill me?"

Hamid said offhandedly, "It's not that there's no such possibility! The other party now hates me to the bone, and may really take it out on you!"

Charlie laughed: "It won't happen. There is an old tradition, two countries at war, do not kill the envoys, and this is also the basic principle that all countries in the world adhere to now."

"Just like the Geneva Convention, since it is stipulated that no deliberate killing of medical personnel on the battlefield, all countries must comply with this basic principle, like the two fascist countries in World War II did not comply with any conventions, in the end, I believe you are also very clear."

He added: "If the Cataclysmic Front can develop to this scale and wants to take root in the Middle East, then they will definitely abide by these basic principles."

Hamid said, "But they may not be willing to make peace with me, their current idea is to fight me to the end, it is said that they have long let out the word that as long as it from my base, even a mouse, they will not let go."

Charlie laughed: "There is no point in them saying more harsh words, the actual situation is. They are in this stalemate with you right now, it won't do them any good."

After saying that, Charlie continued his analysis, "This stalemate, on the surface, seems to be unfavorable to you, but in reality, at the real disadvantage is the Cataclysmic Front and the government army."

Hamid said with a sad face, "Brother, in fact, to speak from the heart, I am quite unsure sometimes, my preparation time is not long enough."

"So the supplies are not enough, far from your previous advise for three years of strategic reserves so much, and now the number of people has increased several times, nearly 10,000 people here to eat and feed the horses, will accelerate the consumption of supplies, the most will last a year and a half"

Speaking of which, Hamid sighed and said seriously, "Brother it is a turtle in a jar ah!"

Chapter 3346

Charlie laughed: "What is the fear of a turtle in a jar? As long as this jar is strong enough, the other party simply cannot break your strong jar in a short time."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Moreover, you have to understand one thing, your current situation is completely different from theirs. Although you are trapped in the jar, but this itself is your nest."

"You are just blocked in your own home, there is food and drink, what do you have to fear? Not only do you not have to be afraid, but your quality of life also will not even have any decline because of being trapped."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned his words and laughed: "But those people who are besieging you outside are not as happy as you are."

"The army of 15,000 to 20,000 people made up of the Cataclysmic Front and the government army must stay up here in the wind and rain all the time, with the wind and rain, the sun and the rain. They all had to tough it out at your doorstep, so you can imagine who has a harder time."

When Hamid heard this, his eyes suddenly lit up. Excitedly said: "Brother, you go on....."

Charlie laughed: "You see, it is like a group of fishing friends who ran to the black fish pond, holding a strong desire to catch the largest standard fish in the pond, but the big fish hide in the water it just does not show its head."

"The fishing friends have no choice but to grit their teeth and set up a tent at the side of the fish pond, ready to fight a protracted war."

"The wind and rain, the sun, food and sleep, mosquito bites, even if, but also delayed serious work, can not be fishing for a fish, the annual salary of hundreds of thousands of jobs are not doing, or a year of several million businesses are not doing it?"

"So, they can make do with a day or two at the fish pond. Who can stand it for three or five days?"

"Even if there is a hard-core fishing friend who is very stubborn and can really grit his teeth and stick it out, but when he sticks it out for a week and the fish are not caught, his wife will have taken the kids and remarried the old man next door, so what else can he do at that time?"

Hamid said excitedly: "D*mn, it is like that!"

Charlie nodded: "15,000 people from the Cataclysmic Front are here to besiege this one fish of yours, and the daily cost is tens of millions of dollars. And this cost is completely pure loss."

"But what if these 15,000 people pull to other battlefields? Maybe the money earned can cover the cost of tens of millions of dollars a day, but also bring tens of millions of dollars of profit to the Cataclysmic Front, this reverse and positive, that's two tens of millions, do you think they can afford to drag it out?"

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled and said very firmly: "If Cataclysmic Front really dares to drag on a year and a half with you, your supplies have not been consumed, the Cataclysmic Front itself will go bankrupt."

"Most of their people are mercenaries, mercenaries and construction team workers are no different, who pay to work with whom, not pay or give less, they will definitely go."

"You heard of which construction team workers have feelings with the site owner, can not pay wages, and still willingly continue to work for him?"

Hamid laughed and said excitedly, "Got it! I really get it! Now the most passive is actually not me, the turtle in the jar, but them, the guys who want to catch the turtle!"

Charlie nodded and laughed: "So I believe that the Cataclysmic Front must be very worried right now, if you suddenly announce that you want to make peace with them at this time, they will definitely seize this opportunity."

"Even if they are not ready to actually make peace with you, they will definitely seize this good opportunity to make contact with people on your side first, so that they can feel your attitude and probe your mouth."

Hamid nodded his head and said: "Brother's analysis makes sense! Then I will find a channel to contact them and see if they are willing to negotiate!"

Charlie laughed: "When contacting them, you must be sincere and tell them directly that if they are willing to talk, you will send someone with full authority to represent you to personally go to their territory and talk to them"

"But you must clearly tell them that your representative must talk to the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front!"

Hamid immediately stated, "No problem, I have a friend who is a supplier of goods to the government army and has a good relationship with the top brass of the government army, I can ask him to help send a message!"

Chapter 3347

The state of Walter Chen of the Cataclysmic Front these days was indeed as Charlie had guessed, incomparably tormented.

He originally thought that the army pressed and siege without fighting, will definitely bring huge psychological pressure to Hamid and his men, and it would not even take long for Hamid's internal army to become disorganized, or even defect.

But what he didn't expect was that a few days had passed and not even a dog has run out of Hamid's side.

Fighting this kind of siege war, the most afraid is the enemy's will.

Once the other side is not afraid. That will really be indefinite consumption, until Hamid runs out of ammunition, or their side can not support until.

And these days. His financial deficit was alarmingly high.

His adjutant approached him and reported to him worriedly, "Commander, our 15,000 men, their daily salaries and expenses are at least 30-40 million dollars, at this rate. Our money won't last too long."

The four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, all adopt the mechanism of independent accounting, which is equivalent to each of these four people opened an independent branch for financial aspects to achieve self-sufficiency, but also to ensure profits, if there is a deficit, it can only be resolved internally.

Walter heard this data, the whole person's expression is harder than a dead father.

He gritted his teeth and said, "Definitely can't continue like this, pass my order, from today onwards, as long as there is no war, everyone's salary will be reduced by half!"

When the adjutant heard this, he said nervously, "Commander, everyone is complaining a lot lately, if you deduct half of their salary again, I'm afraid they will protest en masse!"

Walter questioned in exasperation, "These people stay in the barracks all day long and do nothing, they don't have to fight, they don't have to take risks, and they get paid as they are. What do they have to complain about?"

The adjutant said awkwardly, "There has been a lot of negative emotions in the last two days, on the one hand, people are extremely dissatisfied with the current food, on the other hand, it is the problem of accommodation conditions."

"Yesterday they even sent a few representatives to come and complain to me a lot, and wanted me to find you to solve the problem."

Walter said with a black face, "Explain to me clearly one by one, what exactly they are not satisfied with."

The adjutant busily said, "Then I will talk about them one by one, first of all, the food problem, now except for the middle and senior officers. Everyone else has the same food standards as the local government soldiers."

"Even the suppliers are the same, the local diet is not quite suitable for our soldiers' habits"

"Our soldiers pay a lot of attention to physical fitness, so the usual eating habits are a little more Western American, eating a lot of beef, vegetables, milk, and even peanut butter and ice cream every day."

Said the adjutant and continued, "As for the accommodation problem, the main thing is that people are really not very satisfied with the current marching tents."

"The tents are all cobbled together by government troops everywhere, most of them have been sitting in storage for a long time, and leaks are a common occurrence. Now it happens to be the rainy season, so the tents are very humid inside, and the feeling of living is too bad;"

"Moreover, the problem of power supply cannot be guaranteed at all now, and the only few generators sets available cannot meet the common use of more than 30,000 soldiers from both sides."

"So now we can only use the rotating power supply, and on average, each soldier can use electricity for an average of no more than four hours per day."

"So everyone is now asking for a unified replacement with modular movable board houses, and then ensure 24-hour power supply."

Chapter 3348

Walter cursed furiously, “These ba5tards! Are they here for war or for vacation?”

The adjutant said helplessly, “Commander, although they are here to fight, you should know. They don’t like fighting hard battles themselves!”

Saying that, he added: “The grassroots soldiers of our organization are the purest mercenaries.”

“They train and fight for their lives in order to earn more money to enjoy life, otherwise. Who do you think would be willing to risk so much to run out and do this kind of work?”

Walter had nothing to say for a while. He was well aware of the current situation of the Cataclysmic Front.

Although it was true that the Cataclysmic Front has four battle commanders as well as hundreds of starred battle officers, the tens of thousands of ordinary officers and soldiers have joined the Cataclysmic Front almost exclusively for the sake of profit.

For these mercenaries, there is no loyalty to the Cataclysmic Front to speak of, people just think that this organization’s income, scale, and popularity are good, so choose to sell their lives for more profit.

Therefore, this group of people will not endure humiliation and forge ahead for the future of the Cataclysmic Front.

What they care about is only themselves.

At this time, his adjutant added: “In addition to the accommodation piece, in fact, it is also understandable, you think about it. We do not know how long this siege will last, three or five days, or ten days and a half months.”

“We should be able to accept, gritting their teeth in the tent to survive, even if the problem of power supply can not be solved, but if this day will continue for two or three months or even longer. Then everyone is certainly not willing to live in a tent for these months

Speaking of this, the adjutant reminded, “Commander, the summer in Syria will soon arrive, when the daytime temperature is easily thirty-seven or even forty degrees, everyone living in tents will not be able to resist at all

The adjutant’s words made Walter feel extremely pressured.

The difficulty of solving the problem of food is not too big, he can purchase food from Israel, whether it is steak or vegetables and milk, Israel can be a stable supply, it is only a matter of spending a million dollars more a day.

However, the modular mobile home is really not a good solution.

Modular activity board house, and the domestic site with the kind of activity board house although of the same nature, but not a thing, not only the construction process is more complex, supporting more features, and manufacturing costs are geometric growth.

If you want 15,000 people to live in this kind of house, and a stable power supply, the cost must be at least tens of millions of dollars.

Thinking of this, Walter was so helpless that he could only tell his adjutant: "Go back and tell them to be patient, after April 5th, maybe the Supreme Commander will personally come to Syria to solve these problems, in that case, everyone will only need to hold on for another week or so at most!"

Walter excused using Joseph's name, sort of temporarily put off the gang's request, but he has been torn in his heart about this.

For him, he didn't want this matter to be solved by Joseph in the end, because then it would mean that he had failed extremely completely in Syria.

Therefore, he still hoped in his heart that he could find a way to solve the problem personally.

In this way, he could also preserve his position as a battle commander.

When the adjutant heard this, he couldn't help but say with some concern:

"Commander, does this matter have to be solved by the Supreme Commander himself? In that case, it's really a bit unfavorable for us!"

Walter said annoyedly, "If we don't have a good solution for Hamid, then even if I don't want him to come, he won't care about me!"

Just as he finished speaking, the commander of the government army hurriedly came in and said out of the blue, "Chen, Hamid dragged someone to bring me a message, he wants to start peace talks!"

Chapter 3349

“Peace talks?!”

Upon hearing Hamid’s initiative to make peace talks, Walter immediately said angrily, “This son of a b!tch killed more than two thousand soldiers of my Cataclysmic Front, causing us to lose face in the international mercenary field.”

“Now he still wants to make peace talks with me! I tell you, this is absolutely impossible! We, the Cataclysmic Front, will not agree!”

The government army commander asked rhetorically, “Not willing to make peace and not willing to attack, are you going to continue to spend so much time?”

Walter said in a cold voice: “The matter of no peace talks, did we not reach a consensus a few days ago?”

“At that time, we were all very united in our opinion that we wanted to completely destroy Hamid’s forces. Did you change your mind now after just a few days?”

The other side spoke, “The situation on the battlefield is constantly changing, and the reason we said we were not willing to make peace at the beginning. It was because we felt that Hamid was definitely going to resist to the end and would not be able to agree to make peace with us.”

“But now hasn’t he already shown his intentions in this regard? Then why don’t we take this opportunity to have a good talk with him?”

Walter said in a stern voice, “We, the Cataclysmic Front, have nothing to talk to him about. Even if you guys want to make peace with him, we won’t change our initial intention and will definitely shred Hamid and all his men into pieces!”

The other side frowned. Opened: “If your will to finish Hamid is so strong, then I suggest you hurry up and give him a painful fight, don’t keep on spending time here, even if you can accept it, I can hardly stand it!”

After saying that, he said with some impatience, “How about this, let’s withdraw our troops first, and Cataclysmic Front, continue to surround Hamid here.”

Walter wrinkled his eyebrows and cursed: “Are you fckuing kidding me? We came to help you fight the war, and you want to withdraw your troops?”

“Or what?” The other side asked him rhetorically, “Do you want me to spend a year here with you? Do you think we have only one opponent in the country, Hamid?”

“We have many more like Hamid, enemies waiting for us to purge, we don’t have the energy to spend time with one man here.”

Saying that, the other party said in a resolute tone: “Our military hierarchy has given clear instructions, if there is not a clear solution to this matter within 5 days, we will all withdraw our troops to go back to rest and recuperation.”

“And then re-formulate the battle plan, whether you participate or not!”

Walter saw that the other party was not joking with him at all, and was a little nervous.

He was not afraid that the government troops would withdraw at this time.

He was mainly afraid that the government troops would think that the strength of the Cataclysmic Front was not good enough and would leave the Cataclysmic Front alone.

If that happens. All the efforts and sacrifices made by them in the early stages would be in vain.

As soon as the government forces turn their back, as soon as the two sides stop cooperating, the matter of the 100 square kilometers of land, will certainly be reduced to nothing!

Thinking of this, Walter hurriedly advised: “you do not rush to withdraw, Hamid at this time to take the initiative to request peace talks, the reason must be that he can not hold on.”

“So he wants to find a way to live through peace talks before the collapse of the whole line, if we insist on no deal. Maybe the other side will disintegrate on its own!”

Chapter 3350

The head of the government army spoke: "According to the information we got, Hamid should have a large reserve of supplies, more than dare not say, but to last a few months is certainly no problem for him!"

Walter said, "Those are all outside rumors, we do not know how much reserves Hamid actually has, what if he deliberately put a smoke bomb to confuse us?"

"If Hamid deliberately put up a smokescreen to confuse us and make us think that he has plenty of supplies and then make peace with him, then we will have fallen for his trick!"

Walter added: "And you should not forget. He has integrated a lot of stragglers some time ago, and now that his numbers have doubled, the supplies will be consumed faster and faster!"

"Not good, now even a month will not last, and all we have to do is to be a little more patient, and at the same time be a little more resolute with Hamid."

"If we don't leave any chance for him to mediate, he will definitely be in disarray!"

The other party shook his head and said, "My superiors have agreed to peace talks, and as far as my superiors are concerned, as long as Hamid is willing to publicly surrender and disarm all his soldiers and disband them in place."

"We can no longer hold him legally responsible, and even if he is willing. We are willing to integrate him into the government army and let him hold an official position."

"What?!" Walter blurted out, "Hamid should publicly be hanged for killing so many of you. But you guys still want to put him in an edict?"

The other side said unconcernedly, "As long as he is willing to surrender, those are not problems, you should know. If Hamid surrenders, the confidence of all the opposition will suffer a serious setback, which is a great thing for us."

Walter gritted his teeth and said, "Hamid is the sworn enemy of our Cataclysmic Front! If you guys want to make an edict for him, you have to think about how our Cataclysmic Front will respond to this matter in the future! Do you want to make an enemy of the entire Cataclysmic Front?!"

When the other party heard these words, they were obviously a little worried.

Indeed, no one would dare to provoke the powerful Cataclysmic Front casually.

Walter saw that the other party was a bit hesitant, so he said while the iron was hot: "Putting aside the attitude of your superiors, you and I should have the same attitude towards Hamid."

"We both want to kill him before it is too late. So this matter you do not so anxious to agree to Hamid, in my opinion, you might as well first decisively reject him, so that it can give more psychological pressure!"

"Can reject him, you also have nothing to lose, and he is unlikely to be annoyed because you refuse to make peace with him. Following that, send troops to attack us."

The other party thought for a moment and said, "To tell you the truth, Commander Chen, even if I don't want to make peace with Hamid, I'm afraid this matter is no longer up to me."

Walter immediately said: "It's useless even if you can't, don't forget that you alone can decide whether to negotiate or not, even if you agree to negotiate with him and reach a settlement with him, we will not agree! If Hamid and his men dare to come out, we will fight them to the death!"

The other side suddenly became embarrassed.

If Walter was really unwilling to make peace, there was really no point in just them going to talk to Hamid, after all, who could do anything to them if the Cataclysmic Front did not withdraw its troops by then?

Thinking of this, he said helplessly, "Commander Chen, I will give you at most five more days to consider, after five days if you are still not willing to make peace with Hamid, then we will have to withdraw our troops!"

"Okay!" Walter thought that he could delay for five more days, so he agreed without hesitation and said offhandedly, "Then you should talk back to Hamid first, and say that you will not consider peace talks for the time being!"

"OK!"

Subsequently, the news soon came back to Hamid through an intermediary.

When he heard that the government forces were not willing to negotiate with him, he was furious and cursed: "D*mn, I want to negotiate, but they are not willing! What a disgrace!"

After saying that, he asked Charlie, "Brother, what should we do now? Wait for them to change their minds?"

Charlie frowned and shook his head, "I'm in a hurry to go back and have things to do, I can't wait."

After saying that, he added: "They are not willing to make peace, so I think they should not know enough about your strength."

"Yes!" Hamid said in a cold voice: "They must think that I am a soft bun!"

Charlie grunted and said, "This way, you immediately take pictures of all your reserves, send them the photos, then tell them that this is just the tip of the iceberg of all your strategic reserves, and finally give them a chance to make peace talks, I don't believe they won't agree this time!"

Chapter 3351

In this world, the one who does not want to make peace with Hamid is the Cataclysmic Front.

The whole mercenary world is looking at them as a joke. If the Cataclysmic Front talks with Hamid at this time, won't it be a disgrace to the organization?

However, Walter's heart is also very clear, the real leader of this matter is the government forces, if they are willing for peace talks.

Which own side is opposed to, this could be a deadly disagreement, it will lead to the contradiction between the Cataclysmic Front and the government forces.

According to what is going on, the Cataclysmic Front, not to mention killing Hamid for revenge. It is likely that once the government forces turn their face, even their previous promises of land are reduced to nothing.

If that really is the case, the Cataclysmic Front is too disadvantaged, and the most fucked up situation is that they can not bear to retaliate against the government forces.

Because mercenaries are only a species that exists in the gray zone, if they dare to confront the government forces of any country directly. That will certainly cause international public outrage.

So, in this case, he could only find a way to stabilize the government forces, otherwise, once the government forces decided to make peace, then he could not do anything about it.

But just when the government commander had promised Walter to wait for a few more days, the intermediary sent him a few photos.

Hamid, in several photos, was standing inside different mountain pits, with various supplies piled up behind him.

The intermediary also sent a voice from Hamid, the content of Hamid's own recorded file is "you must think that I am very short of supplies, I now show you my strategic reserves."

"Believe it or not, I have to remind you that this is only part of my strategic reserves! To talk or not to talk, you think about it!"

When the government commander saw these pictures, he felt his blood pressure doubled in an instant!

It is not an exaggeration to say that these strategic reserves shown by Hamid are more than the strategic reserves of the entire government army!

The government army is now poor, all kinds of supplies are in short supply. But Hamid is different, his supplies are piled up like a mountain, food, drink, and daily use, there are countless!

Moreover, Hamid also deliberately displayed the captured weapons and equipment, and just the two thousand or so sets of advanced American-made equipment of the Cataclysmic Front was enough to make his scalp tingle.

In this instant, he understood one thing.

This battle was impossible to fight!

So, he came to Walter's office once again with a black face. The first thing he said after entering was, "Walter, I have decided to have peace talks with Hamid this afternoon."

"And if you, Cataclysmic Front, do not participate, then I will talk to them myself, and after that, we will withdraw our troops!"

Walter's head was as big as a bucket, and he blurted out, "Didn't we agree to wait a few more days? Why don't you have any reputation to speak of?"

"Reputation?" The other party threw the phone in front of him in anger and said in a cold voice: "You said that Hamid couldn't last too long, look at it yourself. Is this what you mean by not lasting too long?"

Chapter 3352

Walter frowned, picked up the other party's phone, and looked at it for a few moments, and his entire expression instantly became incomparably ugly!

He really didn't expect that Hamid had such a vast amount of strategic reserves.

Just by looking at these reserves alone, holding on for a year was not a problem at all.

So, he asked after him, "Where did these photos come from?"

The other party said in a cold voice: "They were all sent by Hamid himself!"

Walter's expression was gloomy. Gritting his teeth, he said, "Hamid is putting us in the army!"

He said, "Well, it's not up to me to decide whether or not to make peace now, I will report to our Supreme Commander immediately, and he will decide everything!"

The other side said disdainfully, "I don't give a fuck about you, I just came to tell you that I have already agreed with the other side, at 3 o'clock this afternoon, Hamid's negotiator will arrive at the barracks by helicopter."

"At that time, I will have peace talks with him face to face, whether you participate or not!"

After saying that, he took back his cell phone from Walter's hand. Turned around and left.

Walter wiped a handful of cold sweat on his forehead, and then immediately took out his satellite phone and dialed to Joseph who was far away in China.

At this time, Joseph. In the old mansion of the Wan family, very satisfied looking at the dozens of cheap coffins piled up in the courtyard.

These coffins were made one by one with thin and rotten broken wooden boards put together.

Although the whole body is painted with extremely poor quality red paint, but also can be seen on the coffin board those enough to stuff dollar coin seams.

Moreover, the smell of this poor quality paint is very pungent, even in the open-air environment, but also makes people feel more or less eyes and throat discomfort.

Looking at so many cheap to the extreme coffins, Joseph gave a very satisfied smile and asked Harmen: "Harmen, where did you buy this pile of rotten wood? I've lived for more than 20 years, but I've never seen such rotten coffins"

Harmen laughed: "Back to the Supreme Commander, these coffins are really not easy to find, I took someone to the poorest mountainous area. Then asked the old carpenters there to beat them out overnight"

Saying that, he knocked the coffin board of one of the coffins and laughed: "People say that the thicker the coffin board, the better, but the thickness of this coffin board is not as thick as the bed board used in rural areas."

"The old carpenter told me that although they are poor mountainous areas. But no one inside the mountains is willing to use such an inferior coffin, they would rather cut their own trees in the mountains, save enough thick wood to ask carpenters to make a coffin, rather than sleep in this rag, it is said that this rag is specially prepared for those old poor households without children, very cheap."

"Good, very good." Joseph nodded with satisfaction and said, "The day before the Qingming Festival, you bring enough people to send these coffins to the Wade family!"

"If the Wade family is willing to voluntarily give up Waderest Mountain, voluntarily dig out the coffins of Changying and all the ancestors of the Wade family, make room for my parents, and welcome my parents' coffins there in mourning, I can spare their lives."

"But if they are not willing, these coffins will be my gift to them!"

Harmen was secretly surprised and couldn't help but ask, "Supreme Commander, for the Wade family to take the initiative to dig out the coffins of their ancestors and then wear mourning for your parents, can the Wade family accept this great shame?"

Joseph said expressionlessly, "If they accept, I will leave them a dog's life; if they don't accept, then these coffins, are prepared for them!"

Harmen asked him, "Supreme Commander, if the Wade family agrees to your terms, what will you do with that Changying? He has been dead for so many years after all."

Joseph said coldly: "I have already planned what will happen to him. So that the spirits of my parents in heaven can see that I have finally avenged their blood feud!"

At that moment, Joseph's orderly came running over with a satellite phone and said, "Supreme Commander! A call from the Green-Eyed Wolf King! He said he has something important to report to you!"

Joseph frowned and said sternly, "Then he better have some good news to tell me!"

Chapter 3353

As soon as the phone was connected, Joseph asked Walter straightforwardly, "What is the good news to tell me?"

Walter said apprehensively, "Supreme Commander today that Hamid found a middleman to come over and said he wanted to make peace"

"Peace talks?" Joseph immediately said angrily, "He and the soldiers under him are responsible for the more than 2,500 soldiers of my Cataclysmic Front who sacrificed their lives, I will not accept any other result than wiping them out completely!"

Walter mustered up the courage to say, "Supreme Commander, the problem now is that we can't even chew that Hamid, the only way is to hold on here."

"It's not a good thing to go on like this! Our daily economic losses are very serious. It's just a little more than worth it to go on like this"

Joseph sternly: "As long as you completely surrounded them, do not leave any chance of escape, it will not be long before they themselves will certainly be chaotic, even if not dead."

"They will not last too long! A group of old men from the Middle East mountains, how can they fight a long-lasting war with us at this time?"

Walter stifled a sigh and said, "Supreme Commander but the key problem is that Hamid has long stored a sky-high amount of strategic supplies, other I dare not say more, with their current amount of supplies, 10,000 people can last a full year."

"There is certainly no problem. But we have no way to stay here with him for a whole year, ah, and now the government side of the army is also going to give up"

Saying that, Walter then gave a detailed report of his current situation with Joseph.

When Joseph heard these situations, the whole person burst out of anger.

He cursed almost furiously, "Walter! I have never suffered such a big loss, never lost such a big number of men, and never put myself in such a passive situation in all the years since the establishment of Cataclysmic Front! You've really broken several records in a row!"

Walter was also full of grievances at this time, and said painfully, "Supreme Commander, I admit that I was indeed a bit gullible before, I did not expect to meet a decent opponent in Syria."

"I am willing to accept your punishment at any time, but the key problem now is that this Hamid has surrounded himself in an iron barrel, and also prepared a large amount of food supplies, our 15,000 people are simply in a dilemma!"

"If the government forces withdraw and only our people are left here to surround Hamid, the situation will be even more embarrassing, the government forces will only pay for the mercenaries who work for them, and we have not only suffered a defeat after coming here."

"Also if we stay against their wishes, they will probably also turn against us because of this, then it will not be worth the loss"

Joseph was so angry that he could not wait to go to Syria personally and break that Hamid into pieces, because he knew that as long as this Hamid died, his armed would definitely be completely disintegrated, and then all problems could be solved.

However, he looked at the cheap coffins piled up in front of him. In his heart, he could not help but admonish himself that he must not be distracted and distracted at this critical moment.

Chapter 3354

He thought in his heart: "Although I have a great deal of certainty that I can take out that Hamid unnoticed, but right now there are only a few days left before the Qingming, time is indeed too tight!"

"Even if I leave from China now to Syria, a round trip just to spend time on the road, will take at least thirty hours!"

"In case I get delayed due to some factors I can't foresee, I won't be able to make it up to the Mountain in person on Qingming Day!"

Thinking of this, Joseph gritted his teeth and said, "How about this. Since they want to make peace with Hamid, you should also participate in the details of the peace talks, the best is to delay the pace and progress of their peace talks."

"But if the government side has really decided, you must immediately show that you will not compromise. Let our soldiers continue to guard there, and wait for me to finish the important things here before coming over to solve the problem!"

Walter could only agree and said, "Then I will meet with Hamid's people first in the afternoon to see what their attitude really is."

"Good." Joseph admonished, "No matter what, make sure to stall Hamid and the government forces, and never let them reach any agreement privately, if the government forces can't wait to withdraw their troops, you tell them that I, Joseph, will guarantee my reputation."

"No matter how many strategic reserves Hamid has, I will take care of him by the end of April, with my strength. I believe they still have heard about it!"

.....

After Walter agreed to the peace talks, the middleman quickly fed the news to Hamid.

The time of the peace talks was set at three o'clock this afternoon, and as for the place of the peace talks. It was set at the place where Walter and the government commander were stationed.

But the other side did not tell the specific location coordinates of the garrison, but gave Hamid the coordinates of a staging area, so that Hamid's pilots would first send the negotiators to the staging area, and then their helicopters would bring the negotiators to the location of the negotiations.

Charlie knew very well the other party's motive for doing this, they must be wary to leak the information of the leadership's location, afraid that Hamid would come directly to that coordinate for a round of intensive artillery fire, so he did not object to this.

Hamid also put forward his three requirements with the other side.

First, at the negotiating table, in addition to their own negotiators, the Cataclysmic Front and the government forces must send their top commanders, otherwise, the negotiations will be waived.

Second, his own negotiators would take off from his base in a helicopter. The helicopter will then be dismantled of all its weaponry and ammunition, and the other side must explicitly promise that their soldiers will not fire on the helicopter.

Third, no matter what the two sides talk about, they must not harm their negotiators.

These three demands of his were considered reasonable, so he soon got an exact reply from the other side.

At 2:30, Charlie changed into a camouflage suit. Putting on a pair of disposable masks, he prepared to take Hamid's helicopter and head to the agreed transit place with the other side.

Hamid was very worried about Charlie's safety, afraid that he would meet with misfortune after going deep into the tiger's den.

But Charlie's mind was already made up, he knew he could not persuade him, so he could only personally send him to the helicopter and said sincerely, "Take care of yourself, I'll be waiting for you back here brother!"

Charlie nodded and said blandly, "After I leave, tie up Zynn, and when I come back, take him directly on the plane and leave."

Hamid hurriedly said, "Okay brother, don't worry, I'm on my way!"

Saying that, Hamid asked him again, "Brother, that Green-Eyed Wolf King, what are you going to do with him after you control him?"

Charlie said without thinking: "I'll take him away with me then, except that it might leave you with a little trouble, and the Cataclysmic Front will definitely settle the score on you."

Hamid said unconcernedly, "I already have 2,500 lives on my back, it doesn't matter if I have one more!"

Chapter 3355

Charlie took a helicopter and arrived at a wasteland about fifty kilometers away from Hamid's base.

At this moment, there were already two government helicopters parked there, as well as a dozen armed men consisting of government troops and soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front.

The helicopter Charlie was flying in, slowly landed in a clearing in front of the other two helicopters under the guidance of the opposing soldiers.

When it stopped, Charlie, who was wearing a mask, pushed open the door and jumped down.

At this time, a Syrian soldier came forward and spoke a language that Charlie did not understand, so he waved his hand and said, "Please communicate in Chinese or English!"

A government army officer came forward and said in less than proficient Chinese: "My Chinese is relatively poor"

At this time, a yellow man in several soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, with a surprised face, came forward and asked Charlie: "You are Chinese?"

This person, is the personal guard beside Walter, named Victor Xu.

Victor is two years younger than Walter, both are Chinese immigrants to Africa, their parents were business partners, but earlier in the year, in a turmoil, their parents' hard-won businesses were looted by the mob, both parents to protect their life's work, died in the hands of the mob.

Before their parents died, they pushed them into the river as teenagers, and the two of them were swept downstream nearly a hundred kilometers holding a piece of driftwood, which is how they survived.

The two survived to live together, as beggars, stole, and even worked together for the black-hearted boss, and later, in order to survive, ran to Colombia to join the guerrilla.

At that time, Colombia was in turmoil, and although the guerrillas claimed to fight against social injustice, many of them were actually bandit organizations that took over the mountains.

The two young men had been with the guerrillas for many years, and had developed a remarkable combat experience, and later met Joseph, and joined the Cataclysmic Front together.

However, Victor's strength is much inferior to Walter's, and as Walter's career progresses, Victor seems to be unable to keep up, but because of Walter's brotherhood with him, he brings him around, and also tries every means to get him a three-star battle general title.

It could be said that Victor is the worst three-star battle general in the entire Cataclysmic Front in terms of actual combat level.

However, because he is Walter's personal guard, he does not have to directly lead the army to fight, so everyone did not pursue this too much.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Victor, who was similar in age to himself and also had an East Asian face, and asked lightly, "Are you also Chinese?"

"Non-national Chinese." Victor returned, somewhat surprised, and asked Charlie: "How come I haven't heard that there are Chinese in Hamid's armed? You're a Chinese, what are you running off to fool around with Hamid?"

In the perception of everyone in the Cataclysmic Front, Hamid was the native resistance army, and they themselves had faith in it, so his team must have been full of Syrians.

But what Victor didn't expect was that Hamid had sent a Chinese as his representative to conduct peace talks.

Seeing the other party's astonished face, Charlie blandly said, "Your Cataclysmic Front can have members from all over the world, why can't I, a Chinese, be in Commander Hamid's forces?"

Chapter 3356

Victor was stunned for a moment, he didn't expect this guy in front of him to dare to compare himself with the members of the Cataclysmic Front, and he couldn't help but be a little angry in his heart.

Then, he said proudly, "We are a mercenary organization that has gathered the world's top mercenaries, and many of them are even soldiers who have served in their own special forces. This gap is much bigger than the gap between the United States and Zimbabwe!"

Charlie hummed and laughed and said blandly, "So that's how it is."

Speaking of this, he asked Victor curiously, "By the way, I have a question I can't understand, can I ask for some advice."

Victor grunted, "Go ahead!"

Charlie laughed: "Since your Cataclysmic Front is so strong, why was it defeated one after another by a group of illiterates, and with heavy losses? If I remember correctly, you should have lost more than two thousand five hundred people, and one was some kind of five-star battle general, right?"

"You" Victor, upon hearing this, immediately became irritated and sternly scolded, "You only relied on sinister and cunning means to win twice, this account, we, the Pantheon, will settle with you with interest sooner or later!"

Charlie laughed: "Then we are too welcome, you don't know, now our soldiers are complaining about their itchy hands every day, they all want to kill a few soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front to have a good time."

"Just that you are too weak, after waiting for so many days and not finding you to launch another charge, to be honest, our Cataclysmic Front is really quite disappointed."

Victor scolded with a red face, "Kid! Watch what you say!"

Charlie frowned and said disdainfully, "Give you some attention? What the hell are you? I came here today to negotiate with you, not to see you pretend to be a pussy!"

Saying that, Charlie continued with an unhappy face: "Why don't you just get lost, there is no need to talk between us and your Cataclysmic Front, we can continue to fight or continue to stalemate in the future."

"No matter what you decide, we will accompany you to the end, from now on, I will only talk to the representatives of the government army!"

Victor did not expect Charlie to flip out when he said he would, and his attitude was so tough.

He knew that his leader Walter, and even the Supreme Commander himself, did not want to make peace with Hamid.

But the situation at hand was that the Cataclysmic Front could not tear its face with the government army because of the peace talks.

Otherwise, once the government forces turn their face, the Cataclysmic Front in Syria will have to forget the construction of the base thing will be lost.

Therefore, even if deep down in their hearts they resist the peace talks, the Cataclysmic Front must pretend and then find a way to delay until after April 5.

If, because of his own words, Hamid's side is unwilling to continue to talk with the Cataclysmic Front and instead make peace with the government forces, then the situation will be too passive.

So, he could only put his head together and say with an apologetic face, "Brother, we are all compatriots, we are all risking our lives overseas to make a living, there is no need to be so unpleasant, right?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "I just can't stand your kind of trash compatriots! When you go out and meet your compatriots, you sneer at them and speak badly to them, and you look for a sense of existence by targeting them.

Victor was a three-star officer in the Cataclysmic Front, so when had he ever been scolded by someone who pointed his nose at him like that?

However, he really didn't dare to glare at Charlie now, after all, if he really delayed the peace talks because of himself, he couldn't afford to bear the guilt.

So he had to apologize with a smile: "Yes, yes, this is really my fault, I apologize to you! Mainly our Cataclysmic Front really had some heavy losses, so I have a little fire in my heart, I also hope you can forgive"

Charlie gave him a disdainful glance and said in a cold voice: "You remember, in the future, when you go out, behave in a lower profile and more generous, don't disgrace compatriots!"

"You are right" Victor nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will behave in a low profile and behave in a generous manner"

After saying that, he forced himself to bear the humiliation, with a pleading face to Charlie said, "Brother, what just happened was all my fault, I have recognized my mistake."

“So please don’t have a grudge with me, now the time is urgent, our commander and the government army commander are waiting, why don’t we just hurry up and leave, what do you think?”

Chapter 3357

In fact, the real purpose of Charlie's trip was not to meet the head of the government army at all.

What he really wanted to see was the top commander of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria, that Walter, who was known as the Green Eyes Wolf King.

Wanting to take Zynn back to China under the heavy siege of more than 30,000 people, Charlie's only choice was to capture the thief first.

Moreover, it just so happened that he could also take this opportunity to feel the actual combat strength of the Cataclysmic Front, to see what kind of level they could have.

As for Victor, Charlie could also see that he was a martial artist who had opened two meridians and was almost at the level of a two-star martial artist.

So, he deduced from this that the middle and senior levels of the Cataclysmic Front should mostly be martial artists.

The reason he scared Victor was that he was not happy with this guy.

He also knew very well that the Cataclysmic Front must be most afraid of Hamid's private negotiations with the government army, so Charlie was sure that he could hold him.

As expected, at this time, Victor was afraid that Charlie would really turn his back on him, just as close to kneeling on the ground and begging him.

Charlie saw Victor's humble face, his mood was a little better, and he said lightly: "Since you can change after knowing your mistakes, I'll give you a chance, let's go!"

Victor sighed with relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you, brother!"

After saying that, he added: "By the way brother, before we leave, we have to do a routine search on you, I hope you can understand."

Charlie glared at him and questioned in a cold voice: "What's going on? Just now when I asked for help, talk to me still „you“ ah „you“ ah, now the purpose of success to become „you“? The speed of the flip-flop is a little too fast, right?"

Victor's head was as big as a bucket, he quickly apologized: "Oh really sorry, I was negligent and careless, please don't be insensitive to me!"

Charlie coldly said, "Repeat it!"

Victor was so angry that he wanted to tear Charlie apart, but he could only go forward with a stiff upper lip and said respectfully,

“According to the usual practice, we have to conduct a routine body search on you, I hope you will be more considerate and don’t mind!”

Charlie questioned, “What? I’m going deep into the tiger’s den by myself, are you guys still afraid that I will pose any threat?”

Victor said honestly, “After all, you are going to meet our supreme commander in Syria, so we have to make sure that everything is in order, so please bear with us!”

Charlie grunted disdainfully, then lifted his arms and said indifferently, “Okay, search!”

Victor immediately gave a wink to the two soldiers beside him.

The two then pulled out a metal detector and swept it around Charlie’s body, making sure he didn’t have any guns, daggers, explosives, or even a GPS tracker on him.

Charlie had known that the other party would search his body, so he didn’t even have a cell phone on him, so after the other party carefully searched him a few times and found nothing unusual, he put his mind at ease.

Then, Victor said to Charlie: “By the way, can you take off the mask?”

Charlie relentlessly refused: “No!”

Victor said awkwardly, “You can’t wear a mask to negotiate with our commander, can you?”

Charlie asked in return, “What? You can’t? Forget it if I can’t, I don’t negotiate.”

Victor was convinced and hurriedly said, “OK, OK, OK, you can wear it if you want to

The reason why Charlie chose to wear a mask, mainly because he has not yet figured out the situation of the Cataclysmic Front.”

“At this time, if he risks revealing his true face, captured by the other party’s surveillance or recorder, then the other party can easily find his true identity, after all, now face recognition technology has been extremely developed, this kind of time or to be more cautious.

After all, he is not capable of fighting a mercenary organization of tens of thousands of people with his own strength.

Victor saw that he couldn’t pin down Charlie, but instead, he was held by Charlie to death, so he didn’t insist anymore, and only thought to hurry up and bring him over to deliver the job.

Chapter 3358

So, he took Charlie and boarded the helicopter that had been prepared long ago and headed to the other side's frontline command.

After flying for about ten minutes, the helicopter slowly landed in front of a piece of movable houses.

The conditions were indeed much better compared to the tents.

Moreover, both the tent and the activity board room are covered with camouflage cloth, from the sky, is a dense camouflage, it is difficult to distinguish where is the officer station.

After getting off the plane, Victor took Charlie, all the way to the frontline meeting room of the Cataclysmic Front, while walking, Charlie was asked: "You brother, still do not know what to call you? Where are you from in China?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Ask what you should ask, don't ask what you shouldn't."

Victor's teeth are almost clenched, but can only say awkwardly: "Not later I have to introduce you to our commander ah, we always say a name, right?"

Charlie casually said, "My surname is Wade, you guys call me Master Wade on the line."

"Master Wade?" Victor looked at Charlie dumbfounded, although he could not see his face, but at least he could see from his eyes that he was not joking.

Victor was embarrassed in his heart, thinking: "What the hell is this man, the ability to pretend is really unheard of, but also Master Wade, the great what division? What master? What Outstanding master?"

Although his heart was not happy, Victor said respectfully, "So it's Master Wade, nice to meet you, I'm Victor Xu, three-star battle General of the Cataclysmic Front!"

"Three-star battle General?" Charlie asked curiously, "Sponsored by Korea?"

Victor asked with a dumbfounded look, "Mr. Wade Oh no, Master Wade, what do you mean by I don't understand"

Charlie said casually: "You do not say you are a three-star battle General? Let me ask you, is this name of yours sponsored by the Korean Samsung Group?"

Victor wanted to die, explained offhand: "Master Wade you are too good at joking, three-star battle General is the star level of our Cataclysmic Front battle General, the lowest one star, the highest five stars, I am three stars, so it is three-star battle General."

Charlie listened to this and could not help but frown, thinking in his heart: "This Victor is a two-star martial artist, if a two-star martial artist can only be ranked as a three-star

warrior in the Cataclysmic Front, then does a four-star warrior have to be at least a three-star martial artist?"

"Or maybe a five-star has to reach the strength of a four-star martial artist? Then their Supreme Commander, at least, must have the strength of a five-star martial artist or even higher, right?"

"If this is really the case, then the strength of the Cataclysmic Front is indeed horrible, so many martial families in the country, currently only the He family's Elder He has managed to break through to a four-star martial artist with my help."

"But the Cataclysmic Front must have at least multiple four-star as well as four-star or higher martial artists."

Thinking of this, Charlie opened his mouth and asked, "I heard that when we were fighting the other day, our soldiers killed one of your five-star warriors? That person's strength should be quite a bit stronger than yours, right?"

Victor gritted his teeth and said, "What you are talking about, is our five-star battle General, he was far above me in strength, and was one of the strongest among our hundred or so war officers"

Charlie smacked his lips, shook his head, and said, "Tsk, it seems that even strong strength is afraid of bullets, ah, half a lifetime of hard training, but the result was killed by a native Syrian illiterate who does not know a word with one shot, do you say loss?" When Victor heard this, his heart was even more furious.

He had a good personal relationship with Robin, and now that he heard the other party being sarcastic about Robin, he was naturally very annoyed.

However, what Charlie said made him unable to refute, and besides, the sarcasm about Hamid's men not being able to read and write came out of his own mouth just now.

The strength of their army is very strong, if there are really a few soldiers with machine guns strafing him, he really has a good chance to escape and kill each other back.

However, in the last battle of Robin, he and many of the elites of the Cataclysmic Front were surrounded by multiple fire points, heavy machine gun bullets in all directions to form an all-round forming a fire network."

"The kind of heavy machine gun with a caliber of 12.7 mm, even a ten-ton African elephant can be killed in one hit.

Therefore, even if Robin was a five-star battle General, he was simply powerless to return to Heaven.

Victor's inner hatred for Charlie was already monstrous, and almost forcing him to resist the urge to pull out his gun, he gritted his teeth and brought Charlie to the door of the conference room.

Afterward, he knocked on the door and someone inside spoke, "Come in."

Victor pushed the door in and said to a Chinese sitting in an upright position, "Commander, Master Wade, the negotiator sent by Hamid, has arrived!"

Chapter 3359

At this moment in the conference room, Walter and the government army commander were sitting with their hearts in their hands, while Walter's heart was pondering how to subtly interfere with Hamid and the government army's intention of peace talks later.

When he suddenly heard Victor's words, he was a bit stunned and subconsciously asked, "What is the name of the negotiator you just said?"

Victor said awkwardly, "Master Wade"

After saying that, he hurriedly flashed away and said to Charlie behind him, "Master Wade, please come in."

Charlie nodded, put his hands behind his back, and leisurely stepped in.

As soon as he entered, he saw Walter sitting at the conference table, and when he took a look, he found that this Walter was indeed extraordinary, looking only about thirty years old, his body's eight channels were actually open to six.

It is the first time for him to see a martial artist who can open six meridians, such strength, basically a person who can hammer all the He family members including the old man in Aurous Hill to serve him.

At the same time, Charlie's heart can not help but feel grateful for Hamid, this old boy if not for his own help for a rainy day, just this Walter, will be able to easily infiltrate his base, and then screw his head off.

No wonder the Cataclysmic Front began to cooperate with the government forces, they are all the way to break through, there are such experts sitting at the helm, the Syrian opposition is not an opponent.

However, it is also because Hamid fully upgraded the defense, to curb the possibility of Walter decapitation, Walter is a six-star martial artist, and strength is far beyond the ordinary people."

"But the body is far from a bronze wall-like state, if really exposed to the machine gun fire network, will also be beaten into a sieve.

The tragic death of Robin also made Walter very afraid, so he did not take decapitation action against Hamid.

Walter's expression was quite surprised when he saw Charlie enter, and he subconsciously asked, "You you are Chinese?"

“Yes.” Charlie came straight to sit opposite him and said indifferently, “I am Commander Hamid’s military advisor and his sole representative in this peace talks, with full authority to negotiate with you on behalf of him.”

Walter was puzzled and asked, “How did you, a Chinese, join Hamid’s team?”

Charlie laughed, “What’s so strange about that? We are all out to make a living, you can join the Cataclysmic Front, I can also join Hamid.”

Walter frowned at Charlie and spoke, “Since you came to negotiate, why are you still wearing a mask, don’t you dare to show your true face?”

Charlie looked around and saw that there was no filming equipment in the conference room, so he took off the mask by hand and said indifferently, “I am a low-profile person, I don’t like to expose my true face in front of many people.”

Walter stared at his face and found that this young man seemed to be around twenty-five years old, a few years younger than himself, and couldn’t help but ask:

“I don’t quite understand, Hamid’s team is not very good at fighting, but they generally don’t keep company with people of different beliefs, you are young and a foreigner, how on earth did you get into his team and get mixed up with a military division?”

Charlie laughed: “Of course, I got into the military division with my strength.”

Walter laughed shamefully: “I see you are just a hairy boy with no hands, even I do not even see you look like a martial artist, what strength can you have?”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “Don’t you find that Hamid’s defense now has far surpassed the other opposition forces? Haven’t you noticed that Hamid’s overall techniques and tactics now have improved tremendously compared to before?”

Chapter 3360

Walter frowned and asked, "From what you're saying, it seems like all of this is attributed to you?"

"Of course." Charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled, "Without exaggeration, most of it is due to me."

Walter hummed and laughed, and asked rhetorically in an unkind tone, "So, it seems like you're a bully, huh?"

Charlie nodded and said with his fingers, "You see, the tactical planning of permanent fortifications with counter-slope defense pits, the guidance of abandoning the bases in the valley and transferring them to the mountain pits."

"Plus the strategic core of building high walls, accumulating grain, and slowly claiming the throne, all of these were my ideas, and with the guidance of these tactical essences, even a bunch of mud-legged people can play out far beyond the imagination of ordinary people's combat potential."

"These are tailor-made for Hamid by me, from the first two major victories, I really kinda bully."

Saying that, Charlie gave a slight beating and laughed again, "At least, a little more bullying than you."

When Walter thought of his more than 2,500 men who died tragically in Hamid's position, he slapped the table in anger and said angrily, "Kid, don't be too arrogant!"

Charlie said with a disdainful shake of the head: "You are so small-minded is really too meaningless, you questioned me not enough bully, so I just answer you where I am bully, and you are still annoyed?"

"Victory and defeat is a common thing in the military, you do not understand the phrase? Or you can understand, but can not afford to lose?"

Walter subconsciously roared out of his mouth, "I'm not a loser!"

Charlie smiled and asked in return, "ouch? You didn't lose? Then you want to shoot the table and glare at me after making a fool of yourself? What is this if not being unable to lose? Is this the heart of your Four Great Battle Kings of the Cataclysmic Front?"

Walter didn't expect Charlie's words to be well-spoken, and his words filled his stomach with anger but he didn't know how to attack.

He also knew very well that defeat on the battlefield was defeat, no matter what kind of disgusting tactics the other side used, it was not the reason for his defeat.

He could not ask him why your men were hiding in the bunker, why your men set traps to blow up so many of my brothers.

If he asked such a question, he would really lose his own face, and the face of the Cataclysmic Front.

So, he could only grit his teeth and pointed at Charlie and said, "Okay! You're very okay! I'll remember you!"

Charlie nodded: "You'd better remember clearly."

At this time, the government commander who had not spoken at the side opened his mouth and said, "Okay, okay, we are here to make peace today, not to fight, let's get to the point!"

Charlie laughed: "Yes, let's get to the point, I'll start with the core demands of our commander for this peace talks."

The government army commander hurriedly said, "Okay, go ahead!"

Charlie said seriously, "First of all, our side is willing to negotiate a ceasefire with your side, and as long as your side gives up encircling us, then we will also keep our distance and non-aggression with you."

When Walter heard this, he said angrily, "What a joke! Do you want us to give up the encirclement just by your words? On what basis? If we give up the encirclement, are you willing to surrender your weapons?"

Charlie laughed: "All adults, don't be so naive in your words, surrendering is never possible, not in this life."

Walter saw Charlie mocking his naivety and said in exasperation, "What? I told you guys to surrender is naive, but you telling us to give up the siege is not naive?"

Charlie gave him a blank look and said, "I have just said that this article is first, you should know what the word first really means, it is just a precondition, precondition do you understand?"

Walter could not hold back his anger and sternly shouted, "Are you here to fcuking negotiate or to provoke!"

Chapter 3361

Seeing Walter moved to anger, Charlie instead smiled and said with an emotional face: “Hey, I suddenly remembered someone asked me a similar question more than a year ago.”

“She asked me at that time, whether I came to celebrate the birthday or to borrow money, not to mention, the way you said this just now is indeed a bit like her.”

Walter coldly reprimanded: “Can borrow money at someone’s birthday party, then you are really a fcuked!”

Charlie sighed: “Yeah, it’s pretty fcuked up, as a last resort, who wants to borrow money on that occasion? But at that time a life-saving benefactor was seriously ill and needed money urgently, I could only go out of my way to try shamelessly.”

Walter’s expression slightly eased a little, coldly said: “Okay, no one wants to hear your story, straight to the point!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Okay, let’s get to the point. As I said just now, both sides cease-fire, you withdraw your troops, this is the prerequisite.”

“On the basis of you meeting this precondition of ours, our second condition is that the Cataclysmic Front must all get out of Syria!”

“Bullsh!t!” Walter’s entire person burst into a rage.

He stood up, his fingertips almost reaching the tip of Charlie’s nose, and cursed through clenched teeth, “You’re fcuking kidding me? Not only did you tell us to withdraw our troops, but you also told us to get out of Syria.”

“Who the h3ll gave you the courage to talk to me like that? You don’t take my Cataclysmic Front too seriously!”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “I didn’t put your Cataclysmic Front in my eyes! I told you to get out of Syria because I didn’t want to k!ll too many of you, and I wanted to give you a meal! I care you, baby! You’ve grown up so much, can’t you even understand this?” Saying that, Charlie’s expression became cold, and said word by word, “Look at your Cataclysmic Front, more than two thousand people died in one day, how else are you going to fight this battle?”

“Your 15,000 people staying here, feeding people and horses every day is a huge expense, how long can you last?”

“And we have enough supplies for 10,000 men to easily support for a year! Tightening your belt to last a year and a half is not a problem either!”

“We have enough weapons and ammunition to kill you ten or eight times, and then thanks to your 2,500-man transport, we now have enough weapons and ammunition to kill 15,000 of you eighteen or even twenty-eight times!”

“We also captured a large number of incendiary grenades from your dead bunch of soldiers, and once you launch your charge, these incendiary grenades are enough to set your soldiers ablaze in pieces!”

“By then you, as the commander, will be at the foot of the mountain to witness a ball of burning fire one after another, rolling down the hillside, and every single one of them, is a soldier of your Cataclysmic Front!”

“So by then you will see with your own eyes, your soldiers being burned one by one by your own incendiary grenades into black charcoal and piled up all over the hillside, all over the foot of the mountain!”

“At that time, the whole valley will be filled with the smell of burnt human flesh, the smell may be very fragrant, but you will only want to vomit, and even hate to vomit out your stomach!”

Speaking of this, Charlie sneered and shook his head, “Hey, how ironic that such inhumane weapons are not prepared by us, but are instead prepared and delivered to us by your own hands!”

Walter at this moment, as if his soul had encountered a heavenly thunderbolt, the whole person has been dumbfounded!

Don’t know why, he who was used to seeing the storm, was frightened by Charlie’s words!

He had even imagined in his mind the scene of countless warriors of the Cataclysmic Front, with their bodies burning with fire, screaming hoarsely, and rolling down the mountainside.

At this moment, he felt as if he had seen hell.

He looked at Charlie with horror in his eyes and questioned offhand: “What the hell are you!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “My surname is Wade, you can call me Master Wade!”

Chapter 3362

The government commander on the side was already stunned, he himself advocated peace talks, and when he heard these contents, he was even more determined.

So, he subconsciously said out of the blue, "Master Wade If we withdraw our troops, can you leave the opposition armed camp and join the government army?"

"If you can, everything before can be written off, we will give Hamid full autonomy, and we can even let him remain neutral in our battle with other opposition forces, I wonder if Commander Hamid is interested?"

The government forces themselves are very pessimistic about attacking Hamid.

So, they would prefer to take Hamid in.

Because, they recognized Hamid's war capability very much, if he could join the government army, it would really be the best of both worlds.

When Walter heard this, he immediately said angrily: "What do you mean by that? Don't forget, Hamid still carries the blood debt of more than 2,500 brothers of our Cataclysmic Front!"

Charlie blandly said: "This debt is always welcome to collect, I have just said, our weapons and ammunition, enough to kill you eight times, or even eighteen times, and the soldiers are itching these days."

"If you are still a man, it is best to attack today, if you are a shrinking turtle, then we can also continue to stalemate, we do not care."

Walter's anger and blood surged, thinking of what the Supreme Commander Joseph explained to him, he obediently shouted angrily:

"Wade, go back and tell Hamid that in ten days, or in five days, I, Walter, will definitely lead the troops to fight up and kill all of you!"

The commander of the government troops became anxious and blurted out, "Walter! What do you mean by that?"

Charlie laughed: "Can't you see this? They are deliberately sabotaging the peace talks between us and you, and do not want us to join the government army's banner!"

Walter did not expect Charlie to tell his fundamental motive at once, and hastily covered up, "I didn't mean that! It's you who provokes step by step!"

Charlie ignored him and turned to that government army commander and said, "We have a fable in Chinese called snipe and mussel, the fisherman gets the profit, which roughly means that a long-billed water bird wanted to eat a fat mussel."

"But was caught in the mussel's beak, and when the two sides were at a standstill with each other, the fisherman who was fishing passed by and directly took both guys into his pocket."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "Now, you are the water bird, we are the mussel, and the Cataclysmic Front, is the fisherman! What they want most is for Syria to be in turmoil forever, for the government forces to never have a day of peace, to have no ability to protect themselves."

"So that they can only cede land to the Cataclysmic Front and ask for its help and protection, so that they can maximize their interests in Syria."

Walter said offhandedly, "Don't you talk nonsense here! The terms of our cooperation with the government forces are that after purging all opposition forces, the government forces will only allocate our land to establish a mercenary base!"

"At that time, the whole of Syria will be peaceful and tranquil, and there will be no such thing as a snipe and a fisherman!"

The government army commander frowned and said seriously, "Our cooperation agreement with the Cataclysmic Front is indeed like this, only when we purge all the opposition will we give them land and let them establish bases in Syria, so the kind of situation you are talking about does not exist."

Charlie sneered, "Hey, you're really stupid, do you really think they will help you purge the opposition completely?"

"Only if Syria is always in turmoil and always needs their help, will they be able to keep asking for all kinds of benefits from you!"

"Think carefully, if Syria is really at peace by then, can your government forces accept in your hearts that there is an armed organization as powerful as the Cataclysmic Front in your territory?"

"At that time, even if the Cataclysmic Front does not break the contract, you will definitely break it, because our ancestors have long said that the place where the couch is lying, it allows others to sleep in peace!"

"Therefore, I dare to tell you that even if the Cataclysmic Front cleans up your opposition on the surface, after they get a hundred square kilometers of your land, they will

definitely cultivate new opposition in secret and jump out to continue to oppose you!
Continue to drag you into the quagmire of war!"

"In that case, you will again be caught in the middle of a scorching civil war, but that no longer has anything to do with the Cataclysmic Front."

"At that time, the Cataclysmic Front might find you again and propose that you give them another hundred square kilometers of land, and they will then help you purge all the opposition!"

"So repeatedly, you are like wounded soldiers full of wounds, repeatedly festering and healing, healing and festering, under this inhuman torture, you can never become healthy and strong, only live forever under their shadow!"

Chapter 3363

With these words of Charlie, the government commander was shocked to the point of horror!

He had never thought about what Charlie had said before this.

But now, he suddenly felt that what he said seemed to make sense.

At this time, Charlie's eyes stared at him intently and said seriously, "The Cataclysmic Front to you is the gauze used to dress your wounds!"

"When your wounds keep bleeding, you especially need gauze to help stop the bleeding and heal your wounds;"

"But if the wounds are healed, you yourselves will not let the bloody gauze stay on you, and you will think of taking it off!"

"And the gauze itself, if it wants to remain on you, must make your wounds never heal and bleed forever!"

"If the gauze wants to occupy a larger area on your body, it must find a way to cut more wounds on your body! Until your body is covered with this gauze!"

Charlie's words completely stunned the government army commander.

He could already imagine the future of Syria under the secret manipulation of the Cataclysmic Front, with war after war, a thousand holes and never coming peace.

At this time, Charlie was still going nonstop.

He looked at the other side, word by word warning: "Think about the United States of America, Comrade Commander! Your Middle East has been suffering at the hands of the United States for a long time."

"It has brought in the Middle East chaos under the banner of peace and terrorism, and even sent troops to invade several countries, do you think they are really thinking of your peace and tranquility?"

"You must understand that they only covet your rich oil resources and want to keep you under their control for a long time!"

"They are the source of your suffering!"

Speaking of this, he pointed his hand at Walter and said in a cold voice: "This group of people is no different from the United States of America, if you still can't recognize this by now, then you will definitely be tortured by this group of parasites in the future until you are worse than dead!"

The government army commander was already pale.

At this moment, he completely believed Charlie's words.

Believed that the Cataclysmic Front was not here to help them, but to bring a sword to slaughter them.

Walter, who was beside him, could not help but tremble at this moment as he listened.

In his heart, he was horrified and thought, "This guy, how could he know the plans of the Supreme Commander? Supreme Commander he has indeed long planned, when the Cataclysmic Front in Syria will establish a base."

"Immediately secretly support the new opposition, so that Syria continues to be deep in the quagmire of civil war."

"Then, the Cataclysmic Front will always be needed by the government forces, rely on it, naturally can also use this to ask for more resources from the government forces

"But how does Hamid's military advisor know all this?!"

"The Supreme Commander's plan for Syria is parasitic!"

"The Cataclysmic Front first uses helping Syria purge the opposition as a lure to make it willingly open its doors and let the Front put down roots."

"Once the roots are planted, the Front will be parasitic and expand wildly inside Syria!"

"But if Syria recognizes the situation now, then they will never continue to fulfill the cooperation between the two sides, then all the plans of the Cataclysmic Front will be completely ruined!"

At the thought of this, Walter was so nervous that his entire head was numb, not knowing what to do.

Chapter 3364

At this time, the government army commander subconsciously moved his body, kept a certain distance from Walter, and spoke: "The matter is now beyond my personal ability, I need to report to my superiors, please wait for a moment."

With that, this person stood up and took out his satellite phone to prepare to go outside. Walter made a quick judgment in his head.

If he let this guy go out and let him make a call to the top, then all the plans of the Cataclysmic Front will be revealed in advance.

And once it is revealed, they have no choice but to roll away from Syria.

In that case, more than 2,500 lives, all the military expenses for so many days, will be completely wasted.

But if the Cataclysmic Front refuses to retreat, it can only be torn with Syria.

But once the Cataclysmic Front and Syria go toe to toe, it would be the same as the Cataclysmic Front invading a sovereign country.

The entire international community will not allow such a thing to happen, the Cataclysmic Front will become the target of all!

Thinking of this, deep inside he thought of a solution!

He thought, "The words this surnamed Wade just said are only known to the three people who are here, and there is no recording equipment in this room, so as long as I kill both of them, I will be able to ensure that the true purpose of the Cataclysmic Front is not exposed!"

"As for how to explain to the government army after killing these two, at that time, we can completely dump the blame on this person named Wade, and say that he was the assassin sent by Hamid to assassinate."

"And he was the one who first killed the government army commander, and then prepared to kill me, and was finally killed by me!"

"Right! Just do it! This is the only way to solve the problem!"

At this thought, Walter quickly stood up, stared at the government commander, and said in a cold voice, "No one is allowed to go out!"

The government commander subconsciously took a few steps back and asked in a cold voice, "Walter, what do you mean?"

“What do I mean?” Walter gave a fierce laugh and said through clenched teeth, “I want your life!”

After saying that, he suddenly attacked the other side, his body quickly rushed forward at an extremely fast speed, his movements were so fast that it was hard for ordinary people to see it with the naked eye.

The government commander was just an ordinary man, he didn't realize that Walter would suddenly attack him!

Before he could make a dodging move, Walter punched him in the heart, instantly hitting him hard there!

The government commander instantly foamed at the mouth, and his whole face turned iron blue, he stared at Walter, and whimpered: “Walter, you

Before he could finish the rest of his words, his eyes doubled and he passed out.

Charlie watched Walter giving this ruthless blow, frowned slightly at the same time, the heart of the martial arts experts despises a few more points.

Because, spare Walter such a six-star martial artist, but also relies on the body's strength and speed beyond normal people, the physical level of the enemy to strike.

Walter did have a strong internal force in his body, but there was no sign of the presence of aura.

From this level, he is still worlds apart from himself.

After killing the government commander, he immediately turned to look at Charlie and was a little surprised to see that Charlie was not even the least bit afraid.

However, he quickly put the surprise behind him, his body quickly flashed to Charlie, coldly said: “Wade! Have you ever thought before that you would one day die from talking too much?”

Charlie did not put the other party in his eyes in the slightest, the corners of his mouth rose slightly and said with a smile: “Sorry, I can tell fortunes, my fate shows that I will not die from talking too much.”

Walter stared dead at him and asked in a cold voice: “Aren't you afraid at all that I will k!ll you?”

Charlie laughed: “That's only if you can, you think you can k!ll me with this level?”

Walter said in a stern voice: “Kid! You really don't know how to repent even at the end of your life!”

“I am one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, a six-star martial artist! I am second only to the Supreme Commander in the Cataclysmic Front! Killing trash like you is as easy as a hand gesture!”

Charlie couldn't help but sneer, “D*mn, a six-star martial artist, you're so fcuking powerful!”

Chapter 3365

Walter saw the disdain and ridicule in Charlie's expression and said coldly: "It seems you don't know anything about martial arts! A six-star martial artist, in the whole mercenary world, you can't find ten people!"

"Oh?" Charlie laughed: "Many people have tried to kill me, but none of them have succeeded so far, how come you are so confident that you can do that?"

Walter said in a stern voice: "Just a trash like you, not to mention killing one, even if there are a hundred of them, I can still kill them! My strength, trash like you, simply can't understand!"

Charlie nodded and said in a perfunctory manner, "I know, I know, that six-star martial artist of yours, isn't it just that six of the eight channels have been opened?"

"I see that your seventh meridian also seems to have signs of opening, so when your seventh is also open, is it not necessary to change the name to seven-star ladybug?"

Charlie's flirtatious words caused Walter's entire expression to freeze instantly!

He looked at him with an incredulous face, and his voice stuttered: "How did you see that? Could it be that you are also a martial artist? Why can't I see your cultivation level?!"

Charlie laughed: "Do you believe me when I say that I have the golden eyes of fire?"

Walter's heart was suddenly tense, while also thinking repeatedly in his heart.

"I don't know how capable this Wade is, but at a time like this, there's no way to turn back!"

"If I don't finish him off today, then the matter of me finishing off the government commander will be revealed, in that case, the plans of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria will be completely aborted!"

Thinking of this, Walter clenched his teeth and stared at Charlie, saying coldly, "You do have something to offer if you can see my true strength! But eyes alone are useless! The most fundamental thing is to have good fists! Prepare to die!"

Walter said, let out a low roar, and quickly threw a full power punch at Charlie.

This punch was extremely fast and powerful, and the fist even carried a gust of wind that whistled to Charlie's face in the blink of an eye.

If an ordinary person receives this punch, I'm afraid the entire skull will be shattered.

But Charlie did not show the slightest sign of dodging.

Instead of dodging, he gathered his body's spiritual energy into his right hand, ready to harden Walter's heavy fist at any time.

When Walter saw that Charlie was not dodging, a fierce smile was already on his face.

This punch, he has used all his strength, even the strength has reached eight-star martial artist level.

Eight-star martial artist, and six-star martial artist, between the strength, there is a world of difference, but this difference, mainly in the speed, strength, and overall attack power.

As for the body's defense ability, there is no qualitative leap.

Therefore, Walter felt that he would kill Charlie completely with this punch, with the intention of winning!

However, something strange happened very quickly!

Walter found that his heavy fist, at the moment when it was almost infinitely close to Charlie's face, a black shadow suddenly appeared in front of his eyes.

Immediately after that, his right fist suddenly seemed to be slammed by a few tons of iron balls.

Boom, the tremendous force made his entire fist instantly shattered, along with the arm bones were broken!

He felt the extreme pain from the arm, desperate to find, just before the eyes to get the black shadow, but it is Charlie's fist!

Chapter 3366

It turned out that Charlie directs his own fist, slammed into Walter's heavy fist.

He thought it would be at least a Martian collision with the Earth, but who would have thought that the result, as easy as a hammer smashing walnuts!

Charlie's fist is the hammer, and Walter's fist is like a walnut smashed by a hammer!

Charlie had eaten a lot of rejuvenating pills as mellitus, although the rejuvenating pills could not replenish his aura, but greatly improved his body."

"It is no exaggeration to say that it is a bronze wall, plus the right fist has aura assistance, is indestructible, how can Walter's fist be his opponent.

Walter's whole body was scared out of his mind, he knew that this kind of strength is far from a martial artist's! Even with the eight meridians all open Joseph, also does not have such a powerful strength!

He looked at Charlie dumbfounded, pained, and horrified, and asked, "You what exactly are you"

Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, "I already told you, call me Master Wade!"

Walter forced himself to endure the severe pain and asked through clenched teeth, "How can your strength be so strong"

Charlie sneered: "Baby, mainly because you are too weak!"

Saying Charlie suddenly stretched out his hand, tiger mouth like an iron pincer deadly stuck Walter's neck, the expression also changed from a cold smile, into an intimidating indifference.

Walter was strangled, and hurriedly used his left hand to try to break Charlie's tiger mouth, but even with all his strength, he could not get Charlie's fingers to separate even a millimeter.

He looked at Charlie in despair, and found that in his eyes, he had been treated like grass, and his life and death had fallen completely into his hands.

At this moment, Walter desperately clenched his teeth and said with all his might: "You you are k!lling me! If you kill me, the Cataclysmic Front will never let you go, nor Hamid!"

"This government commander's account will also be counted on Hamid's head you even if you are strong stronger it is impossible to protect everyone"

Charlie laughed: "Oh, you scare me ah? I'm not afraid of it though."

Saying that, he put away his smile and said in a cold voice: "You want me to k!ll you, I will not let you get what you want so easily, I will let you feel what it means to live worse than death."

As soon as the words fell, he poured a spiritual qi into Walter's body, the powerful spiritual qi, like the indestructible shield machine used in the construction of the subway, rampaged through his eight meridians, destroying all of his meridians in an instant!

For a martial artist who has practiced martial arts for many years, the destruction of his meridians is tantamount to making him an instant invalid.

Walter felt that his meridians were broken and his whole body was on the verge of collapse.

He has been practicing martial arts for so many years, and has long regarded martial arts as the greatest pursuit in his life.

Originally, he was on the verge of breaking through the seventh meridian, and was about to become the second talent of the Front to break through the seven meridians.

But who would have thought that all his efforts and pride would be reduced to nothing in this instant!

He looked at Charlie with a face full of indignation and asked through clenched teeth, "What did you you do to me?!"

Charlie looked at the desperate Walter and said indifferently, "I destroyed all your meridians, congratulations, from now on, you are honored martial art invalid."

Walter only felt his anger attacking his heart, and his brain almost fainted on the spot due to a lack of oxygen and vertigo.

Only after a long time did he come back to his senses, his eyes stared deadly at Charlie, his voice hoarse as he shouted, "You are so poisonous!"

Charlie sneered: "I just abolished your cultivation, and this is poisonous? Then you just tried to k!ll me with one punch, what about that?"

Walter was slightly stunned, then he knew that he could not escape death today, so he said expressionlessly, "Cut the crap, k!ll me!"

Charlie laughed lightly, "K!lling you is impossible, at least not yet."

Saying that, he looked at the government commander who had been dead for a few minutes due to a heavy heart attack and asked him with a smile,

“Do you think, if this buddy comes back to life and tells the highest level of the government officials what happened, how will they look for you to settle the score? How would they settle the score with your Cataclysmic Front?”

Chapter 3367

Walter heard Charlie's words, first stunned, then sneered and said, "You think very well, but it is impossible for him to get his life back!"

After saying that, Walter added: "Even if even if you tell this matter to the highest level of the government army now they they will not believe your side of this story you are the enemy!"

"The only one who can make the highest level of the government army believe this matter is only him!"

"But he's dead! Dead people are never able to say anything!"

Charlie skimmed his mouth and said indifferently, "Fortunately, it's only a few minutes, it's not cold yet, there is still salvation."

"Impossible!" Walter could not hide his shock and said: "Although I did not use my full strength, but his heart has been badly bruised, not even if gods descend to save him!"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "The reason you didn't use your full strength just now. It was because you wanted to frame me, right?"

Saying that, Charlie said to himself: "Just now I was wondering, how can one say that this old dog is also a six-star martial artist, if you really use all your strength to punch out."

"I'm afraid it could directly punch a bloody hole out of his heart, and the reason you deliberately used less force in your hand must be to reduce other people's suspicion of you and facilitate the framing of me, right?"

Walter said stiffly: "That's right, I am going to frame you! Let you and Hamid carry this black pot! If you k!ll me, this black pot you will carry more solidly!"

Charlie snorted and said, "You think too much, no one can make me carry the black pot yet!"

He added: "Don't worry, I won't k!ll you either, because you are still of great use to me!" Walter sneered, "Humph! You are nothing more than nothing more than wanting to hold me hostage and then escape from here, in the end, you are also a gutless rat!"

Charlie stretched out a finger to gently shake a few times, laughed: "You guessed wrong, originally I really thought so, but really did not expect, you fool, but the dog jumped to the wall, take the initiative to the government commander, you are not giving up all the initiative to me?"

Speaking of this, Charlie raised his eyebrows and laughed: "So instead of holding you hostage and escaping, I now intend to lend you a hand and finish off all 15,000 of your Cataclysmic Front's men in the Middle East!"

Walter chided out, "Lend my hand? Stop dreaming! I would rather die than betray my own brothers!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Whether you will betray or not is no longer up to you!"

After saying that, he stared into his eyes and sternly shouted, "Kneel down for me!"

As soon as these four words were uttered, Walter felt an inexplicable power surge into his brain, and immediately after, his legs involuntarily went soft.

Charlie sent his spiritual energy into his brain. But because he hadn't replenished his spiritual energy well for days, so much so that the energy in his body wasn't really abundant, the constant output made him almost in an overdrawn state.

The good thing was that at this time, Walter had become a ruined person, so it was not too difficult for Charlie.

But even so, he was thinking in his heart that he would have to put the refining of the Cultivation on his agenda when he returned, and it would be best to refine it as soon as possible.

Otherwise if he encountered this kind of six-star martial artist or seven-star martial artist again, without the help of spiritual energy. He can only choose to fight hard.

At this time, Walter, feeling the mysterious power into the brain stronger and stronger, despair in his heart, because do not know why, his knees, seemingly uncontrollable directly then kneeled on the ground.

He was almost on the verge of tears and asked in despair, "This is what's going on you what did you do to me"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "I'm going to use aura to give you a brainwash."

Saying that, Charlie elaborated, "I will seal all of your personal consciousness, but don't worry, after the seal, you will still retain all of your memories, except that your body will be completely disconnected from your consciousness. Your body will obey my command in everything;"

"At that time, although your consciousness is aware of everything, there is nothing you can do about it."

"In other words, your consciousness will be completely sealed in your brain, and as long as I don't stop, you will never be able to free yourself."

Walter's whole person was immediately desperate to the extreme, his eyes were full of endless panic, crying out and asking, "How do you you have aura?! Isn't that a power that only exists in legends?! What the h3ll are you you?!"

Charlie shook his head. Coldly smiled: "I am your father!"

Chapter 3368

Walter completely panicked, he cried, "No, please don't seal my consciousness, I don't want to become a living death, please spare me, as long as you are willing to spare me, I will listen to everything you say!"

"I can make all the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front outside surrender immediately, at your disposal, please let me go please"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Are you really willing to listen to me on everything?"

Walter nodded repeatedly without hesitation and assured, "I swear to God, I will listen to you on everything, I will do whatever you tell me to do!"

Charlie smiled. Seriously, he said, "To be honest, I don't really trust you, a person like you, who can even kill his own partner just by saying so. How can I believe you can possibly keep your promise?"

Walter broke down and begged, "I swear to God, I really do everything you tell me, please do believe me I really don't want to be stuck in my own body forever please... .."

Charlie hummed and laughed and said, "Sorry. I still don't quite believe you."

After saying that, Charlie's fingertips once again inputted more aura into Walter's brain.

Walter's expression went from extremely frightened and calmed down gradually, and then turned into a face of mute and bewilderment.

Charlie let go of his hand at this time, pointed at the government commander lying on the ground, and instructed Walter, "Go carry him over and put him on the conference table."

At this moment, Walter's own consciousness could hear what Charlie said and receive the vision that his eyes saw, but he was unable to control his body at all.

He could only watch as his body, under Charlie's name, immediately stood up, walked over to the commander, strained to pick him up, and placed him on the conference table in front of Charlie.

His self-awareness had been terrified to the extreme, and at the same time desperate.

However, now he was. There was no longer any way to change all this, and could only stay honestly in his own body like an unrelated passenger.

And his body at this time with destroyed meridians, the whole person's physical quality, can only barely be considered an ordinary person.

As for the government commander, his complexion was already somewhat black and purple.

His heart suffered damage and was thus arrested, causing his brain to lack oxygen, generally speaking. In this case, the best time is just four to six minutes.

If four to six minutes can, can make the heart beating again, there is a certain chance to be able to live.

However, right now his heart is severely damaged, his body organs are extremely oxygen deprived, and has reached the edge of biological death.

Normally, this situation no longer has the possibility of being saved.

But to Charlie, this is not a big problem.

He felt that if he didn't save him, he could also let Walter take himself out of here easily, or he could even let Walter order the Cataclysmic Front to withdraw its defenses, or let him personally escort himself to take Zynn and take him away.

However, after thinking about it, Charlie felt that he could not be so cheap to the Cataclysmic Front.

Now, the true face of the Front, only this government commander knows the best.

If he was saved, then the government army would definitely turn over completely with the Cataclysmic Front.

And he, again, just happened to control Walter.

If the operation is done properly, it is possible to send all 15,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front to the government army!

The losses suffered by the Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East were already extremely heavy.

But if these 15,000 people were captured too, then the loss would be unprecedented.

It would definitely make the Front even more passive and miserable.

Chapter 3369

Although Charlie has no direct grudge against the Cataclysmic Front, his intuition always made him feel that the Cataclysmic Front would definitely become his enemy in the future.

Therefore, he was more willing to seize this opportunity to wipe out the entire Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East than to retreat with his own body!

The price to achieve this goal would be at most one Rejuvenating Pill.

The Pill was certainly precious, but one Pill might be able to wipe out all 15,000 people of the Cataclysmic Front, so it was still very worthwhile for Charlie.

So, He did not hesitate to take out a Rejuvenating Pill, intending to directly insert it in this person's mouth to save him.

But calculating the effect of this Pill, it is estimated that there will be left over after saving his life.

Just like when Orvel was dying. A single pill not only saved the life, healing injuries, and even body functions had a great improvement, making him a lot younger.

Orvel is one of his own, so Charlie does not care about the Rejuvenating Pills.

But this government army buddy, he saw today him for the first time, thinks there is no need to let him have an additional benefit.

So, he broke off half of the rejuvenation pills and stuffed the other half into the man's mouth.

Soon. The medicinal effect began to take effect in his body, the damaged heart was repaired, and the oxygen-deprived organs were in the process of rapid recovery.

However, when the medicinal effect was finished, the other party did not wake up immediately.

Charlie carefully checked, only to find that the other party's brain does not seem to have been completely repaired, so he broke another third from the remaining half of the pills, gouging and stuffing it into his mouth.

Soon, the commander woke up.

The first time he woke up, he felt extreme pain all over his body, especially in his heart, which was like being stabbed by a knife.

In addition, the brain was deprived of oxygen for several minutes, so there was a strong sense of pain and dizziness, and even a very strong urge to vomit.

And his body is also weak, the whole person is like just crawled out of the ghost gate half, the back half is still hanging there can not come out of the kind of feeling.

If Charlie gave him the remaining small half of the Pills to eat, it is estimated that he is now immediately alive and well.

But he did not intend to do so, but silently put away the rest of the Pill, because he felt that.

First, he is not a relative, not a friend, not an enemy, there is no need to give him so much face.

Secondly, he had to make this guy full of hatred towards Walter to do so. If he was blessed by the disaster, it is possible that in a way also has to thank Walter for giving him this opportunity.

So, it is the most appropriate level that will let him come to life and make him feel all the pain.

This is exactly what the old six-word aphorism: "Save as much as you can."

The first thing this man did when he woke up was to struggle to get up, while looking at Walter angrily and cursing, "Walter! You son of a b!tch, how dare you try to k!ll me!"

Walter was unable to make any reaction at this moment, but deep inside he was already horrified to the core!

How could he have imagined that Charlie used more than half of an unknown pill to save this guy who had already been killed by himself!

This how is this possible?!

It was also at this moment that he realized that this person, Charlie, was no longer just as simple as being magical.

He really did not understand how Hamid could have such a powerful military commander, a person whose skills were much higher than the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front, or even stronger than those men behind the Cataclysmic Front!

Charlie looked at that commander at this time and spoke indifferently, "You don't need to accuse him here, his consciousness has been controlled by me."

The man asked in surprise, "Controlled by you? What does this mean?"

Chapter 3370

Charlie lightly said, "He almost killed you just now, I saved you back, aren't you going to thank me for saving your life first?"

This government army commander was not a fool, he knew exactly what had happened to him just now.

The moment Walter struck out at him, he knew that he would definitely not survive.

Unexpectedly, he was now saved by this man in front of him.

And. Even Walter, whose strength was superb, was controlled by him.

This shows that this person's strength is far above Walter's.

Thinking about this layer, he hurriedly said to Charlie gratefully, "Master Wade, thank you for saving this life!"

Charlie nodded with a bit of condescension and opened his mouth to ask: "I still don't know what you call yourself?"

The other party was busy saying, "My name is Sayid."

Charlie gave a hint and said, "Sayid, you should be able to see what just happened. Walter has already moved to kill you, he is one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front."

"The fact that he dared to kill you proves that the senior management of the Cataclysmic Front has long reached a consensus that sooner or later they will make a move against you."

"So your top priority now is to hurry up and lift the threat of the Cataclysmic Front and save your homeland, if you can handle this matter cleanly, you will become a national hero of your country in the history books!"

After hearing this, Sayid nodded his head without hesitation and said, "Master Wade is right! I can see their true colors completely! I will call our senior management to inform them and let them make a decision immediately!"

Charlie said, "Tell them the situation clearly, and then tell them that you have a solution. You can capture all 15,000 men of the Cataclysmic Front without bloodshed."

Sayid exclaimed, "Master Wade, you really have a solution?"

Charlie nodded, pointed to the bewildered Walter next to him, and said indifferently, "With him. There is definitely no problem."

Sayid said excitedly, "That's really great!"

After saying that, he immediately walked to a corner of the conference room and used the field phone here to call directly to the highest level.

The call was answered, and Sayid then used his national language. On the phone, he reported all the situation here to the leader.

Charlie could not understand what he said, but could hear that he was getting more and more emotional, and a few times even choked out a sob.

After a few minutes, Sayid hung up the phone, looked at Charlie, and said with red eyes, "Master Wade, I have communicated with the high level, and the high level appreciates your help and promises that if you can help us solve the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, we are willing to make a permanent truce with Hamid!"

Charlie nodded and said blandly, "In that case, you immediately ask for support from your top brass, send all the soldiers you can, to this place!"

"Okay!" Sayid was so excited that he immediately made another call.

Soon, the government forces dispatched more than 20,000 soldiers from all directions. They came at a fast pace.

And during this period, Charlie still pretended to negotiate with Sayid and Walter, and Victor, the three-star war general who was responsible for picking up Charlie before, knocked on the door several times to ask questions.

But Charlie had Walter send him away, so it did not cause the others of the Cataclysmic Front to be alerted.

A few hours later, Victor knocked on the door again and said nervously, "Commander, the government army has sent many soldiers over again. Are you clear about what's going on?"

Walter, under Charlie's instructions, said, "Master Wade has some doubts about our strength, so we decided to invite him to review our team with the government army, you pass down the order, let all the men of the Cataclysmic Front immediately to the front of the camp to gather in a line, in order to reassure Master Wade."

"To ensure the absolute safety of the review process, everyone's weapons are prohibited to load ammunition. Violators will be locked up for one month and fined two months' salary, got it?"

Victor thought Walter wanted to show Charlie his muscles, this kind of invitation to parade to show muscle behavior, in the international arena can often be seen, said the

parade, in fact, is a deterrent, let the other side see their strength, and then go back to weigh properly.

So, this kind of show muscle review link, to ensure that weapons are not loaded ammunition also belongs to the international practice, so Victor did not think much about it, immediately said: "Okay commander, I'll inform down!"

At this moment, Walter's own consciousness was about to collapse.

He naturally knew what Charlie was going to do, once his 15,000 men unloaded their ammunition, wouldn't they be lambs to the slaughter?

But he could not do anything at this time, but only worry and fear in his own consciousness.

At this time, Charlie to Sayid: "Are you ready?"

Sayid said: "Master Wade, I have communicated with all the commanders, a little later on the 15,000 mercenaries of the Front to make a full-scale arrest, then with heavy machine guns, armored vehicles guard, any one dare to resist, all will be killed!"

Chapter 3371

Hearing that Walter was going to show off his muscles to the negotiators sent by Hamid, the entire 15,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front immediately started to prepare quickly as if they had been beaten by chicken blood.

Except for a very small number of middle and high ranking officers, who were determined to avenge their dead brothers, the vast majority of the remaining soldiers of the Front did not have any feelings about such things as revenge.

After all, they are all mercenaries, from all over the world under the banner of the Cataclysmic Front to fight side by side just to make money, who dies and who is wounded, in fact, does not touch them.

They really care about the issues that are closely related to themselves, such as how much money to earn, dangerous or not, tough or not.

Other than that, it is completely irrelevant and high up.

Therefore, they are so interested in showing their muscles at the moment, not for any sense of collective honor, but they have long been tired of staying in this shitty place, and only want to hurry to be able to end.

Now that the other side has come to peace talks, seize the time to show a wave in front of the other side, the best is to scare them soft and scared, so that they obediently surrender.

Heard that the government army for this review, but also painstakingly, specifically from other places to draw 20,000 to 30,000 people, the soldiers of the Front are very excited, the two sides together 50,000 to 60,000 people, won't scare the negotiators sent by Hamid to death?

As for the matter of not allowing live ammunition, there is nothing unusual, the world over parades are conducted without live ammo.

The real army live-fire parade only occurred once, that is, the Soviet parade in 1941, more than 100,000 soldiers on this side participated in the parade, the other side immediately marched off to the battlefield to defend the country.

In addition, all the parade must ensure no live ammunition, otherwise in case with a bullet in the gun, find an enemy representative to shot and kill, the situation will be really unmanageable.

So, the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front have consciously removed all the ammunition from their guns, and their superiors have also issued an order that officers at all levels must check the guns of the grassroots officers and soldiers for confirmation twice.

At the same time, the government troops were also actively preparing, only they were diametrically opposed to the Cataclysmic Front, what they wanted to confirm was that the weapons and ammunition were all in a state of readiness.

Afterward, soldiers from both sides began to line up in a large open area in front of the camp.

The government troops who were originally fighting alongside Cataclysmic Front were assembled on the right side of Front, while the government troops who were especially drawn from all over the world were arranged to assemble on the left side of the Cataclysmic Front.

While a large number of armored vehicles were all lined up and parked right in front, which was equivalent to wrapping the 15,000 people of Cataclysmic Front as dumplings.

However, the soldiers of the Front did not feel any abnormality.

Walter walked out of the negotiation room at Charlie's command.

He came directly to the front of his own soldiers' formation and put his hands behind his back, repeatedly emphasizing the phrase: "All listen to the order! We must show our strongest posture and strive to overwhelm the enemy from the momentum!"

All the mercenaries of the Cataclysmic Front responded, each standing as tall as a pine.

At the same time, they also despised the government troops on the left and right sides in their hearts, these guys, all hanging around, how can they look like a soldier.

But who would have thought that just as the army was assembled and the 15,000 Cataclysmic Front soldiers were waiting for Hamid's negotiators to appear, all the government troops suddenly pointed their guns and cannons at the 15,000 Cataclysmic Front soldiers.

Followed by someone shouting through a loudspeaker: "All Cataclysmic Front soldiers must surrender unconditionally with their hands raised! Anyone who dares to resist and refuses to surrender will be killed on sight!"

With this, the 15,000 soldiers completely exploded!

Who would have thought that things would suddenly take a huge turn for the worse!

Who would have thought that friendly troops who were fighting side by side would suddenly turn on each other with guns?

Chapter 3372

Just when everyone didn't know what to do, Walter said loudly, "All soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, listen to the order! I order you to unconditionally surrender to the government troops."

"Wait for the government troops to arrest you, no one can resist, otherwise you will be responsible for the consequences!"

At this moment, all the soldiers collapsed.

If it was a friendly army that suddenly turned against them, it could still be justified, but their own supreme commander also turned against them, what the hell is this?

This is one of the four battle generals of the Front, how can they be in cahoots with the government army?

Victor, who has the best relationship with Walter, couldn't help but ask: "Commander, what the hell is going on here"?

Walter said in a cold voice: "I fucking told you to surrender, you don't understand human words?"

Victor was dumbfounded, he did not want to believe that his closest comrade, the brother he grew up with would betray everyone.

Could not help but open his mouth and ask: "Brother Walter, what the hell is wrong with you?! What are you doing this for?!"

Before Walter became one of the four battle generals, Victor called him Brother Walter, and this had been the title that Victor had never changed for Walter since he was a child.

And at this time, he was hoping to use this way to wake up his brother, so that he could return from the lost path.

However, Walter has long lost control of himself.

His consciousness was almost collapsing and he wanted to kill himself, but his body was uncontrollable as he walked in front of Victor and slapped him fiercely across the face, angrily saying, "I'll kill you if you talk any more nonsense!"

Victor burst into tears, and he couldn't help but choke up and say, "Brother Walter! You are one of the most loyal leaders of the Cataclysmic Front, the Front is your lifelong faith, how can you"

Walter's own consciousness was already painful to the extreme, but his body still could not control pulling out a pistol and putting the muzzle against Victor's head, speaking in a cold voice, "One more word of nonsense, and I will shoot!"

Victor looked at Walter's murderous eyes, and while his heart was desperate to the extreme, he gave up struggling.

Although he did not know what Walter had gone through and why in the end he had become like this?

He knew that at this moment Walter's determination had already been made up, and nothing he could say would be of any use.

When Walter saw that Victor no longer spoke, he put away his gun and said in a cold voice: "If you surrender obediently, the government forces will not make things difficult for you, but if you dare to resist, you will be killed on the spot immediately!"

At this moment, the government's armored vehicles had already surrounded in all directions, and the guns on the vehicles as well as the muzzles of the heavy machine guns were all aimed at the 15,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

Walter paused slightly and added: "You must remember! You are non-government armed, even if you are killed by the other side's army in the territory of other countries."

"The other side can completely define you as a hostile force for illegal invasion, and no one will say a word for your death at that time!"

These Cataclysmic Front people had completely given up the idea of resistance after hearing Walter's words, coupled with the dark guns in front of them.

Even though there were still many three-star as well as four-star battle generals among them, they did not dare to make a move at all at this time.

Because they know that the other side still wants to solve the problem peacefully, if their side, the other side can directly shoot.

What is the significance of three-star and four-star battle generals?

Even a five-star general can't afford to take an AK47 shot.

So, they have no choice but to give up their hands!

Chapter 3373

Fifteen thousand elites of the Cataclysmic Front became prisoners in an instant.

In order to keep them well under control, the government army tied them up in batches, and when a batch was tied up, it was directly sent to the trucks, which pulled them to the capital.

Long before the army arrived to support them, the top brass of the government army had already determined how the 15,000 prisoners would be housed.

They were transported by trucks to multiple military prisons, barracks, and municipal prisons in several cities for splitting and control.

In this way, the 15,000 soldiers of the Front could be prevented to the maximum extent from uniting to resist or escape from prison.

As the soldiers were being pulled away in batches by trucks, the government commander Sayid approached Charlie and respectfully asked,

“Master Wade, now that we have captured these 15,000 soldiers, we are at a loss as to what to do with so many prisoners of war, do you have any good suggestions on our next direction?”

Charlie said casually, “The first thing you should do now is to pull out all the officers for surprise interrogation, and make sure they confess to the misdeeds of the Front against your country.”

After a pause, Charlie added: “After getting this evidence, you will immediately make it public, telling the world that your capture of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front is supported by sufficient legal reasoning.”

“That it is reasonable and legitimate, so that the Cataclysmic Front will be sitting on the charge of threatening the national security of other countries.”

“In this way, on the one hand, it will allow you to have the absolute right on the legal level and gain the support of international public opinion;”

“On the other hand, it will also turn the Front into the target of everyone’s shouting, so that the Front will absolutely not dare to retaliate against you in any form!”

“Understood!” Sayid nodded his head repeatedly and said, “Then what should we do with these 15,000 people?”

Charlie said seriously, “Since they have violated your homeland security, naturally, they should be tried openly and fairly using your country’s laws.”

Sayid said awkwardly, "If according to our laws, these 15,000 people should be sentenced to life imprisonment, if not the death penalty, but with our financial and social resources, how can we afford to feed so many prisoners"

Charlie laughed: "This is simple, you grasp the time to fix the evidence, grasp the time to a public trial, and then negotiate with the Cataclysmic Front."

"Demand that the Front must pay enough bail money to bail out these fifteen thousand people, as long as the bail money is in place, you immediately deport everyone."

"Bail money" Sayid brightened up and asked offhandedly, "Then what do you think, this amount is roughly at what is more appropriate?"

Charlie looked at him and laughed: "I suggest that you first figure out the size of the economy of the Cataclysmic Front."

"And then jam their scalps and drive a maximum price that they can afford, so that the money you get from the compensation, you can also use it for some infrastructure construction."

Chapter 3374

Charlie himself thought about it and spoke, "I think a billion dollars up and down, should be properly no problem."

"Okay!" Sayid excitedly said, "Then I'll report it to my superiors!"

Charlie nodded, looked at the time, and said indifferently, "Okay, I still have a lot of things to do, so you guys can handle it yourselves over here."

"But you have to remember what you promised me, a permanent truce with Hamid, and give him enough freedom to develop on his own, without infringing on each other."

Saeed said without hesitation, "Don't worry, we will keep our promise!"

Charlie then said, "How about this, I will leave Walter to you first, you immediately interrogate him, I will make him cooperate fully, know everything and say everything, after you fix all the evidence, send a helicopter to send him to Hamid."

"At the same time, you also follow the trip, bring the truce agreement, and sign the agreement with Hamid."

Sayid asked in disbelief, "Master Wade, do you want Walter to go to Hamid?"

"No." Charlie said lightly, "I still have use for this person, I want to take him away."

Seyyed knew that with Charlie's divine ability, it was impossible for him to be Hamid's military master, he thought it must be a great god-level figure that Hamid had moved from outside, so he hurriedly agreed and said,

"Don't worry, we will immediately conduct a surprise interrogation on him, and after fixing the evidence, I will personally send him to Hamid and you!"

"Good." Charlie nodded and added: "Go and call Walter over, I will instruct him a few words."

"Okay Master Wade, you wait a moment!"

.....

At this moment, Walter was experiencing the greatest pain and suffering of his life.

Watching with his own eyes his brothers, completely betrayed by himself, and being tied up by the enemy, pulled away by the truckload, with their future uncertain, it was too much for him to suffer.

Every single soldier of the Cataclysmic Front cast the most vicious abuse and curses at him, and those pairs of angry eyes deeply stung his heart.

He even wanted to close his eyes and not look at their resentful eyes, but he simply couldn't do it.

Because, even his eyelids, are no longer under his control.

His consciousness, like a parasite living in his own body, can feel everything, but can not control anything.

His own body had become his strongest prison.

Under heaven, there is nothing more painful than this.

Just then, Sayid came to him and spoke, "Walter, Master Wade is looking for you, hurry up and go over!"

Hearing the words Master Wade, Walter's consciousness burst with fear, while his body, however, had involuntarily moved his feet, and without half a second's hesitation, he immediately ran towards the conference room.

Darting to the conference room, Walter felt his body uncontrollably bowed to Charlie and said respectfully, "Master Wade, what are your orders for me?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Later Sayid will take you to make a statement and transcript, you must cooperate with him completely and tell him all the unseemly deeds of your Cataclysmic Front, do you understand?"

Although Walter's autonomous consciousness refuses thousand times, but his body is still uncontrollable said, "Okay Master Wade, I must fully cooperate with"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, turned to Sayid, and said, "Sayid, you remember to make sure to find one from your team who is proficient in writing."

"Record all the transcripts in full detail and form a paper document, when you send him to Hamid, bring me a copy of the transcripts, I want to see it. "

Sayid agreed without hesitation and said, "Don't worry, Master Wade, we strive to get all this done in the fastest possible time, and then I will take him and come over to see you!"

"Good." Charlie stood up and said indifferently, "You go and arrange for a helicopter to take me to the location of the previous meeting, I will go back and wait for you."

Chapter 3375

When Charlie returned to Hamid's base by helicopter, Hamid, who had learned of his return trip in advance, couldn't wait to come out to greet him.

As soon as Charlie got off the chopper, he couldn't wait to come forward and asked, "Brother! My scouts said that the drones saw that the government troops seemed to have captured all the people of the Cataclysmic Front, what is going on?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "The government army has flipped with the Cataclysmic Front, now all the soldiers of the Front have been captured, and they have also promised to make a truce with you."

"In the future, if there are no special circumstances, you try to maintain a neutral stance with them as long as possible."

Hamid was a little confused for a moment and opened his mouth to ask: "Brother how could they flip with the Cataclysmic Front? This is too sudden, right"

Seeing that he was shocked, Charlie then told Hamid in detail what happened.

Hamid listened to the whole person dumbfounded, said offhand: "Brother after you left, I envisioned countless possibilities, but also did not expect this kind of thing to happen"

Charlie laughed: "I didn't expect it either, what I had thought was that I would go and put Walter under control and then coerce him to escort me and Zynn out."

"But to my surprise, I saw that the state of affairs in the Cataclysmic Front had been revealed and he took the initiative to attack that Sayid, just giving me a chance to wipe them out."

Hamid couldn't help but give Charlie a thumbs up and exclaimed, "Brother Wade, you're really setting aside a thousand pounds with four pairs of hands!"

Saying that, he couldn't help but ask Charlie, "Brother, do you think I really want to call a truce with the government forces?"

Charlie nodded and said firmly, "Of course we should call a truce, you should not think that you have a strong defense force and a lot of strategic reserves now."

"Even if you have more, there will be a time to run out, it is absolutely no good for you to continue the stalemate."

Hamid said awkwardly, "Actually, I'm not saying that I must fight them to the end."

"It's just that I am afraid that their willingness to call a truce now is just a kind of delaying tactic, in case they free up their hands and start hitting me again, what will I do?"

Charlie said seriously: "I let you stop the station, but did not let you surrender, once the truce, you can still continue to expand your armament, continue to build your defense, and after the truce, they will certainly no longer surround you."

"You can resume the transport of supplies, and even hire more construction teams to help you build your base, so that your strength will also grow stronger and stronger. Even if they flip-flop one day, you will have more initiative."

Hamid thought about it carefully and found that what Charlie said did make sense.

No matter how strong one's strategic reserves were, the days of being under a deadly siege by the enemy were always the most dangerous and difficult.

Since the other side would withdraw their troops after the truce, it would be like giving him a chance to catch a breath, and he must seize this opportunity to continue to improve his defense capabilities.

So, he said excitedly, "Brother, I understand, don't worry, I will definitely do my best to build the base more solidly!"

Charlie nodded slightly and spoke again, "I believe it won't take long for Sayid to personally come over to sign the armistice agreement with you."

"I have already asked him to bring Walter over with him then, when you have signed the armistice agreement, I will take Zynn and Walter back to China."

Hamid asked, "Brother, why so hasty? Not staying for two more days?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "No, I still have a lot of things to do back, especially since the Qingming Festival, which is dedicated to paying respect to our ancestors in China, is coming up."

"I have to go back to pay respect to my parents, so I won't delay here any longer."

Saying that, Charlie also unapologetically continued: "And your place is too hard conditioned, nothing to do here, not even a tourist attraction, I stay here for two days is not meaningful, so I'll first go back."

Hamid smiled and said, "Brother is right, my place is really not interesting, the conditions are also relatively poor, but you can rest assured that after the truce, I will immediately start a new round of infrastructure construction."

"When the time must be in the mountain body digging a few high-grade rooms out, when you come over next time, you must be well entertained!"

Charlie smiled on the surface and agreed, but in his heart, he was secretly muttering, to this kind of place, he really does not want to come back in the future.

.....

Chapter 3376

Three hours later, Hamid's scouts sent word that the government troops had begun to retreat.

Most of the infantry had left one after another in vehicles, and the original artillery and armored vehicles had also withdrawn to the capital, leaving only some soldiers to pack up tents, portable shelters, and other supplies.

And at this time, Hamid's adjutant came to report, claiming that a helicopter was approaching the base.

Hamid knew that this must be Sayid coming to sign the armistice agreement, so he instructed his adjutant to bring it directly to his command after the other party arrived.

Soon, a few soldiers brought both Sayid and Walter to the command headquarters.

When he saw Charlie, the first thing Sayid did was to bow respectfully and said, "Master Wade, I'm really sorry for keeping you waiting!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "It's okay, how is the situation on your side?"

Saiyid said: "Most of the officers of the Cataclysmic Front have confessed, we have fixed a large amount of evidence, and are now handing over to news agencies to edit the evidence, which will be sent out to the world later."

Saying that, he hurriedly took out a thick pile of A4 paper and handed it to Charlie, respectfully saying, "Master Wade, this is Walter's confession."

Charlie took the thick pile of papers and did not rush to open it immediately, but asked him, "Sayid, did you bring the truce agreement?"

"Yes!" Sayid hurriedly took out another document, handed one to Charlie and another to Hamid, and spoke, "This is the template of our armistice agreement."

"Commander Hamid can read it first, Master Wade does not understand Arabic, let me explain it to you verbally."

Charlie nodded and said casually, "Okay, you can talk about it."

Sayid was busy saying, "First of all, I personally, as well as my leaders, are very grateful to Master Wade, you not only saved me, but also our country."

Charlie waved his hand, "It's just a matter of raising your hand."

Sayid said gratefully, "Because of our gratitude to you, Master Wade, we have basically no requirements listed in this armistice agreement."

“As long as Commander Hamid also agrees to a ceasefire, both of us will immediately enter into an indefinite ceasefire, and we will also explicitly prohibit our soldiers and weapons vehicles from entering within a 30-kilometer radius of Commander Hamid’s base.”

“And later he can continue to develop and expand, and we will not interfere.”

Saying that, Sayid added: “Of course, while we respect Commander Hamid, we also hope that he will not take the initiative to attack us again.”

“And if he can manage not to make a move against us, then we will never wage war against Commander Hamid, and both sides will develop peacefully and not violate each other!”

Charlie knew that it was impossible for these two very different forces to achieve permanent peaceful coexistence.

However, as long as he could lift the status quo of Hamid being surrounded now, it would make it much easier for him and give him more time and energy to improve his own strength.

This way, even if he fights again in the future, he can have more initiative.

He then asked Hamid, “Commander Hamid, do you have any comments?”

Hamid naturally shook his head repeatedly and stated, “I have no opinion!”

Charlie nodded, then said, “Since both have no opinion, then it’s settled, you guys just sign it.”

The two people said in unison, “Okay!”

Charlie took advantage of the work of the two people ready to sign, by hand, flipped through Walter’s transcript.

At first, he did not think there was anything strange, but did not expect, the contents of this, the more he read, the more alarmed!

Chapter 3377

In Walter's confession, he told all that he had, all that he had about the Cataclysmic Front, without any reservations.

The reason for this is that he already knew about it, but what he was curious about was the situation inside this organization.

Walter's confession shows that the founder of the Front is named Joseph Wan, the main reason why he was able to set up the Front at a young age and take it all the way to development and growth, thanks to a noble person he met overseas back then.

The identity of this nobleman is very mysterious, the vast majority of the soldiers of the Front do not know his existence, only Joseph and the other core members of the Cataclysmic Front, know his identity, respectfully addressed him as the Elder master.

The real identity of this grandmaster is actually a top martial arts expert.

And Joseph is the direct disciple of this person.

According to Walter, after Joseph had gained a certain strength in the martial path, he started recruiting in the overseas Chinese circles, and almost all of the officers and officers of the Cataclysmic Front were Joseph's disciples.

With the increasing strength of these core members, the Cataclysmic Front soon became famous in the field of mercenaries, and then Joseph began to continue to expand, and also privately divided the Front into three classes.

The first class, naturally, is Joseph and other battle commanders and generals, these battle commanders and generals are Joseph's disciples, know the vast majority of the secrets of the Front, each very heavy sincerity.

The second tier, is the middle-ranking officers, these officers in the Cataclysmic Front structure, play an important role in the top and bottom, these people know that the first tier of the Cataclysmic Front in the cultivation of martial arts.

But they also know, if they also want to cultivate martial arts, they must pass the first tier of the examination, so the loyalty of this group of officers is also very high.

As for the third class, they are the mercenaries hired from all over the world.

These mercenaries actually do not know the core secrets of the Cataclysmic Front, they just take the high salary and work for the organization, and if there is a very outstanding performance, they can be promoted to officers and become the second class of the Cataclysmic Front.

It is because of such a hierarchical division, coupled with the attraction created by the martial arts as an ascending ladder in it, that the first and second classes of the entire Cataclysmic Front are extremely solid, and the overall strength is getting stronger.

What shocked Charlie the most was that Walter's confession stated that Joseph's greatest wish for so many years was actually to return to China to avenge his parents, and for this goal, he had been carefully preparing for many years.

Originally, that elder was not prepared to let him return to the country to take revenge, and over the years, although Joseph has been persistent, but the elder never nodded.

Until last year, the elder decided to leave the Middle East, travel the world, and no longer ask about any matters of the Front, Joseph was finally able to put the revenge plan on the agenda.

In order to take revenge this time, he has mobilized a large number of people, the four battle commanders, and a hundred generals to all rush to China.

Now, the four battle commanders have arrived three, only Walter himself is still in the Middle East.

And Walter this time, originally to take down Hamid, as well as other opposition forces, immediately was supposed to rush to China, and rendezvous with Joseph.

When Charlie saw this, he looked up at Walter and asked in a cold voice: "What kind of people is Joseph seeking revenge from when he returns to China this time?"

Walter said offhandedly, "According to him, the enemy who killed his parents is the Eastcliff Wade family!"

"Wade family?!" Charlie couldn't help but frown and question, "How could the Wade family have killed his parents?"

Walter said with a bewildered expression, "What exactly is the situation, I do not know, the supreme commander never revealed the details to me."

"He only said that he would make the Wade family pay the price of blood, but what exactly is the grudge between the Wade family and him, we are not too clear."

Charlie asked again, "Have you heard Joseph say what his enemy is the Wade family, what is his name?"

Walter shook his head: "I have not heard"

Chapter 3378

Charlie's mind at this time is thinking, this man Joseph, is seeking revenge on the Wade family, what exactly is his relationship with Wade family's people.

Is it the old man Zhongquan? Or the eldest uncle Wade Andrew or other Wade family members?

In Charlie's opinion, Joseph is similar to himself in age, if it is really the Wade family who killed his parents, it must have happened at least ten or twenty years ago.

At that time, in addition to grandfather and uncle, the Wade family still had a mainstay, which was his own father, Changying.

Therefore, he also secretly wondered in his mind, this Joseph's enemy, could it be his own father.

Only, this question, Walter certainly does not know, and there is no point in asking him.

Immediately after, Charlie thought of the Wade family's upcoming ancestral ritual.

Joseph suddenly wanted to seek revenge on the Wade family at this point, could it be that he had chosen this moment for the ancestral festival?

After all, this is the grand ceremony of the Wade family only once every twelve years, and if he had an undying grudge against the Wade family, it would be logical for him to choose this day to lash out at the Wade family.

Thus, he asked Walter, "Did Joseph not make any demands to you, such as the day before which you must arrive in Eastcliff?"

Walter nodded repeatedly and said, "It was mentioned that I must arrive in Eastcliff by April 3rd."

"April 3rd" Charlie's eyes narrowed slightly, with a hint of coldness in his eyes, "April 5th is the Qingming Festival, according to you, this Joseph must want to do something on the day of the Qingming Festival."

Walter said respectfully, "What exactly is Joseph's intention, this is really not very clear to me."

Charlie hummed, then he asked Hamid for the satellite phone and called Leon.

Once the call came through, Leon asked, "Hello, who is this?"

Charlie said, "Housekeeper Leon, it's me, Charlie."

"Young master!" Leon was surprised and asked, "Why are you calling from an overseas phone? Oh yes, I heard that the master's Concorde has gone out again, so it should be taking you to the Middle East, right?"

"Right." Charlie spoke, "Housekeeper Leon, I'm calling to find you because I want to consult with you about one thing."

Leon humbly said, "Young master, you can ask, I will answer everything and say everything!"

Charlie asked him, "Have you ever heard of a man named Joseph Wan?"

"Joseph Wan?" Leon pondered for a moment and said, "Young master, I don't think I've heard of it."

Joseph's father, Arthur Wan, was not even famous in Eastcliff, just a dog who followed Zynn, and when Arthur Wan had an accident, his son Joseph was still a child, so not many people knew about him.

Charlie asked him again, "Then let me ask you, did the Wade family have any conflicts or contradictions with people surnamed Wan a decade or two ago?"

"The one surnamed Wan?" Leon thought for a moment and spoke, "Yes! In the beginning, there was a person named Arthur Wan beside Zynn."

"He had some conflicts with your father in order to stand up for Zynn, and later competed with your father in the futures market"

"But finally lost everything, and then he jumped to his death, and his wife also followed and committed suicide by taking poison"

"About this matter, your father was very guilty, although it was Arthur's initiative to provoke, and your father was also righteous in the futures market defeated him."

"But your father still felt Arthur's death, he thought he was responsible for a certain"

Chapter 3379

Hearing Leon's words, Charlie couldn't help but frown and asked rhetorically, "Since it was that Arthur who took the initiative to provoke my father, and since my father's method of defeating him was also open and fair."

"What does it have to do with my father that he chose to commit suicide when his own mental capacity failed?"

Saying that Charlie said firmly: "For his death, my father is not even half responsible! As for his wife taking poison to commit suicide, it has nothing to do with my father too!"

"If he hadn't been so cowardly and chose to die, his wife wouldn't have gone with him, so his wife's death should be counted on his head! What does it have to do with my father?"

Leon sighed and said, "Young Master, your father has always been benevolent and righteous, and very often, he demanded a little more of himself than morality."

Saying that, he couldn't help but ask: "Why do you ask about this matter?"

Charlie said casually, "It's nothing, it's just that I met a Chinese overseas who happened to know something about the Wan family."

Saying that, Charlie asked, "By the way, do you know the current situation of the Wan family?"

Leon then said, "The Wan family has long been broken, after the death of the two, Future Group that they owned also filed for bankruptcy liquidation, not only have no assets left, but also a large amount of debt, some friends to avoid any liability had cut off relations with them."

"By the way, at that time, Arthur still had a son, should be similar to you, or slightly older than you two years, when your father learned that his wife committed suicide by taking poison, there were thoughts of adopting that child."

"But he did not find him, and the Wan family relatives knew that the family was defeated, so they also went away, so the Wan family basically completely fell into oblivion."

"If not you just asked, I have not remembered the Wan family for more than ten years."

Hearing this, Charlie already had a basic speculation in his heart.

"This Joseph Wan of the Wan family, should be the son of Arthur"

"This Joseph must think that it was my father who killed his parents"

"That's why he's bent on seeking revenge on the Wade family"

“However, since his Organization has developed to this point today, it is impossible that he does not know that my father has passed away, and knowing that my father has passed away.”

“He still wants to seek revenge from the Wade family, either because he wants to take the anger of the entire Wade family, or he wants to take revenge from my father who has passed away.”

In association with the ancestral rituals to be held soon, Charlie’s eyes suddenly became extremely cold!

He clenched his fists and secretly swore in his heart, “If this man dares to hit my parents, I will definitely break him into pieces!”

At this time, Leon asked Charlie, “Young master, did you hear about something from the Wan family?”

Charlie then said, “I heard a little rumor, but it doesn’t matter.”

Saying that, he added: “Butler Leon, I still have some things on my side, so I won’t talk to you first, I’ll talk to you in person when I arrive in Eastcliff.”

“Okay, Master.” Leon smiled, “All the Wade family’s side family heads have arrived in Eastcliff, and your cousin Morgan’s fiancée, Princess Helena, has also arrived in Eastcliff, so the master is expecting you to hurry over!”

Chapter 3380

"Princess Helena?" Charlie asked curiously, "Where's the princess?"

"From Northern Europe." Leon said, "This is the marriage partner that the master talked about for your cousin some time ago, after considering many families' marriageable girls, this girl is the most suitable overall."

"After your cousin marries her, the Wade family's future development in Europe will also get a big boost, once the Qingming Festival is over, they will immediately hold an engagement ceremony."

"Understood." Charlie said casually, "I will only attend the ancestor worship ceremony this time, I won't participate in such things as engagement, you help me say hello to them in advance."

Leon hesitated for a moment and advised, "Young master, if you're not that busy, you'd better attend, otherwise I'm afraid it's a bit hard to save face."

"No." Charlie said firmly, "I don't want to have too much involvement with the Wade family, this ancestor ceremony is non-public."

"Plus I can pay respect to my parents, that's why I agreed to participate, other things, I won't follow and get involved in."

"Okay." Leon knew that he could hardly persuade Charlie, so he asked, "Young master, then when are you coming over?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I will arrive in Eastcliff on the third day of April."

"OK, Young Master!" Leon said excitedly, "I'll pick you up at the airport then!"

Charlie said casually, "Let's talk about it then, I still have some business, I'll hang up now."

After saying goodbye to Leon, Charlie immediately stood up and said to Hamid and Sayid: "Both of you must coexist peacefully in the future, so that it is the most beneficial situation for both sides."

Saying that, Charlie added: "In addition, these 15,000 people of the Front must be able to bring a lot of revenue to the government army, which is also a big boost to the government army's economy."

"So from now on, both of you can completely bury your heads in developing infrastructure and economy, there is no need to fight anymore."

Hamid nodded his head without hesitation and said, "Don't worry, I will remember your teachings!"

Sayid also said: "In fact, we do not want to fight all the time, it would be good to have peace talks!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Then you guys should hurry up and sign the peace agreement, I have some important things to do."

"I must return to my country immediately, Hamid, you help me prepare the helicopter, bring Zynn out for me, I want to take him back."

Hamid said with some reluctance, "Brother, are you in such a hurry to leave? Look, brother, I have not been able to properly receive you until now!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Next time, this time it is really urgent and cannot be delayed."

Hamid nodded his head with understanding and said seriously, "Okay! Big matters are important! I won't keep you!"

After saying that, he immediately called his adjutant and ordered, "Arrange for a helicopter to take Mr. Wade to Beirut!"

When the adjutant was about to take orders, Sayid hurriedly said, "Master Wade, why don't you take my helicopter? After all, our current peace talks have not yet been announced to the public."

"So if someone recognizes Hamid's helicopter and attacks it in a fever, it will be bad."

Charlie is Sayid's life-saving benefactor and helped him to make a great achievement in the army, Sayid's heart can be said to be incomparably grateful to him.

This was even more than Hamid, who had been cured of his crippled leg by Charlie.

Charlie nodded gently and spoke, "Then let's go in your helicopter."

Sayid was busy saying, "Master Wade, I'll give you a flight!"

Hamid also said without hesitation, "Brother Wade, I'll go too!"

Charlie nodded, looked at Walter, and said in a cold voice: "You come with me."

Walter did not hesitate to say, "Yes! Everything at your command....."

Chapter 3381

When several people came out of Hamid's command together, Hamid's adjutant had also brought Zynn, who was tied up in five pieces, out of the bunker.

The other day there had been a war, Hamid was afraid that this guy will cause disorder or take advantage of the chaos to escape, so he ordered people to tie him up.

Also because of the war, search to be locked in the dark bunker, has not seen the sun for several days, the whole person looked very disheveled, pale, bloodless.

At this time, outside only one round of sunset, the golden sunlight spread on Zynn, so that he felt as if reborn.

Under the stimulation of the light, he did not see Charlie, but faced the sunset, feeling the warmth of the sun shining on his body, his heart was full of emotions.

In the past, he never dreamed that as the son of the wealthy Su family, he would one day be reduced to the point where even seeing the sun felt very luxurious.

He did not wait a few seconds to enjoy himself, the adjutant behind him urged: "Move faster! Mr. Wade is still waiting!"

Once he heard the word Mr. Wade, Zynn's heart panicked, and after turning his head, his eyes adjusted for a few seconds before he saw a smiling Charlie not far away.

Seeing Charlie with a smile on his face, bathed in golden sunlight, Zynn could not help but shiver, thinking: "This kid looks handsome, with a smile on his face looks even more harmless, but who would have thought that this grandson could do such fucked up things."

"Throwing me into this shitty place to suffer so much From this point alone, this kid is not as good as his old man Changying, Changying back then was not as damaging as he"

While muttering in his heart, Zynn was already brought to Charlie by the adjutant, Charlie looked at him and asked with a smile, "Mr. Su, how do you feel this time?"

Zynn cried and said, "Charlie, just let me go back this place is fighting every day, it is really unbearable ah even if you throw me to Changbai Mountain, it is safer than being here"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to worry about this Hamid is already ready to make peace with the government forces, and when you come back after the Qingming Festival, there will be no more war here."

After hearing this, Zynn did not know whether to be happy or sad.

Charlie looked at the time and said, "Come on Mr. Su, it's already late at night in the country, let's hurry up and leave, we can reach Aurous Hill in the morning."

Zynn asked, "Can I meet with Zhiyu and Zhifei back in Aurous Hill?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Your son kowtowed all the way to the Dazhao Temple for your father to atone for their sins."

"Your daughter is busy working recently, should not have time to see you, but if you really miss your relatives, I can temporarily arrange for you to meet with your brother, you two brothers can get together after arriving."

When Zynn heard this, he asked, dumbfounded, offhand, "My brother? You mean Shoude?!"

Shoude had been missing for a long time.

Zynn knew that Shoude must be in Charlie's hands, he just didn't know where he had hidden him.

Once he heard Charlie say that he should go to Aurous Hill to reunite with his brother, he couldn't help but exclaim, "Shoude he he has been in Aurous Hill all this time?"

"Right." Charlie lightly said, "My friend has a dog farm in Aurous Hill, that place not only raises some fighting dogs, but also occasionally raises some people."

Zynn couldn't help but shrink his neck and said in his heart, "A dog breeding farm occasionally raises some people, is this fcuking human talk?"

"In addition, you let me go to meet with him, do you want to throw me into the dog farm too?"

"I've suffered so much in this hellhole, it's hard to go back for a trip, and it's only such a week's work, can't you just let me eat better and live better?"

However, although he had a lot of complaints inside at this time.

But he did not dare to say anything more, he knew very well that he did not have any initiative in front of Charlie.

So, he could only say resentfully, "Everything is at the disposal of Mr. Wade"

Chapter 3382

Charlie nodded: "Let's go, we still have to catch a plane to Beirut."

Charlie took Walter and Zynn on Sayid's helicopter, then he waved goodbye to Hamid and Sayid, and the helicopter quickly took off and rushed to Beirut, the capital of Lebanon.

At this time, Zhongquan's man, Chester, was already waiting anxiously in Beirut.

He knew that Charlie's trip to Hamid's base must be very dangerous, and Hamid and the government forces were in a stalemate.

Tens of thousands of people surrounded his base, and now the outside world had not received any news about the peace talks between the two sides, so he was afraid that Charlie could enter and not come out.

After the plane took off, Charlie gave him a call and told him to hurry up and arrange for the crew of the Concorde to be ready for takeoff and take off immediately in one hour.

Chester was surprised and asked, "Young Master, you got out of Hamid?"

"Right." Charlie said lightly, "I will arrive at Beirut airport in about fifty minutes, grab the plane and get it ready for takeoff without delay."

Chester Han subconsciously asked, "Young master you how would you get out?"

Charlie said lightly: "You don't need to ask much about this, it won't take long for you to know."

"Okay" Chester was busy saying, "Then I'll go to the airport and wait for you!"

Chester immediately went to the airport and arranged for the plane to be ready for takeoff, and soon, Charlie arrived at the airport in a helicopter without any problems.

Chester never dreamed that Charlie was flying in a government helicopter, and when he saw him and Zynn, he couldn't help but be astonished.

He really couldn't understand, this young master of his family, in the end, what kind of magic power he can use to bring out Zynn intact from thousands of hostile people who were surrounding him.

And along with Charlie, there was a middle-aged man, only Chester did not know Walter, so he did not know his identity.

Chester was eager to ask what was going on, but Charlie seemed to be in a great hurry and just got down from the helicopter, just said to Chester that he had worked hard, and then took the two men to board the Concorde.

Immediately afterward, he urged the crew to hurry up and take off to get back to China as soon as possible.

When the Concorde took off from Beirut Airport, Joseph, who was far away in Eastcliff, was anxious about Walter's lost connection.

He knew that Walter was going to negotiate with Hamid today together with the representatives of the government army, and he did not want those two parties to shake hands and make peace, so he asked Walter, no matter what, to delay for a few more days."

"Until he took care of the Wade family, and then he would personally go to the Middle East and solve Hamid.

He did not get Walter's report, which made him more or less anxious, so he asked his man Harmen to try to contact with him several times, but could not reach him.

The weird thing is that none of the other senior and middle-ranking members of the Cataclysmic Front could be contacted either.

Harmen was worried that something had gone wrong, but Joseph felt that even if something had gone wrong, it would not be possible for all 15,000 people to go wrong."

"After all, these 15,000 people are the elite of the Cataclysmic Front, how could a group of crooked people on the other side threaten them?

Therefore, he preferred to believe that there should be a communication failure in the Middle East.

However, after waiting for another two to three hours, there was still no news, which made him feel more and more bizarre.

So, he immediately called Harmen and said in a cold voice: "Harmen, you should immediately deploy a few people from Jerusalem to go there and see what is going on!"

Saying that, he said in a stern voice: "No matter what happened, Walter must be responsible for losing contact for such a long time!"

Harmen was about to speak, when suddenly someone rushed in quickly in a panic and said nervously, "Supreme Commander, something big has happened in Syria!"

Chapter 3383

Seeing that his subordinate had come to report in such a nervous and panicked manner, Joseph immediately questioned, "What's the big fuss about!"

The subordinate almost cried out and said out loud,

"Supreme Commander! Just now, the government army announced a major news to the world, our 15,000 soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front were all arrested for endangering national security!"

Joseph's first thought was that it was simply impossible.

How could such a powerful elite force of his own, with the Green-Eyed Wolf King Walter sitting in the town, be arrested by government troops who lacked guns and bullets?

Who had ever heard of tens of thousands of peasants taking 15,000 regular troops prisoner?

Isn't this a big joke?

Thinking of this, he could not help but frown and questioned, "Today is April 1st, April Fool's Day, you are not here to tease me, are you?"

The subordinate shook his head repeatedly and said offhandedly, "How dare I make such a joke, Master!"

"The other side has even released the video, all 15,000 of our men are captured and none escaped!"

Joseph felt like a thunderstorm! He felt like he was having a nightmare as a child and couldn't wait to wake up and end the dream.

He subconsciously stood up, ignoring the intense dizziness, and asked, "What did you say? Fifteen thousand elites, all captured by this gang of third-rate soldiers?!"

The subordinate nodded timidly and whispered, "Yes Yes Supreme Commander"

Joseph almost collapsed, clenched his fist and cursed,

"Fcku, then even if it was 15,000 pigs or 15,000 donkeys, in that hilly wilderness in the Middle East, their gang couldn't have captured them all so quickly, right?!"

"Supreme Commander" subordinate said nervously, "Our 15,000 soldiers were not only captured, many officers also gave up all our strategic planning"

"The other side has now also released all the evidence, transcripts, video footage."

“The video footage, including the green-eyed wolf king himself admitted, now this information has triggered a huge international reaction, many countries are condemning us

Saying that, he handed over a tablet computer, opened one of the videos and said, “Supreme Commander, this video of the Green-Eyed Wolf King admitting his guilt has caused a huge repercussion on the extranet

Joseph held back his anger and clicked play, in the video, Walter sat on the interrogation chair and told all the confidential information of Cataclysmic Front about Syria word by word.

Seeing that Walter completely betrayed the organization, Joseph grabbed the satellite phone on the table and violently broke it in his hand and crushed it, roaring in anger:

“Walter, as one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, was captured, is he a six-star martial artist?”

“He even published our strategic intent after being captured, doesn’t he know that this has already violated the death penalty of my Cataclysmic Front?!”

Harmen was also baffled and blurted out, “Supreme Commander, from what I know about the Green-Eyed Wolf King, he would never betray the Cataclysmic Front, is there some hidden agenda here?”

Chapter 3384

“A hidden agenda?” Joseph cursed angrily, “Didn’t you see the video just now? He told the other side, and now they are telling the world, our organization will soon be in a situation where everyone is shouting!”

“In the future, who else will cooperate with us in the Middle East?”

Saying that, he clenched his fist and said with gritted teeth, “And! These 15,000 people being captured is simply a heavy loss for us!”

“Moreover, if the other side wants to sentence all fifteen thousand people, we will have to pay compensation to their families based on the length of these people’s sentences!”

“You have to know that any country in the world has designated crimes against national security as the most egregious and significant.”

“All of them, with the highest death penalty and the lowest sentence of ten years or more, if this is really the case, then we have to take out billions or even tens of billions of dollars just for compensation!”

Harmen could not help but be a little alarmed, and he also knew that although such mercenary organizations as the Cataclysmic Front seemed to be very powerful.”

“But in fact a large part of the powerful nature came from the power of money.

Now there is such a big thing, if the Cataclysmic Front does not take money out to set things right, then the remaining 30,000 to 40,000 mercenaries, each and every one of them will avoid the Cataclysmic Front.

After all, for these mercenaries, there is no loyalty to the mercenary corps.

Unlike every country’s soldiers, are driven by patriotism, even in the battlefield to die for the country without complaint.

Mercenaries are completely a group of wage earners, get paid to work, no money to quit is their basic principle.

Just like the company employees, the boss goes bankrupt, no money to pay wages, the majority of employees will only look for a new job.”

“While instructing lawyers to file a lawsuit for compensation, starving with the boss to tide over the difficulties is basically non-existent.

Therefore, the 15,000 people captured, will be a huge test for the Cataclysmic Front.

So, Harmen couldn’t help but ask: “Supreme Commander, do you have any solution now?”

Joseph said with an extremely angry expression, "What other solution can there be at this moment?"

"The only solution is to hurry up and negotiate with the government forces, and try everything to satisfy their needs so that they will willingly release the people."

Harmen asked again, "What if they don't agree? Should we fight our way in and get the people out?"

"Are you crazy?" Joseph glared at him and questioned, "Do you want the Cataclysmic Front to openly declare war with a country?"

"In that case, we would have angered all the sovereign countries in the world, and everyone would turn away from us."

"So where would we get a foothold then? Do we go to Somalia as pirates? Don't forget, Somalia is also a sovereign country!"

"If we go to invade a sovereign country, even if their own army can't beat us, the United Nations will send troops to exterminate us."

Harmen froze for a moment and couldn't help but say, "If that's the case, then we only have one way left to negotiate"

Joseph let out a long sigh and said, "Today is already the first of April, only five days left until the Wade family's ancestral festival"

Speaking of this, Joseph added: "Since they announced to the public that they arrested our people."

"I believe they will follow the basic international jurisprudence and hold a public trial against them"

"Once the public trial is held, it will take at least a few months to follow the normal process of collecting evidence, fixing the evidence, prosecuting, and trying"

"In that case, just wait until I finish the Wade family, then I will personally go to the Middle East to negotiate with them."

"The best solution to this matter is to compensate the other party a one-time sum of money, so that they can release all the people."

Harmen nodded, and couldn't help but ask: "Supreme Commander, then when the time comes, what are you going to do with the Green-Eyed Wolf King?"

"Him?" Joseph clenched his teeth and said in a cold voice,

"I will bring him back to the Cataclysmic Front and personally interrogate him in front of all the battle commanders and generals."

“Asking him exactly why he surrendered and why he betrayed the Cataclysmic Front!”

Chapter 3385

Just as the government army captured 15,000 elites of the Cataclysmic Front in one fell swoop, causing a huge stir in international public opinion, the Wade family's slender, white swan-like Concorde airliner landed smoothly at Aurous Hill Airport.

When the plane came to a stop at the end of the runway, a helicopter had been waiting in the parking space for a long time.

The two people Charlie brought back from the Middle East this time were both very sensitive.

Zynn is the son of the Su family, since he disappeared, the entire Su family, and even the entire society is searching for his whereabouts.

Once the news of his appearance in the country at this time leaks out, it will definitely cause a huge sensation.

As for Walter, there may not be many people who know him at home, but there are too many people abroad who know him.

He is one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front and is highly known overseas, and he has 15,000 men under his command, just been captured by the Syrian government forces, which makes him famous in a different way.

That's why Charlie asked Issac to arrange a helicopter in advance, and as soon as the plane landed.

He immediately used the helicopter to take these two people to Orvel's dog farm, without any outside contact during the whole process.

Before these two people even got off the plane, they were already covered with thick black hoods to ensure that even with any surveillance camera system, it would be impossible to capture their faces.

Subsequently, Charlie dragged the two down from the Concorde and directly boarded the long-awaited helicopter.

Immediately afterward, the helicopter left the airport at a great speed and ran towards Orvel's dog farm.

Orvel's dog farm, one after other renovation and expansion bouts, now the internal scale is getting bigger and bigger, more and more functional, and the degree of secrecy is also getting higher and higher.

After the helicopter stopped at the central apron inside the dog farm, the entire apron was like an elevator, slowly sinking to the ground.

Followed by a large row of folding shades pulled up from above, completely blocking the lift entrance.

Hearing that today Charlie will bring two guests over to stay for a few days, Orvel rose early at dawn to prepare and is now waiting for his arrival at the bottom of the apron.

As soon as he saw Charlie, Orvel immediately stepped forward and said, "Master Wade, the guest room you want is ready, and one of them is next to that Shoude."

"Very well." Charlie nodded, took off the black cloth bag on Zynn's head and said to Orvel:

"This is Zynn, Shoude's elder brother, the two brothers should not have seen each other for a while, let's arrange for the two to reunite first."

"Okay, Master!" Orvel immediately greeted his believer and opened his mouth and ordered, "Take him to 105!"

"Okay, Master!" The beloved henchmen respectfully answered, then they stepped forward and dragged Zynn, sternly commanding, "Follow me, don't dawdle!"

Orvel then looked at Charlie's side at Walter Chen with a black cloth bag over his head, and respectfully asked Charlie: "Master Wade, what about this one?"

Chapter 3386

Charlie blandly said, "This one is more obedient, let him follow Jiro and learn how to clean."

"Let him work well here in these two days, and the day after tomorrow I will take him with Zynn."

"Okay!" Orvel nodded and said to another henchman, "Go, call Jiro over."

Soon, Jiro, who was wearing a waterproof apron and holding a large broom in his hand, ran over with a faint heart and when he saw that it was Charlie.

He said with an excited face, "Mr. Wade! You haven't been here for a while!"

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him, "Jiro, how have you been these days?"

Jiro said, "Very well, very well, very well! Mr. Orvel and his men are very good to me, but serving that Walter is indeed a bit troublesome, but it does not matter, it can be overcome!"

"Walter ah" the corner of Charlie's mouth rose slightly, this Walter, is the one who poisoned Doris's father, caused his kidney failure almost killing him terribly.

Seeing Jiro mention him, Charlie opened his mouth and asked, "How is he doing now?"

Jiro said with a smile: "That dog thing, now can only lie in a bed every day, eat, drink, sh!t and even for dialysis can not leave the bed."

"His old man Steve and he live in the same kennel, but the old man is getting old, and not much can take care of Walter."

"Hmm." Charlie nodded slightly and spoke,

"You behave well here, and later let Orvel give you a better standard of living, and by the way, reduce some of the workload."

When Jiro heard this, he immediately said with unbridled excitement, "Mr. Wade, you are you telling the truth?"

Orvel reached out and gave him a not-so-gentle slap on the head, in the spirit of the face said,

"Jiro, Master Wade's words you still need to doubt? When has he ever not kept his word?"

Jiro covered the back of his head and he laughed: "Master Wu is right, Master Wu is right!"

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at Charlie and gratefully bowed deeply to him and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you so much! Thank you!"

Charlie smiled and said to Orvel, "Orvel ah, I see that you really run this place well, the formerly arrogant and domineering Jiro has become so polite now."

"It is evident that he has really undergone the baptism and reshaping of his soul here, from now on, you should continue to make efforts!"

Orvel, a little embarrassed, with a smile, said: "Master Wade, you praise, I also learned from you, grace and power! If they are obedient, we will treat them better."

"If they are not, we will treat them more severely, so that each one of them can come in and reform themselves and become a new person."

On the side of the Jiro heart depressed, can not help but think:

"Da*n, I am not what soul baptism and remodeling, obviously a person under the eaves have to bow down ah"

"But if you can put me back to Japan, let me re-inherit Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, I can not be so lowly then "I'm not going to be able to do this!"

With this idea of him, Jiro's hatred for Charlie grew a few more points thicker.

Charlie looked at him, as if he had insight into his psychological activities, so he said to Orvel:

"Jiro can reach this point today, it is not easy, for this kind of positive transformation of advanced individuals, we need more rewards."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you're doing.

The moment he heard this, Jiro, who was still hating Charlie in his heart, somehow had tears running down his face.

He looked at Charlie with an unbelievable face, his heart could not help but choke:

"Da*n me what is wrong with me obviously hated Charlie ah Ba5tard!"

" Why why do I now feel again that he is full of the care of a loving father and the glory of humanity this... ..Is this the damn Stockholm syndrome?"

Chapter 3387

Seeing that Jiro was full of tears, Charlie gently patted his shoulder and said in a serious tone, "Jiro, work well here, neither Orvel nor I will treat you badly."

Jiro bowed repeatedly with immense gratitude and choked up under his breath, "Mr. Wade! Thank you! I will definitely! Will definitely work well! I won't let you and Master Orvel down! Please don't worry!"

Charlie saw Jiro keep bowing, his long, unkempt hair tossed back and forth, and smiled in satisfaction, "Not bad, not bad, I've felt your sincerity."

After that, he looked at Orvel and said, "Orvel, give Jiro another two thousand allowance, Jiro wants something, or want to eat or drink, you can arrange someone to buy it for him."

"The money will be deducted from the two thousand, as long as the things bought do not violate the principle, are no problem!"

Orvel smiled, "Okay Master Wade!"

After saying that, Orvel looked at Jiro and asked him, "Jiro, Master Wade gave you two thousand bonus, look at what you want, I will arrange someone to buy it back for you."

Jiro was excited and said excitedly, "Thank you so much, Mr. Wade, thank you too, Master Orvel I want two cigarettes want a few pairs of clean underwear want a little sweet snack"

Speaking of this, he lowered his head, and his voice also had become like words, whispering, "That I also want also want some adult magazines that adults read"

Orvel heard this, laughed: "Jiro, look at you, are so adult, why are you still embarrassed to say? Do not worry, you want these, I have them arranged for you!"

Jiro once again burst into tears and said with great excitement, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you, Master Orvel!"

.....

Just as Jiro's heart couldn't help but be filled with gratitude to Charlie.

Several of Orvel's men had already carried the heavy red carpet to the "room" where Shoude and the others lived.

The so-called room is just a cage made of thumb-thick steel.

Such steel cages, each row has a full ten rooms.

Living in this is no privacy, because only steel fences between each other, if one lets out a fart, can spread from the east to the west.

So, when Zynn first came in, he saw all the people living in it at a glance.

Among them, there was his lecherous brother, Shoude.

The original very obese Shoude, during this period of time, has lost more than twenty pounds of meat.

Although the days are hard, but the person's complexion looks good, even the original heavy fatty liver, estimated to have disappeared.

When he first came in, Shoude was indeed very collapsed, the pride of heaven, he grew up in a privileged position, who has now experienced this kind of day.

But after a long time, everything is also slowly get used to.

Steve and Walter, father and son, have also gotten used to the way of life here, although there is still resentment inside, but in general, has been able to do accept fate.

Chapter 3388

At this time, the crowd saw Orvel's men began to lay a long red carpet in the corridor again, everyone could not help but be surprised.

After these men finished rolling out the red carpet, they turned around and walked away. Seeing this, Shoude could not help but stand up and said with a sarcastic smile through the steel fence, "Aiya, this means we are going to have new neighbors again!"

After saying that, he looked at Walter's dad Steve in the next room and asked, "Hey, old Steve, could it be another relative from your family?"

Steve gave him a blank look and said discontentedly, "Why is it my family's relatives again? Can't it be someone from Su family?"

Shoude said with a smiling face, "Our Su family situation is different from yours, under normal circumstances, how can our Su family be caught by that surname Wade?"

"After all, our family is the number one family in the country, and this Wade surname has not even recognized his ancestors, he is a landlord of Aurous Hill, he is nothing."

Steve couldn't help but ask: "You're so powerful, how come you're my neighbor?"

Shoude waved his hand: "It's because I was too careless when I came to Aurous Hill, sheep into the tiger's mouth! The man named Wade has many henchmen in Aurous Hill, so I entered his lair by mistake."

I guess he has the heart to kill me, how could he send someone to save me, but you, you came in to save your son, maybe your family sent someone to save you again."

Steve heard this, suddenly tense up.

He was here to find his son Walter and was caught by Charlie.

Shoude's flirtatious words instantly poked him in the heart.

Thinking about it, he couldn't help but mutter softly, "It's not good to say that it's really our Hogwarts family"

Weak Walter lying on the hospital bed, can not help but choke: "Dad, if the people who came really are from our family, then you say who it is going to be"

"I don't know!" Steve shook his head and said, "It can be anyone as long as it's not your mom, preferably your grandmother"

Walter said in surprise, "Huh? Why is it better to be my grandmother?"

Steve said coldly, "In our family, only your grandmother is a direct relative of the Rothschild family, you and I disappeared in Aurous Hill, the Rothschild family will not take it to heart."

"But if your grandmother disappeared in Aurous Hill, the Rothschild family will definitely care! In that case, we will be saved!"

Shoude these days with Steve and Walter is also considered familiar, heard this, also can not help but look forward to speaking:

"Old man, for your mother if really came, when the Rothschild family comes to rescue you, do not forget to save me, ah!"

Shoude sees the current situation more clearly.

The first thing he knew was that the Su family could not have gone to all the trouble to find himself.

After all, the old man has always been selfish, and he has a big brother Zynn in front of him, and they both will certainly not waste time and energy for themselves.

So, if you want to be saved in this situation, the only way is to follow Steve in the light.

Although Steve Hogewitz is not a top tycoon, the actual financial strength is more than the Su family, is also a hundred thousand miles, but who let others and the Rothschild family is a relative relationship.

If the Rothschild family is willing to manage him, with the strength of that family, finding such a dog farm, in his opinion should not be a problem.

When the Rothschilds see their distant relatives being put into the dog farm, they will definitely feel disgraced and will then be angry, and it is reasonable to put the dog farm down completely.

In that case, they can also be saved.

But just when he was sitting on the dream of being saved, at the end of the corridor, several of Orvel's men came running with hand-pulled fireworks.

The next thing you know, a man in two black men in a close pack, holding a handful of plastic flowers, slowly approaching.

Shoude could not help but mutter in a low voice: "holding flowers this buddy, look like a little familiar ah"

Saying that, he hurriedly rubbed his eyes, waiting for the other side to get closer, and then fixed his eyes, almost did not glare out of his eyes: "Big brother?"

Chapter 3389

Just now, he was still analyzing with the Hogwitz father and son, and concluded that the visitor would not be a member of the Su family, Shoude, at this time, really had a dog's face.

He never dreamed that the "new neighbor" brought in by Orvel's men would be his elder brother, Zynn!

Steve Hogewitz on the side was a little disappointed.

He was just looking forward to the red carpet, expecting coming from the red carpet, is his own elderly mother.

As a son, the heart so looking forward to it is indeed a bit unjustified.

But Steve is also very clear in his heart, now except his old mother, no one can save him and Walter out.

And, to beg the Rothschild family is useless, after all, their surname is not Rothschild.

Mom in front of the Rothschild family has not much status, they will not care about his and his son's death.

The only possibility to get the Rothschild family to take action is that Mom is also captured by Charlie over.

But now it seems that this hope is completely dashed.

So, he couldn't help but sarcastically tease Shoude, bristling, "Old Su, you're a fucking crow's mouth!"

Shoude laughed twice and ignored him.

Shoude, how can he have time to talk with him, he is still immersed in the shock of seeing his elder brother Zynn.

Of course, in addition to the shock, Shoude's heart at this moment, can not help but have some mixed feelings.

Happy for the reason that, when he was locked up here, he thought Zynn was not here and enjoying in Australia.

For this reason, he felt unbalanced and depressed.

Worry is, even big brother Zynn is caught here, that proves that the Su family in front of this guy Charlie has no resistance.

If he wanted to leave this place, he is even more hopeless

Steve saw Zynn, he also felt gloomy and collapse.

He did not know Zynn, but since the person who came was not from his own family.

It proves that his family is not looking for him now, or has not yet found the right clues.

In this case, it is even more difficult to know when and how long it will take to get out of here.

Chapter 3390

At this time, Orvel walked over with a big smile on his face and said to Shoude: "Shoude, you've been here for a while, you haven't been in touch with your family, now your big brother has come over to keep you company, are you happy?"

Shoude saw Orvel, although his heart hated to the bone, but the surface is still very respectful obeyed Orvel's words, said, "Happy happy"

"Grass" Orvel frowned and pointed at Shoude, disgustedly said, "You as a brother is really unkind, see your brother is now also reduced to a prisoner, you are still happy?"

Shoude's expression instantly became embarrassed, thinking: "If I say I'm not happy, you must scold me for taking your good intentions as a donkey's liver and lungs ah, you old ra5cal's style of action, I've long been fcuking clear"

Thinking about this layer, Shoude simply lowered his head and played goose, not to take Orvel's words.

Orvel who can be so easy to let him go, immediately went forward, with a rubber stick tapping the iron bars, coldly questioned: "What? You have now hard wings? I talk to you and you do not even pay attention to me?"

"No no" Shoude shivered in fear and hurriedly said, "You are right to blame me just now, Master Orvel, I am reflecting on myself, seeing my brother appear here, I must be unhappy in my heart"

"Unhappy?" Orvel raised an eyebrow, very upset asked: "I kindly brought your brother to meet with you, so that the two of you brothers reunited, you actually say you are unhappy, you are taking my kindness for a donkey's liver and lungs ah."

Shoude instantly became ugly, in the heart cursed: "Grass! I fcuking knew you had to say that! I guessed, not a fcuking word worse! You treat me like a rat in the sewer, you block me at both ends! If one day I have a chance to get out of here, If I don't kill you, my name is not Su!"

Orvel saw Shoude look depressed, disdainful smile, and did not say more to him, directly said loudly: "Congratulations Su family, Zynn and Shoude brothers reunited after a long time! Come on, cheer the atmosphere up!"

As soon as the words fell, a group of minions immediately pulled the firecracker, all kinds of colorful sequins and ribbons sprayed out, making Zynn and Shoude very messy.

Orvel looked at Zynn, who had a depressed expression, reached out and pulled him to the iron cage, opened the door and pushed him in, and said with a smile,

“Zynn, your brother has been missing for so long, you two should have a lot to say, I will not disturb you two brothers to catch up.”

After that, he waved at his men and said, “All right, let’s disperse, send these two bottles of two pot heads later, I think they must have a lot to talk about today.”

The little brother called Barton said, “Yes, Master, I’ll go get it.”

Orvel and his men left, while the two brothers Zynn and Shoude looked at each other.

Zynn felt bad luck, reached out and threw the bunch of fake flowers on the ground, and cleaned up the ribbons and sequins on his body.

Shoude stepped forward to help, while asking him: “Big brother, what’s going on with you? Didn’t you go to Australia to escape the storm?”

Zynn said, “What’s going on? After you disappeared, Charlie exposed the matter that the old man wanted to harm Liona.”

“Including the video of you and Stuart’s admission was also exposed, and the old man was scolded as a dog, so he couldn’t take it anymore, so he called me back from Australia to take the blame.”

Zynn asked in surprise, “You were caught here by Charlie because you took the blame for the old man?”

Zynn sighed with a depressed face and said, “Damn, I’ve been unlucky this time, originally arranged by the old man to meet with Ito Yuhiko of the Ito family, who thought that I could not meet Yuhiko but was caught by Charlie, and he threw me to Syria”

“What?! Syria?!” Shoude asked dumbfounded, “Went there for what?”

Zynn, annoyed in his heart, spat and cursed, “Bah! To say the least, it’s really fcuking bad luck! Charlie even has a warlord friend who is in the opposition in Syria, and threw me into his base and imprisoned me.”

“At first it was a little bit hard, but at least it was peaceful, who would have thought that a few days of peace, and then the fcuking war started!”

Saying that, Zynn like dumping garbage, his own experience in Syria during this period, whatever was in his brain threw all of it out.

These words, in his heart, are really unbearable, has not even a confession object, and Shoude and his relationship is not very good.

But after all, is also a brother, so at this time, he can no longer hold back, throwing all the things out of his brain

Chapter 3391

Shoude really did not expect that this elder brother of his, in this recent period of time has been so rough.

In contrast, he was locked up here, still considered to be having a good time.

Although personal freedom is restricted and living conditions are a bit tougher, at least he doesn't have to live under fire all day, and it's still a distant and war-torn place like Syria.

The two brothers were overwhelmed with emotions, and the two of them, who had fought since childhood, suddenly felt a sense of sympathy for each other at this moment.

At this time, Orvel's men had already brought two bottles of white wine, and the two brothers, who were sighing with relief, simply picked up the bottles of white wine and drank from them.

Both have not tasted the taste of wine for a long time, plus the heart boredom sigh, so soon got drunk, leaning against the wall and fell asleep.

On the other hand, Charlie finished explaining to Orvel and told him to keep a close watch on these people, then left the dog farm and returned to his home.

The major defeat of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria was triggering a devastating chain effect at this time.

After only one day, this matter has spread more and more widely in the international arena, even the Chinese media has a rare report on the news.

The news said that the illegal mercenary group, the Cataclysmic Front, intended to violate the sovereign state and was subsequently captured by the country.

Which was the biggest victory in the country's sovereign war in recent years and greatly boosted the morale of the country's people.

The definition of the Cataclysmic Front as an illegal mercenary organization outside of China is not exclusive to the Chinese media.

Almost every country in the world that reported this news had the same attitude.

Because, when it comes to nations and countries, a sovereign state is the root of jurisprudence.

An armed organization like the Cataclysmic Front, on the other hand, stands completely on the opposite side of jurisprudence.

We are all the same sovereign state, so naturally, they will raise their voices against this kind of behavior.

This is like the world's countries before, although there are all kinds of competition, all kinds of rivalry, but they all treat the Somali pirates with the same attitude, that is, resolutely combat, will not condone.

Because of this, the Cataclysmic Front in the international situation is increasingly passive.

Africa, as well as other countries in the Middle East that have hired the Cataclysmic Front, immediately ended cooperation with it, drawing clear boundaries.

Yesterday they were comrades in arms, but today they immediately gave an ultimatum, demanding that the soldiers of the Front leave the country by the deadline, and never allowing any of the soldiers of the Front to stay in their countries.

This time, the Cataclysmic Front fell into a huge business crisis.

If the Front is a foundry with tens of thousands of employees, now, this foundry has lost all orders and completely lost its economic source.

However, the pay level of these mercenaries was extremely high, even if they were not fighting, they had to pay a high base salary according to a certain percentage.

Otherwise, they would immediately break away from the Cataclysmic Front and join other mercenary organizations with orders.

So, the day after Charlie's return, the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front collectively asked the top brass.

If the organization could not arrange work for them within a short period of time, then either it would pay them on a daily basis at 70% of their normal salary;

Or they would immediately break away from the Front.

When the three great battle commanders under him reported this information to Joseph, he was already anxious, and he was even more worried.

He gritted his teeth and cursed at the people, "Rubbish! All a bunch of fcuking trash! How do you middle and senior officers usually lead the team?"

"At the critical moment, why do they have no collective consciousness or sense of collective honor?"

"Why didn't any of them take the initiative to express their willingness to accompany the Cataclysmic Front to tide over the difficult times?"

"At this time, they only want money, even the white-eyed wolves are not as fcuked up as they are, right?"

Chapter 3392

Harmen hurriedly said, "Supreme Commander, this group of our men are mercenaries themselves"

"These people used to be in special forces of various countries, and they do have a strong sense of collective consciousness and collective honor when they serve their homeland with allegiance"

"But but that's not a feeling that is born out of nothing"

"That is the love and loyalty to the motherland that they have accumulated since childhood, 20 or 30 or even 30 or 40 years"

"But after they became mercenaries, their purpose is very simple, it is only to make money..."

Harmen said so much in a row, could not help but sigh, and said: "This is like those women who have fallen into the red dust, people did not go to sea before they talk about feelings, but since they came out to sell, is to make money."

"If we do not give money, but also want them to talk to us about feelings, it is really not very realistic ah"

Joseph heard this, expression is red and white.

He naturally knows the meaning of Harmen's words, he also understands.

Not paying money and still wanting mercenaries to serve you is a fool's dream.

However, he really couldn't accept any greater loss now.

If all the people were gone, how could the Cataclysmic Front develop in the future?

It's just that this group of people is really a bit too unfeeling.

This just went wrong, and immediately demanded that they must be paid at 70% of their normal salary.

For these tens of thousands of people, the cost of one day's payroll would be more than \$100 million.

In addition, the 15,000 people in Syria, also have to spend money to find a way to rescue, plus the war has caused huge losses, the amount will increase geometrically.

The most fucked up thing is, now countries are not willing to cooperate with the Front, the follow-up income is almost completely cut off, who knows how long it will stop before there is a turnaround?

At this rate, the losses before and after this time, billions of dollars may not be able to suppress.

Thinking of this, Joseph's whole body was extremely hard to bear.

Cataclysmic Front encountered such a major difficulty, but he could not go to solve it immediately, this feeling of being unable to do anything about it made him suffer a lot more.

At this time, Harmen opened his mouth to persuade: "Supreme Commander, I think you might as well agree to their request, extraordinary times, more cost is acceptable, the United States of America's Blackwater has been trying to poach our people."

"They have orders from the White House in several countries in the Middle East, short of manpower, if we do not stabilize the army, I'm afraid they will just jump ship to join the Blackwater!"

Joseph with a cold face nodded, said: "Just do as you say, let everyone withdraw from the front line after the first each rest, rest of this period, we pay according to 70% of the pay, the other things, wait for me to return!"

After saying that, he looked at the date on his wristwatch and said with a silent expression, "Today is already April 2, the last three days left before the Qingming Festival."

"I strive to solve the problem on April 5, the day of the Qingming Festival, and on April 6, April 7 at the latest, we can depart for Syria!"

"No problem!" Harmen said without hesitation, "By then, we will k!ll together to go up to Waderest Mountain, and after forcing the Wade family to give up Mountain, we will immediately move your parents' coffins in on the 6th of April!"

Joseph waved his hand and said coldly: "Time is running out, we don't have to wait for April 6th. The day after tomorrow, you will come with me to invite my parents' ashes out and put them into the coffins I have prepared."

"On the fifth day, carry my parents' coffins up to the Mountain, so that my parents can be present to witness how I brought the Wade family to their knees and threw Changying to the ground!"

The most important thing is that you have to be able to get the most out of your life.

Chapter 3393

As Charlie intended to go to Eastcliff on April 3, so he said hello to the family, only to say that there is a big family in Eastcliff, invited himself to see the feng shui of the ancestral graves on the Qingming Festival, so he has to leave two days earlier.

This matter Charlie had discussed with Claire in advance, so the family did not feel surprised.

Anyway, him going out to see feng shui is also a common thing, Claire only told him to take care of himself, go early and return early.

Sara, Philip, and Lenan, the family of three were already thinking about Charlie's visit.

During lunch, Philip said to his wife and daughter, "It's already the 2nd today, I guess Charlie should come to Eastcliff tomorrow."

After that, he asked Sara: "Sara, have you asked when will he arrive? How will the accommodation be arranged when he arrives?"

Sara subconsciously said, "Dad, I don't think Charlie will come tomorrow, he and the Wade family are not really dealing with each other."

"I think he will come over on the fourth at the earliest, so after attending the ancestral ceremony on the fifth, he will probably be in a hurry to go back."

Philip shook his head and said seriously: "The ancestral ceremony of the Wade family is very grand, and in the middle of it there is a lot of red tape, so the day before the ancestral ceremony begins, that is, the day of the fourth, the Wade family must be sitting together."

"With a full day to sort out and confirm all the processes, with this time node to speculate, Charlie will definitely come tomorrow!"

Sara heard this, said with joy: "Really? That's great, I'll call him now and ask him! This time, we must let him stay at our home!"

After saying that, she immediately took out her cell phone and called him.

At this time, Charlie had just eaten and was preparing to drive out.

Claire's company was busy and did not return at noon, so he was thinking about his serious consumption of spiritual energy, and there was a group of people waiting for him in Eastcliff, so he planned to hurry to refine the pill before going to Eastcliff.

To make the Pill, three main medicines are needed.

At the top of the list was the ambergris incense that was over 10,000 years old.

This thing is the most difficult to get, but Charlie already has it now.

This was thanks to the murderous Cary that Chengfeng had invited, and this was the treasure he kept with him.

In addition to this, thousand-year-old snow ginseng is needed, as well as a thousand-year-old Ganoderma.

Chapter 3394

Among them, the thousand-year-old snow ginseng is the most precious.

Because the snow ginseng only grows in cold areas, the country also has output in the Changbai Mountains, Daxinganling area, and usually do not even see a hundred years of snow ginseng, a thousand years old is worth a fortune.

But a long time ago, Liang's mother's family had handed down a thousand years of snow ginseng to Charlie, and he has been treasured not used.

As for the thousand-year-old *Ganoderma lucidum*, this thing is not difficult to get.

Although *Ganoderma* is also a rare natural treasure in Chinese medicine, but *Ganoderma* and ginseng are completely different species.

Ganoderma is a fungus, and mushroom fungus is a relative, in nature is very widely distributed, deep in the mountains and old forests this thing is basically everywhere.

And, the mountain *Ganoderma* is not much on people's minds, who go into the mountains to dig ginseng a lot, but going into the mountains to dig the *Ganoderma* is rare, mainly because the *Ganoderma* thing, artificial cultivation is not difficult, and grows quickly.

Because the *Ganoderma lucidum* good breeding, high yield, so there are a lot of *Ganoderma lucidum* types of Chinese medicine products on the market, whether it is herbs or the so-called spore powder, and the annual market demand is great.

If the same routine is used to package snow ginseng, I am afraid that all the snow ginseng in the three eastern provinces are dugout, which may not be enough to meet the market demand for a year.

Charlie just mentioned a mouth with Qin Gang, who directly sent him several thousand-year-old *Ganoderma lucidum*, each is larger than a washbasin.

The other auxiliary herbs that Qin Gang could get, so Charlie had him arrange for people to send over all the herbs he needed.

Because this Cultivation requires many types and quantities of herbs, when it comes to refining, just to quench the essence of the medicine, it is comparable to boiling a large pot of Chinese medicine.

What's more, there is a strong scent of ambergris, with it in it, the flavor will be even stronger.

He was afraid that the smell of the herbs would be too strong to explain to his family, so he brought along the ambergris and the thousand-year-old snow ginseng and prepared to go to the Champs Elysees Spa villa in the countryside to refine the elixir.

The place was a single villa halfway up the mountain, hundreds or thousands of meters away from the next neighbor, so it was quieter and more confidential.

As for the other herbs he needs, he has asked Qin Gang to send someone to the gate of his house, he will drive out later and take the herbs directly to the Champs-Elysees Spa Villa.

And just as he drove out, he received a call from Sara, who asked happily on the other end of the phone, "Charlie, my dad said you're coming to Eastcliff tomorrow?"

Charlie was a little surprised and said, "How did Uncle Gu know? I am indeed planning to leave tomorrow, but there are still some things on hand that I haven't finished"

"So I haven't decided exactly when to leave tomorrow, so I didn't say hello to you and Uncle and Auntie, I wanted to wait until it is decided before I tell you."

Sara smiled cheekily and said, "My father's guess is really accurate! He said you will definitely come tomorrow!"

He said you will definitely come tomorrow!" Sara said, "Charlie if you come tomorrow, you can stay at our house. Mom and Dad miss you!"

"Sure." Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I promised Uncle to stay at your house, besides, I don't get along with the Wade family, so I can stay at your house and have some peace and quiet!"

"That's great!" Sara said without hesitation, "Charlie, let me know when you've decided on your itinerary for tomorrow, and I'll pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie was busy saying, "No need to go to such trouble, I can just come there by myself tomorrow, anyway, I've been there and I know the way, I can find my way to the house."

"How can that be!" she said without any doubt: "It's our family's valuable guest, how can you come by yourself! Just like last time, I will pick you up at the airport, it's a deal!"

"If you dare not tell me, I will ignore you! You're on your own!"

"Fine, fine." he helplessly laughed: "Since you have said so, then tomorrow it will be hard for you to pick me up at the airport."

Sara said excitedly, "No hard work, no hard work! If you are willing to come every day, I am also willing to pick you up at the airport every day!"

Charlie laughed: "Okay, then it's a deal, I will tell you in advance after I confirm the departure time, see you at the airport tomorrow."

Sara happily said, "Good! See you at the airport tomorrow!"

Chapter 3395

Charlie hung up Sara's phone and drove out of Tomson, he saw Aoxue, who was dressed in sportswear, standing in front of a tall Ford pickup truck.

This little girl is tall and outstanding, coupled with years of martial arts training, the whole person's heroic, standing in front of this muscle pickup truck, she seems more and more valiant.

Seeing him driving out, she hurriedly waved her hand at him and said happily, "Master Wade!"

Charlie pulled the car over and smiled, "Aoxue, did your father send you here?"

"Yes!" Aoxue smiled cheekily, pointed to the back of the pickup truck, and spoke, "My dad said you needed a lot of medicinal herbs, so he let me drive them here for you."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "That's really hard on you, Aoxue."

"It's not hard work!" she busily said, "Master Wade, open the trunk, I'll help you put the herbs in."

Charlie pushed the door and got out while saying seriously, "How can I let a lady do this kind of thing? It's better for me to carry it myself."

After saying that, he came to the back of the Ford pickup truck, took a look at several large boxes inside, and opened his mouth to ask her, "Aoxue, are these all for me?"

"Yes!" She said: "They are all for you, my father asked me to tell you, if there is not enough, you can call him at any time, he will immediately arrange to prepare the goods."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Enough, thank your father for me."

With that, he opened the trunk of his car and put all these herbs inside.

The herbs Qin Gang had prepared for were too many, and the trunk of the BMW was far from enough, so he loaded all the remaining herbs into the back seats, which was barely enough.

Aoxue couldn't help but ask curiously, "Master Wade, how big a pot do you have to use to cook so many herbs, do you have to use the large reactor equipped in the pharmaceutical factory?"

Charlie laughed: "Who told you that all these herbs need to be boiled?"

Aoxue asked in confusion, "Don't you want to make medicine? Don't you need to use the boiling method?"

Charlie shook his head and laughed, "Use my own method."

She spat out her tongue and said with a smile, "That's right, Master Wade you are definitely different from ordinary people"

Saying that, she said with some reluctance, "Master Wade, since you want to make medicine, then I will not delay your business, but when do you have time, can you come to my house again to guide and instruct my training?"

Charlie said, "I have to go away for the next two days, let's talk about it when I come back, I will definitely find time to come over there then."

She suddenly became happy and said excitedly, "Master Wade, then we have a deal!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed and smiled, "Aoxue, I have to go to the city, so I won't talk to you."

"Okay." She said: "Master Wade, drive slowly."

.....

Charlie drove out of the city and went straight to the Champs Elysees Spa Villa located in the suburbs of the mountains.

In early April in the city, the weather had already warmed up a lot, and the flowers and plants in the city had long since come to life.

But in the mountains, due to the lower temperature and higher altitude, the plant growth cycle is much slower than in the city, and the trees on the mountains and around the villa had just sprouted a few green buds, and various flowers had just grown bones and did not bloom.

After Charlie drove his car directly to the courtyard of the villa located halfway up the mountain, he carried all the medicinal materials to the interior of the villa, and then began to prepare for the refining of the Cultivation Pill.

To refine pills, it is not by cooking the herbs in a big pot, but by using the spiritual energy in the body to sift out the essence of each herb.

And then fuse the essence of the herbs together according to the method recorded in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", in order to finally refine a top-quality pill with pure medicinal power.

This is also the reason why all the pills refined by Charlie are able to melt in the mouth.

This is because it is all a mixture of drug essences, without any other impurities.

Chapter 3396

However, this method of refining medicinal ingredients was tedious and energy and spiritual energy consuming, and it was simply impossible to achieve by mechanized operation.

Therefore, similar pills are naturally more precious.

The only two kinds of pills Charlie had refined before were the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill and the Rejuvenating Pill.

These two pills, themselves, did not possess spiritual energy.

In the Scripture book, such pills that did not possess spiritual energy were classified as ordinary pills, and ordinary pills had efficacy divisions based on different effects, such as healing pills, tonic pills, and life-increasing pills.

The elixirs with spiritual energy are uniformly categorized as spirit pills.

Once they enter the system of spirit pills, they have the corresponding grade.

From the first grade to the tenth grade, spirit pills are divided into ten distinct tiers.

Each tier of the elixir is divided into three levels: upper, middle, and lower, depending on its purity and potency.

The first grade to the tenth grade is equivalent to the grade a student is in, for example, from the first grade of elementary school to the first grade of high school.

The upper, middle, and lower grades are equal to the student's grades.

The Cultivation Pill is the most introductory type of spirit pill and belongs to the first-grade spirit pills.

Charlie's first time refining a spirit pill, and the two main ingredients were too rare, so he was a little nervous, afraid that he might ruin these treasures if he was not careful. Therefore, he was very careful in every step.

After refining the less important herbs first, making himself more comfortable with the refining, he began to refine the other three herbs.

Time flew by without Charlie realizing it.

After he had refined the essence of ambergris, it was already completely dark.

When Claire called him, he realized that it was already more than seven o'clock in the evening.

He then carefully stored the herbal extracts properly before he got Claire's call.

She asked him over the phone, "Hey, husband, where are you?"

He said, "Honey, I'm busy with something. I'm going to Eastcliff tomorrow to read feng shui for someone, and I need to debug some materials for drawing charms in advance."

Claire had heard him say before that the feng shui seal used in feng shui actually has a lot of instructions, especially the vermilion ink used to draw the talisman, which requires a lot of materials to be mixed together to have an effect.

So she didn't think much of it, so she asked him, "So are you still coming home for dinner tonight?"

Charlie then said, "I'm sure I can't make it back for dinner tonight, so you and your parents can eat first."

Claire instructed him, "Then remember to eat something yourself, don't get busy and forget to eat."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile, "Don't worry wife, I'll just eat something later to fill my stomach first."

"Well, that is good." She laughed: "Then I will not bother you, you come back early."

"Okay!" Charlie said: "I will soon carry out the key stage of modulating vermilion ink."

"In the middle of this has to be done in one go, can't be affected, so I will turn on the airplane mode of my phone later, if you can't find me, don't worry, I will come home directly after I finish."

Claire was very understanding and said, "Okay, you get busy! Be busy so you can come back early!"

"Okay wife."

After hanging up Claire's phone, Charlie turned on his phone's flight mode, and then, he immediately put himself back into the refining of the Cultivation Pill.

The essence of the drug had been refined, and now it was the most critical stage of refining the Cultivation Pill!

Chapter 3397

How many Cultivation pills can come out of this batch of herbs, and what quality each Cultivation pills can achieve, largely depends on how well or badly this step is completed.

Charlie felt that at this moment, he was as nervous and excited as a new jade carver who should have used the most common material to practice, but had to directly start on a piece of imperial green material that was worth a lot of money.

At this moment, all the herbal essences were carefully brought together by him.

Unlike the situation when refining pills in the past, when he brought all the herbal essences together this time, all the herbs immediately began to have a strong drug reaction.

Charlie felt that these drug essences were like a big pot of boiling water, not only the reaction was very lively and intense, but even tumbled and leaked out a large amount of spiritual energy.

Immediately after, the whole room was filled with dense spiritual energy.

This sudden change caught Charlie a little off guard.

Because just when he was quenching each herbal essence, he didn't feel the presence of spiritual qi directly from the herbal essence.

But what he didn't expect was that so many medicinal herb essences came together and immediately gave rise to a strong spiritual qi.

And the richness of this spiritual energy far exceeded the spiritual stone that he had obtained by chance before!

He greedily absorbed the spiritual qi that filled the room, while doing his best to mix the essence of the medicinal herbs together according to the requirements of the Cultivation Pill, little by little making them react and gradually condense into a pellet. Just as the pills gradually condensed a little outline, Charlie suddenly felt that the dense spiritual qi contained in these pills seemed to start rotating very regularly.

As the speed of rotation became faster and faster, the spiritual qi in it became more and more cohesive and dense.

Immediately after that, the spiritual qi that was filling the room just now was suddenly sucked back by the whirlpool that was constantly rotating.

After this vortex, there is a sudden change, all the room spirit energy is sucked back!

The powerful aura vortex, began to rapidly collapse toward the center!

The original at least 20 to 30 pounds of herbal essence, quickly from the diameter of more than 20 centimeters of the vortex, began to collapse into the diameter of the size of a ping-pong ball, only about four centimeters of the sphere.

And according to the volume formula of the circle can be derived, the diameter shrinks five times, the volume correspondingly shrinks five times to three times, that is, shrinks a full one hundred and twenty-five times!

At this point, Charlie felt that the collapsed drug essence seems to have reached its limit!

And the speed of its rotation had been very fast, and as the speed of rotation increased, the temperature in it also became higher and higher.

A moment later, the rapidly rotating medicinal essence suddenly stopped its violent rotation without any sign.

Immediately after that, the mass of essence, after a moment was flung away with a huge centrifugal force.

With a loud sound like two kicks igniting on the ground, the original ping-pong ball-sized medicine essence turned into more than 20 pills with a diameter of about 1.5 cm, round and shiny!

Pellet has become visible!

Charlie was shocked by the sight in front of him, just now the high-speed rotation of the drug essence, as if there is a hand driving it, but can be so perfectly divided into more than twenty perfectly round pills of the same size.

He hurriedly gathered these pills together and counted them, just twenty-five of them.

Chapter 3398

Each of the pills was not only of the same size and perfectly round, but also had no difference in color, as if they had been produced according to extremely precise industrial standards.

Moreover, the pills just now obviously have a very strong spiritual energy.

After the pills are completed, the pills themselves no longer have any spiritual energy leaked out, as if these pills are completely free of spiritual energy general.

Charlie even felt a little unreal, and even wondered in his heart if he had made a mistake so that there was something wrong with the pills that he had refined, and did not refine them into Cultivation Pill.

Otherwise, with so many pills piled up in front of him, why would he not feel any spiritual energy at all?

Just when he was wondering, his mind suddenly thought of the record about the quality of spiritual pills in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”.

After the pellet is completed, those that are not evenly shaped and colored, and whose spiritual energy is very dense, are lower grade spirit pellets.

Those with relatively uniform body shape and color, but less than perfect uniformity, and relatively dense spiritual energy, are medium-grade spiritual pills.

If the body shape and color are perfectly uniform, but if the spiritual energy is absent and not at all dense, it is a top-grade elixir.

However, if the body shape and color are perfectly uniform, but there is no spiritual energy at all, then it is a very high grade elixir!

It turns out that in the system of spirit pills, the denser the spirit qi leaked from the pills, the more it proves that the quality of the pills is not good enough.

Because, the essence of the refinement of spirit pills boils down to just two words, collapse. Aura, and the universe is very similar.

The process of collapsing a drug essence into a pill is like a huge star that finally collapses into a very small, dense white dwarf star.

There is always an extremely powerful gravitational force inside the white dwarf star that squeezes all its atoms together, allowing its own density to reach a limit, and no object can escape from its interior under this powerful gravitational bondage.

And this is also the case with the very best spirit pills.

The very best spirit pills not only have reached the limit of the density of the spirit energy, but also can firmly lock the internal spirit energy, squeeze the spirit energy desperately in the core, and never leak any energy out.

And those spirit pills that are not of sufficient quality can't do this at all.

The internal aura cannot be firmly squeezed and concentrated, not to mention firmly locked, so the aura will continue to dissipate over time, and over time, the aura contained in it will become less and less, and finally will completely lose all its efficacy.

Only the very best spirit pills can be preserved for a long time, even for decades or centuries, the medicinal effect will not be affected in any way.

Charlie also didn't expect that his first attempt at refining a spirit pellet would yield twenty-five extreme grade Cultivation Pills in one go.

Only, at this time, he did not know what kind of efficacy the Pill had.

He did not hesitate to pick up one of them and put it into his mouth, intending to personally experience the miraculousness of this cultivation pellet.

What he didn't expect was that as soon as the Pill entered his mouth, it immediately turned into an extremely powerful and pure spiritual energy that instantly surged into his body.

Originally, Charlie's body's spiritual energy was relatively depleted, like a pond of water that had dried up to the bottom.

But this Cultivation Pill was like the upstream dam suddenly opening the floodgates, and the amount of water that flooded in at once far exceeded the original maximum water storage capacity of the pool.

He only felt that after the surging spiritual qi gushed into his body, it quickly filled his dantian as well as his eight meridians to the brim.

But that's not all!

The powerful spiritual qi was overwhelming, and it quickly burst his dantian and meridians like a balloon.

When Charlie felt that his dantian and meridians had almost reached their limits, the powerful spiritual qi actually began to penetrate into the dantian and meridians themselves.

Quickly raising the strength of the dantian and meridians by more than a notch, followed by more spiritual qi that began to converge towards the enhanced dantian again.

He felt that his dantian had been made into a gas tank by the aura, after a large amount of gas filled in, because of the strong pressure from a gas into a liquid, the capacity is increasing, the internal pressure is also increasing!

However, even so, the medicinal effect of this Cultivation Pill has only just played half!

The remaining aura had nowhere else to go and immediately began to reverse the direction, from inside the dantian, and began to penetrate towards his organs, bones, and flesh!

Chapter 3399

That dense spiritual qi completely transformed every bone, every inch of Charlie's skin, and even every cell, giving him a feeling of being transformed.

In the past, the spiritual energy in his body was consumed, making it less and less, and there was hardly any spiritual energy in the surrounding environment, so the spiritual energy could only be consumed and not replenished.

But this time, it is simply equivalent to throwing a person who is always short of water directly into Lake Baikal, that kind of feeling, is simply wonderful.

Charlie could clearly feel that his body and strength had been significantly enhanced.

Before this, he really didn't expect that this Cultivation Pill would have such a powerful effect.

Originally, he thought that the medicinal effect of the Rejuvenating Pill was already very strong, but now he realized that the Rejuvenating Pill was simply child's play in front of this Pill!

Don't look at the Cultivation Pill as an entry-level elixir, but because it contains spiritual qi, it has completely improved by one dimension and is incomparable.

It felt like a gorilla and a human, although most of their genes were the same, the difference was an insurmountable rift.

After an hour or so, the excess medicinal power of the Cultivation Pill was completely absorbed by Charlie's body.

His whole body was like a new life, looking at the remaining twenty-four Pills, he thought to himself, "This Cultivation Pill has such a great effect just by eating one, if the remaining twenty-four pills were eaten at once, I wonder what it would feel like?"

When he thought of this, he immediately threw this dangerous thought into the clouds. The truth that the extreme will be the opposite is still very clear, just that one Pill has already made his body reach the limit, or even beyond the limit, if another one, I'm afraid that the body can not withstand at all.

So, he carefully put away all the remaining Pills.

After that, he stood up and looked at the time, it was already 9 o'clock in the night.

Thinking about going to Eastcliff tomorrow, Charlie hurriedly and simply packed up the scene and walked out of the villa quickly.

Just out of the villa door, he found that the view of the courtyard under the lights, seems to be very different from when he first came in!

When he first drove in, the grass in the courtyard had clearly just grown less than ten centimeters of green shoots, and the grass was not very dense, sparse, and the few ornamental green trees in the courtyard were also just pulling out tender green branches and leaves.

However, just a few hours of work, the grass in the courtyard has grown several times, the height even reached the middle of Charlie's calf, estimated to be at least thirty centimeters.

And the courtyard of the several green leafy trees at this time has just from the first green buds, into the full bloom of summer branches and leaves!

In just a few hours, the scenery in the courtyard had jumped from early spring, directly to the height of summer, giving Charlie a feeling of a lifetime, as if he had come in not just a few hours, but a few months.

Surprised, he could not help but walk out of the villa, looking at both sides of the mountain road all the way up the mountain.

Chapter 3400

At this time, the lawn and trees under the lights, still the same as in early spring, and the courtyard scene are very different.

Charlie could not help but frown, thinking: "Why is the only plant in my yard grow more luxuriantly?"

In doubt, he suddenly remembered that when he was refining the Cultivation Pill, a large amount of spiritual qi first filled the entire villa, and then was sucked back by the whirlpool.

He couldn't help but think: "Could it be that some spiritual qi leaked from the villa to the courtyard just now, so that the plants in the courtyard suddenly grew more luxuriantly?"

Come to think of it, this was the only possibility.

After all, spiritual energy is the best energy of all things in the world, and it has this strong promoting effect on the plants, just now it filled the whole villa, and it is normal to overflow part of it.

Originally Charlie was thinking, should not deal with the overly dense greenery in the yard, after all, this is too different from the outside environment.

But on second thought it does not matter, after all, no one is here, the mountain temperature is relatively low, so the greenery grows slowly, but after the Qingming, the temperature comes up, the plants will enter the stage of crazy growth, then it will not be an obvious gap.

.....

On the way back to the city, Charlie gave a call to Issac.

Once the call came through, Issac asked respectfully, "Young Master, you're calling me so late, what do you want to order?"

Charlie said, "Mr. Issac, arrange a plane for me, I'll depart for Eastcliff tomorrow morning."

"Okay, Master!" Issac was busy saying, "Young master, then I'll go with you tomorrow, the ancestral festival is such a major event, we, the housekeepers, also need to be there."

Charlie then said, "No problem, then you can arrange things for the night, and we will go together tomorrow."

"Okay, Master!" Issac agreed and asked him again, "Young master, is there anything else you need me to arrange for you?"

"Yes." Charlie spoke, "You can arrange another plane to take off from Aurous Hill tomorrow night, then have Orvel take the two people I left at the dog farm with him.

Remember to make sure to block their faces and keep it absolutely confidential, don't let anyone know that these two people have arrived in Eastcliff."

Zynn, Charlie is sure to take him to Eastcliff, because on the day of Qingming, he wants him to kneel in front of his parents' grave to repent.

As for Walter Chen of the Cataclysmic Front, Charlie must also take him.

Because he has already guessed the plan of that Joseph, so this time to Eastcliff, absolutely inevitably have to meet with Joseph, or even meet with him in arms, so take Walter with him, will certainly be useful in critical moments.

Issac naturally knew who these two people were that Charlie was talking about, he asked nervously, "Young master, these two people's identities are very sensitive, Aurous Hill side is fine, but after they arrive in Eastcliff, how should we arrange it?"

Charlie lightly said, "You don't have to worry too much about this, I will let He's family go with them tomorrow, and when we arrive in Eastcliff at night, let He family take them to find a safe place to settle down quietly first."

Issac couldn't help but say, "Young master, the Cataclysmic Front, I am afraid that its many experts are in Eastcliff, will He's family be able to do it?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Don't worry, now the enemy is bright and I'm dark, they quietly go to Eastcliff, as long as they pay a little attention, the people of the Cataclysmic Fron will definitely not find out, I believe the He family still has this ability."

"Okay!" Issac immediately said, "Then I will arrange the plane now, and then set a time with Orvel, on the side of the He family, do you think you should notify them or me?"

Charlie then said, "You should contact Orvel, I will notify the He family."

"Okay!"

Charlie hung up the phone, picked up his cell phone, and called Luther, the old man of the He family, directly.

Luther, since he came to Aurous Hill, originally thought that he had to work for Charlie every day to be loyal, so as to repay his many kindnesses, but he did not expect that after he came, every day, except for helping Orvel and Issac to train their men, there was almost nothing else to do.

And Charlie also basically did not contact him, this kind of life for a long time, he was even a little embarrassed, feeling ashamed of himself.

Therefore, when he received a call from Charlie, he was very excited, and as soon as he got through, he said excitedly and respectfully, “Master Wade, you finally remembered me!”

Chapter 3401

Hearing Luther's voice, Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, "Master He, there is something I need a favor from you for, and from the rest of the He family."

Luther said firmly, "Master Wade, we have been waiting to share your worries! If there is anything you want us to do, just give us a command!"

Charlie then said, "I have to send two people to Eastcliff tomorrow night, these two people are very important to me, and their identity is sensitive."

"So after arriving in Eastcliff, these two people must be closely guarded, must not reveal half a word, I think you are the most suitable for this matter, so I called here to ask if it is convenient."

"Convenient, of course convenient!" Luther did not hesitate to say: "We came all the way from Desert City to Aurous Hill, in order to share your worries and serve you, Grandmaster Wade."

"We have received so many favors, have not had the opportunity to repay, there is really some regret in my heart, so you can leave this matter to us, I guarantee, absolutely will not make any mistakes!"

Charlie said quickly: "Good! Since Master He is so willing, then I will not talk too much nonsense, please prepare yourself and the other He family members."

Someone will pick you up tomorrow night and take you to the airport, when you arrive in Eastcliff, contact me in time."

Luther said, "No problem, Master Wade! I'll call Roma and ask her to prepare as well."

Charlie thought about it and said, "Elder He, it's better not to let Ms. He go over there, someone has to take care of Aurous Hill, why not let her help keep an eye on Orvel and the daily training of Issac's men."

Charlie did not want to let Roma go over, mainly because he was afraid that after she saw Zynn, her emotions would have certain fluctuations, after all, Luther still did not know that one of the two people he asked him to help escort with the guards was Zynn. Hearing this, Luther didn't think much about it and immediately said, "Okay Master Wade, then I'll explain it to her."

After Luther ended the call with Charlie, he called his daughter directly.

Roma recently spent most of her time at Shangri-La with her daughter Ruoli, mother and daughter have been unable to see each other for a long time since Ruoli was sent to the Su family at the age of 18.

When she received a call from Luther and heard that Charlie needed the help of the He family to go to Eastcliff, she couldn't help but ask, "Dad, doesn't Master Wade need my help over there?"

Luther said, "I'm calling you to talk about this, Master Wade wants you to stay in Aurous Hill and take over the training work from Orvel and Issac, so you don't have to go to Eastcliff with us."

Seeing that Charlie had already made the arrangements, Roma spoke, "Okay, then you can go to Eastcliff tomorrow without worry, I'll take care of everything over here."

"Good." Luther instructed, "Tomorrow, you come to this side of the villa early to take a trip and dock with your brother Victor about the specifics of the training, we are leaving in the evening."

"Okay!" Roma agreed.

Chapter 3402

After hanging up the phone, Ruoli hurried up to ask: "Mom, what did Grandpa say on the phone? Why do I hear you say it as if Master Wade has something which needs help?"

"Yes." Roma said, "Grandmaster Wade asked your grandfather and your brother-in-law to go to Eastcliff tomorrow with other people, it seems to say that there are two more important people who need their escort."

Ruoli nodded gently and couldn't help but mutter, "Mom, do you think Master Wade won't run into any trouble? He hasn't asked Grandpa and the others for anything in such a long time, and this time it's to Eastcliff, it always feels very sensitive."

Roma shook her head and said, "I can't say this, Master Wade didn't let me go there either."

Ruoli said, "Mom, I'll call him, if he needs, I want to go with him!"

Roma said with some difficulty, "Ruoli, you forgot Master Wade's instructions, he doesn't want you to show your face yet."

"After all, your identity is very sensitive, he doesn't even want your grandfather and your brother-in-law to know that you are still alive."

Ruoli said firmly, "Then I will also ask him, really can't, I can disguise myself and follow him as a maid, and then no male disguise as a female as an assistant is fine."

Roma said helplessly, "Then you'd better ask him yourself, but you also have to grasp the proportion, if you are not allowed to go at this time, you should not insist too much, lest he thinks you don't know what to do."

"Okay, mom."

Ruoli answered, hurriedly took out her cell phone, walked to the bedroom inside, and called Charlie.

Charlie was on his way back to the city by car.

Receiving Ruoli's call made him feel both surprised and as if it was reasonable.

Then, he picked up the phone and asked with a smile, "Ruoli, why are you calling me at this time?"

Ruoli said: Master Wade, I heard that you are going to Eastcliff, and also let my grandfather and the others go over to help, so I want to ask you, can you take me along?"

Charlie thought about it and said, "Ruoli, your identity is still very sensitive, the Japanese are still looking for you everywhere so far, I believe they must have many eyes and ears in Eastcliff, so you should not come out and show your face for the time being."

Ruoli said in a somewhat anxious tone, "Master Wade, although with my strength I do not dare to say very outstandingly, but certainly will not slow you down, and can also be in the alien degree to a certain extent for you to share the worry!"

"Please just take me with you, I can disguise myself and won't be seen, please just take me with you!"

Charlie said with a smile, "My trip to Eastcliff is no big deal, it's just two or three days and I'll be back, so you don't have to worry about me."

Saying that, he added: "I promise you, after the wind passes after a while, I will definitely take you with me when there is something like this again."

Ruoli heard here, also knew that Charlie would not change his mind, but it is good that this last sentence of him left her with a few moments of hope, so she hurriedly said, "Then you must not forget!"

"For such a long time, I have been staying in the hotel, boredom is secondary, mainly because I feel that I can't do anything for you, there is really a feeling that I am a waste"

"Don't worry." Charlie smiled faintly: "In the future, there will definitely be a place for you to use."

.....

Just when Charlie had just pacified Ruoli, Chengfeng, who was in Suhang, suddenly received a phone call from Joseph.

These days, he spent every day like a year.

It's not because he's in a bad mood or in a miserable situation that he feels this way, but he has been looking forward to the Qingming Festival day coming soon.

Because, the day of Qingming Festival, will be the day the Wade family completely withdraws from the stage.

Once the Wade family has fallen, the Su family can continue to sit firmly in the position of the number one family in the country.

Moreover, with a powerful ally like Joseph, one can not only eliminate threats in the future, but even have the opportunity to go to the next level.

When he saw that Joseph was calling, Chengfeng was a little excited and answered the phone and said, "Joseph, what do you want to tell me when you call so late?"

Joseph said in a cold voice: "I'm calling to inform you that on the morning of April 5th, I'm going to move my parents' coffin into Wanling Mountain, and then in front of the entire Wade family, my parents will be buried there."

Chapter 3403

When Chengfeng heard this, the whole person was a little surprised and asked, "Joseph, didn't you say before that you would wait until the Fifth had settled the Wade family and the Sixth before moving your parents' coffin into there?"

"Changed." Joseph said sternly, "Cataclysmic Front has some trouble overseas, I need to go to the Middle East immediately after I finish solving the Wade family, and I am getting the feeling that moving my parents' casket in on the day of the Wade family's Ancestral Ceremony will more than make the Wade family lose face!"

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "That's for sure! If you can make it impossible for them to worship their ancestors on the day of Qingming, and instead worship your parents, then the Wade family's face will definitely be lost!"

Joseph sneered, "I want more than that! I want the coffins of all the ancestors of the Wade family to be stripped out and their corpses to be buried in the mountains."

"So as to make room for my parents! In addition, I want to take out Changying and burn his bones! When the time comes, you will witness all of this with your own eyes!"

"Oh my! That's a great honor, a great honor!!!" Chengfeng said excitedly, "Don't worry, I'll come back to Eastcliff tomorrow! I'll be there early on April 5th, even if it rains knives from the sky!"

"Okay." Joseph said dryly, "Then I'll see you on April 5th!"

Chengfeng wanted to say something else, but Joseph had already hung up the phone in advance.

At this moment, Chengfeng could not hide his excitement and said to his butler Anson, "Anson! Pack up your things and prepare the plane, we're going back to Eastcliff!"

Anson was also extraordinarily excited when he heard this.

The Su family was originally born and raised in Eastcliff, and Eastcliff was the biggest stage for them.

If it wasn't for the many changes that happened some time ago, how could he have gone with the old man, hiding all the way to the south?

Hearing that the old man was finally going back, Anson was naturally excited and said hurriedly,

"Yes, Master! Then I will arrange for my subordinates to pack the luggage, and then notify the crew to get ready for take-off, and we will leave early tomorrow morning!"

"No way!" Chengfeng hurriedly waved his hand and denied, "We can't leave early tomorrow morning, tell the crew to leave tomorrow night."

"At night?" Anson said, "Master, it will be very late when you return home after a long journey at night, and it will delay your rest."

"It's okay!" Chengfeng said without hesitation, "Must leave at night, I can't let people know about my return to Eastcliff for the time being, it will definitely lead to unnecessary trouble."

"Let's go back quietly first, wait until the day of Qingming Festival, then follow Joseph, and go to Waderest to see a wonderful show that is rarely seen in a hundred years!"

Anson nodded, remembered something, and could not help but say: "Right, Master, recently the foreign media has been reporting that the Cataclysmic Front suffered a big defeat in Syria and was greatly wounded."

"Do you think this Joseph can still hold down the Wade family? And if he leaves China, will the Wade family come back again?"

"He can hold it down, he can definitely hold it down!" Chengfeng said with a firm face: "Joseph and his men are all very strong, and the Wade family is in the light, they are in the dark."

"Even if you lend Zhongquan eight brains, he would not expect the Wade family's once every twelve years ancestral ceremony, will encounter such a strong enemy, when the experts of the Cataclysmic Front suddenly reach the Waderest, will certainly give the Wade family a surprise!"

The Wade family's reputation and prestige will surely be destroyed if Joseph can convince the Wade family, pick up the coffin of Changying, raise the ashes, and pick up the coffins of other ancestors of the Wade family."

"Make all the Wade family kneel on the ground in mourning and welcome the coffin of his parents to be buried in Waderest. The reputation and prestige of the Wade family will certainly be destroyed!"

"Once he, takes the Wade family to kneel down completely, then it is impossible for them to get up again in this life!"

Chapter 3404

Anson pondered for a moment and said, "If this matter really develops in the direction you say, then the Wade family's reputation is indeed completely ruined."

"But the reputation is ruined, the Wade family's assets are still there, business is still there, at most is the loss of contacts and face, in this case, we want to further suppress the Wade family, afraid that it is not so easy."

Said, he hesitated for a long time before saying seriously: "Master, I have a sentence, will say, you must not be angry."

Chengfeng waved his hand and said in a cold voice: "I know what you want to say, you are trying to say that the Su family's reputation, too, has long been ruined by me, so I and the Wade family are afraid that by then both have no more shame, we are half catty to eight, right?"

Anson hurriedly knelt down and said with fear and trepidation, "Master, I I don't mean that"

Chengfeng asked him rhetorically, "Then what do you mean?"

"I I" Anson was speechless for a moment.

What he wanted to express was indeed this meaning, but he did not want to use such direct words.

Chengfeng blandly said, "All right, I won't be angry. After all, you are also loyal."

Anson knelt on the ground and did not dare to answer again.

Chengfeng then said: "What problems Cataclysmic Front encountered overseas, this is not what we need to care about, we need to care about only one thing, since Joseph wants to bury his parents' coffin into the ancestral tomb of the Wade family."

"It proves that he must have enough certainty to ensure that the Wade family will not retaliate or cannot retaliate in the future, so I reckon he will definitely arrange many in Eastcliff in the future."

"To ensure that his parents' coffin will not turn around and be stripped by the Wade family."

Speaking of this, Chengfeng smiled faintly and said profoundly, "Based on this, I can be sure that for this Joseph to seek revenge on the Wade family is only one of his many purposes, deep in his heart, he must be very eager to return to the country to develop."

“After all, his parents fell in the country back then, he definitely wants the Wan family to stand up again in the country, so, as long as the future Joseph put his focus on the domestic, then the Wade family will have absolutely no day to come out.”

Anson quickly exclaimed, “Master is wise! In this way, the Wade family will definitely be tormented by Joseph to the extent that their family will be ruined, and at that time, they will naturally not be able to go against us in business.”

Chengfeng sneered, “Zhongquan will soon be unable to take care of himself, what else can he do against me?”

“I’m really looking forward to the Qingming Festival when the coffins of more than 100 ancestors of the Wade family will be dugout, and I’m even more looking forward to the seventy-year-old Zhongquan wearing mourning for the Wan couple!”

“When the time comes, I will definitely take a picture of his worst face and post it on the Internet, so that everyone can see how the head of the Wade family, like a dog, kneeling on the ground, wagging his tail and begging for mercy.”

Chapter 3405

The next morning, April 3rd, Charlie simply packed some clothes, said goodbye to his wife and parents-in-law, and set off on a journey back to Eastcliff once again.

This time he did not take the Wade family's private plane, but took the Boeing business jet given to him by Philip, and together with Issac, prepared to depart for Eastcliff.

After boarding the plane, he called Sara and told her that he was about to take off and would land at Eastcliff airport in about an hour or so.

Sara was naturally overjoyed and said on the spot that she would immediately leave and go to the airport to prepare for the greeting.

And just when the plane had slowly launched and was about to accelerate at the end of the runway, Charlie received a phone call from Zhongquan, Wade's old man.

On the phone, he couldn't hide his excitement and asked, "Charlie, when are you coming to Eastcliff?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I'm on the plane right now and will be taking off soon."

"Great!" Zhongquan said with great excitement, "The entire Wade family is now missing you! Tonight, I will host a banquet at my home for all the heads of the Wade family's side families and branch families, as well as the Wade family's own spokespersons all over the country and even all over the world."

"And then I will introduce your identity to them in front of everyone and let them know that you are the son of Changying!"

Charlie said, "Forget it, that would be too high-profile, not quite in line with my habits."

Saying that, Charlie said, "I will stay at Uncle Gu's house today, tomorrow I will return to the Wade family to attend the meeting before the ancestral ceremony."

"And the day after tomorrow I will also attend the ancestral ceremony on time, other occasions and activities, I will not participate."

Zhongquan hurriedly said, "Charlie, you are the son of Changying, my grandson, the second young master of the whole Wade family in this generation, you must know that the future performance is the world of you young people, in time you will be the number two person of the Wade family."

"At such an important occasion, only once in 12 years, you must seize the opportunity to make those Wade family side branches to convince you"

Charlie laughed and said, "No need, I'm not going to inherit the Wade family's property either, let someone else do the head-tossing thing."

Saying that, he heard a roar from the plane's engine, the plane has begun to sprint at one end of the runway at full power, so he said to Zhongquan, "The plane is going to take off, let's not talk about it, see you tomorrow too."

After saying this, Charlie did not wait for Elder Wade's response, so he directly hung up the phone.

In fact, he did not deliberately want to be rude to his grandfather, mainly because he knew exactly what the old man was playing in his heart.

He knew that the old master definitely wanted him to take the opportunity of this ancestral ceremony to officially return to the Wade family, thus completely abandoning that orphan status he had in Aurous Hill for the previous twenty years.

But this was unacceptable to him.

Twenty years had passed, and in his mind, he was no longer the young master of the Wade family named Charlie Wade, he was the orphan named Charlie in Eastcliff.

After all, his parents had left for almost twenty years, and his own bond with the Wade family had been broken for twenty years, and in his opinion, there was no need or possibility to force this bond back.

Chapter 3406

At this time, Zhongquan saw Charlie hang up his phone, his heart was more or less unhappy.

But he was still clear about Charlie's reason for doing so.

He also knew that Charlie did not want to officially change back to the identity of the young master of the Wade family yet.

If only as a grandfather, he really did not want to force Charlie when his second son had died so many years ago and he could not easily find his grandson's whereabouts.

Let Charlie live his life happily, it is not a good choice.

That would not only be good for Charlie himself, but also for his parents, if they knew in heaven, they would also be very relieved.

However, he is also aware of his other identity, he is not only Charlie's grandfather, but also the head of the Wade family.

Since he is the head of the Wade family, he must take the interests of the Wade family as the core.

As a direct descendant of the Wade family, Charlie had to return to the Wade family and serve the interests of the family.

What's more, Charlie is the future son-in-law of the Gu family, and from this point of view alone, he is even more important to the Wade family.

Therefore, Zhongquan intends to do everything possible to keep him this time, whether Charlie is willing to return to the Wade family or not, as long as he comes.

And this time, Zhongquan has already made preparations.

He planned to arrange for some photographers to participate in the ancestral ceremony in plain clothes on the day of the ceremony, and let them take some photos and videos of the ceremony, and then select the best ones and give them to the media to publicize them.

That way, not only can show the strength and style of the Wade family to the people of the country, but also expose Charlie along with other Wade family descendants.

He felt that once Charlie's identity as the young master of the Wade family is exposed, then it would be impossible for him to return to his previous identity as the orphaned Charlie.

Thinking of this, he gathered his family together and spoke with unconcealed excitement, "Haha, Charlie has taken off to Eastcliff! He will arrive in an hour or so!"

“He has been away from home for almost twenty years and is finally coming back! This is really a great fortune for my Wade family that has not happened in more than ten years!”

Cynthia, who originally still had a pleasant face, couldn't help but shiver when she heard the word, Charlie.

Charlie's eldest uncle, Andrew, spoke up at this time: “Dad, that's a bit harsh, of course, it's good that Charlie is back, but it's not a great fortune for our Wade family that hasn't happened in more than ten years!”

Zhongquan laughed and said indifferently, “You don't understand the potential in him.”

“I don't understand?” Andrew said with some disdain, “In the end, isn't Charlie just making a small name for himself in Aurous Hill? Indeed, I heard that he has met a few people outside, but in the end, this is still not on the stage.”

“You see he seems to be mixing well in Aurous Hill, coming to Eastcliff, he really does not have much opportunity, if Aurous Hill is a river, then Eastcliff is the sea, he arrived here, I'm afraid he simply can not adapt.”

“Yes, grandpa.” Andrew's son, who is also Charlie's cousin Morgan, also spoke up at this time, “Grandpa, I know that you want Charlie to return to the Wade family, and also have high hopes for him, but I'll be honest, in this circle of Eastcliff, there is really no space for Charlie to develop.”

Saying that, he continued to analyze with a serious face: “You take my usual circle of play, which one of us has not studied overseas for many years, know a lot of knowledge?”

“Most of them stay in the United States, Britain, the least is also an Australian, education, master's degree is just an introduction, many are doctoral in economic management.”

“But Charlie, with only one year of college, not even a university diploma, comes to Eastcliff, how to integrate into these circles?”

Morgan's cousin, also Charlie's cousin Hawade also spoke up and agreed: “Yes, grandpa, although Charlie is a Wade family member, but in the end, he only has a relationship with the family in the bloodline, the rest, basically, are not in!”

“I think you should not have too much hope for him, because the greater the hope, the greater the disappointment!”

Chapter 3407

Zhongquan looked at the group of people in front of him and shook his head gently.

He knew that these people all lacked understanding of Charlie, and at the same time were worried that he would divide their established interests after his return, so they would say such words, trying to confuse their own audition.

However, an old fox like him, how could he be influenced by these people.

Charlie's real ability, in the Wade family only two people know.

Among them, Cynthia knows some, and Zhongquan knows more.

After Cynthia was brutally beaten in Aurous Hill last time and kidnapped by father and son, Noah and Harold, Charlie said some things about himself in front of her.

Including curing the terminally ill Philip, killing the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family, and even in Japan, helping the Ito family laugh to the end in the midst of the chaos.

And Zhongquan, in addition to knowing these, also knows that Charlie was able to go deep into Syria alone, rescuing a woman from the opposition base, and moreover, with his own strength, captured and threw Zynn to Syria.

Zhongquan even knows that Charlie went to Syria two days ago and brought Zynn back in the midst of the chaos.

Moreover, in the past few days, it was reported internationally that an organization called the Cataclysmic Front had suffered a major defeat in Syria, and Zhongquan vaguely felt that it might have something to do with Charlie.

However, these things, he never said to the rest of the family.

The reason for not talking about it is because he has not yet figured out Charlie's preferences.

If Charlie is happy and wants to save face, then tell his family about his deeds in advance, and they will be in awe of him and patronize him, which is naturally all happy.

But Charlie is the only one who acts extremely low-key.

If he makes those things about Charlie known to everyone in the Wade family, in case Charlie has a grudge against him, it will make him reject the Wade family.

As for Cynthia, although she obviously also knows a lot, but the reason she did not talk about it to the other siblings is, because deep inside her heart, she completely deliberately wants the rest of the family to despise Charlie.

Cynthia has not yet divorced her husband, whose family has also fallen on hard times, so what she desires most now is to get a share of the family's assets.

The more this happens, the more she can't wait to see several brothers in the family, and their children fighting each other.

If early on the gang all know Charlie's ability and fear of him, then how can they still fight with him?

If they didn't fight, how could she, a daughter who had carried out long ago, take a share in the family?

At this moment, Zhongquan had enough of these people's slanderous words and said in an icy manner,

"All right, I'll pretend that I didn't hear what you just said. From now on, whoever says such nonsense in front of me or in front of Charlie, don't blame me for being rude to him!"

When Morgan saw that the old man was not moved, he could not help but say, "Grandpa, I know that you owe Charlie a lot in your heart, but I'll say it from the bottom of my heart, you can't be too spoiled with Charlie!"

"He has been away from the Wade family for so many years, not only has he not attended any school, but he also lacks basic rules and upbringing, and last time my aunt was kind enough to go to Aurous Hill to help him solve his marriage problem."

"But how did he treat her? He put her under house arrest in a shantytown in Aurous Hill during the New Year. If you want him to return to the Wade family, you have to set up rules for him!"

After saying that, he looked at Cynthia and deliberately urged, "Aunt Charlie was so rude to you, he didn't treat you as an elder at all, do you think we should set rules for him?"

When Cynthia heard this, she hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Morgan you must not say that, last time to Aurous Hill, it was my fault in the first place, that matter can not be blamed on Charlie, to blame is also my own failure to consider thoroughly"

Morgan's eyes were about to fall to the ground.

He looked at the terrified Cynthia and sighed in his heart, "Is this still my fcuking aunt who is so arrogant and domineering that no one in Eastcliff knows about her?"

"In the past, she would fight for her life even if a hair was missing, but after taking such a big blow from Charlie, how come she doesn't have any thoughts of revenge?"

Thinking of this, he asked with resignation, "Aunt, don't you think that Charlie was too much for you at first? Aren't you angry with him in your heart?"

Chapter 3408

Cynthia took a step back and said with a serious face, "I'm not, I'm not, don't you talk nonsense"

Morgan's jaw was on the verge of dropping, dumbfounded, looking at Cynthia, never dreamed that he wanted to set her up and rekindle the anger in her heart towards Charlie with a provocative method, but who would have thought that she would directly give him a denial triple

Morgan was naturally quite depressed at this time, and hurriedly looked at his father, Andrew, hoping that he would come forward and make another effort.

However, Zhongquan did not give him a chance.

At this moment, Zhongquan's expression already had obvious displeasure and said coldly: "Morgan, Charlie is your younger brother, I don't care what you think of him in your heart, you must come out as a brother and treat him well and get along well."

After saying that, he looked at the others and said in a stern voice, "The same goes for you guys!"

Morgan did not dare to say anything more and could only nod resentfully, "Grandpa, I know."

Zhongquan coldly said, "Charlie will arrive in a little over an hour, so you should hurry up and get ready and personally go to the airport to pick up your brother and welcome his return!"

"Me?" Morgan asked with a surprised face, "You want me to pick him up at the airport?"

"Of course!" Zhongquan said, "Charlie said on the phone that he was going to the Gu family first, but he has been away from home for so many years and now that he has finally returned, he should naturally come to the Wade family first."

"When he lands, so how can he go to the Gu family! So you take someone to the airport to meet and greet, good words, to receive him to the Wade family!"

When Morgan heard that he was told to pick up Charlie, he was upset in his heart.

He felt that he was the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family.

The status of the eldest grandson was equal to that of the Crown Prince, and the other sons and grandsons had to be respectful when they saw themselves, and he, a Charlie, had been away from home for so many years, so why should he, the eldest son and grandson, be allowed to pick him up?

Thinking of this, Morgan said somewhat reluctantly: "Grandpa, Charlie is back, I will arrange a convoy, let housekeeper Leon take the convoy to meet him, is not grand enough? There's no need for me to go too, right?"

Zhongquan said categorically, "You can only show the sincerity of the Wade family if you go!"

Morgan frowned and said, "Charlie is my second uncle's son, even if he has been away from home for so many years, he is still a family member, so there is no need to be so rude between family members.

Zhongquan said seriously: "What do you know, Charlie left home at the age of eight, and has never officially returned to acknowledge his ancestors, in the end, he is now treating us as outsiders."

"So we must let him feel the sincerity of the entire Wade family, so that he can willingly acknowledge his ancestors!"

Morgan did not expect Zhongquan to attach such importance to Charlie, his heart was even more extraordinarily upset, and he could not help but secretly slander:

"This Charlie, who has been gone for almost twenty years, and now suddenly came back cold, what exactly is his intention?"

"Is it to grab the qualification of the new generation heir of the Wade family with the old man?"

"And the old man, defending Charlie at every turn, does he want Charlie to stay in the Wade family and check each other with me?"

"A trash who has been hanging around outside for twenty years, is also worthy of calling me Morgan's brother?"

"I don't know why grandpa thinks so highly of him, is it because he has a marriage contract with the Gu family?"

At this moment, although Morgan was full of displeasure and anger, he did not dare to directly disobey his grandfather's wishes.

So, he could only hold back his anger and agreed, saying, "Okay grandpa, then I'll go prepare and go over to pick him up."

Zhongquan nodded gently, looked at Hawade, the son of the oldest three Changyun Wade, and instructed, "Hawade, you go along too!"

Chapter 3409

Hearing that the old man asked him to pick up Charlie as well, Hawade's heart was a million times reluctant.

But there was nothing he could do even if he was reluctant, even his cousin Morgan had compromised, so how could he dare to continue to resist.

So, he could only agree honestly.

At that moment, the servant came running to report, "Master, Young Master, Princess Helena is here."

When Morgan heard that Helena had arrived, his gloomy face was slightly eased.

This Princess Helena is Morgan's fiancée, the princess of the Nordic royal family, Helena Iliad.

Although the Wade family and the Iliad family have reached a consensus on marriage, but after all, the two are not yet officially engaged.

So for reasons of etiquette and fear of paparazzi media gossip everywhere, the Wade family did not arrange for Helena to live in the Wade family villa.

After coming to Eastcliff, Helena has been staying at the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff, but she often visits the Wade family during the day and sometimes travels around Eastcliff with Morgan.

Morgan is very fond of Helena, not only because she topped the title of the Nordic royal princess, so she is very dignified, but also because Helena herself is a European beauty with excellent image, temperament, and figure.

At this time, a tall, wearing a white demure dress, long blonde hair like a waterfall on the shoulders of the white girl, stepped in.

Her skin is whiter than snow, with a crystal luster, the pair of large azure eyes, more like the sea as deep and moving, high nose, thin red lips, simply like a finely carved work of art, no matter the appearance or body, are said to be rare in the world.

Her appearance made the entire Wade family living room seem to become much brighter in an instant.

Helena is five years younger than Morgan, just twenty-four years old this year.

She was the eldest princess of the Nordic royal family, and was originally also the first in line to the throne, but for some reason, she was later erased from the royal family's heirship, which is why she was brought into a marriage with the Wade family.

If she was still the heir to the throne, the Nordic royal family was unlikely to let her come to Asia for marriage, and will definitely choose a prince who had hope of succeeding to the throne for intermarriage among the royal families of other European countries.

When Morgan saw Helena, he immediately greeted her with a soft smile on his face and gently opened his mouth, and asked, "Have you eaten breakfast, my dear?"

Helena nodded shallowly and replied, "I have already eaten."

After saying that, she looked at Zhongquan and slightly saluted, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Then, she greeted Morgan's father Andrew, third uncle Changyun, fourth uncle Changjun, and aunts Cynthia and Changxiu one by one.

When Zhongquan saw that she was so sensible, he smiled gratefully and said, "Helena, you don't have to be so formal at home, let alone call me Mr. Wade, just like Morgan, just call me Grandpa!"

Helena asked with some embarrassment, "I heard that according to the Chinese custom, is to officially change your name only after marriage"

"Yes!" Morgan's father Andrew couldn't help but laugh: "Helena, according to the custom, it is true that you should change your name only after you formally enter the family."

"But we don't have so many preoccupations in private, sooner or later we are a family, early change also seems more intimate."

At the side, Cynthia said laughingly, "Oh, big brother, you haven't paid Helena to change her name yet, and you want her to call you dad first?"

Chapter 3410

Andrew immediately said, "Even if it is called now, when the time comes, the change of mouth fee will definitely be paid!"

After that, he looked at Helena and said seriously, "Helena, Morgan's mother, and I have already discussed, when the time comes, we will each give you 18.8 million dollars for the change of mouth!"

Helena was a little stunned, and quickly said, "This is also really too much a little bit of it Chinese people say no merit, I I"

Zhongquan laughed: "How can that not be, in our Chinese tradition, the wedding day change of mouth is to give the change of mouth fee, not only your future in-laws will give you, and me as a grandfather, as well as other uncles, aunts, will too."

Helena was slightly stunned and said seriously, "Although no offense, but I feel that this custom does not seem to be too suitable for me"

Said, she hurriedly explained: "Mainly in Europe, most young people after going to college, basically will not reach out to the family for money, myself as well as many of my friends."

"In college, we are relying on scholarships and student loans to read down, usually I also do not quite reach out to the family, so the change of mouth fee as such, can not be omitted?"

On the side, Morgan was dumbfounded and hurriedly stepped forward, gently grabbed Helena's hand, and spoke, "Honey, how can such a thing be omitted!"

Helena's good-looking eyebrows unconsciously wrinkled slightly the moment Morgan touched her, and immediately after that, she immediately pulled her hand back.

She didn't have any feelings for Morgan, she just couldn't fight the family's arrangement, so she had to accept the union.

And she also had her own final struggle in her heart, and this final struggle was that as long as she hadn't formally consummated her marriage with Morgan, she would definitely not have any intimate contact with him.

She came to Eastcliff these days, Morgan always intentionally or unintentionally want to go further with her, even several times to send her back to the hotel, want to enter her room, but she politely refused.

Although Morgan's heart was burning, but he did not dare to press too hard.

So, can only pretend to be a gentleman's smile and pass.

But in fact, deep inside his heart, he had already scolded Helena's reserve nature hundreds of times.

At this time, seeing Helena even not let him hold hands with her, Morgan heart is even more on fire.

He could not help but secretly gnash his teeth and slander: "This Nordic pu55y, I do not know whether she is really serious or fake serious! All-day and all night to make it look like a lot of gold, even the hands do not let me fcuking touch!"

"Wait for the day of the wedding, you are really a fcuking unmarried girl, then I will put up with you, but if you have long been with someone else's broken woman, then you wait for how I fcuking clean you up after the wedding!"

The scene of Morgan and Helena holding hands and being dodged fell in the eyes of the other Wade family members, and everyone had their own thoughts in their minds.

As Morgan's father, Andrew was more or less dissatisfied in his heart, feeling that Helena was not giving face to his son.

However, Zhongquan feels more and more that this Helena is a rare good girl, born in Europe with an open mind, but never expected to be so firm in her principles, which is really rare.

If you marry a woman who is a watery woman, when the time comes to make some cheating scandal, then the Wade family is really to lose face to home.

Morgan's heart is embarrassed, the mouth can only hurry to change the subject, divert the attention of everyone.

So he said to Helena: "Dear, whether it's the bride price or the change of mouth fee, this is the family start-up money after we both get married, this is the kindness of the family elders, how can we refuse it? So you, it's better to follow the customs and not care about these details."

Helena, however, said righteously, "If the family elders gave the start-up money, then we only received your family's, and it's definitely not fair."

"But if both families received it, we don't have this tradition there, and it's not good for me to open this with my parents, so I think we might as well be flexible and omit these customs."

Morgan's head is big, the heart cursed: "Your brain is not let donkey kicked? When you get married, you can get tens of millions of dollars just for the change of mouth fee, which translates into RMB 400 to 500 million, you fcuking don't want it?"

When Morgan was depressed, Zhongquan looked at the time and said, "All right, Morgan, hurry up and go to the airport to pick up Charlie, otherwise we will be delayed, we will talk about these things later."

"Okay." Morgan could only agree, looked at Helena, thought for a moment in his head, and said with a smile, "Honey, if you have nothing to do, come with me to the airport!"

Chapter 3411

Hearing that Morgan suddenly wanted to take her to the airport, Helena looked at him with some confusion and asked in surprise, "Going to the airport now? What's the matter?"

Morgan explained, "Here's the thing, I have a cousin who has been wandering around for twenty years, and he's coming back to Eastcliff for the first time today, so Hawade and I are going to pick him up at the airport.

As soon as Helena heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "No problem, it's the right thing to do."

Zhongquan nodded and smiled gratefully, and said, "Okay, in that case, the three of you will go over together."

After saying that, he instructed Leon, "Leon, hurry up and prepare the caravan."

"Yes, Master!" Leon nodded and hurriedly left the villa first and began to gather the caravan to prepare for departure.

Morgan opened his mouth and said to Zhongquan, "Grandpa, then we will also go out and wait."

"Good!" Zhongquan nodded and instructed, "Remember, make sure you get Charlie back!"

Morgan was busy saying, "Okay grandpa, I know."

After saying that, he gave a wink to Hawade and said to Helena, "Honey, let's go."

Helena said somewhat apologetically, "Sorry, I didn't know I was going to a public place before, so my makeup is a bit casual, if I go to the airport like this, it's not quite in line with the family's makeup requirements for us in public."

"I may have to borrow the restroom to simply fix my makeup, please wait for me for a few minutes."

Morgan nodded his head very gentlemanly and said, "No problem, we'll wait for you at the door, there's still plenty of time, you don't need to rush."

Helena nodded gently and went to the nearest bathroom alone immediately.

Hawade lowered his voice at this time and asked Morgan in amazement: "Brother, is this Nordic royal family so much to talk about? To go to public places and special makeup requirements?"

Morgan lightly laughed and said, "The rules of the European royal family, not to be more than our Qing dynasty palace head, they have a set of clothes, accessories, the royal family instrument teacher to play a good label."

"What clothes correspond to what occasion, what necklace corresponds to what environment, cumbersome can be a book, who does not comply with the rules were caught in the bag, and punished within the royal family."

Hawade could not help but sigh: "This royal family is different, hundreds of years of noble education to have so much preoccupation."

Morgan skimmed his mouth, said with a little disdain: "Those small countries of the royal family, since the modern era have turned into a constitutional monarchy, the days are getting worse and worse."

"The strength is not much stronger, all rely on the poor preach, with our Eastcliff old saying, is fcuking pretentious!"

Hawade laughed and agreed: "Brother is right, it is indeed pretentious!"

Morgan hurriedly added: "Eh, I'm talking about their royal family these fixed systems, but not your sister-in-law ah!"

Hawade panic also hurriedly said, "That is that is that is, I am also talking about their gang of old rotten, nothing to do with sister-in-law."

Morgan nodded and walked out of the villa while talking with Hawade and stood in front of the courtyard waiting for the convoy to gather.

Chapter 3412

The thought of going to the airport to pick up Charlie, Morgan was upset, gritting his back teeth and cursing,

“This Charlie is really fcuking awesome, he hasn’t come back for 20 years, and he’s coming back to let me personally go pick him up, he’s a fcuking f.art! How can I pick him up?”

Hawade also hurriedly echoed: “Yes, Brother, I really don’t understand, do you think Grandpa is old and confused, why does he attach so much importance to that Charlie?”

“If the outside world knew that our Wade family had brought back a direct relative who hadn’t even finished college, I’m afraid they’d have to laugh their heads off!”

Speaking of this, Hawade was very angry, said with exasperation: “Besides, grandpa gave him an Emgrand group is already very generous, is not enough to send him off?”

“If he had been sensible, he should have taken the Group and left far away, or at least never come to the Wade family to attract people’s dislike!”

Morgan said coldly, “Don’t mention the Emgrand Group to me, I’m fcuking angry when I think of that name!”

Saying that, Morgan gritted his teeth and said, “The Emgrand Group is not worth much, but it is at least 200 billion market value! For the size of the Wade family’s assets, one Group already accounts for nearly one-tenth!”

“We grandchildren, up to now can only mix a middle management position in the group, salary and dividends is a lot, but a year down to a handful of hundreds of millions of remarkable.”

“Grandfather never said to give us a market value of hundreds of billions of enterprises, let us go free to play, why directly give Charlie a whole group? This is too unfair!”

Hawade thought up and is also angry, indignantly said: “This year’s New Year, the group issued year-end dividends, I only share more than 87 million, not even a hundred million!”

“But Charlie has a two hundred billion group in his hand, and I seem to remember that Grandpa even had Leon give Charlie a ten billion bank card?”

“Yes!” Morgan said with a fierce gaze, “Ten billion in cash, plus two hundred billion in the form of Group, this kid Charlie is still not satisfied and wants to come back and grab the family fortune from me!”

Hawade gritted his teeth and said, "Grandpa is also obsessed with the devil and attaches so much importance to this Charlie! If we really keep him in the Wade family, I'm afraid your position will be greatly affected in the future, Brother Morgan!"

Morgan's greatest fear was that someone would try to grab the position of the heir of the Wade family from him.

Hearing these words from Hawade, the annoyance towards Charlie in his heart grew a few points more.

He clenched his fist and said sternly: "This time, I can't let that guy Charlie stay in the Wade family! The Wade family has him without me, and I without him!"

Hawade hurriedly asked, "Brother, what are your plans?"

Morgan coldly said, "First, give him a downward spiral, let him know who is the master of the Wade family! Then find a chance to stink him up and let the old man be completely disappointed in him!"

Hawade said excitedly, "That's great! As long as grandpa no longer protects him, there will definitely be no place for him in the Wade Family!"

"Not only that!" Morgan sneered and said with a sinister expression, "When the time is ripe, I will definitely take the Emgrand Group back from his hands! And the ten billion, I want him to spit it out to me with interest!"

Hawade immediately gave a thumbs up and said excitedly, "Brother, I believe in your ability, it will be no problem to deal with him!"

Morgan had a gloomy expression and said in a cold voice: "If we don't get rid of him, your interests and mine in the Wade family will be affected by him!"

"Hawade, in this matter, you must join hands with me, the two of us brothers work together and be united, do you understand?"

Hawade said with a very firm expression, "Brother Morgan, don't worry, I will always stand by your side, I will do whatever you want me to do!"

Chapter 3413

“Good!” Morgan nodded his head and said with satisfaction, “I won’t treat you badly in the future.”

Hawade couldn’t help but ask him with a puzzled face: “Right, Brother, you’ve already given him face by picking up that Charlie.”

“Why did you call sister-in-law as well? Sister-in-law is at least the princess of the Nordic royal family, to pick up that worthless Charlie is too much to give him face, right?”

Morgan sneered and said, “I just want him to see Helena with his own eyes, so he can understand the difference between him and me!”

“That Sara of the Gu family is not bad, but when it comes to looks and temperament, she is still inferior to Helena!”

“That’s natural!” Hawade couldn’t help but say with a sigh of relief: “Other than that, sister-in-law’s figure is enough to crush Sara.”

“To be honest, European women really have an innate advantage in the figure, not only tall, but also thin, straight and long legs, like sister-in-law’s pair of long legs, simply in accordance with the golden point of division, so long!”

Speaking of which, Hawade looked at Morgan with incomparable envy, and seriously said, “Brother, you are blessed in the future

Morgan heard Hawade praise Helena so much, his heart was also overjoyed.

Every man is very vain in this aspect, and seeing his fiancée being praised so much by Hawade, Morgan’s heart was also bursting with accomplishment.

Helena is indeed the best on earth, spare Morgan such a top rich second generation who has seen countless women, in the first look at Helena, is also immediately hands down surrendered, completely sunk.

It is also because of this that Morgan thought to take her along to pick up Charlie.

This will allow Charlie just landed in Eastcliff, he can realize himself and his ubiquitous gap!

.....

Soon, Leon organized a luxury convoy of eight Rolls-Royces.

Among them, there was also an extra-long custom-made courtesy model sedan.

This stretch limousine, which was specially customized from Rolls-Royce by the Wade family, was nearly eight meters long.

And its interior space, is simply a mini nightclub, not only has a super-long sofa, comparable to the top of the nightclub stereo, there is a special bar for wine tasting.

At this time just as Helena also came out of the villa, Morgan stepped forward and said very gentlemanly: "Helena, let's take the middle stretch car together, it's more comfortable inside."

Helena took a look at the elongated Rolls Royce, frowned slightly, and spoke, "Sorry, I haven't been resting well these days because of jet lag, I may need to be alone for a while, if you don't mind, please take this car with Hawade, I'll take the one behind myself."

Morgan did not expect Helena to be so disrespectful, not to sit in this stretch car even if, at least do not want to sit by his side, right? What's wrong with sitting alongside him in the car?

However, Helena has said this out, Morgan also has no way to refuse.

So, he could only send Helena to the car behind him first, and then resentfully got into the long Rolls Royce with Hawade.

Chapter 3414

The caravan drove neatly and smoothly to the airport, and in the extended Rolls-Royce, Morgan said to Hawade with some annoyance, "Go open a bottle of red wine and pour me a glass."

Hawade saw Morgan's slightly unhappy expression, while taking a bottle of high-grade red wine from the mini bar, cautiously asking him, "That brother, this future sister-in-law of mine is not a little too cold? "

Morgan did not expect that Hawade's sentence just spoke his heart.

He said with a depressed look, "Helena this person, indeed some cold, it is said that she usually in the Nordic royal family is not too good at things, that's why not so popular, so much so that even the title of Crown Prince was stripped from her."

Hawade nodded obediently and said, "In fact, this is good, if sister-in-law or the Crown Prince, will not be with our Wade family marriage, you do not need to be too anxious, after all, the heart can not eat hot tofu."

Morgan disdainful cold snort, full of fire said: "What anxious to eat hot tofu, is simply a fart, tofu is to eat hot and is fcking delicious, you see who let it cool and then eat?"

After saying that, he impatiently urged, "Where is the wine, hurry up and pour it for me."

Hawade said, "Brother, the wine is not yet ready, why don't you wait for a while?"

Morgan impatiently said, "What the hell is that, if you have to wait, you'll be in the fcking place, just pour me a glass."

"Okay, Brother." Hawade did not dare to be slow, and hurriedly poured a glass of red wine for Morgan.

Morgan took the glass, first smothered a large mouthful, then open the car window, a pair of eyes like a vulture, silently stared out the window, the gaze flashed a trace of often imperceptible cold.

He knows very well that although he is infatuated with Helena's appearance and body, but she and he actually do not have any emotional basis, the two sides only come together under the marriage of interests.

Helena now does not let him touch, after the marriage may not be resigned to fate.

Maybe, after the marriage or with their own throwing this cold stink face.

Thinking of this, he suddenly changed his mind.

Originally, he wanted to wait until after the wedding and then perform the acts of husband and wife, but now he intends to wait for the engagement, immediately after the rice is cooked.

Whatever she is, let's do it first!

Thinking of this, the corners of Morgan's mouth wiped a cold smile, the glass of red wine, and drank.

.....

Eastcliff Airport.

The Boeing business jet Charlie was on had already started to align with the runway.

With a light tremor of the fuselage, the landing gear of the plane had opened in the air, and the flaps on both sides had been opened to the maximum.

A beautiful and attractive stewardess walked in from the front cabin and said respectfully, "Young Master Wade, our plane is about to land, Miss Gu just called and said she is already waiting for you at the hangar."

This stewardess, as well as the crew members in the cockpit, were all arranged for Charlie when Philip sent him this plane, and they all knew Charlie's identity, but were also very clear about keeping it a secret.

Charlie nodded slightly, "I know, thank you."

"You're welcome."

The flight attendant turned around and returned to the front cabin, so Issac asked Charlie, "Young master, are you really not going to the Wade family later?"

"No." Charlie said casually, "I have promised Uncle Gu that I will go directly to Gu's house later, besides I don't want to have too much contact with the Wade family."

"Go to Wade's house yourself later and tell them by the way that I will go there tomorrow."

Issac wanted to say something, but thought better of it and held back, so he nodded gently and said, "Okay then, I'll talk to Master after I get to the Wade family."

Chapter 3415

Soon, the plane landed smoothly on the airport runway, and after another counter-thrust deceleration, the plane pulled off the runway and headed for the already scheduled hangar number six.

With the plane slowly stopping in the hangar, Charlie has seen in the hangar, Sara's favorite drive the old Volvo car.

This girl has always been low-key, usually, never drive any luxury car out, drive this kind of car not only low-key, but also to avoid the paparazzi tracking.

At this time, wearing a mask and sunglasses Sara, also walked down from the car, ran ahead to the bottom of the aircraft hatch, waiting for Charlie with great anticipation.

After the boarding ladder docking was completed, the hatch opened and Charlie stepped out of the cabin.

Sara looked up at him and jumped in place while waving her hand at him, excitedly shouting, "Charlie!"

Seeing Sara, Charlie was also in an extraordinarily good mood, so he took a few quick steps to her and asked with a smile, "How long have you been here?"

Sara went forward to hold his arm, while gently shaking, while smiling, and said: "Not long, a movie only half watched."

Saying that, she hurriedly pulled him in the direction of the car, chanting: "Mom and Dad have cooked a big table at home, waiting to give you a good reception! Let's hurry back!"

Charlie laughed: "Don't rush, Mr. Issac is still behind, I'll say a farewell to him."

Only then did Sara see Issac, who had just come down from the boarding ladder, and said with some embarrassment, "Sorry, Mr. Issac, I didn't notice you just now!"

Issac said, "Miss Gu, you are too kind, at this time, how can you have other people in your eyes?"

Hearing this, Sara's face burnt, but she still gave him a thumbs up and praised him, "As expected of you, Mr. Issac, you really know how to talk!"

After saying that, she added, "Mr. Issac, my parents are waiting for Charlie at home, so we'll leave first!"

Issac nodded and smiled, "Miss Gu, drive safely on the road."

Just finished, eight black Rolls-Royces drove into the hangar one after another.

These eight cars were parked horizontally in a row, and the front of each car had the classic Rolls-Royce temple-shaped grille and the flying goddess made of pure gold.

Immediately after, the doors of the eight cars opened one after another, and in addition to the Wade family bodyguards dressed in black, Leon, Morgan, Hawade, and Helena, all stepped down from the cars.

When Leon saw Charlie, he stepped forward and greeted him respectfully, "Young Master, you've had a hard journey!"

Just as Leon finished speaking, Morgan stepped forward, blocked him to the side with his hand, looked at Charlie with a smile, and spoke,

"You must be my poor cousin who has been wandering around for twenty years and has been homeless, Charlie, right?"

Charlie frowned at him and asked expressionlessly, "Which one are you?"

Morgan smiled and spoke, "Older brother, you've been away from home for so long that you don't even remember me? I'm your cousin, Morgan!"

After saying that, he took a big step towards him, stretched out his arms, and hugged him hard, smiling, "Good brother, you're finally back! You don't know how much we worried about you all these years!"

"For so many years, you have suffered! But don't worry, after that big brother will definitely take care of you more and make up for all the suffering you've suffered for so many years!"

Charlie said indifferently, "Then I really have to thank you guys for thinking about it."

Chapter 3416

Morgan waved his hand: "Hey, it's family, do not say that! We are all very happy that you are back! So as soon as we heard you were coming today, Hawade and I rushed over to pick you up."

Saying that, he pulled Hawade over and said with a smile, "This is your brother, the son of Third Uncle, Hawade, he was still in kindergarten when you left back then."

Hawade looked at Charlie and said with a smile, "Second brother, I always thought I would never have the chance to see you in this life, but I never thought we would have the day to see each other again."

Morgan laughed, "What are you talking about? Charlie is a fallen man, not a guest who died in another country."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Hawade hurriedly nodded and said, "Big brother is right, second brother, don't take offense, I'm a fun-loving person, I studied a master's degree in business administration in the United States and came back."

"I didn't study for a doctorate, my education is not high, if I say the wrong thing, you have to bear a little more."

Charlie smiled and nodded.

He knew that these two brothers had no good intentions in picking him up today, one ridiculed him for wandering around for twenty years, and the other ridiculed him for not having studied anything.

However, these are nothing to Charlie, even if the old man of the two of them is standing here today, Charlie will not look at them, so naturally will not put these two clown-like fops in the eyes.

But Sara can't stand it, raised her hand to take off the mask and sunglasses, looked at Morgan and Hawade, said with an unkind face: "Morgan, Hawade! What the hell are you two doing?"

"Charlie has just returned to Eastcliff, you two are like clowns singing a double act, jumping out to sing in unison, this is intended to disgust whom?"

Only then did Morgan and Hawade saw that the woman standing next to Charlie, who had her face covered with a mask and sunglasses, was Sara, who was popular throughout the country and even the world.

Even a group with Helena, seeing Sara could not help but be a little surprised.

Although she is not a fan of Sara, but has listened to Sara's songs, and admired Sara, a kind of has passerby fan feeling, today suddenly seeing her here, is naturally a little surprised.

Hawade saw Sara to defend Charlie, a face of anger, the heart is really jealous to the extreme.

Originally big brother Morgan found a Nordic royal princess, Hawade surface did not say anything, the heart has long been jealous.

But he also has a little self-awareness, Morgan is after all the son of the eldest son of the Wade family's and eldest grandson, it can be said that the Wade family's younger generation, one of the highest gold content, he certainly can not compare with him.

But now, seeing that a superstar like Sara not only came to pick up Charlie personally but even defended him to the fullest, Hawade was a bit indignant in his heart, feeling that even if he couldn't beat Morgan, he shouldn't be able to beat Charlie.

At this time, Morgan opened his mouth and explained, "Hey Sara, don't misunderstand, we know that Charlie came back today, our hearts are excited, so we came all the way to personally greet him, there is no other meaning."

Sara knew that he wanted to muddle through here, did not buy his account in the slightest, coldly said: "What Sara, Sara is what you call me?"

After saying that, Sara body raised a few points, said righteously, "I tell you Morgan! You don't think I can't hear the nasty meaning in your words."

"Today I put it here, no one in your Wade family will think of bullying my Charlie! Who dares to give him a blank stare, I Sara will not even want him!"

Morgan did not expect that he wanted to find a step-down, Sara was still aggressive, not allowing an inch, but after all, he was at a disadvantage.

It was not good to turn against her, so he could only stiffen his head and said with a smile: "Sara, you really misunderstood, Charlie and I are cousins of the same grandmother, blood is thicker than water, how can we bully him?"

She shrugged her shoulders and said coldly: "Don't play sloppy with me here! If I can, I'll go to the Wade family to seek justice from Grandpa Wade! Repeat what you said to him, and see what he says!"

Morgan was in a dilemma, he really didn't expect Sara to seize this matter and not let go, he didn't know what to do for a while.

Or Charlie at this time opened his mouth and said to Sara: "All right Sara, a little thing, do not seize not to let go."

Hearing Charlie speak, Sara immediately nodded obediently, and then said to Morgan: "This time I listen to Charlie, so I will not bother with you! But there better not be the next time!"

Morgan was depressed, who would have thought that sneering at Charlie a few sentences, let this aunt surnamed Gu catch a round of reprimand and give a key to their own deficiencies, really does not dare to fight her head-on hard.

So, he hurriedly changed the subject, pointed to Helena beside him, and said with a smile, "Come, come, Charlie, let me introduce to you, this is your future sister-in-law, the eldest princess of the Nordic royal family, Helena Iliad!"

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Helena: "Helena, this is my cousin, my second uncle's son, Charlie Wade!"

Helena politely nodded slightly to Charlie, then took the initiative to extend her hand and spoke, "Hello Charlie, I'm Helena, nice to meet you."

Charlie also similarly politely reached out and shook her hand gently, and said in a cloudy voice: "Your situation is not good, pay more attention in the near future."

Chapter 3417

Charlie saw Helena's first look, not as other men, surprised by her stunning and exotic face, but surprised by the excessive fairness of her skin color.

White people with fair skin are normal, but Helena is a little too white.

Her complexion gave the impression that it was very much like the Elven princess in the movie "The Lord of the Rings", not only white, but also much whiter than the average white person.

Therefore, Charlie paid more attention to her physical condition, a glance at her body compared to the normal weakness of many, typical of the perennial serious lack of qi and blood.

It can be said that the whole person is in a stormy state, at any time may collapse.

The moment he gently shook hands with her just now, Charlie took a silent look inside her body with his aura, and at the same time discovered the actual foci of her illness.

In his opinion, Helena's heart, as well as the arterial blood vessels in the heart, brain, and lungs, all had very obvious congenital deficiencies.

On the one hand, because of a defect in the septum between the ventricles of the heart, resulting in a massive return of blood to the heart, thus increasing the load on it.

And on the other hand, it was because her pulmonary arteries were too narrow, resulting in a much poorer than normal cardiopulmonary function throughout.

On top of that, her symptoms were accompanied by ventricular hypertrophy as well as the aortic displacement and other problems.

Charlie did not know Western medicine, so he was not sure what kind of disease her heart problem belonged to in modern medicine.

However, under the aura perception, he could conclude one thing, that is, Helena's current state is not good.

Not only is her heart not good, but her body is also very weak, if she continues to develop like this, I'm afraid her life expectancy will only be a few months at most.

This is still the case of all stable, if there are other external adverse factors, or she is too fatigued, or mood dull pain, it is likely that the disease will directly put her to death, sooner than that.

Just now with Charlie's sudden words, Helena was startled.

She looked at him with an unbelievable face, and really couldn't understand how on earth, he could tell that her situation was not good.

And at this time, her heart was also extraordinarily nervous, afraid that this matter was known by the rest of the Wade family.

So, she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade may have misunderstood, I am quite well, just recently have not been up to myself, due to jet lag."

Charlie still wanted to say something, Morgan said with an unhappy face: "Charlie, I know you know some feng shui fortune-telling and other deceptions, but you should not talk nonsense in front of your sister-in-law!"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said to Helena: "If you feel that your heart hurts too much to bear, bite your right middle finger hard."

Saying that, he stretched out his hand, one hand pinched her right middle finger, the other hand gently clicked on her fingertip and spoke, "Here, this is the one, remember, only this finger can save your life."

No one knew that when Charlie spoke just now, the light tap on Helena's right middle finger was actually quietly leaving a trace of aura at the tip of her right middle finger.

This trace of spiritual energy was cleverly sealed in Helena's fingertip, once it was vigorously squeezed, it could immediately flow into her body, and at the critical moment, it could save her life.

If it were two days ago, Charlie would not have been so strong to be able to control the aura so skillfully.

It was because after taking the Cultivation Pill, not only had the spiritual energy in his body multiplied several times, but even his ability to control spiritual energy had also been enhanced.

Chapter 3418

Only, no one knew that Charlie had just left a life-saving talisman for Helena, instead, both Morgan and Hawade thought he was making it up.

Morgan even thought that Charlie grabbed Helena's finger in order to take advantage of this on purpose!

So, he took a step forward with some sulking, blocked Helena behind him, and said to Charlie with an annoyed face, "Charlie, although you are my brother, if you dare to have any unintentional thoughts about your sister-in-law, don't blame me for being unkind to you!"

After saying that, he looked at Sara and Leon, and said offhandedly in anger, "Miss Sara, Housekeeper Leon, what Charlie just did, you must have seen it, have I wronged him?"

Morgan was not a reckless man, the reason why he had to say this was to let Sara and even Leon hear his words.

He felt that Charlie did take the initiative to touch Helena's finger just now, and he put this sh!t on him, he had to take it even if he didn't!

Leon was more or less embarrassed, and he didn't know exactly why Charlie did that, but Sara said with a firm face:

"Morgan, you don't need to act like a dog! You don't know anything about Charlie's ability!"

"Since he said to let Miss Helena bite her right middle finger at a critical moment, then he must have his reasoning!"

"There's a bullsh!t reason!" Morgan coldly snorted: "I think you've been bewitched by his ghost! I advise you to wipe your eyes early!"

Sara puffed up and said, "Cut the crap, my business is none of your business!"

Charlie did not feel angry at Morgan's performance, but only said lightly: "Okay, adults do not shout like a shrew here, I have said what I have to say."

"As for what you think is your freedom, if there is nothing else, I will leave first."

Morgan sternly shouted: "You stop! This matter, you have not given me a reasonable explanation!"

Charlie laughed and ignored him, but looked at Helena and asked her, "Miss Helena, do you think I need to explain in detail?"

Once Helena heard this, she immediately shook her head somewhat nervously and said, "No need, no need."

After saying that, she turned to look at Morgan and said firmly, "I believe Charlie has good intentions, it is definitely not what you think."

"I" Morgan was so angry that he almost lost his breath.

He was not even dreaming that Helena would speak for Charlie.

Although he could not figure out the reason, but since Helena had said so, if he still seized it, it would seem that he was playing on the issue, and when he went to his grandfather to complain, he was not 100% justified.

So he could only nod and said in a cold voice: "Okay! I will not pursue this matter for now!"

After that, he looked at Charlie and said in an unkind tone, "Charlie, grandpa said, you have been wandering outside for so many years, you just returned to the city today."

"You must go back to the Wade family first, the caravan is already here, so come with me!"

Charlie hummed and laughed: "Hehe sorry, go back and tell him that I will come to the Wade family tomorrow."

After saying this, he looked at Leon again and said with some respect, "Housekeeper Leon, hard work also help me to carry a message, I will go to Uncle Gu's house today, I will make an appearance first thing tomorrow morning."

Leon didn't dare to say more, nodded respectfully, and said, "Okay Young Master, I will return the message to the master."

"Mm." Charlie nodded slightly and said to Sara at his side, "Sara, let's go."

She immediately agreed, "Okay Charlie!"

After saying that, she pulled him and turned towards her Volvo.

Morgan shouted behind him with a black face, "Charlie! You have to understand, you do not go back with me, disobedient is grandfather!"

Charlie said without looking back, "Whatever you like to think!"

After saying that, he pulled open the passenger side of the Volvo and directly sat in it.

Sara started the car, a foot of throttle, the car drove out through the gap between the two Rolls-Royces

Chapter 3419

Morgan looked at the back of that Volvo, his heart was both angry and happy, but could not help but a burst of secret joy.

Angry, because Charlie is this good, really is not a little face to themselves.

"Do not give me face are secondary, the key this guy also touched my fiancée's delicate hand!"

"Simply fcuking outrageous!"

However, his heart is secretly happy: "Charlie this time pretend to be a little too big, I do not even need to go back to add vinegar, directly to explain this situation with grandfather, grandfather will certainly also be very angry."

"What I was most afraid of before, is that the old master is biased towards Charlie, but Charlie not only did not do things this time, even the old master is not in his eyes, this time the old master should not be able to favor him again, right?"

"Once the old master is displeased with Charlie, then wouldn't I just win?"

However, Hawade beside him, who hadn't yet penetrated this layer, said with some annoyance, "Brother, this guy is too uncaring! He didn't even give you a face!"

Morgan sneered and said, "A country bumpkin, who has never studied and has little upbringing, since he loves to pretend so much, just let him go."

After saying that, he waved his hand and spoke, "Let's go back, grandpa is still waiting!"

Hawade nodded, couldn't help but spit and cursed, "Da*n, how did such a relative appear for the old man, damn bad luck!"

Morgan turned his head to look at Helena and saw that her expression was a bit lost in thought, he hurriedly asked gently, "Helena, are you okay?"

She had been a little lost in thought, and only after hearing Morgan's words did she come back to her senses and hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, I'm just a little tired, please take me back to the hotel."

Morgan asked: "It's almost noon, you have to eat back at the hotel, why don't you come home and eat."

"No." Helena opened her mouth and said, "I'm really sorry, I'm really a bit uncomfortable, I want to go back and rest first."

Seeing this, Morgan did not insist anymore, but said incomparably as a gentleman:

“Okay, then I will send you to the hotel, you take a good rest, and if you feel better in the afternoon, I will accompany you out again.”

“Okay.”

Helena answered, and then she directly got into the car she came in.

Morgan was a bit depressed, but he couldn't say much, so he reentered the extended Rolls Royce with Hawade.

On the way out of the airport, Helena sat alone in the back of the Rolls-Royce, and her whole mind was a bit lost in thought.

At this time, her mind recalls, is her own difficult life.

Although Helena came from a royal family, but her fate was ill-fated.

Her grandmother was the empress of the Nordic countries, and her father, who was originally established as the crown prince since childhood, died at the age of forty because of a congenital heart problem.

In Helena's family, congenital heart disease patients are relatively common, just different people, the situation also has a priority.

This is mainly because, in the past few centuries, inbreeding was common among the royal families of Europe.

So it also produced many genetic defects, including famous hemophilia, as well as various other inherited congenital diseases.

Helena's father, who knew from his youth that he was in poor health and knew that his mother was in her prime and that he might not live to inherit the throne, had pinned his hopes on his own children.

But to his despair, Helena was born with an inherited congenital heart defect that was even more severe than his own.

Chapter 3420

Helena's disease, a congenital tetralogy of Fallot.

This disease, which represents her heart system, was born with four huge defects from birth.

People who have this disease have a mortality rate of about 50% within three years of age, and 90% of patients do not live to adulthood.

Helena was born when her father was 25 years old and her grandmother, the Queen of the Nordic countries, was 60 years old.

At that time, because her father was the Crown Prince and the first in the line of succession, she was naturally established as the second in line of succession.

Later, her father discovered Helena's congenital disease, but in order to let her inherit the throne someday in the future, he did not tell the royal family about it.

But privately found the best doctor for her, with the best method of treatment, and strive to let her live longer.

Helena's father believed that although his chances of inheriting the throne were slim, as long as he concealed Helena's birth defect and did everything he could to keep her alive until she was 25, then she would have a chance to inherit the throne before she died.

Because he himself and Helena's grandmother, were only thirty years apart, but Helena and her grandmother were sixty years apart.

Under normal circumstances, the current queen will live until she is more than eighty years old is about the same.

If Helena can live until she is twenty-five, then her grandmother will be eighty-five years old.

As long as Helena can last until her grandmother dies, then she can successfully ascend the throne.

And as a member of the royal family, the only pinnacle of life is to inherit the throne.

Therefore, in her father's opinion, as long as she can successfully ascend to the throne, even if she can only be queen for one year or even one month, her life can be considered complete.

For the first ten years, Helena's health has been hidden very well, but when her father died, she was so sad that she suddenly had a heart attack at the funeral, and was admitted to the hospital for emergency treatment before she turned to safety.

Her grandmother, the current queen realize that they were cheated, so they decided to deprive Helena of the right of succession, and instead, her uncle's daughter, that is, Helena's cousin, was established as the first successor.

The loss of her father's blessing, but also lost the inheritance qualifications, in the royal family was immediately infinitely marginalized.

Even though she was seriously ill, she still could not escape the fate of exchanging benefits for the royal family and was forced to marry the Wade family.

Even though the royal doctors concluded that she had at most three to five years to live, the royal family was still unwilling to give her freedom.

In the royal family's view, three to five more years were enough, and they intended to make good use of the three to five years to try to get some resources and financial support from the Wade family, which would surely be able to benefit a lot.

The reason why she agreed to all this is also that the royal family used her mother's future old age as blackmail.

If she did not agree, then after her death, her mother would be expelled from the royal family and lose all royal treatment, which would mean that her mother would not even have a pension in the future.

Helena did not want to die, leaving her mother alone, old and helpless, so she was forced to agree to it.

Recently, she has been walking on thin ice.

On the one hand, she was worried that the Wade family would find out about her body, and on the other hand, she was also worried that after she married Morgan, a person without any emotional foundation, she was afraid that it would only speed up her death.

In that case, one would not even have the opportunity to properly accompany one's mother again before dying.

Thinking about this, Helena could not help but shed two lines of tears.

A person in a foreign country, this feeling of being manipulated by fate, unable to resist, unable to help themselves, is really too painful.

At the same time, she couldn't help but think of Charlie.

Then, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart, "Could that Charlie really has seen my illness?"

“I heard others say that Chinese medicine has the saying of „look, smell, ask, and cut“, and it is said that one can tell a person’s physical condition just by looking, so could it be that he is some kind of Chinese medicine expert?”

Thinking about this, deep inside she couldn’t help but sigh, thinking, “What use is a Chinese medicine expert? Even if they can see my illness, they can’t possibly cure me.”

“My disease was diagnosed when I was born, and after more than twenty years, doctors all over the world can see what I am suffering from, but there is no way to cure it

“I have a huge defect in my heart as well as my cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary vasculature, even a heart transplant is not going to cure it

Chapter 3421

At the same time, in Sara's Volvo.

While driving, Sara asked Charlie: "Charlie, you just said that Helena is not doing well, is she sick?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

She couldn't help but ask, "What kind of illness is it?"

He thought about it and said seriously, "It's not easy to say, it's very complicated, there's a big problem with the whole system related to the heart."

Sara was surprised and asked, "Ah? Is it that serious?"

"Yes." he nodded and said, "Very serious."

She asked again, "Then is her life in danger?"

Charlie explained, "The condition she is in is like walking on thin ice, at any time she may step in the air and fall into the water."

Sara's eyes wide: "No way, she looks so young."

Charlie said blandly: "The disease never cares whether a person is young or old, so people who die young or even before they reach adulthood due to the disease have always been not a few."

"That's true" Sara nodded gently and asked, "Charlie, then do you have a way to save her?"

Saying that, she said to him, "You must have a way to save her, right? When my father's condition was so serious, you were able to cure him, so this Helena must not be a problem either, right?"

Charlie graciously admitted: "That is certainly I can save her, I gave your father the kind of medicine only need half a pill to cure her."

Speaking of this, he turned his words and said seriously:

"But this medicine is too precious, and I don't have any friendship with her, and today is also the first time we met, so naturally it is impossible to help her so much for nothing."

Sara pondered for a moment and nodded, "Indeed, there are too many people on the verge of death in this world, even the immortals cannot save them all."

Charlie smiled and said, "But people say that meeting each other is fate, so I more or less helped her just now. If she really had a heart attack, as long as she does what I told her, it can definitely save her life."

Sara asked in amazement, "Is that what you just said about biting the tip of the right middle finger?"

Charlie nodded: "That's right!"

Sara said with a smile, "Is this some kind of trick, could it be that biting the middle finger of the right hand when having a heart attack will have a miraculous effect?"

Charlie shook his head and said blandly: "It's useless for others to bite, but it's OK for her to bite."

"So strange" Sara was puzzled and asked, "The physiological structure of people are similar, why her right middle finger can save lives, but others can not?"

Charlie mysteriously laughed: "The heavenly opportunity cannot be revealed!"

Said, and immediately admonished her: "You should not ask so many questions, okay? Focus on driving!"

Sara spat out her tongue: "Okay"

Chapter 3422

When the two arrived at the Gu family villa, Philip and Lenan personally cooked and had already prepared a table of meals.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, both husband and wife were overjoyed.

Philip directly pulled him to sit at the dining table, took out the good wine he had, and was ready to get drunk with him.

Lenan was also in a great mood and took out red wine to drink some with him.

For Charlie, Lenan has really 10,000 likes, 100,000 satisfied, so when she looks at him, not as a future son-in-law, simply as her own son in general.

Charlie also liked this feeling in the Gu family, the Gu family treated him with unparalleled sincerity.

In addition, the two families have been like a single-family for so many years, but also let Charlie really have a sense of home.

Just as he and the Philip family were exchanging glasses, Morgan sent Helena back to the hotel and returned to the Wade family to resume his duties.

When Zhongquan saw that Charlie did not follow him back, he immediately opened his mouth and asked, "What's going on? Where is Charlie? Didn't come back with you guys?"

Morgan was waiting to come back to complain, when he heard Zhongquan ask, he immediately complained angrily,

"Grandpa, this guy Charlie is too much! So many of us went to pick him up, and he didn't even come, but he even spoke rudely about you!"

"I told him time and time again that you were waiting for him at home, but he said to me that he loved whoever he was, and that he had no respect for anyone!"

Zhongquan frowned slightly and asked him, "Then where did he go?"

"Went to the Gu family." Morgan said in exasperation, "That Sara of the Gu family drove to pick him up, and the two of them went together."

Zhongquan nodded gently and said blandly: "Just go, it's a good thing to get close to the Gu family."

Saying that, he looked at Leon and asked, "Leon, did you tell Charlie to come home tomorrow anyway?"

Leon immediately stepped forward. He said respectfully,

“Master, I’ve already spoken to Young Master, he said he will come to the house early tomorrow morning on time.”

“That’s good.” A stone fell from Zhongquan’s heart as he spoke, “Since he wants to come tomorrow, then let’s wait for him.”

Morgan did not expect that he had just approached the old man to complain and say that Charlie had disobeyed the old man, but the old man was not angry at all.

He couldn’t help but curse in his heart: “The old man usually pays the most attention to the family rules.”

“But when it comes to Charlie, how come he has a double-track system? So Charlie can disobey the rules and disobey him directly? Why?”

Morgan, who was indignant, immediately said, “Grandpa! There is one more thing, I need to ask you to do me justice!”

Zhongquan frowned: “What is it?”

Morgan said angrily, “Today at the airport, after Charlie met Helena, he actually put his hands on her and did some active and frivolous acts!”

Speaking of which, Morgan’s emotions are getting more and more agitated, off the record again:

“And he also asked Helena to believe in nonsense! Directly made her frightened!”

“Originally Helena was going to follow back, but because she was offended by him, she was in a bad mood, so she went back to the hotel early.”

Chapter 3423

Zhongquan could not help but frown and asked, "There is this thing? What exactly happened, tell me in detail!"

Morgan then immediately told the truth about the situation.

Because Leon was there, so he did not dare to add too much fuel to the fire.

However, he felt that the fact that Charlie took the initiative to grab Helena's hand and babbled about it was already very rude in itself.

After hearing this, Zhongquan also did feel a little uncomfortable.

Helena was Charlie's future sister-in-law, he should naturally keep his distance, and taking the initiative to touch someone else's hand was indeed a bit nonsensical.

So, he frowned and asked Morgan: "You said that he was babbling nonsense, what exactly did he say?"

Morgan said angrily: "He said Helena's situation is not very good, the recent need to pay more attention to what, but also touched Helena's hand, said that let her bite the tip of the right middle finger in critical moments!"

"Isn't this fcking bull5hit? I've never heard of a sudden illness, biting the fingertip can work! I think he's just trying to take advantage of her!"

At this time, Morgan's father, Andrew, immediately stepped forward and said with a pained face, "Dad! Helena is from the Nordic royal family and has many rules and manners."

"If today's incident makes her harbor ill will towards our Wade family, maybe our family will be in an international scandal! In that case, our family will lose face abroad!"

When Zhongquan heard this, he couldn't help but frown and asked Leon:

"Leon, you were there, do you think Charlie was serious when he said those words at that time, or was he just talking out of his mouth?"

Leon said respectfully, "Back to Master, I think Young Master, he did mean it, it's not like he had any frivolous intentions."

Zhongquan nodded gently and spoke, "I think so."

Morgan instantly blurted out, "Grandpa! You are not serious, right? Charlie is clearly taking advantage of Helena, how can you think he doesn't have a light heart?"

Zhongquan blandly said, "In my opinion, he should have seen some kind of problem with Helena's body from her."

“From what I know about Charlie, he would not be so idle as to rack his brains and make up stories to take advantage of a girl.”

Morgan protested: “Grandpa, you are too much towards him! As the saying goes, you don’t know who you are, and you don’t know what kind of character he has in his bones after being away from home for so many years!”

“Besides, Helena is such a beautiful woman, it is only normal for many men to have unrequited thoughts when they look at her, why wouldn’t Charlie?”

Zhongquan gently shook his head, humming a laugh, said seriously: “Morgan, you really lack understanding of Charlie, but at least I understand him more or less

Speaking of this, Zhongquan looked at Morgan and said seriously, “And your understanding of him is really a little too lacking!”

“If you know more about him, you will know that if he wants to make light of a girl, there is no telling how many girls will line up to send him to the door to make light of him.”

“And, any one of them taken out, will not be worse than Helena!”

Hearing these words, Morgan almost did not spit out the mouthful of old blood he was holding in his chest.

Chapter 3424

In Morgan's heart, he cursed: "Da*n it! Old man, what do you mean by that?"

"Do you mean that he, Charlie, is a bully and has many women, even many women stronger than Helena, who have taken the initiative to throw themselves at him?"

Thinking of this, he was even more depressed: "What the hell does this mean? Is it a deliberate attempt to squeeze me?"

He was almost crying, his voice was choked with a few words:

"Grandpa even if you are eccentric, you can't be eccentric to this extent! Charlie is your grandson, I am also ah!"

"And Helena is also your future granddaughter-in-law, you even if you do not decide for me, you have to decide for her! You can't let her have a cold heart before she even gets married, right?"

Zhongquan didn't have the energy to pay attention to Morgan's mood at this time, he saw Morgan's emotion and spoke with some impatience,

"All right! Let's not talk about this matter anymore! I believe that Charlie is not that kind of person!"

After that, he said very seriously: "Since Charlie said that Helena's situation is not good, I think it is best to arrange a doctor to do a medical examination for her."

"The day after tomorrow she will participate in our ancestral ceremony, and then wait two days to get engaged to you."

"If Helena at this time in our territory suddenly had any disease, not only will affect our subsequent series of rhythm, and we will not be good with the Nordic countries. And we are also not good to explain to the royal family of the Nordic countries."

Morgan almost collapsed and said, "Grandpa! How can you listen to the words of that guy Charlie if you don't do justice to Helena in this matter?"

"If we drag her to the medical examination at this time, then she will definitely think that we are all crazy!"

Zhongquan did not pay attention to him, turned to Leon, very serious instructions:

"Leon, you arrange some experts from our own hospital, to the hotel, to Helena to do a medical examination, to rule out the risk of cardiovascular disease."

"In addition to drawing some blood samples back, all the biochemical tests on blood in the laboratory and do all over again."

Leon immediately said, "Yes master, I'll go arrange it."

Morgan hurriedly stepped forward and said in a very dissatisfied tone,

"Grandpa! Do you really want to arrange for a whole bunch of doctors to come to your home to examine Helena's body just because of one word from Charlie?"

"Have you ever considered Helena's mood? What if she is very reluctant to do this? What if she has any opinion about our family because of this matter?"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "This kind of thing is better to believe it than not to believe it. Let Leon ask about it."

"if Helena is very resistant, then we do not force it, but if she has no opinion, then the medical examination is done and we are all happy."

Leon immediately nodded and said, "Then I will go and prepare, and try to get a female expert to go there, so that Miss Helena should not be too reluctant."

Morgan's heart was depressed to death.

But at this kind of time, he didn't dare to say anything more, only the hatred for Charlie in his heart became even stronger.

Then, he hurriedly looked at his father, Andrew, hoping that he could help.

Andrew also did not want to just eat a dumb loss for nothing, and immediately said offhandedly, "Dad, I think"

Zhongquan immediately reached out and interrupted him, saying very seriously: "I know what you want to say, hold back, not a word!"

Andrew's expression instantly frozen, can only be gray, and turned back a few steps, hiding behind the crowd without saying a word.

And deep inside he was already depressed to the extreme, could not help but curse: "Hey! What the fuck is this!!! The old man is old and confused? Surprisingly, he is determined to defend that Charlie!"

On the side, although Cynthia did not say anything, but deep inside her heart, those twists and turns had been run back and forth by her for many times.

In her heart, she thought, "I originally thought that this time when Charlie came back to participate in the ancestral ceremony, big brother and Morgan would definitely not let him have a good time and would definitely try everything to suppress him."

"And in fact, big brother and Morgan did do so, but who would have thought that the weight of the two of them combined in front of the old man would not be as much as Charlie who didn't even show his face!"

“Originally I was hoping that they would come to help me export my anger, but now it seems to be a blind thought.”

“If even they can not deal with this boy, then in the future in the Wade family will really no one can deal with him

Thinking of this, she suddenly felt that she had to hurry to find a way to improve relations with Charlie.

“The purpose is to make her willingly accept the medical examination, we are also for her good, in case she has any shortcomings, it’s not easy to explain to her family.”

Cynthia hastily agreed and nodded, “Okay dad, then I’ll go there with housekeeper Leon!”

Chapter 3425

Soon, eight female experts, departed from the Wade family's private hospital to the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

Leon, together with Cynthia, also hurriedly rushed over from the Wade family.

At this moment, Helena was leaning on the soft head of the bed, full of weakness.

She hesitated with her cell phone and sent a request for a video call to her mother who was far away in Northern Europe.

There is a six-hour time difference between the Nordic countries and Eastcliff, and 1 p.m. Eastcliff time was exactly 7 a.m. Nordic time.

With Helena's knowledge of her mother, she must have gotten up by now.

Soon, the video was connected, and Helena's mother was sitting alone at the table eating breakfast on the other end of the video.

She looked at Helena and couldn't help but smile, "How do you feel in China? Is there anything you don't like?"

Helena wanted to say that she was not too comfortable with everything here, but she was afraid that her mother would be worried and distressed, so she could only say with a forced smile, "There is nothing to get used to, everything is fine here."

After that, she saw in the video that her mother's breakfast was just a glass of milk, a few slices of bread, and a small piece of butter, so she couldn't help but say with some heartache, "Mom, why are you hiding in your room eating by yourself? Why don't you go to the dining room to eat."

The direct royal family of the Nordic countries, all of them live inside the palace, where most people do not fire to cook, and the royal family has its own dining room specifically for the royal family members.

Helena's mother gave a bitter laugh and said, "A widow without a husband, here everywhere to be looked at, I still prefer to stay in my room by myself and try not to deal with them."

Saying that, she couldn't help but ask, "Helena, how is your body feeling?"

Helena hesitated slightly, smiled faintly, and said, "I'm still fine, you don't have to worry about me."

After saying that, she struggled for a moment, but still couldn't hold back and spoke, "By the way mom, I met Morgan's cousin today, he seems to have seen that I am not well at first glance."

"Really?" Helena's mother instantly tensed up and said offhandedly, "If the Wade family knew that you are seriously ill, they would definitely withdraw from the marriage, right?"

Saying that, her eyes were red, and she couldn't stop the tears from flowing down, choking, "Helena, mom really doesn't want you to return to this place anymore."

"Coming back here, they will only try to squeeze your value and your life by all means"

Helena hurriedly comforted, "Mom, don't worry too much, that cousin of Morgan's, doesn't deal too well with Morgan or even the whole Wade family, so I guess he shouldn't tell anyone else."

Helena's mother breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, "That's good Mom hopes you can live well in China, thousands of kilometers away from the family, you can also get rid of their control and live a little more freely."

Helena also could not help but choke up a little, nodded repeatedly, and said, "Mom, you have to take care of your health, do not worry about me."

"Okay" Helena's mother nodded, remembered something, and said, "By the way, your grandmother's health is not too good recently, so your uncle said that he and your sister have to take care of them every step of the way."

"So they can't come to China to attend your engagement. He will send your grandmother's butler Wilkin to attend on behalf of the royal family."

Chapter 3426

Helena laughed bitterly and said, "I just promised them a marriage with the Wade family on the first foot, and they didn't even bother to come to the engagement party on the second foot, this is too snobbish"

Helena's mother shook her head and said, "It's not their problem, it's that your grandmother's condition is really not very good, now she is bedridden, the medical team has transformed her room into an intensive care unit, and several doctors and nurses are on guard every day."

Helena hurriedly pursued the question, "Is it that serious? What exactly is going on?"

"Very serious," Helena's mother spoke: "The specific situation is very complicated, mainly in old age, many organs of the body have reached the edge of failure."

"I heard that she has at most two or three months left, these days, your uncle privately, has begun quietly preparing your sister's enthronement ceremony Up."

Helena nodded gently and said seriously, "If Olivia ascends the throne, it will be a good thing for us, at least she will remember that she and I have been sisters for so many years, and will be kinder to mom."

"I hope so." Helena's mother let out a bitter smile and said, "Ever since your father died, the family has not treated me as a member of the royal family anymore, and Olivia may not change much if she inherits the throne."

Helena was busy saying, "When Olivia ascends to the throne, I will find an opportunity to talk to her, at least to restore the monthly standard of living that the royal family gave you when father was alive, if not, I will bring you to China."

"Forget it." Helena's mother said heartbreakingly, "You are not married into the Wade family yet, everything is still unknown, so I won't cause you any trouble."

Helena sighed and was about to speak when the doorbell suddenly rang.

She then said to her mother, "Mom, someone is ringing the doorbell, I'll go check it out."

"Go on." Helena's mom admonished, "You don't have to worry about me, make sure you take care of yourself."

"I know mom."

Hanging up the video, she came to the door of her room and peered through the cat's eye, and found that standing outside the door were, surprisingly, Morgan's aunt Cynthia and the Wade family's butler Leon.

She hurriedly opened the door and politely said, “Ms. Wade, Butler Leon, what brings you here?”

Cynthia looked at Helena, stepped forward, directly grabbed Helena’s hand, and said with a full smile, “Hey Helena, Morgan’s grandfather heard that you are not feeling well, so he instructed me to hurry over to see you.”

Saying that, she asked with a face full of concern, “Helena, how is your condition now? Do you need to go to the hospital? If you need to, just tell me, I’ll arrange it.”

Helena hurriedly shook her head and said, “Thank you for your kindness, Ms. Wade, there is nothing serious wrong with my body.”

“It’s just that I haven’t adjusted well to jet lag in the past few days, and I went to the airport today, so I feel a little tired, so I should be fine after resting.”

Cynthia nodded and smiled: “Yes, yes, this jet lag is really the most painful thing, we are also worried about your body if you do not get enough rest for a long time, will certainly not be able to bear it.”

“And you also know, the day after tomorrow we will hold the ancestor ceremony, the Wade family’s ancestor ceremony is a very tedious, not exaggerated, it will take a whole day, then you must be more tired.”

Speaking of this, Cynthia said with concern: “So Morgan and his grandfather asked me to bring a few medical experts from our own hospital, let them first help you to do a systematic and comprehensive examination.”

“So that you do not arrive at the ancestral ceremony day because of fatigue and then the sudden onset of any symptoms.”

As soon as Helena heard this, her whole heart suddenly tensed up.

She knew very well that her condition could not be hidden in front of a professional doctor, and the doctor only needed to do an electrocardiogram to see the huge problems lurking in her body through the abnormalities on the electrocardiogram.

The Wade family suddenly wanted to send someone to do a medical checkup on her, she certainly did not dare to agree.

So she said offhandedly, almost without thinking, “Ms. Wade, thank you and Mr. Wade for your kindness, but I really don’t have any major health problems, so I don’t need to bother you guys!”

Chapter 3427

Cynthia saw that Helena did not hesitate to refuse the doctor's offer to check, and deep in her expression there were also a few nervous and apprehensive thoughts, the heart can not help but feel some suspicion.

Generally speaking, only the poor, or those who are not so well-off, are more afraid to see a doctor.

Because they grew up knowing that as long as they go to the doctor, it must be in the case of their own sickness.

Just because they grew up going to the doctor, either by injection or medicine, it will leave them a psychological shadow of the doctor, so that the mention of the doctor can not help but be a little nervous.

Many people from such families, even as adults, also have a great fear of doctors, usually life, but also in line with the basic principle of not going to the hospital as far as possible.

But Helena has not a poor origin, she is a descendant of the Nordic royal family with a history of several hundred years.

Normally, both the royal family, or members of these large and wealthy families, certainly from childhood has developed the habit of frequent dealings with doctors.

In the case of the Wade family, not only does it have its own team of health care doctors, but it even has its own comprehensive private hospital.

Except for members like Charlie, who left the Wade family when he was a child, other members of the family have at least two to three very in-depth comprehensive medical examinations a year.

Especially for those underage offspring, basically every month or two, a health care doctor will come to do a physical examination and growth and development assessment.

Usually, if there is any discomfort, they don't have to go to the hospital by themselves, but the whole team of doctors will come to the door and serve with absolute compassion.

Therefore, children growing up in this environment, not only will not be afraid of doctors, but are highly dependent on doctors, a little bit of what headache, brain fever, are eager to call the personal doctor over 24 hours care.

Because of this, Cynthia is a little suspicious.

She felt that Helena's fear of doctors must have some hidden agenda.

So, she deliberately smiled and said: "Helena, you do not need to be so nervous, the doctor is just to help you do some routine checks, no injections or medication, what is there to be afraid of?"

"At most, a few tubes of blood will be drawn and tested to see if there are any abnormalities in the biochemical indicators, so just relax, it will be fine!

She said, without waiting for Helena to state her position, she immediately turned around and instructed Leon to the side:

"Butler Leon, you hurry up and let the doctors come up, let's have a faster pace, it will not affect Helena's rest."

Leon did not hesitate to say: "Yes, Miss, I will ask them all to come up now."

Helena was so nervous that she said, "Ms. Wade, I'm really fine, I just need to rest more, so I don't need to bother you to make such a big effort!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Dear! You will be my niece-in-law soon, so what's the point of being polite to your aunt?"

"Besides, I'm here, those experts are also here, so don't think so much, relax and let them check you out, it won't take long."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do.

The more Cynthia behaved in a meticulous manner, the more nervous Helena's heart became.

She knew very well in her heart the consequences of this matter.

"With the strength and status of the Wade family, if they knew that she was terminally ill and would live for a few more years at most, then they would never agree to this marriage"

"To put it bluntly, as long as I let the expert brought by Cynthia do the medical examination today, then I will definitely be withdrawn from the marriage by the Wade family"

"To be fair, I don't have any feelings for Morgan, and I don't want to marry him or be his wife at all"

"But, I simply don't have any choice now, if I don't marry Morgan, then my mother won't get any protection in her old age"

"She married into the royal family for more than twenty years, has not done any work, nor any social insurance, medical insurance, or even any personal assets under her name."

“Just stay in the royal family, at least she can have the royal arrangement of clothing, food, housing, transportation, free medical care from the family as well as living subsidies.”

“But if she is driven out by the family, then she will lose all security in her old age

Chapter 3428

Thinking of this, Helena could only toughen up her attitude and said with some dissatisfaction,

“Ms. Wade, I know you also have a good intention, but you suddenly brought a bunch of experts over and forced to give me a medical checkup.”

“This is also a bit unjustified, right? Although I am about to marry Morgan and become the daughter-in-law of the Wade family, I should at least have basic human rights.”

Cynthia said with a smile, “Oh Helena, that’s too serious, how does it go up against human rights?”

“No one wants to deprive you of your human rights, just want to give you a checkup so that you don’t have any health problems.”

Helena said very seriously, “The most direct response to human rights is that if I don’t want to undergo a medical examination, then no one can force me to undergo a medical examination.”

“If I don’t even have this freedom, if this basic human right is not respected, then I really have to seriously consider this marriage!”

Seeing Helena’s strong reaction and escalating the nature of the matter, Cynthia couldn’t help but sigh in her heart:

“This Helena, she’s even playing with me to get to the top of the line, and she’s even trying to put me in my place, she’s smart enough! It seems that she is determined not to accept the medical examination!”

Thinking of this, Cynthia also knows that she certainly can’t force her now.

Otherwise, it is possible that this princess of the Nordic royal family will simply shake off her hand and go home.

And Helena’s attitude also made her more and more firm in her judgment.

“It seems that this Helena, may also really have some kind of physical hidden

Thinking of this, she also did not dare to make a rash decision, and could only apologize to her: “Dear, Helena, I really did not expect you to be so sensitive about this matter, sorry!”

“But you should not be angry, I do not have any intention of forcing you, medical examination of such things is originally for your health, but the premise is certainly to respect your personal wishes, since you do not want to check, then we do not check!”

Helena heart was finally relieved, her expression also eased a few points, said: "Sorry, Ms. Wade, I'm not angry, just think in this matter, I deserve to be respected, just now the words are a little presumptuous place, I hope you can understand."

"Understand understand!" Cynthia nodded repeatedly and smiled, "I certainly understand what you mean."

"That's good." Helena spoke, "Ms. Wade, I'm a bit sleepy and would like to rest and sleep for a while, so if there's nothing else, I'll go back to my bedroom."

Cynthia smiled and said, "Fine, fine, you go back and rest, take a good bath, and sleep, I'll have Morgan come and pick you up for dinner at home tonight."

Helena smiled reluctantly, "Let's talk about it in the evening."

"Okay, let's talk about it in the evening." Cynthia spoke, "In that case, then I'll leave you alone for now, you have a good rest."

"Okay." Helena then said, "Then Ms. Wade, take care, I will not see you off."

Cynthia waved her hand: "No need to send off, no need to send off, you go back quickly, I'm leaving too."

With that, she watched Helena return to the room and close the door behind her before she turned around.

Just turned around, the smile on her face instantly disappeared.

Stepping out a few steps, she just met Leon who came from the elevator with eight experts.

So she immediately said to Leon: "Leon housekeeper, don't come over, go down directly with this elevator."

Leon was surprised and asked, "Miss, what's wrong? The medical examination is not done?"

Cynthia just half-smile with Helena, the heart is depressed, said in an unpleasant tone:

"Still do a fa.rt! Her Highness said that we should respect her human rights, and her human rights are that she doesn't want to undergo a medical examination."

Saying that, Cynthia spat, discontented muttered: "A small European country's princess only, but also fcuking with me here! I think she's so vain, she must have something to hide that she doesn't dare to let us know!"

Leon nodded and respectfully asked, "Miss, what should we do now?"

Cynthia impatiently waved her hand: "What else to do, of course, is to go back! I think there must be a fraud in the princess, I have to go back and talk to the old man face to face!"

Speaking of this, with an expression unhappy, she continued: "Marriage with the royal family is certainly a good thing, but if they give us over a sick child, we can not just take it!"

"If you marry here three or two years to die here, then the Europeans will not be able to scold us to the heavens ah?"

Chapter 3429

The first thing Cynthia did when she returned to the Wade family was to go to Elder Wade to complain.

When Elder Wade saw her, he was a little surprised and asked, "Cynthia, why did you come back so soon? Have you finished the medical examination for Helena?"

Cynthia said in an unhappy tone, "This Nordic princess simply did not give me a chance ah."

"I said kindly to give her a physical examination, she said I violate her human rights, give me this pass on the line."

"I saw her very determined, if I insisted on giving her a physical examination, then she would go back to her Nordic family."

Hearing this, Zhongquan could not help but frown and muttered coldly, "She is so resistant to the medical examination, which in turn makes me more convinced of Charlie's judgment that there must be something wrong with her body, and she knows it herself."

Cynthia immediately said in annoyance, "Dad! This Nordic royal family is too bullying, right? What is their intention to send a sick child to marry with us?"

"If this girl has a sudden illness and dies in our Wade family, how will the Wade family explain it to the public?"

Zhongquan nodded approvingly and said seriously, "What you said is indeed very difficult! If we really let Helena marry into our Wade family with her illness, there will be endless problems in the future!"

Cynthia immediately said, "Dad! Why don't you call Big Brother and Morgan to come over now, and let's make this clear to them, and if Helena insists on not being willing to take a medical examination, then let's withdraw from the marriage!"

Zhongquan immediately waved his hand and said, "Forget it, don't make any noise about it first, the day after tomorrow is the ancestral ceremony, whether we force Helena to undergo the medical examination or we directly withdraw from the marriage at this time."

"It's just a matter of making things worse, let's wait until after the ancestral ceremony."

Cynthia quickly nodded and said, "You're still considerate, Dad! I'm so impatient that I can't wait to set things straight with her and that royal family, so I've overlooked the importance of the big picture."

Elder Wade nodded slightly and said, "Okay, you have also worked hard, go and rest, don't talk to your big brother and Morgan about this matter."

"Okay." Cynthia answered and said respectfully, "Dad, I'll leave then."

.....

At this moment, Helena was still having palpitations because she had managed to escape a robbery.

She knew that the Wade family was now suspicious of her, and if the Wade family insisted on seeing her medical test results, she would just be able to pass the first day but not be able to avoid the 15th.

She was worried about what her mother's future would be if she was withdrawn from the Wade family.

Once she has no use for the royal family, it is impossible for the family to cover her future medical expenses, much less her mother's retirement expenses.

If one dies, one's mother will definitely be expelled from the royal family.

However, if she wanted to stay in the Wade family and complete her marriage contract with Morgan."

"She would have to go over the hurdle of the medical examination, otherwise, the Wade family would never let herself through the door in a hurry.

Thinking of this, Helena's heart somewhat complained about Charlie.

Because of his words, the future of both herself and her mother is probably ruined.

However, she knew very well in her heart that Charlie was not malicious when he said his problems, so she could only complain at most, and there was no way to put it all on his head.

Chapter 3430

Helena, who was in and out of a dilemma, was extremely depressed.

She has even made the worst plan, if really be withdrawn from the marriage, then she can only return to Northern Europe, and then go to beg her cousin Olivia.”

“Beg her to be able to look at the sister a part, to give her and her mother a way out.

However, in a trance, an idea that seemed a bit absurd to her also sprang up in her mind.

She thought to herself, “Could that Charlie really be a medical expert? He can see my illness at a glance, maybe he also has the ability to cure my illness”

Thinking of this, She seemed to have caught the only straw that could save her life, and thought to herself,

“When I go to the Wade family tomorrow and meet him, I must find a way to ask him privately if he has the means to save me or not.”

At this time, Charlie, still in the Gu family, and busy with Philip to push a glass of wine.

The two men drank to the point of excitement, even if the dishes on the table are all eaten, but they still do not want to get off the table, chatting while drinking, the atmosphere is very happy.

Lenan can not help, and can not let the two men sitting at the dinner table drink dry, can only hurry to arrange for someone to go to the hotel to open a table back.

Philip is in a very good mood, he drank too much, patted Charlie’s shoulder, said seriously:

“Charlie, your uncle today is really happy! I’m in such a good mood, there are two reasons! Do you know what two?”

Charlie laughed, “Is my visit to the door considered one?”

Philip laughed: “That’s for sure! It’s my greatest pleasure that you can come!”

Saying that, he asked again, “Then the second reason, do you know?”

Charlie couldn’t help but shake his head and asked him, “Uncle, you might as well say it straight.”

Philip seriously said, “The second reason is that you returned to the Wade family this time to participate in the ancestral ritual! With your ability, I believe you are absolutely qualified to be the future heir of the Wade family.”

“And as long as your grandfather hasn’t turned into an old fool, he will definitely hand over the Wade family to you! Only you are qualified to inherit your father’s legacy and carry the Wade family forward!”

Charlie was silent for a moment and spoke, “Uncle, I’m not going to lie to you, but I actually don’t have any interest in inheriting the Wade family.”

Philip asked with a surprised face, “Why?”

Charlie let out a bitter smile and said, “When my father took me away from Eastcliff, there were a lot of complaints against the Wade family in his heart.”

“I was young at that time and didn’t know much about many things, but I knew that my father was disappointed in the Wade family, so I don’t have any good feelings towards the family either.”

Philip sighed and said seriously, “Charlie! Your father was disappointed with the Wade family because the Wade family was not at all on the same level as him, what your father wanted to do was to revitalize the family and make the family stand on top of the world.”

“But what the Wade family was worried about was your father’s overly aggressive development strategy, which could cause the whole Wade family to suffer great losses if it failed.”

Speaking of this, Philip, full of emotion said: “This is like a group of people planning to climb Mount Everest.”

“Your father’s goal was to point the sword to the top, while others, because of the fear of dying on the top, in the halfway up the climb when they want to go down.”

“They not only wanted to go down, but also take away all the supplies and materials, completely cut off your father’s hope to continue to reach the top, your father was naturally disappointed, resentful, and displeased.”

At this time, Philip picked up the glass, gulped down the cup of strong wine, red eyes, said: “Before your father decided to leave Eastcliff, we also sat together as today, drinking wine all day, only then we were in the opposite mood, and now

Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously, “Charlie, your father was full of reluctance when he left Eastcliff, and I believe he was still reluctant at the last moment of his accident, you must inherit your father’s legacy, even if it’s just to fight for him, you must become the head of the Wade family!”

Chapter 3431

Philip's words made Charlie's heart unable to calm down for a long time.

When he thought of his father leaving Eastcliff with such resignation and loss, depressed, and finally dying in another place, Charlie's heart was as painful as a knife twist.

In the past, he did not want to have too much involvement with the Wade family, because he knew that his father's relationship with the family ended up in a stalemate, and even the Wade family had to bear part of the responsibility for the death of his parents.

Because of this, he has always avoided that family, as far as possible not to entangle with them.

And Philip's words again let him understand that his father in the Wade family, in fact, had always had a heart of resentment!

Because, back then, it was the Wade family thinking negatively of him! The reason is that family negatively affected his passion! The reason for this is that the Wade family had failed him!

As Philip said, his father died of hatred, and as his only son, he should not only seek justice for him, but also carry his banner and inherit his legacy!

In this way, in order to truly console his spirit in heaven!

Otherwise, no matter how strong and rich he is, if he cannot inherit his legacy at this point, he will not be able to make up for his father's great regret before he died!

With this in mind, Charlie silently poured himself a glass of white wine, picked up the glass with both hands, and solemnly said to Philip:

"Uncle, thank you for the enlightenment! I will definitely inherit my father's legacy and become the head of the Wade family and let the family stand on top of the world!" Speaking of this, he said with a cold expression, "Before I achieve my ultimate goal, I want to make the entire Wade Family submit to me! I want the entire family to honestly follow my steps!"

"No one, shall ever leave my father alone halfway up the mountain as they did twenty years ago!"

"Good!" Philip was incomparably excited, shouted, and stood up, "Charlie! No matter what time it is, remember that you are Changying's son!"

"You must carry your father's banner, stand at the top of this world, and make all the top families submit to you!"

“Let the Wade family, the Su family, and the Rothschild family all kneel before you and worship you!”

At this point, he looked up to the sky and sighed, “I hope I can see this moment come in my lifetime!”

“That way, I, Philip, can take this news to your father and mother, then, I will have no regrets in this life! I’ll be smiling in my grave!!!”

.....

This night in Eastcliff, many people fell into insomnia.

Charlie was lying on the bed in the guest room of the Gu family, his mind was thinking about how to become the head of the Wade family and how to make the Wade family stand on top of the world.

At the same time, he thought of the leader of the Cataclysmic Front who had not yet shown his face, Joseph Wan.

He knew that Joseph’s goal was this time the Wade Family’s Ancestral Ritual Ceremony.

Therefore, he speculated in his mind that tomorrow, at the latest the day after tomorrow, Joseph would come from behind the curtain to the front of the stage.

He will definitely appear with the power he thinks is enough to crush the Wade family, which, for the Wade family, is a disaster, but for him, is an opportunity!

People say that no breakage is impossible.

The Wade family for so many years under the leadership of the old man, the development is said to be stable and very solid.

If they kill back for no reason to take his power, they will certainly fall into the eyes of all the rebellious sons.

So, want to take the old man’s right, it must be a division.

The best opportunity to do so is via Joseph!

When he shakes the Wade family to its core, it will be the day when I take over the power of the Wade family!

Chapter 3432

At the same time, Joseph, who was also in Eastcliff, was also unable to sleep for a long time.

Just after 12:00 a.m., he tore off yesterday's calendar with his own hands and looked at the two words "April 4th", lost in thought for a long time.

The defeat of Walter Chen and more than 10,000 soldiers in Syria certainly made him angry and heartbroken.

But as April 5th drew nearer and nearer, he no longer thought about Walter Chen's death and the blow that defeat brought to the Cataclysmic Front.

Right now, he only thought about avenging his parents, so that his parents could rest in peace.

In this regard, Joseph is the same as Charlie, both are filial sons, both carry the deep hatred of their parents, and both have a determination to overturn everything and get everything back.

At this moment, Joseph stepped out of the room and stood in the courtyard, looking at the dozens of cheap coffins in the courtyard, his eyes were full of slaughter.

At that moment, his right-hand man Harmen came up to him and asked, "Supreme Commander, why haven't you rested yet?"

"I can't sleep." Joseph murmured, saying with a resigned heart,

"If only that Changying Wade was still alive, I would have chopped off his head with my own hands in front of my parents' graves, so as to console their souls in heaven!"

Harmen said, "Supreme Commander, you don't have to think that way, if that Changying was still alive now, won't he live another 20 years? That would be a real bargain for him!"

Harmen said: "And the Supreme Commander, according to my investigation to understand, Changying died a very tragic death."

"It is said that when the crash occurred, his entire internal organs, were ruptured by the steering wheel, his wife was even worse, stuck in the passenger side could not escape, and was burned alive."

"Well" Joseph nodded gently and said lightly, "The thought of them dying so tragically makes my heart slightly more comfortable."

Harmen said, "Supreme Commander if you feel uncomfortable in your heart, I will bring someone to carry these coffins to the Wade family now!"

Joseph waved his hand and said, "This kind of thing, it is better to do in broad daylight to shock everyone."

"Tomorrow I will not only let the Wade family realize that a big disaster is coming, but also let all the families in Eastcliff know that the son of that Arthur Wan is back!"

After saying that, he stared at those coffins and coldly snorted with disdain, "Tonight, let the Wade family sleep one last good night, tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, carry all these coffins to the Wade family!"

"As ordered, Supreme Commander!"

.....

The next day, Charlie got up from bed very early.

Today was the plenary session before the Wade Family's Ancestral Sacrifice Ceremony, and all Family members, including the side branches outside, would be present.

If it was yesterday, Charlie still felt that it didn't matter, as long as he arrived, it was no big deal if he arrived early or late.

But today, for him, the meaning of it all has changed forever.

If he wants to become the Wade family head, then today is extraordinarily important for him.

Because, today was his first official return after twenty years away from the Family.

Therefore, today was very important to him.

The couple Philip and Lenan got up even earlier.

Seeing Charlie come out of the guest room properly packed and wearing jeans and a T-shirt, Lenan hurriedly went up and said, "Charlie, didn't you bring a suit this time?"

Charlie said, "Auntie, butler Leon told me before that the clothing for the ancestral ceremony is custom-made by the Wade family, so I didn't bring it myself."

Lenan nodded and said incomparably serious: "You are returning to the Wade family for the first time today."

"What kind of the first impression you leave on them is very important, you can't dress too casually and let others underestimate you!"

Saying that, she pulled him and smiled, "I especially found someone to customize a suit for you the other day, come and try it on!"

Chapter 3433

Charlie did not expect that Lenan had specially prepared a suit for him.

When he was wondering, Philip on the side said with a smile, "Your Auntie was afraid that when you came to Eastcliff, you won't prepare a suit for yourself, so she specially asked the best custom-made suit master in London to make one for you."

Charlie thanked, "Thank you, Auntie!"

Lenan laughed: "Why are you still polite with me? I estimated the size of the suit from the past, I don't know if it fits you, come and try it on."

At this time, Sara, who was wearing a dressing gown, came out of the room with a yawn and said with a smile, "Charlie, the suit mom ordered for you is especially awesome."

"It is said that many prime ministers and presidents in Europe and North America are regular customers of that master! You go and try it!"

Charlie was too gracious to refuse, so he followed the mother-daughter duo to the independent checkroom upstairs.

The Gu family's walk-in checkroom, which was larger than a normal bedroom, was at least forty square meters. Lenan led Charlie to the dressing mirror on the entire wall, and then took out a brand new black suit from the closet next to it.

Sara also took out an ironed, wrinkle-free white shirt and a tie from a side closet.

Lenan handed the suit to him and said with a smile, "Charlie, try it on to see if it fits."

Charlie said with a little embarrassment, "Auntie, is there an empty room where I can try on the clothes?"

Sara hurriedly said, "Mom, you go out first, otherwise he will be shy, I'll just help him change here."

Charlie helplessly said, "Sara, I can do it myself, why don't you also go back first?"

Sara said: "I am considered your family's childhood daughter-in-law, change a dress and I have to avoid"

Charlie blurted out, "How did you become a child bride"

Sara said seriously: "Since childhood, I have been promised to you, what is the difference between this and a child bride?"

Lenan then said with a smile at the side: "Okay Sara, don't tease him, let's go out first and let him change himself before we come in."

Sara looked at Charlie, smiled wickedly, pulled the tie off the shirt, held it in her hand and shook it, and said, "Charlie, I'll tie it for you later."

After saying that, she went out of the checkroom with her mother.

.....

At the same time, Helena, who was in Shangri-La Hotel, had also gotten up from bed.

Last night, because she had been worried that she would go east, she had not rested all night.

At first, she couldn't sleep for a long time, and when she did, she had all kinds of nightmares, and she slept for less than two hours intermittently.

Her original health condition is very bad, after coming to China these days she has not had enough rest, the health condition is even worse, so last night's ordeal, for her simply add to the frost.

When she got up, she felt that her heartbeat had been accelerating uncontrollably and was almost out of control.

She hurriedly took out a nitroglycerin tablet and put it under her tongue, which made her feel a little better.

Chapter 3434

However, the whole person's state is still incredibly poor.

With the thought of being at Wade's house almost all day today and tomorrow, she could not help but doubt whether her body would be able to hold up.

However, she also knew that even if she could not hold up, she had to hold up, whether her mother would be able to support her in the future, basically all depends on herself.

At this moment, she suddenly received a phone call from her mother, and as soon as the call was answered, her mother said on the other end of the line, "Helena, the royal family has just informed us that your grandmother is in a serious condition due to multiple organ failure and is in a severe coma and she may pass away at any time"

Helena was instantly shocked: "How did it deteriorate so fast?!"

"It's not clear." Helena's mother spoke: "I only heard that the situation has deteriorated sharply, not under control, the doctor said it is impossible to wake her up, when to pass away, just a matter of time, fast if at most two or three days, slow, it will not be more than a week."

Helena's mood can not help but some sadness and loss.

Although she was sometimes more dissatisfied with her grandmother's strong hand, but many times, she could still understand all the decisions made by that tough old lady.

This, naturally, also includes her abolishing her right of succession to the throne.

Although Grandma had held great power for so many years, she had always served the royal family to the best of her ability, with the single-minded hope that the royal family would continue to grow stronger.

Therefore, every decision she made was not in her own interest, but in the larger interest of the family.

For this, Helena still admired her.

Now, her grandmother will soon pass away, but she is still ten thousand miles away in China, which makes her heart inevitably sad.

At this time, Helena's mother said: "If your grandmother passes away in these few days, I'm afraid your engagement party will have to be postponed."

"According to the rules of the royal family, you will definitely have to come back to attend your grandmother's funeral first, then after attending Olivia's coronation ceremony, and then go to back to China to hold an engagement ceremony with Morgan."

“Understood.” Helena spoke with understanding, “As a member of the royal family, the funeral of the empress and the coronation of the new emperor are naturally the two most important things.”

Saying that, Helena couldn’t help but ask, “Mom, can I come back to see my grandmother one last time while she’s still alive?”

“The engagement party will definitely be postponed, and there’s no point for me to stay here, and if I come back after Grandma passes away, then I won’t have this chance.”

Helena’s mother sighed and said, “We can’t decide this matter, you have to ask Olivia what she means, although she has not yet been officially crowned, but she has taken over the affairs of the royal family.”

“If you want to come back to see your grandmother for the last time, you should first consult Olivia’s opinion, if she nods, naturally no problem. “

“Okay!” Helena hurriedly said, “Then I’ll call Olivia right now.”

After Helena said goodbye to her mother, she immediately called her cousin, who was also the next empress to be crowned, Olivia.

The phone rang for a long time, but there was no connection, and just when Helena was about to hang up and call back later, the phone was connected.

Immediately, a woman’s slightly smiling voice rang out on the other end of the line: “Helena, how are you doing in China lately, my sister.”

Helena said, “Olivia, I heard that grandma has been critically ill?”

The other side smiled and said, “Yes sister, multiple organ failure, the doctor has told us to be mentally prepared to lose her at any time.”

Helena felt that Olivia’s light smile was a bit harsh, but at this point, she couldn’t care less about dwelling on this and hurriedly asked her,

“Olivia, if Grandma’s condition is so bad, then she may not be able to wait for the day of my engagement before she passes away”

“By then I will definitely have to come back to mourn, the engagement will definitely be delayed, so I want to explain the situation to the Wade family, postpone the engagement for the time being, and come back to see grandmother one last time, is that okay?”

The other side of the phone was silent for a moment, and then the other side lost its smile and asked in a cold voice, “If I remember correctly, you’re getting engaged on the seventh, right?”

“Right.” Helena blurted out, “Three more days! I’m worried that my grandmother won’t last the three days, and then I won’t be able to see her one last time.”

The other party sneered: “Helena, Grandma is in a coma and will not wake up again. No matter whether she is dead or alive in three days, your engagement with the Wade family will be held as scheduled, no changes will be allowed!”

Chapter 3435

Helena did not expect her cousin to suddenly become so desperate.

She subconsciously blurted out: "If grandmother really died before my engagement, how could the engagement ceremony still be held as scheduled?"

"If word gets out, not only will the outside world spit on me, but also on the entire royal family!"

Olivia on the other end of the phone said coldly, "Don't worry, I will let her try to survive these three days, even if she really died in these three days,"

"I will not release the news, I will wait for your engagement before announcing it to the public."

Helena couldn't help but rebuke angrily, "How can you do this? What do you take Grandma for? A tool controlled by you?!"

Olivia said in a stern voice: "Helena! You remember that! It doesn't matter if she lives or dies now! Your marriage to the Wade family is the most important thing!"

"The Wade family has promised to invest three billion euros to develop tourist properties in Europe with the royal family immediately after you and Morgan get married."

"If you dare to cause any accidents, don't blame me for being rude to your mother!"

Helena was furious and shouted angrily, "Olivia! I've always treated you like my own sister, and my mother has treated you like a daughter since I was a child, and now you're going too far with this face!"

Olivia sneered, "Helena, Olivia is not what you called! Remember, you have to call me Her Highness the Queen!"

With that, Olivia added threateningly, "Helena! I know you're not well, but you remember my words! You'd better let yourself live a few more years to make sure that the cooperation between the royal family and the Wade family can be landed,"

"And never, never let anything happen to this matter! Otherwise, I will definitely throw your mother out of the royal family and let her live on the streets!"

"How dare you!" Helena's entire body was furious to the extreme, gritting her teeth and roaring, "If you dare to touch my mother, I will kill you!"

Olivia sneered, "Helena, you'd better be clear about the situation now, after grandma's death, I will immediately ascend to the throne as the new queen."

“How are you going to kill me? With that congenital heart disease body of yours? I advise you to save your breath!”

As long as you complete your marriage with the Wade family and find a way to live a few more years and stay honestly in China, I will guarantee your mother’s life, otherwise, don’t blame me for disregarding my relatives’ feelings!”

Helena only felt a shiver down her spine. Originally, she thought that the royal family could most threaten her mother’s future retirement and livelihood.

But she now realized that with Olivia, this bottom line was pulled even lower, and she even began to threaten her with her mother’s life.

In this instant, she felt that the Olivia on the other end of the phone had instantly become an incomparable stranger.

She really couldn’t understand why this sister, whom she had known for twenty-three years, was such a snake-hearted person.

But she also knew very well that if she insisted on confronting Olivia, her mother’s life would really be threatened.

Because Olivia has now taken control of the entire family, and will soon ascend to the throne to become the empress.

So she immediately said: “Olivia, I can agree to all your demands, but you must also promise me one condition!”

Chapter 3436

Olivia sneered, "Good! You might as well say it and listen."

Helena said word by word: "I can join hands with the Wade family, help you attract the Wade family's funds, but you must let my mother come to China, I want to receive her into my care!"

Olivia snorted coldly as if she had heard a big joke: "Helena, you are simply being whimsical. Do you still not understand why you have to go to China alone and attend the ancestral ceremony of the Wade family?"

"It's to keep you and your mother apart, so for your wedding with Morgan, although the royal family will send many representatives to attend, they will definitely not let your mother go there!"

Speaking of this, Olivia laughed lightly: "From now on, you will not be allowed to return to Northern Europe half a step.

Nor will she be allowed to leave Northern Europe half a step, until one of you dies! If you dare to come back, then neither of you will have a good time!"

Helena's entire body had nearly collapsed!

Only now did she understand that the royal family had asked her to come to China early to attend the Wade family's ancestral ceremony, but it was actually with this idea in mind!

"So, Olivia had already started planning this a long time ago!"

"Separating me from my mother and using her as blackmail to force me to give in, Olivia, you are really a devil!"

Furious, she immediately yelled, "Olivia, you can't do this! If you don't send my mother to China, I will never marry Morgan!"

Olivia said disdainfully, "Whatever, anyway, your mother is now under surveillance by my people, she has no chance to leave the palace half a step."

"If you don't marry Morgan as promised, then your mother will completely disappear from this world, no one knows where she goes, no one even knows whether she is dead or alive!"

Speaking of this, Olivia laughed harshly, "So, do you think I will kill her, or kill her?"

Helena's brain was instantly dizzy, and she only felt that the speed of her heartbeat had far exceeded the load of her heart itself.

She felt that her physical condition at this time was worse than ever before, and she could only say in a trembling voice, "Olivia, if I die of a heart attack in China, will you spare my mother?"

Olivia sneered, "Stop acting for me here, I asked your health care doctor, he said you should still be able to live for three to five years."

"The Wade family is also the top family in China, they should have a way to help you treat and make you live a little longer."

Olivia threatened, "Helena, my good sister, just now, your mother has been taken away by my guards under house arrest."

"From now on, you do not think you can contact her, you live well in China, do your luxury noblewoman things, as long as you honestly cooperate, your mother will also be able to live longer!"

"I still have a lot of things to deal with before I ascend the throne, so that's all for now my sister!"

After Olivia said this, she didn't wait for Helena to say anything and hung up the phone directly.

By this time, Helena's whole person had completely collapsed.

She immediately called her mother, but her mother's cell phone was turned off.

She immediately called the room's landline, but it was unanswered for a long time.

At this moment, Helena's whole body was incomparably desperate.

She only felt her heart beating faster and faster, and also more and more chaotic, the huge pressure rushed straight to her head and chest, making her brain more and more dizzy, and also more and more difficult to breathe.

Then, she felt a blackness in front of her eyes, and her whole body instantly collapsed to the ground, completely losing consciousness.

Just then, Morgan, who was wearing a black suit, stepped to the door of Helena's room.

He pressed the doorbell and waited patiently for a while, but finding no movement inside, he simply tapped the door and spoke, "Honey, I'm Morgan, I'm here to pick you up, are you ready?"

Chapter 3437

At this point in the room, there is still no response.

Morgan some suspicion, can not help but again increased the strength of the hand, hard tap on the door, shouted: "Helena, are you there?"

There was still no movement in the room.

At this time, the door of the next room opened and two young women came out, one with a Nordic face and one with a Chinese face.

Morgan recognized them, these two women, were the attendants Helena brought over from Northern Europe.

So, he opened his mouth and asked the Chinese girl: "Where is your princess?"

That Chinese girl opened her mouth and said, "In the room."

"How is that possible!" Morgan frowned and said, "I knocked on the door for half a day, but no one paid attention, did she go out?"

"I don't think so." The girl spoke: "If the princess wants to go out, she will usually tell us."

Then, she also came over and knocked hard on Helena's room door and shouted, "Your Highness, Your Highness, are you there?"

There was no response in the room.

The girl's expression suddenly changed and she immediately took out her pocket room card and swiped it at the door, which opened with a sound.

Immediately, the two girls rushed in one after the other.

Morgan hurriedly followed in, but before he entered the room, he heard a panicked shout inside: "Your Highness, wake up, Your Highness!"

When Morgan rushed in, he saw Helena lying on the living room carpet, completely unconscious.

The Chinese girl immediately began to skillfully perform heart compressions on Helena's heart, while urging Morgan: "Call an ambulance!"

"Oh oh oh" Morgan then came back to his senses, he still did not know what the hell was going on, but he could only hurry to take out his cell phone and dial the emergency number first.

As soon as the phone connected, the operator immediately asked: "Hello, emergency center, how can I help you?"

Morgan said in a panic: "Uh that I someone on my side has fainted uh...
...need an ambulance!"

The operator hurriedly inquired, "Yes, please tell me the address?"

Morgan said offhand: "The address is the Shangri-La Hotel room number is
room number oops crap, I can't remember it all of a sudden"

The Chinese girl shouted, "8th floor! 8108!"

Morgan was busy saying, "Oh oh, 8th floor, 8108!"

The operator said, "Okay received, Shangri-La Hotel, 8th floor, 8108, and also what is
the patient's condition that caused the fainting?"

"What cause?" Morgan said confused: "This I do not know is fainted,
unconscious"

That Chinese girl shouted, "Congenital heart disease! Severe tetralogy of Fallot! Please
immediately send emergency personnel over, please contact the hospital with cardiology
emergency ready to receive her!"

Morgan all listened frozen, thinking in his heart: "Helena has congenital heart disease?
Or is it severe? That Charlie was really fcuking right?"

While Morgan was in a daze, the operator on the other end of the phone had already
heard the Chinese girl's voice and hurriedly said, "Yes, I'll arrange it for you! Please make
sure you keep the phone open!"

At this time, the Chinese girl said to the Scandinavian girl in front of her again, "Emily,
Her Highness is in a very serious condition, please go get the defibrillator!"

"Yes!" The girl immediately ran back to the room, and ten seconds later, she ran in with
a first aid kit.

Chapter 3438

Just after she reached Helena's side, she immediately took out a portable defibrillator from the first aid kit and started to prepare the defibrillator for powering on.

The Chinese girl looked at Morgan and shouted, "You get out! We're going to defibrillate Her Highness!"

Morgan subconsciously said, "It's okay, I'll just watch here, I won't delay you"

Chinese girl shouted: "defibrillation is to take off clothes! Can't see the truth, do not you understand? Hurry out!"

Morgan had to slink out of the room.

At this moment, inside the room, one of the two girls continued to do external chest compressions for Helena, while the other one prepared the defibrillator, ripped open Helena's pajamas, and said, "The defibrillator is ready!"

"Yes!" The Chinese girl blurted out, "I'll count to one, two, three, and after three seconds my hands will be disengaged and you will defibrillate immediately!"

"Okay!"

The Chinese girl continued to apply compressions to Helena while shouting, "One, two, three! Defibrillation!"

After saying that, she withdrew her hands like lightning, and the other girl skillfully took advantage of the gap to put the defibrillator on Helena's heart and, with a bang, performed the first defibrillation.

Defibrillation just ended, the Chinese girl immediately continued compressions, while observing Helena's condition, and spoke: "The princess is still not awake, I will do CPR a few more times, you continue to prepare for defibrillation!"

"Okay!"

Two minutes later, when the Chinese girl saw that Helena hadn't woken up, she couldn't help but panic a little and spoke, "Energy up to 360 joules, prepare for defibrillation!"

The other girl was startled at hearing this and was about to ask something, but held it back.

She also knew that the situation was urgent and she had to take a chance.

So, she immediately adjusted the defibrillator parameters and performed second defibrillation.

Unfortunately, this time Helena still did not have any response.

Both girls were a bit panicked at this point, and the Chinese girl said through clenched teeth, "Prepare adrenaline"

The other Scandinavian girl asked in a panic: "Now with epinephrine? The doctor has instructed that the princess's heart must be dealt with epinephrine."

"Not to use it as a last resort, because after using it, the princess is.... I am afraid that it will not last long"

The Chinese girl said, "No more, the princess can't even be saved! In any case, we can't let her just go, no matter what, we have to let her leave her last words, otherwise we can't go back and explain to Princess Olivia!"

Saying that, the Chinese girl added: "The princess' current condition, if we delay another minute, it will be impossible to wake her up again!"

"Okay!" The Scandinavian girl gritted her teeth and took out a closed package syringe from the first aid kit, which was already filled with a small amount of clear liquid medicine.

The Chinese girl took the syringe from her hand, and while tearing the package, instructed, "Take out your cell phone and prepare to record!"

"Okay!" The Scandinavian girl agreed, and then pulled out her phone and opened the video.

Afterward, the Chinese girl aimed the needle tip at Helena's heart and then stabbed it down without hesitation.

The most effective way to get adrenaline at a time like this is to give a direct intracardiac injection.

The doctor had long said that Helena's body, as a last resort, could not use epinephrine, because once it was used, the stimulation suffered by the heart would cause her other cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases to strike instantly.

But now there is no other way, only adrenaline can bring Helena back to light, even if only for a few minutes, but also better than just die directly.

Sure enough!

After an adrenaline shot into her heart, Helena's heart instantly resumed beating.

But, at this time, the heart, has become a boiler on the verge of explosion, even if it barely resumes operation, it is only the end of the strong.

Immediately after the shot, suddenly she opened her eyes!

Chapter 3439

Although only unconscious for a few minutes, but for Helena, as if in the dark for as long as a century!

So the moment she woke up, she breathed heavily as if she had used up all her oxygen diving at the bottom of the sea and finally came up at the last minute.

Immediately after, her vision returned, and her other senses gradually recovered.

Seeing the two people in front of her, she immediately realized that it was her two attendants who had saved her. They were both very well trained in first aid and were with her to ensure her safety this time.

Then she felt another sharp pain coming from her heart and looked down, only to see that the Chinese girl was holding, surprisingly, a syringe of adrenaline.

She asked nervously, "You you injected me with epinephrine?"

That Chinese girl said with a shameful expression, "Sorry, Princess Helena, your situation just now was so critical that I could only choose to inject adrenaline to wake you up."

Saying that, she pointed to the cell phone held in the other girl's hand and spoke, "This phone is recording, if you have any last words, please seize the time to say them to the camera"

Helena gave a bitter smile and said, "If I'm right, you are also sent by Olivia to spy on me, right?"

The Chinese girl did not speak, because she knew that the video was now being recorded, and once Helena died, the video was to be handed over to Princess Olivia in its original form, so she absolutely could not miss any words.

Seeing that she didn't say anything, Helena shook her head gently and said weakly, "Actually, I don't blame you, if I hadn't been injected with adrenaline, I might have died and had no chance to leave my last words, in the end, I have to thank you."

The Chinese girl lowered her head in shame, not daring to look at her.

And at that moment, Helena also turned to look at the camera and said word by word: "Olivia, I don't know what made you become like this, but I beg you to let my mother live for the sake of my imminent death."

"Otherwise, I will turn into a severe ghost, I will also crawl out from hell and take your life!"

As soon as the words left her mouth, she felt her heart's beating speed up violently.

The side effects of adrenaline had already begun to appear.

She covered her heart to death and could feel the violent beating of her chest, which not only shook her heart to the point of pain, but also shook her palms to the point of numbness.

Just then, the first responders from the ambulance had arrived.

Morgan hurriedly smashed the door at the door and shouted, "The ambulance crew is here, hurry up and open the door!"

The Chinese girl hurriedly found a bathrobe and wrapped Helena up, while the other girl also stopped the video recording.

Helena then said weakly: "Please do me another favor, do not let these people in, my body after the injection of adrenaline, will certainly produce acute heart failure."

"I can not be saved, why not let me stay here, the last point of time, I want to spend in peace and quiet alone."

Chinese girl hurriedly said: "Your Highness, if you arrived at the hospital for the treatment, perhaps the doctor still has a way to extend your life"

Helena laughed bitterly: "The extension is only a day or a dozen hours, there is no point, in order to live those ten hours more, all over the body to be inserted with all kinds of tubes, surrounded by all kinds of instruments."

"I really can not accept, it is better to die with dignity."

The two girls looked at each other, and the Chinese girl blurted out, "Your Highness, even if there is a glimmer of hope, please do not give up!"

After saying that, she immediately stood up and opened the door of the room.

The ambulance crew immediately rushed in with a stretcher.

Seeing that there was a defibrillator and injected epinephrine at the scene, they were obviously a little surprised.

Chapter 3440

The Chinese girl hurriedly said to one of the first responders, “We gave the patient CPR and defibrillation, and one milligram of epinephrine was injected inside the heart.”

“Please send the patient to the most authoritative cardiovascular class hospital as soon as possible!”

First aid personnel did not expect that there were two other connoisseurs here, but at this time, they did not care to ask too much, and hurriedly greeted several people together to carry Helena on a stretcher.

Morgan with numb hands and feet, but feels that they cannot help, for a time do not know what to do, can only hurry to call grandfather Zhongquan.

Once the phone call was made, he hurriedly reported the matter to Zhongquan.

When the old man heard about it, his heart thumped, afraid that Helena would die in China at this time, he hurriedly said to Morgan: “Tell the emergency personnel to send her directly to the hospital affiliated to the Wade Group.”

“Where there is the best cardiovascular department in the country! We also immediately rush there!”

Only then did Morgan remember that his own hospital was an authority in this area, and hurriedly agreed to say to the emergency personnel, “Send her to the Wade Group Hospital!”

The hospital affiliated to the Wade Group, like the Shangri-La Hotel, was a wholly owned property of the Wade Family.

Moreover, for the sake of convenience, the Wade family had built both the affiliated hospital and the Shangri-La Hotel, near their own manor.

From the Shangri-La Hotel, whether it was to the Wade family’s hospital or to the Wade family’s manor, the distance was very close.

The ambulance raced all the way to the emergency center of the Wade family hospital in a few minutes’ time.

At the same time, Zhongquan also immediately postponed the time of his relative’s visit, from 9 o’clock to 9:30.

Then, he took the immediate family members of the family and went to the hospital in a flash.

The Northern European royal princess had a heart attack in the Wade family, and once she died, it would have a huge impact on the Wade family's reputation.

So Zhongquan could only postpone everything for a while and rush over as fast as possible.

The Wade family, arrived at the hospital almost at the same time as Morgan.

And Zhongquan couldn't ask about the situation, so he directly asked all the experts in the cardiovascular department to gather in the resuscitation room to conduct a comprehensive consultation for Helena.

And at this time, Helena's condition was getting worse and worse.

After ten minutes, several experts came to a unified conclusion.

Then, the head of the department came out and said to Master Wade: "Master, this Princess Helena is suffering from severe tetralogy of Fallot and has produced irreversible heart failure after having used epinephrine."

"And has reached the point where she can be declared critically ill, so please feel sorry for your loss."

Next to him was Morgan, startled and said offhandedly, "How can I mourn? We're not even married, and she's not going to make it?"

The department director nodded and said seriously, "Young master, in Princess Helena's case, it is rare for her to live to such an age, the majority of patients with illnesses as severe as hers will not live to adulthood."

Morgan swallowed and asked the expert afterward, "Then how long can she still live?"

After pondering for a moment, the department director said seriously, "In my experience, I estimate that an hour to twelve hours is the most likely, and the best result is twenty-four hours."

"Crap!" Morgan burst a foul mouth, said angrily: "This is not fcuking bullshit? A good living person, will be dead?!"

The department director helplessly said, "In this disease, there is really nothing good for the time being, even a heart transplant can not solve the problem."

Morgan felt a burst of reluctance and bad luck, hurriedly looked at Zhongquan, and asked offhandedly, "Grandpa, what should we do now!"

When Zhongquan heard this, he was also baffled and said offhand, "Director Morris, organize a team of experts immediately, prepare resuscitation drugs and equipment, and send Helena to the airport with Morgan!"

Saying that, Zhongquan added: "I'll have the Concorde ready to take off and wait at the airport now, you can take off directly to Northern Europe when you arrive, we must send Helena to her home before she dies, we must not let her die in China!"

Speaking of this, Zhongquan said with a worried face: "If she really dies here, we can't get rid of this black spot!"

Chapter 3441

Hearing this, Morgan's body jolted and he blurted out, "Grandpa, do you want me to send her back personally? I still have to attend the ancestral ritual!"

Zhongquan blurted out, "After such a big incident, if our Wade family just let the doctor send Helena back, it will definitely fall into the limelight."

"You are the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family, and her fiancé, you can fully represent the Wade family!"

"Moreover, by taking the Concorde, you can arrive in Northern Europe in four hours, you can return immediately after handing her over to her family."

"And you can return this evening or at the latest in the early hours of tomorrow, without delaying your participation in the ancestral ritual."

Speaking of this, Zhongquan also urged: "Helena is your fiancée, if you do not send her back, the Nordic royal family will certainly pick a thorn in your side."

"And the word will have a great impact on your reputation! You are young, you can't just carry the label of a transnational negative-hearted man!"

Andrew on the other side also immediately said, "Yes, Morgan! This matter must be done by you! Otherwise, you will be cursed to death by the world!"

Morgan couldn't help but curse in a low voice, "D*mn bad luck!"

After saying that, he realized that he had said the wrong thing and hurriedly said, "Sorry grandpa, sorry dad, I was a bit anxious just now, don't mind."

Zhongquan waved his hand and said, "It's okay, hurry up and take Helena to the airport, remember to coax her a little on the way, don't let her get emotional again, make sure she gets back to Northern Europe alive, understand?"

"Understand understand" Morgan nodded his head in a hurry.

At this time, Director Morris hurriedly returned to the resuscitation room.

Zhongquan looked at Morgan and said offhandedly, "Morgan, you go in with me and calm Helena down!"

Morgan had to nod his head and went into the resuscitation room with Elder Wade.

As soon as he entered the room, Director Morris said offhandedly to several doctors, "All of you hurry up and prepare emergency drugs, emergency equipment as well as oxygen machines and oxygen cylinders."

“We will leave for the airport in fifteen minutes and then fly to Northern Europe without stopping!”

As soon as the people heard this, they immediately scattered and went to prepare.

Helena was lying weakly on the hospital bed, looking at Zhongquan and Morgan, and asked with a bitter smile, “Are you going to send me back?”

Morgan nodded his head and said stiffly, “Helena, we have an old saying in China that says that leaves return to their roots, you are in such a bad condition, we have to send you back home before your condition deteriorates even further.”

Helena gave a miserable smile and said, “Okay thank you for your kindness but I’m afraid I won’t last until the plane lands in Northern Europe

As soon as Morgan heard this, his face was instantly green, the most fucked up thing about this kind of thing is that as long as Helena can’t last till home.

Even if she is short of breath a second before the plane lands, this matter is also the responsibility of the Wade family.

Zhongquan also knows this well.

If Helena is only a member of the big Nordic families, this is fine, after all, is a private matter between the two families, but Helena is the Nordic royal princess.

Even if the royal family has long been no political rights, but after all, is also a political symbol of the region, it is impossible to completely circumvent the political factors.

Once the issue reaches a political level, this matter is not a private can easily solve!

Zhongquan was in a dilemma.

Chapter 3442

But, looking at Helena's current situation, afraid that she really can't hold on to return to her home.

Just when he did not know what to do, Helena weakly spoke: "How about how about you use your phone to take a video of me I will I will say in the video that my death is because I grew up with a congenital disease."

"And your Wade family has nothing to do with it, so you do not need to be so anxious to send me to the airport"

The most afraid of the future fall of the name of negative-hearted man Morgan heart is a bit happy, but said, "Hey Helena, we do not mean this, simply wants you to be able to return to your beloved motherland, do not let you leave any regrets."

Although Morgan said so, his hand has reached into his pocket, took out his cell phone, and opened the video recording, and said to Helena: "But your idea is really quite good."

"In order to avoid misunderstanding of the people about this matter in the future, it is still hard for you to explain the situation to everyone."

Helena was not surprised that Morgan would do such a thing, so she turned to the camera and spoke with difficulty: "Hello everyone I am Helena, I grew up with congenital tetralogy of Fallot, and now the symptoms flare up suddenly."

"It may be difficult to survive this hope that people who see this video, do not blame my death, on anyone."

Hearing this, Morgan and Elder Wade sighed with relief at the same time.

And at this time, Helena's eyes were red and she seriously said, "In addition to that, I would like to plead with everyone to save my mother, who is now under house arrest by Princess Olivia of the Nordic Royal Family!"

Immediately afterwards, Helena's emotions were very excited as she angrily denounced, "Olivia has deliberately placed my mother under house arrest in order to force me to join the Wade family."

"And force me to help the royal family attract the Wade family's funds, and to use her life and safety as blackmail to force me to give in!"

"I hope that Olivia, after seeing this video, can be pressured to restore my mother's personal freedom, and at the same time, I also implore to ask the Nordic government to ensure my mother's safety"

Speaking of this, Helena became even more emotional and sternly said, "I also hope that after my death, the Nordic government can thoroughly investigate the facts of Olivia's crime!"

"A snake-hearted villain like her must not go unpunished, let alone become the next queen of Northern Europe! She should be sent to prison and become a criminal that people all over the world spit on!"

Morgan saw Helena emotional excitement, and even his body can not help but tremble violently, panic to go forward to soothe: "Helena you must not be excited, now or the most important is your body!"

Helena looked at Morgan, smiled sadly, and spoke, "It's OK, that's it! When I die, please publish the whole video, that would be a big favor to me."

Morgan awkwardly coughed twice and said, "Cough cough, should be should be, just a hand up, by the way, how are you feeling?"

Helena smiled hard: "Feel like a stalled plane, is falling fast, and the moment it hits the ground, everything will be relieved"

The side of Zhongquan busy said, "Helena, you still try to hold on, if you can hold on to Northern Europe, it would be best, to Northern Europe, there may be a chance to see your mother again."

Helena shook her head gently and said weakly, "I may not be able to hold on, but you guys don't have to worry, with the video I just recorded, even if I die now, you guys don't have to take any responsibility."

Hearing this, Zhongquan's nervousness instantly relaxed a lot.

At this moment, the monitor next to Helena emitted an ear-piercing warning sound, and her blood pressure, heart rate, and blood oxygen indicators were all dropping dramatically.

When Director Morris saw this situation, he hurriedly shouted to several doctors who were packing up their things, "The patient's situation is critical, prepare for first aid!"

Helena waved her hand with difficulty and whispered, "Don't bother, please leave me this last bit of decency"

Director Morris looked at Zhongquan and opened his mouth to ask, "Master, what do you mean?"

Zhongquan sighed and said, "Follow Princess Helena's wish!"

After saying that, he did not want to continue to stay in this kind of atmosphere depressing resuscitation room, so he turned around and walked out.

The old man like his age, the most afraid of such occasions, even if lying there to receive resuscitation is not himself, will always make him unconsciously associated it with himself.

Seeing Zhongquan going out, Morgan hesitated for a moment and said offhandedly to Director Morris: "Director Morris! I think we should definitely salvage! Otherwise, in case the Nordic royal family does an autopsy and finds out that we did not rescue with care at the last moment."

"They may use this handle to attack us and say that we did not do a good job"

Speaking of which, Morgan stifled: "In that case, wouldn't we have to carry a fucking black pot again?"

Chapter 3443

Hearing that Morgan's instructions were very different from the old master's instructions, Director Morris asked, "Young master, should I ask the old master for instructions then?"

"No need!" Morgan said offhandedly, "You rush to rescue, make sure to take all the measures, if grandpa blames down, I'll take the blame!"

Director Morris heard these words, and then associated with what Morgan said just now, afraid that not resuscitating will fall on people's hands, weighing the matter, immediately said, "Okay young master, we immediately carry out resuscitation!"

Helena's desolate eyes, staring straight at Morgan, wanted to open her mouth to disagree, but the words came to her lips and swallowed back.

She knew that Morgan was only thinking of clearing everything away from her impending death, and did not want to take any responsibility.

Although she has some contempt for Morgan's attitude, but to some extent, she can also understand, after all, this matter was deliberately concealed in the first place.

Thinking of this, she sighed miserably in her heart: "I blame myself, if it wasn't for Morgan's brother Charlie who broke all this."

"I might still be continuing to deceive Morgan as well as the rest of the Wade family, so I have this downfall today, and I deserve it"

So she gave up her last struggle and thought, "If these people want to pretend to rescue me, just let them the sins that will be suffered in the rescue, just think of it as my atonement to the Wade family."

Seeing Helena's miserable and desperate eyes, Morgan felt a little weak, so he hurriedly said to Director Morris: "You guys resuscitate patients, I'm an amateur so I won't add to the mess here, I'll go wait at the door."

Director Morris nodded and said, "Then please move outside and wait for a moment."

"Okay!" Morgan answered, turned his head, and headed out.

With Morgan gone, the other doctors had already rushed over and prepared to perform the final resuscitation on Helena.

Helena didn't say a word, her eyes were staring at the ceiling, and her heart was already expecting death to come soon.

She knew that terminally ill patients who were resuscitated would generally suffer great pain and suffering, so she could only pray that the process would be as quick as possible and give her a dry run.

At this moment, in her mind, for some reason, she suddenly remembered the scene when she met Charlie that day.

Thinking of the way he looked at himself, remembering the way he grabbed his hand and said those words.

At this point, a sudden jolt in her head!

She remembered the instructions Charlie gave her at that time, the instructions that sounded very absurd and not even pseudo-scientific.

“He said if my heart pain is too much to bear, bite right middle finger hard this method, will it really work?”

Seeing that the doctor had already prepared the defibrillator, prepared epinephrine and various equipment for emergency intubation.”

“Helena knew that even if Charlie’s words were absurd, as long as there was still a one-in-a-million or even one-in-a-million possibility, it was her last straw at this point!

So, she raised her right hand with difficulty and put the middle finger of her right hand into her mouth!

With the idea of making one last death struggle, Helena bit down hard on her right middle finger!

An instant, intense pain, so that her eyebrows immediately locked.

A doctor saw it and blurted out, “Director Morris, the patient is biting her own finger!”

Director Morris, who was preparing to give her first aid, saw Helena biting her finger, and hurriedly said to the other doctors,

“The patient is probably having a deathbed hallucination, so she can bite if she wants to, as long as she doesn’t bite her tongue.

As she was speaking, Helena felt that her right middle finger suddenly had warm energy that broke through the shackles and flowed to her heart at a very fast speed!

This energy transfer speed to unimaginable, as if in the hottest weather, almost dehydrated, suddenly drink a bottle of cold Coke, as long as a sip down, the feeling of survival will instantly penetrate the soul!

Chapter 3444

Immediately after, she felt that her heart, which was already depleted to the point of stopping, was rapidly energized in this instant.

Like an electric car that had run out of power and was about to stop working, suddenly replaced with a fully charged battery! Instantly revived!

This feeling made Helena feel like getting a new life! The entire state of the person, also changed radically!

A female doctor was taking adrenaline and preparing to give Helena another injection into her heart.

However, when she was about to stick the needle, the syringe in her hand was suddenly snatched away by Helena!

The female doctor was startled, she did not expect that a dying patient would have such speed and strength.

She was puzzled when she suddenly glanced at the monitor next to her and blurted out in shock: "Chief! The patient's blood pressure, heart rate, and oxygen indicators have all recovered!"

As soon as everyone heard this, they almost all subconsciously looked at the monitor.

On the monitor, Helena's blood pressure had recovered from 45/30 just now to 120/70!

Heart rate, from less than 20 beats per minute, directly jumped to 72 beats per minute!

The blood oxygen index had jumped from less than 60% to 95%!

Director Morris was frozen, he looked at the monitor and muttered: "This stupid machine is bullsh!tting us here, right?"

"Is it broken? Check to see if there is anything wrong with the connection between the machine and the patient! It's fcuking amazing!"

The doctor went up to check, shook his head, and said, "There is no problem, every part is connected normally!"

Director Morris was full of disbelief, went forward and patted the machine, and said, "I suspect this thing is broken, or one of you go next door to the resuscitation room and push another one over!"

But at that moment, Helena sat up all of a sudden!

All the doctors froze on the spot.

All of them were experts in the field of cardiovascular and cerebrovascular, and each of them had at least ten to twenty years of experience in the field, but they had never encountered such a thing.

This completely overturned the medical common sense and medical experience they had accumulated over the years of study.

It's like an atheist, who has steadfastly believed all his life that there are no ghosts in this world, but suddenly at some point in time, he found that the ghosts of his dead relatives appeared in front of him.

And even talked to him, this strong sense of reality and unreality crossed each other, making their worldview become magical reality.

Helena at this time is looking at Morris and other doctors alike, shocked beyond words.

However, unlike the other doctors who were confused, she clearly knew exactly what was going on with her.

"It was Charlie!"

"It was Charlie who saved me!"

"He wasn't wrong at all, biting the middle finger of my right hand at the moment of crisis would save my life!"

"But I didn't even take his advice seriously and even thought he was just talking out of his ass If I had thought of him earlier, I wouldn't have had to suffer so much... .."

"But just now, although a lot of sins, but also let me see the true face of many people, including my side maid, and all the Wade family"

"And just now, the mysterious energy that suddenly gushed out of my right hand must have been left there by Charlie!"

"What kind of person is he and what kind of godlike ability does he have to be able to do all this?!"

Thinking of this, Helena had only one thought in her mind: she must go find him!

"No matter what, I have to see Charlie, because only he can help me, only he can save my life."

"Save me and my mother from being manipulated by the royal family, from being manipulated by Olivia!"

Thinking of this, she ripped off the oxygen mask, the blood oxygen meter on her finger, and the blood pressure meter on her wrist, and said offhandedly, "Thank you, but I don't need your resuscitation now!"

“This this” Director Morris was baffled.

A dying patient, suddenly sitting up from the bed, and also said no resuscitation

This is simply outrageous!

So, he subconsciously said, “Princess Helena, your current situation is very dangerous, at any time may be dead, we have to conduct a comprehensive examination of you, or you may be in danger of life at any time ah!”

But Helena didn’t give him a chance to come back to his senses, directly jumped off the hospital bed, and stepped out to go!

Chapter 3445

Outside the resuscitation room at this time, the immediate family members of the Wade family, as well as Helena's two maids, were still waiting anxiously.

Everyone had already decided that Helena was definitely dead, so everyone was waiting for a clear message to come from inside.

Zhongquan even instructed Morgan that as soon as Helena's death was confirmed, he would immediately send the video to the Nordic royal family's butler and then clear the relationship.

However, Morgan's heart was more or less filled with regret.

After all, this exotic beauty is simply the object of all men's dreams.

But he has not been able to find the opportunity to k!ss, This is a total waste.

Cynthia thought of something and quietly asked Zhongquan: "Dad, should we ask Charlie to come over? He said at the time that Philip was cured by him."

"And Helena's body was also an abnormality that he discovered at first glance, maybe he can have a way to save her, or even a way to cure her!"

Zhongquan waved his hand, "No!"

Cynthia asked in confusion, "Why dad, if Charlie has a solution, then isn't everyone happy?"

Zhongquan shook his head firmly, lowered his voice, and said seriously, "Absolutely not! No matter what method Charlie has, his method of bringing people back to life must be invaluable! It's definitely not worth wasting on Helena's body!"

Speaking of this, he added: "This woman has been concealing her illness from our family, which in itself is not a good intention."

"So why should our Wade family use such a precious method to save her? Repaying grievances with virtue? I am not that great!"

Cynthia immediately understood Zhongquan's meaning and quickly said, "It's still you, Dad, who is thoughtful!"

In fact, Zhongquan had only said half of what he had in mind.

The other half that he didn't say was that Charlie's method of bringing people back to life and rejuvenating them was something that he hadn't had the chance to experience himself until now, so how could he give that opportunity to this girl?

As the Wade family waited for the dust to settle on Helena, the door to the resuscitation room suddenly opened.

Morgan was fiddling with his phone, and when he heard the door open, he thought it was the doctor coming out, so without raising his head, he hurriedly asked, "Is the person dead?"

Just as the words fell, he happened to look up and saw the person coming out of the door.

What he, as well as all the Wade family members, including the two maids, didn't expect was that the person who came out of the resuscitation room was Helena, who had been declared dead by the doctor and had at most one or two hours to live.

When they found out that it was Helena, everyone was struck by lightning and did not react for a long time.

Zhongquan looked at Helena with a horrified face and asked out of the blue: "Helena? You you how"

Helena looked at the Wade family in front of her, her heart was also disappointed, because just now the Wade family's face, she had completely seen in her eyes.

However, she is also very clear in her heart, she is right in the first place, and can not blame the Wade family people's excessive reality.

And she has no way to turn the other cheek with the Wade family now, because she knows in her heart that the only one who can save her now is Charlie.

It can even be said that the only one who can save her mother now is also Charlie.

Therefore, she looked at Zhongquan, bowed respectfully, and spoke, "Thank you for your concern, Elder Mr. Wade, I am already fine."

Chapter 3446

Zhongquan was completely dumbfounded, just now she was about to die, and now she suddenly came out and bowed to him and said she was fine, this was too magical, right?

Just wondering, he suddenly saw Helena's right middle finger, there is a row of teeth marks with blood, which made him instantly dawn!

"I can't believe I forgot what Morgan said when he came to tell me that day. Charlie had told Helena to bite her right middle finger when she encountered an unexpected situation so that she could save her life, so it seems that he was not making up a story!"

"Just just this is too godly! Why did Helena only need to bite her middle finger hard enough to cure her heart condition that was so severe that she was almost on the verge of death?"

"If this is some kind of physical therapy, then I definitely don't believe it!"

"A sudden heart attack that serious, not to mention biting the middle finger, even if the whole middle finger was chopped off, there's no way it would have any therapeutic effect on heart disease!"

"The only possibility is that Charlie must have used some kind of method to leave some kind of drug, or some kind of energy in the tip of her right middle finger!"

"My goodness Charlie is too young, how on earth did he master such a miraculous skill?"

At this time, Helena, found that Zhongquan actually stared at her right middle finger, hurriedly clenched her right hand fist, the middle finger on the injury to cover up.

At this time, Morgan also ran over, dumbfounded and with some surprise, asked, "Helena, are you really okay?"

"I am indeed fine." Helena smiled faintly and spoke, "Maybe the doctor here is highly skilled in medicine and saved me."

Morgan still looked incredulous and asked after, "So you are healed now?"

Helena said, "I can't be sure if I'm cured, but I feel much better now, so there should be no more danger."

At this time, Director Morris also ran out with several doctors, and Morgan hurriedly pulled him over and asked him, "Director Morris, is Helena really okay?"

Director Morris nodded repeatedly and said, "Her Highness's body-related indicators have all returned to normal, and it seems that her physical strength and spirit are also very good."

"So she should be out of danger, but as for how the actual situation is uncertain, a further in-depth examination may be needed."

Zhongquan was busy saying, "Then hurry up and arrange the most comprehensive examination for her!"

At this time, Helena said, "Mr. Wade, it's already late, since I'm out of danger, why don't we focus on the important matters of the Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony first."

"Otherwise if I delay the main event, I really feel sorry in my heart."

I know you must be very dissatisfied with the concealment of my illness, and I know it's all my fault, but the Wade family ancestral ceremony is a matter that can't be missed."

"And I'm willing to continue to accompany Morgan as his fiancée after the ancestral ceremony!"

"As for whether to continue to fulfill the marriage contract, after the ancestral ceremony, everything will be decided by you, I have no second thoughts!"

Hearing this, Zhongquan could not help but secretly sigh that this Helena was indeed not an ordinary girl.

She was able to find his pain point at once and gave a set of words that he could not refuse at all.

Now that Helena's life was not in danger, if she had not greeted the collateral relatives with the direct members of the Wade family today, those relatives would have been talking and thinking about it.

After all, many of the relatives are thinking of taking advantage of this ancestral ceremony to get a glimpse of the Nordic royal princess.

If she doesn't attend the official ancestral ceremony tomorrow, not only will the relatives talk about it, but the outside world will definitely start speculating about it too.

Therefore, instead of this, it is really better to let Helena follow the Wade family, first the most important ancestral ceremony to a successful conclusion.

As for the matter of whether to continue to fulfill the marriage contract, it is completely possible to wait for the tutor meeting and then talk.

Taking a step back, the Wade family could at least use Helena's concealment of her physical defects as a reason to publicly withdraw from the Nordic royal family at that time.

So, he didn't wait for the others to take a stand, he immediately nodded and said,
"Helena, it's really impressive that you have this kind of commitment."

"In that case, then you should hurry back to the hotel to get ready, change your clothes,
and make sure to arrive at the family manor before 9:30!"

Chapter 3447

Seeing Zhongquan's promise, Helena was overjoyed and spoke almost without hesitation, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, I'll go back and prepare now!"

After saying that, she looked at the two dumbfounded maids and said offhandedly, "Hurry up and follow me back!"

Only then did the two came back to their senses, not having time to think about what had happened, they hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes, Your Highness!"

Morgan saw that Helena seemed to be fine, the lewd thoughts in his heart regained the high ground, just now he still felt it was a pity that he could not have a kiss, but he did not expect that the opportunity had come again now.

So, he hurriedly said attentively, "Honey, I'll give you a ride."

Helena smiled faintly at him and said seriously, "You have more important things to do, so don't send me off, hurry back to the Wade family with Elder Mr. Wade, I'll come over after I go back to the hotel and pack up!"

Zhongquan also spoke up and said, "Morgan, Helena is right, you should not follow to add to the chaos, we still have to hurry back, I changed the time of the relatives boarding to 9:30, it is not good to make a delay."

He asked Leon, "Leon, have you told Charlie about the postponement?"

Leon busily said, "Back to Master, I have already talked to Young Master."

"Good." Zhongquan nodded with satisfaction and sighed, "Today and tomorrow are the once-in-12-years event of my Wade family, and the prologue for my family to return to the number one family spot in the country."

"Now that the Su family has fallen, and another member of my family has returned as a tiger, I believe it won't take long for us to return to the top of the country!"

When Andrew, Morgan, and even Hawade heard this, they were all a bit unhappy in their hearts.

Because they knew very well that this so-called tiger that Zhongquan was talking about was Charlie.

It seems that Elder Wade really sees Charlie as a big help for the future Wade family!

Morgan was in a very unhappy mood, yesterday his fiancée Helena was taken advantage of by Charlie.

The old man not only did not take the blame for himself, but also defended him, this matter made him angry all night long.

Zhongquan looked at the time, it was still twenty minutes short of nine o'clock, so he said to Leon, "Leon, hurry up and organize a motorcade to pick up Charlie from the Gu family."

"He is the first son and grandson of our Wade family's direct line, make sure to arrive before 9:30 to receive these foreign relatives with us."

"Yes, Master." Leon busily said, "I'll prepare and get ready to leave immediately."

Morgan's heart was even harder: "What the hell? A mere Charlie, and you have to repeatedly go to pick him up? He is so worthy?"

But although Morgan's heart is not happy, but on the surface, he does not dare to say anything.

Leon hurriedly called for a convoy, and a few minutes later, a convoy of ten cars arrived at the hospital gate, and after picking up Leon, they drove to the Gu family in a great hurry.

.....

Chapter 3448

At this time, Helena had already returned to the hotel.

While quickly walking towards her room, she asked the two maids around her, "Have you reported the matter of my heart attack to Olivia?"

Both of them looked at each other and didn't say anything.

Because they knew they had been exposed, they didn't dare to casually say any information related to Princess Olivia at this time.

When Helena saw that they did not say anything, she said lightly: "I know that you are all Olivia's people, and I don't mean anything else."

"I just think that the incident just now was just a false alarm, if you haven't had the time to report to Olivia, you don't have to report for the time being."

Saying that, she continued, "Next, I will try to regain the Wade family's trust in me and continue to promote the marriage with the Wade family, but if Olivia intervenes at this time, it is likely to have a negative impact."

"Moreover, I believe that she let you two follow me, not only to spy on me, but also to save me immediately in case of sudden attack, to avoid being seen by the Wade family."

"So if she knows about this, she will also blame you for not helping me to cover up, when the blame comes down, you will also be responsible."

"So, why don't all three of us pretend this never happened, so that the two of you don't have to take responsibility, and I can have a chance to fight again, what do you think?"

The two girls exchanged a look and the Chinese girl spoke up, "Princess Helena, we haven't bothered to talk back to Princess Olivia just now, we'll delete the video from our phones later and pretend that nothing happened!"

"Good!" Helena breathed a sigh of relief and nodded: "Time is short, you guys come and help me with my makeup."

.....

At this time, Charlie had already changed his shirt and suit, and with the help of Sara, he had tied his tie, and after the whole was properly packed, he sat in the living room of the Gu family villa, waiting for Leon's arrival.

The suit Lenan prepared for him was just the right size, like a tailor-made suit.

The material, shape, and style of the suit are all of the top level.

A suit like this texture, except for the top masters hand-made, even the best brand ready-made clothes, can not achieve such effect.

And Charlie's whole temperament, also after changing into such a suit, there is a greater enhancement in it.

Even when Philip looked at it, he couldn't help but sigh: "Charlie, this suit on you, it simply matches perfectly!"

Not only he is tall, handsome, and heroic, but he also has the aura of a successful gentleman, which makes him shine.

Charlie laughed: "The main thing is that the size fits well, just like a tailor-made one."

Sara said, "You don't know, people looking for custom suits from this master, they have to fly to London to let the master personally measure the size, in order to set the size for you,"

"Mom and I went to pick a set of dummy models with a similar figure as yours, we both relied on memory, a little adjustment to determine the size, fortunately, it is all correct."

Charlie said: "Thank you Sara, and Auntie, I usually live a rather rough life, if not for your thoughts, I simply do not have this string."

Lenan smiled faintly and said seriously, "When you return to the Wade family this time, you must not let anyone belittle you, let them know that you are Changying's son, and green out of blue!"

Charlie nodded solemnly and said, "I know Auntie!"

And next to her, Sara said in a soft voice, "Charlie, Dad has had a motorcade prepared, I will send you to the Wade family later!"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "How come there's a caravan prepared? Didn't Butler Leon say he was coming to pick me up?"

Lenan said with a smile, "Your uncle said, you are the first son and grandson of the Wade family, the only son of the famous Changying, your return to the Wade family, must be glorious!"

"Therefore, our Gu family must also give you the icing on the cake! We must help you to hold up the stage!"

Philip immediately nodded and smiled, "That's right! I'm afraid that the rest of the Wade family will deliberately humiliate you by taking advantage of your 20 years of wandering,"

“So we must let them know the moment you arrive at the Wade family that you are not only the first son and grandson of the Wade family, but also the future son-in-law of my Gu family.

Charlie didn’t know what to say for a while.

He naturally understood Philip’s good intentions, but he was more or less ashamed in his heart.

At this time, the Gu family’s subordinate came to inform, “Master and Madam, the Wade family’s Butler Leon has arrived!”

Hearing that Leon had arrived, Philip immediately said, “You all sit down, I’ll go get him!”

Chapter 3449

Philip did not let others follow, and got up by himself and went out the door.

As soon as he saw Leon, he quickly stepped forward and shook hands with him, smiling and said: "Leon! It's been a while! You're in Eastcliff, but you don't come to see me often!"

Leon said respectfully, "Mr. Gu! I've been very busy lately, I haven't visited you for a while, you're looking better and better!"

Philip nodded and laughed, "Thanks to Charlie, otherwise you'd have to visit me at my grave."

"Yes!" Leon nodded heavily and spoke, "To this day, Young Master's skills have become unfathomable!"

Philip sighed, still holding Leon's hand, and said seriously, "Leon, thanks to you quietly protecting Charlie for so many years, this kindness, I, Philip, will never forget!"

Leon bowed with fear and trepidation and said, "Mr. Gu, you are too kind. This is all within my duty, Young Master Changying had been a great benefactor to me, even if I am asked to do it, it is only right and proper!"

Philip said: "Leon, you have feelings and righteousness, Brother Wade did not misjudge you!"

Leon smiled faintly and said respectfully, "Mr. Gu, if you want to say that you have love and righteousness, you are more than me!"

Philip sighed: "Hey! Leon! It is because you and I are people who value love and righteousness that you have to come and see me more often! You and I were both with Brother Wade back in the day and received his kindness,"

"We have common experiences and common topics, so we should always have a drink together and reminisce about the past."

Philip said, and hollowed out his heart: "Leon, to tell the truth, you have always been a friend in my heart, and I believe that in the eyes of Brother Wade is also the same!"

Hearing these words, Leon was touched deep inside, and his eyes were flushed with red.

Back then, although he had always followed Changying's side and would often come into contact with Philip, he always felt that he was Changying's subordinate, while Philip, on the other hand, was Changying's brother.

Therefore, his own status is much lower than Philip's.

Therefore, after Changying's death, he was not good enough to take the initiative to contact Philip, appearing to be a bit high up.

However, seeing that Philip's words were from the bottom of his heart, he said seriously: "Yes, Mr. Gu! You can rest assured! As long as you don't mind my nagging, I will definitely come to you for a drink from now on!"

Philip nodded: "As long as I'm in Eastcliff, you can come anytime!"

"Okay!" Leon agreed and asked, "By the way, Mr. Gu, is Young Master ready? He has to arrive at the Wade family before 9:30, after 9:30, the foreign relatives' representatives arrive one after another, today is crucial for the young master."

Hearing this, Philip raised his eyebrows slightly, looked at Leon, and asked seriously, "Leon, you have been secretly protecting Charlie for so many years, waiting for this day, right?"

"Yes!" Leon said firmly, "Mr. Gu, I'm not going to lie to you, after personally confining Young Master Changying back then, I only lived for two things!"

"The first thing, is to witness Young Master Charlie take over the Wade family!"

"The second thing, is to witness him avenge Young Master Changying and Young Lady!"

Hearing this, Philip once again clasped his hands with Leon and said with unparalleled determination, "Leon! I think exactly the same as you do!"

Leon faintly froze, then couldn't help but sigh and said, "Mr. Gu, the only thing I'm worried about is that Young Master Charlie has always wanted to draw a line in the sand with the Wade family"

"If he had always thought that way, he would probably not have bothered to take over the Wade family."

Chapter 3450

Philip laughed: "Don't worry Leon! I drank with Charlie for a few hours yesterday and told him one by one about the situation back then, he has thoroughly understood Brother Wade's legacy back then, and he has also decided that he must become the head of the Wade family!"

Leon said incomparably surprised, "Really?! That that is really great!!! With his strength, given time, he will definitely be able to become the head of the Wade family!"

Philip nodded solemnly: "As you said, Charlie becoming the head of the Wade family is only the first step, to avenge Brother Wade and Sister and lead the Wade family to the top of the world is the ultimate goal!"

"At that time, I will also devote everything of my family to carry the palanquin for Charlie!"

Hearing this, Leon immediately knelt down on one knee and said gratefully, "Mr. Gu, you are so righteous to Young Master Changying, please accept my obeisance!"

Philip hurriedly helped him up and said seriously, "Leon, you don't have to do this big salute to me, from now on you and I are comrades! We must work together and cooperate from the inside and outside to clear all obstacles for Charlie's succession to the Wade family!"

Leon nodded heavily: "I understand! I've been waiting for this day for the past twenty years!"

Philip nodded and smiled, saying, "Good! With your words, I am relieved!"

After saying that, he added: "Charlie is ready, you come in with me first."

"Okay!" Leon followed Philip and stepped into the Gu family villa.

When he saw Charlie, Leon said with a surprised look on his face, "Young Master, your outfit today is really spirited!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Right, housekeeper Leon, didn't you say that the foreign relatives would come to the door before nine o'clock, why did you change it to nine-thirty?"

Leon said awkwardly: "There was an unexpected situation, so the master postponed the time by half an hour."

After saying that, Leon added: "Princess Helena had a heart attack and was sent to the hospital, and it was only with great difficulty that she was out of danger."

Sara exclaimed, "Ah? That Helena really had a heart attack?"

Leon nodded: "Yes, and at first the situation was very dangerous, the doctor originally said that she would not live more than a few hours, but later on she got better."

Sara looked at Charlie and said with surprise: "Charlie, you are too good! That Helena must have bitten her right middle finger to get better, right?"

Charlie laughed: "See through, don't say through, it's meaningless to keep saying it so bluntly."

Leon said with a smile at the side, "I also noticed just now, Princess Helena's right finger did have a bite mark, our young master is great, wonderful hands!"

Philip and Lenan were confused, Lenan couldn't help but ask, "What are you guys talking about, why don't I understand?"

Sara laughed: "Mom, it's a long story, I'll tell you after I send Charlie back!"

Leon also said, "Young Master, it's already nine o'clock, we have to leave quickly."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said to Sara, "Sara, since Butler Leon is here, you don't have to see me off, so as not to toss and turn."

Sara immediately refused, "No! Then I'll go too! It's not that far anyway!"

Philip said, "Sara, today is the Wade family's reception for foreign relatives, not to the public, and not to other guests, so you should not go to the party."

Sara pouted and said, "Then the big deal is that I won't get off the car when I get to the place, so I'll send Charlie to the Wade family, and I'll follow the family's caravan directly back."

Philip laughed helplessly, "Okay, since you are willing to toss yourself, then go ahead."

"Hee hee." Sara spat out her tongue and hurriedly held Charlie's arm, saying, "Charlie, let's go!"

Chapter 3451

Since both the Wade family and the Gu family prepared a motorcade, Philip simply let the Gu family's motorcade follow as well, to help Charlie hold up more of the scene.

On the way to the Wade family, Leon personally drove Charlie's car and told in detail about today's Helena accident.

After listening to it, there are only three feelings in Charlie's heart.

First, Helena concealed the truth, indeed an ill-intentioned.

Second, the Wade family dumped the pot is indeed a bit shameless.

Third, Helena and the Wade family can reach a consensus on such a basis, proving that both sides are human beings, none of them are frugal.

In addition, he could also deduce that Helena's current situation should have been the end of the road.

On the one side, the Wade family is hardly willing to let her pass through the door, while on the other side, the royal family members who threatened her with her mother's life are unlikely to let her go back easily.

Now one can say that she is in a dilemma.

But Charlie did not want to help Helena.

One, she is not familiar, the second is that although she is pitiful but too heavy-minded.

This kind of person, is not suitable for too much contact.

When twenty Rolls-Royces drove into the Wade family with great pomp and display, Zhongquan had already led all the members of the Wade family and personally came out to greet them.

In the crowd, Helena has changed into a very formal dress, and put on very decent makeup, completely shifting from the fact that she just walked through the ghost gate.

At this time, for Zhongquan, the mood is particularly excited.

For Charlie, Zhongquan has many expectations.

Not only because of his impenetrable strength, as well as him against the Su family, in the Middle East to show the kind of destructive momentum.

It is because of Charlie's mastery of bringing people back from the dead and returning to youth.

Not to mention the fact that Helena biting her finger to save her life happened just over half an hour ago.

This time the entire Eastcliff high society, until now, wants to understand, how Philip in the end changed from a dying pancreatic cancer patient at an advanced stage, into a perfectly healthy, and even twenty years younger person.

It is a pity that Philip kept his mouth shut and did not say anything to the public, even to his close friends, he did not reveal the slightest.

Others do not know the reason, but Zhongquan knows.

He knew that it was all Charlie's doing.

Because, Charlie had personally said to Cynthia.

Just for this, Zhongquan is willing to grovel to Charlie.

If he could get twenty years of life promotion in exchange for his groveling, it would be the most cost-effective deal he had ever made in his life.

However, no one else in the family, except Cynthia, understood what the old man was doing.

It was just as well to let Charlie come back, after all, he was the first relative of the Wade family.

But the old man personally brought all of Charlie's uncles, aunts, and siblings to welcome him at the gate, this kind of self-degrading practice was unacceptable to these people.

However, Zhongquan didn't say anything and didn't let them say anything.

When the others saw him come out, they could only follow honestly.

Soon, the vehicle Charlie was riding in came to a stop in front of the Wade family.

He looked out of the window at Zhongquan and the Wade family in two rows behind him, and felt a lot of emotions in his heart.

Back then, his parents left the capital in anger with him, and none of the Wade family members saw them off at that time.

Now, twenty years later, he has returned, but the Wade family, led by the old man, all out in a line to welcome.

The two contrast, how ironic!

And at this time, Charlie sat in the car and did not mean to get off.

Chapter 3452

Leon had already stepped down from the front car, quickly came to the door of the car where Charlie was, took the initiative to pull open the door, and respectfully said, "Young Master, we have arrived."

Charlie nodded gently.

He still didn't rush to get out of the car, but said to Sara inside the car, "Sara, it's hard for you to especially accompany me on the trip."

Sara smiled sweetly, "Charlie, what are you still polite to me for."

Charlie nodded, then said, "Then I'll go down first, you don't have to pick me up at night, after I'm done, I'll have Butler Leon send me back."

"Okay." Sara was busy saying, "Then I'll wait for you at home."

Charlie answered, and only then did he walk out of the Rolls Royce.

At this moment, Morgan was already dying of anger.

He lowered his voice and complained to his father Andrew, who was beside him, "I don't know where the hell this Charlie got such a big stance!"

"Grandpa came out to greet him personally, and he didn't get out of the car, but he had to wait for Butler Leon to open the door for him! He's too arrogant!"

Andrew glared at him and said in a low voice, "Keep your mouth shut! Don't you know the words "Trouble comes out of your mouth"?"

Morgan could only shut his mouth resentfully.

Although his heart was still full of indignation, he didn't dare to show too much discontent.

Charlie got down from the car and did not immediately greet the Wade family members, but stood outside the car, turned around and waved to Sara in the car, and only turned back after seeing the Rolls Royce Sara was on leave.

Most of the Wade family members were dissatisfied with Charlie's performance, but Zhongquan was not angry at all, instead, he was very excited and went forward to take his hand and choked up,

"Charlie, you've been away from home for so long and finally came back! God has blessed my family, now I can live to see you return to the family, it is no regret to die!"

Charlie knew that the old man's words did not have a high degree of credibility.

However, he did not refute his face, politely said: "Grandfather, so many years, let you worry."

Zhongquan said with emotion: "It's okay, it's good to be back! It's good to be back!"

Saying that, he hurriedly took Charlie's hand and faced the whole Wade family behind him and said enthusiastically, "Come, Charlie, you've been away from home for too long, many people you may not remember, grandpa will introduce them to you."

At this time, Charlie noticed Helena, who was in the crowd, she had a pair of azure eyes that kept staring at him without blinking.

He briefly crossed his gaze with her and saw that her eyes were full of gratitude and pleading, so he acted as if he didn't see it and immediately turned to his eldest uncle, Andrew.

Because, the first person that the old man was going to introduce to Charlie was his eldest son, Charlie's eldest uncle, Andrew.

Although Charlie and Andrew had not seen each other for twenty years, after all, the middle-aged man's appearance had not changed much, so he could recognize them at a glance.

Zhongquan pointed at Andrew and said to Charlie, "Charlie, this is your eldest uncle, do you still remember?"

"Remember." Charlie nodded his head, and also out of observance of etiquette, he took the initiative to speak, "Hello, Eldest Uncle, it's been a long time."

Although Andrew was more than a little upset with Charlie, but the surface work was still operated very well and sighed:

"Charlie, I am really so happy that you can come back! For so many years, you don't know how much we worried about you"

Charlie nodded and said politely, "Thank you, Eldest Uncle."

Andrew said with a fake smile, "Charlie, this time back, how long do you plan to spend in Eastcliff? Let your brother Morgan take you around Eastcliff properly later!"

These words of Andrew were also what many people wanted to ask Charlie.

They all wanted to know what Charlie's intentions were when he came this time.

Is he coming to attend the ancestral ceremony and then return to Aurous Hill, or come and simply do not leave.

Especially Andrew, he knows that the old man is getting old and will soon will hand over the power, when he is naturally the next family head, and Morgan is naturally a candidate for the next family head.

However, at this time the coming back of Charlie, more or less will certainly affect the future direction of development.

Therefore, he must first understand Charlie's intentions.

Charlie who can hear the meaning of Andrew's words, smiled slightly and said: "Eldest uncle, I came back this time, is to recognize my ancestors, after recognizing my ancestors, I will become a person of the Wade family again."

"So for how long, such a question, the answer should be to live as long as I want!"

After saying that, he laughed again, "Even if I don't live here often in the future, I have to ask grandpa to leave me a room, because I will definitely come back often!"

Chapter 3453

Hearing Charlie's words, Andrew was depressed to the extreme.

He understood Charlie's meaning, from now on, whether he lives in the Wade family, whether he stays in Eastcliff or not, he has officially returned to the Wade family.

Andrew cursed in his heart: "This kid is a bit disgusting when he does this"

But, in front of the old man, he did not dare to say a word.

So, he could only smile and say, "Good good! Just come back!"

The old man turned to Charlie and introduced his third uncle Changyun, fourth uncle Changjun, aunt Cynthia, and youngest aunt Laila.

When Cynthia was introduced, Cynthia's expression was very attentive, and said with an excited face, "Charlie, aunt has waited for you for so many years, and you've finally come back! The spirits of your parents in heaven will be very relieved!"

Saying that, fake choking a few sounds, but just no tears flowed down.

Charlie has also long been accustomed to Cynthia this set, she is after all the noble origin of the Wade family daughter, using the more popular words, this is definitely an old princess.

The old princess has been arrogant and domineering all her life, and never needed to bow to anyone, so the acting skills are not very good, but also understandable.

After all, this kind of old princess, usually does not have the energy to study and improve her acting skills.

Charlie can also see that she has tried her best to act, it is the tears really do not listen.

So, he also smiled faintly and said politely, "Thank you, aunt."

It was the youngest aunt, Laila, who hadn't spoken, who didn't say a word but her eyes were already red.

When Elder Wade was introducing her, her tears were already taut, holding Charlie's hand while crying and choking, "Charlie, come back this time, don't ever leave again"

Looking at the young aunt in front of him, who is about forty years old, Charlie could not help but recall his childhood in his heart.

Aunt Laila is a full round older than himself, when he was small, he was a child, she was an older child.

At that time, he was very sticky to her, because she would take him to play every day after school.

And she in turn was very sticky to her dad, because of several older siblings, she had the best relationship with him.

And Charlie's father also doted on the youngest sister, basically treated as a daughter in general, giving whatever she wanted, so the two siblings, although the age difference is quite a lot, but the relationship was really very cordial.

In Charlie's memory, the younger aunt's character is very lively and cheerful, and unlike Cynthia have so many small mind.

At that time, Cynthia got close to Andrew and deliberately distanced her father.

The reason was that she felt that the future heir of the Wade family would definitely be Andrew as the eldest son, so she had already developed a sense of standing in line early on.

On the contrary, Laila had never had those complicated thoughts.

When Charlie followed his parents to leave home, Laila was attending school abroad, and Charlie's memory of her was still stuck in the picture when she graduated from high school and everyone sent her abroad.

At that time, the younger aunt, or a young girl, and now, has also reached the age of confusion.

Seeing the true feelings of this relative, Charlie could not help but sigh in his heart, and said respectfully,

"Aunt, don't worry, I came back this time to recognize my ancestors, and even if I leave Eastcliff temporarily, I will not break off my ties with the family."

With these words, his meaning was already very clear.

Chapter 3454

After he returned to the Wade family this time, he would definitely still have to return to Aurous Hill, but he had already formally recognized his ancestors, and would officially become a member of the Wade family direct line again.

This, in the ears of Zhongquan and Laila, is naturally happy, but others heard, hearts are very upset.

Charlie's phrase acknowledging his ancestors means that there will be another competitor in the future battle for the family property.

After the old man took Charlie and greeted the elders one by one, the rest were those who were Charlie's equals.

The oldest is Morgan, followed by Hawade, and several other relatively young siblings.

In addition to Morgan and Hawade, the rest of the rich second generation, who grew up well off, did not feel much for Charlie, a relative who had been away from home for 20 years, and everyone just exchanged a few superficial pleasantries.

Seeing that Charlie and all the people had met one by one, Zhongquan looked at the time and said cheerfully, "It's a good thing that Charlie has come back, let's go in and sit down."

"Let's all have a good catch-up together, the time will come later, and the relatives should come to pay their respects."

Seeing that the old man instructed, everyone moved together to the main hall of the Wade family villa.

Helena had been following Morgan's side and wanted to find an opportunity to communicate with Charlie alone, but seeing the situation at this time was unlikely, so she had to give up for the time being.

At this time, the Wade family villa main hall.

The large main hall in the center of the villa, has been in accordance with the ancestral training, with a number of huanghuali wood chairs, set out a fan shape.

In the middle of the fan, is the old man's seat, and on both sides of the seat, there are more than ten chairs.

These, are the seats of the direct members of the Wade family.

Around the fan, there are hundreds of simple folding chairs neatly placed, these are the seats prepared for the foreign relatives.

Zhongquan pulled Charlie to the main seat, pointed directly to the right-hand side, and said to him: "Charlie if your father were alive,"

"He seat on my right hand would be his, now that he is gone and you have returned to the Wade family, then this seat, naturally, is yours!"

Zhongquan directly let him sit on his right-hand side, a move that immediately surprised everyone.

Because according to the rules, a while later foreign relatives come to pay their respects, the old man sat in the main seat, the eldest son sat in the lower-left seat, the second son sat in the lower right seat.

The son generation of the left and right sit next, before the turn of the grandson generation.

After the grandchildren are also seated, the daughters and granddaughters then sit next to each other on the outermost side.

As for grandsons and granddaughters, people with foreign surnames are not allowed to participate, so Cynthia and Laila's husband and children did not come.

Since Changying, who was the second son, had passed away, his place, according to the old rules, should be deferred to the third son Changyun to sit.

Twelve years ago at the last ancestral ceremony, Changyun did take Changying's place.

However, this time, Zhongquan did not give Changyun a chance.

Andrew felt that the old man had favored Charlie too much, so he couldn't help but say, "Dad, Charlie just came back, I understand that you feel sorry for him,"

"But this rule can't be changed casually, since Changying is no longer here, this seat should be taken by Changyun, Charlie should sit with his cousin Morgan!"

Changyun's heart was slightly relieved.

Seeing that Charlie was going to take his place, he was most unhappy in his heart.

But he didn't dare to open his mouth to argue with the old man, so it was good that he had his elder brother to stand up and say something fair for him.

Zhongquan scoffed at Andrew's words and said indifferently: "Rules are made by people! I am the head of the Wade family, so I can arrange whatever I want."

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and said without any doubt, "Charlie, you sit here!"

Charlie, of course, had no opinion.

Now, he was not only going to sit next to Elder Wade, but in the near future, he was going to replace Elder Wade and sit in that proper seat of the old man.

Therefore, today's offense to the eldest uncle and the third uncle is just an appetizer.

One day, he is going to offend all of the Wade family members.

But he does not care, as the saying goes, to wear the crown, must bear its weight.

He wants the Wade family to submit, he must first offend the Wade family all clean.

Then, then the stink of their temper, one by one to govern the submissive.

To make them learn to bend, learn to bend the knee, learn to submit!

Only then, he could sit firmly in the position of the Wade family's family head.

So, he smiled faintly and said without thinking, "Okay! Then I'll sit here!"

After saying that, he directly sat down on the seat next to the family head!

Chapter 3455

No one expected that Charlie would sit on that seat so openly and casually.

As if, that seat itself was his.

Changyun, who was robbed of his seat, was so angry that his face turned green.

He originally thought that since Charlie was a newcomer, he must have restrained his sharpness, and even if the old man let him sit in this seat, he would have taken the initiative to resign and then returned the seat to him as an elder.

But who would have thought, this guy actually sat down directly!

This makes Changyun heart can't help but curse angrily: "Da*n! This boy is too ignorant of the rules. Just came back and grabbed your third uncle's seat, do you want to step on my head to get to the top?"

The elder Andrew was also very upset in his heart.

He originally thought that Charlie would be more restrained and humble when he returned to the Wade family, in front of the old man and so many uncles.

But he did not expect that Charlie would simply ignore these so-called elders.

Andrew couldn't help but curse in his heart, "This Charlie, stealing Changyun's position, on the surface, is hitting Changyun's face, but in reality, is giving Morgan a downward spiral!"

"He is a grandchild after all, whether by generation, by seniority, or by order of seniority, he should be behind my two younger brothers, and also behind my son Morgan!"

"But now, the old master actually let him go directly over Morgan, over the old uncles, and sit directly in front of Old man....."

"If the old man favors him to this extent, that's an extremely dangerous sign! In case he overtakes Morgan, then in the future, is it possible that the Wade family will fall into his hands?!"

Morgan was just as angry.

In any family, the eldest son and grandson are the ones with the highest gold content, so in Morgan's eyes, his younger siblings, who will all have to make a living under him in the future, are naturally inferior to him by several levels.

Not to mention these younger siblings, even those uncles, and aunts too.

When the old man leaves, the Wade family's power will be handed over to his father, these uncles and aunts began to the development of the wind direction of the relatives.

At that time, they do not also have to look at their own face?

But today, the old man has raised Charlie to such a high position, which really gives him a huge sense of crisis.

The other Wade family members are also dissatisfied with the old man's approach, but at this time no one dares to say it to his face, so each one can only hold back.

After everyone sat down, Leon took a guest invitation written with a brush and handed it to Zhongquan with both hands, saying respectfully,

"Master, for this ancestral ceremony, there are 791 members of the Wade family from all over the world, and the list is all on this invitation."

"Good!" Zhongquan nodded in satisfaction and said, "The fact that so many members of the family's side branches can come proves that they haven't forgotten their roots!"

Leon handed over another invitation and continued, "Master, the representatives of the relatives who came to pay their respects today are one hundred and thirty-six in total."

"All of them are the heads of the branches of the Wade family and the eldest sons and grandsons, the list is on this posting, and the order on it is the order of the relatives' visits later."

Chapter 3456

Zhongquan took it, swept it, and smiled: "This time, there are many more first sons and grandsons of each family than last time!"

"Yes." Leon nodded and said, "There are quite a few young people inside, all of them are about 16 to 25 years old, last time when the ancestor worship ceremony was held, they were still children, so they didn't come to the worship service."

Zhongquan nodded and said with a smile, "Our Wade family is thriving and has spread its branches all over the country and the world."

Leon said, "That's natural!"

Leon asked, "Master, it's still three minutes to 9:30, more than a hundred relatives of the Wade family are already waiting outside the manor, can we let them come in one by one to pay their respects?"

Zhongquan nodded and said with a smile, "It's okay, let's start!"

Saying that, he also turned his face and introduced to Charlie at the side, "Charlie, the first one who will come to pay respects later is your second grandfather's family, I wonder if you still remember him?"

Charlie shook his head, "I don't remember much."

Zhongquan laughed: "You should have seen him once or twice when you were small, but you have been away from home for too long after all,"

"And your second grandfather's family is in Canada, so there are not many opportunities to come to China."

Saying that, Zhongquan added: "Speaking of the Wade family so many side relatives, your second grandfather's family is the closest to us, after all, he is my own brother."

The others saw that Elder Wade had been talking and laughing with Charlie, and each of them was jealous in their hearts.

Soon, the crowd heard at the door, Leon shouted out, "Jonathan Wade, the grandson of the Wade family, with his eldest son John Wade and eldest grandson Jerome Wade, pay a visit to the door!"

As soon as the words fell, an old man with white hair walked in with a middle-aged man and a young man laughingly.

This old man was Zhongquan's own brother, Jonathan Wade.

With his eldest son and grandson, Jonathan stepped straight to Zhongquan who was sitting at the center of the main seat, and spoke excitedly, "Big brother! It's been a long time!"

Zhongquan nodded and smiled, "You haven't been back for the past two or three years, right? Usually, you don't come back to see me as a big brother, it's not right!"

Jonathan said ashamedly: "Big brother, my body can not stand the torment more and more, a few years ago a serious illness, stomach cut off more than half."

"This thing you also know, the doctor advised me not to overwork, so I usually do not go out of town."

Speaking of this, Jonathan sighed again, "This ancestral ceremony, the children did not want me to come, but how could I skip it? Maybe this is the last time I will attend the ancestral ceremony!"

Zhongquan said, "Don't talk nonsense, take good care of your health, you will definitely be able to come in twelve years!"

Jonathan sighed lightly and waved his hand, "Brother, I know my health well, I'll be satisfied if I can live another three to five years, how dare I hope for twelve years."

I want to return my body to my country after I die and bury it in the ancestral grave of our Wade family, but the children did not agree at first, they thought it was too far away and it was not easy to come to see me and pay respects."

Zhongquan blurted out, "All right! Don't talk nonsense, this time come back for a few more days, we brothers get together well!"

"Okay!" Jonathan nodded repeatedly, and then said to his son and grandson, "John, Jerome, what are you still waiting for, hurry up to pay respect to the head of our Wade family!"

John hurriedly knelt down on one knee and said with a clasped fist, "John pays respect to Eldest Uncle!"

His son, Jerome, also knelt down after him and said respectfully, "Jerome pays respects to Eldest Grandfather!"

Zhongquan smiled as he held the two up and said cheerfully, "Come, come, oldest two, and John, Jerome, let me introduce you."

Andrew, the son of the Wade family, by now had already lifted his buttocks and was ready to get up.

Because according to the rules, this kind of formal occasion, even if everyone knows each other, they must still go through the motions.

And as the eldest son, he must be the first to be introduced.

But who would have thought that just as his buttocks lifted up a few centimeters,

Zhongquan on the side pulled Charlie and introduced him to Jonathan's grandchildren,
"This is the son of Changying, Charlie!"

Chapter 3457

The moment Zhongquan said the word Charlie, Andrew sat back in his chair with his buttocks hitting a bit faster.

The anger in his heart had made him feel somewhat numb.

"Today, from the moment the old master asked the whole family to go and greet Charlie, everything related to Charlie is above normal standards!"

"I can see that the old man is bent on promoting Charlie to the top"

"For me and Morgan, this is an extremely dangerous signal, if it continues to develop like this, Charlie might replace me as the heir!"

And at this time, Jonathan and family, hearing that Charlie is Changying's son, are all in shock.

Jonathan looked up and down at Charlie and sighed and said, "You really look like Changying!"

Saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and asked, "Big brother, hasn't Changying's son been missing for many years? When did you find him? Why didn't you tell us about such a big event earlier, so that we could be happy too!"

Zhongquan laughed: "It's been some days since we found Charlie, but his character is rather low-key,"

"And he hasn't been in the city during this period of time, and today is the first time he came back after being away from home for so many years."

"So it is!" Jonathan turned to Charlie, stretched out a pair of wrinkled hands, clasped him, and sighed: "Charlie, your father is the pride of the Wade family, even now, those top families in North America still smell your father's name when he is mentioned!"

"Since you have returned to the Wade family, you must inherit your father's legacy and carry forward the Wade family!"

Charlie really had no impression of this second grandfather, but he could also see that this second grandfather was speaking from the bottom of his heart, so he respectfully said, "Second grandfather, don't worry, I will do it!"

"Good! Great!" Jonathan said gratefully, "The return of the son of the Changying to the Wade family is really congratulatory, in tomorrow's ancestral ceremony, the old ancestors will also be overjoyed!"

John also could not help but sigh: "When Changying was alive, he was the light of the Wade family, and I think back then, every one of our generations admired him.

Zhongquan laughed and said, "I believe Charlie will too!"

After saying that, he added, "Older two, you take John and Jerome to sit next to you for a while, we start half an hour late today, time is short, so we won't introduce the pleasantries one by one."

Jonathan nodded and said, "Okay big brother, then we will go to the side and sit down first, you continue!"

Andrew was depressed in his heart: "During the whole meeting, as the eldest son, I didn't even have a chance to stand up and exchange pleasantries, the old man is completely paving the way for Charlie!"

Just as Andrew's resentment was unbearable, the second wave of foreign relatives who came to pay their respects also walked in.

As before, Zhongquan only introduced Charlie to the visiting relatives, not giving him, the eldest son, a chance to get up.

In half an hour's work, dozens of branches of the Wade family and more than a hundred relatives who came to pay respects had basically finished paying respects.

The closest relatives were Zhongquan's two half-brothers' families, followed by his cousins with one grandmother, and the further back, the more distant the relatives were.

After everyone had finished paying their respects, Zhongquan stood up and said in a loud voice: "Thank you all for coming all the way here, no matter where you are, you all have the bloodline of our Wade ancestors flowing in your bodies,"

"And are all blessed by our Wade ancestors. I also hope that all the descendants of the family here can be more united to carry forward the Wade family in the world!"

In the main hall, warm applause erupted.

Chapter 3458

As the head of the family, Zhongquan felt an overwhelming sense of accomplishment and said smilingly, "Gentlemen, nowadays, the Su family has suffered various blows one after another,"

"and the whereabouts of the eldest and second sons are unknown, so the overall strength has already experienced a serious decline!"

Speaking of this, Zhongquan laughed with great enthusiasm, "I believe that when this year's revenue figures come out, our Wade family will surpass the Su family, achieve a reversal, and become the number one family in China!"

Inside the main hall, there was once again thunderous applause.

While Zhongquan was making his impassioned speech, a very large caravan of vehicles was coming in a big way.

At the head of the convoy, there were more than twenty pure black Les Roches, followed by a number of extended Land Rover off-road vehicles.

The most shocking thing is that behind the SUVs, there are 20 to 30 extended flatbed transporters!

And these flatbed transporters, each of them are placed horizontally on several cheap poor quality coffins!

Because the flatbed truck simply with no fence, so these coffins, all with a big red rope, are fixed to death on the flatbed truck.

More outrageous is that these coffins are not only fixed with red ropes, and even on each coffin, there is also large, red silk woven by a large red flower!

In Chinese funeral customs, black and white are the main, yellow and purple are complementary.

And big red, is extremely taboo!

The black coffin, with red ropes, red satin flowers, which gives the impression that full of eerie.

Wade family's bodyguard standing in the courtyard at the sight of this scene, have alerted.

Hundreds of people immediately blocked in front of the other caravan, while keeping the gates of the manor tightly closed.

A chief guard stood out and shouted at the caravan, "This is the important place of the Wade Mansion! No idle people are allowed to approach! If you don't back off, don't blame us for not being polite!"

At this moment, the Rolls-Royce at the head of the line slowly stopped.

Immediately, the car door opened and Harmen, the white-clothed Tiger King of the Cataclysmic Front, stepped down.

The chief guard of the Wade family stepped forward and questioned in a cold voice: "Who are you? What do you mean by this?"

Harmen laughed coldly and said, "You are not worthy of knowing who I am, you are just a dog who protects the courtyard!"

"Go tell those members of your Wade family's direct lineage that the coffin prepared for them by our Supreme Commander has been delivered! Tell them to crawl out on their knees and sign for it!"

The Chief Protector of the Wade Family was furious and said, "How dare you! How dare you! If you don't get lost, I will not be polite!"

In the martial field, he knew, the only four-star martial artist was Luther of the He family, and no one else could be higher than four stars.

And Harmen's strength is a solid six-star martial artist, so the Wade family's chief guardian can't even see his strength.

At this moment, Harmen glared at him, his eyes full of murderous aura, and said, "Just a dirt dog like you, you are also worthy to shout in front of me?"

After saying that, he frowned and shouted angrily in a cold voice: "Give you death!"

As soon as the words fell, Harmen immediately threw a fierce punch towards the Wade Family's chief steward's abdomen.

The speed of this punch was so fast that everyone present couldn't see it clearly.

Almost in a flash of lightning, the chief steward of the Wade Family's courtyard violently flew backwards at an extremely fast speed.

At the same time, his mouth spurted out a great pressure of blood, cutting an arc of blood mist in the air

After flying backwards for tens of meters, the Wade family's strongest chief caretaker, the whole person hit the family manor door heavily."

"His eyes were wide open, his face was as white as paper, and his abdomen, already visible to the naked eye, had deflated a large piece!

Immediately afterwards, his whole body slid down from the gate like a free fall, and fell to the ground with a crash, exhaling the breath of death!

Chapter 3459

The bloody scene in front of them made all the Wade family courtiers feel like a thunderstorm!

Who would have thought that these people would directly kill the most powerful chief steward of the family with a single punch just after a single encounter?

This, what kind of terrifying strength is this?

In an instant, more than a hundred courtiers of the family subconsciously retreated a few steps back, everyone's innermost heart was terrified!

Harmen killed the Wade family's chief guard with one punch, his expression remained relaxed.

Took out a handkerchief from his pocket, gently wiped the back of his hand, looked around slowly, and said in a cold voice: "Who else is not convinced, feel free to stand out!"

As soon as the words fell, the more than 100 courtiers of the Wade family retreated more than ten meters one after another.

When the chief steward was killed by the other side just now, they had already lost all their fighting spirit.

Harmen saw the gang retreating, immediately took out a cigar, lit it and took a drag, sneered:

"Listen to me, I'm here to settle accounts with the Wade family, not with you guard dogs, so from now on, as long as you open the door and do not block my way, I will spare your lives!"

Speaking of this, his expression suddenly became cold and incomparable, pointing at the dead chief guard in the distance, he said in a stern voice:

"But if anyone still dares to stand in my way and speak to me as this dead dog did, then don't blame me for not being polite!"

When the crowd heard these words, their expressions were even more panicked to the extreme.

The other party's strength had already surpassed them by more than one level, so if they didn't behave themselves at this time, they would only end up worse than the Chief Steward.

So, the gang hurriedly opened the door, and then one by one, like captives who surrendered, lowered their heads and quickly retreated to both sides, completely giving way to the door of the Wade family manor.

Harmen looked at the gang's actions and gave a disdainful grunt.

In fact, today, this kind of bad thing to send a coffin, he does not want to proceed at all.

He is one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, with the super-strength of a six-star martial artist.

But as a result, he came to deal with a group of courtyard fighters like the Wade family, who have no strength and no backbone, is really a bit too big to be of much use.

However, since it was the order of the temple master Joseph Wan, he could only unconditionally follow it.

But, seeing that the strength of this group of people is really weak to negligible, he can't help but feel a little bored in his heart.

Seeing that the gate had already given way, he turned to the elites of the Cataclysmic Front behind him and shouted,

"Everyone follow me in, and the flatbed truck also bring them in together, and take the coffin sent by the Supreme Commander to the door for the Wade family!"

Immediately, the elites followed Harmen and swaggered into the gate of the Wade family's manor.

And dozens of flatbed trucks behind them also slowly started, pulling more than a hundred coffins and entering the gate of the Wade family's manor one after another.

Seeing the convoy come in, the Wade family's courtyard, only one person panicked to take out the walkie-talkie, said:

"Quickly notify the master! There is a group of unidentified people barged in! They are extremely strong! The Chief Steward has been killed with one punch!"

Chapter 3460

As soon as the words left his mouth, the man's forehead was pierced by a cigar that flew at great speed!

The back half of the cigar had already penetrated his brain, while the front half was exposed outside his skull!

The front end of the cigar was still lit, emitting wisps of smoke.

The guard also lost all consciousness in this instant and fell to the ground with a crash, dying on the spot.

And at this time, Harmen, took another cigar from his pocket, after lighting, shaking his head and sighing:

"Because of a dog, wasted a good Cuban cigar, they are fcuking delicate as a Cuban sixteen or seventeen-year-old girl, with their thighs root a little rub out, a pity"

.....

At the same time, the guard inside the manor, heard the news from the intercom, immediately shocked to the core.

One of them rushed into the villa quickly, ready to report to Zhongquan.

Inside the main hall of the villa, Zhongquan had just received all the representatives of the Wade family's relatives, and they were all sitting together, discussing the glory and achievements of the Wade family nowadays.

And even starting to think of the situation when the Wade family was dominant after the rapid decline of the Su family.

Zhongquan, as the head of the Wade family, was naturally elated, incomparably happy, and his sense of accomplishment was soaring like never before.

Just when everyone was having a good time, the subordinate rushed in, in a panic, and shouted with a crying voice: "No is not good! A large group of people broke in! They even killed the chief guard of the courtyard!"

In this instant, everyone in the main hall of the Wade family was dumbfounded!

Only Charlie, outwardly unperturbed, inwardly could not help but sigh:

"Cataclysmic Front, Cataclysmic Front, I your father have waited for you all morning, finally you have come! If you did not come, this big show, could not start!"

At this moment, Morgan subconsciously blurted out: "Who dares to barge into the Wade family and disturb us? Are they tired of living?"

His father, Andrew, also blurted out, "My Wade family has been cultivating in the capital for many years, but no one has ever dared to be so reckless!"

Hurry up and gather everyone! I want to see what kind of person is so daring!"

Zhongquan's expression was grave, and he immediately asked, "You said that the head of the courtyard was killed, is this true?"

The subordinate who came to inform said in a panic: "Master I don't know about this either, it was the guard outside the manor who said it over the intercom"

Andrew now realized the key, said off the cuff: "The chief steward is killed? This is not possible, right? He is a martial arts master ah!"

The others also figured this out and all of a sudden got nervous.

Cynthia asked nervously at this time: "Oh no, could it be that the Su family came to seek revenge?"

Zhongquan said with a solemn face: "Not likely! We have no conflict with the Su family on the surface, so even if they want to seek revenge, it is not possible to attack our Wade family in broad daylight"

She stammered a little and asked, "Dad then then who would it be"

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and couldn't help asking, "Cha Charlie did you offend someone outside?"

Charlie lightly laughed and said, "I returned to the Wade family today for the first time, and this matter is only known to Uncle Gu's family in addition to the Wade family."

"Even if it is my enemies, they will not run here to seek revenge on me."

Cynthia felt that Charlie had a point, after all, his current return to the Wade family they did not let the outside world know.

Others looking for him to seek revenge, it is unlikely to find the Wade family directly.

Just when everyone was nervous, a roar came from outside, as well as the loud sound made by the air release valve when the big truck brakes.

Everyone in the Wade family looked at each other, all knew that there must be a big battle outside, but no one knew what to do.

At that moment, Harmen's voice came from outside: "All Wade's inside listen to me, I am Harmen Lu, the White Tiger King of the Cataclysmic Front!"

"I now give you thirty seconds to get out honestly! Otherwise, when I rush in, I'll kill you all!"

Chapter 3461

“Cataclysmic Front?!”

Hearing these two words, Zhongquan’s younger brother Jonathan’s entire body shook into chaff and said in an unparalleled panic,

“How could how could it be the Cataclysmic Front”

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan with trepidation and asked offhandedly, “Big brother you how did you offend the Cataclysmic Front?!”

Zhongquan originally did not know much about the Cataclysmic Front, but some time ago the news of the Cataclysmic Front pervasive cover low, so he also has a lot of understanding of it.

Although some time ago, the Cataclysmic Front experienced a tragic defeat in Syria, but even so, the strength of the Front can no longer be underestimated.

The Front has tens of thousands of elite soldiers, and most of the internal top brass are martial arts masters, such strength, some small countries may not be their opponents, let alone a business family like the Wade family!

Therefore, everyone present, except Charlie, was scared to the point of weakness by the name of the Cataclysmic Front.

Zhongquan, who was always calm, was even a bit flustered at this time, and he said with a bewildered expression, “I don’t remember us having any problems with this Cataclysmic Front.”

“My Wade family has been doing business for so many years, and although we have many assets overseas, we have never been to war-torn places to make money and this kind of mercenary organization are completely two worlds of people.....”

Andrew also scared, his liver trembling, can not help but ask: “Dad, they as a mercenary organization with tens of thousands of soldiers, why do they want to come to trouble us?!”

“I also don’t know” Zhongquan couldn’t help but ask: “Could there be some kind of misunderstanding?”

Saying that, he asked again, “Have the rest of you ever had any friction with the Cataclysmic Front?”

All of them looked at each other with blank faces.

How had they ever dealt with the Cataclysmic Front?

Even those like Jonathan, who lived overseas all the time, had only heard more about it, but had never had any dealings with it.

Morgan couldn't help but look at Helena beside him and couldn't help but ask: "Helena, is there any conflict between your royal family and the Cataclysmic Front?"

Helena immediately shook her head and said, "Although I have heard of the name, I have never heard of the royal family having any connection with them."

"And the royal family never has any contact with this kind of gray area organization in order to maintain their image in front of the people."

"That's really strange" Morgan said nervously, "The Cataclysmic Front can't just kill people at their door for no reason, they must have a target!"

Just when the Wade family was confused, Harmen was no longer prepared to give them time to think.

He said in a cold voice outside the door, "Listen to me, all of you! I'll give you ten seconds, if you don't come out, I'm going to kill you!"

When the Wade family heard this, they panicked to the extreme.

All of them looked at Zhongquan, hoping that he, the head of the family, could come up with a solution.

But he didn't know what to do at this time.

Chapter 3462

Just then, Charlie stood up and said indifferently, "Let's all go out together, since the other side has already attacked the door, it proves that the Wade family's guards have all been solved by the other side."

"Or all of them have fallen back, this house can't provide any protection now, instead of waiting passively here, why don't we go out and see what the other side really wants."

When the Wade family heard this, each one of them was even more panicked.

They were not martial arts masters, and even hiding in the villa at such a time made their legs feel weak, let alone letting them go out and face the wrath of the Cataclysmic Front.

Zhongquan also felt that it was not right to go out directly, so he said to Charlie: "Charlie, don't be impulsive!"

Charlie blandly said: "Since the other party can kill the Wade family's chief guard, he must be able to kill every one of you sitting here, not to mention that he is not alone."

"He has other people with him, I'm afraid they are also experts among experts, if you are not willing to go out, in case he gives the order, these experts rush in, you are all lambs to the slaughter, no one can run away!"

After saying that, he took a step and went in the direction of the gate, while walking, he said, "If you are afraid, follow me, so at least if they want to kill, they will kill me first."

Charlie's words made Zhongquan's heart thump, then he said in a deep voice: "Charlie is right, Chief Steward was the strongest one among the Wade family's guards."

"The other side can easily kill even him, let alone ordinary people like us? It's a blessing but not a curse, it's a curse that can't be avoided! It's better to listen to his advice and go out!"

After saying that, he immediately turned around and stepped out behind Charlie.

The others also completely gave up their illusions at this time, and could only follow the old man one after another towards the entrance of the hall.

Seeing this, Morgan hurriedly pulled his father and said in a low voice: "Dad, the gunshot the bird, since Charlie is willing to seek death, let him rush in front, we stand back!"

Andrew nodded his head.

He also did not want to take any risks, so he deliberately hung at the end of the crowd.

The crowd came out of the villa one after another, and only then did they realize that the other side had already surrounded the entire villa.

And the large courtyard, neatly parked rows of flatbed trucks filled with coffins.

The Wade family saw this situation, each of them is scared pale face!

Live so big, have not seen who sent more than 100 coffins to other people's homes, the impact of this scene on them and the oppressive force, is too strong!

The other people in the Wade family were stunned by the gesture, but Charlie did not feel surprised by the gesture in front of him.

He kept looking at the man in white at the head of the other party, because he could see that he had the highest strength among these people.

Charlie discovered that this man in white was the same as Walter Chen who had been captured by him and brought to China, both were six-star martial artists.

Only, his strength was a bit worse than Walter's, who was already vaguely about to break through, while this white-clothed man was still in the middle stage of a six-star martial artist.

As for the others around him, they are all a bit weaker.

There are three five-star martial artists, as well as a dozen four-star martial artists, the remaining dozens of people, almost every one of them is the level of three-star martial artists.

Charlie also had to admit that the strength of this group of people from the Cataclysmic Front was indeed too much stronger than ordinary martial families.

A general martial art family wants to produce a three-star martial artist is not easy.

The three-star martial artists of the Front, are as many as the fcking dumplings, is so many dumplings thrown into the pot, one can not finish cooking.

At this moment, Harmen saw that the Wade family people were all in a panic, so he sneered and asked in a stern voice: "Where is your family head?

Zhongquan was panicked, but he could only stand out with a stiff head and said, "I am the Wade family head!"

After saying that, he looked at Harmen and opened his mouth to question, "My Wade Family asks that it has no grievances or hatred with your Cataclysmic Front, why did you bring so many coffins to my Family?"

“No grievances and no hatred?” Harmen laughed and said, “Let me tell you, old man, not only do the Cataclysmic Front and your Wade Family have enmity, they have strong enmity!”

After saying that, he added: “Today, I am here to deliver an order to your Wade Family on the order of Joseph Wan, the Lord of the Cataclysmic Front, so listen to every word I say next with open ears!”

Chapter 3464

The only thing you can do is to do everything you can to soothe the hatred within the other party.

Even if it is to pay tens of billions as compensation, it is still at all costs.

Hearing this, Harmen said with contempt, "Old thing, our Supreme Commander's biggest goal in these twenty years is to make your Wade family pay in blood, this kind of unshared hatred, do you think that a mere ten billion can solve it?"

Zhongquan also knows that the other party is unlikely to agree, but in business negotiations, the offer is never given in place in one step, so immediately said:

"Ten billion if your Supreme Commander does not see as significant, then you can say a number, as long as it is within the range of my Wade family, I am willing!"

Harmen laughed and said, "I didn't expect, you old thing is still quite up to date."

After saying that, he hummed and laughed twice and spoke, "Old thing, since you want to settle this matter peacefully, it's not that our Supreme Commander doesn't give your Wade family a chance,"

"As long as your family agrees to our Supreme Commander's three conditions, he can spare your dog's life!"

Zhongquan's heart was overjoyed and he hurriedly said, "What are the specific conditions, please tell me! As long as my Wade family can do it, I will definitely do it!"

Harmen nodded and spoke, "Then listen carefully."

"First! Tonight, go and dig out all the Wade family members buried on Waderest Mountain, leave Changying's coffin behind, and move all the others away overnight!"

"Waderest Mountain is renamed Wanling Mountain, from now on Waderest Mountain becomes the tomb of the Wan family!"

The Wade family's expressions were horrified!

To move all the ancestral graves of the Wade family overnight and rename Waderest Mountain to Wanling Mountain, isn't this a fucking turtledove's nest?

The point is, they have heard of robbing houses and land, but who has heard of robbing ancestral graves?

This is no longer a magpie's nest, this is a magpie's grave ah!

However, you robbed the graveyard, but why did you leave Changying's coffin behind? What is the intention of this Joseph?

When the Wade family was confused, Harmen slowly spoke again.

“Second! Early tomorrow morning, all of you Wade family members will gather at the foot of Wanling Mountain in mourning,”

“And use the full set of procedures of your ancestral rituals to bury the parents of our Supreme Commander!”

Once these words came out, the Wade family people were even more devastated.

The Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony was to pay respect to the many ancestors of the Wade Family over the centuries.

Now, Joseph not only asked them to remove the ancestral graves overnight but also asked them to wear mourning for Arthur and his wife?

How can he and his wife be compared to the ancestors of the Wade family?

If the Wade family really did this, wouldn't it be a total disgrace in front of the whole country and the whole world, a huge laughing stock all over the world?

Just when the Wade family was indignant, Harmen spoke again: “Third, your Wade family must willingly take out one-half of the Wade family's assets as compensation for the death of Arthur and his wife!”

The third condition was not originally within Joseph's consideration.

He had only wanted to humiliate the Wade family with all his might, seize the Wade family's ancestral tomb, and then bruise Changying, and had not thought about asking for the Wade family's money.

But this time, the losses of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria were extremely heavy.

He also knew that when he goes to negotiate with Syria next, they would definitely take the more than 10,000 captives and knock on the door.

Therefore, he had to be prepared to hemorrhage money.

So then, he hit the Wade family's head, wanting to transfer this part of the loss, completely to the Wade family to bear.

And the Wade family heard this, except for Charlie, the others have a count, all completely collapsed!

Chapter 3465

These three conditions of Joseph were unheard of for anyone!

He wants the ancestral grave of the Wade family, he wants to leave the casket of Changying and his wife, he wants the Wade family to wear mourning clothes to bury his parents, and he wants half of the Wade family's assets!

It says three conditions, but it's actually four.

And these four conditions, no matter which one, is to challenge the limits of the Wade family, are the Wade family's face on the ground with the foot to stomp hard.

And these four conditions, superimposed together, not only to put the Wade family's face on the ground to step on, but also wear nail shoes to step on.

And at the same time to spit on a few mouthfuls, and then cut off the Wade family's hands and feet, so that the family people into human sticks.

When Zhongquan heard this, he was so angry that he was about to have a heart attack!

His inner anger had already overcome his fear, so he roared in anger: "Your Supreme Commander is really deceiving people too much!

"Back then, Arthur and his wife both committed suicide, and had nothing to do with my Wade family! I am willing to pay 10 billion, which is already the most benevolent!!!"

"But your Supreme Commander, how can still put forward so many despicable and shameless demands, it is not tolerable!

Harmen laughed and took out a good Cuban cigar, lit it and took a deep breath, spitting it directly on Zhongquan's face and said coldly:

"Old thing, it doesn't matter if you don't accept it, our Supreme Commander has long predicted that you will not shed a tear until you see the coffin!"

After that, he turned around, pointed at the coffins behind him, and sneered, "So our Supreme Commander asked me to bring these coffins here and show them to you clearly so that you know that these coffins are all prepared for you!"

Zhongquan said in a cold voice: "I don't believe you can kill all the Wade family members! This is not the Middle East or Africa! This is not a place for you to run wild!"

Harmen said disdainfully, "This is certainly clear to our Supreme Commander, and our Supreme Commander returned to Eastcliff this time, in addition to seeking revenge on your Wade family,"

“We also have to announce the official return of Arthur’s son to the entire Eastcliff family, so in this case, of course, our Supreme Commander has to obey the law even more

Speaking of this, Harmen smiled sinisterly and said, “But our Supreme Commander also said that if your family does not agree to his conditions, he will not do anything to your family, except that well, in the future, your family will certainly die one by one!”

“And, the cause of death may be a variety of different reasons, all different!”

“Some people may die in car accidents, some people may die in the fire, others may die from drowning or suicide, and maybe even dozens of dogs will bite them alive

“However, each way of death for you, is like opening a blind box, each person can open to what way, it all depends on your respective luck.”

Harmen’s words made every Wade family member, except Charlie, feel like a mane on his back.

This feeling was as if the other party’s sharp knife was already against the back of their heart and would stab in at any moment.

When Zhongquan heard this, his heart was deadly gray.

He had already understood Joseph’s intention.

Since Joseph wanted to come back openly and honestly, he naturally didn’t dare to kill the Wade family members with great fanfare.

Although he could not kill them openly, it would be much easier to kill them secretly.

The Front itself is the world’s top mercenary organization, with countless experts under its command.

If all these experts come to assassinate the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for any of the Wade family to survive.

He even felt that even Charlie, I’m afraid, could not carry such terrifying strength of experts.

Chapter 3466

If the Wade family could not meet Joseph's demands, Joseph would definitely launch an indiscriminate assassination against the family members.

Moreover, he also believed that Joseph had waited for this day for twenty years, and was definitely not just talking about it.

However, the conditions given by him were indeed too harsh.

This is not a choice between life and death, this is a choice between living and burning with grace.

If the conditions of Joseph were accepted, the Wade family would indeed be able to save their lives.

However, all the dignity of the family would cease to exist.

And as long as the Wade family people were still alive, they would always be the laughing stock of others' mouths, and even after death, they would be poked by others.

So, he was caught in the most tangled two choices since his life.

All of a sudden, do not know what to do.

And the Wade family behind him, at this time is also a ghost.

For the vast majority of the Wade family, they do not have any real backbone, there is only in the money and status of the backing, which has always existed in their deepest sense of superiority.

Therefore, in the face of the threat of death at this moment, they only want to live.

As long as they can survive, it does not matter whether they lose face or not.

If they can't, they can take the rest of their assets and leave China, go to a place where no one knows them, and live the rest of their lives in peace.

In this way, it is better than dying in vain under the assassination spree of the Cataclysmic Front.

However, Zhongquan could not accept such a condition.

At this moment, Harmen looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "Old man, how are you thinking about it? Do you agree or reject the conditions of our Supreme Commander?!"

Zhongquan, under great pressure, slowly spoke: "Young brother, please also report back to your Supreme Commander, these conditions are too harsh for our Wade family,"

"Even if I am really willing to give up Waderest Mountain to him, so many Wade family ancestor's coffins on Waderest Mountain, also need a period of time to be well placed"

Saying that, Zhongquan gave a slight beating and said seriously, "Moreover, Changying is my son, I as a father cannot leave my son's casket to others, moreover, I already let him down once when he was alive, when he died, I cannot let him down again!"

Hearing these words from the old man, Charlie gave Zhongquan an extra look.

One had to admit that Zhongquan dared to say such a sentence at this time, which made Charlie, while surprised, also had a few changes in his attitude towards him.

At this moment, Zhongquan continued: "Also, in order to express our family's apology to the Wan family, I am willing to bring the old and young members of the Wade family to pay respects after the casket of Arthur and his wife is moved into Waderest Mountain, but if I am so old and bony to wear mourning for them, I cannot accept it!"

"Finally, I can't accept that I have to take out half of my assets!"

"As I said just now, I am willing to take out ten billion RMB as compensation, if your Supreme Commander is not satisfied, I can turn the RMB into dollars, but this is already the maximum limit I can accept!"

Harmen really didn't expect that Zhongquan would show resistance to every condition the Supreme Commander proposed, so he questioned him with a sinister expression,

"Old thing, do you think I've come over to negotiate with you? I just came over to truthfully convey to you the instructions of our Supreme Commander! You don't have any qualifications to bargain!"

Hearing these words, Zhongquan had a generous expression of death and said in a cold voice, "If there is no room for bargaining, then I don't have to negotiate,"

"If your Supreme Commander is not afraid of triggering public outrage, he can come to the Wade family and kill me, anyway, at this age, my death is not enough."

Charlie's eldest uncle Andrew heard this, immediately anxious, said in a low voice: "Dad! You can't be impulsive! This Cataclysmic Front is extremely strong, and all are top experts, and kill without blinking"

"Even the chief guardian in front of them are unbeatable, let alone us ordinary people you are old, but Morgan, Hawade they are still young ah! "

Zhongquan stared at him and asked in a cold voice: "What? You as the eldest son of the Wade family, do you want me to agree to their conditions?!"

Chapter 3467

Andrew was feeling jolt from the old man's deadly stare , hurriedly said: "Dad I am feeling this all things it is no life safety most important ah"

He continue to swim: "And, our Wade family assets are more than trillions? Take out half of it, the rest is enough for us to live a lifetime of jade, food, and clothing, after all, with money life cannot be brought back, but if we can delay death is it really meaningless....."

"Moreover, our Wade family may be able to rise again in the future in my hands, or in the hands of Morgan, at that time, what is lost today, we can still earn back!"

Zhongquan stared at him and asked coldly, "Rise again? With you? Or just the two of you?"

Andrew said awkwardly: "Yes my ability is really not very good, I step back and say, even if you can not rise again, so what? Even if we sit on the mountain, so much money is enough for us to eat a few lifetimes ah!

Andrew more and more energetic, even said and gestured to persuade: "If you are worried about the future children and grandchildren do not compete, we can take out half of the remaining assets to set up a closed family trust!

"A trust fund of several hundred billion yuan, the annual revenue of at least one or two hundred billion yuan, you just need to stipulate that future children and grandchildren can only take the net profit from the trust fund,"

"The principal is not allowed to move, then our future children and grandchildren, even if we can not make the Wade family rise again, but at least can also be very rich and prosperous in a lifetime!"

"In this way, we can ensure that our Wade family lineage will live on, and never have to worry about the future children and grandchildren of the Wade family going bankrupt"

"If you look at it this way, isn't it pretty good? Does everyone say so?"

Except for Charlie and Helena, everyone else nodded their heads.

For this group of people, no one wants to put their life safety at half risk.

Staying alive is the most important thing for them.

In front of living, what's a little less money? Even if ninety percent of the Wade family's assets are given up, they still have two hundred billion, tighter is enough.

Andrew saw that the other Wade family members also showed their approval, so he knew that his proposal had a basic public base.

So, he said to Zhongquan, "Dad! I think you should agree to the request of the Cataclysmic Front!"

"Yes!" The third one, Changyun, also hurriedly said, "Dad, big brother is right, it's better to live than to die, we have to think about the Wade family's bloodline and incense!"

Cynthia also hurriedly nodded her head and said, "Dad! If you agree to their terms, you can still build the Waderest Mountain, you can still earn money, there is nothing more important than the peace and security of the family, don't you think?"

Except for younger sister, Laila, who had not spoken out, almost everyone else had clearly stated their position and agreed to accept the demands of the Cataclysmic Front.

Chapter 3468

Charlie had not spoken, but instead looked at Andrew as well as the other Wade family members with a cold expression.

At this moment, he was very disappointed with the temperament and backbone of the Wade family people.

Not just disappointed, even a bit angry.

Because, these people who wanted to accept the other side's conditions, did not take the other side's desire to leave their parents' casket seriously at all.

They, only want to live.

Moreover, in their view, only money is needed to flesh out, the rest is not important.

At this time, Zhongquan saw so many sons and daughters have fallen, the heart is a sharp pain.

He did not expect that none of his sons and daughters could put the family's dignity first.

All of them only wanted to live.

This made him feel incomparably sad.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but rebuke with a face full of pain: "You all persuaded me to agree one by one, but have you ever thought that they want Changying's casket!"

"Changying was your own brother, how could you give his coffin to others and let them trample on it? If that's the case, even if you can live on for a few more years or decades, when you die, how will you have the face to meet Changying?"

Harmen smoked a cigar, then yawned again and said with a smile, "Hey, still the old man has the insight, the main demand of our Front, is to thwart Changying!"

Hearing these words, Charlie had a strong urge in his heart to rip Harmen's head off his neck directly!

However, he still resisted the impulse in his heart, while admonishing himself in his heart: "Steady, must be steady! A little intolerance is a big mistake! If I move against Harmen today, that Joseph will never bring his parents' casket up to Waderest Mountain early tomorrow morning!"

At this moment, Cynthia, once she heard Harmen's words, lowered her head in embarrassment.

But Andrew said with a serious face, "Dad! Changying is already dead! As the saying goes, a person's death is like a lamp going out, except for a coffin and a tombstone, there is nothing else left, but we are still alive! We are still flesh and blood, shouldn't we think about the living?"

Morgan also said: "Yes, Grandpa! It was my second uncle who caused the incident, and now they are seeking revenge, there is no reason for us to take the blame for him!"

After saying that, he was even more righteous and indignant, looking at Charlie, gritting his teeth, and saying, "Even if someone really has to take the blame, it should be Charlie, after all, he is my second uncle's"

Morgan did not finish his sentence, Zhongquan angrily raised his hand and slapped him, shouting angrily, "Ba5tard! You shut up!"

After saying that, he said with a face of hatred, "You are all greedy people who are afraid of death! If my son Changying were still alive, he would never be as spineless as you are!"

Speaking here, Zhongquan's two hot tears rolled down.

At this moment, he was completely disappointed in his own sons and grandsons.

Morgan had just deliberately wanted to expose Charlie's identity as Changying's son so that he could guide the Cataclysmic Front to divert hatred, but he didn't expect to be slapped fiercely by the old man before he could finish his words.

He was so indignant in his heart that he almost yelled out Charlie's identity out of his mouth, but his father Andrew glared at him from the side and sternly shouted, "You rebellious son! Quickly shut your mouth for me!"

Andrew understood very well in his heart that even if he sold Charlie out in public at this time, it was unlikely that the Cataclysmic Front would let the other Wade family members go because of it.

But it was likely to completely anger the old man because of this.

Don't look now that the old man has rejected the other side, but the only way back is still in the old man's hands.

In case the old master figured it out and agreed to the conditions of the Cataclysmic Front with a bite, then when the storm is over, the old master, as the head of the Wade family, still holds half of the Wade family's assets.

But at that time, Morgan, who betrayed Charlie, could never be reused by the old man again, and even he would be dragged down by him.

Therefore, he did not want his son to break his own back at this time.

Morgan was reprimanded by his father and immediately did not dare to say more.

Zhongquan didn't even bother to look at him at this time, he turned to Charlie and asked, "Charlie about this situation today, what do you think should happen?"

Chapter 3469

Zhongquan knew that the only one who might have a chance to save the Wade family right now was Charlie.

Except for Charlie, no one else, there is no possibility of saving the day.

However, he was not sure if Charlie could carry the Cataclysmic Front or not.

Moreover, Charlie had never stated his position from the beginning to the end.

Therefore, he was curious to know what exactly his attitude was now.

At this moment, Charlie sighed softly and muttered, "How do I think it should be, huh?"

Speaking of this, he lifted his head and looked at the arrogant Harmen indifferently, and said with clenched teeth in his heart, "I think I should immediately rush up and rip this dog's head off!"

However, the dog's master had not yet come, and beating the dog at this time would only disturb the ten thousand breakers behind it.

So, Charlie said to Harmen: "Such a big thing, after all, we should be given some time to discuss and consider."

After saying that, he smiled faintly and asked, "Such a big matter, I wonder why your Supreme Commander didn't come over personally?"

"Since there is a head for the wrongdoer, he should mention this to us face to face, and if we have any ideas, we can also communicate and negotiate with him face to face, he has not shown up, this is not quite appropriate, right?" Harmen said in a cold voice: "Let our Supreme Commander personally come and talk to you, you are not worthy of it!"

Charlie was not angry and nodded, "Since we are not worthy of the Supreme Commander personally, I wonder if we can be given a chance to come to the door and talk to the Supreme Commander face to face?"

Harmen smoked a cigar, spitting out a thick circle under his eyes, impatiently waved his hand at Charlie: "Kid, don't fcuking bull5hit me here, just a small role like you,"

"In the eyes of our Supreme Commander, not even equal to a chicken feather, you think you are also worthy to talk to our Supreme Commander face to face?"

The corners of Charlie's mouth twitched slightly, and the urge to slap Harmen to death here surged up inside him again, but once again he suppressed himself when he thought that Joseph had not yet shown up.

So, he said to Harmen, "In that case, how about giving us a night to think about it and we'll give you a reply tomorrow?"

Harmen continued to smoke his cigar, shrugged indifferently, and sneered, "It's not impossible for you guys to want to delay and make a dying struggle."

Saying that, he sneered, "Our Supreme Commander said that he would give your family at most one night to consider!"

"Tomorrow morning at eight o'clock, he will bring the coffin of his parents up to Waderest Mountain!"

"If you have the sense and are willing to accept the conditions of our Supreme Commander, dig out the ancestral graves of your Wade family tonight, leave the coffins of Changying and his wife,"

"And then all of you will wait for our Supreme Commander by 8 o'clock tomorrow morning, kneeling under Waderest Mountain in mourning!"

Here, he turned his words, his tone full of killing intent coldly said: "If tomorrow morning at eight o'clock, you do not dig out the ancestral graves of the Wade family, do not wear mourning kneeling under the Waderest Mountain waiting,"

"Then do not blame us, the Cataclysmic Front, when the time to exterminate your Wade family!"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: "In that case, then please go back and tell your Supreme Commander, tomorrow morning at eight o'clock, see you at Waderest Mountain!"

Chapter 3470

Harmen looked at Charlie and sneered, "Kid, you seem to have some backbone, I remember you, if you don't kneel under Waderest Mountain tomorrow in mourning, I'll be the first to take your life!"

Charlie also smiled and nodded, "Good, then it's a deal!"

Harmen looked at him with contempt, did not speak again, but turned around and shouted to the group of men around him, "Brothers, unload all the coffins sent by the Supreme Commander here!"

As soon as the words fell, dozens of three-star experts rushed onto the flatbed truck and directly kicked these coffins to the ground vigorously after they were untied, and a pile of inferior coffins, the moment they hit the ground, fell into a pile of coffin boards.

Afterward, Harmen looked at the Wade family and sneered: "Remember, tomorrow morning at eight o'clock,"

"If our Supreme Commander does not see what he wants to see at Waderest, all of you will have to die! After you die, use these coffin boards to make up for the coffin!"

After saying that, he yelled at his men, "Let's go!"

A group of people from the Cataclysmic Front left the Wade Family in great numbers.

At this time, the Wade family's courtiers had long since run away.

After seeing Harmen's strength and learning about the prestige of the Cataclysmic Front, they all decided that the Wade family would surely die, and no one was willing to stay in the Wade family to work for them and risk their lives.

Because once the Wade family rejected the Cataclysmic Front, everyone in the family would become the target of the Front's execution.

At that time, they, the bodyguards, were the first unlucky ones to be killed.

In the entire Wade family, only two foreigners remained.

One, was the Wade family's butler Leon.

One, was Morgan's nominal fiancée, Helena.

Seeing that all the people from the Cataclysmic Front had left, Zhongquan looked at Charlie and asked him, "Charlie, the delaying tactic can only last until tomorrow morning at most, what exactly is your specific plan?"

Charlie smiled blandly and said, "I have no plans, I will go up to Waderest Mountain in the morning on time!"

Hearing this, Morgan was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Then we must hurry to prepare the mourning clothes! The Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front did not ask us to wear mourning? Don't let people pick on us later!"

Charlie stared at him and said in a cold voice: "I'm putting my words here, if any of you dare to wear mourning clothes for Wan, don't blame me for disregarding the feelings of the same clan!"

Morgan did not expect that Charlie's explanation of going up to Waderest Mountain early was not to compromise with the Front, so he angrily rebuked,

"Charlie! What the hell do you have in mind? Do you want to kill all of the Wade family before you are satisfied? Do you know what the Cataclysmic Front is? How can we possibly mess with them?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "I will naturally deal with the Cataclysmic Front, all you have to do is to prepare for the ancestral ritual normally!"

When Morgan heard this, he immediately exploded, jumping to his feet and cursing,

"You're fcking sick in the head, right? Do you alone want to deal with the Cataclysmic Front? Who do you think you are? When the time comes, you'll have to drag us down with you!"

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and blurted out, "Grandpa! Charlie is a madman!"

"If he's this good, when he goes up to Waderest tomorrow, they'll beat the sh!t out of him with one punch! It doesn't matter if he dies, we can't accompany such a madman to raise the soil!"

Zhongquan looked at Morgan with a gloomy face, coldly scolded, "Ba5tard! You don't have the right to speak here!"

"No part for me to speak? Morgan looked at Zhongquan with a dumbfounded expression and roared in anger, "I am the eldest son of the Wade family!"

"If even I am not qualified to speak, Charlie is even less qualified! Why is it that he can make decisions for the Wade family, but I can't even say a word?!"

Zhongquan pointed at Morgan and cursed in a cold voice, "A gutless rat! How can you be compared to Changying's son? This matter will be decided by him, anyone who dares to oppose will be expelled from the Wade family immediately!"

Chapter 3471

With this roar, the old man made all those who wanted to speak have the sense to shut their mouths.

Although they could not accept handing over their fate to Charlie, they also knew very well that the old master still had a way back so far.

Therefore, the most important thing that cannot be done at such a time is to openly turn against the old master.

Otherwise, in case the old master really accepts the other party's request and breaks the bank, he will naturally look for these people who openly oppose and settle scores after the fall.

Even the elder Andrew gave up struggling and took the initiative to go forward, slapped Morgan fiercely and cursed angrily,

"You uncultured thing! Who told you to talk to your grandfather like that? Why don't you hurry up and apologize to your grandfather!"

Morgan knew that he had failed to incite the others, so he could only say in a jarring voice, "Sorry grandpa, I was wrong"

Zhongquan ignored him, but looked at Charlie and asked him with a grave face, "Charlie, do you really have no specific plans? Do you want to find a way to get some help? Or maybe I'll try to find a way to move the relationship?"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently, "No need, when the time comes, the soldiers will block, the water will cover-up."

After saying that, he looked at the time and said, "After such a long delay, we haven't started the process of the ancestral ceremony, let's go back and discuss the business,"

"I came back this time, mainly for the ancestral ceremony, no matter what, this matter can not be affected."

The Wade family members now all wanted to die.

The way they looked at Charlie was the same as looking at a serious mental patient.

At this time, he is still thinking about the ancestral ceremony, what's the difference between this and thinking about what to drink at night when the gun is at the back of the head?

However, when Zhongquan saw that Charlie was thinking about the ancestral rituals that could not be affected, his heart was immediately relieved.

He felt that Charlie was never a person with a brain problem.

If he was still so relaxed at this time, then he must have a bottom card that he did not reveal.

So, when he saw that the crowd did not react, he immediately opened his mouth and roared:

“Did you all not hear what I said just now? Now is a special period, from now on, in the Wade family all affairs, all listen to Charlie! All must follow his lead!”

Charlie’s mouth smiled faintly.

What he wanted was for the Wade family to obey his orders.

Moreover, it was never just some special period. Rather, from now on, the Wade family will be controlled by himself!

So, he immediately looked at Morgan and Hawade and said in a cold voice, “You two, take care of the two guards’ bodies!”

Morgan blurted out with an angry face, “Why should I go?!”

Charlie frowned slightly, raised his hand, and slapped Morgan’s face fiercely, coldly said, “Get lost if you don’t go!”

Morgan cursed furiously: “You dare to hit me! You’re fcuking tired of living! I am the eldest grandson of the Wade family! What are you, you!”

Today, Morgan had already received several slaps, but they were all from his grandfather and father, and he didn’t expect Charlie to dare to slap him as well, which made him indignant deep inside.

Chapter 3472

However, at this time, Zhongquan suddenly raised his hand and slapped him too, cursing angrily: "A ba5tard who is not good enough to accomplish anything! What I just said, you have taken it as a whisper?"

"If you don't want to do it, then get out of the Wade family! At a time of life and death for the Wade Family, I will not show mercy to anyone who dares to make a mistake, even if they are my own son!"

Just now, Morgan was thinking of theorizing with Charlie, but he didn't expect to receive a slap from the old man immediately afterward, and at this time, his tears of aggression rolled down, but he didn't dare to say one more word.

Seeing this, Hawade at the side, his heart was also panicked, so he hurriedly took a stand and said, "Grandpa! I'll go now!"

Andrew saw that Hawade had taken a stand, and his stupid son was still in tears of aggression, so he was not at all heartbroken, but kicked him fiercely with hatred and scolded: "Crying like a b!tch, why the hell not hurry to work!"

Morgan completely collapsed and could only wipe his tears while running after Hawade to the gate.

Charlie said, "Please move to the main hall, let's talk business!"

The rest of the Wade family could do nothing at this time, and even though they were deeply frightened, they could only follow Charlie's request and return to the main hall of the villa to continue discussing the ancestral ritual.

However, everyone else was distracted.

Only Charlie, according to the Wade family's previous steps, step by step with the person in charge to confirm clearly, asking them to make sure to do their respective work in accordance with the set process, otherwise severe punishment will not be meted out!

Just when Charlie was still forcibly leading the Wade family to sort out the process of the ancestor worship ceremony, the Wade family's encounter just now had already spread in Eastcliff.

When they heard that someone had brought hundreds of coffins to the Wade family door and had killed the Wade family's guards, all of the entire Eastcliff family was extremely shocked!

Everyone wanted to know what the origin of this group of people who killed into the Wade family was, that they didn't even put the top families in the country in their eyes.

And at this time, Harmen also returned to the old mansion of the Wan family, and reported the situation in the Wade family just now, one by one, to Joseph.

Joseph sneered and asked him, "According to your observation, are the Wade family people afraid?"

Harmen hurriedly said, "Naturally, they are afraid, the majority of the Wade family are so scared that they are blue in the face, almost fcuking pissing their pants."

He further said: "However, the Wade family bad old man, and a young descendant of the family do not know what to call it, seems to be a bit just, especially the young man, asked me to convey to you,"

"He said eight o'clock in the morning Waderest see us, do not know when he is ready to wear mourning kneeling greeting, or give up his life, ready to fight us hard."

"Whatever." Joseph waved his hand, said indifferently: "As long as the coffin is delivered, the words will be delivered, tomorrow morning at eight o'clock, we punctually go to the Waderest mountain,"

"If the Wade family kneeled, the Wade tassel will be thrown to the ashes, and then my parents will be buried in a big way; if the Wade family does not kneel!"

"If the Wade family does not kneel, then we will break their legs, make them kneel, and then we will bury my parents in a beautiful burial!"

After saying that, Joseph sneered and said, "Harmen, now the whole Eastcliff must be wondering who is behind everything that happened in the Wade family today.

Harmen nodded: "Yes, Supreme Commander! I'm on my way!"

Joseph called him and said, "Come back, there is one more thing."

Harmen said respectfully, "Yes, Supreme Commander!"

Joseph coldly said, "Put the word out, whoever dares to help the Wade family out, is my deadly enemy!"

Let all the big families in Eastcliff, even the whole country, weigh themselves before they decide to help the Wade family! Anyone who is not afraid of death, stand out and try!"

At this point, Joseph smiled coldly and said playfully, "I want the Wade family to be isolated and helpless!"

Harmen immediately said, "I know, Supreme Commander! I'll go do it now!"

Chapter 3473

A few minutes later.

Something in the whole Eastcliff top family circle suddenly spread and can be described as a thunderstorm of news!

Back then, the one who was not capable but still insisted on trying to be strong with Changying and finally failed and chose to commit suicide by jumping off a building, Arthur Wan actually had a son!

And, that son is actually the famous overseas Cataclysmic Front's Supreme Commander Joseph!

What's even more shocking is that this Cataclysmic Front Supreme Commander, Joseph, actually sent someone to attack the Wade family, and after killing the Wade family's chief guard, he sent more than 100 coffins to the family!

The most creepy is not this.

The most creepy thing is that, in order to avenge his parents, Joseph made a series of extremely harsh, even inhumane demands on the Wade family!

Moreover, only one night is left for the Wade family!

What was even more ruthless was that the Cataclysmic Front had said that no one was allowed to help the Wade family out, or else they would be their sworn enemies.

With this sentence in, many families that have good relations with the Wade family, immediately asked all members from now until tomorrow, to keep their cell phones off, closed doors, but also must stop seeing guests,"

"They are afraid that the Wade family at this time on the door for help, even if they receive a phone call from the Wade family, it is likely to be held in hatred by the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, must clear all boundaries with the Wade family, clear all ties!

Because of the strength of the Cataclysmic Front is too strong, all the high society in Eastcliff firmly believes that the Wade family will be broken this time, even if it is the Great Golden Immortal, it is impossible to save them!

Everyone believes that tomorrow morning at eight o'clock is bound to be the time of the Wade family's demise.

Even if the family finally accepted the demands of the Cataclysmic Front, they would be completely withdrawn from the stage of the top families list from now on!

Who would have thought that originally the Wade family was preparing for the ancestral ceremony with great fanfare, thereby announcing to the nation that the Wade family had officially returned to the number one family throne?

But in the blink of an eye, this ancestral ceremony is about to turn into a disaster of destruction!

Philip and Lenan, who had been staying at home, had only just received the news.

Originally, Philip was still waiting for Charlie to come back, so that the two of them could continue to drink, but he never dreamed that the Wade family had suffered such a major crisis.

Sara got the news first, she was so nervous that she immediately put down the rehearsal for the concert and hurried home. Have you heard about the Wade family?"

Philip said with a gloomy expression, "I heard about it."

Sara couldn't control her tears and choked, "Dad that Cataclysmic Front is so strong, Charlie won't be in danger, right"

Philip shook his head: "This matter, I can't say, that Cataclysmic Front I have some understanding, the strength is very strong"

He could not help but sigh, said in a serious tone: "Charlie this time, may have encountered big trouble"

"Then what to do ah!" Sara wiped away her tears while she blurted out, "We can't just stand by and watch!"

"Of course not!" Philip immediately said, "Don't worry, I'll gather all the men I can right now and personally take them to Waderest Mountain first thing tomorrow morning!"

Chapter 3474

Sara immediately said, "I'm going too!"

Lenan's expression was somewhat struggling, and after thinking for a moment, she said, "Sara, you don't need to go tomorrow as a girl, I'll go with your father!"

Sara hurriedly asked, "Why, Mom! I want to go too!"

Lenan said, "Sara! You're a girl, you can't help much if you go, you should stay at home honestly, in case anything happens to me and your father, you can at least continue our bloodline, mom and dad can't let you go to risk anything!"

"I don't!" Sara cried, "Whether you agree or not, I have to stay with you, stay with Charlie! If something really happens to you tomorrow, I, Sara, will never live alone!"

After saying that, she immediately took out her cell phone and said offhandedly, "I'll call Charlie, if you don't let me go, I'll go to Waderest Mountain now and wait!"

Philip hurriedly said, "Don't call Charlie yet! He must have something important to discuss with the Wade family now, you are crying to call him now is not adding to the chaos? If you have anything to ask, wait until he comes back tonight!"

Then he said, "You two wait at home, I'll go out to meet some people and see if I can find more helpers!"

Lenan said: "I'll call my mother's family and see if they can send some people!"

"No need." Philip shook his head, said seriously: "You want to go with me to the Waderest, I can not refuse, after all, you and I as a couple have been deeply favored by Brother Wade and Charlie, for reasons, we both have to fight to the death to return this favor,"

"But tomorrow when we go, life and death are uncertain, if we really have any accidents, I would be unable to explain to your parents, and how can you involve your mother's family again!"

He said, he smiled faintly, softly said: "You and Sara wait for me at home!"

Lenan hesitated for a moment, had to nod, and instructed, "You should be more careful in everything"

.....

Although the entire Eastcliff, is completely shocked by the matter of the Joseph and the Wade family, but the news will ultimately take time to pass, so the cities outside of Eastcliff, for the time being, have not received the news.

At this time, far away in Aurous Hill, in the office of the chairman of the Song Group. Warnia, who was busy with official business, suddenly received a video call from Nanako.

After the video call, Nanako, who was also dressed in professional clothes and sitting in the chairman's office of Ito Group, asked her with a smile, "Sister Warnia, have you been busy lately?"

"Busy. is very busy." Warnia gave a bitter laugh and said, "Since I took over the Song Group, there is no time when I am not busy."

Saying that, she asked, "What about you? Do you have a lot to do in the past few days?"

Nanako spit out her tongue and said with a smile, "Just like you, I'm busy as hell."

Warnia laughed and said, "You're so busy and you're still calling me on video, do you miss your sister?"

"Yes." Nanako laughed, "I've been thinking about sister Warnia every day for the past few days since I got back."

Saying that, she hurriedly added, "Right sister Warnia, have you contacted Charlie in the past few days?"

"No." Warnia said, "These days there are really more things, so I have not contacted Master Wade, why?"

Nanako said, "Sister, today is the fourth of April! Tomorrow is the Qingming Festival, have you forgotten what we speculated about before? Have you paid attention to whether Charlie is still in Aurous Hill?"

Warnia suddenly had an epiphany and slapped her head, saying, "Oh! Look at my memory if you didn't remind me, I really would have forgotten"

In the beginning, Nanako together with Warnia, speculated about Charlie's identity.

Nanako inclined to Charlie is the young master of the Eastcliff Wade family, but suffered from the lack of solid evidence to support.

It just so happened that she knew about the Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony, so she felt that if Charlie had gone to Eastcliff during this time period, then he must be the Wade Family Young Master.

If he didn't go, it could be that she guessed in the wrong direction.

Warnia had also been very curious about this matter.

But she was too busy with things lately, and her mind was in turmoil so she didn't remember.

Now when she heard Nanako remind her, it dawned on her.

So she hurriedly said, “Nanako, I don’t know where Master Wade is now, why don’t one of us call him and ask?”

Nanako laughed, “That’s what I mean, but I’m in Japan, so if I call and ask where he is, it would seem somewhat deliberate,”

“If you ask, sister Warnia, it’s more natural, you can say you want to invite him to dinner, or some other reason.”

“Good.” Warnia smiled: “Then I will call him in a moment to ask, and when the results are available, I will definitely give you a reply at the first time.”

Nanako laughed: “You know me best, sister Warnia, then I’ll wait for your news!”

Chapter 3475

Warnia did not know about the fishy situation that was happening in Eastcliff at this time.

She hung up Nanako's phone and called Charlie directly.

At this time, Charlie was checking the last few steps of the ancestral ritual with the Wade family.

When he suddenly received a call from Warnia, he temporarily left the main hall and went to an unoccupied room next door, picked up the phone, and asked with a smile, "Warnia, what do you want from me?"

Warnia was a little nervous and said hurriedly, "Master Wade, Grandpa has been talking about you for the past few days, saying that he misses you,"

"So I want to ask if you have time today, and if it's convenient, can you come to the house for a casual meal?"

After hearing this, Charlie didn't doubt it, so he said with a smile, "Sorry, Warnia, I'm in Eastcliff, reading feng shui for a client,"

"I may not be able to come back in the next two days, so why don't you please tell the old man that I will definitely visit him when I get back."

When Warnia heard Charlie say that he was in Eastcliff, her heart thudded.

She knew that she and Nanako's guesses had matched up.

Charlie's trip to Eastcliff at this time was definitely not as simple as reading feng shui for a client, as he said.

After all, the Wade family is going to hold its once-in-12-years ancestral ceremony tomorrow, and if Charlie is really a descendant of the Wade family, he will definitely be present on such an important occasion!

Thinking about this, deep inside Warnia suddenly surged up with a bit of loss.

Because, she originally felt that there was a huge gap between herself and Charlie, the only thing that could give her some confidence was her status as the Song family's daughter, and the current Song family head.

However, only now did she understand that Charlie's true identity was much more powerful than her identity as the Song family's daughter!

That is the Wade family ah!

It is the top family that has been ranked among the top of the country!

Now that the Su family is gradually falling into decline, the Wade family is already the number one family in the country in everyone's mind.

Compared to the Wade family, I'm afraid the Song family's strength is not even a tenth of it.

In this way, she also realized in her heart that the gap between herself and Charlie had been pulled even bigger, so big that deep inside herself, even thinking about it, could not help but be ashamed of herself!

Charlie did not know what Warnia was thinking at this time, and he did not know that she had already guessed his identity at this time.

Warnia then came back to her senses and said in a panic: "Yes, I'm here, sorry Master Wade, I was a bit preoccupied just now and got lost in thought."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's okay, just tell the old master first, I'll visit him when I get back."

Warnia was busy saying, "Okay Master Wade, then I won't delay you in your business, I'll contact you when you return."

"Okay, I come back and contact you."

Charlie hung up the phone, not feeling any problem, he went back to the main hall and continued to confirm the process with the Wade family.

And Warnia's entire body was still frozen in place at this time, not knowing what to do for a while.

A few moments later, she picked up her phone and was about to send a video back to Nanako, when suddenly a message was sent by an entrepreneur surnamed Huang in one of her entrepreneurs' WeChat groups, the message read:

"Breaking news! Breaking news! The overseas mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front seeks revenge on the Wade family! After tomorrow, there will be no more Wade family!"

Chapter 3476

When Warnia saw this, her heart suddenly tightened and she hurriedly picked up her phone and sent a voice chase: “Mr. Huang, what do you mean by what you just said? What happened to the Wade family?”

The other party quickly replied with a voice: “Ms. Song, haven’t you heard yet? Cataclysmic Front today attacked the Wade family, sent more than 100 coffins to their family!”

“It turns out that the parents of the master of the Cataclysmic Front, the Wade family killed him, so now he is back to seek revenge, but also put out the word, to destroy the whole Wade family! If anyone dares to help that family, all of them will be killed without amnesty!”

Warnia asked, “What is this organization called the Cataclysmic Front, is it very powerful? How come I’ve never heard of it?”

An entrepreneur named Liu in the group sent a voice: “No, Song! You don’t know the Cataclysmic Front? This is one of the top mercenary organizations in the world today, with tens of thousands of elites under its command!”

“The fighting power is so strong that even ordinary small countries may not be able to compete! This time the Wade family is dead!”

Another person in the group said, “Da*n! I thought the Su family had done a lot of evil and was finally going to fall from the number one position in the country,”

“But I didn’t expect the Wade family to encounter such a thing again, so after tomorrow, won’t the Su family be back to the number one position in the country?”

Immediately after, another voice was sent: “Zhang, don’t talk badly about the Su family, when the Wade family fell, the Su family back to the first position is certainly to raise their eyebrows, in case whoever reveals your words to the Su family, then the Su family will certainly not let you off!

As soon as the words fell, the last voice was immediately withdrawn by the sender.

The more Warnia listened, the more frightened she was, and immediately sent a video call request to Nanako.

Nanako had been waiting for Warnia’s call, so she answered the video in almost seconds and asked, “Sister Warnia, have you got any news?”

Warnia's face was full of anxiety and she said out of the blue, "Nanako, Master Wade is in big trouble!"

"What?!" When Nanako heard this, she immediately asked incomparably nervous: "Sister Warnia, what's wrong with him?"

Warnia was so nervous that her voice choked up a bit and spoke, "I I just called him, and he said he was in Eastcliff reading feng shui for someone else"

Nanako heard this, immediately widened her eyes, and said offhand, "So! Charlie is the descendant of the Eastcliff Wade family! We guessed correctly!"

"Yes" Warnia's eyes had already burst into tears at this point and said in a panic beyond measure, "But Nanako I just heard someone say that there is an organization called the Cataclysmic Front that is looking for revenge against the Wade family"

"And also said that they have already attacked the Wade family today to destroy the entire Wade family"

"What?! Cataclysmic Front?!" Nanako heard this, the whole person dumbfounded, said offhand: "Charlie how can have conflicts with the Cataclysmic Front?!"

"These people are all professional mercenaries who kill without blinking an eye! And it is said that each of their core members is a top expert!"

Warnia nodded: "Yes I also do not understand why I see many people talking about this matter as if the Wade family is in a very critical situation"

She said, "Oh yes! That Cataclysmic Front also put out the word that anyone who helps the Wade family will be killed"

Nanako heard this, the brain a dizzy, she said offhand, "No! I want to go to Eastcliff to help him!"

Warnia asked, "Nanako, how do you plan to help Master Wade?"

Nanako said firmly, "Now that all four Japanese ninja clans have surrendered to the Ito family, I will immediately gather all the ninjas today and personally take them to Eastcliff to help him!"

As soon as Warnia heard this, she immediately said, "Good! Then I will go back and discuss with grandpa, and also hurry up to prepare the manpower, then we will meet in Eastcliff!"

Chapter 3477

Right now, Yuhiko Ito, who lost both legs, has already announced his retirement and handed over the control of the Ito family to his daughter Nanako.

However, he did not immediately become a hands-off manager.

Rather, he has changed from being the patriarch of the Ito family to being the man behind Nanako's back, providing some help to his daughter in terms of judgment and resources.

But Nanako is so good at her job that most of the time he is actually just idle at home as a staffer.

At this moment, he is in his own yard in Tokyo, working with his loyal servant Tanaka on some potted plants.

A subordinate suddenly ran in with a panicked look and said out of the blue,

"Master, Missy suddenly summoned the four ninja clans and asked all of them to gather at Narita Airport tonight to take a plane to China!"

"What?!" Yuhiko listened dumbfounded, full of amazement asked, "Nanako, she suddenly summoned so many ninjas to go to China for what?"

"I do not know" the subordinate said in some panic: "The ninja of the four great clans add up to at least a hundred people,"

"I do not know why Missy wants to make such a big deal, so I hurried to inform you"

On the side Tanaka is also full of shock: "Lord President, should we make a phone call to ask Missy, she suddenly summoned so many ninjas, is really a bit unusual"

Yuhiko spoke, "Tanaka, I am no longer the president, from now on it is better to change the name."

After saying that, he added: "The current president is Nanako, the Ito family's big and small affairs, as well as all external available resources, should be under her sole discretion,"

"In theory, if she does not take the initiative to talk to me about this matter, I should not ask about it."

Tanaka nodded and said, "You are right, but but this is too unusual, if there is no major event, Missy will never call the ninja,"

"And also called all the ninja of the four clans at once, if you do not grasp, it is easy to have a big event"

Yuhiko sighed and said, "I have given the chairman's position to Nanako, that theoretically have to unconditionally trust her, support and respect every decision she makes,"

"The new king succeeded the old king to take over the government, is always the starting point of the collapse of internal affairs, the Ito family can come to today, successive presidents have tried to avoid such things from happening, I can not set this precedent."

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, nodded, and said, "Your meaning subordinates understand"

Yuhiko nodded slightly and instructed the subordinate who came to report the news, "Go to work, don't tell anyone else about this matter."

The subordinate immediately bowed deeply and respectfully shouted, "Understood sir!" After saying that, he hurriedly turned around and left.

Yuhiko continued to fiddle with the potted plant in his hand, but noticed that Tanaka next to him seemed very distracted, so he put down the potted plant in his hand and said blandly, "Tanaka, trust Nanako, she will not make any irresponsible decision rashly."

Tanaka said ashamedly, "You are right, my subordinate should not have overthought"

Yuhiko nodded slightly and smiled, "All right, these pots of aquascape should all be finished today, hurry up!"

"Yes, Sir!"

Chapter 3478

Just then, Nanako Ito came in with a quick, distracted step, and seeing both Yuuhiko Ito and Koichi Tanaka fiddling with the potted plants in the courtyard, she immediately came up and bowed,

“Father! I have just summoned all the ninja of the four clans without your permission, please forgive me!”

Yuhiko smiled and said, “Nanako, you are the chairman of the Ito family, you don’t need my consent to make any decision.”

Nanako pursed her lips, tears instantly came out of her eyes, and choked, “Father Charlie he is in trouble”

“What?!” Yuhiko exclaimed, “Mr. Wade is in trouble? A person as godly as Mr. Wade shouldn’t be in any real trouble, right?”

Nanako tears have long been uncontrollable, sobbing: “Charlie this time is found..... by the world’s top mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front.....”

“It is said that the Wade family has a blood feud with the head of the Cataclysmic Front, the other party has now gone to the Wade family to seek revenge”

“Cataclysmic Front?!” Yuhiko only felt a dizzying brain, said offhandedly, “How could the Wade family provoke the Cataclysmic Front”

Nanako shook her head and said, “I don’t know the details, but I know that the Front has attacked the Wade family today, leaving more than a hundred coffins, saying that they want to destroy the whole Wade family”

Yuhiko asked her, “You urgently summoned all the ninjas of the four clans, just to go to Eastcliff to help Mr. Wade?”

“That’s right!” Nanako nodded resolutely and said, “Charlie is a benefactor to me, now he is in trouble, I can’t just sit back and do nothing!”

Yuhiko said with a complicated expression, “But the ninja of the four clans are not the rivals of the Cataclysmic Front.....”

Said, Yuhiko added: “Cataclysmic Front, I still know some of the situations, tens of thousands of elite mercenaries, more than a hundred top experts,”

“This strength, in addition to the world’s top three families, any business family can not afford to mess with, including us.”

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you’re doing.

Nanako said, "Father, I can not care about this, no matter what, I have to do my best to help Charlie, even if I die in China, I will not hesitate to do so!"

Yuhiko looked at Nanako's unwavering expression, a moment of silence, then a long sigh, some powerless waved his hand and said,

"Go! Since you have already decided, I have nothing more to say, but there are two things I want to tell you."

Nanako heard this, heart happy, busy said: "Father, you please say it!"

Yuhiko said incomparably serious: "The first thing, many so-called warriors are not really brave, but people often say that „those who do not know have no fear“,

"So you must remember, until the moment you really face the Cataclysmic Front, do not let the ninja of the four families know that this time they will face the enemy Who exactly is it, otherwise, I believe none of them will dare to get on the plane."

Nanako Ito bit her lip and nodded heavily, "Father, I know!"

Yuhiko nodded, looked at her with some reluctance, and said lovingly, "Second thing, no matter what, stay alive! Your father has already lost his legs, if I lose you, my life will no longer be meaningful."

With tears streaming down her face, Nanako Ito immediately knelt on the ground, took his hand, and choked up, "Don't worry, Father, I will do my best!"

Yuhiko also did not control his inner emotions, and two lines of hot tears rolled down.

Afterward, he looked at Nanako Ito and said with emotion, "It's just that, Nanako, Father will go to Eastcliff with you!"

Nanako was surprised beyond measure and asked, "Father, you're going too?"

Yuhiko nodded and said seriously, "Mr. Wade is as kind to the Ito family as a mountain, now he is in such great trouble, I should go to help!"

In fact, Yuhiko has a sentence not said, he looked at Nanako, heart feeling: "Nanako, you are my only daughter, if this trip to Eastcliff is a sure death, it should be Father to die on your behalf!"

Chapter 3479

When the ninjas from the four major ninja clans began to assemble and prepare to rush to Eastcliff, many people in Aurous Hill also began to get busy.

At the Shangri-La Hotel.

Ruoli, who also received the news, said to her mother, Roma, at the first moment, "Mom, I want to go to Eastcliff to help Mr. Wade!"

Roma said, "Ruoli, have you forgotten what Mr. Wade explained to you? Your identity is too sensitive, the Japanese are still looking for your whereabouts, and even had Interpol issued a wanted notice for you,"

"If you go to Eastcliff at this time, it is likely that before you can help him, you will already be arrested!"

Roma said: "Ruoli, you listen to mom, stay here peacefully, as for Mr. Wade's side, mom is now going to Eastcliff to find your grandfather, tomorrow morning,"

"I will definitely go with your grandfather and others, to help Master Wade to face the Cataclysmic Front!"

Ruoli did not hesitate to shake her head and said, "No! I must go!"

"Mr. Wade not only saved my life, but also gave me a great opportunity, and even gave the He family a great opportunity,"

"If I still think about my personal safety at this time, then I can never forgive myself in my life!"

Roma said with difficulty, "But how can you go to Eastcliff in this situation? Now there are face recognition systems everywhere, you may have been discovered before you even get on the plane!"

Ruoli's words left the mouth: "Can not take the plane, then drive to Eastcliff! We, two people, take turns driving, eleven or twelve hours is estimated to be able to reach there,"

"Almost is tomorrow morning at two o'clock, we arrive, first go to Grandpa, and then tomorrow together with Grandpa on Wadrest Mountain!"

Roma's face is full of hesitation, at this time also does not know what to do.

But after thinking about it for a long time, she gritted her teeth and nodded, "Okay! Then let's go!"

Said, she immediately found a pair of masks and sunglasses, handed to Ruoli, said: "Wear these masks and sunglasses, your identity is special, we are not convenient to stop and eat on the road,"

"You go to the car and wait for me, I go to prepare some food, ten minutes later in the car, we will meet! The car is parked in the underground garage of the hotel, it is a tail number 331 Range Rover,"

"Okay!"

Since Charlie had arranged for He's family to stay at the villa by the Aurous Hill River and for Roma to stay with Ruoli at Shangri-La, he had Issac give Roma a car to facilitate her daily commute between the two places.

The mother-daughter duo soon got ready and drove the car, speeding all the way north.

.....

At the same time, Warnia and the Song family's old man were also ready to go to Eastcliff.

The Song family is weak and does not have any outstanding bodyguards or guards, and there is not even a single three-star martial artist in the family.

However, Master Song still gathered all the bodyguards in the family and, together with Warnia, rushed to Eastcliff overnight.

He knew very well that in the face of such an existence as the Cataclysmic Front, he, as well as the Song family, could not possibly be of much help.

But in order to repay Charlie's kindness, he still decided to go to Eastcliff with his granddaughter.

Even if they can not help Charlie, at least to stand by him at this critical moment is something they can afford!

As for Warnia, that heart has long crossed thousands of miles, flew to Charlie's side, the beloved encountered such a crisis.

She has no regard for her own life and death, only wants to see him as soon as possible, no matter what kind of danger next, she will be steadfastly standing by his side.

.....

Chapter 3480

The same is true for Zhiyu, who is also the daughter of a large family, who was also anxious after learning the news.

She told her mother Liona about this matter and asked nervously: "Mom, is there any way you can help benefactor in this matter?"

"I've checked the situation of that Cataclysmic Front, I'm afraid that Grace is in a bad luck this time"

The first time I saw this, I was able to find a way to help my father. Wade family to leave a ray of hope"

"Really?" Zhiyu heard about this matter, excitedly asked: "That Arthur Wan, really my father's people?"

"That's right." Liona nodded: "Your father was as kind to the Wan family as a mountain, so to speak."

"That's great!" Zhiyu said excitedly, "It just so happens that this time, Grace also wants to bring my dad to Wadrest to make amends for his parents, since my dad was kind to the Wan family,"

"If Grace uses my dad as a condition at that time, he will definitely be able to force Joseph to back off"

After saying that, she said with some anxiety, "No, I have to go to Eastcliff for a trip! I'll be waiting at Wadrest early tomorrow morning, otherwise, in case my father is unwilling to cooperate, I can also persuade him!"

Liona nodded approvingly and said, "Your father indeed did great favors to the Wan family, if your father is really willing to make peace, there should be some room for reconciliation in this matter!"

After saying that, Liona looked at the time and said, "Zhiyu, hurry up and book a flight, mom will go back to Eastcliff with you!"

Zhiyu said: "Mom, you should not go It is too dangerous!"

Liona shook her head and said seriously: "For your mom, there is nothing dangerous, the Wan family are more affectionate, and that Joseph often came to visit with his parents when he was a child, he is two or three years older than your brother."

“So as a child your brother liked to play with him, the two had a very good relationship, seeing me and your father, he was also very respectful, so I believe he can not do anything to me, if He knows your identity, it is also impossible to do anything to you.”

Said, she also lamented: “When the time comes, I will also begged him to show mercy, I believe it will more or less work

Zhiyu then nodded and said, “That’s good mom! I’m going to book a flight, let’s go there as soon as possible!”

.....

At the same time, Orvel had also heard about the matter between the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front.

The company’s main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

As an ordinary spokesman of the Wade family, Issac was not qualified to go to the Wade family today, but was at the hotel with the other spokesmen, waiting to go to Waderest when the ancestor worship ceremony is held tomorrow.

After he learned about this, he was not very worried.

This was because he, Orvel and Liang, had all seen Charlie’s great divine ability.

In the beginning, under the Changbai Mountain, the situation when Charlie induced the heavenly thunder to split an avalanche and directly took away the Eight Heavenly Kings in one wave was still vivid to them.

Therefore, he did not feel that the Cataclysmic Front would be Charlie’s opponent.

Precisely because he was convinced that Charlie would not lose to the Cataclysmic Front, Issac had been advising the other Wade Family spokesmen who wanted to flee at the hotel, hoping that they would stay and survive with the Wade Family.

However, this kind of persuasion did not have any effect, and many people were afraid that once the Cataclysmic Front became angry, they would not even spare these spokesmen, so they left without greeting each other.

Issac saw that most of the people could not be persuaded, and was cursing these people for their short-sightedness, when he did not expect a phone call from Orvel.

Issac picked up the phone and heard Orvel on the other end of the line say, “Mr. Issac! I heard that someone wants to target Master Wade, did your men in Aurous Hill rush over to support him?”

"In addition, I can still gather at least ten thousand of my men, but I can't drive there with all my men now!"

Issac said helplessly, "Orvel, do you think the young master's name of „True Dragon Master Wade" came for nothing? That what Cataclysmic Front tomorrow to dare to go up to the Wadrest mountain."

"I am afraid the young master's induction of a heavenly lightning will directly split them to death, which need us two those shrimp soldiers run to support the scene?"

He further said: "Besides, Waderest Mountain is the ancestral tomb of the Wade family, the young master's parents also rest there, you bring so many punks over, not only can not help, but also disturb the young master's parents' peace."

Orvel heard this, relieved at the same time, also hurriedly agreed to say: "Yes, yes, or Mr. Issac is right! Master Wade has great magical powers, so he really doesn't need the help of my gang of shrimp and crab soldiers."

Said, he suddenly remembered something, said: "Why don't I still bring some people over, in case Master Wade goes on a killing spree,"

"There must be someone to help clean up the corpses or something, maybe a thunderbolt comes down, that Joseph splintered, my men, can also help to converge it."

Issac laughed: "You can quickly pull back, your men know the young master, in case anyone's mouth is not strict enough to reveal the true identity of the young master, it will bring young master trouble!"

"If you want to come, just come over and see the world yourself! Qin Gang, Miss Song, Solomon's side don't talk nonsense, they don't know the young master's identity!"

"Okay!" Orvel said, "Then I'll go to the airport and take the earliest flight there!"

Chapter 3481

Evening.

When the entire Eastcliff, all thought that the Wade family only had this last night left, Charlie had already finished determining the entire process of the ancestor worship ceremony with the Wade family.

Although the family members were all distracted, they could only push forward with their heads.

All the processes were set, Charlie stood up and said, "All of you rest early tonight, tomorrow everyone must follow the process, whoever makes a mistake in such an important matter, don't blame me to flip out!"

Andrew could not help but stifle: "Ancestor ceremony is fine, but the key is what about the Joseph? Tomorrow morning at eight o'clock he will come to Waderest Mountain, how can we fight with him?"

Charlie said blandly: "What to fight him with, you do not need to worry about that, and do not need to worry about each of you sitting here."

Changyun Wade asked offhandedly, "From what you're saying, you can handle Joseph and Cataclysmic Front by yourself?"

"Of course." Charlie said blandly: "Tomorrow morning at 7:00, everyone must assemble on Waderest Mountain, no one can be a minute late!"

"Isn't Joseph coming at eight o'clock? To deal with him, one hour is enough, so our ancestor worship ceremony officially starts at nine o'clock!"

"Trash" Morgan, who had been slapped several times and had finally been honest all afternoon, heard Charlie's words and sat up again, standing up and saying angrily, "Charlie! I really can't fcuking stand it! What time is it, you are still here pretending? Tomorrow will be the day of our death! You're still here, saying that you can take care of Joseph in one hour?"

Charlie looked at him with a frown and asked, "Did you not get slapped enough?"

Morgan trembled in fear, but still said with a stiff neck, "I'm not saying these words for myself, I'm saying them for the whole Wade family! I won't allow the Wade family to be sent to a dead-end by you!"

Charlie ignored him, looked at Hawade beside him, and said in a cold voice: "Hawade! Slap his face for me!"

“What did you say” Hawade asked with a dumbfounded look, “Why me? I won’t do it!”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Do not do it, right? Okay, pack up your things tonight and get out of the Wade family, and never come back!”

“What?!” Hawade stood up and said angrily, “Why should I get out of the Wade family?”

Charlie’s face was expressionless as he asked back, “One day, don’t you know who is in charge of the Wade family now?”

Hawade looked at Zhongquan and said aggressively, “Grandpa he is too much! This is not taking a chicken feather as an arrow?!”

Zhongquan has been cold-eyed watching, at this time can not help but be furious, questioned him: “You take what I said as chicken feathers? I have already said that at this special moment, everything in the Wade family is up to Charlie,”

“Are you deaf or are you deliberately pretending not to understand? Or are you all unconvinced by what I say as I get older?”

Everyone in the family was stunned by the old man’s outburst of anger.

Zhongquan looked at Hawade and said coldly, “Charlie has just said, if you don’t do as you are told, pack up your things and get out immediately! It’s useless for anyone to beg for mercy!”

When Hawade’s father, Changyun, heard this, he looked at Hawade anxiously and yelled, “Are you still fcuking standing there? Do you really want to get lost?”

Hawade was also stunned, if he was really kicked out of the Wade family, what hope would he have in his life?

So, almost without thinking, he directly raised his hand and moved it towards Morgan’s face.

Chapter 3482

Morgan was also stunned by Zhongquan's attitude, and didn't even notice that his cousin Hawade, who had always followed him and kneeled down to lick his boots, actually raised his hand and smacked him over!

"Pop!"

The sound of a crisp slap reverberated in the hall.

Morgan covered his face with a face of disbelief.

Then, his expression became more and more angry, and he rushed up and fought with Hawade, cursing in anger, "Even you dare to hit me, I'll fucking fight with you!"

Charlie saw the two of them wrestling together, immediately went forward, dragged Morgan directly up, and kicked him out like a goalkeeper kicking a big goal.

Morgan was kicked in the face, although not unconscious, but immobile completely in pain.

Without waiting for him to speak, Charlie pointed at him and said in a cold voice: "If you say one more word, I will arrange a plane to send you to Syria right now! I will do what I say!"

Morgan really didn't dare to pretend with Charlie again this time.

He did not know if Charlie would really send him to Syria, but he felt that he was not joking with himself.

Seeing that Morgan had the sense to shut his mouth, Charlie's expression slightly eased a few points and said in a cold voice: "All of you, please remember, tomorrow morning at seven o'clock, Waderest mountain top we all are gathering!"

After saying that, he looked at Leon and spoke, "Housekeeper Leon, take the trouble to send me back home."

Zhongquan said, "Charlie, at this critical period, don't go back home, rest here for the night!"

Charlie blandly said, "You don't need to worry, since the other party has put out the word to meet tomorrow morning at eight o'clock at Waderest Mountain, certainly will not change their mind halfway."

"You sleep solidly, tomorrow morning at seven o'clock at Waderest Mountain on the line."

Zhongquan was also embarrassed to say that he wanted to keep Charlie overnight at the Wade family because he was afraid, so he could only say stiffly, "In that case, then grandpa will not keep you."

Helena, who hadn't said anything, looked at Charlie silently at this time, her expression very torn.

Just when she was still hesitating whether to catch up with Charlie and find a chance to say a few words to him alone, her two attendants ran in a panic.

Because today was a formal occasion for the Wade family to negotiate the ancestral ceremony, these two did not follow Helena over and had been resting at the Hotel.

But the royal family, after learning about the hatred between the Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family, immediately sent an order asking them to immediately take Helena to the airport,"

"And the family had arranged an official plane for them to take off at 9:00 p.m. and fly to Russia with Helena.

Moreover, the royal family also specifically instructed the two not to tell Helena the actual destination of the plane, just tell her that the plane was returning to Northern Europe.

So, the two rushed over from the hotel in a hurry.

As soon as they came in, the Chinese girl among them immediately came to Helena's front and respectfully spoke, "Princess Helena, Princess Olivia sent an urgent order for us to take you to the airport immediately, we are going back to Northern Europe!"

"To the airport?!" Helena asked nervously, "Why does Olivia suddenly want me to go back to Northern Europe?"

The girl said with an apologetic face: "Sorry, Princess Helena, I don't know exactly why I only know that the order is urgent because the plane will take off at nine o'clock!"

Hearing this, Andrew on the side became irritated and questioned, "What do you mean by the Nordic royal family?"

"Knowing that our Wade family is in trouble now, you immediately want to repent the marriage and get rid of us, don't you?"

The Chinese girl looked at Andrew and said seriously, "Gentleman, I'm really sorry, we are only servants of the royal family, only responsible for carrying out the orders of the royal family, exactly why they issued such an order, we do not know."

Helena gave a nervous glance at Charlie, then asked the girl, "Where exactly does Olivia want me to go?"

The girl busily said, "Princess Helena, I have just said that Princess Olivia wants you to return to Northern Europe immediately."

"I don't believe it!" Helena blurted out, "Before Olivia even said that she wouldn't let me return to Northern Europe before I die!"

"Now that Grandma has reached her deathbed, a critical point in her succession to the throne, there is absolutely no way she will let me go back! There must be a conspiracy here!"

Chapter 3483

The girl saw Helena's fierce reaction, her expression could not help but panic a little, and hurriedly explained: "Princess Helena, you misunderstood Princess Olivia is thinking that,"

"Based on the actual situation now, the royal family can no longer continue the marriage with the Wade family, so she wants you to go home. "

"I don't believe it!" Helena immediately refused loudly, "There is absolutely no way I can go with you! If you want to go, you can go yourselves!"

The girl immediately said, "Princess Helena, if you refuse to carry out the royal order, you will be removed from the royal family in the future! Please consider carefully!"

Without hesitation, Helena said, "Then remove me! No matter what, I won't go with you!"

Seeing that Helena was obviously alerted, the girl immediately exchanged glances with the other girl.

Immediately afterward, the two of them, one on the left and one on the right, stepped aggressively towards Helena.

The Chinese girl said with a bit of coldness in her mouth, "Princess Helena, since you refuse to cooperate, don't blame us for not being polite!"

Helena was so nervous that she backed up while saying, "Don't come over! This is not your home turf, you have no right to interfere with my personal freedom!"

The Chinese girl suddenly accelerated fiercely, her body shape was instantly quite swift."

"Very different from her previous soft temperament, at first glance, she was professionally trained, though not a martial artist, but at least a qualified agent.

The other girl is also the same, body speed and agility than the Chinese girl is also no less, the two directly with a pincer attack, Helena forced to the corner, and then a left and a right to grab her arms.

The Chinese girl said expressionlessly, "Princess Helena, I'm sorry!"

After saying that, she dragged Helena straight out.

At this time, Helena has been desperate to the extreme, but the Wade family around, with no intention to come out to help her, even Morgan also did not say a word.

In fact, the Wade family has seen it in their hearts.

Helena is the pawn of the Nordic royal family to exchange resources, but now, the royal family knows that the Wade family offended the Cataclysmic Front,”

“So they changed their minds, no matter where these two women want to take Helena, and the Wade family have nothing to do with it.

What’s more, even if the Wade family forced Helena to stay, there is no point, once Helena turned against the royal family, it is likely to be immediately removed from the royal family.

A princess who was removed from the royal family, there is still a far.t value?

So in the Wade family’s view, wherever they take Helena to, it has nothing to do with them at all.

Seeing that no one from the Wade family was willing to help, Helena was extremely scared inside, so she looked at Charlie and shouted in panic, “Charlie please save me

Charlie did not expect Helena to ask for help, he looked at her expressionlessly and asked her, “I only met you yesterday, not a relative, why should I save you?”

Helena choked, “If you do not save me, I will be dead Even if they do not k!ll me, I am afraid that they will force me to continue to be a pawn

Speaking of this, her eyes were red, filled with tears looked at him, pleading: “Since you have saved me once, please be a good man to the end,”

“Do not let them take me away If you can save me this time, I am willing to do cattle for you in the future

When the Chinese girl heard this, she immediately threatened in a cold voice: “Helena! Princess Olivia asked me to remind you that you must think about your mother before refusing!”

“If you don’t come with us and insist on trying to get rid of the royal family’s control, then you can wait for your mother to die in the wilderness!”

When Helena heard these words, she was frozen like a thunderstorm.

After a few moments, she seemed to have resigned herself to her fate, nodded gently and said decadently, “Okay you win I’ll go with you

Chapter 3484

The girl was relieved and spoke, "It's good that you can think clearly, hurry up, the plane is already waiting!"

Helena looked at Charlie and said gratefully, "Charlie, thank you for saving my life anyway yesterday, and please take care of yourself!"

Just after the words, she was led by the two women and headed for the door.

Charlie suddenly spoke at this time: "Wait!"

The two women were obviously stunned, and the Chinese girl asked, "Does Mr. Wade still think that he doesn't have enough enemies and wants to go against the Nordic royal family?"

Charlie smiled and nodded, "You're right! I am not afraid of offending people, the more enemies I have, the more excited I am!"

Saying that, his expression was austere as he asked in a cold voice, "Tell me, that Olivia Princess of yours, where exactly does she want to send Helena to?"

The girl said offhandedly, "This has nothing to do with you! You'd better let us go, otherwise, this matter may rise to a diplomatic incident!"

Charlie smiled and said lightly, "Don't worry, this matter won't get out of the Wade family's door!"

"If you two do not tell the truth, you will never think of leaving, there are so many coffins at the door, you can pick one for yourselves, this young master is in charge of killing and burying!"

The Chinese girl gritted her teeth and said, "You're so arrogant even after offending the Cataclysmic Front, I am afraid that you're not afraid of your own life!"

Charlie sneered: "Don't worry, you will definitely die before me!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Issac and Orvel, surprisingly, rushed in at a trot.

As soon as he saw Charlie, Orvel blurted out, "Master Wade, Orvel is here at your service!"

Charlie did not expect Orvel to come and asked with a smile, "When did you come?"

Orvel heatedly smiled and respectfully said, "Master Wade, I just arrived, Mr. Issac picked me up at the airport, and we figured that you must be short of people on your side, so I dared to come over to take a look!"

Charlie nodded, pointed to the two women beside Helena, and said indifferently, "Just in time, drag them both out, let them pick a coffin and k!ll them!"

Orvel was stunned for just a second, then immediately blurted out, "Yes Master Wade!"

After saying that, he said to the two women, "Go out by yourself, don't force me to be violent!"

The Chinese girl's expression was awe-inspiring, and she said in a cold voice: "Want to k!ll me, it's not that easy!"

After saying that, she instantly pulled out a dagger, directly towards Orvel!

The girl was a special forces soldier, she was decisive, fast, and accurate.

If it was an ordinary person, under such a sudden attack, it is impossible to dodge.

But Orvel is not an ordinary person.

He has long eaten Charlie's rejuvenation pills, physical fitness, reaction speed are much stronger than the average person.

So, between lightning and fire, he grabbed the wrist of the opponent holding the dagger.

The girl did not expect that Orvel, a middle-aged man, would have such an agile reaction speed!

Moreover, Orvel's hand was so strong that she could not move at all after he grabbed her.

Just when she was surprised, Orvel's hand directly applied a force, only to hear a click, the girl's wrist should be broken!

"Ah my hand!" The girl shouted in pain, but could not break free at all.

Orvel looked at her with contempt and sneered: "Just your kung fu, and you dare to sneak up on me! See if I don't bleed you out later!"

After that, he coldly roared, "Follow me out to pick the coffin, and I'll send you both on your way!"

The girl immediately turned pale with fear, and then she looked at Charlie, crying and begging, "Mr. Wade, spare my life! I'll tell you! I'll tell you everything!"

Chapter 3485

Charlie saw that she was afraid, so he said to Orvel: "Don't kill her first, let her talk."

The girl hurriedly said, "Princess Olivia asked us to take Princess Helena to St. Petersburg, Russia"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Go to St. Petersburg to do what?"

The girl said truthfully: "Go to St. Petersburg and give Princess Helena to the local energy oligarch, Aman Ramovich"

Helena's expression became horrified when she heard this person's name.

"Amanramovich?" Charlie frowned and asked, "What does this dude do?"

Issac on the side spoke: "Young master, Amanramovich is not a buddy anymore, it should be a man This guy is over fifty years old, he is a Russian energy oligarch, worth almost twenty billion dollars or so."

Charlie nodded and asked the Chinese girl, "That Princess Olivia of yours, why would she give Helena to Aman Ramovich?"

The Chinese girl said somewhat nervously, "I don't know the specifics very well, but I presume should want to use Princess Helena to exchange benefits from Aman Ramovich"

Helena said with red eyes: "Amanramovich this person comes from a low background, even if he became an oligarch, but also because of poorer origins have been sarcastic digs by the upper class, especially in Britain he is very discriminated against by the mainstream media."

"And in aristocratic circles, and the overall environment in Russia is not too good, so his development focus has been in Western and Northern Europe, but because of discrimination in Western and Northern Europe,"

"He is bent on marrying a beautiful young European royalty, as a way to retaliate against those who look down on him....."

Said, Helena added: "A long time ago, he was making attempts in this regard, except that many European royal families, including our Nordic royal families, were not willing to meet this person, so he also had not been able to get what he wanted"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "It seems that that sister of yours, is now planning to do her best to squeeze the remaining value out of you."

“Yes” Helena choked: “Now my grandmother has reached her deathbed, she will soon inherit the throne and become the new Nordic Queen, at such a time, any decision she makes, there is no one in the royal family who can stop her”

Charlie looked at Helena and said, “If you don’t want to be manipulated by the royal family, then you can get your free body back now,”

“I can guarantee that no one can force you to do anything in China, but you have to think clearly yourself, your mother is still in the hands of the royal family after all.”

Helena nodded gently, her tears had completely broken the bank.

She sobbed, “I don’t want to go to Russia, let alone become Aman Ramovich’s plaything but but I really can’t put my mother’s life at risk”

Charlie asked her rhetorically, “Then what do you plan to do now? If you decide not to go to Russia, I’ll have the two women locked up, but if you still decide to go, then go with them now and still make the plane.”

Such a cruel multiple-choice question caused Helena to break down instantly.

She cried and said, “I don’t know what to do”

Seeing this, that Chinese girl hurriedly spoke out to persuade her, “Princess Helena, I sincerely suggest that you go to Russia with us”

She said, afraid that her words would anger Helena, so she hurriedly explained: “You also know that Aman Ramovich has always hoped to marry a royal princess,”

“If you are willing to marry him, he will definitely treat you with favor in the future”

“After you have some say in Aman Ramovich, you can ask him to negotiate with the royal family and exchange your mother back for a certain price!”

“In that case, everything will be solved, you can also completely get free from the control of the royal family”

Hearing this, Helena’s whole body broke down even more.

Chapter 3486

In her heart, she actually knew very well that marrying Aman Ramovich should be the best solution now.

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie, gave a miserable laugh, and said, "Ever since my father died, ever since I was disinherited from the throne, I have lost everything to rely on the royal family."

"A member of the royal family without reliance, in the family, is reduced to a bargaining chip that the family can take anytime and anywhere in exchange for benefits"

"So, for me, to truly solve this situation of having no one to rely on and being at the mercy of others, I must first find a powerful object that I can rely on"

Speaking here, Helena suddenly closed her mouth.

The rest of the words, she was not good enough to say in front of Charlie as well as the Wade family.

Because, originally, the Wade family is considered a good object to rely on, but now the family calamity is coming, I'm afraid it is difficult to protect itself.

Therefore, if she wants to change her fate, the only way is to find a new reliance.

Only in this way, it is possible to get mom back from Olivia's hands.

Amaranovich, I'm afraid, is the best choice right now.

At this time, Charlie also saw what she was thinking inside, smiled playfully, and asked her, "You think that the current Wade family has no way for you to rely on, so you can only be forced to choose that Amanranovich, right?"

Helena looked at Charlie incomparably ashamed, and although her eyes kept dodging, but again every time after dodging, she looked at him again with those big red eyes.

A moment later, she choked, "I know, I made this decision, you will definitely look down on me but but I can not ignore my mother's life, she is my only family in this world"

Speaking of this, she could not help but lower her head and said in shame, "I'm afraid I'm afraid I can only choose to go to St. Petersburg this way"

Hearing this, that Chinese girl was relieved and hurriedly spoke, "Princess Helena, going to St. Petersburg is never a bad thing! I believe you will be able to excel and regain your life with the help of Aman Ramovich!"

Helena laughed miserably, then raised her head, looked at Charlie, and said with immense gratitude, "Charlie, thank you for your kindness to me, I will remember it for the rest of my life"

"Just I am sorry that my next choice may fill you with disappointment about my personality, I hope you can understand me"

After saying that, she bowed deeply to Charlie.

Then, she turned her head to look at the Chinese girl and spoke, "I will go with you!"

Charlie did not say anything, just eyes to see Helena turned that moment tears broke, the heart suddenly thought of something, spoke: "Stop."

Helena turned her back to Charlie and stopped her figure, then she dried her tears, turned her head to look at him, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you have anything else to say to me?"

Charlie smiled lightly and asked her, "Helena, instead of going to St. Petersburg and marrying a man older than your father,"

"Why don't you try to return to Northern Europe and take back the throne inheritance that originally belonged to you?"

Chapter 3487

Charlie's words, were such, that everyone on the scene, including Helena, were shocked beyond addition!

People have guessed, what the hell are Charlie's words? Is this typical of the art of war on paper, daydreaming?

It's too bullshit, right?

This feeling is like, one person asked another person, said: finished, the chairman wants to fire me, what should I do now?

As a result, this person suddenly came to a sentence: you are afraid of a chicken hair, you directly replace him as chairman, and then fire him on the line?

At first glance it seems very reasonable, but actually, it is bullshit!

So Charlie this proposal, in the eyes of others, is simply: outrageous his mother to outrageous open the door, outrageous to home.

But Helena does not feel outrageous.

Her pair of blue eyes stared dead at Charlie, some nervous asked: "Wade Mr. Wade, do you do you have a way for me to go back to inherit the throne?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Of course I have a way, it depends on whether you want it or not, as well as whether I want to give it or not."

Helena blurted out almost without the slightest thought, "I want to! I dream of it!"

After saying that, she immediately took a few quick steps and returned to Charlie, kneeling on the ground with a poof and pleading,

"Mr. Wade, if you can help me take back the throne, I would sacrifice everything to repay your kindness, even if it means letting my royal family benefit!"

For Helena, she had now been forced to a desperate situation by Olivia.

In this situation, she herself was isolated and had only one choice, which was to give up all resistance and obey Olivia's arrangement.

As for fighting back, it was a luxury that she didn't even dare to think about.

But now, Charlie gave her a chance to fight back.

If she could really regain the right to inherit the throne, then all her and her mother's passivity and tribulations would dissipate.

That, for Helena, would be enough.

If she can sit on the throne and make Olivia pay the price, then it will be perfect.

As for the future royal interests, it is nothing to her.

If Charlie has a need, she is even willing to contribute all of the royal interests also at all costs.

Moreover, she is now full of hatred for Olivia, just for revenge, she is also willing to agree to all conditions!

Charlie saw that Helena was so on board, and nodded with a slightly satisfied expression.

He certainly can help her regain the throne, but he will not do such a good thing for anything.

Unless Helena, after retaking the throne, can properly cooperate with his future needs using the Nordic royal family.

Although the Nordic royal family does not have much money, but their noble status, in Europe is also hard currency.

After becoming the head of the Wade family, he will have to take the Wade family to the world, and Europe is naturally an indispensable piece of business territory.

Chapter 3488

If he could have the presence of this royal family behind him, it would be very beneficial to his future foray into Europe.

So, he looked at Helena and said lightly, "Remember what you said today, after you become the Nordic Queen in the future, don't forget your promise today, otherwise, if I can push you up, and I can pull you down."

Helena immediately nodded heavily, raised her right hand, and said solemnly, "I, Helena Iliad, swear to God that if Mr. Wade can help me take back the throne, I will obey Mr. Wade's command in this life and never break my oath!"

"Good." Charlie nodded in satisfaction and opened his mouth to ask: "How long does your grandmother have to live?"

Helena said, "My mom just told me that grandma can probably last a few days to a month."

Charlie smiled faintly, "Then there is no hurry, you should go back to the hotel to rest today,"

"Tomorrow you are invited to come along to visit the Wade family's Ancestral Ceremony, and after the Ancestral Ceremony is over, you will be sent back to Northern Europe."

Then, Charlie said to Zhongquan, "Grandpa, inform the Concorde to be ready to take off tomorrow afternoon, and take Helena back to Northern Europe after the Ancestral Ceremony is over."

Charlie's decision made Zhongquan, who was extremely protective of Charlie today and even authorized him to be in full charge of all the affairs of the Wade family for the time being, confused.

Sending Helena back to Northern Europe at this time? Isn't this asking for trouble?

He could not help but sigh in his heart: "What in the end does he want to do this family's affairs have not been settled, why is he still thinking about the northern European royal family to go?"

"Is he really thinking of going to Northern Europe to help Helena take back the throne succession?"

The other Wade family members are also confused.

What the hell

But they don't know whether they'll be dead or alive tomorrow, and he is not ashamed to say that they're going to take care of the Nordic affairs?

Zhongquan awkwardly coughed twice and asked Charlie: "Charlie, tomorrow Waderest's matter, still do not know whether it can be successfully resolved,"

"If again because of Helena's matter offend the Nordic royal family, is a bit more than worth the loss ah"

Charlie blandly said, "Do not worry, just do as I instructed."

Andrew also took off at this time: "Charlie! Do you think that by arranging a plane and sending Helena back, she will automatically get the right to inherit the throne?"

"If you send her back like this, it will only be a sheep into a tiger's mouth!"

Helena also said nervously, "Mr. Wade Olivia has clearly warned me that I am not allowed to go back to Northern Europe, if I go back rashly, she will definitely control me!"

Charlie said blandly: "All that is required is that you do your best to ensure that you can meet with your grandmother in private before being controlled by her, if you can't even do this, then I can't help you."

Helena said with some confusion, "Finding a way to see grandmother should not be a big problem, but seeing grandmother will solve everything?"

Charlie nodded: "That's right, as long as you can see her, the throne must be yours."

Helena felt incomprehensible, but seeing Charlie's words, her heart more or less believed a few points.

So, she gritted her teeth and said firmly, "Okay Mr. Wade! Everything at your command!"

Charlie looked at the time and said to Orvel and Issac, "These two women, you guys keep a close watch on them first."

Orvel said offhandedly, "Master Wade don't worry, I'll take care of everything!"

Charlie nodded and said to Leon, "Butler Leon, drive me back to my home, and send Helena back to the hotel by the way."

"Okay!" Leon nodded, he said, "Young master wait a moment, I'll go prepare the car."

Zhongquan saw that Charlie could no longer hold back, so he spoke, "All of you follow me to see Charlie out."

When the old man gave the word, the Wade family members dared not disobey and could only follow him, sending Charlie and Helena to the gate.

Leon parked the car at the gate, took the initiative to pull open the door, and said to Charlie, "Young master, please get in."

Charlie let Helena get into the car first, and then he was about to sit in himself when Zhongquan came forward.

He took Charlie's hand, and asked in a low voice: "Charlie you tell grandpa the truth, how sure are you about tomorrow's event?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said lightly, "Half."

"Half?" Zhongquan's expression was a little disappointed, but still smiled reluctantly and said, "Half is not bad!"

"Hmm." Charlie nodded and said, "If there's nothing else, I'll leave first."

"Okay." Zhongquan was busy saying, "Take your time on the road, I'll see you tomorrow morning at Waderest Mountain!"

"Okay, see you tomorrow."

Chapter 3489

Charlie got into the car, the expressions of the Wade family were all very disheveled, even Zhongquan also felt apprehensive.

But Charlie, who was sitting in the car, had an expression of bemusement.

He was not at all worried about tomorrow.

On the contrary, he had some vague excitement in his heart, and even a little impatience.

Because, he wanted to ascend to the top of the Wade family, only missing the last step, and this last step, is Joseph himself!

Leon drove out and dropped Helena off at Shangri-La Hotel first.

The car stopped at the entrance, and Charlie spoke, "Helena, go back and rest well, tomorrow morning at six o'clock, I will ask Butler Leon to arrange a car to pick you up."

"Okay!" Helena nodded gently and said, "Mr. Wade you also have a good rest today, after all, there are important matters tomorrow."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "I know, call housekeeper Leon if you need anything."

"Okay, Mr. Wade." Helena nodded respectfully and said, "If you don't have anything else, I'll get off first."

"Okay."

Seeing Helena get off and enter the hotel, Charlie said to Leon, "Let's go."

"Okay Young Master."

Leon drove the car out of the hotel and asked him respectfully, "Young master, how sure are you about tomorrow?"

Charlie blandly said, "Fully sure."

Leon was slightly startled, slightly stunned, but quickly recovered as usual and asked in confusion, "Then why did you tell the master that you were only half sure?"

Charlie laughed: "I can't let him sleep too peacefully tonight, nor can I let the rest of the Wade family sleep too peacefully!"

Speaking of this, he gave a light hum and said, "I have to make them all restless and toss and turn, so that they can spend the longest, darkest as well as the most unforgettable night of their lives!"

"Only then, tomorrow, when I solve the Joseph, will they really know what it's like to live after a robbery!"

When Leon heard this, he first froze, then he couldn't help but smile slightly and said, "Then it seems that tonight, I will be able to sleep well!"

The corners of Charlie's mouth rose slightly and smiled: "Sleep solidly, just don't let other Wade family members know."

Chapter 3490

Leon couldn't help but ask again, "Young master, that matter of helping Helena reclaim the throne, are you serious?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Helping her take back the throne is really too easy, at most, only half a rejuvenation pill is enough to make her grandmother willingly pass the throne to her!"

Saying that, Charlie lamented, "For an old woman who has almost died once, once she can come back to life, what Olivia, what Her Majesty, is all a floating cloud!"

"There's nothing that makes them more demented than being able to open their eyes again and see the world."

Leon knew a little more about Charlie than everyone in the Wade family.

He had heard of such things as the rejuvenation Pill.

Hearing Charlie's solution, he put his heart down, but he couldn't help but say, "Young master, the rejuvenation Pill is worth a lot of money, and you and Helena are not related, why do you take care of her so much?"

Charlie looked out the window and said indifferently, "The Wade family's business in the country, has almost reached the extreme, the next natural thing is to develop overseas,"

"And the ocean shipping group that I cooperate with Zhiyu, also need the resources and relations in Europe, if Helena inherits the throne, we will have a much easier time in Europe, in the future."

He said, "And you also know that there are more countries with constitutional monarchies in Europe and these royal families who have lost their power like to huddle for warmth and find a sense of existence.

Leon immediately nodded and said, "Young master is far-sighted, the future Wade family in your hands, will certainly be able to flourish."

Charlie smiled lightly and remembered something, so he asked him, "By the way, Butler Leon, father of Joseph, that Arthur, was also a member of the Anti-Wade Alliance back then, right?"

"More than just a member." Leon said, "Arthur was supported by Zynn, and he obeyed Zynn's words, so he was definitely the backbone of the Anti-Wade Alliance."

"So that's how it is." Charlie said with a smile, "Then in that case, that Joseph, should have a lot of respect for Zynn, right?"

Leon said, "Theoretically it should be like that, after all, Zynn was the benefactor of the Wan family back then, without his support, Arthur wouldn't even be a fart in Eastcliff."

Charlie nodded, smacked his lips with a playful face, and said, "That's interesting, tomorrow after Joseph goes up to Waderest Mountain, if he sees Zynn in my hands, I wonder how he will feel."

Leon smiled faintly and said, "It seems that young master has already made up his mind!"

Charlie laughed lightly and said, "Butler Leon may not know that the top commander of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria is now also locked up with Zynn,"

"First thing tomorrow morning, I will bring him along with me to Waderest, so that Joseph will also know what fcking surprises I have for him!"

After saying that, he hurriedly instructed, "Housekeeper Leon, don't go to Gu's house first, you take me to another place!"

.....

Twenty minutes later, a farmhouse on the outskirts of Eastcliff.

Leon had just driven the car to the entrance when the iron door of the farmhouse was opened from inside.

Luther He, with two young men from the He family, ushered in quickly, and when he saw Charlie get out of the car, he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him: "Those two people, what is their condition?"

Luther said, "Several people are observing them, and there are several people watching when they go to the toilet, so nothing will go wrong."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Come, take me to have a look."

Luther nodded, flashed his body, made an invitation gesture, and respectfully said, "Mr. Wade please!"

Charlie turned to Leon and said, "Housekeeper Leon, let's meet an old acquaintance together."

Leon busily said, "Yes young master!"

A late member of the He family walked quickly in front and led Charlie and Leon into the west room of the farmhouse.

In a room of less than 20 square meters, seven or eight members of the He family formed a circle, and inside the circle were two men who were tied to the seats and had their heads covered with black cloth bags.

Charlie saw this situation, thinking in his heart, a bundle of Zynn is just, Walter Chen is now more obedient than a dog, there is no need to go to such great lengths.

However, the He family is serious and responsible, they naturally can not say such things, so as not to discourage the He family's enthusiasm.

So, Charlie then directly on the hands, the two people's heads covered with black cloth bag ripped off.

At this point, then see Zynn and Walter's mouth, stuffed with towels.

Zynn looked up and saw Charlie, his eyes and expression immediately became a little nervous and fearful, Charlie saw him so nervous."

"So he took the towel off his mouth and said with a smile: "Hey Mr. Su, don't be so afraid, I just came to see you, by the way, there is good news to tell you."

Zynn heard this is even more nervous, can not help but ask: "You you have what good news"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Mr. Su does not know if you have heard of the organization Cataclysmic Front?"

Zynn frowned, depressed, and said, "Of course I know the Cataclysmic Front you you let me stay in Syria for so long, there is a war day and night, is not Cataclysmic Front people fighting Hamid?"

"Right." Charlie nodded and laughed: "To say that you may not believe it, the head of this Front, is also your old acquaintance!"

Chapter 3491

“An old acquaintance?!”

Hearing this, Zynn said with an incredulous face, “But I don’t know any Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front at all. How could he be my old acquaintance?”

Charlie laughed: “It may not be appropriate to say old acquaintance, I should say it is one of your juniors, and you still have a pretty deep connection.”

“How can” Zynn felt very baffled, afraid that Charlie deliberately found a trumped-up charge to toss himself, so he hurriedly spoke:

“Mr. Wade... ..I really don’t know any Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front Is there any misunderstanding here?”

Charlie shook his head and asked him, “Wasn’t Arthur Wan one of your men back then?”

Zynn did not expect that Charlie would ask about Arthur, who had been dead for twenty years.

He subconsciously said, “Yes but Arthur has been dead for twenty years ah what does he have to do with the Cataclysmic Front?”

Charlie laughed: “This Cataclysmic Front’s Supreme Commander, is Cataclysmic Front’s son, his name is Joseph Wan, you should still remember, right?”

“What?!” Zynn was struck by lightning as he blurted out, “Joseph he he actually became the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front?!”

“Yes.” Charlie smiled and asked him, “How about it? Hearing this news, do you feel both surprised and excited? Doesn’t it feel as if the gray life has all blossomed into a million lights in this instant?”

Zynn could not help but feel a little panic in his heart when he saw Charlie’s eyes with a bit of playfulness.

Hearing that Joseph was the famous Cataclysmic Front Supreme Commander, he was indeed excited deep inside.

Because his first thought was that he now had the backing of the powerful Cataclysmic Front, and that his freedom would be restored just around the corner!

However, seeing Charlie’s expression without any fear, he couldn’t help but beat the drum in his heart.

In his heart, he thought: “Why is Charlie smiling so strangely? Is he not afraid of the Cataclysmic Front at all?”

Thinking of this, he suddenly looked at Walter beside him and immediately had an answer in his heart!

“How could Charlie be afraid of the Cataclysmic Front Cataclysmic Front just lost a commander in his hands, as well as more than 16,000 mercenaries,”

“Walter is so strong, but in front of Charlie also does not have the slightest power to fight, with this strength of Charlie, how else could he put the Cataclysmic Front in his eyes?”

A thought to this, Zynn instantly became quite disillusioned.

It seems that the light of hope just lit up, and then instantly extinguished. Charlie continued at this time, “You and Joseph, you should not have seen each other for twenty years, right?”

“Yes.....” Zynn nodded and spoke, “After his mother committed suicide that year, I wanted to bring him home for adoption, but to my surprise, he had been taken out of the country first, and then I never found him.”

Charlie smiled faintly and said playfully, “Then tomorrow I’ll let you two uncles and nephews meet after 20 years of separation and have a good catch-up!”

Once Zynn heard this, he asked nervously, “Joseph he he came to China?”

Charlie nodded and smiled, said: “More than coming to China, but also grew up! Today, he asked people to send more than a hundred coffins to the Wade family,”

“Saying that the Wade family tomorrow morning at eight o’clock must be standing in mourning, welcoming his parents’ coffin moved into the Waderest Mountain, or he will have to destroy the Wade family.”

While speaking Charlie remembered and said: “Oh yes, also asked for my parents’ casket, half of the Wade family assets, you say he is not quite outstanding?”

Chapter 3492

After hearing this, Zynn only felt his brain buzzing.

He didn't know why, seeing Charlie's appearance at this moment, he had already decided in his heart that Joseph would definitely lose tomorrow!

So, he subconsciously said off the top of his head: "Mr. Wade Joseph Joseph he it must be because of his parents' death back then, so there is some pent-up resentment against the Wade family..."

"...Also please see that he is avenging his parents' death, don't be ordinary with him"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile, "What? You just don't think that much of him?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Zynn couldn't help but let out a bitter smile and said, "I know Mr. Wade's ability"

After saying that, he looked at Walter beside him and said with a bitter smile, "Isn't this one of the Four Great Battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front?"

"It is said to be the one whose strength is second only to Joseph, but in front of Mr. Wade, he may not last a single face, so it seems that Joseph in front of you is just a mantis"

Charlie smiled faintly, looked at Walter at the side, and asked him, "Walter, how is the strength of your Supreme Commander?"

Walter said respectfully, "The Supreme Commander is an eight-star martial artist, his strength is quite higher than mine."

Charlie nodded and asked again, "Then who do you think is a little stronger, the two of us?"

Walter said without thinking: "It must be you who is stronger My strength is not as strong as the Supreme Commander, but at least I can fight the Supreme Commander head-on for dozens of rounds, but I have no power to fight in front of you"

All this time, Walter's consciousness was sealed by Charlie, what he thought and said, most of the time, his words were true.

But this time, his own consciousness and his own body, surprisingly completely consistent.

Although he did not know exactly what divine ability Charlie used, he was able to directly seal his consciousness completely.

But he knew that Charlie's methods were more than one realm higher than the martial artist.

The gap was as insurmountable as the gap between a cold weapon and a hot weapon.

Charlie listened to what Walter said and nodded and smiled: "Eight-star martial artist, it's not easy, Joseph should not have suffered much in these past twenty years in order to reach this cultivation level, right?"

Walter nodded and said, "The Supreme Commander is a rare martial arts genius in the world, behind the elder master guidance, the starting point than most martial artists was much higher,"

"And the Supreme Commander was determined to avenge his parents, in order to this goal, he practiced three nines in winter, three volts in summer, daily practice eighteen hours, twenty years as a day, to have the strength as of today."

Charlie blandly laughed: "Endured twenty years of suffering, in the end only to carry the casket of his parents and came to die, so think about it, his fate is really quite tragic."

After saying that, he looked at Zynn and said with a smile, "Mr. Su, have a good rest tonight, you have to get up early tomorrow to meet with this nephew of yours, so I won't bother you much."

Zynn couldn't help but shiver.

Then, Charlie looked at Luther and instructed, "Mr. He, send them to Waderest Mountain by seven o'clock tomorrow morning, I will be waiting on Waderest Mountain at that time."

Luther immediately clasped his hands and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please don't worry, early tomorrow morning, I will personally take these two people to Waderest!"

Charlie nodded and smiled faintly, "Thank you all, after tomorrow, I will have a big gift to give!"

Zynn incomparable panic said: "Mr. Wade Joseph does not know the true face of you, but please look at him tomorrow just wants to avenge his parents, it is justifiable, let him live "

Charlie sneered: "Mr. Su, doing the wrong thing will have to bear the consequences, this fact, you have lived for fifty years, do not you still understand?"

He added: "If you had not led the formation of the Anti-Wade Alliance back then, you would have been with your wife and children now, instead of being locked up here by me!"

Zynn said nervously, "Mr. Wade, that's not what I mean I think that this child, Joseph, has not had an easy life he is also eager to avenge his parents, justifiable... .."

Charlie said coldly: "His parents both died by suicide, what revenge does he have to avenge? Besides, if he wants to avenge his parents,"

"He has to strip my parents' graves, what kind of reason is that? Before I kill him tomorrow, I will step on his head and ask him who taught him that!"

Zynn was frightened and wanted to say something, but when the words came to his mouth, he hurriedly swallowed them back.

He knew that Joseph this time pissed off Charlie too thoroughly

This child even come to directly find the Wade family, face to face confrontation, or competition is also understandable,"

"But why he has let the word out, to pick the graves of the Changing couple?

This is not a call for death, what is it?

Charlie said indifferently: "Mr. Su, you'd better pray to heaven now and pray that your family is not involved in this matter!"

"Otherwise, no matter who is involved, I will never be soft!"

Chapter 3493

Zynn was frightened by Charlie's aura, full of murder.

At this moment, he has only one thought in his head, that is, the Su family must not be blind to get involved in this matter.

It is better for them to have nothing to do with this matter.

However, how could he know that his father, who was already excited, was waiting for tomorrow morning to go up to the Waderest Mountain with Joseph and witness the demise of the Wade family!

At this time, Chengfeng, while eating his dinner, used his chopsticks to order a few bowls and plates, and said to his housekeeper Anson, "Anson, there is no wine for this dinner, it's almost meaningful!"

Anson said with a smile, "Master, the doctor told you to drink less and not to drink as much as possible,"

"And you have to get up early tomorrow. I was afraid that you might miss something by drinking, so I didn't prepare."

Chengfeng said with his face, "I ask you, what day is it today?"

Anson said, "The fourth of April, why?"

Chengfeng cursed: "Bullsh!t, I can not know that today is the fourth day of April! I mean, what is the big day today?"

Anson's eyes twinkled and he quickly thought about it, then he said, "Master, today is the day that the Cataclysmic Front will kill the Wade family and make the Wade family lose face!"

"That's right!" Chengfeng laughed and said, "This day, even compared to the New Year, is no less than the New Year, right? If I don't have a drink on such a festive day,"

"Can I afford to ignore the one hundred coffins from the Joseph to Wade family? Can I turn my eyes to Changying, who will be thrown to the ground in the morning?"

Anson nodded: "You're right, Master, I'll go get you some wine! Which kind do you want to drink?"

Only then did Chengfeng nodded in satisfaction and instructed with a smile, "Get the best Maotai, and bring me an extra glass, I have to toast to Changying! Hahahahaha!"

Anson hurriedly fetched the best Maotai wine, and also brought two Maotai wine glasses.

Chengfeng put down his chopsticks and laughed loudly, "Come on, fill them all up for me!"

Anson hurriedly opened the Maotai and poured two cups out.

Chengfeng picked up one of the glasses, tilted his head, and drank it all, smacking his lips while laughing: "Hey! Tsk tsk people are in good spirits, this wine has become even more mellow than usual!"

After that, he picked up another cup and said with a sneer, "Changying ah Changying, back then you called the thunder in Eastcliff, the scenery,"

"But have you ever thought that twenty years later, Wan's son will personally pick your grave and bruise you?"

Speaking of this, Chengfeng grunted, shook his wrist, poured a glass of wine on the ground, and laughed: "Come on, nephew, have a drink! After tomorrow, you will be a ghost floating in the air, scattered and floating! Hahahahaha!"

.....

Chapter 3494

On the other hand, after Charlie left the farmhouse, he asked Leon to send him back to the Gu family.

On the way back, Charlie explained to Leon: "Housekeeper Leon, go back tonight, have your people outside keep an eye on all the Wade family's movements, see who are quietly sneaking out to buy mourning clothes at night,"

"But whenever someone goes out, send someone to keep an eye on them, take some photos and keep them as evidence, and tomorrow, after settling that Joseph, I will settle a score with them too!"

Leon said without hesitation, "Yes, young master! I'll arrange it now!"

Charlie nodded and muttered, "These young and old men of the Wade family have lived a good life for too long, their bones have become too soft, after this time, it's time to teach them properly!"

Leon respectfully said, "Young master, after tomorrow, you are the god of the Wade family, with you around, these people definitely do not dare to act rudely!"

Said, Leon added: "Moreover, after tomorrow, you will also be an unreachable existence in the eyes of all the families in the country, like your father was back then!"

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously: "Tomorrow's matter, always remember to block the news, do not let my identity spread to the outside world, now is not the time to stand out."

Leon was full of confusion and said, "Young master, if you have even defeated the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Why not take advantage of this excellent opportunity to directly announce your identity and at the same time announce that you have become the head of the Wade family?"

Charlie said seriously: "The Cataclysmic Front, in addition to a large number of people, does not have real influence, look at the United States Wall Street, the top Jewish families, can influence the economy of half of the world,"

"Can easily use the laws of finance to destroy the economic construction of a country for twenty years, can use the Congress, mobilize hundreds of thousands of troops and aircraft carrier battle groups to launch an attack on a country Attack, this is the real strength."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed and said, "The Rothschild family, which is pervasive in the Western world, is such a behemoth, so I want to hide in the shadows and feel their bottom first."

"Understood!" Leon immediately said, "Tomorrow I will bring people to blockade Waderest Mountain in advance, except for people from the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front, no one else will enter."

Charlie asked him, "Butler Leon, how many people do you have available in Eastcliff now?"

Leon said, "Young master, I still have nearly a hundred reliable people under me, ready to be deployed!"

Charlie asked curiously, "How come there are so many? Did they not flee this time when the Cataclysmic Front put out a harsh word?"

"No." Leon said respectfully, "We, all of us, have received great favors from your father, we are all united together, our greatest wish is to avenge your father!"

"Even if we have to give our lives, we will not hesitate to do so. Now that someone is trying to disturb the peace above your father, we have long been prepared to fight to the end, so we will not run away from the battlefield!"

Leon further said: "Some of them, some of them you know, some or the group of people who lurked in the Aurous Hill orphanage, posing as orphanage staff,"

"After their orderly withdrawal from Aurous Hill, also returned to Eastcliff, many of them are like me, older, but there are some as young as you, or even younger than you."

Charlie asked in confusion, "Since they are all my father's old ministry, how can someone be younger than me?"

Leon explained, "Some are orphans your father sponsored to rescue, there are also children of your father's other old men, if not for your father, the vast majority of these people would have died, including me, our lives, all given by your father."

Speaking of this, Leon said with emotion: "Your father has been gone for so many years, the reason we did not leave the Wade family, is to wait for your return!"

Hearing this, Charlie's heart was not only full of emotion, but also full of admiration and respect for his father.

A person died nearly twenty years, there are still so many people willing to die for him, so it can be seen, when the father was alive, was definitely a positive and great person.

When sighing, Leon had already parked the car in front of the Gu family.

He stepped out of the car, pulled open the door for Charlie, and respectfully said, "Young master, you should rest and refresh yourself tonight, other trivial matters will be properly handled by me!"

"Good." Charlie nodded slightly: "Housekeeper Leon you have worked hard, go back and rest well too."

"Thank you for your concern, young master!"

Chapter 3495

After Charlie said goodbye to Leon, as soon as he entered the Gu family, Sara rushed out the door.

With red eyes, she ran to Charlie and hugged him, choking with pity, "Charlie, tomorrow I want to accompany you to Waderest Mountain!"

Charlie saw that her eyes were red from crying and couldn't help but ask, "What's wrong? Why crying like this?"

Sara choked and said, "Charlie, you left today for a short time, Dad heard that the Cataclysmic Front wants to trouble you, ran outside for a day, begging around, but no one is willing to help, Dad came back, angry blood pressure rose, he can not stand"

Today, after Philip heard about the Cataclysmic Front attacking the Wade family, he went out and begged everywhere.

He originally wanted to rely on brushing his old face and begging for more helpers for Charlie.

However, now all the members of the great families of Eastcliff had winded up about this matter.

The fame and strength of the Cataclysmic Front is too powerful, so much so that everyone in these great families of Eastcliff has concluded that the Wade family would definitely be wiped out this time.

Therefore, no one is willing to have any further involvement with the family at this time.

This is also the reason why Chengfeng began to get carried away so early. Because in everyone's opinion, it is impossible for the Wade family to escape this time.

The Cataclysmic Front is like a swarming steel chariot, easily able to crush the Wade family's flesh and blood under the wheels!

Therefore, when these people heard that Philip wanted to go to Waderest to help, they were scared and refused repeatedly.

They didn't even dare to say a few more words to him, and sent him out of the house like a plague.

Philip ran outside for a day, purely for nothing, and also suffered a stomach full of anger.

The day's anger kept stacking up, causing his blood pressure to rise high when he returned, he almost fainted.

At this time, he is lying in the living room to infuse antihypertensive drugs, his wife Lenan in the side of the guard.

Charlie listened to Sara, hurriedly said, "quickly take me to see Uncle, he is a person who has eaten rejuvenation pills, how can he still be angry and run into high blood pressure, what kind of gas is this"

Saying that, Charlie pulled Sara and rushed into the villa with a step.

Once inside, he saw Philip lying on the sofa, while infusing liquid and cursing: "This bunch of snobs, usually surround me like dogs wagging their tails and begging for mercy,"

"Now I asked them to contribute some manpower, to support the personal scene, each one wants to beat me out of the house, really too ba5tard!"

Lenan could not help but persuade him, "Okay, okay, take it easy, don't let these people upset your body."

Philip said in a depressed voice: "I'm not angry, I'm anxious! I'm afraid that tomorrow Charlie can not fight that what the h3ll what that Front"

Seeing this scene, Charlie couldn't help but laugh: "Uncle don't worry, tomorrow no matter how powerful that Cataclysmic Front as well as that Joseph is, I can take it all."

When the couple heard Charlie's voice, they hurriedly looked over.

Philip struggled to sit up and said offhandedly, "Charlie back!"

Charlie nodded and quickly walked up to Philip as well as Lenan and said, "Uncle, Auntie, this little matter of the Cataclysmic Front is actually not enough to be feared at all, you don't need to worry about me at all."

Philip was surprised and asked, "Charlie, you have a way to deal with that Cataclysmic Front?"

Charlie laughed: "To this kind of small role, are not able to talk about what to deal with or not to deal with."

Saying that, he added: "I have actually been waiting for that Joseph to come to my door, as long as he dares to come, I will trample him under my feet, and then logically ascend to the seat of the Wade family head."

Speaking of this, he shrugged his shoulders and smiled, saying, "If he doesn't come, accepting this matter of the Wade family, I really don't know where to start, the old man is in his prime, I can't pull him down hard from the position of the family head."

Philip was immediately overjoyed and excited, saying, "Charlie! What you said is true?!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Of course, how could I lie to you about such things? Didn't you want me to become the head of the Wade family, inherit my father's legacy, and then carry the Wade family forward?"

"As the saying goes, if it's not broken, it's not fixed! If the Wade family is not in crisis at all, how would they willingly let me sit as the head of the family?"

"Therefore, the best way is to break and then establish!"

"And this Joseph is the hammer that will help me break the Wade Family!"

Chapter 3496

After hearing Charlie's words, Philip froze for a few seconds, then subconsciously asked, "Charlie, this Cataclysmic Front is actually very strong, with tens of thousands of people under its command, you can hardly beat four hands with two fists, let alone so many people!"

Charlie laughed: "Uncle do not need to worry, the Cataclysmic Front is indeed with a lot of manpower, but the vast majority of them are hired mercenaries at their expense,"

"Something happened above, these people immediately scatter, and their real core team is only about a hundred people, not enough to fear."

He further said: "Moreover, they do not dare to bring a lot of people into China with great fanfare, at most a bunch of backbone quietly mixed in."

Philip said: "I heard that those cadres, one of them, almost all martial arts experts, and some of them are also extremely top martial arts experts, can you handle it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I was in the Middle East some time ago and dealt with the Cataclysmic Front, indirectly causing them to lose thousands of lives and more than 10,000 people were captured,"

"And among them, one of the four battle commanders, whose strength is second only to the Joseph, he is no different from a waste in front of me,"

"I have already captured him and had him brought to Eastcliff, tomorrow morning I will bring him out and will bring him to Waderest."

Philip said dumbfounded, "Charlie! Rumors out there say that this Cataclysmic Front suffered a huge defeat in the Middle East some time ago, this matter is related to you?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "It can almost be said that most of that defeat they suffered was thanks to me."

Philip's jaw dropped as he listened, and after a long time, he couldn't help but look up to the sky and laugh!

Then, he laughed loudly, "Hahaha! That's great! That's great! In that case, the Cataclysmic Front is not an enemy at all, it is a friendly army that has crossed ten thousand miles to bring you a pillow!

After saying that, he smoothly pulled out the infusion needle on his wrist and flung his hand at Lenan, "Wife! Quick! Prepare the food and wine! I want to have a few drinks with Charlie! I want to get drunk tonight!"

Lenan's heart was equally excited, but she didn't expect her husband to pull out the needle and prepare to drink after he had infused the antihypertensive medicine in the hand.

So she laughed helplessly and said, "You're having an infusion, how can you drink?"

Unexpectedly, Philip retorted, "Drink! We must drink! This is much more enjoyable than the New Year! It's better than the New Year!"

What Philip did not know was that Chengfeng was also thinking the same thing at this time.

.....

This night, Eastcliff suddenly rained lightly.

At this time of spring rain, there were many people who lost sleep and many people who got drunk on wine.

The first one to get drunk was the elderly Chengfeng.

No way, he was too happy tonight.

After the Su family suffered one huge blow after another and was torn apart, he finally had an exciting moment.

Because of the previous suppression for too long, he is now a bit overjoyed and forgetful.

Anson brought over a bottle of Maotai, he himself drank more than half of the bottle, the remaining small half of the bottle, he poured a cup on the ground, all to Changying.

He said he wanted to honor Changying of the Wade family, but in fact, it was just to satisfy his deepest pleasure.

At the end of the day, Chengfeng looked back and saw himself quietly rushing back to Eastcliff alone with Anson, without a single child or grandchild around, without a single relative, and his heart was incomparably despondent.

He drank a few more glasses and cried and laughed for a long time before he finally fell asleep and was sent back to his room by Anson.

And at the same time, another person at this time was drunk..... Joseph Wan.

Tomorrow morning, he will take his parents' coffin out of the ancestral tomb and take it to Waderest Mountain, so he plans to spend the night in front of his parents' grave.

After twenty years of enduring humiliation, now finally to avenge the death of his parents, he was excited, in front of his parents' grave drank several pounds of high white wine.

Originally, with his strength, he was able to force all the alcohol out of his body through internal force, but he did not do so, because he really wanted to get drunk.

On the other hand, Philip was also drunk, so drunk that he was almost unconscious.

It was Charlie who helped him back to his bedroom.

He was too happy tonight.

After a long day of worry, fear, and frustration, he suddenly got good news from Charlie's mouth, and this kind of low and high mood made him excited.

Lenan took care of Philip and went to bed, Sara took Charlie's hand and was unwilling to let go of it for a long time in the living room.

Charlie persuaded her to go to sleep, but she refused to agree, and had to lean on Charlie's shoulder on the sofa.

She said that this way to always feel the presence of Charlie, because she was afraid that after waking up, he will have left home, alone to the Waderest.

Charlie knew that this girl cared about him, so he did not let her go.

So the two sat on the sofa and talked about the past until Sara could not stay up and fell into a deep sleep.

He just sat on the sofa and let her lean, did not move all night, and did not sleep.

He was not thinking about Joseph, but about how he should inherit his father's legacy and let the Wade family go to the top of the world.

Although he knew very little about the situation overseas, he always felt that a prosperous path had taken shape, just waiting for him to really set off!

And, the same as Joseph, he also hopes to avenge his dead parents one day!

Chapter 3497

The next morning at five o'clock.

It had been raining all night, and the humid climate unique to the Qingming season had put a faint mist over the morning in Eastcliff.

After spending the night in front of his parents' grave, Joseph forced out all the residual alcohol in his body and burned three incense sticks, and kowtowed three heads in front of his parents' grave.

Then, with a firm expression, he said, "Dad! Mom! I have to disturb you two long sleep!"

"I hope you two know in heaven and can forgive me! Today, I'm going to move you two into the Wanling Mountain, where it will be your new resting place!"

Saying that, his eyes filled with tears, he choked up and said, "Dad, Mom! I will definitely avenge you two today! I will bury the bones of that Changying in front of you two! I hope you two can see this in heaven!"

Then, Joseph stood up and said to his men, "Prepare the coffin!"

"Yes, Supreme Commander!"

The men around him were all dressed in white mourning clothes.

Today, they were the same as Joseph, the filial sons of the Wan family, and were going to escort the coffins of Joseph's parents all the way up to Waderest Mountain.

For today's scene, Joseph also hired a special opera troupe to do the white ceremony, and left with the team at seven o'clock.

At six o'clock, the coffins of his parents had been carefully carried out of the mud and cleaned by Joseph's own hands.

Then, the eight five-star warriors of Cataclysmic Front bundled the two coffins with thick hemp ropes, later, the two coffins will be carried by the eight of them, and hike up to Waderest Mountain.

Charlie, who had not slept all night, could not feel any fatigue at this time.

His body was filled with powerful spiritual energy, which made him confident deep inside.

At six o'clock, Sara's alarm rang in her head, relying on Charlie's shoulder after a night's sleep, she immediately woke up like a lightning bolt, then saw Charlie still beside him, which was a relief, and opened her mouth to ask: "Charlie when did you wake up?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Just woke up."

Sara was busy standing up, moving her somewhat stiff torso, and asked him, "When are you leaving today?"

Charlie looked at the time and smiled, "Soon, housekeeper Leon will pick me up in twenty minutes, and I have to be at Waderest Mountain by seven o'clock."

"Okay!" Sara busily said, "Then I'll go wash up now!"

At this moment, Philip and his wife also walked out.

Although Philip was drunk last night, he woke up very early today and was in excellent spirits.

When he saw Charlie, Philip said smilingly, "Charlie, are you ready?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Always ready."

Philip nodded and said excitedly, "Then your Aunt and I will accompany you to Waderest!"

Sara looked at her dad and said offhandedly, "Dad! I want to go too!"

Philip laughed and said, "You have to ask Charlie about that, I can't say!"

Sara hastily hugged Charlie's arm and said petulantly, "Charlie, please just take me with you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It's okay to go, but you must be obedient and must stay honestly by my side, remember?"

Sara said excitedly, "Remember, remember! Do not worry, I will be honestly by your side!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "All right, go wash up, the car will arrive in twenty minutes."

.....

At this moment.

Wade family.

Last night, everyone in the family did not sleep.

Charlie's "half" answer, let Zhongquan also tossed and turned all night without sleep.

Although Leon had been resting on his laurels, he was also excited and did not close his eyes all night.

Last night, Andrew and Changyun, and other people quietly discussed, they are afraid that Wade's will be hot-blooded in Waderest today, and then fight with Joseph.

Therefore, they sent Hawade out overnight to buy a batch of mourning clothes, which they intended to take with them to Waderest Mountain.

Their intention was that in case the old man really did not concede, everyone would change their mourning clothes on the spot, fall back on the spot, and at the same time agree to all the demands of the Cataclysmic Front.

In any case, life is most important.

Zhongquan also does not have any confidence in his heart, can only first gather everyone to go to Waderest Mountain, put all the hope on Charlie.

.....

Chapter 3498

At six twenty, Charlie got into Leon's car, and the three members of the Gu family were driven by Philip himself in another car, and together they went to Waderest.

After driving, Leon said to Charlie: "Young master, last night, young master Morgan and young master Hawade, as well as your fourth uncle and great aunt, all quietly slipped out,"

"My people followed all the way and found that they all bought varying amounts of mourning clothes from different places."

Charlie hummed and laughed and spoke, "Good, when I solve the Joseph, I will properly discipline and punish these unworthy sons and daughters in front of the ancestors of the Wade family!"

Leon added: "Young master, there is another thing, is that the sideline members of the Wade family over at Shangri-La, since yesterday afternoon, they have been fleeing one after another, by now they have basically all run away."

Charlie gently nodded, said without concern: "This is all expected, it's okay, when I take over the Wade family, I will settle this account with them."

Saying that, Charlie asked again, "Right, Butler Leon, these side branches, are they still related to the Wade family in the business?"

"Of course." Leon busily said, "Most of their business is related to the Wade Group, most of them are suppliers or distributors below us, and at least half of their profits come from the Wade Group."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's much better, nowadays, in this society, not many people still care about family honor, so we have to jam them in the interest to make them behave."

.....

Six forty-five minutes.

The early morning after the rain carried a few chills.

Charlie took Leon's car and drove into the gate of Waderest Mountain.

At this time, outside the gate, more than thirty middle-aged men whose hair was already a bit gray, uniformly wearing black suits, stood in three rows in the middle of the road.

These thirty people, the oldest seems to be more than sixty years old, the youngest is also more than forty years old.

They look solemn, but also with a few death-like faces.

Leon's car came to the front, these thirty people immediately flashed away to the sides, making way for a channel.

Charlie suddenly discovered that one of the thirty people outside was the director of the original Aurous Hill Welfare Institute!

This dean surnamed Zhang, is also one of Leon's men, Charlie just got himself into the orphanage not long, he was transferred to the orphanage as director, until some time ago only to leave, working in the post for nearly twenty years.

Recognizing the director, Charlie asked Leon: "Butler Leon, these are my father's men, right?"

Leon nodded: "That's right, they are all of them."

Charlie said, "Stop the car quickly."

Leon immediately stopped the car.

Before Leon came down to open the door for him, Charlie had already pushed open the car door and walked out.

A group of people outside, seeing that it was Charlie who had come, each one of them was immediately surprised and excited, and many of them were already in tears.

"Young master! You're back!"

"Young master! It's really you"

"Young master"

All the people were a little emotional for a while.

Unlike the orphanage's director Zhang, the others, hadn't seen Charlie again for so many years.

Although they knew that he had been living in Aurous Hill, they all had not seen him because of the principle of not venturing to disturb him.

But, after all, Charlie looked too much like his father.

Therefore, when he got off the car, everyone immediately recognized him.

Charlie saw all these elders with red eyes, and he felt a layer of mist clouding his eyes as well.

Then, he looked at the crowd, knelt on one knee, clasped his hands, and said loudly incomparably serious: "Uncles, you've worked hard all these years! Please accept Charlie's obeisance!"

Chapter 3499

Seeing Charlie suddenly kneeling on one knee, these Changying's old, loyal men, have come forward to support, each one is already in tears.

Among them, one of the oldest old man said with tears: "Young master, please don't! We are all your subordinates, how can we accept such a big gift from you!"

Charlie said firmly, "All of you are my father's old men, and you are still here today, so you are all faithful to the Wade family.

The old man said, "Young master, this is what we should do! In fact, when Young Master Changying had an accident, we, the servants, were not able to do our best for him."

"For so many years, not a day goes by that we don't feel guilty. Now that you've finally returned, you've given us a chance to redeem ourselves!"

Charlie sighed: "You all have spoken too much!"

Then, he looked at the orphanage's director Zhang and said respectfully, "Director Zhang, how are you doing lately?"

Dean Zhang hurriedly took a step forward and bowed respectfully, "Thanks to the young master's concern, I am quite well lately, but for so many years, I had to conceal my identity from you because of special reasons, so please forgive me, young master."

Charlie arched his hand and said, "Dean Zhang, you have spoken too much, I know that you have been protecting me in secret, for so many years, you have worked hard."

After saying that, Charlie looked at the crowd again and said from the bottom of his heart, "All of you, uncles, have worked hard!"

The old man said: "Young master, this is all within our duty!"

President Zhang also said, "Yes, young master! This is all our part, almost all of our lives are given by Young Master Changying, in a moment Young Master, don't worry, if the people of the Cataclysmic Front attack us, they will have to step on our corpses!"

Charlie was busy saying, "Gentlemen, there is no need! Today's matter, I want to personally settle it face to face with Joseph of the Front, all of you uncles here, just guard the gate,"

"Don't let other idle people into the mountain, as for the people of the Cataclysmic Front, please also make sure to let them in, don't block them in any way."

"How can this be!" The old man said anxiously, "Young master, we are here today to fight to the death with the Cataclysmic Front!"

Leon hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Listen to me first, everyone! Young master has absolute certainty to deal with that Joseph, you all should not spoil the young master's good deed, so when the Front's people come, you just let them go up the mountain!"

The crowd was shocked.

Several people immediately went forward and repeatedly confirmed with Leon.

Leon spoke with great certainty each time, which forced the crowd to accept the order.

They didn't know if Charlie was really sure about dealing with Joseph or not, but since both Charlie and Leon were sure several times, they could only do as they were told.

Seeing that he had convinced them, Charlie once again arched his hand at the crowd and spoke, "It's hard for all of you to guard here, I'll go up the mountain first."

Saying that, he re-entered Leon's car and continued to move to the top of the mountain.

Charlie rode in the car all the way up the mountain with a lot of emotions in his heart.

This was the second time he came up to Mount Waderest, and it meant a lot to him.

At this moment on the top of the mountain, all the members of the direct line of the Wade family in Eastcliff had arrived.

In addition to that, Orvel, Issac, and Helena had also arrived.

However, the original seven hundred people from the Wade family's side branches had almost all run away last night.

The only one left behind was Zhongquan's younger brother, Jonathan.

The children and grandchildren of Jonathan had also fled Eastcliff and returned to North America in the early hours of last night.

As for the other hundreds of people, they all ran home under the stars.

They knew that this time, the Cataclysmic Front only targeted the Eastcliff Wade family, and they had nothing to do with these side branches.

Under such circumstances, how could they stay and share the hardships with the family?

Chapter 3500

Charlie got down from the car, seeing that there were only so few people at the scene, he asked in a cold voice: "Didn't you say yesterday that there would be more than seven hundred members of the Wade family from all over the world to attend this ancestral ceremony? Why are they all gone now?"

Zhongquan said awkwardly, "Charlie, as the saying goes, each of them will fly away when the disaster comes, they know that we will not escape this time, so naturally they cannot die with us, so it is only human nature to leave and escape the incoming calamity."

Charlie hummed and laughed and said indifferently, "Who has the big list from yesterday? Bring it to me."

Eldest uncle Andrew walked up somewhat depressed and handed a thick roster to Charlie's hand, saying resentfully, "Here! You can read it yourself."

Charlie directly threw the roster to Andrew and said coldly, "Immediately notify everyone on here who should come but didn't!"

"If they don't show up within an hour, they will have to come up from the foot of the mountain tomorrow, kowtowing three times and kneeling nine times to atone for their sins!"

Andrew, in a moment of anger, does not know what to say, aside of Morgan, at this time a decrepit face said: "Charlie, all right old pretend old pretend is no longer meaningful,"

"This after another hour Joseph Wan will come, we are dying, you still say these pretending words, what is the point?"

Charlie frowned at him, questioned: "What? Yesterday's slap wasn't enough, was it?"

Morgan took a few steps back in fear and said resentfully, "Okay, okay, I'll shut up, I'll shut up! Anyway, it's only an hour away, I'll wait here to see how you'll solve Joseph!"

Charlie didn't bother to pay attention to him, and turned to Andrew and said indifferently, "Call one by one immediately!"

Andrew had no choice but to take out his cell phone and dial one by one.

After making dozens of calls in a row, none of the calls got through.

Andrew helplessly spread out his hands and said, "There is no way, they are all turned off, until tomorrow, I believe they will not turn on the phone."

"Good." Charlie nodded expressionlessly and spoke, "Then wait to see these seven hundred people lining up and kowtowing to the mountain tomorrow."

At this time, Philip also drove the car up after catching up with Changying's old men at the bottom of the mountain.

Once the car stopped and Philip's family came out of the car, everyone in the Wade family was stunned.

Zhongquan was the most surprised, he asked Philip dumbfounded: "Philip you how did you come?"

Philip came forward and said respectfully, "Uncle Wade, Changying is my eldest brother and Charlie is my future son-in-law! For such a major event, how could I not come!"

Zhongquan's eyes were slightly red and he sighed: "Philip you have love and righteousness, uncle appreciates it! But this kind of thing is not in jest, I advise you to hurry up and take your wife and children back! No matter what, the Wade family can't drag you down!"

Philip said firmly, "Uncle Wade, what are you saying? I think you know how I am, Philip, and I will never leave Waderest until this matter is resolved today!"

Zhongquan wanted to say something, but hesitated for a moment and finally only turned into a sigh: "Philip! You are a good man! My son did not make a mistake about you!"

The Wade family members were all a bit resentful, Andrew was depressed in his heart, he and his son had been neglected by the old man since yesterday, now even Philip could get his praise, he was even more upset in his heart,"

"Looking at Philip, he couldn't help but complain: "Philip, you are at least the head of the Gu family worth hundreds of billions, if you really came to help, why didn't you even bring a helper with you? What can you do with just your family of three?"

Philip said seriously, "Brother, originally I wanted to bring all of the Gu family's subordinates up here, but that would add to trouble for Charlie, so I skipped it."

Andrew skimmed his mouth and said disdainfully, "Adding to the chaos? Now the most fearless is to add chaos! Cataclysmic Front will come up at eight o'clock, I really want to see how to deal with such a small number of people."

Zhongquan glared at him and was about to reprimand him when Leon received a report over the intercom and ran to Charlie and said, "Young Master, the people at the bottom of the mountain said that a few cars insisted on going up the mountain and said they were your people, surnamed He."

Charlie nodded and said, "They are indeed my people, let them come up."

"Okay!" Leon immediately picked up the intercom and spoke, "Let them come up!"

One by one, the Wade family was a little surprised, they didn't expect that Charlie had even found helpers.

At this moment, Hawade whispered to Changyun and the others around him, "I don't know what kind of helpers this Charlie can get!"

Morgan sneered with a black face, "What kind of reliable helper can he find? I think it's just like Orvel and Issac, just a couple of bumpkins from Aurous Hill!"

Chapter 3501

Soon, several SUVs with Aurous Hill license plates drove all the way up from the bottom of the mountain.

Seeing that these cars are all hung with Aurous Hill license plates, Morgan immediately sneered in front of several people around him: "You see I am right, expect this kind of small place from the hangers-on, can play the role, sending us on the path of death is not fcuking enough!

The expressions of several people around are very agreeable, all feel that Charlie at this time, no matter where to bring help from, in front of the Cataclysmic Front, is a mantis.

Several SUVs stopped, the passenger seat of the first car, immediately jumped off a young woman wearing black practice clothes, long ponytail tied high behind her head.

When the Wade family saw this woman, their eyes immediately glared.

Not only because this woman is extremely beautiful and valiant, but also because this woman they have seen!

Because, this was the personal bodyguard who had been following Zynn, the son of the Su family, Ruoli!

Moreover, everyone knew what Ruoli had done in Japan some time ago.

Everyone even knew that she had been arrested in Japan and finally betrayed by Master Su, and her whereabouts were completely unknown.

In Eastcliff at that time, this matter could be said to be very sensational.

But how could they have imagined that she would appear on Waderest Mountain!

Morgan whole person dumbfounded said: "Su Ruoli is actually still alive?! In addition, how come? Could she be Charlie's helper?"

Charlie also did not expect that Ruoli would come over.

He originally thought that when the He family came, it should be Elder He and the other He family children, with Zynn as well as Walter.

But never thought that Ruoli would also come.

When Ruoli saw Charlie, she immediately took a few quick steps to him, clasped her hands, and said, "Mr. Wade, I am here at your service!"

Charlie sighed and said, "If you appear here today, it will bring a lot of trouble if word gets out."

Ruoli did not care and said, "Don't care about that! My life was saved by Mr. Wade, at a time like this, naturally, I have to come with liver and brain for Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded gently and said indifferently, "After the matter of the Cataclysmic Front is resolved, I will tell everyone who saw you today that whoever dares to leak your information, I, Charlie, will never spare him."

At this time, Roma and Luther and others, also came down from the car.

When the Wade family saw Luther, each of them was even more shocked.

"Elder He?!" Zhongquan exclaimed in shock and said, "How did you"

The He family was originally a martial arts family under the Su family, so Zhongquan naturally knew Luther.

A while ago everyone knew that the He family and the Su family, because of Ruoli's matter, had some conflicts, and then the He family broke up completely with the Su family.

Immediately after that, news also came from the martial arts field that Luther had officially broken through to become a four-star martial artist, which really did cause a lot of shock in the country at first.

Many people wanted to recruit the He family, but Luther left Desert City and his whereabouts were unknown.

Zhongquan also did not expect that Luther would appear here.

Luther clasped his fist to Elder Wade at this moment and spoke, "Good day, Elder Wade, I have come here, just like my granddaughter, to be at the disposal of Lord Wade!"

Chapter 3502

When the Wade family heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

Although they knew that even Luther and the He family could not be the rivals of the Cataclysmic Front, at least the He family were all martial arts experts, which could more or less give them a certain sense of security.

In addition, the Wade family is also a bit puzzled in their hearts, this Luther, originally a Su family, how can be subdued by Charlie? Charlie and Su family, this is too far away, right?

At this time, Luther had already walked up to Charlie and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I have done everything you ordered without disgracing my mission!"

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Where are those two people now?"

Luther immediately said, "In the back of the car! I have gagged them and also used a black cloth bag to cover their heads."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "Please ask Mr. He to arrange for someone to bring them out and escort them to my parents' tomb first, so that they can kneel down respectfully."

Saying that, Charlie also instructed, "In addition, don't uncover the black cloth bag on their heads first, I want to keep this suspense until the last moment!"

"As ordered!"

Luther answered respectfully, and then immediately arranged for several He family members to bring Zynn, as well as Walter, down from an SUV in the back.

As the Wade family watched the He family bring out two men with black cloth bags on their heads from the car, they were all amazed.

They did not know what the identity of these two men was, nor did they know why Charlie, at this time, brought two people who seemed to be captives to Waderest.

So, one by one, they looked at each other, do not know what these two people are, moreover, do not know Charlie's medicine, at the end sold what medicine!

.....

At the same time, Warnia and Mr. Song, as well as the Song family's men brought, had already rendezvoused with Ito Yohiko, as well as Ito Nanako father and daughter.

Nearly a hundred people under the Song family, most of them are weak ordinary martial artists, and some of them are not even martial artists.

The Ito family's strength, on the other hand, was clearly not ordinary.

They brought more than a hundred people, all of them are the top of the four ninja families of Japan's experts.

Since the fall of the Takahashi family and Matsumoto family after the Tokyo chaos, all four ninja families have pledged their allegiance to the Ito family.

Only, this group of ninja until now do not know, today they have to face, exactly what.

Warnia asked Ito Nanako at this point: "Nanako, should we give Master Wade a call?"

Ito Nanako thought about it and seriously said, "No need, sister Warnia, I'm afraid that his character will refuse our help, so it's better to go directly to Waderest!"

Saying that, she asked Warnia, "Sister Warnia, when will the car arrive?"

Warnia said, "I made an appointment with them yesterday to arrive at six twenty, I don't know how it hasn't come yet, I'll make a phone call and ask."

After that, she hurriedly took out her cell phone and called, asking, "This is Ms. Song, who ordered eight buses, may I ask why your bus hasn't come yet?"

The other party said awkwardly on the phone, "I just heard about the matter between the Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family,"

"So I absolutely can't leave for Waderest today! I'm really sorry, the deposit you paid will be returned to you in an original way after the finance goes to work."

Warnia immediately became angry and said offhandedly, "How can you do business like this? Don't you have the basic spirit of contract?"

The other party was not angry and said with a smile, "It's not our fault, all the car rental companies in Eastcliff don't dare to rent a car to Waderest at this time."

Warnia said, "Then, you can send us to the distance of one kilometer away, right?"

The other party was not moved at all and said, "Sorry, we don't want to get into this kind of trouble, please forgive me."

Warnia was very angry, the Song family and the Ito family, more than two hundred people, now waiting for the departure, if you can not solve the problem of the car, walking past the yellow flowers are cold.

Helpless, Warnia immediately said: "so, I do not force you, you have the driver to send me the car, I will arrange my own driver to drive over, how much money to buy the car,"

"Or how much money to rent, your people also do not need to go to the Waderest mountain, and so after today, these cars are still yours!"

The other party exclaimed: "Eight cars nearly five million, you're not fooling me, right?"

Warnia blurted out, "I'm not that boring! As long as you promise, I will transfer 2 million to you now, and I will transfer the remaining 3 million to you when the cars arrive!"

"Fine, fine!" As soon as the other party heard this, he agreed to do it almost without thinking.

Anyway, these cars have been driven for several years, the residual value is not even half of the original price, the big deal when the batch of cars nobody wants, anyway, used cars sold at the price of new cars, it is money rain.

And even if the Cataclysmic Front comes to the door, they have a reasonable argument, after all, they just rented the car to the guests, the guests themselves drove to wherever, and he has nothing to do.

Twenty minutes later, eight tourist buses finally arrived late, so the two families in eight cars moved to the Waderest mountain!

Chapter 3503

Seven o'clock sharp.

Wan Family Ancestral Tomb.

Joseph and all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front had all changed into white mourning clothes made of coarse linen.

This funeral procession of a hundred people was ready to depart.

Chengfeng, who was drunk last night, also got up early and hurriedly arrived at the ancestral grave of the Wan family.

According to the original plan, he was to follow the funeral procession of Joseph up Waderest Mountain.

Today's Chengfeng, deep inside, was already excited beyond endurance.

Just after arriving at the ancestral grave of the Wan family, he found Joseph, who was dressed in white mourning clothes, and sighed, "Joseph! What you did yesterday is not unknown among these great families in Eastcliff already!"

"No one expected that you would leave for twenty years and now you can stage a return of the king! If you trample the Wade family under your feet today, all the great families in Eastcliff will worship you in the future!"

Joseph said with an indifferent expression, "It's already time to leave, I've asked someone to prepare your mourning clothes, hurry up and change and follow the team to leave!"

Chengfeng slightly embarrassed smile: "Joseph, look at my age, I am older than your parents, wearing mourning clothes is not appropriate"

Joseph coldly said, "Asked you to wear it and you wear it! Today for my parents' funeral, everyone in my Cataclysmic Front wears mourning clothes, if you don't wear it, get as far away as you can!"

Chengfeng really didn't expect that this boy would speak to him without the slightest bit of politeness.

Although he was holding a fire in his heart, but at this time he definitely did not dare to brush his sleeves away.

Joseph solved the Wade family, for the Su family it is one less rival.

But in order for the Su family to go to the next level in the future, it is necessary to have a good relationship with him.

After all, with the powerful backstage of the Cataclysmic Front, one can rest easy.

Especially that mysterious expert hiding in Aurous Hill has always been a big problem for Chengfeng.

He knew that it was impossible to solve it by himself, and the only way was to put hope in Joseph.

So, he immediately said flatteringly, "You are right, after all, the deceased is the greatest, wearing mourning is also appropriate."

After saying these words, Chengfeng himself felt a dryness on his face.

He has never kneeled so much to anyone in his life, this is also a precedent.

Seeing that he had softened, Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said, "You have two minutes to change into your mourning clothes, we're leaving!"

"Okay!" Chengfeng took the mourning clothes handed to him by Joseph's men, and while putting them on himself, he said to Joseph:

"Joseph, after solving the Wade family, you must remember that you must find a way to find your uncle's whereabouts, after a long delay, I am afraid that he is in bad luck."

Joseph said with a solemn face: "Uncle is the great benefactor of my family, I will naturally do everything possible to for his safety, at the same time I will also find out the culprit behind the curtain, to help Uncle Su solve all future problems!"

After saying that, Joseph said, "After my parents are buried in Wanling Mountain today, I will go to the Middle East to solve the matter there,"

"But I will leave Harmen behind and let him take people to Aurous Hill to investigate first, after I finish solving the matter in the Middle East, I will immediately come back and personally look for Uncle Su's whereabouts!"

Chengfeng finally put his heart down and said joyfully, "Oh, that's really great!"

As he spoke, he had already put the mourning clothes on his body.

At this moment, the funeral procession of Joseph had already been assembled.

He carried the fire bowl for burning paper for his parents, came to the front of the procession, and stared at the direction of Waderest for a long time in silence.

Harmen came forward and whispered in his ear, "Supreme Commander, the auspicious time has arrived!"

Chapter 3504

“Good!” Joseph roared and said loudly, “All the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front listen to the order!”

More than a hundred people immediately shouted in unison, “Please give the order, Supreme Commander!”

Joseph shouted, “Today, you will follow me to avenge my parents, God will kill God, Buddha will kill Buddha!”

The crowd also shouted in unison, “God will kill God, Buddha will kill Buddha!”

Joseph then shouted, “All of you, let’s go!!!”

After saying that, he put the fire pot in his hand and slammed it to the ground, and bang, black ash splashed everywhere.

Immediately afterward, eight five-star battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, clad in sackcloth and mourning, lifted two coffins.

And more than a hundred experts of the Cataclysmic Front, in the sound of the suona class blowing, looking solemn and mournful, marching in a neat pace towards the Waderest Mountain!

.....

At this moment, Waderest Mountain.

The Wade family members were staring at the hands on their respective watches.

The time left for them was already less than an hour.

Andrew became more and more restless, his eyes always secretly looking at the large pile of supplies prepared for the ancestral ceremony not far away.

Last night he asked his son to quietly sneak out to buy mourning clothes and are hidden in them, later if the situation is not right, they will go over to take out the clothes and put them on.

At this time, the old assistants of Changying at the bottom of Waderest Mountain sent another message, saying, “The Su family’s first wife and first lady are here, asking to come up the mountain to see the young master!”

The Wade family couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

They couldn’t figure out why Liona and Zhiyu had come here.

Charlie also didn’t expect that these two mothers and daughters were here, so he spoke, “Let them come up.”

Yamashita received the order and immediately let them go.

Soon, Zhiyu drove the car and drove her mother all the way up the mountain.

After the car stopped, she immediately got out and came to Charlie and said respectfully, "Your Excellency!"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "Why are you here?"

Zhiyu said, "I heard that you were in trouble, so I rushed over with my mom to help."

Liona also walked up to Charlie and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I had some acquaintance with Arthur Wan and his wife and Joseph, so when he comes later, I should be able to say a few words, and I hope I can be of some help to you."

Liona's words made many Wade family members breathe a sigh of relief.

Because they all knew very well that back then, Arthur had relied on Zynn's help to climb up a little.

Therefore, the Wan family had always been very respectful of Zynn.

And Liona and Zynn have not yet officially divorced, she is still the first wife of the Su family.

When Joseph acts, if Liona came out to plead, then she thinks he will definitely give Liona some face.

Elder Wade could not help but sigh at this time: "Liona! It's hard for you to come all the way here for the Wade family!"

Liona said seriously, "Uncle, my life and Zhiyu's life were saved by Mr. Wade, so I naturally have to do my best to help at a time like this."

The other Wade family members were a bit puzzled, not expecting that Charlie had even saved Liona and Zhiyu.

But when thinking about it, it was in Aurous Hill that Liona and Zhiyu had an accident some time ago.

And Charlie has been in the development of Aurous Hill, is considered to be the head of Aurous Hill.

So, it makes sense to save the mother and daughter in Aurous Hill.

When the Wade family breathed a sigh of relief, Charlie shook his head helplessly and said to Liona, "Auntie, I appreciate your kindness, but when Joseph comes later, I don't need you to plead for me, and you just don't plead for him in turn, I'll be very grateful!"

Chapter 3505

When the crowd heard Charlie's words, they all dropped their jaws in shock.

People came with good intentions to help him plead with Joseph, but Charlie still said wildly, this is not a self-defeating way?

Morgan almost hated Charlie, cursing in his heart: "This Charlie is really not pretending to die ah! Liona has come to help, and you are still pretending? What?"

"According to your meaning, later you want to beat the sh!t out of Joseph, huh? She came to help you plead for mercy, and you tell her not to plead for Joseph, you are really a fcuking mudslide in the world of pretending!"

Not to mention Morgan, even Zhongquan, the old man, felt that Charlie was pretending too much.

In his heart, he could not help but sigh: "The first wife of the Su family has personally come over and is ready to plead for you, why can't you give a positive response?"

"Not only do not thank her, but also here with the stand, this if people are angry to throw away, no tears to cry ah!"

Hawade is also about to collapse, whispering to his father Changyun said, "Dad! Charlie this guy, really is the old king of the forced The front is almost fcuking in the city, Liona is here to help, even if he said „no“ is enough to pretend,"

"But he can still say such words this world. . this world, for a second person, can not think of such a way to play hard to get, really fcuking god"

Changyun said with a black face, "God I can't believe, this is not a fcuking give face, do not know how to lift it?"

Behind Changyun, there is a young man of only 14 or 15 years old, he is Hawade's brother, named Herbert, he said at this time dumbfounded:

"This is clearly what we often say among classmates, „King of the King, King of Kings „ ah, even if it is death, are going to pretend to finish as the god, really remarkable!"

Changyun directly gave him a slap on the head, cursing: "Every day go to school in a human-like manner, and still go to the best Eton, you learn this? What the fcuk is this stuff!"

Herbert covered his head, not daring to answer.

At this moment, the other Wade family members also felt that Charlie was a bit shameless, and they were even afraid that Liona would get angry and leave.

But when Liona heard this, instead of getting angry, she really put her heart down.

She and Zhiyu both knew that Charlie was very powerful, but neither of them knew whether he would be able to defeat Joseph and the Cataclysmic Front.

But now that they saw how confident Charlie was, they both believed that this was not Charlie's arrogance, but that Charlie did have complete certainty.

He did not intentionally reject Liona's good intentions, nor did he intentionally find discomfort for her.

He said this because he was really afraid that in a moment Liona would turn around and plead for Joseph.

After all, Joseph is the only bloodline of Zynn's old fellow, Arthur Wan and his wife are dead, if he really wants to kill Joseph here, who knows if Liona will feel sympathy and then plead for him?

If you really plead for mercy, the nature of this matter will completely change, originally came to help Charlie, but ended up coming to help Charlie's opponent, they will not it be very embarrassing then?

Therefore, Charlie felt that he had to say the words in front of her, as long as she did not plead for anyone later on.

When Liona heard this, she immediately understood in his heart that Charlie did not put Joseph in his eyes at all, while she had to come and plead for him, which was really a little bit looking down on him.

So, she hurriedly said, "Sorry Mr. Wade, it was my poor consideration."

Charlie said, "Auntie, I don't mean anything else, I just hope you can remain neutral."

Liona nodded: "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll write it down!"

Andrew hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Liona! He is young and vigorous, and he is not willing to bow down and give in at this time, but later on, if that Joseph really subdues us, you must say a few good words for us!"

Andrew's words were the common voice of the other Wade family members.

Liona only smiled lightly and said, "Brother, you should have more trust in Mr. Wade, since he said so, I believe he is absolutely sure."

Chapter 3506

Andrew stifled a sigh and said, "Hey! That's because he lacks understanding of the Cataclysmic Front, otherwise, it would be absolutely impossible for him to say such words!"

Charlie didn't say anything, but just looked at the mountain without turning his eyes.

At this time, the mists gradually dispersed, and the scenery around Waderest Mountain gradually emerged.

It must be said that this is indeed a rare feng shui treasure, if you look at the whole country, can achieve this kind of feng shui pattern, almost rare.

This, is the old Mr. Lai Qinghua spent several years of effort to create the water bureau Feng Shui formation, it is also this Feng Shui formation, for Charlie broke the dragon trapped in the shallows of the Bureau.

Now, he will be here, stepping on the next new height of his life.

Destroying the Cataclysmic Front and becoming the Wade family head.

Just at this moment, eight buses suddenly drove down the mountain.

The Wade family people also saw these eight cars and suddenly got nervous.

Morgan's voice trembled as he spoke, saying offhandedly, "The Cataclysmic Front is coming! The Cataclysmic Front is fcuking coming over!"

The other Wade family members also looked appalled.

Eight cars, signaling that at least two hundred people had come.

How could this be something that the Wade family could afford? Zhongquan could not hide his nervousness at this time and asked Charlie: "Charlie Cataclysmic Front has come with so many people, are you really sure?"

Charlie could not help but frown at this time and spoke, "If it is really the people of the Cataclysmic Front, how come the coffins of Joseph's parents are not seen?"

"This" Zhongquan said awkwardly: "Now is not the time to care about these small details ah!"

Charlie shook his head: "This is not a small detail, this is very important to me, Joseph threatened to pick up my parents' graves, my parents will be thrown to the bone, just because of his words, I must also let him feel what is called digging his own grave!"

Zhongquan sweatdropped, listening to Charlie's meaning, Charlie instead wanted to bruise Joseph's parents?

Just when the Wade family was extremely dissatisfied with Charlie's attitude, The people below sent a message to Leon through the intercom, "Housekeeper Leon, the ones coming are not Wan Long Hall,"

"They said they are Young Master Charlie's friends and came here specifically to help Young Master, they are the Aurous Hill Song family, and the Japanese Ito family!"

Charlie instantly froze.

He really did not expect that the Song family and the Ito family would also rush over.

After all, his identity has never been made public in front of these people, how did they get wind of it?

Surprised, Charlie also knew that since they had come, his identity as a member of the Wade family could not be concealed anymore, so he instructed Leon, "Housekeeper Leon, these are indeed my friends, inform them to let them come up the mountain."

When the Wade family heard this, they exploded!

Andrew couldn't help but stare in disbelief, "What?! Those big carts of people down there are here to help?"

Changyun also wondered, "What is the Aurous Hill Song family doing? Also, how come there's the Ito family from Japan? Is it the Ito family? They are the number one family in Japan right now!"

Hawade also froze and said: "Ito family's current family head, is not that called Nanako Ito?"

Herbert at this time a little excitedly said: "Brother! That Nanako, is our class of male students recognized as the number one beauty in Asia!"

Hawade gave him a white look and said, "Not only in your class, many people, including me, think so, right? Can you find a more beautiful woman than Nanako out in Asia?"

Herbert quietly pointed to Sara, Ruoli and Zhiyu, whispered, "Those three sisters are top beauty, although I can not say than Nanako beautiful, but I think also half a catty, not bad!"

"Grass" Hawade couldn't help but quietly look at the three stunning beauties around Charlie, his heart was to be more difficult to bear.

So, he subconsciously elbowed a handful at Morgan, whispered: "Brother, this is really fcuking bull5hit! How can a person like Charlie be so good with women? Wade family out of the matter, to help the surprisingly all big beautiful women, and also all fcuking running to him"

Morgan at this time is also measuring the three incomparable women, heard this, the inner jealousy to death, subconsciously said:

“I did not fcuking understand It seems that now in this society, money is no longer good, the more fcuking bragging people, the better the woman’s edge!”

After saying that, Morgan just remembered that he was slapped by Hawade yesterday, and the two of them also tore a game, so he saw Hawade’s face, his heart was angry, annoyed, and cursed: “Stinking idiot! Don’t fcuking talk to me! Get out!”

Chapter 3507

Hawade didn't expect Morgan to suddenly open his mouth to insult him and said in anger: "Da*n are you sick? Like a mad dog, you bite whoever you catch!"

"I'm fcuking happy!" Morgan said in a cold voice: "Hawade, wait for me, if this thing can pass today, I can't fcuking spare you!"

"Don't forget, I'm the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family. Even if the Wade family kneels down and its assets shrink by half, I'm still the eldest son and grandson, you're still separated from me by Charlie.

Hawade wanted to retort, but after thinking about it, he felt that what Morgan said seemed reasonable, so he couldn't help but shrink his neck.

At this time, eight buses also drove to the mountain.

The good thing is that when Waderest was first built, a large open platform was made in the middle of the mountain, which is more than enough to park the eight buses.

After the buses stopped, the bus at the head of the row, from the first to come down was the Song family's, old man.

After that, it was a black dress Warnia.

Warnia's appearance once again stunned everyone.

Many of them knew Nanako, after all, she had fought and appeared on TV in China before, and was on fire out of the circle in Japan.

However, for Warnia, these Wade family members hardly had any knowledge. No one expected that a woman from a small place in Aurous Hill could be so beautiful, with a remarkable and incomparable temperament.

Next to get off the car, several subordinates of the Ito family.

The first two subordinates each took a folding wheelchair and opened it immediately after getting off.

After that, several people helped Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi, who had lost their legs, to get off the car and put them carefully on the wheelchairs.

After they both sat down in the wheelchair, a silhouette came out of the car.

The woman was dressed in a black with white cherry blossom pattern kimono, long hair coiled on top of her head, not only her temperament is gentle and moving, her features are exquisite to impeccable.

Her appearance made everyone on the scene look a little lost.

She is the recognized Yamato Nadeshiko of all Japan, the current head of the Ito family, Nanako Ito!

Nanako's appearance instantly shocked everyone beyond measure.

Morgan's eyes were straightened.

He had seen photos of her on the news reports, but never dreamed that this woman would look so beautiful, much more beautiful than in the photos and videos!

This kind of beauty and temperament seen with his own eyes, simply like a fairy out of a painting, so that he felt a strong sense of unreality.

Hawade is also looking dumbfounded, deep inside the envy and jealousy, long ago could not be described in words.

At this time, from the back of these cars, one after another came down more than 200 people, many of them have a firm face, body shape, a look is a practitioner origin.

This makes the Wade family even more relieved.

It is said that the strength of str experts of the Front who came to the country is only about a hundred people, now, one after another to help Charlie, there are more than two hundred people, at least in the formation has a little support.

What's more, there is still Liona, the first wife of the Su family, when the time can also go from the level of human kindness to let the other side of the net.

So it seems that the chances of surviving this calamity are a bit greater.

At this time, the Song family grandfather and grandson, the Ito family father and daughter, came together in front of Charlie.

The oldest one, Elder Song, spoke first: "Master Wade! I have heard that you are in some trouble, so I have come with the Ito family to do my small part for you!"

Yuhiko also said, "Mr. Wade! All the top ninja of the four great families of Japan are here, no matter what the other party is, they will fight with all their might!"

Yuhiko did not dare to mention the words "Cataclysmic Front" because he was afraid that the ninja's morale would be affected after hearing that.

And once he said this, almost all of the Wade family members were shocked and excited!

Shocked, they did not expect that the Ito family Yuhiko's both legs are broken, but still run to China to help Charlie!

More importantly, he also brought the best ninja in Japan.

The strength of the ninja, they had heard of, was basically similar to the domestic martial artists.

Although they did not know, the real strength of these ninjas, probably can equal a few stars martial artists, but one thing is certain is that every one of these ninjas is considered a martial artist.

The strength of more than a hundred ninjas, even if it is not as strong as the Front, is certainly not to be underestimated, it may really be able to fight with them.

Besides, isn't there still the He family around?

Moreover, there is Ruoli, a long-lost expert, she was able to exterminate the Matsumoto family in Japan, the strength must also be not weak.

The strength of the Song family in Aurous Hill is also significant.

Chapter 3508

At this time, Nanako looked at Charlie, eyes deep, tone certain, even with a sense of the world as a return, spoke:

“Charlie Jun! Nanako is also ready to fight with all her might! No matter who wants to find trouble with you today, we will not agree!”

Morgan saw this is almost unbearable to die, cursing in his heart: “What the h3ll is this! Charlie at the end where the bully?”

“Where the h3ll is the bully!!! Even Japan’s recognized Yamato Nadeshiko, Japan’s national treasure the top beauty is full of love for him! How can people live?”

Hawade also collapsed, crying in his heart: “D*mn it! I’ve never seen so many top beauties at one time in my life, but so many of them look like they all like Charlie’s fans! Why! Why can’t there be one of me, Hawade, with so many beauties?”

The rest of the Wade family was also shocked by Nanako’s attitude.

But what shocked them the most was actually Charlie’s unbelievable connections.

Originally, they thought that Charlie had merely taken the Emgrand Group given by the old man as well as ten billion in cash.

In the end, in the hearts of most of them, he was just a hangman who couldn’t make it to the stage.

But who would have thought that when the Wade family was suffering such a calamity, and even the side branches of the family had all run away, so many people would come to Waderest to help Charlie!

Among them, there were not only the local families in Aurous Hill, but also the very famous He family in the field of martial arts, the trillionaire Gu family, and even the first wife and first lady of the Su family came too.

Not only that, the most unbelievable thing is that even the Ito family from Japan came with so many people.

Then look at the Wade family, not only did all the relatives run out, but not even a single friend came.

In front of Charlie, this kind of trash network of the Wade family is not even a fa.rt!

Zhongquan also really did not expect that Charlie would be able to manage such strong connections, and that so many people would be willing to risk their lives to help him.

This made Zhongquan not only shocked, but also a little ashamed.

He was ashamed that he had made friends for so many years, but he didn't expect that no one would come to his aid at the critical moment.

Compared to Charlie, he is simply poor to the extreme!

And at this moment, Charlie's heart, also very touched.

While being moved, he also said helplessly to Nanako, Warnia, and others, "Ladies and gentlemen, it's just a small matter, I didn't want to alarm you all, but I didn't expect that you would have to come all the way here, I'm really sorry."

Warnia hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, we usually receive a lot of favors from you, how can we stand by and do nothing in this situation" Charlie couldn't help but ask: "How did you guys guess my identity? Whose credit is it?"

Warnia spat out her tongue and pointed to Nanako Ito and said, "Nanako guessed it, but originally it was just a guess, then after it was corroborated by other things, we rushed over."

Charlie suddenly came back to his senses and said offhandedly, "It was the phone call you made to me yesterday that helped you guys corroborate it, right? I think I told you on the phone that I was in Eastcliff reading feng shui for someone else."

Warnia said awkwardly, "Yes Master Wade you must not be angry, I also did not mean to test you, just too curious about your identity, so it"

Nanako on the side was full of shame, and hurriedly said delicately, "Master Charlie, please don't ever blame sister Warnia, it was all my idea, I asked her to do so"

Charlie smiled faintly and said seriously, "How could it be, all of you came this far for me, how could I have the intention of blaming."

Nanako breathed a sigh of relief and was busy asking, "Master, today's matter, are you sure about it?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and spoke, "Of course, I never fight a battle that I am not sure of."

Saying that, he looked at the Japanese ninjas and the Song family's men standing in neat rows not far behind her, and said, "Nanako, let the ninjas you bring later not to make a move; Warnia, the same goes for your men over there! Just watch behind me silently."

Warnia couldn't help but say, "Master Wade you what are you doing"

Charlie laughed lightly: "If I even have to find helpers to deal with a mere Cataclysmic Front, then I still have such a face to be called Master Wade by you guys?"

At this time, the Wade family no longer knew what to say.

Morgan, Hawade, and the others, even the urge to sigh inwardly was gone.

What was the best thing to say? They felt that Charlie had already finished pretending in this world.

Still what a district Cataclysmic Front

That tone of voice, as if the Cataclysmic Front is not a top mercenary organization, but a three-year-old child.

Zhongquan is also feeling a numbness of the scalp, he was really afraid that Charlie found these helpers when one of them did not help, so a just relaxed heart, and again became incomparable apprehension

The time came to 7:40 in the morning.

At the foot of the mountain that can only lead to the road to the Waderest mountain, has been able to see a funeral procession.

This team of about a hundred people, each dressed in white mourning clothes, the eight people at the head of the team also carried two coffins, is fast running towards the mountain!

Charlie saw this scene, the corners of his mouth rose slightly.

“Joseph ah Joseph, you finally came

Chapter 3509

For this funeral procession of 100 people, the speed of marching is very fast.

Even if someone in front of the team carrying two coffins, the speed of the march is no different from the general march.

And this line of people is wearing the same tactical leather boots, walking quickly on the concrete, emitting a neat and uniform footsteps sound, resounding throughout the valley.

Among the team, there is an old man, at this time, who followed the team and kept walking fast, has long been tired and panting.

But the young people around him did not give him the opportunity to stop and catch his breath, but instead, he was constantly urged to continue to walk fast.

And even someone will push him when he is about to fall in line, or roughly pull his mourning clothes on the hemp rope, hood him to go forward.

This old man is Chengfeng.

At this time, the top of Waderest Mountain.

Charlie, as well as others, have seen the ever-approaching team.

In the early morning sunlight, everyone could see the two eye-catching black coffins, so everyone knew very well in their hearts that this group must be the Cataclysmic Front.

The Wade family was immediately like a great enemy, each of them fidgeted nervously.

Charlie, however, looked at the funeral procession at the foot of the mountain from afar, the corners of his mouth wiped over a cold smile.

At this moment, his heart secretly sighs: "Joseph, you finally came! Not only am I anxiously waiting for you, your commander Walter, and your Wan family's benefactor Zynn, have also been waiting for you for many days!"

Once he thought this, Charlie said to Leon, "Housekeeper Leon, pass on my order to have the uncles at the bottom of the mountain give way to the procession, no one must disobey!"

"Yes!" Leon immediately informed the people below the mountain and told them to make sure to clear the way.

Although these people were indignant in their hearts, because it was Charlie's order, all of them could only do as they were told.

So, they moved to both sides and gave way opening the road up the mountain.

The leader, Joseph, took a big step forward, and when he passed these people, he just glanced at them and saw that they didn't block them.

So he didn't look at them anymore and stepped towards the ancestral tomb of the Wade family halfway up the mountain!

The road up the mountain is part of the foundation project of the Wade family and has spent a lot of money to build the Waderest Mountain.

The whole road is wide and flat, even the lowest chassis supercar can easily drive up.

Therefore, for this line of people walking up the mountain is like walking on smooth ground.

Seven fifty-five o'clock.

Joseph led the Cataclysmic Front soldiers, aggressively after the last bend, directly to meet the Wade family ancestral tomb of the Chinese white jade pagoda!

This group of well-trained experts of the Front, each one is full of murderous aura, marching, like a ceremonial procession, each step is neat and powerful, the closer they get, the more shocking it is.

At this moment, he saw the Wade family two or three hundred people assembled here, but no one wearing mourning, immediately angry, the eyes have been full of killing intent.

Next to him, Harmen also saw that no one from the Wade family was wearing mourning and said in exasperation, "Supreme Commander, you left the Wade family a chance to live, but it seems they don't want it!"

Joseph sneered: "It doesn't matter, since they don't want it, then today we will first pick up the bones of Changying from the grave, and then my parents will be buried in a big way! After today, we will kill all the Wade family members one by one!"

Chengfeng at this time has almost run off his legs, panting, said: "Jos Joseph Wade family this this is rather rather die than give in ah"

Joseph said disdainfully, "In that case, then all of them go to death!"

After saying that, he took the lead and stepped towards the pagoda of the ancestral tomb of the Wade family, while Charlie also stepped below the pagoda at this time.

The Wade family, except for Zhongquan and Charlie's aunt Laila, did not dare to go too far, and all others tried to back up.

However, those who rushed to Charlie's aid, one by one, stood by Charlie's side, even a few girls, without a trace of fear.

Zhiyu recognized at a glance the other camp, the old man in mourning was none other than her own grandfather Chengfeng, and immediately asked in surprise: "Grandpa, you you are"

Chapter 3510

Chengfeng did not dream that his granddaughter was here!

And then look down at their own body wearing mourning clothes, he only felt a burst of old face hot, can not wait to open a crack into the ground.

When he was embarrassed, he suddenly saw Liona beside Zhiyu, and saw that she was also surprised, and at the same time with a few points of contempt, his face also got even hotter.

Chengfeng just wanted to avoid Liona's eyes, but then he found another figure in the crowd that shocked him!

It was his other granddaughter, Zynn's illegitimate daughter, Ruoli!

At this moment, Chengfeng's heart was in shock: "Ruoli is still alive"

"How come her mother is also here?"

"And Luther! D*mn, why did the He family come to help the Wade family?"

Chengfeng's heart was on fire, but after thinking about it, he thought in his heart, "So what if the He family? They are no match for the Cataclysmic Front!"

When Zhongquan saw Chengfeng at this moment, he was also very annoyed in his heart and couldn't help but say, "Hey, so it's brother Su! You are so old, who are you wearing mourning for? Is it possible that you have a new godfather at your age?"

Chengfeng's face was hot and he said, "Zhongquan, you should care about yourself! After today, there is only one way for your family to die!"

"If you don't wear mourning and kneel down to beg for mercy, your family's ancestral grave will be ripped off!"

Zhongquan said sternly: "Chengfeng, you old dog! Buried up to the eyebrows and bones, but you still put on mourning! How shameless! I, Zhongquan, won't be like you, wagging my tail in front of outsiders for the sake of profit!"

Chengfeng was furious: "All of you surnamed Wade are good, since you are all so powerful, then you should seek your own luck!"

At this moment, Joseph stepped forward and came to a stop three meters in front of Charlie.

He looked at Charlie and the others in front of him and said in a cold voice with gritted teeth, "Wade, yesterday I already sent word to you that if you want to live, you should wear mourning and kneel to greet my parents' coffin today."

“But to my surprise, none of you did it! It seems that all of you are not afraid of death!”

Charlie smiled lightly at this time: “I don’t know if others are afraid of death, I only know that I am not afraid!”

Most of the Wade family members were nervous as hell, Andrew even whispered to Morgan, “Quick! Quietly go and bring the mourning clothes over!”

Morgan nodded in a panic, backed up with his waist, took out two sets of linen mourning clothes from the pile of items for the ancestor worship ceremony, and then immediately tucked them into his arms like a thief.

What he didn’t expect was that Hawade also took out several sets of mourning clothes from a tin box containing incense, and also tucked them into his arms, like a pregnant woman.

Two people looked at each other, can see the surprise in each other’s eyes, also guessed each other’s intentions, then two people ignored each other, and turned their heads, and slipped into the crowd.

Immediately after, Andrew and Changyun family have mourning clothes tucked in their arms, waiting for the wrong time, immediately put on the surrender.

In front of him, Charlie did not answer Joseph’s words, but only looked him up and down to assess the overall strength of the man.

This was the first time he saw Joseph.

Have to say, this person is really full of murderous aura, in a look comes many years of practical combat practice out.

Moreover, his cultivation is very solid, and all eight channels had been opened.

In the field of martial arts, Joseph was indeed the strongest one Charlie had seen so far.

However, in Charlie’s eyes, even an eight-star martial artist like Joseph was still dregs.

Without aura, relying only on internal force, even if all eight channels are opened, and all of them to the tenth perfect realm, so what?

It is still difficult to escape the category of mortal and mundane bones.

Chapter 3511

According to the “Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures”, martial arts is actually only a small introduction to ancient Chinese martial arts.

The ancient martial arts is an extremely profound cultivation method, which contains many realms.

And even if all eight channels are complete, it still only belongs to the most elementary realm of ancient martial arts, the Ming realm.

Only by breaking through one more major realm can you enter the dark realm of ancient martial arts.

But after the dark realm, there is still the realm of transformation and the realm of patriarchs.

So, Joseph is just the one with the best academic performance in the kindergarten class.

But just go to the first grade to fish out a person, can crush him in all aspects.

Not to mention that there is middle school, high school, and even college.

At this time, Joseph found Charlie sizing him up, and could not help but sizing up Charlie as well.

He saw that Charlie was just a frail scholar and did not seem to have any cultivation, so he could not help but be a little surprised:

“I am not hiding the slightest bit of killing energy at the moment, even ordinary martial artists would not dare to look at me, this kid has no cultivation, how come he still has so much guts? Is this the newborn calf that is not afraid of the tiger?”

Then, he looked at these people around Charlie and found that there were quite a few martial artists among them, and many others who were six or seven points similar to martial artists, and at the same time three or four points different.

Then, the corner of his mouth wiped over a smile and said in a cold voice: “I said how the Wade family people are so bold, it turns out that they have found helpers, I did not expect that there is a four-star martial artist in here,”

“And there are two foreign martial artists with the same strength as a four-star martial artist, if I am not wrong, it should be Japanese ninjas, right?!”

When Joseph said this, Luther’s face as well as Nanako’s face changed slightly.

Luther did not expect that the other party could tell his cultivation level at a glance!

And Nanako didn't expect that Joseph could tell that the ones she brought were ninjas just using his eyes!

Moreover, he could see that there were two top ninjas among them.

This shows that Joseph's strength is not just a little bit stronger than theirs.

However, Joseph did not expect that Charlie would faintly smile at this time and blandly said, "Sorry, you guessed wrong, to deal with a trash like you, there is no need to invite any helpers, they are all spectators that I invited here, waiting to see how you are abused!"

Everyone at the scene did not expect that Charlie would not be afraid at all when he met Joseph.

The Wade family people with mourning clothes, almost at the same time in the heart cursed Charlie, why he is opening the mouths of hell for them at this time.

Joseph is intending to kill them, and still, he dare to say such pretentious words, this really fcuking light into the toilet, fcuking looking for death to come

Even Elder Wade was all scared, his liver tremble, afraid that Charlie annoyed Joseph, the other side directly looked red-eyed with anger, if acted on them, then everything is finished.

And Joseph is furious.

He really did not expect that there was someone in the Wade family who dared to talk to him like that!

So, he asked in a cold voice: "Kid! You're a bit too arrogant, if you don't know how to write the word death, I can teach you!"

Charlie laughed: "No need, I can write the word death, I can carve your head for free later."

After saying that, he asked in a loud voice, "Where is Orvel?"

Orvel immediately raised his hand and said in a loud voice: "Master Wade, I'm here!"

Charlie didn't turn around, smiled at Joseph, and asked Orvel: "Do you have your knife with you?"

"Yes!" Orvel said in a loud voice: "Master Wade, is it that you want me to carve his head later?"

"That's right!" Charlie nodded and laughed: "You're still the most on top of things!"

"That's for sure." Orvel said with a smile, "Master Wade, we high and low have also practiced this human calligraphy, we have experience!" Joseph's face, already a burst of iron blue.

His fists were clenched, he could not wait to rush up and kill Charlie immediately.

Just when he was almost on the verge of losing control, Harmen, who was on the side, pointed at Charlie and cursed in a cold voice,

“Kid! It’s you again! Yesterday, you were the most arrogant! Now you dare to shout at our Supreme Commander! You’re really fcuking tired of living!”

Saying that, he gritted his teeth and said, “I said yesterday, if I don’t see you kneeling here in mourning today, I’ll be the first to kill you! Take your life!”

As soon as Harmen’s words fell, he was suddenly about to rush towards Charlie and turn on him.

However, at this time, Joseph suddenly pulled him, making him unable to move.

Immediately after that, he stared at Charlie and said expressionlessly, “Kid, I see you look familiar, which one of the Wade family are you? Who is your father?”

Charlie put away his smile and said in a cold voice, “My name is Charlie Wade! My father is Changying Wade!”

Chapter 3512

“Hiss,” Joseph gritted his teeth and took a long breath when he heard the two words Changing Wade!

Chengfeng on the side was also stunned!

Even in his wildest dreams, he never thought that changying’s son would still be alive after so many years of disappearance and that he would return to the Wade family!

At this moment, Joseph looked at Charlie with a fierce smile on his face and said with a bit of excitement: “I said you look so familiar! It’s true that you look like changying!”

After saying that, he suddenly looked up to the sky and laughed long, with a bit of madness, and said, “Hahaha! The sky is really not to blame! I’ve been thinking, I’ve been thinking, changying has been dead for so many years,”

“How in the end I should take revenge on him! The best means I could think of was to dig out his coffin and bury him in his bones! But to my surprise, his son is still alive!”

Immediately after that, Joseph put away his smile and stared at Charlie like a dead man, coldly saying,

“Today, I’ll chop off your head in front of changying’s grave! I will let his soul in the eighteenth level of hell never rest and never be reborn!”

Charlie was angered by his words, but did not immediately show it, said indifferently: “Remember, villains usually die from talking too much!”

Harmen couldn’t stand it and said, “Charlie, you really don’t see the coffin and don’t shed a tear! To deal with trash like you, we don’t need our master to take action, I’ll kill you!”

Joseph sternly shouted, “You shut up! He is the son of my father’s enemy, I have to kill him with my own hands to relieve my hatred!”

Harmen said in a panic, “Supreme Commander, I am talking too much, please punish me!”

Joseph ignored him, but looked at Charlie and coldly said, “Don’t say I won’t give you a chance, in front of your parents and my parents, the two of us will have a good fight to see who is stronger than who!”

At this moment, Joseph was eager to kill Charlie on the spot in front of his parents’ coffin, in front of Charlie’s parents’ mausoleum!

Because, only this is the best and most perfect way to take revenge!

Only in this way, could he tell his parents that their son was stronger than changying's son!

Only in this way could his parents' spirits in heaven understand that they did not win against changying back then, but their son won against changying's son!

This also means that his father finally won changying!

At the same time, it will also let changying's spirit in heaven see clearly that his win twenty years ago is nothing, twenty years later, he will get it all back with interest!

Faced with the provocation of Joseph, Charlie snorted, pointed at Harmen, and said indifferently: "Let him come, I have a deal with him first, because he said yesterday that he would be the first to kill me today, and I also said, a deal is a deal!"

Joseph said in a cold voice, "What? Do you want to die under someone else's hands? Let me tell you, I won't let you get what you want!"

Charlie said contemptuously, "Don't be so fcuking sentimental, I just don't want to come up and bully you first, so pick a softer persimmon and pinch it first, you can watch from the side, when I'm done with him, then I'll come back and clean you up!"

"Fcuk!" Joseph was simply furious!

He pointed at Charlie and cursed through gritted teeth, "You're really fcuking eloquent! I've killed countless people over the years, and none of them have had a more cheap mouth than yours!"

The other commanders of the Cataclysmic Front were also going crazy with anger.

They had followed Supreme Commander Joseph for so many years, which outside world did not kneel down and beg for mercy when they heard the name, Joseph Wan?

This kid was the only one who cursed the Supreme Commander, this is a big fucking shame!

So, one person in the Front immediately stood out and arched his hand towards Joseph and said in a loud voice: "Supreme Commander! Please allow me to fight on your behalf and tear this ba5tard's mouth apart!"

Without waiting for Joseph to speak, Charlie looked at him and cursed, "What are you? Get the hell out of here! I said that I have to honor my promise with this fool first!"

As he spoke, Charlie's hand was already pointing at the white-clothed Tiger King Harmen.

Harmen knew that the stupid ba5tard in Charlie's mouth was about him.

At this moment he was really going to be angry and blind.

He looked at Joseph and said eagerly, "Supreme Commander! Let me go, I'll tear him up!"

Joseph at this moment had a gloomy expression as he glanced at Charlie, then said to Harmen, "You can only tear his mouth, his life will be left to me!"

Hearing these words, Harmen immediately nodded and said, "Your subordinate follows orders!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and said with gritted teeth, "Kid! Come on! See how I'll tear your mouth, up to behind your ears!"

Charlie looked at him disdainfully, then looked at Joseph and said in a cold voice:

"Wan, since it's in front of the spirits of your parents and mine, let's both set a rule, what do you think?"

Joseph looked at him and asked in a cold voice, "What rules do you want to set?"

Charlie laughed: "The rules are very simple, I will fight with this fool, no matter what I beat him into, you and your people can not help, let alone run!"

Joseph snorted, "Charlie ah Charlie, you are really interesting! Harmen is one of the four battle commanders under my command, his strength is a six-star martial artist, just by you, you still want to win him?"

Hearing this, Charlie just smiled lightly and said, "Four great battle commanders, six-star martial artist, it sounds quite bluffing."

Saying that, Charlie asked with a playful smile, "But I heard that the most powerful of the four battle commanders under your command is called Walter Chen, you came to China this time, how come you didn't bring him along with you?"

Chapter 3513

Hearing Charlie suddenly mentioning Walter, Joseph's expression instantly became very ugly.

Walter was the second strongest in the Cataclysmic Front after Joseph, and had always been one of Joseph's most valued commanders.

But such a number two person under one person and above ten thousand people unexpectedly suffered the most painful defeat in the Middle East since the establishment of the Cataclysmic Front.

Thousands of people were killed in action and more than 10,000 people were captured, which simply made the Cataclysmic Front lose face in the international arena.

Moreover, since then, Walter's whereabouts have been unknown and untraceable.

No one knows whether he was captured, defected, or is dead.

And Joseph knew very well that since Charlie could say Walter's name, it proved that he knew very well about the failure of the Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East before.

At this time, he deliberately mentioned it, naturally to make fun of him.

The annoyed Joseph said coldly, "Kid, don't try to play fast and loose with your words here, not to mention Walter, even Harmen, you can't possibly defeat him!"

After saying that, he looked at Harmen and said in a stern voice, "Harmen, tear his mouth apart!"

Harmen nodded and stepped forward and said coldly, "Kid, come on, let me see how capable you are to say such crazy words!"

After saying that, his fists shook violently, and the powerful internal force gathered on the fist surface, actually hit two deafening explosions out of thin air!

Not only that!

The fine rain scattered around his fists, and even emitted the sound of water droplets vaporizing at high temperatures as if a red-hot iron was thrown into the water!

The powerful internal force was like a highly radioactive magnetic field, causing the surrounding martial artists and ninjas to be shocked.

Although Harmen had not yet struck, the wind from his powerful internal force had already made the surrounding martial artists realize that the strength of this man was so high that it has far exceeded their imagination!

Luther looked dumbfounded and exclaimed in a low voice: "This man's inner strength has become a miracle, he can form the astral wind between his hands and feet, and his inner strength is extremely pure! This is the terrifying strength of a six-star martial artist!"

Ruoli was also shocked and said offhandedly, "Grandfather! This person is so young, why can he reach the level of a six-star martial artist? If you look at the whole country, there is not even a six-star martial artist!"

Luther sighed: "Ruoli has no idea, the country is peaceful and prosperous, the culture of martial arts practice is getting weaker and weaker, the domestic martial arts masters have gone overseas decades ago."

After saying that, Luther looked at Ruoli and said seriously, "Ruoli, you are so young to break through the three-star martial artist with the help of Mr. Wade, I think your future achievement must be above me! Reaching six stars may not be a dream!"

Ruoli said softly, "Six-star martial artist I dare not think about it"

Luther gave her a look and said seriously, "I might not have dared to think about it before, but you have the creation given by Mr. Wade, and with Mr. Wade's help, six stars may not be impossible"

After saying that, he looked at Ruoli and said in a serious tone, "Ruoli, after today, the He family will be led by you, seeing that the strength of the young people nowadays are as strong as this, this old bone of mine, I also need to close down and cultivate properly"

Ruoli did not expect that grandfather would suddenly hand over the leadership of the He family to her at such a time.

But what she didn't know was that Luther had actually made up his mind to let her lead the He family the moment he saw her last night, learned that she was still alive, and learned of all the experiences during this period of time.

Because he clearly realized that Charlie is a person that the He family will not see in the next hundred years.

In the entire He family, Ruoli is the most benefited by Charlie.

As long as she does her best to follow Charlie's side in the future, Charlie will never treat her poorly.

As for today's crisis in the Cataclysmic Front, he believed that it was not a problem for Charlie at all.

Chapter 3514

At the same time.

Harmen, who was already prepared and intended to fight Charlie with all his might, saw that Charlie was unprepared and said with a cold smile, "Kid, why aren't you mobilizing your internal force? Are you not going to resist?"

The most powerful point of a martial artist was having internal force, and with the enhancement of internal force, their body strength, agility, and striking strength would all increase geometrically.

It was because internal force was the martial artist's origin power, so every martial artist had to transport internal force to their hands and feet before attacking in order to exert the strongest combat power.

However, Harmen did not know that Charlie did not need the so-called internal force at all.

At this moment, his body was filled with spiritual energy, and this kind of energy was an existence that martial artists could not even touch.

So, he yawned and said to Harmen, "You are really too inquisitive, if you want to fight, just fight, what are you yakking about in one sentence?"

"Grass!" Harmen was humiliated by Charlie in public, he was already extremely angry and said through clenched teeth,

"I'm fcuking kind enough to let you make the first move, but you still don't fcuking appreciate it, since that's the case, don't blame me for not being merciful!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Harmen immediately attacked Charlie!

The strength of a six-star martial artist is not a cover, Harmen suddenly struck, his body was so fast that everyone on Charlie's side could not even see it clearly.

Very fast speed with very strong strength, this punch even made a sound of breaking air, at first glance is fierce!

This is the power of the six-star martial artist, Luther, a four-star martial artist who only needs to look, from the depths of the heart can not help but be filled with despair.

The ninjas of the four great families, at this moment also completely frozen, just one action of Harmen, the strength displayed has exceeded them by more than one level!

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie, they wanted to know what kind of method Charlie was planning to use to deal with such a fierce attack.

However, beyond everyone's expectations, Charlie did not move at all.

Even though he saw Harmen's right fist, fiercely attacked Charlie's chest.

The breaking sound of the heavy fist was like a whistling cannonball, causing everyone's expression to tighten.

Seeing him exerting all his strength, Joseph was afraid that he would kill Charlie with one punch, so he subconsciously shouted, "Harmen, leave him a"

Joseph wanted to say leave him a life, but before he could say the word life, he was immediately stunned by the sight before him!

Only to see Harmen's right fist had by now struck a full-force blow, and suddenly stopped at a position less than twenty centimeters from Charlie's chest.

Neither the people behind Harmen nor the people behind Charlie saw Harmen's right fist, which had been tightly grasped by Charlie with one hand!

And at that moment, Harmen's expression was already appalled!

On his fierce face, a three-year-old child-like astonishment and trepidation appeared.

He couldn't understand why his full-strength strike would be so easily grabbed by Charlie.

And what was even more outrageous was that the moment he was grabbed, the force of thousands of pounds gathered on his arm disappeared out of thin air.

This feeling is like a person jumping from a height of 10,000 meters, as the acceleration of gravity becomes stronger and stronger, the speed and strength also become greater and greater.

However, just when the speed and strength reached the extreme, the whole person suddenly fell into weightlessness similar to that in space, the big difference between before and after is simply subverting common sense!

Everyone, including Joseph, were also shocked beyond addition!

Anyone can see that just now Harmen's punch was a thousand pounds strong!

Joseph was even afraid that his punch would shatter all of Charlie's internal organs!

However, this is comparable to the attack of Mars hitting the earth, but was silently dissipated by Charlie with a single lift of his hand, this this is simply unimaginable!

Everyone there still does not understand, why?!

Charlie's contemptuous smile, to Harmen, he coldly shouted: "Waste! I see that you are also a big man, why are you still as weak as a snail? Hurry up and use all your mother's strength for me! Come again!"

Chapter 3515

Who would have thought that such a change would happen on the spot?

Who would have thought that the full force of a six-star martial artist's strike, in Charlie's eyes, could only end up with such an unbelievable evaluation as "as weak as a woman"!

Harmen couldn't even care about his anger.

He just stared dumbly at his own fist and muttered, "This is impossible this is never possible."

Joseph was also confused.

Although he couldn't figure out how exactly Charlie had done it, he had realized that this Charlie was in no way simple!

And at this time, the Wade family, as well as the people who had come to help Charlie, were equally shocked, but deep inside, they had already started to cheer!

A six-star martial artist, who couldn't even do anything to Charlie, this proved that Charlie did have the strength!

Morgan at this time also does not care about his usual dissatisfaction with Charlie, whispered to Andrew, his father: "Charlie he he really knows martial arts? I see that this person can not touch him at all!"

Andrew nodded repeatedly, his expression had been much more relaxed, and spoke, "So it seems that this boy Charlie has some real skills!"

Saying that, Andrew hurriedly instructed in a low voice: "Observe again, if Charlie can really handle the Cataclysmic Front, hurry up and hide the mourning clothes, do not be discovered!"

Zhongquan was also very excited at this time, he looked at Charlie's side face, his mind recalled Changying's vigorous, cross-armed appearance back then, unconsciously, his eyes were already filled with tears.

He could not help but feel: "Back then, the Wade family did not dare to follow the Changying together, who was trying to fight a big, so he angrily left, and finally died in another country"

"This! For this nearly twenty years, my heart has been very remorseful"

"Now, seeing the way his son stood in front of the Wade family and the Wade family's ancestral tomb, standing on his sword, made me see the shadow of Changying again"

“Perhaps, this also means that this old bone of mine will give way to him when the time comes

At this moment, the other people of the Cataclysmic Front were also unable to understand the scene in front of them.

One of them, a black-skinned man, asked Joseph in a low voice: “Supreme Commander, the strength of the white-clothed Tiger King is still above me, and that strike he just made was indeed very impressive, how exactly did that guy across us defuse it?”

Joseph’s expression was grave.

How did he resolve it?

He did not know.

He only knew that Harmen this time was in danger!

And he had promised in front of his own parents, as well as the heavenly spirits of Charlie’s parents, that no one from the Cataclysmic Front could ever come forward to help.

This also meant that Harmen had to face Charlie alone.

So, he immediately yelled at Harmen, “Harmen! Make sure to go all out!”

Harmen’s expression almost twisted as he murmured in his heart, “I I just gave my all am I really allowed to fight him to the death?”

Charlie saw that Harmen had been dumbfounded and could not help but frown.

Immediately after, he suddenly raised his hand and slapped Harmen on the face, saying in a cold voice: “What the fcuk are you dumbfounded for? I told you to come again, didn’t you hear me?”

Harmen was dumbfounded by this slap.

Charlie didn’t use much strength, but the insult was extremely strong.

Chapter 3516

Harmen did not react at all and just let this slap come up, naturally, he was humiliated and indignant.

So, he took two steps back and roared in anger and shame, "I'll kill you!!!"

After saying that, suddenly his body sank, his bones made crisp sounds one after another, and his internal strength suddenly boiled like a boiling pot, quickly running to both arms.

Seeing this situation, Joseph's expression was immediately astonished.

He knew very well that Harmen was really desperate.

Because, what he was using now was the strongest move in his martial arts technique, the Divine Tiger Fist, the Divine Tiger Out of the Mountain.

The reason why Harmen was called the White Tiger King was because of the practice of the Divine Tiger Fist.

Among the Divine Tiger Fist, the most powerful attack was this Divine Tiger Out of the Mountain.

Its greatest feature was its ability to quickly raise one's internal strength by at least fifty percent.

However, this technique was not something that could be used casually.

This is because this kind of drastic overdraft will bring strong repercussions to the user.

Lightly, the body would need many days to slowly repair, and during this repair process, the user could only exert half of their own strength.

In the heavy case, it will cause the user's cultivation to drop, and it may even take a year or two to catch up with this part of cultivation.

Therefore, this move, the divine tiger out of the mountain, is Harmen's life-saving technique, unless it is life-threatening, must go all out to fight, otherwise will never easily use it.

At this time Harmen even directly used this move, it is clear that he has decided to fight with Charlie to the death!

Moreover, Joseph knew very well that the strength of Harmen's move was so strong that even he did not dare to take it head-on, otherwise he would most likely be seriously injured.

If Harmen still couldn't take Charlie with this move, then it was basically certain that Charlie's strength was even higher than his own.

Then today, even if they kicked the real iron plate.

At this time Harmen is also regardless.

Charlie's humiliation of him, has far exceeded his mental capacity.

Insulting him is just, and even directly slapped him, and in front of all the core members of the Cataclysmic Front, this face, he had to die to get back!

Charlie also felt the changes in his body within a short period of time, and found that the internal force in his body had increased tremendously in an instant.

However, Charlie remained unmoved.

Because, even if a mole is strong, it is still a mole.

At this moment, Harmen's body bones were powerful internal force commitment suddenly soared, as if the whole person instantly swelled a body shape, even the body of mourning clothes were propped up countless mouths.

When everyone was dumbfounded, Harmen suddenly bowed his body, like a fierce tiger descending a mountain, and rushed towards Charlie!

Speed, strength, then the punch just now, much stronger!

The people behind Charlie, before they can regain their senses, they feel a strong wind wrapped in sand and soil blowing towards them.

The people have subconsciously closed their eyes, but even so, the tiny grains of sand hit the face, like a pain.

In the crowd to wait for the gust of wind to pass, ready to open their eyes to see what happened, they found that the repeat of the same scene just now.

Charlie once again grabbed the fist of Harmen.

And, this time, Charlie used only one hand to grab both of Harmen's fists!

All these people behind Charlie did not see his action just now and did not know how exactly he did it.

But all of this, Joseph, as well as the commanders of Cataclysmic Front behind him, saw everything clearly.

Just now, Harmen's fists came out like a fierce tiger and pounced on Charlie.

But to his surprise, his original thundering fists, in front of Charlie, were as powerless as a three-year-old child's tender fists.

Charlie just easily fished, then grabbed both of his fists to a halt.

A second ago, Harmen was a fierce tiger hunting with all his might.

And a second later, he went from a predatory tiger to a pet cat whose master had a death grip on both front paws and could not move at all!

Charlie raised his eyes at this time and sneered: "I heard that you are called the White Tiger King, I thought you were really a tiger, never thought! You're even worse than Hello Kitty, you're really a waste of a waste!"

Chapter 3517

Hearing Charlie's mockery made Harmen ashamed and indignant.

Seeing Charlie's playful eyes, deep inside his heart, a strong sense of fear surged up again.

He subconsciously said, "This is impossible! Even an eight-star martial artist could not have defused my Fierce Tiger's Mountain Strike so easily! How on earth did you do that?!"

Harmen's words also asked the heartfelt words of everyone in the Cataclysmic Front, including Joseph.

Each and every one of them did not expect that Harmen's full force strike would remain weak to the point of dregs in front of Charlie.

Their long-held worldview of martial arts was completely turned upside down, never dreaming that there would be such a powerful expert in this world.

At this time, Joseph has also sobered up and realized that his revenge plan, which he had carefully prepared for twenty years, might have been declared a failure before he had really struck.

In the face of Harmen's move "fierce tiger out of the mountain", Charlie's performance, completely unable to see his true strength, in what height!

This is like weightlifting, when an athlete lifts the maximum weight he can bear, even a layman can see through his body state, his expression state, that he has tried his best.

If your opponent exceeds you in weight, also seems to have done his best, or has been very hard, close to the limit, then you can probably judge his actual height.

However, if your opponent only used one hand, he can easily lift your limit weight without changing his face.

Then you do not know where his limit really is, he may still be able to lift twice the weight with one hand, perhaps two hands can also lift four times, eight times, or even eighteen times the weight.

But because Harmen, as the reference standard, is too far behind him, so no one knows, how strong Charlie really is.

Charlie at this time sneered and said indifferently: "Weak as such a dog, still have the nerve to call the fierce tiger out of the mountain? It's better to change the name and call it cockroach out of the hole!"

Joseph looked at Charlie with shock and horror, and had only one feeling in his heart, that he could not see the bottom.

Even Joseph's benefactor, the ancestor of the entire Cataclysmic Front, had not reached such strength.

Because his benefactor, stagnated in the Ming realm Great Perfection realm for thirty years, had not been able to breakthrough.

For ordinary martial artists, breakthroughs in small realms are as difficult as the sky, not to mention such large realms.

To open the two veins, which in itself blocked the vast majority of martial artists, and to open four meridians or even five or six, is very few, eight-star martial artists are even rare.

And to leap from eight-star martial artist to become a Dark Realm expert, it is even more difficult.

However, to reach the strength shown by Charlie, it is at least possible to become a legendary Dark Realm expert.

Therefore, Joseph realized that Charlie's strength, must have crossed into the Dark Realm, even if his own benefactor was here, he might not be his opponent.

What's more, in order to find a breakthrough, his benefactor began to travel the world five years ago, and now where he is, even he is not sure.

At this moment, although Harmen has been violently struggling to break free, but his fists are totally immobilized.

He looked at Charlie with a pair of terrified to the extreme eyes and asked with incomparable nervousness and apprehension, "What the h3ll are you you?!"

Charlie raised his eyes and blandly said, "I said, my name is Charlie, Charlie Wade."

Chapter 3518

After saying that, Charlie smiled and asked him, "Harmen, haven't you been yelling about killing me since yesterday? What, is this all your strength?"

Harmen was even more terrified, he was afraid that Charlie would immediately kill him, and subconsciously pleaded, "Mr. Wade! It's because I'm not aware of Mount Tai! Please spare me once"

"Spare your life?" Charlie's eyelids raised, coldly asked: "Those people you killed in the past, did you spare their lives? And you, who have you spared?"

Harmen's expression suddenly froze.

He had killed countless people over the years.

With his strength, he had fought overseas for so many years and had hardly met any opponents who could compete with each other, so every time he went on an expedition, he was able to win with a crushing advantage.

And every time he won, the defeated party would also be as he is now, bitterly begging, but he never had a soft hand.

Now, the wind and water turn, it's finally his turn to beg others to spare his life!

And Charlie, obviously not ready to let him go!

He looked at Harmen, the corners of his mouth suddenly rose a few points, revealing a playful and cruel smile.

Charlie's sudden and strange smile made Harmen's heart instantly seem to fall into an ice cave.

Although he didn't know what Charlie wanted to do to him, he could realize that he was going to be finished!

Just then, Charlie's right hand that grabbed Harmen's fists suddenly reversed his wrist!

Immediately afterward, Harmen felt as if both of his arms were sent into a meat grinder with powerful horsepower.

Then, the two arms were twisted together like a twist!

The pain started from the wrists of both hands and spread all the way to the arms!

He could even feel his wrists break first, followed by his small arms, elbows, and shoulder joints

The pain that penetrated deep into the marrow of the soul was not terrible, what was even more terrible was that the pain seemed to carry a virus, which rapidly invaded his body and made all his inner strength disappear in this instant.

At this moment, Harmen's heart surged with deep fear!

So, he could no longer hold back, his legs bent, he involuntarily knelt on the ground, and shouted in despair: "Ah my hand my arm... ...so painful ah!"

Charlie used facts to prove that the so-called experts, although strong, may really be afraid of pain.

Harmen has been practicing martial arts for so many years, but he has never experienced this kind of pain, having both arms twisted into twists alive.

In addition to the disappearance of internal force all over the body, the psychological and physical defenses are collapsing in an instant.

Therefore, he could only follow the direction of Charlie twisting his arms, subconsciously kneeling on the ground.

And the other people on the scene, seeing this scene, each and every one of them is like being struck by lightning!

Who would dare to believe that a strong six-star martial artist, not only was his full strength strike silently dissolved by Charlie, but even more outrageous, his arm was directly twisted into a twist by Charlie!

The fractured bone scraps pierced through the flesh in several locations, and blood gushed out along the wounds, which was shocking to the eyes!

Harmen's pain was several times fainter, but the progression is again awakened by the intense pain, the mouth had to let out a pig-like howl, in an attempt to relieve the pain brought about by the violent impact.

At that moment, Charlie said in a cold voice: "In vain you have practiced martial arts for many years, but in the end, this is the basis for many evil deeds, today, I will do justice to heaven and abolish all your cultivation!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Harmen felt that the six meridians in his body that had been opened were suddenly rushed in by an extremely powerful force!

This feeling was as if the magma in the earth's crust was about to burst out of the crater, so powerful that it was simply unbearable!

In just an instant, he felt that all six of his meridians had been broken!

Years of hard training to become a six-star martial artist, but in this instant, ashes, and dust!

“My meridians my meridians are just gone! It’s all gone just like that!”

Harmen muttered under his breath and suddenly let out a loud cry!

All his psychological support completely collapsed in this instant!

Chapter 3519

Who would have thought that Charlie would break all of Harmen's meridians at the same time as he broke his arms!

To be able to easily break all of Harmen's meridians and destroy all of his cultivation without making a sound, was simply a crushing difference between a human and a mole.

At this moment, everyone in the Cataclysmic Front was in despair.

The people around Charlie, on the other hand, could not wait to cheer.

As for Chengfeng, who was draped in mourning, his whole body had collapsed, and his hands and feet were involuntarily shivering.

He really did not expect that the Wade family had such a powerful existence.

The Cataclysmic Front that he relied on, the Cataclysmic Front that he thought could absolutely crush Charlie completely, was not a match for him at all!

He suddenly thought that his two granddaughters, as well as his eldest daughter-in-law, had run to help Charlie, and his heart thumped: "Could it be could it be that this Charlie is the top expert who has been secretly targeting me?!"

Thinking of this, Chengfeng's heart, more desperate to the extreme.

And at this time, Charlie looked at Harmen, who had completely collapsed, and asked with a smile, "What? The titled White Tiger King, how come you've conceded so quickly?"

In order to live, Harmen lost all his expert demeanor, he took the initiative to kneel on the ground and begged bitterly with tears in his voice:

"Mr. Wade, my arms are completely ruined, my meridians are also broken, now I'm a complete invalid, please please give me a hand, leave me a dog's life!"

Harmen, who had broken down to the point of kneeling down and begging for mercy, made Joseph's heart turn to ashes, and also made the other members of the Front shocked beyond belief.

Although Harmen was indignant beyond measure, he still wanted to live in his bones, and even if there was only a glimmer of hope for life, he was unwilling to give up.

Because, he knew Charlie's strength, if he really wanted to kill him, it was as simple as moving his finger.

Harmen howled, his arms were twisted into a wretched mess, he could only use the strength of his waist and back to bow and kowtow, while kowtowing, while crying and

begging: "Mr. Wade I was wrong I shouldn't have spoken out against you much less provoked your majesty"

"But but I don't want to die I really don't want to die"

"Please, please, for the sake of I have become this useless, please be merciful, spare my life"

Charlie looked at him coldly, his voice steeply raised a few points, sternly questioned: "You just dared to be reckless in front of my parents' spirit, do you really think I can spare your dog's life if you kneel on the ground and kowtow to beg for mercy?"

Harmen cried out: "I know I'm wrong I really know I'm wrong"

Charlie gave a fierce slap over, coldly said: "Now you know you are wrong? When you attacked the Wade family yesterday with a cigar in your mouth, weren't you very arrogant? Didn't you say you would be the first to kill me?" Saying that, Charlie's eyes flashed and said coldly, "Right, don't you love smoking cigars? Then I'll come and make you a cigar, so you can smoke it properly!"

After saying that, Charlie looked at Orvel and said offhandedly, "Orvel! Go get some yellow paper for the graves! Get some more!"

"Yes, Master Wade!" Orvel hurriedly took out several bundles of yellow paper to be burned at the grave from the pile of ancestor worship materials prepared by the Wade family.

Chapter 3520

Charlie brought a thick bundle, forcefully rolled it into the shape of a paper roll as thick as a mineral water bottle, and then directly stuffed one of them into Harmen's mouth and said to Orvel:

"Come, Orvel! Serve this white-clothed tiger king to smoke a big cigar that I personally made for him!"

Orvel smiled heatedly and immediately took out a lighter and lit the other end of the paper roll, while lighting it, he sneered,

"Mr. Tiger King, you are really fcuking lucky to be able to smoke a cigar made by Master himself, I guess you are the only one in the world."

When he saw that the paper roll was thicker, he couldn't light it, so he slapped Harmen in the face and said, "Damn it, why don't you smoke it? If you don't smoke, how the fcuk can I light it?"

Harmen's mouth was stuffed with this paper roll, his heart was filled with shame and anger, but he could only obey and desperately smoke.

But the smoke produced by the burning of this yellow paper could not be compared with the flavorful Cuban cigar, and after the first puff, Harmen was choked by the smoke and coughed, and tears and snot gushed out at the same time.

Charlie glared at him and sneered, "Why did you lose your style of holding a cigar, spouting clouds, and talking in front of me yesterday?"

Harmen thought of his arrogant appearance yesterday and couldn't help but shiver.

Charlie looked at his frightened look and continued, "Don't forget, you also killed one of my family's guards with cigar smoke! Even if it's just one life for one life, I'll kill you today!"

Speaking of this, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued, "Don't you want to live? First finish smoking this big cigar, after that, I'll consider whether to spare your life, but if you can't finish, sorry, you're the first one to die today!"

Hearing this, Harmen was desperate and wanted to do everything possible to survive.

So, he could only desperately try, hard to smoke the thick roll of yellow paper, the whole person was choked by the smoke almost collapsed.

However, he did not dare to slow down, and could only do his best to inhale the smoke into his body.

They all knew that Harmen loved Cuban cigars, but who would have thought that he would end up in this situation today?

When he finally finished the roll of yellow paper, his whole body was about to collapse and die.

And when it burned to the end, the yellow paper with fire, directly to his lips and around the mouth, burning a bunch of prairie blisters.

Finally survived Harmen, coyly looked at Charlie, softly asked: "Wade Mr. Wade I have all finished smoking, can spare my life?"

Charlie sneered: "Of course not! You want to live, definitely not so simple! Everything depends on my mood!"

Harmen completely collapsed, so he turned his head, like a child with tears streaming down his face, looking at Joseph, choking and begging, "Supreme Commander save me save me Supreme Commander"

Joseph's heart at this time, also full of despair.

Never dreamed that today on the Waderest Mountain, will be such a situation.

He looked at Harmen's painful and desperate appearance, and then associated with Charlie's incomparably powerful strength, his heart was already dead ash.

He knew that his revenge was completely hopeless.

So, he swallowed and spoke with a respectful tone and a hoarse voice: "Charlie please let him go! If you let him go, we, the Cataclysmic Front, will immediately withdraw, and in this life and in this world, will no longer oppose the Wade family!"

As if he had heard a big joke, Charlie laughed: "Joseph Wan! Do you think that my Wade Family's ancestral tomb is a place where you can come and go whenever you want?"

Joseph gritted his teeth and asked him, "Then what do you want?"

Charlie sneered, "What I want is to treat others the way they want to be treated!"

Joseph asked nervously, "What do you you mean?"

Charlie looked at the two coffins behind him and laughed: "Didn't you threaten to bruise my parents to death? It just so happens that your parents' coffins are right here, so work hard to experience your good idea!"

Chapter 3521

Charlie's words caused Joseph's expression to instantly flinch!

Immediately afterwards, he clenched his teeth and said in a cold voice: "Charlie! Who gave you the guts! How dare you disrespect the spirits of my parents in heaven!"

Charlie sneered, "I didn't expect that the so-called Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front was nothing more than a double-labeled dog!"

After saying that, Charlie said, "You are the one who has been yelling and wanting to bury my parents' bones, allowing you to disrespect my parents' spirit in heaven, but not allowing me to return the favor by doing the same to others?"

"Why? Are you fcuking tougher than me? Or are you better than me?"

Joseph was at a loss as to how to reply.

He knew that he had brought up the matter of bruising the bones first.

But at that time, he really did not expect that the Wade Family would have such top experts.

He also thought that he was in a complete crushing position against the Wade family.

Now, this situation could only be described as lifting a stone and smashing his own feet.

Seeing that he didn't know how to reply for a while, Charlie sneered, then kicked Harmen, who was kneeling on the ground, and said indifferently, "Come, you come to judge, if I raise the ashes of your Supreme Commander's parents, is he to blame?"

Harmen did not dare to disobey Charlie, but also felt that his fate today is all thanks to Joseph, so he did not think twice and said: "He is to blame! If he did not have to cause these things, I would not have ended up in such a situation"

Charlie looked at Joseph and asked him, "Did you hear that? Even your men are saying that you are to blame!"

Joseph said with a black face and gritted teeth, "Charlie! If you insult my parents again, I will fight you to the death today! Although you are very strong, but I am not a vegetarian either!"

Charlie coldly snorted disdainfully and said, "Joseph, you are not qualified to fight me to the death! Don't blame me for not giving you a chance, leave your parents' coffins and I will let you all go, otherwise, one of you will have to die today!"

Joseph only felt the blood surge up, gritted his teeth and roared, "A man can be killed but not humiliated! Even if I die, I will never let you humiliate my parents!!!"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: "Then I can wait until you die before I insult you, anyway, the result is the same, by the way, I tell you, I am the most vindictive person, how others want to treat me, I will pay back, even double!"

"If I'm in a bad mood, after I kill you, I'll bury you and your parents together!"

At these words, a blond white man next to him said, "Supreme Commander! I've put up with him for a long time! Let's go together and kill him first! If not, let's fight with him!"

At this moment, it was the Golden Hair Lion King, one of the four commanders of the Cataclysmic Front.

As soon as his words came out, many of the members of the Front who had been repressing immediately spoke out in agreement.

Many of them had received favors from Joseph, and were even Joseph's disciples. Seeing Charlie humiliate him like this, they naturally could not accept it.

Charlie's face was indifferent at this time, his toes casually kicked lightly on the ground, a stone was wrapped with powerful aura and quickly flew out at an extremely fast speed!

The next thing you know, the stone directly smashed the forehead of the golden-haired lion king, making a bloody hole through front and back!

In just an instant, the Golden-furred Lion King, one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, died on the spot!

Chapter 3522

Who would have thought that Charlie would suddenly strike with a deadly blow!

No one could have imagined that!

The Golden Lion King, who was a six-star martial artist like Harmen, was struck through the brain by a stone kicked by his opponent!

With this, those soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front who wanted to swarm and fight against Charlie subconsciously took a few steps back.

At the same time, the impulse to fight with Charlie in their hearts was also stunned in an instant by Charlie's hand just now!

The gang was horrified in their hearts, they knew that since Charlie could kill the Golden Hair Lion King with a flip of his hand, then he could also kill any of them with the same method!

Joseph also completely froze!

At this moment, he finally realized what was the gap between himself and Charlie.

He knew that if Charlie made a move, he would probably not be able to survive a single move in his hands!

At this moment, Charlie, who had just killed one of them, looked at Harmen with a chagrined face and sighed,

"Hey, impulsive impulsive, I just said that I would be the first to kill you first today, but I didn't expect that I wouldn't be able to hold back for a while and let someone else steal your first position, you won't blame me, right?"

Harmen was frightened out of his mind and said offhandedly, "No no absolutely no"

Charlie nodded, turned to look at the gang of Cataclysmic Front, each member of which was full of horror, said indifferently:

"Anyone who is not afraid of death, can take the initiative to come forward, I have long been ready to kill in front of my parents' spirit today, even if you all kill, I Charlie will never blink!"

The killing intent in Charlie's tone made the hearts of the gang of Cataclysmic Front, subconsciously surge in a panic.

At this time, Charlie toe hit the ground and a pebble bounced up, he grabbed the pebble, while playing with it in his hand, and while looking at the nearly a hundred Dragon Hall soldiers, he said indifferently:

“Today is my personal grudge with the Joseph, and you people have nothing to do with it, so, all of you must now step back, if not going back, death is your destiny!”

These people immediately panicked, the crowd looked at each other, for a time do not know whether to stand still, or take a step back.

After all, if they really took a step back at this time, it would also signify that they were completely clear of the camp with Joseph.

But among these people, many of them have deep feelings with Joseph, really let them stand in line at this time, they also can not bear it.

So, some of them immediately took a step back, but still nearly half of them chose to stand still.

And this group of people who stood still also had a fluke in mind.

Charlie only had a stone in his hand, and those who stood still, there were dozens of people, could he kill everyone with a stone?

Charlie saw this and smiled faintly.

In this regard, he was not surprised.

Then, he looked at a black man among these people and opened his mouth to ask him, “I heard that there is still a black-faced panther king in the Cataclysmic Front, if I guessed correctly, it should be you, right?”

That black man panicked a little at once and subconsciously said, “Yes it’s me”

Charlie nodded and said blandly: “Among the four battle commanders of your Cataclysmic Front, now you are the only one left intact, and you are still standing still, it seems that you also want to be my enemy?”

The black-faced Panther King was in a panic, and when he thought of the Golden Hair Lion King being pierced through the brain by a stone by Charlie just now.

He subconsciously took a step back and waved his hands repeatedly, “Mr. Wade, you misunderstood I don’t want to oppose you I’ll take a step back”

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, “It’s late!”

Chapter 3523

This late sentence from Charlie, made the black-faced panther king's soul scared!

He almost subconsciously took several steps backward one after another, then suddenly turned around and desperately tried to run down the mountain.

He had just seen the means of Charlie when he killed the Golden Hair Lion King.

A single stone could kill a six-star martial artist.

If he didn't run, he was afraid that he would repeat the mistake of the Golden Hair Lion King.

However, he had just turned around and had not even taken two steps when he felt an instant pain in the back of his head, followed by the loss of all consciousness.

The black-faced panther king died a very crisp death, almost in a flash of lightning, so he did not suffer much pain.

However, in the eyes of the other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, the death of the black-faced leopard king was too miserable!

Charlie had used a pebble to directly pierce his brain.

What was even more tragic was that the pebble shot through the back of his head and blasted out of his front face, blasting a fist-sized bloody hole right in the middle of his entire head!

His nose was gone, and his eyeballs were squeezed out of his eyesocket by the tremendous force of the pebbles!

In this instant, everyone in the Cataclysmic Front was completely shocked to death!

The four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front had already broken one in the Middle East, and now one had been destroyed and two had died!

At this point, all four battle commanders of the Front had fallen.

Among the remaining people, apart from Joseph, the strongest one was only a five-star commander, so how could they be Charlie's opponent?

Charlie then looked at the group of panicked to the extreme members of the Cataclysmic Front, coldly said:

"Each of you has trained hard for many years to achieve today's cultivation, if you do not want so many years of hard work to be ruined, then all of you give me a step back!

As soon as Charlie's words fell, nearly a hundred people backed up almost without hesitation.

The only one who didn't move was Joseph.

At this time, Joseph did not expect that the core layer of the Cataclysmic Front, which he had formed and built with his own hands, would fall apart like this.

At this time, Charlie looked at the eight commanders of the Cataclysmic Front who were carrying the coffin and said in a cold voice: "You guys, put the coffin down and take another step back!"

These eight men heard the words and immediately put the coffins of Joseph's parents on the ground and honestly retreated backward.

In front of the formation of the Cataclysmic Front, at this time, only Joseph was left alone.

Charlie raised his eyes, looked at him, and asked him, "When you came to Waderest today with gongs and drums, did you ever think that things would turn into this?"

Joseph was disheveled and let out a miserable laugh: "The skill is inferior to others, there is nothing to say."

Charlie sneered: "You may not know, in fact, I have been waiting for you for a long time."

Joseph raised his head, looked at Charlie, and asked in confusion, "What do you mean by that?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I had someone bring two people to Eastcliff the night before last, these two people, you know, next, let you meet one by one."

Chapter 3524

Just when Joseph didn't know what exactly Charlie meant by these words, Charlie turned his head to look at Luther and spoke, "Mr. He, the younger guy kneeling in front of my parents' grave, you can bring him here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Luther knew that the younger one Charlie was talking about was Walter Chen, who Charlie had brought back from the Middle East.

So, he walked to Charlie's parents' spirit, pulled Walter, who was wearing a black cloth bag on his head, to Charlie's side, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, the person is here."

Charlie nodded, looked at Joseph, and asked him with a smile, "Supreme Commander Wan, do you know who this is?"

Joseph looked bewildered.

How would he know who this person with a black hood on his head really was?

He didn't have a translucent eye either.

What's more, Walter's consciousness had long been sealed in it by Charlie, and Joseph couldn't even feel the slightest ability to cultivate.

So, he looked at Charlie and opened his mouth to ask: "Who exactly is this person?"

Charlie sneered: "What? You can't recognize your own right-hand man with his face masked?"

Joseph was even more confused.

Although Charlie had hinted that it was his right-hand man, he could not think of Walter at all.

Because, in the personal perception of all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, Walter was bound to be in the Middle East, and could not be in China.

When Charlie saw his face surprised, he sneered and ripped off the black cloth bag on Walter's head.

When Joseph, as well as the other commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, saw Walter's face, everyone's expression immediately became appalled.

No one could believe that Walter, who had been missing for many days, would be in Charlie's hands.

Joseph subconsciously asked, "Walter you how did you get here?!"

Walter at this time expression silent standing in place, like a fool pestle, eyes also in a state of the unfocused zone, as if he did not hear the voice of Joseph.

Joseph did not know what had happened to Walter, but seeing him so dazed, he also realized that things were probably a bit beyond his imagination, so he hurriedly asked again: "Walter! Don't you recognize me?"

Walter still did not give any response.

Charlie smiled faintly at this time: "I forgot to tell you, Walter's consciousness has been sealed inside his body by me, the current him is no longer the one you are familiar with, the current him is just a puppet of mine."

Joseph and the other commanders of the Front were dumbfounded.

Sealing a person's consciousness inside his body, such a thing was unheard of to them!

Joseph also did not believe that Charlie could have such a divine ability, such a tactic was simply unthinkable.

Seeing that they could not understand, Charlie pointed at Harmen who was kneeling on the ground, and said to Walter, "Smoke him for me!"

Without thinking, Walter rushed up, grabbed Harmen's collar, and slapped him several times, causing Harmen to scream in agony.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "All right, stop."

Only then did Walter stop moving and reentered Charlie's side.

Joseph looked dumbfounded, completely confused as to what method Charlie had used to make Walter become like this now.

Seeing his puzzled face, Charlie gently patted Walter's shoulder and laughed: "Come, for the time being, give you the freedom to speak for a minute, say whatever you want to say out loud!"

Although Walter's consciousness has been blocked, but he can still use all the senses of his body.

Everything that happened around him during this period of time he knew exactly, Joseph to lead the brothers to kill up the Waderest, this thing he also knew very well.

Even just now, he kneeled in front of Charlie's parents' spirit, not being able to see with his own eyes this scene that just happened, but he also guessed what just happened roughly through the sound.

However, his reception of external information is one-way, except for receiving external information from his physical senses, he could not control his body to make any reaction, even just blinking his eyelids.

At the moment when Charlie just tapped his shoulder, his consciousness finally became one with his body again, this long-lost feeling, like a vegetative person who had been sleeping for years, finally woke up, instantly brought him to tears.

Immediately afterward, he looked at Joseph, his emotions instantly collapsed, bawling and begging: "Supreme Commander please find a way to save me, or or kill me immediately..."

"This feeling of consciousness being imprisoned inside the body is even more terrifying and desperate than the eighteen levels of hell!!!"

"It's really terrible! No! As! Death! Ah!!!"

Chapter 3525

The second expert of the Cataclysmic Front, the Greenwood Wolf King Walter Chen, in such a broken state and crying miserable appearance seemed to have hammered a heavy punch on the heart of everyone in the Cataclysmic Front!

Although they did not know what it was like to have their consciousness imprisoned in their bodies.

But seeing Walter's current appearance caused their hearts to be terrified to the core of their being of this unknown taste.

No one dares to imagine, if such a thing happens to them, what kind of feeling they would be helpless and worse than death.

That really is to call the day not to answer, not to call the ground

It was also at this moment that deep inside their hearts, they were completely filled with hellish fear of Charlie.

Originally thought that three of the four war kings were destroyed in Charlie's hands, and another one was destroyed in the Middle East.

But who would have thought that these four, it turns out, were destroyed in Charlie's hands!

Joseph also panicked, he subconsciously asked Charlie: "The matter of Syria was done by you?!"

Charlie nodded his head and said very frankly: "Yes, I did it! The reason why Hamid was able to annihilate several thousand soldiers of you was all thanks to my guidance;"

"The reason why the government forces were able to capture more than ten thousand soldiers of you, was also all thanks to my help!"

At this moment, Joseph's psychological defense line completely collapsed.

He finally understood that the revenge he had been preparing for twenty years was just a farce of hitting a stone with an egg.

Charlie's power had far exceeded his perception!

Not to mention that he was not Charlie's opponent, the entire Cataclysmic Front combined might not be Charlie's opponent.

Joseph looked at Walter again, and seeing his tearful, desperate and fearful appearance, his heart was like passing through the time of his mother's death.

Then, he looked at Charlie, holding back his inner humiliation, clasped his fist and begged, "Charlie! It's me, Joseph, who is ignorant of Mount Tai! Please let Harmen and Walter go."

"Let me take my parents' coffins and leave, and from today onwards, Cataclysmic Front will leave China immediately and will never come back again!"

Charlie laughed coldly, "You want to negotiate with me even though you're dying? What do you think you are?"

"Outside, you are the head of the Cataclysmic Frontal, but here, you are just a fucking evil dog that is looking for death!"

Joseph's expression was austere as he asked him, "Then what do you want to be satisfied with?"

Charlie smiled and blandly said, "Don't rush, it's not time for me to say the conditions, let me introduce you to another old acquaintance!"

Then, Charlie gave Luther another look.

Luther understood and went back to the spirit of Charlie's parents and pulled Zynn Su, who was kneeling there, over as well.

Joseph did not know who this person was again, but he could be sure that this person must have a close relationship with himself!

After Zynn was brought to Charlie, Charlie looked at Joseph and asked him with a smile, "Joseph, before unlocking this old acquaintance of yours, I have something that I have not shared with you properly since you came to the mountain until now."

"So we might as well run through this matter first."

Joseph cautiously asked, "What is it?"

Chapter 3526

Charlie lightly said: "I heard that your father was a core member of the „Anti-Wade Alliance“ back then, bent on following the Su family“'s side, with them against my father, but my father never did anything against your father, this point, you can admit?"

Joseph said in a loud voice: "Back then again the futures market, it was your father who made a game to lure my father into a trap!"

"My father lost his entire family fortune! Because of this, he chose to commit suicide by jumping off a building! And because of his suicide, my mother took the medicine and killed herself! This is all thanks to your father!"

Charlie's expression grew cold and he said, "You're fucking bullshitting!"

"In the business world, everything changes rapidly! Your father was not capable, limited, and did not know himself!"

"Who the hell is to blame if he thought he was going to enter the futures market and try to compete with my father, only to have my father beat him legitimately and lose all his assets?"

"It's his own inability and limited level, what did it have to do with my father?"

Speaking of which, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued, "If your father just couldn't do it, so be it, the big deal is to go back to sleep and rise again."

"But he had not even enough psychological strength, he had to run to the roof and jump down, this can also be blamed on my father?"

"And your mother! Your father committed suicide, but she left you behind and took the poison herself to die, does this have anything to do with my father?" Joseph was not convinced and angrily blurted out, "This was all your father's conspiracy!"

Charlie stared at him and asked coldly: "According to you, you are as self-righteous, narrow-minded, weak, limited, and unaware as your father was back then!"

"You even took the initiative to come to Waderest Mountain and shamelessly say that you wanted to raze my parents' graves! And now you are at the disadvantage and lose your life! Is this all a conspiracy by me?"

Joseph's expression instantly froze, Charlie's words hit his soul, making it impossible for him to refute!

Charlie looked at him and said coldly, "Joseph! You are the same today as your father was back then! All of them are to blame! Even if you die ten thousand times, you are still to blame!!!"

Joseph was already in tears at this point.

He knew that what Charlie said was right.

The current self, like his father back then, had taken the initiative to provoke a character he could not afford to provoke at all, and subsequently suffered a complete defeat.

And the so-called parental hatred was just a blind hatred that had been pent up deep inside his heart for many years as he had voiced his own injustice for his parents.

Just as his inner faith began to collapse, Charlie pointed at Zynn beside him and said in a cold voice, "Come, let you meet the great benefactor of your Wan family back then!"

Saying that, Charlie ripped off the black cloth bag that was covering Zynn's head.

In this instant, Joseph's whole body was struck by lightning!

He naturally recognized Zynn.

Although so many years had passed, but Zynn as an adult, appearance has not changed much, only a little older than before, so Joseph almost the first time he recognized him.

He subconsciously blurted out, "Su Uncle Su?!"

Chengfeng, the old man of the Su family, at this time is also completely confused, the eldest son missing for so long without any news, did not expect to be in the hands of Charlie!

Zynn at this time to see his father as well as Joseph, is also wide-eyed, want to say something, but the mouth is still plugged with a towel, so a word can not be sent out.

Charlie pulled the towel off his mouth, Zynn hurriedly said to Joseph: "Joseph, you're confused!"

Joseph was already in tears at this point and choked, "Uncle Su, it's really you For so many years, I have never forgotten your great kindness to the Wan family, but for so many years I did not get in touch with you for various reasons, so please forgive me"

Zynn was also red-eyed and choked, "What a time to say this"

Charlie then opened his mouth and said to Zynn: "Mr. Su, Arthur Wan was your man at the beginning, and no one knows more about the Anti-Wade Alliance than you."

"So you say in front of Joseph what really happened back then, and who was actually responsible for the whole thing."

Saying that, Charlie instructed another sentence: "You must start from objective facts! Do not deliberately cater to me, not to deliberately avoid your own responsibility, as long as what you say is indeed the objective truth, you say anything I will not pursue!"

"But if you dare to say half a word of falsehood, I will kill you in front of my parents"
spirit wit

Chapter 3527

At this moment, Zynn let out a long sigh and said very seriously to Joseph:

“Joseph Charlie was right just now your parents’ death, indeed, had nothing to do with his father”

Joseph tearfully questioned, “Uncle Su, my father went against Changying Wade back then to defend you, and today his and my mother’s coffins are here, aren’t you afraid that they will be cold-hearted when you say that?”

Zynn helplessly lamented, “Even if I die today and go over there to see your parents, I would still say that.”

Words to this, Zynn with a slight beating, he added, “the year of the Anti-Wade Alliance, itself is an immoral existence,”

“Changying had always been decent, and this person was not only decent, the ability was extremely strong.”

“So much so that so many of our families have long been shrouded in his shadow”

“So, those of us who were not as good as him, in order to contain him, we set up the Anti-Wade Alliance, so from this point of view, we have been at fault in the first place”

“Moreover, back then, your father, in order to cater to me, was extremely attached to the matter of the Anti-Wade Alliance, always trying to find an opportunity to prove his ability by striking at Changying”

“It just so happens that those years foreign trade, as well as the entire international futures market fluctuations, were very large, food, crude oil, as well as a variety of precious metals were very turbulent, many people got overnight rich.”

“But also many people overnight went bankruptcy, your father thought he understood the international situation.”

“So he took the initiative to join the futures market, ready to snipe Changying, but the results was... he was simply not Changying’s opponent”

“Your father’s loss was up to eighty percent, Changying also called him to advise him to stop, but your father felt that he was deliberately forcing him to leave the field.”

“So in order to win, he even loaned a lot of money outside at high interest rates, and wanted to fight Changying to the death”

“The final result was that your father lost all his assets, while also owing billions in debt outside, he could not afford such a major defeat, so he chose to commit suicide”

Speaking of this, Zynn sighed lightly, and said, "As for your mother the reason why she took poison to commit suicide on the day of your father's first seven days."

"Because at that time the debt collectors in order to force your mother to pay back the money, had chased her to your father's grave, billions of debts."

"To be honest I could not do anything about it, and finally your mother was desperate before she chose to....."

Zynn paused slightly for a moment, looking at Joseph, sighing with emotion: "Joseph, I as a witness, can say absolutely fair words, the death of your parents, really has nothing to do with Changying!"

"I blame your father for being too greedy and adventurous, even I am not Changying's opponent, but he misjudged the situation and thought he could defeat Changying,"

"To say the least, he was just like you who think you can defeat Charlie today"

Speaking of this, Zynn said with an extremely painful and regretful expression, "Joseph, you could mix in overseas to be the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"This has been quite remarkable, why not properly continue to create your own career overseas?"

"Why should you be blinded by the so-called hatred and run back to your country to continue to fight with the Wade family, if you did not come back, how would you suffer this calamity"

Joseph had completely collapsed by now.

He knelt on the ground with a poof.

Chapter 3528

Joseph cried out, "Every day for the past twenty years I have tried my best, the driving force that supports me is to come back to avenge my parents"

"But whoever thought that my father was defeated by Changying back then, and I am defeated by Changying's son today"

"What's even more ridiculous is that, according to what you just said, not only was Changying not my father's enemy, but he also tried to persuade my father to return to the right path."

"And it was my father who lost all of his strength and gambled, and even indirectly dragged my mother to her death"

The first time I saw this, I was in the middle of a fight. I really couldn't understand! I've been overseas for twenty years to try my luck for what exactly"

"These twenty years, I dare not return home, dare not go to my parents' graves to pay respects, every Qingming or their anniversary, I could only burn some paper money abroad, cry a bit as a tribute"

"The reason why I did not dare to come back for so many years was that I want to wait for myself to have the strength to win, for their blood revenge, a clean slate"

"But now, everything is surprisingly this situation again"

Joseph said this, raised his head, with red eyes as well as desperate eyes looking at Zynn, broke down and cried:

"I can not understand I really can not understand ah Uncle Su this feeling, as if I have lived all these twenty years in vain"

Zynn inwardly sad, also can't help but tear up.

He could understand the multiple pains of Joseph.

The hatred back then, the failure now, and the misunderstanding behind this, were all tormenting him madly, making his life worse than death.

So, Zynn said comfortingly, "Joseph think about it, your parents' death has long been a foregone conclusion, and your efforts in the past twenty years are not in vain."

"I have also heard about the reputation of Cataclysmic Front, you have done very well, as long as you can clear up the misunderstanding with Mr. Wade, with the Wade family, and seek Mr. Wade's forgiveness, your future is still unlimited!"

At this point, Zynn looked at Charlie and begged, "Mr. Wade, please forgive him for his shortsightedness and for all the suffering he has endured in the past 20 years!"

Charlie sneered: "If he is only here to seek justice for his parents, then after the matter is said, he can admit his wrongdoing and apologize to my parents, I can also let him go."

Speaking of which, Charlie turned his words and said in a harsh and incomparable tone in a cold voice:

"But! He thinks he is the master of the Cataclysmic Front, thinks he has achieved something extraordinary."

"His strength is unparalleled, he dares to say that he wants to bury my parents to the ground! I can never forgive him for this! I can only blame him for being too crazy!"

Upon hearing this, Joseph hurriedly asked him, "Mr. Wade, what exactly do you want to be satisfied with to let this matter go?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I said it! I want to return the favor of others with the way of others! It just so happens that he took the initiative to bring his parents' coffin, so this is his own humiliation!"

Saying that, Charlie stared at Joseph with stern eyes and said word by word:

"And I can put my words here now, no matter what I, Charlie, want to do, you, Joseph, can't stop me!"

"If you are not convinced, you can compete with me first! If you lose, I won't kill you, I'll waste you and let you see with your own eyes how your parents were battered to death as you said before!"

Joseph's body subconsciously shivered as he turned his head to look at his parents' coffin, and then to Charlie, his heart was deadly gray.

A moment later, he suddenly clenched both fists and fiercely mobilized all the internal force in his body.

Just when the others thought that he was going to rush up and fight for his life with Charlie, Joseph shook off all eight of his meridians in a flash!

Immediately afterward, he spat out a large mouthful of blood and looked at Charlie, saying weakly,

"Mr. Wade, I have already cut all my meridians, from today onwards, I can only be a useless person with no power.

Chapter 3529

At this moment, the expressions of everyone at the scene were shocked and appalled.

No one had expected that Joseph, as an eight-star martial artist, would completely admit defeat by cutting his own meridians without even fighting Charlie!

Even Charlie himself was slightly amazed.

He had expected Joseph to fight to the death, but to his surprise, he had directly cut his own meridians.

At this moment, Joseph once again knocked his head hard on the ground and said in a loud voice: "A thousand mistakes, it is my fault alone, I beg Mr. Wade to arrange for my parents to be reburied,"

"And I also beg Mr. Wade to spare these men who have followed me in the battle for many years, as for myself, as long as you say a word, I would like to kowtow to death in front of you!"

To Joseph, he had long realized that he could not possibly be Charlie's opponent, and these men of his could not possibly be Charlie's opponent either.

Those helpers behind Charlie hadn't even made a move yet, and his side had lost three Battle commanders, not to mention that his men were now scared out of their wits by this man.

And even if they still dared to fight Charlie to the death, they couldn't possibly have any chance of winning.

The biggest possibility is that the whole army will be wiped out.

At that time, he and his men would not be spared, and his parents' coffin would also fall into Charlie's hands.

Therefore, Joseph decided to break his own meridians and kowtow to Charlie, just to save his parents' coffins and also to leave the other members of Front stay alive.

As for his own life, he had already put it aside.

As long as he could satisfy Charlie and make him spare his parents and his other men, he would have no complaints if he died here.

Chengfeng almost fainted at this moment.

He still expected Joseph to become his solid backing in the future, but now, Joseph had already destroyed his own meridians and become a ruined man.

On Charlie's side, many people felt that this scene was very exciting, but Liona's expression was filled with a bit of intolerance.

She saw Joseph growing up, and seeing him now so miserable, her heart could not help but sympathize, and even hoped that Charlie would be able to let this go and not pursue the matter any further.

However, when she thought of Charlie before Joseph came up to Waderest Mountain, she told herself that she should not plead for him, so she didn't know how to speak at once.

At this moment, Charlie expressionlessly looked at Joseph and said in a cold voice: "The reason you cut your own meridians is because you are too weak and want to ask for my forgiveness."

"It seems to be quite courageous, but in fact, it is only a broken wrist strategy! All you did was to save your parents' corpse and coffin! I won't buy your account!"

Upon hearing these words, Joseph's whole body collapsed, and he bowed violently, knocking his head to the ground!

At this time, his forehead was already full of blood, and several large gouges were bleeding continuously, but even so, he still stood up and begged loudly, "Mr. Wade, please spare my parents!"

Charlie was still unmoved.

When he raised his head, blood was already flowing all over his face, and he continued to beg loudly, "Mr. Wade! Please, please give me a hand! Let my parents go!!!"

Charlie looked normal, not looking at the bloodied Joseph in the slightest.

After all, Joseph had previously threatened to bruise his parents, so even if he really died here, Charlie would not have the slightest sympathy.

Seeing this, Joseph once again made a fiercely knocked down, this time smashed full of blood almost gushing out, the mouth weak to the extreme said,

"Mr. Wade please beg you please raise your hand spare spare my spare my parents"

Chapter 3530

Charlie's expression is still as cold as ice, opened his mouth and asked, "Joseph, you still do not understand the situation, what makes you ask me to raise my hand? What makes me want to raise my hand to you?"

Joseph saw Charlie was not moved in the slightest, his heart was ashen, suddenly turned his head and looked at his parents' coffin and bawled: "Dad mom son unfilial son sorry to you two, let you two go for so many years and still be implicated by your son sorry really sorry"

At this time, Liona's nose was sour, really some of them can not see it anymore, immediately out of the crowd, looking at Charlie, pleading: "Charlie, for the sake of Joseph sincerely know the wrong, just forgive him this time"

When Joseph saw Liona, he immediately recognized her and was dumbfounded: "Du Auntie Du How come you are also here"

Liona looked at him with a sympathetic face and sighed: "Charlie saved me and Zhiyu before, we heard that you were coming up Waderest, worried that Charlie was in danger so we rushed over here overnight."

"Originally wanted to come out of our way to beg you for a higher hand, but did not expect hey"

Joseph's tears completely can not stop, said tragically: "Sorry Auntie for giving you trouble I do not ask Mr. Wade can let me go, only that he can let my parents go, a thousand mistakes."

"It is my fault, I didn't see right and wrong, and out of self-importance, I spoke wild words, will Mr. Wade spare my parents bones"

Speaking of this, Joseph lowered his head, choked to the point of some trembling said: "I also know, Mr. Wade how to treat me, I deserve it even if he wants to return the way of others, but also I am to blame for"

"But but I am really ashamed for my parents"

"So many years so many years I have not been able to come back to give them a kowtow and burn incense"

"Now I've finally come back, and I've disturbed their spirits, moved them out of the tomb, and now I've dragged them down to their bones after death"

"I I really can't forgive myself even if I die, I can't forgive myself"

Zynn is in tears, turned around, and kneeled in front of Charlie, begging, "Mr. Wade, Joseph has already paid the price for his arrogance, just please lift up your hand and spare him this time!"

Zhiyu, who could not bear to look at this moment, said, "Dad! Mom! Today's matter is a personal grudge between Grace and Joseph! And it was Joseph who provoked him in the first place, so don't morally kidnap him here!"

Zhiyu has always been clear about right and wrong.

Right is right!

Wrong, is wrong!!!

If you do something wrong, you have to bear all the consequences!

You want to kowtow and beg for forgiveness after losing, why should others forgive you if you kowtow?

When Zhiyu said so, the expression on Liona's face is even more confused, she lightly sighed, said: "Zhiyu, Joseph certainly has a fault, but he has already paid the price for his mistake"

Zhiyu nodded and said seriously, "It is true that the price has been paid, but whether the price paid is enough is not up to you and Dad, it is up to the Grace!"

Joseph also choked with despair at this point: "Uncle, Auntie, you two do not plead for me, everything I have today, is self-inflicted, can not blame anyone"

Charlie, who had not said anything, saw that Joseph had completely despaired, and then suddenly spoke faintly: "Joseph, whether to kill you and your men, or whether to bruise your parents, everything is in my thoughts!"

"I can reject you ironically and ruthlessly, or I can let you off with a net, but why should I do that?"

Joseph was still kneeling on the ground, his head was already broken and bleeding, and the coarse mourning clothes on his body were soaked with blood, which was unbearable, but he still endured the pain and blurted out,

"If Mr. Wade can give me and my parents a higher hand, I, Joseph, swear to heaven and to the spirits of my parents in heaven! I will follow Mr. Wade in my life and work for him as a cow and a horse!"

"I will follow Mr. Wade all my life! Even if Mr. Wade asks me to jump off of Waderest Mountain, I will not complain!"

Those who had been scared out of their wits, seeing Joseph in such a miserable state, all of them were heartbroken.

One of them suddenly knelt on the ground, kowtowed to Charlie, raised his head, full of tears, and shouted: "I beg Mr. Wade to be kind to the parents of the Supreme Master, I, would like to be a cow and a horse for Mr. Wade in this life, to repay Mr. Wade's great kindness!"

Immediately after that, another person knelt down and kowtowed, then shouted, "I am also willing!"

"I am also willing!"

There was even a female warrior of the Front who also knelt down and kowtowed and choked, "I am also willing!"

With these few people at the beginning, almost all of the other soldiers knelt down, and the sound of clear and vigorous kowtowing resounded throughout the entire Waderest Mountain!

Chapter 3531

These members of the Cataclysmic Front, although they were all very afraid of Charlie's strength, but at this moment, they could not bear to see such a miserable and desperate appearance of Joseph.

After all, almost all of them had received favors from him, and could not sit back and do nothing with peace of mind.

What's more, if Charlie hadn't let go, not only would Joseph have no chance of escaping death, it would be difficult for his men to survive as well.

Therefore, one after another, they all knelt on the ground, hoping to do more for Joseph, and came together to plead for Charlie's forgiveness.

Seeing so many experts of the Cataclysmic Front all kneeling on the ground in front of Charlie and kowtowing to him, Zhongquan's heart was incomparably excited.

From this scene, he saw the hope of the rise of the Wade family, and, this rise, say not just at the domestic level, this can make the Wade family number one in the whole world.

On the opposite side of him, Chengfeng, who was standing alone in the place, had panicked to the extreme deep inside.

All the people of the Cataclysmic Front had all knelt down, and now, on this side of the camp, he was the only one still standing.

He didn't know whether he should continue to stand here or hurry up and kneel down along with the people of the Cataclysmic Front.

It was certainly inappropriate for a person to stand alone.

However, asking him to kneel down for Charlie, this seemed even more inappropriate.

After all, he was the family head of the Su Family, and originally it was already humiliating to wear mourning for Joseph's parents, now if he were to kneel down for Charlie again, wouldn't that be even more humiliating?

Just when he didn't know what to do, a member of the Cataclysmic Front beside him directly dragged him down to the ground.

Chengfeng fell headfirst and was just about to get up when he was slapped in the face by the man, cursing in a low voice:

"You old ba5tard! We all kneeled down to plead for the Lord of the Front, why don't you kneel? Hurry up and kneel down for me!"

With this slap, Chengfeng's face immediately swelled up, and the pain was excruciating. Although he was 10,000 times angry in his heart, he didn't dare to show anything.

After all, in this situation, he didn't have any right to say anything at all, and he could only take it when others smacked him.

At this moment, all the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front were staring at Charlie with eyes filled with tears, they were all waiting for his final response.

Charlie looked at Joseph's miserable appearance and said indifferently, "So many people pleaded for you, I can see that they all sincerely support you,"

"But you brought them to Waderest Mountain to send them to their deaths because of your own selfish interests, don't you, the so-called Supreme Commander, feel ashamed in your heart?"

Joseph choked with pain and said, "Ashamed I am now very ashamed, not only of in front of the brothers of the Cataclysmic Front, ashamed in front of my parents, but also of you, Mr. Wade, and your parents "

Said, he looked up to Zynn as well as Liona, choked: "Uncle, Aunt, I let you two plead for me, I also feel very ashamed"

Zynn let out a long sigh and did not speak.

At this moment, he did not know what to say in response to Joseph.

Chapter 3532

Joseph immediately looked at Charlie, said seriously: “Mr. Wade, if you despise me, also do not need me to waste your time, then I can die to repent for the sin,”

“If I die here today, can make you satisfied, can make you calm down, then I am willing to die immediately, not to live even for a second!”

“And I am willing to die in the wilderness, let the insects and beasts gnaw, I only ask you, Mr. Wade, to give me a favorable hand, let my parents go back into the ground in peace!

Charlie frowned slightly, then looked at Luther and asked, “Mr. He, did you bring a knife when you went out today?”

Luther said respectfully, “Back to Mr. Wade, with one!”

After saying that, he took out a short, sharp blade from his waist and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie took the short blade, then threw it in front of Joseph, and said indifferently:

“Since you are a filial son, for sake of that, I promise you! After your death, I will not bury you or your parents’ remains or expose them to the wilderness,”

“Instead, I will repay your grievances with virtue and bury you and your parents together, so you can go on your way in peace!”

Hearing these words, a relaxed smile finally appeared on Joseph’s face, while he looked at Charlie, his expression also carried full gratitude.

Afterwards, he once again bent down and gave him a heavy kowtow.

This time, he bent down for a long time before pushing up his upper body and said with immense gratitude, “Thank you Mr. Wade for your great kindness and repaying your grievances with virtue.”

“This kindness of Mr. Wade, I, Joseph, cannot repay in this life, I would like to be a cow and a horse in my next life to repay Mr. Wade’s kindness!”

After saying that, he reached out and took the short blade in his hand.

Just as he was about to point the tip of the blade at his heart, intending to stab it hard, a group of men from Cataclysmic Front almost collapsed, and a large group of people cried out, “Supreme Commander! Don’t do it!”

Joseph looked back at his most loyal men and said with a smile, “Brothers and sisters, I am the one who has implicated you today, so please forgive me!”

“In addition, you remember, after my death, the Cataclysmic Front is automatically disbanded, all of you must not be enemies with Mr. Wade, or with the Wade family,”

“If you are still engaged in the mercenary industry, you must not enter China again in this life, can you remember?”

Hearing these words, all the people had already cried.

They knew that Joseph was ready to die, and this instruction was his final farewell!

Someone choked up and said, “Supreme Commander we can agree to everything else, but why don’t you let us enter China again? If we can’t enter China again, we won’t even have a chance to pay our respects to your grave!”

Joseph smiled lightly and said, “It is enough for the brothers to have this heart, whether they pay respects or not, it doesn’t matter.”

Mr. Wade is kind enough to let us reunite down there, so I can finally spend some time with my parents and make up for my regrets in the past 20 years. You don’t have to come all the way to see me.”

At this point in Joseph’s speech, nearly a hundred members of the Cataclysmic Front had already cried.

These top mercenaries, who normally kill without blinking, were all as fragile as a child of three or five years old.

They know that now the momentum of the Front has gone, the big picture has been decided, Joseph is already sure to die.

Joseph has even given Charlie’s order to kill himself as a great grace, which shows how completely the Cataclysmic Front has lost this time.

Now, no one can save Joseph’s life, because everyone’s life is in Charlie’s hands.

And Charlie, it looks like he is not prepared to let Joseph live at all.

Joseph smiled faintly and said to his men: “Ladies and gentlemen, our worlds are dividing after a long time. For a long time, you have worked hard with me, for many years! Today I am done with you all, so let’s say goodbye!”

After saying that, Joseph raised his short blade and thrust it at his heart.

Chapter 3533

Although Joseph's meridians were destroyed, wielding a knife to kill himself was still more than enough for him.

He used all his strength in this slash, and it was fierce because he only wanted to use this slash to end his life simply and quickly.

The reason why he wanted to be crisp is because he didn't want so many people to watch him twitch in place for a long time before he died a miserable death.

At this moment, he has long been ready to die.

And many soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, also understand that all this has become a foregone conclusion, no one is able to return to the past.

But at the moment when the short blade in the hands of Joseph pierced his mourning clothes, cutting the skin of his chest and almost pierced his heart, Charlie's toe kicked lightly, and an aura surged into the short blade from the tip of his foot.

Immediately after, just as Joseph actually stabbed the short blade towards his heart, the short blade suddenly turned into pieces in front of his chest, instantly cracked and dissipated in the air!

At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded, and Joseph himself could not believe it!

He found that the short blade in his hand disappeared, and when he looked down, all that was left was some fine dust-like powder in the palm of his hands!

His entire brain did not react, why did the blade turn into powder with Charlie's touch, secondly he doesn't understand why Charlie at this time suddenly saved him.

He subconsciously raised his head, looking at a bemused Charlie, subconsciously asked: "Wade Mr. Wade you this is"

Charlie said indifferently: "Yesterday when Harmen came to the door, my grandfather had told him about a past event."

Saying that, Charlie looked at Joseph and spoke, "Do you know what my father said back then when he heard that your father had jumped to his death?"

Joseph shook his head gently with a blank expression and said in a low voice: "I don't know please Mr. Wade elaborate!"

Charlie turned to look in the direction of his parents' tomb in the distance and said softly: "My father said that he did not kill Arthur, but Arthur died because of his own actions."

“Even though he won over your father justly, but after hearing about your father’s death, he still felt guilty about it, the so-called compassionate people, said should be his kind of person.”

Joseph ashamed incomparable said: “Your father he indeed had the love and righteousness back then I was young, but also heard many rumors about him, many people mentioned him are very admired

“Yes!” Charlie nodded, and then said lightly: “Joseph, you are considered very filial, but in my eyes, only a half filial son, do you know why?”

Joseph shook his head and said, “I would like to hear more about it

Charlie said seriously: “Filial obedience, if only to understand the word to avenge their parents, or for their parents to die, is not a little one-sided, because you ignore the more important heritage!”

“We have a five-thousand-year-old history, if you have to condense it down, it is actually nothing more than the word heritage!”

“Inheritance, broken down to see, is the inheritance and transmission, in the end, each person should do to carry on, not letting everything you have now to nobody after yourself.”

“People say that they should inherit the philosophy and wisdom of the old ancestors for the past sage;”

“Ordinary people may not be able to reach the height of learning of the saints, at least to learn to have a teacher, to pass on the knowledge you learned from your teachers, your parents, and elders, and give it to your descendants;”

“Even if you can’t even learn to be a teacher, at the very least, you should continue to pass on the bloodline passed down to you by your parents, instead of breaking your own family’s descendants.”

Speaking of this, Charlie saw Joseph once again in tears, so then a slight beat, continued: “Think about it, you follow, not just your parents’ bloodline, but your parents two families, thousands of years all the way down the bloodline!”

“These bloodlines have survived countless wars and disasters, and now, they are going to be broken in your body. Do you think your parents will forgive you if you go to see them and accompany them like this?”

Hearing this, Joseph already sobbed, so ashamed that he did not even dare to look up.

Chapter 3534

Charlie noticed the change in his eyes and continued, "You have no children, if you die, what can you do even if you have these brothers?"

"When they are alive, because you have benefited them, they may still come to sweep at the graves of you and your parents, and when they die, their children have not even seen you before they will come a long way to sweep the graves of your family to pay tribute."

"In this way, after a number of years, the grave of your family, becomes no different from a mass grave."

"If there is land acquisition and development, natural and man-made disasters, your family's ashes are not collected."

"In that case, what's the difference between that and bones being thrown to the ground?"

Hearing this, Joseph deeply lowered his head, his whole body trembled violently, and tears kept rolling and dripping on the ground.

He also wanted to live very much.

However, he was afraid that Charlie would not let him live, nor would he let his brothers live, plus to keep his parents' decency and peace, he could only choose to die.

However, a thought suddenly surged in his heart, "Charlie just suddenly turned the short blade in my hand into pieces, could it be, could it be that he intended to spare my life?!"

However, soon, Joseph sighed in his heart, "I'm afraid I'm overthinking it, I've been so disrespectful to his parents, how could he spare my life? If I were in his place, then I would have killed myself long ago"

Charlie then went on to say, "Joseph, you should know that people inherently die, but try to be remembered after death in order to prove that they once existed in this world."

"Those sages and martyrs, thousands of years after their death, are still remembered, this is the highest level of meaning for people to live one life;"

"Even if ordinary people cannot become sages and martyrs, they can at least leave their names on their family tree, so that their children and grandchildren can remember them,"

"Just like my Wade family, the family tree has been passed down for hundreds of years, and every ancestor has a name on the family tree, this is proof that they existed, and as long as my Wade family is prosperous, their names will never be forgotten!"

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Joseph and said indifferently, "However, if you die today, your parents' names, will also be buried in the earth with you!"

"Perhaps you, as the Lord of the Cataclysmic Front, will still be remembered for decades after your death, but who will remember your parents? They are just thrown into the long river of history, never to be remembered again, how sad is that?"

Joseph was extremely ashamed at this moment!

Originally, he was ready to die generously, but now he suddenly felt that if he died like this, he would not have the face to meet his parents and the ancestors of the Wan family after his death!

Charlie's words, to him, is simply to kill the heart!

It made him suffer 10,000 times more than death!

Originally, he still felt that death was a kind of relief, a kind of self-redemption. But now he realizes that death is not a relief, not redemption, but a shame to his parents and ancestors!

Because his death would make his parents, as well as his ancestors, completely disappear in the river of history!

It will also make the family, which has been through thousands of years of suffering, completely dissipate!

The entire family would have no evidence or meaning of existence left!

Thinking of this, his heart was worse than death.

So he raised his head and looked at Charlie with his extremely red and swollen eyes, looking at him with great devotion, and loudly begged respectfully, "Mr. Wade! I am willing to give everything!"

"I only beg you to be generous and give me a chance to do my filial duty! I swear by my parents and the ancestors of the Wan family that I will do my utmost to serve Mr. Wade in this life, and I will not stop until I die!!!"

Charlie knew that if he was going to kill Joseph, he had to kill him cleanly, but if he didn't kill him and wanted to take him as his own, he had to let him break and stand afterward!

After all, this person is the head of the Cataclysmic Front, a person in the overseas twenty years, can fight down such a size of the foundation, is definitely not an insignificant existence among the people.

If he just relies on strong pressure and coercion to subdue him, then the pride and disobedience in his bones must still be there, and after a number of years of lying in wait, he will definitely release his inner color and stand against him again.

Therefore, the best way is to break this person's confidence to zilch!

Don't you think you are very powerful? Then my strength can force you to break your own meridians without a fight!

Don't you think that it doesn't matter if you fail, that a single death can solve a thousand sorrows?

Then I'll show you that death is the most painful, most remorseful, most defeated, most cowardly choice in this world!

When you are blocked with no way out, all your pride and self-confidence will be dissipated.

As the saying goes, a hundred refinements become steel! Repeatedly quenched, repeatedly hammered, repeatedly destroyed and rebuilt, before it can be made into a sharp blade!

So, Charlie waved his hand at Joseph and said indifferently: "It's just that! I have just taken over the affairs of the Wade family, the future is really short of manpower,"

"Since you have such a heart, I can spare your life, give you a chance to fulfill your filial piety, but you and all of your Cataclysmic Front must be loyal to me! In this life and in this world, you must not disobey any of my orders!"

After saying that, Charlie looked at Joseph and the soldiers behind him and asked in a stern voice, "Are you willing?"

Chapter 3535

Hearing that Charlie was willing to let him go, Joseph's emotions, excited to the point of almost collapsing.

But he still resisted the urge to cry out in pain and shouted without hesitation, "Mr. Wade, I am willing!"

A group of soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front reacted and shouted excitedly at the same time, "We are also willing!"

In a flash, the response sounded like a mountainous roar!

Everyone else on the scene looked dumbfounded!

No one expected that Charlie would spare Joseph's life and at the same time take the entire Cataclysmic Front under his command!

Many people didn't understand why Charlie didn't relent until the last moment when he had cut his veins and was ready to commit suicide.

And, before letting go, he also slammed Joseph's decision to die a generous death.

In fact, what Charlie played was a typical psychological tactic.

The same bowl of rice, given when the opponent is hungry, and the opponent is dying of hunger, the effect is very different.

Moreover, the reason why Charlie slammed his decision to chose death was to destroy his last piece of confidence and dignity.

Because, at the moment of deciding to commit suicide, Joseph's heart, was relieved, and even deep inside his heart, there must still be a sense of sadness of generosity to death.

If this sense of sadness is not completely knocked out of him, then he will still consider going to die as a kind of glory in the future.

In some respects, Joseph is very much like a Japanese samurai, a samurai who truly believes in the spirit of Bushido, and Don Giovanni has a similarity, regardless of his strength, the bones are proud and not afraid of death.

If a person is not afraid of death, you can easily defeat him, it is not so simple to convince him.

Because at any time he will think, although the strength of the old man can not accept a defeat, the big deal is taking a knife to cut open the belly, after the cut he can also fall from a celebrated reputation.

So, in this case, it is necessary to make him understand a core truth: do you think you are a great hero after cutting open the abdomen?

No, even if you disemboweled, you're still a big douche!

Once he knows that even death can not solve the problem at hand, all his pride will completely collapse.

This is the fundamental reason why Charlie wanted to push him to the extreme.

Judging from the immediate effect, Charlie had already achieved his goal.

From now on, Joseph and his Cataclysmic Front would definitely be loyal and obedient to Charlie's orders.

Charlie's men and friends, each one of them had been excited to the extreme.

Today was really the most unforgettable day for them in their lives.

This is no longer as simple as setting the ground to death, this is the ground to become a Buddha, the ground to become a saint, the ground to become a dragon!

Philip was so excited that he burst into tears. He looked at Changying's tomb and murmured, "Brother Wade, your son has become a dragon today, and not only has he conquered the Cataclysmic Front, but he has also become the head of the Wade family in a short time.

Leon's feelings were the same as Philip's.

He was a loyal servant of Changying and had lived until now for this day, so his eyes were already full of tears without realizing it.

The Wade family, on the other hand, has mixed feelings at this time.

The joy is that a great crisis completely dissipated.

The worry is, Charlie just seems to be with a casual sentence, elated himself to the throne of Wade family?

Especially Andrew and others, they immediately smacked out a slightly different flavor from what Charlie had just said to Joseph.

The company's main goal is to provide the best possible service to its customers. Could be he wants to sit directly on the position of the Wade family head today?

But but the old man clearly let him take over the Wade family affairs, for the time being, when this crisis is passed, he has to return the power to the old man obediently ah! This son of a b!tch is ready to push the boat directly to the top?

Chapter 3536

The other Wade family members, also penetrated this layer of meaning, for a time, except for Laila, everyone's heart was depressed to the extreme.

To Andrew, he would rather have Waderest be trampled by the Cataclysmic Front.

If the old man would rather die than give in, he would also rather have Joseph directly kill the old man, and then he himself, as the first in line heir of the Wade family, immediately announce his acceptance of all of Joseph's conditions.

In this way, he could become the head of the shrunken by half Wade family.

But even if the Wade family shrinks by half, it is still in the top three in the country.

With the Wade family shrunken and himself on top, the deal felt worth it.

Because he thought the same as Charlie, the Wade family has been peaceful for so many years, the old man has been sitting at the head of the family for so many years.

If there is not a strong external force to break the structure of the family, it is difficult for others to influence the position of the old man.

However, the last thing he wants to see is this current situation.

Joseph cooled off, and as a result, Charlie came up.

And Charlie means so strong, he became the Wade family head, including Andrew other people, will instantly lose all the right to speak.

In the future, they will only be able to beg for food under the hands of Charlie! Elder Wade's heart was also a bit hard to bear at this time.

He was a human being, so how could he not know what Charlie meant by his words just now.

Now, Charlie returned to the Wade family, and defeated the Cataclysmic Front on the Waderest Mountain with his own strength.

At this time, Charlie wanted to take charge of the Wade family's affairs and become the family head, no one dared to say a word, including him.

However, in just one sentence, he was directly pulled down, Zhongquan's heart was naturally more or less depressed.

He thought sadly in his heart: "When Song Taizu Zhao Kuangyin released his military power, he at least invited everyone to a meal and gave them a toast."

"How come I am robbed of my position with a conversation with someone else? At least say hello to me directly also can....."

Zhongquan feels like he is at home to entertain his grandson who has been away from home for many years, told him to treat this place as his own home and not be polite.

But his grandson, in the blink of an eye, found a maid, said: "This is my own home from now on, the home is too big for me to manage, you stay and help me" "

This feeling, indeed, is difficult for him to accept.

Although he has made up his mind to pass the Wade family to Charlie in the future, but he would prefer it to be in a gradual way.

He gradually reuses Charlie, gradually cultivates him, while himself releasing a little bit of power to him at the same time, and then a little bit to help him on the horse.

In this way, the transition of power is smooth and he can continue to sit steadily in the position of the Wade family head for a few more years.

However, Zhongquan also knows, Charlie, with such strength, simply does not need him to support the horse.

Sighing and lamenting as well as depressed and unhappy, but Zhongquan also gradually thought out of the box.

He knew that only Charlie could bring the Wade family to the top of the world.

In front of this goal, even if he continues to dominate the position of the family head, what is the point of it?

Rather, it is better to simply, let Charlie take over as soon as possible!

In this way, they can also win more goodwill from him!

After all, those ancient emperors who lived to abdicate, life was not so dashing, if he can make Charlie more favorable, in the future even if he can not take charge of the Wade family power, that high and low must also be a mascot like the existence of the number two person!

Thinking of this, Zhongquan's heart finally comfortable a lot.

However, before his expression relaxed along with his mood, Andrew who had been quietly observing his father's face, found that his father seemed a bit depressed and immediately knew that the old man must have an opinion about Charlie in his heart.

So, he immediately stepped forward and said in a low voice: "Dad! Charlie is trying to usurp the throne! When did he take over the big and small affairs of our Wade family? Isn't this a clear attempt to take away your power?"

Zhongquan turned his face and stared at him with eyes wide open, slapping him directly!

The slap directly made Andrew's eyes black!

At that moment, he only heard the old man's righteous anger roar: "Ba5tard! How dare you provoke my relationship with Charlie! What the hell is your intention?"

"I'll put my words here today! All of you Wade family descendants listen to me clearly: from today onwards, the position of Wade family head belongs to Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 3537

No one expected that the aged old man Wade would suddenly say something like this like a thunderbolt.

This is the first time that the old man has spoken such words, everyone knows that just now, this guy Andrew must be back to the old man to complain.

Wanted to say some bad things about Charlie to sow discord, did not expect the old man righteous slap in response.

What's even more shocking is that Elder Wade suddenly announced that he would officially pass the Wade family to Charlie!

In this instant, Charlie's men and friends, each and every one of them was incomparably excited and even on the verge of cheering out.

The vast majority of the Wade family members, on the other hand, were all crying and mourning, much more ugly than the moment when Harmen brought a coffin to the door.

The old man reigned, each of them can get a lot of oil and water in the business of the Wade family, plus the huge annual dividends and bonuses, everyone lived a very comfortable life.

However, everyone knows that once Charlie became the head of the family, it is basically over.

With Charlie's iron-blooded character, how could they make money? He seems to have a strong financial focus, he will not give them any extra space.

Andrew is even more in grief and anger, he choked in his heart:

"What kind of fcuking thing is this? I came to remind the old man of the loss of power, but the old man gave me a slap in the face, and gave the family headship to Charlie.

Zhongquan looked at Andrew at this time, what he thought in his heart was: "Originally it was snatched away from me, the family head position by Charlie without a sound, and I didn't even earn the chance of giving up the position on my own initiative."

"I am worried about finding an opportunity to promote the relationship with him, and you came to my door."

"Even if you are my own son, so what? Do you think I don't know what you have in mind? You asked Morgan to buy mourning clothes overnight, I knew about it last night!"

“Ba5tard, you want me to beg for forgiveness after my old bones are slaughtered by the Cataclysmic Front, right? In the future, when Charlie is in charge of the Wade family, you’ll have a good time!”

Andrew did not know what was in the old man’s mind, he only knew one thing, he was afraid that he would be finished in the future.

At this time, Charlie heard that the old man wants to pass the family head title directly to him, his heart is also slightly surprised.

But after careful thought, he probably figured out what the old man had in mind.

The reason why he just said so to Joseph is to directly name himself, he will be responsible for the Wade family’s big and small affairs, which is equal to directly become the actual power holder.

The old man must know that there is no way to return to heaven, now take the initiative to give way to show goodwill, but also to earn a favor.

In the end, they are all human beings.

As for Andrew, must be the old man as a stepping stone.

This time, he stepped on Joseph to the top, the old man stepped on Andrew to step down, it must be said that there are similarities and differences.

So, Charlie said, “In the future, with me, the Wade family will be able to continue to develop and create glory again!”

Zhongquan stepped forward, grabbed Charlie’s hand, and said excitedly, “Charlie, from now on, you alone will be in charge of all the affairs of the Wade family,”

“I believe that in your hands, the Wade family will be able to stand at the top of the world!”

Charlie nodded heavily and said seriously, “I will do my best!”

Chapter 3538

After saying that, he looked at the Wade family's uncles and brothers and said lightly, "Moreover, the Wade family has lived in peace for so many years,"

"Many people's bones have gone soft, I have to take this opportunity of the ancestral festival to give them a good calcium supplement!"

Subsequently, Charlie said to Luther: "Mr. He, please keep an eye on everyone in the Wade family, whoever dares to quietly throw things out of their bodies, especially mourning clothes and other things, tie them up for me on the spot!"

The vast majority of the Wade family heard these words and were immediately scared to death.

Because they were still carrying mourning clothes in their clothes, just now Charlie's process of subjugating the Cataclysmic Front was so shocking that these people completely forgot about the mourning clothes.

Only when Charlie said so did they remember that they still had a bomb tucked on them.

The gang immediately panicked, not knowing what Charlie planned to do to them next.

At this time, Charlie did not pay attention to the Wade family, but looked at the crowd of Front soldiers kneeling in front of him.

In the middle of them, there was a shivering old man, who was also kneeling on the ground, but kept looking left and right, seemingly looking for an opportunity to bolt.

This person, is the Su family head, Chengfeng.

At this time his intestines are almost regretted, heart lamented: "Had I known that this Joseph in front of Charlie was such a waste, invited me to Waderest, I would never fucking come ah"

"The result is good, my own fucking wearing mourning followed so far, the result to this unexpectedly jumped into the fire pit"

"Now I do not know how to end, I do not know if I can find an opportunity to quietly bail out"

Just when Chengfeng inwardly depressed, Charlie pointed to the crowd also wearing mourning kneeling there, indiscriminately, he said indifferently:

"Chengfeng, you old dog also do not think of slipping away, honestly kneel well, I still have to settle accounts with you slowly!"

Chengfeng heard this, scared, and pleaded: "Mr. Wade Mr. Wade this here is nothing to do with me ah, I I just came to pay my respects to Mr. and Mrs. Wan, I don't mean anything else!"

Charlie frowned: "Come, you explain to me, you worship Wan couple, why come to my Wade family ancestral tomb?"

"I I" Chengfeng immediately did not know how to explain, panicked trembling, as if instantly got Parkinson's.

Charlie questioned him: "What? Dare to come to my Wade family ancestral tomb in mourning, do not have the guts to admit that you came to see the show?"

Chengfeng cried, forcibly defended: "Mr. Wade, you really misunderstood me, I did not mean it"

Charlie sneered, "You came expecting to see a big show, but the stage collapsed, right? I ask you, now regret it?"

Chengfeng's expression is worse than a dead father, stammered and said, "Mr. Wade I I really did not come to see the show I my son Zynn and Wan couple were very close,"

"So I came to pay my respects, but also out of love, just did not expect to happen so many things this is all a misunderstanding, misunderstanding ah"

"Misunderstanding?" Charlie coldly questioned: "At this time, you still think of strong words, I think you the Su family head's intelligence is not high!"

Chengfeng about to die, in the heart, lamented: "This is not the problem of my IQ, is that I really have no good reason ah"

Seeing his uncomfortable expression, Charlie pointed at the soldier of the Front beside Chengfeng and said coldly, "You, slap his mouth for me fiercely!"

"Your subordinate follows orders!" After that man finished, he grabbed Chengfeng's collar and slapped him several times on his face.

Chengfeng was not used to this and cried out, "I am the head of the Su family! I am a global business elite! I am a global business elite! How can you treat me with such impunity!"

Charlie sneered and said indifferently, "The Su family head? Sorry, you used to be, but now you're not!"

Chapter 3539

Charlie's words scared Chengfeng.

The more frightened he was, the louder he roared: "On what grounds?! I've been the Su family head for so many years, why should I not be if you say I'm not anymore?!"

"What qualifications do you have to ask about the affairs of my Su family? I am the master of the Su Family, and I have to be the one to decide all the affairs of the Family!"

Charlie said disdainfully, "Of course I am not qualified to meddle in the affairs of your Su Family, but you are now in Waderest, I can't control the Su Family, but I can control you!"

Chengfeng said stiffly, "You can't control me either! I'm free to come and go, who are you to control me?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Just because you came to the Waderest Mountain of the Wade family today in mourning! If you didn't come, I won't make it difficult for you,"

"And if the Su family still has any discontent in the future, we have plenty of opportunities to have a real competition in various fields, but your fault is that you took the initiative to come to the door since you are here, everything is up to me!"

He said, he sternly shouted, he pointed his finger towards Zhiyu and said to him: "Chengfeng! I now give you two choices, first, the family headship legally passed to Zhiyu, then you go to the Maldives to find an island to retire, when you die, you are put in a coffin and brought back!"

Speaking of this, Charlie's voice suddenly raised a few points, sneering: "The second choice, is that I immediately send you and your eldest son Zynn together to Syria,"

"But I have to remind you that the quality of life in that place, and the Maldives is not comparable, and you can rest assured that with my contacts there,"

"Once you go there, it is impossible to come back alive, even if you die, it is impossible to get your body back! Like you are never ever coming back."

Chengfeng's heart stuttered, subconsciously said: "You you are kidnapping! Do you know that I am a big name in the world of elite people? You dare to kidnap me?"

Charlie laughed: "I don't care to kidnap you, a bad old man."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Go back and arrange for someone to send him to Hamid's place, and I will also say hello to the government forces at that time, so that they can release the captured men of the Cataclysmic Front."

Joseph immediately said respectfully, "My subordinate follows orders!"

Charlie then looked at Chengfeng and spoke, "As you can see, I, Charlie, have always been law-abiding, how could I kidnap a bad old man like you? But if the Cataclysmic Front strikes, then you'll have to fend for yourself."

"I" Chengfeng was scared and trembled all at once, and said offhandedly, "Charlie you... ..you are simply shameless! You are not as bright and open as your father Changying was back then!"

"If your father were here today, he would certainly not make things difficult for an old man like me!"

Charlie said in a stern voice with a cold expression, "My father was too open and honest back then, that's why he was targeted by your bunch of trash.

After saying that, Charlie said with some impatience, "Since you have so much fcuking nonsense, then I'll assume that you choose the second one."

Then, he said to a few of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers: "A few of you give him to me, tied up, wait until Syria, hand him over to Hamid, tell Hamid also do not untie him,"

"Take him directly to the top of the mountain to set up a pillar, strip him nak3d, and put him at the top. He will eat, drink, sleep and do all things there!"

Chapter 3540

Several soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front immediately said respectfully, "Your subordinates follow orders!"

When Chengfeng heard this, he couldn't help but shiver and said, "I'm not going to Syria! I won't go!"

Charlie said impatiently, "Gag him first, and then tie him to the white jade pillar of the pagoda! Tomorrow, send him away with Zynn!"

When Zynn heard this, he was terrified and hurriedly said, "Dad! You can't go to Syria, that place is a poor mountain nest, and every day there is a constant battle, it is 10,000 times more painful than prison!"

For Zynn, he did not want to go back for the millionth time.

However, he also knew in his heart that even if he begged Charlie, Charlie could not change his mind.

The only way to save him from going back to Syria was to hurry up and let his daughter Zhiyu become the head of the Su family.

Because Charlie had once said that if Zhiyu could become the head of the family, Zynn could come back.

Just now, when he heard that Charlie wanted the old man to step aside, the first possibility that came to his mind, and the only one, was that Charlie wanted his daughter Zhiyu to sit as the Su family head.

But just when he felt that his time was coming, he did not expect that the old man would dare to disobey Charlie's wishes.

Chengfeng was also in disarray at this time.

He previously thought that he was at least the head of the top domestic family, Charlie words are nothing and he cannot get him abroad, or if this spreads, the Wade family will certainly become a target.

However, Charlie is not a fool, he himself certainly can not openly kidnap Chengfeng, so simply let the Cataclysmic Front to take action.

This is a kind of mercenary organization that even dares to fight in civil wars in other countries, let alone a mere Chengfeng.

So, at this time, Chengfeng's heart was already panicked to the extreme.

Zynn was afraid that Chengfeng would annoy Charlie and end up in a wooden boat, so he shouted out loud: "Dad! You must not think that Charlie is joking with you! I have been sent to Syria by him for a long time!"

"Look at me now, I'm so fcuking skinny! And not only did he kidnap me, but Shoude is also held in a dog pound for several months, and has not yet had the chance to be released!"

"If you do not give in, Charlie will definitely send you to Syria, on your body now, if really sent to Syria, can live for a year and a half is a high incense!"

Chengfeng listened to these, only to feel the liver tremble.

Only then did he finally understand that Charlie was able to subdue even the Cataclysmic Front and dare to kidnap even his own two sons, so he couldn't just be scaring him.

If really sent to Syria, then really have a great ability also can not escape back, that Hamid's ability he heard, and even the Cataclysmic Front can not attack him, if he was really sent there, with the Su family's ability to protect the courtyard, it is impossible to save himself.

In that case, the only thing that awaits him is death!

At this moment, those several soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front had grabbed him by the arms, and one of them took out a towel that he didn't know what it was for, and directly tried to stuff it into his mouth.

At this moment, Chengfeng's face was white with fear, his eyes were wide open, and he said in despair: "Don't tie me up! I choose the first one! I'll choose the first one!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and choked, "Mr. Wade, I am willing to give up the family headship to Zhiyu, so please give me a chance! I'll sign all the paperwork and move to the Maldives!"

"And the Maldives" Charlie said in a cold voice: "Long ago I let you choose you did not choose, and now the conditions have changed! The Maldives is not a choice anymore, so do not think about it, there is a country in Africa called Madagascar, do you want to know in advance?!"

Chapter 3541

For Charlie, the opportunity is not left for Chengfeng, but since he can not grasp it, it is not a good thing that they do not show any mercy.

Although the Maldives is also economically underdeveloped, but at least it is a global vacation destination, as for Madagascar, one of the world's least developed countries in Africa, the conditions are naturally a million times tougher than the Maldives.

Chengfeng heard this, suddenly also anxious, off the record: "You you how can say change so many people listen to you just clearly said the Maldives, how now it suddenly become Madagascar again? You you just can't return on your words?"

Charlie said faintly: "Do you not understand what is a floating price? Just like speculation, the Maldives was the price just now, the current price is Madagascar, I suggest you better hurry up and say yes, otherwise it may become Congo or Somalia in the future."

Chengfeng wants to cry: "Even the stock is not so down, right, from the stop to stop, at most twenty percent of the float, you are shrinking 99.99 percent!"

Charlie ignored him and looked at Zynn, asking him, "Is your father usually like this?"

Zynn was embarrassed and said, "Mr. Wade, my father he is not usually like this, today must be too stimulated"

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Chengfeng, "Dad! You just quickly do not ink, if you do not agree, I'm afraid really have to go to Zimbabwe!"

Chengfeng's heart at this time is showing a million reluctance, but once he thought of the Cataclysmic Front, he immediately goaded down in his heart. Charlie just said, this kind of thing does not need his personal efforts, to find the Cataclysmic Front will be done properly, then even if someone wants to help him, once the other side has the Cataclysmic Front's support, certainly he can not continue to advance.

Moreover, with the help of this organization, he can be sent to any place on the face of the earth.

Therefore, he is also clear that the current Charlie is certainly not talking just to scare him, right now he is in the Waderest mountain, he made the choice of coming here to witness the fall. Now he has no choice but to fall in line and agree to whatever they say.

Thinking of this, in tears, he spoke: "Okay I accept"

Charlie nodded and said, "You accept then it's good, tomorrow I'll let the people of the Cataclysmic Front take you to Madagascar, then leave a few people to protect your safety closely,"

"That kind of place is economically underdeveloped, and the security is not too good, you understand."

Chengfeng choked up and asked, "What about my food, clothing, and shelter?"

"This is good to do." Charlie lightly said: "You honestly, pass the family headship to Zhiyu, let her invest some money, buy you a larger piece of land in Madagascar, and build you a manor, and hire for you dozens of family guards, then you will be there as the landlord."

"Although you can not come back, but your family can come there to see you. If you have a more competent housekeeper or subordinate, you can also take them along, so at least you can ensure that your quality of life in Madagascar will not have too much degradation."

Saying, Charlie very seriously reminded: "You have to remember, this is based on your full cooperation, if you do not cooperate, then sorry, then build you a thatched hut on the plains of Madagascar, you will be there with the monkey companionship."

Once Chengfeng heard this, he said offhand almost without hesitation, "I'll cooperate! I'll cooperate! I absolutely cooperate!"

Chapter 3542

Charlie's words gave Chengfeng a ray of hope.

Originally, he thought that Charlie would let him go to Madagascar to live a miserable life, but unexpectedly, he was allowed to be a landlord there.

If that were true, it would be like a village in the dark.

In his heart, he thought: "Even if Africa is poor, as long as there is more money, you can still live a very comfortable life, the big deal is to buy everything you need from abroad!"

"With the Su family's financial strength, not to say to buy Madagascar are so arrogant words, but really say in Madagascar to get a few hundred hectares of the manor,"

"It is just a matter of sprinkling water? As long as I don't suffer, let me enjoy my old age, I'm satisfied!"

When Charlie saw that Chengfeng had finally given in, he looked at Zhiyu and said, "Miss Su, come here for a moment."

Zhiyu looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and was at a loss for words.

When Charlie directly proposed to Chengfeng that he should pass the family headship to her, she was inwardly very apprehensive.

For one thing, she didn't know why Charlie wanted to help her so much, and for another, she didn't know whether she had the ability to run such a family as big as the Su family well or not.

However, seeing that Charlie now called her over, Zhiyu, although nervous, still obediently walked out.

She stepped in front of him and respectfully asked, "Your Grace you what are your orders"

Charlie said indifferently: "Your grandfather is going to pass the family headship to you, from now on you are the Su family head, still don't quickly say thank you to him."

Zhiyu froze, she was very clear that all this is Charlie from the hands of grandfather, directly snatched for her, so busy said: "Benefactor I thank you for your favor but but I really do not have the certainty to manage such a large empire of Su family"

Charlie spoke at this time: "You do not need to doubt yourself, the Su family's people I contact are not few. The character and ability are very passable, only you are the one among them."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Ruoli, and said, "Even Ruoli, when the Su family was blinded and killed innocent people in the past for them, although that was instructed by your father and your grandfather, but she herself is not absolutely absolved of responsibility for those acts."

When Ruoli heard this, she lowered her head slightly in shame.

In the past, she had indeed done many unspeakable things for the Su family, including killing Matsumoto's entire family in Japan, and not even sparing the children.

Therefore, Charlie said she was not absolutely free of responsibility, and she agreed 100% in her heart.

At this point, Charlie also said to Zhiyu: "Su family has your father and your grandfather such old foxes, so many years really did too much evil,"

"I do not intend to continue to rehash old debts here, but if we want to look backward, if one can lead the Su family on the right path, it is only you." The reason why he changed his mind now is because he believes in her character and her ability to bring the Su family to the right path, and only when the Su family is on the right path will he be able to give the Su family a wide berth.

At this point, Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said coldly: "So Chengfeng Su, you should not feel that Zhiyu is robbing you of your family business, in fact, she saved your life!"

"Otherwise, based on your behavior of wearing mourning on Waderest today to see a good show, I will not let you leave Waderest alive!"

Chengfeng couldn't help but shiver at this point.

When he saw that Charlie did not speak at all like he was joking, he was so scared that he immediately sweatdropped.

He originally thought that Charlie was intentionally screwing him and taking revenge on him, and now, he realized that Charlie was a

Chapter 3543

Charlie also did not mean to scare Chengfeng.

Before today, he originally wanted to kill Joseph and Chengfeng together.

Only, he changed his mind after Joseph went up Waderest Mountain.

He knew that Joseph was too arrogant, but at least he still had a filial heart for his parents and righteousness for his comrades.

He changed his mind and wanted to take Joseph and the entire Cataclysmic Front for himself, thinking that he was bound to go to Europe and America in the future and had to have a strong enough team.

Since Joseph has become part of his team, killing Chengfeng, the old man, is not very meaningful, so it is better to force him to give way to Zhiyu, from now on to completely solve the Su family's big problem.

Charlie believes in Zhiyu's character, and also believes in her ability, he can let her sit in the position of the family head, she will be able to take care of things inside and outside the family.

At that time, the Su family will no longer be the Wade family's enemy, but Charlie's ally.

Chengfeng also penetrated Charlie's thoughts, his mind completely calmed down, looked at Zhiyu and said seriously: "Zhiyu, Mr. Wade is right, there is really no one in the entire Su family more suitable than you to sit in this position,"

"I will finish all the formalities as soon as possible, and put the affairs of Su family into your hands completely, the fate of the Su family will depend on you to lead!"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and spoke, "Grandpa I understand."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and said reverently and firmly, "Please rest assured, my benefactor, I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "In that case, then let's wait until the formalities are signed later today."

After saying that, Charlie also looked at Zynn and spoke, "And you, as I said before, this time at Qingming I'll let you back, in addition to kowtowing in front of my parents and pass the confession,"

"You will also complete all the divorce procedures with Aunt Du, later today I will also let people prepare the relevant documents to take to you to sign."

Zynn has long known that this marriage between himself and Liona, it is impossible to undo.

And with Charlie here to exert pressure, it was impossible to drag it out.

So, he nodded decadently and blurted out: "Okay I'll sign"

After saying that, he asked Charlie with an expectant face, "Mr. Wade, you said at first, as long as Zhiyu sits in the Su family head position within three years, let me come back, now she will soon inherit the Su family, it is time to let me come back, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I did say that at first, it's fine if you want to come back, but in order to avoid any interference with Zhiyu's next decision, even if you come back, you have to be monitored by me and the location has to be decided by me."

Zynn cried and said, "Mr. Wade, you you this is a bit inappropriate you clearly said before, as long as Zhiyu became the head of the family, then let me go free"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "You do not forget who made this matter of Zhiyu becoming the head of the family possible."

Chapter 3544

After saying that, he added: "Since you want to bite the bullet with me, it doesn't matter."

Charlie then looked at Chengfeng and said lightly, "When Elder Su signs the relevant documents this time, he will change the overall system of the Su family by the way, in the future Zhiyu is not the head of Su family, but the chairman of the Su Group."

How dare Chengfeng disobeys Charlie, he hurriedly said, "No problem! No problem! Anyway, from the legal level, the title of the family head does not stand up, what really stands up is the chairmanship and the amount of voting power in the board of directors."

Charlie nodded, looked at Zynn, and said, "Then I'm sorry, your daughter is the chairman of the Su Group this time, not the head of any Su family,"

"So it will be hard for you to go back to Syria for a few more years, but don't worry, I will say hello to Hamid and ask him to take more special care of you."

Zynn trembled with fear and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm wrong! I am willing to be under residential surveillance! Even putting me under house arrest is fine with me, but don't ever let me go back to Syria again, I'm really fed up with that place"

Charlie had expected him to give in and said indifferently, "Since you are willing to accept, then after the ancestral ceremony is over, you will come back to Aurous Hill with me and I will arrange things for you properly."

When Zynn heard this, he immediately kneeled on the ground, crying and begging, "Mr. Wade, please don't send me to the dog farm"

Charlie did not speak, but casually glanced at Roma, who was standing with Ruoli, with her afterglow.

Seeing that Roma's expression was very tense at this time, Charlie knew that she must still be concerned about Zynn.

After all, she sacrificed an arm for him and give birth to a daughter for him, her heart must be filled with a true love for him.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed lightly and said to Zynn, "All right, I won't send you to the dog farm."

After saying that, he looked at Luther and spoke, "Mr. He, after Zynn goes to Aurous Hill, let the He family arrange for someone to keep a watchful eye on him."

Luther did not expect that Charlie had given Zynn to him, and hurriedly asked him, "Mr. Wade, I wonder what all your requirements are?"

Charlie said indifferently, "He is after all the biological father of Zhiyu and Ruoli, and seeing as he has a good attitude in admitting his mistakes, I won't deliberately torture him or send him to the dog farm."

When Zynn heard Charlie say this, the whole person let out a long breath, and his eyes were almost tense with tears.

Charlie then continued: "Just put him in the villa where you live! Just vacate a room on the ground floor for him, and his food and clothing will be taken care of by your He family, but I have a few red lines that absolutely cannot be touched."

Luther hurriedly arched his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, just give me an order, I will absolutely comply!"

Charlie said, "First, he must not be allowed to leave the villa; second, he must not have any contact with the outside world other than the He family, including Zhiyu and Ruoli."

Luther immediately said respectfully, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I guarantee on my head that I will never let him leave the villa, nor let him have any contact with the outside world!"

Zynn was also completely relieved at this time.

His relationship with the He family had actually been quite good all along.

Roma, needless to say, when the affair with her started, it was her initiative, so Zynn also can not talk about the negative-hearted man.

His relationship with the He family is actually quite good, as he is Ruoli's father and has taken care of the He family in the past.

Charlie gave him to the He family, not simply want to give Zynn a little sweet.

The main thing is that he feels in his heart that this person, Roma, is indeed pitiful and has given a lot for Zynn in her life.

His main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem.

Therefore, Charlie has the intention to create an opportunity for her.

In the future, Zynn can only be supervised by the He family, then Roma will definitely take good care of him.

If Zynn is really a man of the way, after divorcing Liona and going to Aurous Hill under house arrest, he should treat Roma well.

If he figured it out one day and decided to marry Roma, two people will live a good life, then he will definitely let him go free.

Of course, these words Charlie will never say out, otherwise, Zynn in order to get freedom may immediately agree to bow down to Roma with his heart in his hand.

This matter, let him slowly understand.

Only when he has understood, will he be free!

Chapter 3545

Zynn naturally still can't figure out now, Charlie's innermost intentions.

He only knows now that he can basically be relieved.

Even if he was being watched by the He family living in Aurous Hill, it was definitely 18,000 times better than Syria.

Therefore, now he was ecstatic and could not hurry to Aurous Hill.

Zhiyu was incomparably grateful to Charlie deep inside at this time.

In her heart, she sighed: "I really didn't expect that the benefactor, today, could repay his grievances with virtue and give the Su family a good result that far exceeded my expectations"

"Grandpa can leave Waderest safely, dad can also return to the country to live out his old age in secret, and I, too, can officially take over the Su family, become the Su family head"

"Just when Grace snapped his fingers and killed the two battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, I was thinking that today grandfather would die here"

"But I didn't expect that Grace would leave him alive! This is indeed an example of repaying grievances with virtue"

But Zhiyu also knew very well that Charlie's leaving grandfather alive should be for her own good. That is to take over the Su family.

After all, most of the Su family's equity is in the old man, and all the voting rights are also in him, he is the head of the Su family, but also the actual controller of all the Su family's industries.

If he dies today, then the Su family is bound to next distribute the inheritance according to the order of succession.

Although the father is the eldest son, but also by Charlie restricted freedom, the second uncle right now is in the same situation.

In this case, the Su family without a backbone will certainly be divided.

Once the family is divided, it will be difficult for anyone to bring the Su family back together.

However, Charlie used the condition of sparing the old man's life, in exchange for the old man's giving up the throne willingly, reasonably, and legally handing over all the equity and control, so that Zhiyu will be able to easily take over the Su family.

Once Zhiyu is in control, it is impossible for anyone to threaten her position as the head of the family.

If anyone in the Su family dares to disobey, Zhiyu can even directly drive them out of the family and out of the business system of the Su Group.

The thought that Charlie has helped her so much, Zhiyu's inner gratitude has long been incomparable.

At this moment, there is a pair of eyes in the crowd looking at Charlie full of hot eyes.

This person is Helena, who has been standing in the crowd behind him.

She did not expect that Charlie would have such a strong strength, and she did not expect that he would be able to make Zhiyu sit on the Su family's throne smoothly with a few words.

This made her think of what Charlie had said before and not only sighed: "Charlie said that he could make me sit on the Nordic Queen's seat, originally I still had some uncertainty in my heart, but now, I am already sure that Charlie will be able to do it!"

At this moment, her heart was filled with the urge for revenge, and she was already looking forward to the moment when she would become the empress and trample Olivia back under her feet.

However, at this time, Charlie did not focus on Helena's body.

He said to Zynn and Chengfeng: "The two of you, one who organized the anti-Wade alliance back then, one in mourning today rushed up Waderest, death can be forgiven, living sin is hard to escape, so now all go to my parents' spirit and kneel well! Kneel until this time tomorrow morning!"

Chengfeng just felt a slight tremor in his heart, but once he thought of just kneeling for a day and a night, there is no other additional punishment, his heart is also a lot more solid.

He also knew very well that Charlie could not send him to Madagascar so painfully, and this punishment seemed acceptable to him.

Zynn was the same.

Before he came to be ready to kneel in front of the spirit of Changying couple for repentance, Charlie let him kneel a day and a night, but not beyond expectations.

Charlie at this time look at the Joseph and other Cataclysmic Front soldiers, lightly said: "you today disturbed the Wade family ancestral ceremony and the peace of the Wade family ancestors,"

“This deserves not less than a death penalty, it can be exempted, living crime can not escape, all, and the Su family two members, must be in front of my Wade family ancestor’s tomb, and do reverent prostration until tomorrow this time!

Joseph said respectfully, “Your subordinate obeys the order!”

With the word “subordinate,” Joseph re-defined himself.

The other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front also immediately said in their voices, “Your subordinates obey orders!”

Chapter 3546

Charlie nodded, looked at Joseph, and spoke: "Remember, after the kneeling is over, I will give you three days off, you use these three days to choose a piece of land in Eastcliff, and re-enter your parents' remains in a big way,"

"And then after the funeral is over, bring your people together to meet me in Aurous Hill!"

Kneeling in front of Charlie, Joseph, hearing these words, was even more grateful to him.

In his heart, he had never known what Charlie would do next with his parents' coffins.

Although Charlie had clearly said that he would not bury his parents, but after all, Charlie had spared his life, so whether he would let his parents be buried in the ground became the most worrying thing in his heart.

Now hearing his words, the last stone in his heart fell to the ground, naturally, he is incomparably grateful.

Unknowingly, all his pride, self-confidence, and distrust were completely smoothed out by Charlie.

Now, he already regarded Charlie as the god who saved him, as well as the entire Wan family bloodline.

Only, inwardly ashamed beyond measure, he said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, for your great kindness, your subordinate will definitely spend the rest of his life repaying with all his might"

Speaking of this, Joseph couldn't help but sigh and said reproachfully, "Unfortunately, I am now an invalid with all my meridians broken, so I am afraid that even if I do my best, I will not be able to do many things, so if I really can't satisfy you in the future, please forgive me!"

Hearing these words, Charlie said indifferently: "A mere meridian, even if it is broken, so what, just fix it."

When Charlie said this, everyone was shocked.

So what if all the meridians are broken?

You know, the meridian is the most important foundation for martial artists, and martial artists have long had a basic consensus that damaged meridians can be repaired slowly, but once the meridian is broken, it is absolutely impossible to repair.

However, Charlie said all this so easily.

This, to all martial artists on the scene, was like a nightmare from heaven.

Even Joseph himself did not believe it.

He looked at Charlie and asked incredulously, "Mr. Wade, can my meridians really be restored?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Joseph, as my subordinate, you have to remember that from now on, every word I say, you don't have to doubt!"

"Even if I say something that completely overturns your experience, your perception, you don't have to doubt, because as long as I say it, I can definitely do it!"

Joseph hurriedly said with fear and trepidation, "Your subordinate deserves to die! I should not have doubted what Mr. Wade said, please punish me, Mr. Wade!"

At this moment, Joseph had already admired Charlie in his heart.

Charlie only smiled faintly, then he stretched out his hand and gently pressed his palm on top of the kneeling Joseph's head and said with a domineering aura,

"Since all eight of your meridians are broken, then I will help you reshape all eight of them back!"

Saying that, he then sent the powerful spiritual qi, in a flash, from the acupoint on top of Joseph's head into his body, and swiftly traveled along with the location of his meridians!

The first place where the spiritual qi entered was the Ren vein, one of the eight Qi meridians of Joseph.

The way the spirit qi entered the Ren meridian was just like a fast-forward version of a river nourishing the cracked land, making the dry riverbed and the dead plants come back to life!

At this moment, Joseph also clearly felt the whole process of the Ren pulse being reshaped!

At this moment, his whole world view was turned upside down again and also changed dramatically again!

At this moment, in his heart, he regarded Charlie as a god, but also regarded himself as a mole!

Because in his opinion, so easy to restore all the meridians, someone with this kind of strength, and the gods have no difference!

He felt that he was like a foolish man who moved mountains, while Charlie was a god who could carry two mountains on his back with ease.

The height that he could not reach in several lifetimes, in Charlie's case, it was as easy as a gesture of a hand!

The martial artists present were all stunned one by one as well.

They couldn't see what kind of cultivation the person whose strength was higher than their own, but they could see that the strength was lower than their own.

Since the moment Joseph broke his own meridians, they could all tell that Joseph had become a ruined man.

Now, they could also see that he has changed from a ruined man to a one-star martial artist who had opened up his Ren pulse!

The crowd was in awe, and some exclaimed.

"Joseph's current cultivation level is already a one-star martial artist!"

"Yes! I didn't thinkthe broken meridians could really be repaired!"

"My goodness, Mr. Wade's strength is too powerful!"

"Look guys, Supreme Commander is already a two-star martial artist!"

"Holy sh!t! It's only been a dozen seconds of work, and Joseph's meridian has been repaired!"

"More than that! Master Wade has already started repairing his third meridian!"

"The third meridian has also been repaired! This is simply a miracle!"

Chapter 3547

When Charlie repaired Joseph's fourth meridian, Luther could no longer see Joseph's cultivation.

The only ones who could see Joseph's cultivation were the few five-star commanders left in the Cataclysmic Front.

As for Harmen and Walter, the two iron wastes, have completely rested.

When the fifth meridian of Joseph was also repaired, no one could tell his current real cultivation except Charlie.

Immediately after that, the remaining meridians were also restored one by one.

It felt like the eight meridians that he had just broken were completely restored as before.

What was even more unimaginable to Joseph was that his eight meridians had been blessed by the disaster, and after recovering one by one, they all reached a state of great perfection.

Now Joseph was no longer an eight-star martial artist, he had entered the Ming Realm, the realm of Great Perfection.

His benefactor, who had gone from an eight-star martial artist to the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm, had taken more than ten years.

However, with Charlie's help, it only took him a few minutes!

Such a huge improvement in an instant made him incomparably shocked inside, and he even had a feeling of being in a different world.

If this thing hadn't really happened to him, he absolutely couldn't believe that there was such a powerful ability in this world.

He could feel that what Charlie used was much more powerful and magical energy than internal force.

This reminded him of what his mentor said back then, he said that in this world, martial artists are only the lowest level of power above ordinary people.

Above the martial artist, there are many systems of power far beyond the martial path, which for martial artists, most likely never have the chance to touch in their lifetime.

Seeing that Charlie had such a divine ability, he was immediately certain that Charlie's power system was definitely not the set of martial artists, but a great divine ability that was a layer higher than martial arts, or even a few layers higher.

As if reborn, he once again heavily kowtowed to Charlie and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your rebuilding grace!"

"Now that your subordinate has reached the full completion of the Ming realm, I will definitely do everything I can for you for the rest of my life, and I will die even if the time comes!"

Joseph's words struck all the martial artists present like a thunderbolt.

Who would dare to believe that Charlie not only helped Joseph recover his meridians but also allowed him to ascend to the heavens in one step and become a Ming Realm Great Perfection!

Who would have dared to believe that in this life, there was a chance to see a top martial artist of the Ming Realm with his own eyes!

He thought that just now, Charlie's restoration of Joseph's meridian was already a miracle, but never thought that the real miracle was here!

To break and then stand, to stand to perfection, this was simply a great miracle that turned decay into magic!

For a while, countless people looked up to Charlie even in more daze, and at the same time were envious of Joseph, feeling that Joseph had simply met the most precious chance in the world.

In fact, Charlie did not want to help Joseph to improve his cultivation, but his meridians had already passed eight, but basically did not enter the great perfection realm completely unobstructed.

This time, after breaking, he directly allowed all meridians to completely open up after the reconstruction of true qi.

With all eight meridians unblocked, it was only natural that Joseph became a top martial artist in the Ming realm.

However, Charlie did not take advantage of Joseph for nothing.

Chapter 3548

The reason is that from today onwards, Joseph no longer has his own life.

Because all of his time and energy for the rest of his life would be used to serve Charlie.

Therefore, Charlie looked at him, nodded slightly, and said indifferently, "Just remember this statement about yourself, otherwise, I can ascend you with a chance and also beat you back to your original form!"

Joseph incomparably pious offhandedly said, "Mr. Wade don't worry! If your subordinate breaks the oath in the future, I will definitely die without a burial place!"

Charlie nodded and looked at the ruined Harmen and the imprisoned Walter, and said indifferently, "You two should reflect on yourselves in the next few days, and when you arrive at Aurous Hill, I will give you a chance to reform."

"So that you will be restored to your original state, but you must also remember that if you dare to have any disloyal thoughts, I will also make your life worse than death!"

Harmen heard these words, immediately howled, choked, "Please do not worry, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely go through fire and boiling water for you in the future"

Walter's consciousness had already been closed up again, and he stood mute in place for a while.

But his consciousness trapped in his body, at this time, has also been excited beyond measure!

To him, as long as this life begging and death begging could end, he would have no complaints whatsoever about what he is told to do.

Joseph did not expect that Charlie had spared his two deeply affectionate comrades, and immediately said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, your great kindness, they will not forget!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Listen, about today's incident, when people ask about Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family, say that the misunderstanding between the two families back then has been completely lifted,"

"From now on Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family are clear of the old grudge, no longer have any new hatred, as for everything that happened today, no one can disclose it to the public!"

Joseph immediately said, "I will announce it to the public later!"

Charlie nodded and said, "At that time, the outside world will definitely speculate how the Wade family escaped this calamity, and the Cataclysmic Front will then release the news to the public,"

"Saying that the Wade family gave half of the Wade Group to the Cataclysmic Front in exchange for the grievances of the Cataclysmic Front!"

Joseph and all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front were extremely puzzled, no one understood this.

That why Charlie, who had clearly won a great victory over the Cataclysmic Front, had to declare to the public that it was the Wade family that had given in to the Cataclysmic Front.

But Joseph understood that Charlie must have his reasons for doing so, and all he had to do was to carry out 100% of any orders he gave, and not to ask more questions.

So, he immediately said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, your subordinates will definitely announce it to the public as you said!" Zhongquan sounded puzzled and asked, "Charlie, this is the best opportunity for you to officially return to the Wade family, if you declare that the Cataclysmic Front has pledged allegiance to you,"

"Then the Wade family's fame will be absolutely unmatched in the country, such a good opportunity, why do you want others to think that our Wade family has gone soft?"

Charlie said lightly: "Cataclysmic Front in the future is a surprise army in my hands, if the news of the collection of Cataclysmic Front so directly released, it is only in vain to increase some false name,"

"In addition to this will not have any benefit, on the contrary, it is likely that we will get the attention of the unwanted eyes!

"Rather than this, it is better to keep a low profile, hidden in the dark! Let the outside world think that the Wade family has bowed down to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"The vitality is greatly wounded, so that not only can let the hidden enemies relax, in case there is any big battle in the future need the Cataclysmic Front to step out, also can use it to attack unprepared, unexpected!

Zhongquan understood Charlie's intention and hurriedly asked, "Charlie, are you still not ready to announce your official return to the Wade family this time?"

Charlie said, "For the time being, it's not time to announce it to the public. I want to find out the truth about the murder of my parents, and also find an opportunity to feel the bottom of the Rothschild family,"

“Before I get to the bottom of it, I can’t take the initiative to expose myself, and we can’t take the initiative to hand over the strategic advantage to the enemy.”

Zhongquan nodded gently and asked him, “Then how do I announce the change of the Wade family’s head to the public?”

Charlie said, “There is no need to deliberately announce this matter to the public, in the future, I will actually take charge of the Wade Family’s big and small affairs, but on the surface, you are still the Wade Family’s head.”

Zhongquan agreed and said, “Okay! Then I will not announce it for now.”

Charlie looked at the crowd behind, once again, arched his hand, and said seriously, “Ladies and gentlemen! Thank you all very much for coming to Wade Waderest today for me,”

“But I also ask you all to do me a favor and not leak everything that happened on Waderest today to the outside world!”

Chapter 3549

When the people heard this, they naturally agreed to do so.

They all know Charlie very well, know his low profile, since he does not let leak, the crowd naturally will not disobey.

Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said, "The matter of giving up the throne to Zhiyu should be announced to the public, otherwise I am worried that she will not be able to establish her authority in the Su family."

Chengfeng hurriedly nodded and said, "That's right, that's right! Today I am repenting in front of Mr. Wade's parents' spirit, and tomorrow I will officially announce this matter to the public! Let Zhiyu take over smoothly!"

"Good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "After the agreement is signed, the news is announced, and the handover of rights is completed, I will arrange for someone to send you to Madagascar,"

"As long as you cooperate well, what things you need to take to Madagascar, what people you take, as long as they are not too exaggerated, I will not interfere, you can seize the time to have people prepare."

Chengfeng said with immense excitement, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade! I'm going to take my butler Anson with me and have him prepare the supplies and team for Madagascar"

At this time, Anson, who was waiting for Chengfeng's triumph at Su's home, never dreamed that his master, who had already made up his mind, would take him along to Madagascar.

And at this time, Charlie said to Zhongquan: "The people of the Cataclysmic Front and the Su family will just kneel like this for now, and our ancestral sacrifice ceremony will proceed as usual later."

Zhongquan hurriedly said, "Then I'll have everyone prepare to get ready!"

Charlie nodded, and when he saw Helena in the crowd, who had some difficulty blending in with the surrounding area, he said to Zhongquan, "By the way, don't forget to arrange a Concorde this afternoon to send Helena back to her country."

Zhongquan immediately said, "Don't worry, Charlie, I have already arranged the plane, it can take off anytime."

At this time, Helena gathered the courage to walk up to Charlie and said in a respectful tone, "It's hard for you to worry about my affairs, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie saw that she seemed to have some words to say, so he spoke, "Helena, don't worry, since I said I would help you take back the throne, I will definitely keep my promise."

Helena immediately sighed with relief and nodded her head gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Said, Helena hesitated, again and again, still spoke: "Mr. Wade I just received a message from home, things may have changed a bit over there"

Charlie frowned and asked, "What news?"

Helena said, "It is said that yesterday Olivia and the Rothschild family representatives talked late at night, they have reached a preliminary agreement on the marriage, ready to be officially announced to the public at 10:00 a.m. local time today,"

"Olivia will marry a member of the Rothschild family, and the wedding time is set for tomorrow night!"

Charlie was surprised and asked: "Rothschild family? Is that Olivia in love with the Rothschild family man?"

Helena spoke: "As far as I know, Olivia does not have a boyfriend at all and the Nordic royal family and the Rothschild family did not have any previous encounters so this matter is a bit sudden."

Charlie heard the name of the Rothschild family, could not help but frown.

Chapter 3550

Although Charlie always knew that the Rothschild family was a mortal enemy with his father back then, and also thought that the Rothschild family was probably behind the murder of his parents, but he never had the opportunity to have any direct contact with Rothschild.

The only one who has a little connection with the Rothschilds is still Walter Horowitz and his dad, Steve Hogewitz, who were locked up in a dog farm by him.

The Horgowitz family, it is said, is a distant relative of the Rothschilds.

This distant relative relationship is really a bit far, so much so that the two masters have been missing for so long in Aurous Hill, and the Rothschild family has not come to look for them.

This shows that families like Hogwarts, in the eyes of the Rothschild family, are simply poor relatives who are avoided at best.

However, this time that Olivia actually wants to marry the Rothschild family, which makes Charlie up a few interests.

So, he opened his mouth and asked: "Why did Olivia suddenly decide to get married at this time? Isn't the Queen not going to last for a few days? Isn't it a bit inappropriate for her to get married at this time?"

Helena was busy saying, "If Olivia wants to get married in the near future, now is the most appropriate time, once grandmother dies, she won't be able to get married for a long time."

Charlie was surprised and asked, "What? Your Nordic royal family also has the saying that you can't get married for a period of time after the death of an elder?"

Helena shook her head and said, "Although we don't have this saying, but Olivia's status is special, she is the first in line to the throne, so once grandmother dies, she must put down all her personal affairs and put the enthronement ceremony first."

Saying that, Helena added: "According to the royal tradition, the new emperor may not get married or divorced within three years after ascending the throne, because the first three years of ascending the throne is a critical stage for establishing one's personal as well as royal image,"

“And no personal matters are allowed to interfere at such times, so Olivia either has to hold the wedding as the empress three years after ascending the throne, or she must first, before grandmother dies get the wedding done.”

Charlie asked suspiciously, “According to what you said, she didn’t even have a boyfriend before, and now she suddenly announces that she wants to marry a member of the Rothschild family, so it should be an exchange of interests, right?”

Helena nodded and said, “I guess so! Olivia will always put interests first, without strong interests to support her, there is no way she would suddenly announce that she wants to get married at this time.”

Charlie nodded and laughed: “The Rothschild family, for sure, has their eyes on the empress status that she will soon get to.”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn’t help but sneer: “I just didn’t expect that the Rothschild family, which has its hands in Europe and the United States, would also be the ones who sell their fame, which is a bit different from their usual low-key style of acting.”

Joseph spoke respectfully at this time, “Mr. Wade! I still have some knowledge of the Rothschild family, their family structure is extremely large, leaving aside foreign relatives, just the branch has dozens of surnames, throughout Europe and America.”

He continued: “Within the huge Rothschild family, they are divided into a total of three levels of ladder, which, the first ladder Rothschild family real core, these core layer is basically in the United States,”

“A small number in the United Kingdom, the next level of the second ladder is generally in Canada, France and Germany, and the third ladder, in other countries in Europe.”

“I reckon this one to marry Princess Olivia is a branch of the Rothschild family’s third-order ladder.”

Charlie nodded gently and said with interest, “In that case, this is a good opportunity to make direct contact with the Rothschild family.”

When Zhongquan heard this, he immediately exclaimed, “Charlie you you don’t want to go to Northern Europe, do you?”

Charlie laughed: “Originally, I did not want to go personally, but since the Rothschild family is also there, then I really want to go and see it.”

After saying that, he turned his head to Helena and said, “Helena, when the ancestral ceremony is over, I will go to Northern Europe with you!”

Chapter 3551

Charlie's original intention was to take out a rejuvenation pill to give to Helena.

Half of it to Helena to cure her illness, and the remaining half for her to take it to the Nordic queen whose life was in danger.

As long as she can return to Northern Europe to see the Queen, the remaining half of the rejuvenating pills into two parts, to the Queen first, given to her it will certainly make the queen awakened from the deep coma.

When the time comes, she can use the other half as a condition to make the Queen give her the throne.

And the queen will definitely do her best to help her to the throne when she sees the efficacy of the rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie believed that for an old woman who was already in a deep coma and terminally ill, to wake up again would be like living again.

Therefore, she will definitely cherish this opportunity extremely.

If she could get a second dose of the rejuvenation Pill, her life could continue at least for several more years or even longer in good health, I believe she would not be able to resist this temptation.

However, now Charlie suddenly heard that Helena's sister named Olivia was going to intermarry with the Rothschild family.

This is a good opportunity to contact the Rothschild family in advance.

Therefore, he would like to personally go over to Northern Europe to see what the purpose of the Rothschild family's marriage with the Northern European royal family is, and by the way, he can also touch the Rothschild family line. Once Helena heard Charlie say that he was going to travel to Europe with her, she was naturally overjoyed.

She had witnessed his strength and knew that if he took the plunge, he would be able to put her on the throne!

At that time, she would not only be able to save her mother, but also completely wipe out her former shame!

So, she said to Charlie with immense gratitude, "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand, looked around the crowd, said: "Thank you all friends for today, despite the danger rushing to Waderest, most of you have come a long way, why not go later to the Shangri-La Hotel to rest,"

"I have to go to Northern Europe later today, before leaving, I want to thank you all at the Shangri-La banquet, please do not hesitate to attend!"

Nanako hurriedly said: "You have a business to deal with don't be busy without us, and we did not help this time, so you don't need to personally host a banquet to thank"

Charlie said very seriously: "Nanako, we people are concerned about love and righteousness, although today I had a battle with the Cataclysmic Front, and did not let you all meet with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"But you were still willing to come to help me at such a time, this is love and righteousness, in my eyes, this weighs more than a thousand bars of gold."

Philip stood out at this time and said with a smile, "Ladies and gentlemen, all of you who are gathered here today consider Charlie as a good friend, confidant, and even family member,"

"Since he has said so, you may as well wait for a while in Eastcliff, and after the Wade family's ancestral ceremony, drink a few cups with him!"

Hearing this, Elder Song immediately said, "Since Master Wade has said so, I will wait for him to finish the ancestral ceremony and have a drink together!"

Yuhiko Ito also said, "Mr. Wade! Please make sure to prepare more good wine tonight! I will not return until I am drunk!"

Charlie smiled, "Don't worry, Mr. Ito, I'll have enough good wine!"

Chapter 3552

After that, Charlie looked at Warnia and said, "Warnia, you should arrange for the bus to take everyone to Shangri-La for a short rest."

Warnia immediately agreed and softly said, "Master Wade, don't worry, I will arrange everyone well."

"Good." Charlie once again arched his hand to the crowd and said with a clasped fist, "Ladies and gentlemen, later on, is the Wade Family Ancestor Sacrifice Ceremony,"

"So I would like you all to go to the hotel to rest first, and after the Sacrifice Ceremony is over, I will see you there first!"

The crowd also knew that the Wade family ancestral ceremony was held only once every twelve years, and it was solemn and private, and it was not a public ceremony, so it was not appropriate for the people to stay here and watch.

So, everyone bid farewell to Charlie and Zhongquan and left Waderest on the bus arranged by Warnia and Nanako, heading for the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

After a number of buses left, except for the members of the Cataclysmic Front kneeling on the ground and the Su family, the rest were all Wade family members and the butler Leon.

Cataclysmic Front to Joseph as the head, nearly a hundred people in a pyramid shape neatly kneeling in worship, these people are in a posture of the legs together, arms bent at the same time with forehead knocked on the ground.

After all, they are all practitioners, so everyone kneels at the same angle and posture, looking neat and tidy.

Moreover, they were all kneeling on the ground in a state of unparalleled piety.

In particular, kneeling at the forefront is Joseph, even if the expression hidden within the bend of the arm, is full of shame.

And the Su family father and son, although they did not dare to slacken, but after all, the body strength can not support, kneeling not long, the body can not support, so they can only let the upper body lying on the ground.

So, the two's kneeling posture is not perfect.

The Wade family, Andrew, Morgan, and others, looked at Charlie apprehensively, afraid that he would settle accounts with them at this time.

Charlie watched the bus convoy descend the mountain, slowly turned around, stared at the Wade family with a torch-like gaze, and said in a cold voice:

"Today, in front of the ancestors of the Wade family, I officially take over the Wade family's large and small affairs,"

"And the first thing I do after taking over is to give the soft-boned Wade family heirs a good calcium supplement!"

Hearing Charlie's words, the weak-hearted crowd couldn't help but shiver, they looked at Charlie's stance, they knew he was going to start liquidating.

At this moment, just by a word he took away the family power from the old man Wade, he spoke: "Charlie! This situation of the Wade family today, it is really necessary to rectify it! You must not be lenient just because you care about your family!"

Charlie nodded and said coldly, "Of course! Some of the Wade family's descendants, in order to live on, do not hesitate to leave the Wade family's dignity and interests behind, do not hesitate to give up the ancestral graves and family business,"

"And even prepared mourning clothes in advance to pray for forgiveness for those who are not relatives, these people, and when the national crisis, what is the difference between the traitors who betrayed the enemy and surrendered?"

All the Wade family members carrying mourning clothes were so nervous that their legs were shaking.

Cynthia, who was most scornful of Charlie, knelt on the ground with a poof, choked with snot and tears, "Charlie aunt was wrong aunt is sorry to the ancestors of the Wade family"

"You are now the head of the Wade family, no matter how you chastise, aunt will never complain"

While crying, she pulled out the mourning clothes hidden in her arms and threw them on the ground, crying with remorse, "Charlie, please, for the sake of the first aunt to know the mistake and admit the punishment, be lenient to aunt, from now on I will not commit it again"

Andrew, Changyun, and others instantly looked dumbfounded.

They also wondered, the character of the most intense Cynthia how she can be first to admit the fault today, it turns out, she wants to grab a headline for a lighter sentence ah!

Andrew's teeth itch with hate, in the heart he cursed: "Cynthia, in the end, your brain knows how to grow? Even the wallflower is not as fast as her reaction!"

Chapter 3553

Cynthia is indeed very smart.

She knows that when so many people are equally guilty, whoever admits their fault first will have the upper hand.

Moreover, she knew far more about Charlie's deeds than the others and had experienced more personally.

She had heard before of the way he had taken when he had rectified several experts of the Wu family in Suhang.

He asked Orvel to carve words on the foreheads of those people, who was the first to admit punishment, carved the least words, and for each person after that, the number of words increased by one.

By the end of that person, it is said that the head was carved full of words and there was not enough to use later.

With these previous lessons, how does Cynthia allow others to kneel in front of her?

Charlie also did not expect, Cynthia kneeling so quickly, so then spoke: "You are my aunt, despite a thousand mistakes you are still my elders, even if I am now the head of the Wade family, the division of elders and children can not be chaotic,"

"So you do not kneel to me, kneel to the ancestors of the Wade family kneel!"

Cynthia's brain reaction speed is very fast, immediately while kneeling while using both knees to adjust the direction, looking at the ancestral grave of the Wade family not far away.

Immediately afterward, she knocked her head on the ground with a bang and cried,

"The ancestors are here! Your unworthy granddaughter, Cynthia, failed to put the face of the ancestors and the interests of the Wade family first,"

"And nearly betrayed the ancestors for glory and recognized the thief as my father, so I am really ashamed of this act in front of ancestors, and I deserve to die! I beg the ancestors to condemn me!"

Cynthia was now completely convinced.

What dignity, what face, what old princess, old baby's stinky temper, at this moment now all dissipated.

She knew that the most important thing at the moment was to get Charlie's forgiveness, otherwise, one word from him could make her, the already married Wade family daughter, get out of the family instantly.

In that case, she is really an empty basket of water.

When Charlie saw that Cynthia was so upbeat, he was a bit amused.

However, he nodded with approval on his face and said:

"You can be the first to admit your mistake and take the initiative to confess to the ancestors of the Wade family, proving that you are more conscious than others since this is the case, you should also be sentenced lightly!"

Once Charlie's words came out, Andrew, Morgan, as well as Changyun, Hawade, and others, all ran like crazy to the front of the Wade family's ancestral tomb.

One by one grabbed the most central position and knelt on the ground with a poof, without saying a word they began to kowtow desperately to admit their mistakes.

For a while, the rhythm of the gang's desperate kowtowing, with the extraction of oil with the kind commonly known as kowtowing oil pumping machine, looks quite comical.

Charlie did not say anything, just expressionlessly watching them this scrambling to kowtow and confess.

His heart is very clear, aunt Cynthia is really convinced since really convinced, the future can naturally remain in the Wade family to serve the Wade family, but the gang in front of him now, each one is full of fancy, who can not be lightly forgiven!

This group of people bam kowtow half a day, the more kowtow the more painful at the same time, but also the more kowtow the more bottomless.

They originally thought that as long as they behaved positively and piously, Charlie would definitely be as lenient as he was with Cynthia.

But unexpectedly, everyone has been kowtowing for half a day, Charlie has not even said a word so far.

No way, no one dares to stop, they can only kowtow continuously, one after another, one kowtowing till the head is blue and purple.

Chapter 3554

Laila, could not stand it and said, "Charlie will be killed if continued to kowtow"

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "Do not worry aunt, this group of people, there is a count one, all are cowardly in fear of death incompetent rats,"

"Otherwise they could not sneak out last night to buy mourning clothes! Since they are all so afraid of death, how could they knock themselves to death here? This is not logical."

Saying that, he obviously saw that the strength of Morgan's kowtowing was obviously much smaller, and at first glance it was indiscriminate, so he said in a cold voice:

"Auntie, do you see Morgan? That forehead is also just kissing with the ground, can not see at all in the strength!"

Morgan heard this, a cold sweat on the back of the frightened, hurriedly forced his head for a knocked down, painful, teeth hardly bared in his mouth!

Charlie turned to look at Zhongquan and asked, "Grandpa, nowadays, who are responsible for the various businesses of the Wade family?"

Zhongquan said: "Wade family's core business, is basically held by a team of managers in charge, when your father worried that the family members do not learn, so insisted on the establishment of a team of elite professional managers,"

"These people, the most ordinary grassroots staff, but also basically recruited from the major top business school, the middle and senior almost all from the world's top 500 companies, or top venture capital institutions."

"In addition, we have a very professional team of elite lawyers, responsible for all the legal work of the Wade family."

"Oh yes, in addition to these two sectors, there is also a trusted team, responsible for the family can not use the part of the cash put into the family trust for investment and management."

Charlie was surprised and pointed to the row of kneeling and kowtowing people on the ground and opened his mouth and asked, "Don't these people do anything?"

Zhongquan shook his head and said, "If the Wade family were to be put in charge of them, I'm afraid it would have collapsed long ago!"

"They are all hanging, there are vice chairman, general manager, director, but the actual business and decisions do not need them to be in charge of."

“Small decisions are decided internally by the team of managers, big decisions are basically made by me, but in the future, it will be up to you to make the decisions.”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “Since these people are of little practical use, then simply get them all out of the Wade Group, out of sight, out of mind.”

Kowtowing almost knocked over when Andrew heard this, immediately got up and asked offhand: “Charlie you where are you going to get us?!”

Charlie said, “Do not worry, will not let you guys go far.”

Saying that, he added: “Don’t you guys like to wear mourning clothes? Since you are so filial, I will have people install a few simple houses for you at the foot of the Waderest Mountain,”

“And all of you who are eighteen years old or older, or who are no longer in school, one of you will stay here to properly observe mourning for the ancestors of the Wade family for three years!”

“During these three years, I will have people put electronic shackles on you, 24-hour monitoring of your location, no one is allowed to leave Waderest half a step!”

Once Morgan heard this, the whole person almost fainted, disheveled and powerless wailed: “Charlie you can not be so cruel! I am your cousin! The eldest grandson of the Wade family! You can’t imprison me on Waderest Mountain!”

Charlie nodded his head and spoke, “People say that a gun hits a bird, this IQ of yours is really a bit worrying.”

After saying that, he immediately said to Chengfeng Su: “It just so happens that you will soon go to Madagascar to be the landlord, when the time comes, take this guy along and let him be your long-time worker for three years!”

Upon hearing this, Morgan broke down on the spot and cried,

“Charlie, I’m willing to keep mourning for my ancestors at Waderest Mountain! I am the eldest son and grandson, how can I be absent from the mourning”

Charlie waved his hand: “Do not take yourself too seriously, mourning can be completed without you, without you here to disgrace, the old ancestors’ face also looks better.”

After that, he said in a cold voice: “Morgan, from now on, if you bargain with me again, I’ll turn three years into six!”

Morgan wailed and collapsed to the ground on the spot.

Andrew’s heart ached for his son, but also for himself, so he hurriedly asked,

“You let us stay here to observe mourning for the old ancestor for three years, what about our food and drink?”

Charlie said indifferently, “Your food and drink, I will have people send it to you over regularly.”

Andrew asked again, “Then what if we get sick?”

Charlie said expressionlessly, “When you get sick, I will arrange for the doctors from the Wade family hospital to come to your homes to treat you!”

“If any of you are seriously ill and need surgery or hospitalization, I will build you a field hospital at the foot of Waderest Mountain!”

“In short, in the next three years, even if the sky falls, without my permission, you can’t leave Waderest even for a second!”

Chapter 3555

The kneeling Wade family members did not expect Charlie to be so ruthless.

They are all family members, all first sons, and grandsons, he wanted to imprison them all in the Waderest Mountain and force them to observe mourning for their ancestors for three years!

For these rich people who are used to enjoying themselves, even three days is unacceptable, let alone three years!

So, the people hurriedly looked at Zhongquan and waited for him to say a good word for them.

Zhongquan looked at the pitiful eyes of these people and felt some compassion in his heart.

He did support Charlie to punish these spineless sons and grandsons properly, but he did not expect him to play so hard as soon as he started.

So, he couldn't help but say to him, "Charlie, making them observe mourning for their ancestors is indeed a good punishment, but three years, won't it be a little too long?"

"Long?" Charlie seriously said, "You must not forget, what ideas they were playing one by one! They secretly bought the mourning clothes without communicating with you, clearly wanting to wait until today when you were face to face with Joseph and then turn against you."

"This is to put you to death and then step on your corpse to join the enemy after you are dead! Do you think the punishment of three years of mourning is too long for such a person?"

Zhongquan's expression suddenly flinched.

He also understood this truth.

Only, he deliberately did not think about this level.

But if we really get to the bottom of it, the truth is actually what Charlie said.

Andrew said in tears at this moment: "Dad! We really didn't mean that, you mustn't misunderstand, dad!"

The others also pleaded, hoping that the old man would not be affected by Charlie's words.

But Zhongquan let out a long sigh, waved his hand, and said to himself, "I'm getting old, my heart is softer, and I'm getting more and more womanly. Forget it, whatever!"

After saying that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, three years or five years, it's all up to you!"

Charlie nodded, said lightly: "Accepted, do not say a word. Those who do not accept have a second option, which is to do the same as Morgan and go to Madagascar!"

Once these words came out, everyone immediately shut their mouths.

At this kind of time, no one dared to touch Charlie's bad luck.

Because, he is not only the head of the Wade family, but also the new master of the Cataclysmic Front, with his comprehensive strength here, no one would dare to disobey him.

Seeing that these people were as honest as quails, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke, "Since you all have no opinion, then the three years will start from today!"

To Charlie, this group of kneeling Wade family members had no value to the Wade family.

This group of people have little ability and little contribution, just like the top rich family's loser rich second generation all they think about is, what can they do? what to eat? what is not enough? Not much ability but all day and night spent everywhere pretending to be something.

The old man used to lick his calf, even if he knew that these people are not capable, but also think they are their own bloodline, of course, to be spoiled and well taken care of.

But in Charlie's opinion, this group of people is completely Wade family's a55holes.

And, or a bunch of spineless a55holes.

After he took over the Wade family, the first thing to do, is to find a way to jolt these people off from their respective positions, so that they do not indiscriminately act parasitically.

But, after all, these people are the Wade family bloodline, are the first sons and grandsons, if they do not make any big mistakes, want to jolt them off is not easy.

If the strong jolt, I'm afraid it will trigger the rejection of everyone in the Wade family, and even the outside world will get very poor senses.

But the beauty is that this group of people actually took the initiative to give Charlie a perfect opportunity to rectify them.

If these people did not secretly go to buy mourning clothes last night, Charlie could not be so justified to abolish them all.

Now well, just when Charlie couldn't find a good way to strip them out of the Wade family, they all took the initiative to come to his door.

This, with Joseph taking the initiative to come to the door, was similar.

At this time, Cynthia heart chilling looked at Charlie, apprehensive and nervous asked: "Charlie that that aunt aunt at least is also The first to admit fault you just now also said, to give me a chance to be sentenced lightly"

"Of course." Charlie gently nodded and said, "You, of all people, showed the best attitude to admit the mistake, but also the fastest to admit mistakes, so this time it is natural to give you a net."

Saying that, he was silent for a moment and said, "How about this, you stay here with them to observe mourning for three days, and after three days go back to Wade family to take good care of grandfather."

As soon as Cynthia heard this, two lines of hot tears flowed out from the excitement.

She really didn't expect that Charlie would really give her such great preferential treatment.

Others will be here for three years, but she has only to spend three days!

At this time, Cynthia, has completely seen Charlie as the savior, excited and a little incoherent, even the voice is a little trembling said:

"Cha Charlie thank you thank you you do not worry later I must must reform, start a new life! "

Chapter 3556

Charlie nodded with a calm expression.

It's not that he really wants to take care of Cynthia, but this kind of time, is to create a huge gap for others.

As the saying goes, those who obey me will prosper, those who go against me will die. One prospers, one dies, which is the biggest gap.

This is also giving the Wade family gang, a clear signal.

In the future, all the Wade family, must listen to his words and obey.

Charlie is also very clear, wants to ensure that the Wade family in the future no longer has any similar situation, he must use strong power, firmly control the entire Wade family!

So, today, this concept will be completely rooted in their hearts!

After everything was disposed of, Charlie said to Zhongquan, "Grandpa, things are almost settled, it's time to start the ancestral ritual!"

Zhongquan nodded heavily: "Okay!"

The ancestor worship ceremony of the Wade family was originally very grand.

Before the ancestral ritual, the four forms of rituals, namely music, song, dance, and ritual, were not inferior to the Confucius Temple's Confucius Ritual.

And those sacrificial offerings that were prepared to be used as dedication were also extremely rich in variety.

In order to hold a good ancestor ceremony, the Wade family every time hired a professional director and a full set of choreography team, costumes, props, actors, sound, all of them are top.

But today, all the long talked about acting staff, no one came.

All knew that the Wade family was going to suffer a disaster today, all avoid it.

Not to mention these paid actors and actresses, even the more than 700 members of the Wade family branch, also ran away, leaving only Jonathan Wade one.

Therefore, this time the ancestor ceremony, only helplessly castrate many processes.

Music, song, dance, and rituals were all omitted, and the only thing left was the sacrificial rituals performed by the Wade family themselves.

Zhongquan held the sacrificial text he wrote overnight for many days, while shedding tears, while sighing: "This sacrificial text, written all the Wade family people prosperous,

unity, the re-creation of glory, is a report I prepared to the ancestors of the Wade family

Speaking here, Zhongquan let out a long sigh and said with a sigh of relief, "But who would have thought that today, more than 700 members of the Wade family's sideline would all be absent!"

"And my first sons and grandsons, even wore mourning for others! I am really ashamed in front of my ancestors, and I don't even have the face to read out this sacrificial text"

"Moreover, the originally prepared ancestral rituals have almost come to a halt, and I don't know how to explain to the ancestors"

Zhongquan said, silent due to a surge of sudden emotions, several times choked, difficult to continue.

He is a person with deep family feelings, at least much stronger than those kneeling in place Wade family sons.

When he thought of the once-in-12-years ancestral ceremony, it was so shabby and so depressed, he felt extra hard.

When he thought of the more than 100 ancestors of the Wade family lying here, his mood was even more painful.

He has long passed the age of life, this age of the elderly, more cherished life, and more reverence for the ancestors who have passed away.

When a person is young and fearless and has no faith, when he is dying, he can't help but think of his parents and his ancestors, and whether he will see them in the other world after he dies, and if he sees them, how he should face them.

The Wade family saw the old man choking, almost all lowered their heads in shame.

While Charlie took the sacrificial paper he wrote and tore it to pieces, his face was firm as he spoke, "Grandpa, since the sacrificial paper is inappropriate, then just tear it up, no need to blame yourself too much."

Saying that, he said: "As the saying goes, many difficulties make a nation, for a family, it is the same! This ancestral ceremony is a bit shabby and simple, but it also allows us to recognize the true face of many so-called relatives!"

"In the future, the Wade family will no longer believe in bloodlines, only in actual actions! All members of the direct line, as well as the side branches, will have to show actual actions if they want to gain benefits from the Wade Family in the future!"

"If anyone still wants to share the wealth but not the hardship, then sorry, I will make him pay the price!"

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Leon and asked him, "Housekeeper Leon, those members of the side line who fled overnight, still can't be contacted?"

Leon said awkwardly: "Young master, all are still off or not in the service area, it is estimated that before the outside world receives a definite news about today's incident, they will not turn on the phone."

Charlie frowned and spoke, "In that case, when the Cataclysmic Front releases the news to the outside world later, telling the outside world about today's Wade family's admission of defeat, they must be even more to draw a line with the Wade family, right?"

"I suppose so." Leon respectfully said: "Young master, in fact, most of the side branches you do not need to pay too much attention to, they have a little practical contribution to the Wade family,"

"On the contrary, they get benefits from the Wade family, these people are like those small countries when the other nations prosper, every time they rushed to worship,"

"It seems to be very pious, but each one is here to eat and drink enough in our heavenly kingdom, and then take some leftover benefits to be satisfied. The Wade family will benefit from clearing the line with them."

Zhongquan also spoke at this time: "Leon is right, many side families have been relying on our Wade family resources to support, the same business, given to others to do, it may only cost 100 million, given to the Wade family side families to do, it may cost 120 million, with such a side family, it is better to draw a line in the future."

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Draw the line is certainly to draw, but must not let them just go without loss."

Saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, later on, have your people put out the word again! Say that Cataclysmic Front has gotten the full list of the Wade family's ancestral ceremony this time,"

"And all the Wade family members who are not present today must gather under Waderest Mountain by eight o'clock tomorrow morning, and whoever dares not come will be responsible for the consequences!"

Chapter 3557

When he heard Charlie's order, Joseph immediately said in a loud voice: "Mr. Wade don't worry, the subordinates will immediately arrange!"

Charlie nodded and sneered, "They think that the Wade family is finished and want to clear the matter with the Wade family,"

"Then if the Wade family asks them to come, they definitely won't come, but if the Cataclysmic Front asks them to come, I believe they definitely won't dare to act rudely."

Leon asked, "Young master, what about after they come? As you said, let them kneel and go up to Waderest Mountain to repent?"

"It's impossible to spare them so simply." Charlie waved his hand and spoke, "Later today, the outside world will receive news that the Wade family has lost and accepted the harsh conditions of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"So when the time comes, the Cataclysmic Front will directly ask them to take out half of their family fortune as well, I believe they dare not refuse to give!"

Zhongquan's eyebrows raised, exclaimed: "Charlie, you you are going to drink their blood, eat their flesh ah"

Charlie said expressionlessly, "I am going to drink their blood and eat their flesh, but not by myself, but via the Cataclysmic Front!"

Saying that Charlie said: "After the Cataclysmic Front gets their assets, through the channels of offshore companies, the money will be backhanded again to the Wade family,"

"It just so happens that I want to do ocean shipping, if we get some money from them, I will use it to buy a few dozen more cargo ships, for the gang to take out a two or three hundred billion, should still not be a problem."

He spared the death of the Cataclysmic Front, the Front under Joseph's command will do the dirty work for him.

Have to admit that the deterrent effect of the Cataclysmic Front is still very strong.

Other than that, Joseph, yesterday let put forward so many harsh conditions via Harmen, including half of the family property, the entire Waderest Mountain have to be given up, but also have to wear mourning clothes, and kneeling.

However, Andrew, Changyun, a bunch of cowardly and incompetent rats, did not one by one rush to agree?

Now, let Cataclysmic Front asks the remaining Wade family the same demand, they probably also dare not disobey.

Zhongquan hesitated for a moment with a complicated expression, but quickly figured it out and said, "Okay! You just let go and do it!"

"This bunch of ungrateful things, most of them rely on the Wade family support to have today's scale, but the Wade family is in trouble, they all run so fast, let them pay a price, this is what they deserve!"

On the side of Jonathan's expression is very nervous, he spoke: "Charlie my son and grandson, I asked them to leave, I am old, I was ready to die with my elder brother to meet the ancestors,"

"But they are still young, I really could not bear them to stay and risk their lives, so also please look at the fact that I did not run, deal with them with a high hand."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "The second grandfather could stay, it is indeed touching, as you wish, your family's side, I will not pursue it."

Saying that, Charlie said with a cold expression, "But except for the second grandfather's family, no one else can be exempted!"

Jonathan was completely relieved and wiped his sweat while saying, "Charlie, thank you so much"

Chapter 3558

At this point, Charlie waved his hand, and said to Joseph: "Joseph, I have to go to Scandinavia tonight, tomorrow morning at eight o'clock will certainly not be able to rush back, then you will play a one-man show for them at the bottom of Waderest Mountain,"

"First let them one by one willingly take out half of their assets to Cataclysmic Front, if the money is given, do not let them go still, let them continue to kneel, until I return!"

Joseph arch his hand and said: "Mr. Wade do not worry, your subordinates will do it!"

After saying that, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, I know more about the situation in Europe and the United States, do you want me to accompany you when you go to Northern Europe this time?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need, you still have parents who need to be buried, tomorrow let the Wade family's foreign relatives kneel honestly, you take care of the burial of your parents."

Joseph respectfully said, "Your subordinate obeys orders!"

Charlie nodded slightly: "Good, then all the matters of the Wade family's foreign relatives will be left to you."

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and said lightly, "Grandpa, this time for the ancestor worship ceremony, let's save all those tedious and pompous processes!"

"If the heart is not sincere, what is the point of making the ceremony as grand and magnificent as possible?"

Zhongquan nodded and agreed: "You are right, ancestor worship is not in the spectacle, but in the piety, before all the people to organize the ancestor worship, but in the event of some danger, most people turned around and sold the old ancestors,"

"The old ancestors now know, I do not know how angry they'd be, and what's the point of all the pomp and circumstance now."

Kneeling Wade family members, one by one, ashamed, did not dare to raise their heads.

Charlie ignored them and walked to the front of the ancestral graves of the Wade family, kneeling on both knees, looking at the hundreds of Wade ancestors and the tombs of Charlie's parents, and said in a loud voice:

"The ancestors of the Wade family above, the unworthy grandson Charlie, who has been wandering in the past twenty years, has not been able to come to pay respect to the ancestors, I hope the ancestors forgive me!"

After a pause, he added: "Today is a new beginning for the Wade family in the midst of a crisis. The unworthy grandson Charlie also officially returned to the Wade family today and took over the position of Wade family head!"

"Here, I promise to the ancestors of the family! From today onwards, no one will be allowed to infringe upon the interests of the Wade family!"

"And no one will be allowed to desecrate the ancestors of the Wade Family! All of us in the Family must act in the highest interest of the Family!"

"Your unworthy grandson, Charlie Wade, makes a vow before all the ancestors today! I will do my best to make the Wade Family the number one family in the world and stand on top of the world with your name!"

After saying that, Charlie bent down and faced the ancestors of the Wade family and bowed three times respectfully.

Zhongquan also came to Charlie's side, knelt on the ground, faced the ancestor's tomb, and spoke: "Wade family ancestor above, today my Wade family wanderer, Charlie, has finally returned!"

"From today onwards, there is no longer any direct bloodline of my Wade family left outside, all direct bloodlines are finally together! I have also fulfilled the promise I made to the ancestors at the last ancestral ceremony!"

Saying this, Zhongquan added, "Charlie's return to the Wade family today and his succession as the head of the Wade family, I can finally give you two a satisfactory explanation!"

"Changying! Today, your son turned the whole Wade family into safe heaven! In the future, he will definitely be able to lead the family to create glory again!"

"I believe that you and your wife must be very relieved on the other side!"

Charlie stood up at this moment and went directly to his parents' spirit, kneeling on the ground and looking at the words "Changying Wade" and "Margate An" on the tombstone, his eyes were already filled with tears.

He softly murmured: "Dad, Mom, your son is finally able to come back to see you two openly"

When the Wade family heard this, their hearts could not help but be a little surprised, they were not quite sure what Charlie meant by this, could it be that he had come here before?

At this time, Charlie did not care about the Wade family's surprise, he looked at the tombstone and the young photo of his parents on it, with a firm expression he said:

"Dad, Mom, from now on, I will inherit Dad's legacy, leading the Wade family to the top of the world!"

"At the same time, I will also find your murderers, no matter who they are, no matter what their abilities and backgrounds are, I will kill them with my own hands to avenge your blood!"

Chapter 3559

When Charlie and the Wade family finished briefly paying respects to their ancestors, and together with grandfather Zhongquan and youngest aunt Laila,”

“They arrived at Shangri-La to prepare for the banquet for all the friends and relatives who had been at Waderest Mountain today, the outside world, who had been following the movements of Waderest Mountain, had already received the news.

Learning that the Wade family had finally compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, none of those who did not know the inside story doubted the authenticity of the news.

After all, even if these wealthy families were powerful, they could not possibly defeat the Cataclysmic Front, this was the basic consensus of everyone.

What’s more, the head of the Cataclysmic Front, and the family that has a deep hatred, will not be able to forgive the Wade family people.

The Wade family’s side branches that fled overnight, after receiving the news, each one of them was incomparably thankful deep inside.

They were thankful that they reacted quickly and ran faster, thus escaping a disaster.

However, in addition to being thankful that they had escaped, they were also all worried about the future.

These side families are all dependent on the Wade family for survival, and the main source of income for many branches is the business rewarded to them by the Wade family.

After all, each side family, from the main family step by step, which is like Zhongquan became the head of the family, his brother Jonathan, will have to consciously leave the Wade family, to go out to establish their own business.

And Zhongquan out of compensation or out of kinship, naturally can not expect his brother to care for him,”

“And also as much as possible to give him some resources, so that he does not have the idea of fighting for the head of the family, the second also to maintain kinship, while once the need, these distant relatives can also rush to help.

The reasoning behind this is just like the ancient times when the crown prince ascended the throne and arranged his other brothers around as vassal kings.

For these side families, once they lose the Wade family tree, their own future development will also be greatly affected.

However, not waiting for them to take a breath, Cataclysmic Front released the news “asked all the Wade family sidelines whose names appear in the Wade family ancestral ceremony list,”

“To reach the foot of the Waderest Mountain kneeling worship, tomorrow morning before eight o’clock, late arrival will be in the list of the Cataclysmic Front’s global hunt!

Once this news came out, these big domestic families were even more shocked.

Everyone didn’t expect that the Cataclysmic Front was not satisfied with conquering the Wade family, but even these side branches of the Wade family were not spared.

And these side lines of the Wade family were also desperate to the extreme. The feeling of survival after the escape did not last long and was immediately replaced by the despair of the monk who could not run away from the temple.

Wade family ancestral ceremony big list, has long been listed with each of their names, identity information is recorded in great detail.

For example, the person’s name, how old, what generation, where the family, who is the father, who is the grandfather, and then the ancestors of which branch of the Wade family, these are all written clearly with a brush dipped in vermilion.

Because this big list is meant to be burned for the ancestors to see after the ancestral ceremony, so no one dares to have any muddle on this.

Now, this list has fallen into the hands of the Cataclysmic Front, then this is the same as every person’s old bottom, are firmly grasped by the Cataclysmic Front, even if you have to run you shouldn’t.

The strength of the Cataclysmic Front, these people know very well, if they really want to assassinate them, it is as easy as a hand, so no one dares to disobey the orders of the Front.

So, these people can only harden their heads, apprehensive to rush back.

Jonathan’s children and grandchildren received the news through the satellite network on the private plane back to Canada.

Ten minutes after receiving the news, the plane drew a circle directly at a height of 10,000 meters and turned around to return to Eastcliff.

.....

Chapter 3560

Meanwhile, Charlie had already filled his glass and thanked all his friends and relatives present one by one in the banquet hall of Shangri-La.

And his friends and relatives, including his father's best friend Philip, at this time looking at him, and they have been like looking at God.

Charlie's first toast was to Philip.

In his eyes, Philip is the most worthy of his respect, is also the best for his own elders.

Therefore, today his family of three could go up to Waderest Mountain, Charlie is heartily grateful.

After a few glasses of wine, he could not hide his excitement and said to Charlie:

"Charlie, now that you have taken the Cataclysmic Front under your command, the Wade family's strength is already the first among many families in China! If we look at the world, can at least be among the top ten!"

Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Top ten is still a long way from number one"

Philip said seriously: "It doesn't matter if there is a gap, but you must be steady and unwavering, step by step."

Said, Philip instructed Charlie: "Charlie, Rothschild, such family's strength is too strong, now this kind of time, I really do not recommend that you contact them too early!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Uncle don't worry, I'm going to Northern Europe this time, I won't fight them hard,"

"I'll mainly help Helena take back the throne first and contact the Rothschild family, by the way, I'll hide my identity at that time, you don't worry."

Philip can see Charlie has decided to go, then instructed: "Rothschild in Europe and the United States commonly known as Old Money,"

"It is not like Bill Gates, a new generation of tycoons, every property, every stock are on the surface, it is more like a huge iceberg, we can see now, but is the tip of the iceberg!"

"And what makes it really powerful is its pervasive and comprehensive penetration throughout Western society in the past few hundred years!"

"On the surface, they seem to have ten enterprises, but in reality, the enterprises actually controlled by them through various means, there may be as many as several thousand,"

"This power is quite terrifying, so terrifying that even if your grandfather's family has been ranked as one of the three great families in the world, but the assets of your grandfather and the Middle East royal families combined, may not be able to compete with Rothschild!"

Speaking of this, Philip admonished, "Charlie, at any time, in the face of the Rothschild family, you must be absolutely careful!"

Charlie nodded solemnly and said, "Uncle don't worry, I know what's in my heart!"

At this moment, Sara at the side looked at Charlie with an excited face and said excitedly, "Charlie! With your strength, I believe that even the Rothschild family will be trampled under your feet!"

Sara was originally Charlie's little fangirl, and now she even looked like an avid fan.

Charlie gently nodded and smiled: "Sara don't worry, this day will come eventually!"

After saying that, he poured another glass of wine and said, "Uncle, Auntie Lenan, and Sara, I'd like to toast you three, thank you again for your love for me!"

The three Gu family members poured glasses full of wine and drank it all together with Charlie.

Charlie saw the Song family and the Ito family sitting at the same table not far away, so he said to the three members of the Gu family, "There are some other friends over there, I'll go and say hello first."

"Go ahead!" Philip said with a smile, "Remember to come back later to drink with uncle!"

"Okay!"

Charlie said goodbye to the Gu family and carried his glass of wine to the table where the Song family and the Ito family were.

At this time, Nanako, watching Charlie getting closer and closer, although the face is still as gentle as water, but the eyes full of love can not be disguised.

She originally loved Charlie extremely deeply, today with her own eyes she saw his strength, let the entire Front kneel in front of him kowtow and beg for mercy.

She only felt that, if she could not marry Charlie in this life, or can not become his woman, then she can only be alone in this life to the end.

Because she knew that there would not be any other man who could completely conquer her from the consciousness as Charlie did.

As for the dignified and beautiful Warnia, she has always demanded herself with the style of a lady, but deep inside she has also fallen like a small woman.

Just as Charlie reached the front, the Song family as well as the Ito family, all stood up.

Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi couldn't stand because they lost their legs, but they also immediately raised their glasses high and looked at Charlie with respect.

And the nearly two hundred people brought by their two families also stood up in unison with a swish!

Among them, more than a hundred top ninjas, who were usually regarded as national treasures in Japan, stood straight while their hands were humbly hanging at the sides of their bodies, and their necks and heads were respectfully lowered by forty-five degrees with respectful faces.

This is their instinctive reaction and etiquette when facing a powerful person that they respect and fear.

This scene was seen by Philip, who could not help but sigh to his wife and daughter: "These ninjas seem to have been completely convinced by the strength of Charlie, and in front of him, they don't even dare to raise their heads!"

Sara seriously said, "That's right! Charlie's strength is much stronger than theirs, so they must be respectful!"

Lenan muttered softly: "I feel that Ito family girl, and the Song family girl, the way they look at Charlie seem to be not quite right"

After saying that, she also glanced at another table not far away, sitting Zhiyu as well as Ruoli, the two sisters, sighing: "And that pair of sisters from the Su family look at Charlie, are also a bit problematic"

Chapter 3561

Philip is a man of thunder and lightning and is indeed not a delicate person.

Take the situation at the banquet site at this time, he was just happy and excited, but did not pay attention to those other young girls, looking at Charlie's eyes in the end nothing seems different.

But Lenan is different.

Women are by nature delicate-minded, good at observing details, and their intuition is much more accurate than men, so she was paying attention to these young girls early on.

After all, those who can still willingly come up to Wadrest to help Charlie under the heavy pressure of the Cataclysmic Front are those who put life and death on the line.

And these few girls, just take one out, are also top beauties that are captivating, they can actually all climb the Waderest Mountain without hesitation, this is enough to prove that Charlie in their hearts, is even more important than their own lives.

Lenan, who was also a woman, knew very well that if a woman, willing to die for a man of the same age, it could never be just the so-called repayment of gratitude, there must be strong personal feelings mixed in as well.

In other words, these women are bound to have a love for Charlie.

Philip does not understand this.

He asked with a puzzled face, "I don't understand, is there something wrong?"

"Of course there is." Lenan deliberately pulled Philip to the side, avoiding Sara, and said in a firm tone, "The way these little girls look at Charlie, they are obviously all with full love."

Philip squinted his eyes and just said with a smile, "I think it's all because of gratitude! You should not forget that Charlie has been extremely kind to these girls, and it is normal for these girls to be grateful to him."

Lenan said very seriously: "For women, it is inherently difficult to objectively deal with inner gratitude, haven't you noticed that in both ancient and modern times, women are very prone to fall in love with men who are kind to them?"

Philip was stunned with surprise and said with a smile, "Why, these things, it's out of our hands."

Lenan said in a low voice: "Honey, you can't ignore everything, these girls are all phoenixes, any one of them may not be inferior to our Sara, these will be Sara's competitors in the future!"

She said: "Look at the Su family, Zhiyu, at a young age, is already the head of the Su family, and it is Charlie's hand to help up, not only that, but he also saved her, her mother, and her brother,"

"Such a heavy kindness, which girl can resist? If she really competes with Sara, Sara may not be able to beat her."

"And that Nanako, at a young age, is also the heir of the Ito family, and she is not only beautiful but also gentle as water!"

"Although most people in the country are somewhat hostile to their country, but many people have always had extra good feelings for the women of their country, which is also a plus ah"

"Ruoli and Warnia although their own strength are inferior, but these two are also loyal to Charlie, and unlike Sara, Warnia is in Aurous Hill, Ruoli has also been at Charlie's side, these two are near the water to get the moon first, also has a great advantage"

Chapter 3562

Philip hesitated for a moment and said: "This, I think there is no need to worry, Charlie is such an excellent man, naturally there will be many girls for him,"

"He is still low-key, if he will today inherit the Wade family head, and at the same time subdue the Cataclysmic Front and this news is out, the country's big families have a count one,"

"Certainly all will crowd to marry their daughters to him, what is the virtue of these magnificent noble families on a regular basis, you must be well aware of it."

"Yes." Lenan sighed, and looked at Helena who was sitting alone in the corner, quietly watching Charlie, and sighed: "Charlie is going to Northern Europe this time, if he really helps Helena become the Northern European Queen this Northern European girl is afraid that she will also fall... .."

Philip nodded and said with a smile, "Don't you worry, Charlie is a filial child, no matter how many women like him, in this world, there is only one person, Sara is the daughter-in-law admired by big brother and sister-in-law before she was born."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do."

Lenan slightly reassured, nodded and said, "I hope things will be like you said, otherwise I really can't bear the thought of waiting for more than twenty years for Sara to end up with no results."

.....

At the same time, Zhiyu and her mother Liona, her sister Ruoli and Roma, and other He family members sitting at a table, the atmosphere is more or less awkward.

After all, Roma was the interloper in Liona's marriage and secretly gave birth to a daughter to Zynn, so now that she is facing Liona again, Roma is feeling guilty inside.

She always wanted to find an opportunity to apologize to her, but always swallowed back the words.

Moral guilt makes her really do not know how to speak.

On the contrary, the two sisters, Zhiyu and Ruoli, were chatting and laughing.

The two sisters not only share half of the same blood, but their recent experiences also overlap, both were betrayed by the Su family, and both were saved by Charlie more than once, so they have very common topics.

Zhiyu looked at Charlie, who was chatting with the Song and Ito families, and could not help but sigh, "Ruoli, the benefactor is so strong, I believe it won't be long before you don't have to hide the identity anymore."

Ruoli spat out her tongue and smiled, "I don't care, I'll hide if Lord Wade lets me, I won't hide if he doesn't let me, anyway, I don't have any other plans, just follow him in the saddle."

Ruoli said, dragging her chin, lamented: "But my strength is really not too much, the nearly one hundred people in the Cataclysmic Front, most of them are stronger than me, in the future, I am afraid that Lord Wade has no real need for me."

Zhiyu shook her head and said seriously, "Don't worry, I don't think the Grace will treat the Cataclysmic Front as his real own people, more just use them as black gloves, specializing in some less than honorable things,"

"But you are different from the Cataclysmic Front in his eyes, he will definitely have better arrangements for you."

Ruoli asked with surprise, "Sister, is what you said true?"

Zhiyu nodded seriously and said, "I presume so, it should be eighty or ninety percent true!"

Ruoli immediately smiled happily and said, "That's great! I'm not looking for anything else, it's good to be a maid by Mr. Wade's side all the time."

Liona, who had not spoken much because of the awkward atmosphere, also said at this time, "Ruoli, have more confidence in yourself, Mr. Wade's expectations for you should be very high,"

"Certainly not just as a personal maid, follow Mr. Wade well, maybe you can one day reach the height of Joseph Wan."

Ruoli pursed her lips, although her heart did not dare to believe, but still could not help but look forward to the future.

Chapter 3563

After thanking the Song family, as well as the Ito family, Charlie came to the He family, as well as Ruoli and Liona, Zhiyu, mother and daughter, with his glass of wine.

Before he could say his words of thanks, Luther, the old man of the He family, took a step ahead of him and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade! I only found out last night that Ruoli was saved by you, and you have been protecting her safety, this kindness of yours, the He family will never forget!”

Charlie smiled faintly and said indifferently, “Mr. He has spoken too much, Ruoli and I are also friends, this is something between me and her, you don’t need to put it on your mind.”

Luther said seriously, “Mr. Wade, Ruoli is the most outstanding one in the new generation of the He family, and is also the future helmsman of the family, if you save her, you are saving the whole He family!”

Hearing this, Ruoli said with some consternation, “Grandfather I a foreigner, how can I be the future helmsman of the He family

Luther said with determination, “Ruoli, no matter what your surname is, you are the descendant of my He family, so I will be able to truly feel at ease when the He family is handed over to you to manage in the future.”

Said, Luther lamented: “Today on the Waderest, I realized that in the field of martial arts, there really is a heaven outside the sky, there are people outside the people,”

“Joseph is not even is thirty years old, and was able to become an eight-star martial artist, while I am half-buried in the yellow earth, but still rely on Mr. Wade’s help, only barely reached four stars, in comparison, I am really ashamed of myself.”

Speaking here, Luther looked at Ruoli and said seriously: “Therefore, I want to hand over all the big and small affairs of the He family to you,”

“So that I can also have more time to cultivate properly and see if I can take another step forward before I die

Ruoli was a little flattered, but also with a little apprehension said, “Grandfather, I don’t know if I can do it and my identity is sensitive now, if the Japanese know I’m still alive, it will definitely bring trouble to the He family

Charlie spoke at this time: “Ruoli, you don’t have to be afraid of this matter, I have already thought of countermeasures,”

“After tomorrow, you can resume your identity openly and honestly, and the Japanese will never come to trouble you again.”

“How is this possible” Ruoli subconsciously said, “I am the most wanted criminal in Japan they they will certainly not let me off easily”

Charlie laughed: “Don’t worry, starting tomorrow, I will let the Cataclysmic Front announce to the public that you, Ruoli, have officially become a part of the Cataclysmic Front!”

“They definitely do not dare to go against the Cataclysmic Front, so they will definitely choose to give up.”

“Even if the face is not good enough to directly withdraw the wanted notice, they will definitely not make any substantial arrest attempts against you, so that you can also restore your free identity in an open and fair manner.” Speaking of which, Charlie added: “Of course, the freedom I’m talking about, in terms of geographical concept, is anywhere in the world except Japan, you can go anywhere, as long as you don’t go to Japan to stimulate their nerves, there will be absolutely no problem.”

Hearing this, Ruoli’s eyes were red with gratitude, “Mr. Wade, thank you I don’t want to go anywhere in the future, I just want to be by your side and saddle up for you! As long as you do not drive me away on”

Charlie faintly smiled: “You also do not have to keep saddling me, your sister will officially become the Su family heir tomorrow, you can stay by her side to help her.”

Zhiyu hurriedly said, “Your Grace Ruoli she definitely still wants to stay by your side”

Chapter 3564

Ruoli at this time has also a face of nervousness and apprehension, afraid that Charlie really will not allow her to follow the side.

Charlie took her performance in his eyes, so he smiled and said, "In that case, then Ruoli will return to Aurous Hill with the He family first, Mr. He and others go back to that villa, Ruoli will stay at the hotel temporarily."

Ruoli finally breathed a sigh of relief, excitedly nodded, and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, Ruoli is at your disposal at all times!"

Charlie nodded, and looked at Zhiyu and Liona, and said seriously, "Miss Su, Auntie, tomorrow after Chengfeng and Zynn kneel down at Waderest, they will cooperate with the two of you to finish all the formalities that should be done,"

"At that time Chengfeng will depart for Madagascar, which may require some preparation time, but I don't want him to stay in the country, so I will first arrange for him, I don't want him to stay in China,"

"So I'll arrange for him and his entourage, as well as Morgan of the Wade family, to take a ship to Madagascar, which may take about twenty days."

Saying that, he said to Zhiyu, "In these twenty days, Miss Su can arrange an investment team to fly to Madagascar first to find a piece of land for him, and then set up some other hardware, so that when he arrives, he can be his own landlord in Madagascar."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Yes, sir, I understand!"

Charlie continued, "As for Zynn, I would like to ask Mr. He to take him back to Aurous Hill to monitor his residence and not to make any mistakes."

Luther immediately arched his hand and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do it properly!"

After simply thanking all his friends and relatives, Charlie asked Leon to prepare the car before he came to the lonely Helena and said, "Helena, are you ready? When you're ready, we'll leave."

Helena nodded obediently, stood up, and said softly, "Back to Mr. Wade, I'm ready."

Charlie nodded slightly, beckoned, and said, "Then let's go, the car and plane are waiting."

Zhongquan came forward and asked with concern, "Charlie, are you just going by yourself? Don't you want to take some people with you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "No, I can do it by myself."

Zhongquan saw Charlie's resolute attitude, so he nodded and said, "Then you must be careful, we will wait for you back here."

Charlie instructed, "When the relatives of the Wade family come tomorrow, just let Joseph show up, the family members don't have to show up, especially you."

Zhongquan was busy saying, "Don't worry, I know."

Charlie said goodbye to the people, then he joined Helena and got into the Rolls-Royce car prepared by Leon.

Half an hour later, the Rolls-Royce drove directly into the airport and went straight to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

Helena didn't know until now what kind of method Charlie was going to use to help her take back the throne, she couldn't help but ask several times, but seeing that he kept his eyes closed, she could only hold back the impulse.

When the Rolls-Royce was about to drive into the hangar, he slowly opened his eyes, looked at Helena beside him, and opened his mouth to ask: "Helena, do you usually use short video software?"

"Use" Helena didn't know why Charlie asked that, but still said respectfully, "That explosive short video software in China is also very, very famous overseas, men and women like it a lot, and I am no exception."

"Good." Charlie nodded, handed her a cell phone, and said, "Log into your account, take a video, and say that you are very happy now because you are ready to take the Concorde and rush back to Northern Europe to attend your sister Olivia's wedding!"

"Huh?!" Helena was startled and said nervously, "Wade Mr. Wade If I send a video now, then that is not throwing myself into the net?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "To be is to throw yourself into the net, you can rest assured that as long as you disclose this video, Olivia will definitely not dare to make a move on you before the big wedding tomorrow,"

"Because if you do not appear at her wedding tomorrow, then everyone will ask her after your whereabouts."

Speaking of which, Charlie continued, "There is a famous saying from Eutypides in ancient Greece that says: If the gods want to bring about their downfall, they must first make them mad."

“If you want Olivia to lose a little bit more, you have to make her feel like she’s winning first!”

Chapter 3565

Twenty minutes later, the Concorde whistled off in the night sky of the city and flew towards Northern Europe at great speed.

What lay before Charlie and Helena was an 8,000-kilometer-long flight path.

Ordinary airliners flew there, at least will take nine hours, but the Concorde only needs four hours to reach the capital of Norway, Oslo City.

And at the same time, in the Nordic short video software, a video quickly fired up.

The woman in the video is Helena Iliad, who is known as the most beautiful woman in Northern Europe.

Although Helena was deprived of the right to inherit the throne, she is still the most popular and beloved member of the royal family.

That's why she has more than eight million fans on the short video software.

The Nordic countries also only have a population of more than six million people, of which at least half, are Helena's fans.

In the past, Helena's short video account was often updated with small clips of her daily life, and many of her fans used these short videos to learn about her life.

However, since it was rumored that Helena went to China and prepared to marry the Chinese family, her account stopped updating.

After a few days, she suddenly updated a video in which she was sitting in a car, saying with an excited face: "Friends! I'm super excited right now! I'm about to take a Concorde back to Northern Europe to attend my sister Princess Olivia's wedding!"

"Not only will I be attending her wedding, but I'll be her maid of honor, and I'll be seeing her enter into marriage! Oh my God, I'm so excited! I was so excited that I almost cried a few times! Please join me in wishing her a happy wedding in advance!"

When they heard that Princess Helena was returning to her home country, the nation was overjoyed, and all of them left messages under her video: "Princess Helena, welcome home!"

In addition, there are also many people in the message to wish Olivia a happy new marriage, the comment section is warm and peaceful.

At this time, it was noon local time in her country.

Olivia, who was having lunch with her parents, suddenly received this video from Helena, and after watching it, she angrily pushed her plate to the ground and said in a cold voice:

“This Helena is really looking for death! I already told her clearly that she would never be allowed to return in her life, but I never thought she would dare to come back!”

“And she came back with so much fanfare! By posting this video, she is blatantly provoking me! Does she think I won’t dare to do anything to her just because she sent this video? Then she is too underestimating me!”

After saying that, she immediately picked up her phone and called Helena.

However, the phone alerted that Helena’s phone was off.

Olivia left a message on her voicemail and said in a cold voice, “Helena! Who gave you the audacity to disobey my orders! If you dare to set foot on Nordic soil, I will kill”

Chapter 3566

Before Olivia could finish her sentence, her father Richard grabbed the phone from her hand and immediately terminated the message, then blurted out,

“Olivia are you crazy?! If you say anything in your voicemail threatening Helena to kill her mother, once she releases the recording, you’re done!”

Olivia burst into a cold sweat and asked nervously, “Where was I?”

Richard said with a palpitating heart: “Fortunately, I reacted quickly! You just finished killing, I terminated the message!”

Olivia let out a long breath, rubbing her chest while cursing through gritted teeth, “Helena the b!tch! My sanity is ruined by her!”

Richard didn’t say anything, but watched Helena’s video with his wife before speaking, “What the hell does she want to do when she comes back at this time? Is it to get her mother out?”

Olivia’s mother, Wendy, spoke up at this time and said, “Helena is not a fool, she must know that with her ability, it is impossible to find her mother’s whereabouts.”

“So, as I see it, it is very likely that she came back this time to show us goodwill and take the opportunity to ease the relationship.”

Olivia said coldly: “I don’t care what her purpose is, but she returned without my permission, this is clearly disobedient to my orders!”

Olivia said, “I already asked her to go to St. Petersburg, Russia yesterday, but she didn’t listen to me, but she even dared to come back to Northern Europe. “And she even had the audacity to say in the video that she was going to be my maid of honor! I won’t let her be my bridesmaid! She will not be allowed to jump out and steal the limelight at my wedding!”

Richard frowned and said, “I heard that the Wade family has surrendered to the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Although it surrendered, but the Wade family should still have half of its assets, counting at least at least one or two hundred billion euros in asset size, this strength is not to be underestimated.”

“Moreover, the Concorde that Helena sat on is also the assets of the Wade family, thus it can be seen that although the Wade family has suffered heavy losses, but has not completely fallen, to us, she is still very valuable.”

Speaking here, he persuaded Olivia: "Therefore, I think you do not need to be too angry first, or first see what Helena really wants to do, if she really wants to come to repair relations with you, and at the same time after your big wedding, and can consciously."

"Then let her go back to cooperate with us properly, attract the Wade family's funds to Northern Europe, and why do you need to be at loggerheads with her?"

Olivia said with a disgusted expression, "Because I don't like to be on equal footing with Helena!"

After saying that, she gritted her teeth and continued, "For so many years, no matter what I do, I am always being suppressed by her, in terms of inheritance law, she ranks ahead of me!"

"In terms of looks, she is also prettier than me! In terms of achievements, she has always been better than me! Even in terms of popularity, she was far more beloved than me!"

"Later, I managed to get the first succession, but she still has the highest popular support rate!"

Speaking of this, Olivia angrily roared low: "What I can't stand the most is!"

"After I was named the first heir, nearly a million citizens who had nothing better to do than to go to the White House website to petition the White House to interfere with the Nordic royal family and restore Helena as the first heir!"

"This matter has been on the top of the news list in Europe and America, for me, it is a lifetime of shame!!!"

"So, what I want is for her to bow down to me permanently! Whenever she sees me, she must bow down and respectfully call me Olivia Highness!"

Her mother Wendy hurriedly said: "Olivia, don't be so angry, right now Helena has sent a video, publicly announced that she is coming back,"

"We can only temporarily accept her and let her attend your wedding in order to prevent the public from picking on her."

At the same time, she must also be your bridesmaid, because only in this way, to ensure that the public does not raise any questions,"

"And as soon as the wedding is over, to force her to consciously leave Scandinavia, never let her settle here again."

Olivia said with a twisted expression, "She is deliberately using the public to take advantage of me! I'm just going to let her come and go as she pleases!"

“If she gets her way this time, it won’t be long before she gets her next one! If she does it again on the day of my enthronement ceremony, what will I do? This is outrageous!”

Wendy said: “Olivia, you do not have to worry about this, this time Helena has sent a video, on the plane, we will let her come back this time,”

“But after returning to control her, tell her that if she dares to return to Northern Europe without permission next time, then we will immediately kill her mother, let her use her discretion!”

Chapter 3567

Olivia, who was furious to the core, eventually accepted her mother's advice.

Because although she was angry, she was also very clear about the current situation.

Since Helena had already played a game, it was difficult for her to have a chance to counteract now.

The only way is to wait for her to come, using her mother's life as blackmail, so that from now on, do not do the same thing, make the same mistakes.

Her father, Richard, saw that she had finally calmed down a bit and said,

"Olivia, since Helena is on a Concorde, I guess she must be at the airport in the evening,"

"So I suggest you go to the airport with William to meet her in advance."

"I know!" Olivia said in a cold voice: "In order to keep this b!tch from talking nonsense in front of the outside world, I must control all her trips throughout,"

"And confiscate her cell phone when the time comes, so as not to give her the opportunity to transmit information to the outside world!"

Richard nodded appreciatively and said,

"The only problem is that you are too quick-tempered and impulsive, if you can change that too, you will definitely be stronger in the future!"

Olivia said expressionlessly, "As long as I solve Helena, my temper will be under control! She has brought me too many shadows for so many years!"

"When it comes to matters related to her, my emotions are like a powder keg, with a little bit of friction it will blow up!"

Richard patted her shoulder and said comfortingly,

"Don't worry Olivia, this time, we will definitely solve Helena's problem once and for all, so that she can honestly help us pull resources together from the Wade family."

Olivia said with a grim expression, "Actually, I don't want her to marry into the Wade family anymore, I still want to give her to the Russian Aman Ramovich."

Richard advised, "Amanramovich's assets are, at best, a fraction of the Wade family's, it's not cost-effective."

Olivia said seriously, "But Amanramovich is willing to pay the royal family 500 million euros directly if Helena marries him without any problems."

Richard laughed: "Five hundred million euros is a one-time buyout fee, but hasn't the Wade family already promised to invest two billion euros here and work with us?"

“And this is only preliminary, there is no telling how much space there will be in the future, so it is certainly not cost-effective to give her to Aman Ramovich.”

Olivia looked at Richard and said very seriously, “Father, you should not forget that Helena’s congenital disease is very serious, she may not live long, if she can only live a few months,”

“Then the Wade family’s funds may only come to a few hundred million euros of start-up funds,”

“Even before the start-up funds are in place, she will already be dead! If she dies, there is no way that family will continue to invest in us!”

Richard’s expression was stunned as he muttered, “Da*n it how come I didn’t think of this layer”

Chapter 3568

Olivia brow flashed a trace of sinister thought, she coldly said: "Helena now, is terminally ill, a dying pet dog,"

"If we do not want to bite her in our hands, or have to find a current stage to pay the fastest sellers, grab off!"

"Give her to Aman Ramovich, 500 million euros will arrive immediately, and by the time she dies in St. Petersburg, what does it matter to us?"

"Aman Ramovich can't drag the corpse and come to us to return it to us, can he?"

Richard said with an awe-inspiring demeanor, "Olivia, you are the one who thinks more comprehensively. In that case, let's find a way to send Helena to Aman Ramovich!"

Olivia nodded and sneered, "Since she is here, then her fate will be at my disposal!"

"I heard that Amanramovich is a bit perverted at heart and likes to torture women in bed by all kinds of inhuman means. ..."

Olivia sneered and said, "In that case, we can still condemn Amanramovich and force him to pay another pension, or we will make public the news that he abused the royal princess to death!"

"I think, by then, how can he not give another 500 million euros, right? After all, it's not easy for the royal family to raise Helena, and it's reasonable for me to ask him for 500 million euros in compensation!"

Richard looked at his daughter, gave a thumbs up, and praised, "Olivia, you are really a genius of the world! When you inherit the throne, the royal family will definitely usher in a spurt of development!"

Olivia nodded and said in a cold voice: "With the news of my marriage with William, the whole of Europe is concerned, many other European royal families and nobles, rich and powerful, are coming to attend the wedding of the two of us,"

"Originally I did not intend to invite Aman Ramovich, that thug who can not get on the stage, but since Helena is here, then I might as well invite him too, by the time the wedding is over I'll let him take her away!"

Richard laughed, "Aman Ramovich loves to attend European aristocratic parties, you call him now and he will fly over from St. Petersburg tonight!"

Olivia nodded and said with a cold smile, "I'll give him a call in a moment."

After saying that, she added, "By the way dad, I think after my wedding, there is no need to let the old lady continue to linger on, then let's inform the doctor and quietly pull out all the tubes."

.....

The speed of the Concorde was faster than the speed of the earth's rotation.

When Charlie and Helena boarded the plane, it was already evening there, but after four hours of flight, when they arrived in Oslo City, it was just dusk in Northern Europe.

Immediately after landing at the end of the runway, the plane was guided by ground guidance vehicles all the way to the hangar at the far end of the airport.

While the plane was still in the taxiing phase, Helena heard the voice message Olivia had left for her.

Although Olivia did not finish her words, Helena still heard the strong anger and threat in her words.

She looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and spoke, "Mr. Wade, Olivia should be very angry right now, I presume she will definitely put me under tight control the moment I get off the plane"

Charlie smiled: "The probability is that she will take you to the palace and put you under house arrest, and I will probably be treated the same way."

Helena was busy asking, "What then?"

"Never mind." Charlie said lightly: "Since we have come all the way here, naturally we should be treated as a guest, this is the due courtesy, everything will be discussed when we get to the palace."

When Helena saw that Charlie was prepared, she was immediately relieved, and then asked him, "Mr. Wade, then how should I introduce you to Helena?"

Charlie smiled, "Just say that I am Morgan's younger brother because Morgan has not yet consummated his marriage with you,"

"According to our Chinese rules, this kind of thing of returning to your mother's family to attend the wedding,"

"It is not convenient for Morgan to directly participate, so this time the Wade family arranged for me to escort all the way."

"Okay." Helena nodded gently and asked again, "Then does your name need to be circumvented?"

Charlie shook his head and casually laughed: “No need, for the first time in my life I came to Northern Europe, naturally I want to come openly and honestly!”

Chapter 3569

At this time in the hangar, wearing a Chanel dress, dressed incomparably delicate Olivia, is holding a young man's arm, watching the Concorde getting closer and closer.

The young white man is the eldest son of the Ruthschild collateral family, William Ruthschild.

William's family is rooted in Denmark, across the sea from four northern European countries.

Over the years, William's family has been hoping to join the second ring of the Ruthschild family ladder, so it has been hiding its light and lying in wait.

Within the Ruthschild family, the overall structure is similar to that of the Wade family, but at the actual execution end, it is much more cumbersome than the Wade family.

The Ruthschild is an old capitalist family, they themselves are engaged in finance to open a bank to start, so the allocation of internal resources is extremely strict.

The family's lifeline is in the hands of the core family in the United States, and the core family distinguishes between different families' resource rationing through the practice of scoring ratings for other families.

A second-tier family, the annual resources from the core family, two or three times higher than the third-tier.

So every second and third-tier family is cutting their heads to climb, and the top of the first-tier family, and must do everything possible to stabilize their position, and can not be compared to other families down.

Therefore, this strong internal competition, within the Ruthschild family the overall internal barriers are very strong, all fighting to achieve internal ladder across, it is not an easy task.

William's family in recent years has been trying to do everything possible to improve their own rating weight.

During this recent period, through their own channels, they learned the news of the Nordic Queen's critical illness.

Realizing that the young Olivia, will soon become the youngest empress in Northern Europe and even the whole of Europe, they immediately negotiated with the Nordic royal family, hoping to reach a marriage union.

But Olivia has long been up for sale.

Many wealthy people in Europe, in fact, realized that she was about to become an empress, so many of them hoped to marry her.

The whole of Europe, itself has a strong idea of power and nobility as well as feudal residue, almost everyone believes that in royalty, the nobility is superior.

Those who do not have the title of nobility, if you can marry the Queen, will immediately be enthroned as a prince, at the same time by the dukes, which is equal to the instant elevation of the class across.

The reason why William was able to stand out among the many competitors is because of his family.

His family decided to invest two billion euros, accompanied by one billion euros in cash as a bride price, only to press the other competitors down. William's family hopes to increase its influence in the whole continent through the support of the royal family so that it can get more weight in the next internal rating of Rothschild, and thus step up to the second ladder.

Chapter 3570

At this time, Olivia looked at the white swan-like Concorde, said with a bored expression, "The Wade family is really something, even this supersonic airliner they can still keep."

William nodded, expression mixed with envy said: "As the world's fastest passenger aircraft, Concorde once retired, the major top families grabbed up, this aircraft retired but they can still continue to use."

"There are a total of less than ten, the Rothschild family has a total of three, all in the hands of the core family, we simply do not have the opportunity to experience, did not expect that the Wade family also has a"

Olivia said with a black face, "I haven't been on this kind of supersonic airliner."

William smacked his lips and said resentfully, "I've never been in one either, I heard that the Wade family has suffered heavy losses this time, I wonder if they are willing to sell this plane at a low price, if they are, I'll buy it!"

At this time, the plane had slowly pulled into the hangar, then the hatch opened, and Helena, accompanied by Charlie, walked down the spiral staircase.

Under the spiral staircase, Olivia looked at Helena with a cold smile on her face, seeing that only she and Charlie walked down the whole plane, Olivia frowned and asked, "Helena, where are your two attendants? Why didn't they come back with you?"

Helena's two entourage members were Olivia's people.

But Olivia had always thought that Helena did not know, this time when she saw that she had not brought her entourage back, and the entourage did not report any changes to her in advance, she realized that Helena might have found out true identity of those two people.

Helena played dumb at this point and casually said, "I left them both in China and let them work with the Wade family planner to prepare the engagement party and wedding details."

Helena's words sounded fine to outsiders, but Olivia knew very well that Helena was absolutely talking nonsense!

If this is really what she said, then her own two people will definitely be the first to report the situation to her.

But now that she didn't receive any news, it proved that these two people must have been controlled by Helena.

But what depresses Olivia is that she sees Helena in front of her own face, but she has absolutely no way to attack.

Can only hold back the anger, said along with her words, "So it is like this gee sister, really did not expect that both of our sisters will soon be married, time really flies."

Helena nodded and sighed with the same smile, "Yes, it seems like yesterday we were running together on the grass of the palace, and in the blink of an eye we're getting married."

Olivia hummed and laughed, looked at Charlie beside her, frowned, and asked, "By the way, this one beside you doesn't seem to be your fiance, Mr. Morgan, right?"

Helena hurriedly introduced: "Oh yes, I almost forgot to introduce, this is Morgan's cousin, Charlie Wade! Morgan has been busy and unable to leave recently, so he accompanied me back this time."

Olivia didn't know much about the structure of the Wade family, and when she heard that Charlie was Morgan's cousin, she instinctively thought that he might be the son of someone else in the Wade family, and didn't take it to heart.

On the side, William also did not think much about it.

Because at that time the Chinese business world Changying fought with the United States of America's Rothschild core family.

Moreover, things ended up being won by the Rothschild family, so he, the son of a third-order family living in Europe, did not know about that feud back then, nor did he know the specifics of the Wade family.

Olivia herself had made up her mind to sell Helena to the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich.

Therefore, she did not intend to have anything to do with the Wade family in the future, so she naturally had nothing good to say to Charlie.

She looked at him and said with a sneer on her face, "Mr. Wade, I heard that your family has just been treated by the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I also heard that in addition to robbing your family's ancestral tomb the family also demanded that the Wade family give up half of its assets? Then this time, your family should have suffered a great loss, right?"

Seeing Olivia somewhat targeting Charlie, William on the side also deliberately raised his eyebrows and said, "Olivia, why do you have to talk about other people's pains as soon as you meet them?"

"The Wade family's loss is so big this time, losing people and money, Mr. Wade must be suffering in his heart."

Charlie smiled and said casually, "I am not painful at all, we have an old saying, called the thin camel is bigger than a horse."

"Even if the Wade family lost half of its assets, but there are still trillions of yuan, compared to the majority of the petty families in Europe, it is still much better."

Hearing the sarcasm in Charlie's words, William angrily questioned, "Wade! Who are you calling a petty family?"

Charlie laughed coldly with an arrogant face: "In my eyes, all the families in Europe whose assets are not as good as my Wade family's, all of them, are petty!"

Chapter 3571

Hearing Charlie's words, William was immediately on fire and said, "Surnamed Wade, your words are a little too arrogant!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Arrogant? Why do not I feel."

Saying that, he added: "Even if our family has suffered heavy losses, we still have trillions of assets, some families have not experienced such heavy losses, are not as much money as my Wade family, what can this be if it is not petty?"

Charlie looked at the two, a slight beat, flirted: "You see, if the water of the sea is half gone, it is still the sea, but the water in the mud pit is still a mud pit, even if it is filled to the brim."

Olivia and William's faces became very ugly.

Olivia knows very well the strength of the Nordic royal family, cash, antiques, real estate, and foreign investments, and so on all counted, but only a few billion euros in size.

Moreover, the royal family is not Olivia's family of three, there is a large number of royal relatives below, depending on the royal family to feed.

But even if the Wade family took out half of the assets to the Cataclysmic Front, the remaining assets there are hundreds of billions of euros, which is really much stronger than the royal family.

William's heart is as annoyed as Olivia's.

Although his surname Ruthschild, but their family's overall economic strength, converted into euros can barely reach ten billion, in his opinion, may not be as good as a tenth of the current Wade family status.

However, William still gritted his teeth and retorted: "Our Ruthschild family is deep in the world for hundreds of years,"

"The combined assets of more than a trillion dollars, ten trillion may not be able to stop! In front of the Ruthschild family, a mere Wade family is not even trash!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You're from the Ruthschild family?"

Olivia was full of smugness and pride as she introduced, "I forgot to introduce you two, this is my fiancé, the young talent of the Ruthschild family, William Ruthschild!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "You are really from the Ruthschild family, no wonder you speak so loudly."

William sneered, "What? Do you now realize how petty the Wade family is in front of our Ruthschild family?"

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, "Whether it's trash or not depends on who you compare it to. If you compare it to the core Ruthschild family, the Wade family is naturally much inferior,"

"But I heard that there are many side branches within the Ruthschild family, and these side lines are divided into three ladders, I wonder what ladder Mr. William's family is on?"

Hearing these words, William's face immediately became iron blue.

Talking about the Ruthschild family, he was full of pride.

But when it comes to the topic of his family in the first few steps, he is a bit at a loss as to what to do.

Because his family, in the Ruthschild family, is just a hanging third ladder. Charlie saw his odd expression but did not speak, could not help but laugh and ask: "What is it Mr. William, just now is not quite able to talk? How come you're not talking now?"

William's expression was cloudy and uncertain, and he didn't know how to respond for a while.

Chapter 3572

Olivia saw her fiancé defeated, immediately very upset said in a cold voice: "Mr. Wade, this is Northern Europe, not China! It's better not to speak so sharply."

Charlie grunted and asked rhetorically, "This is sharp? It seems that you still lack understanding of the real sharpness."

At this time, Helena came out and rounded up, "I think we should stop chatting here, let's go back to the palace, I still want to go see how our grandmother is doing now."

Olivia's expression smiled playfully and said, "Helena, don't worry, William and I came to the airport this time, not only to pick you two up."

"There is also a friend who will be arriving soon, why don't we go back to the palace together when he arrives."

Helena subconsciously inquired, "Who is the other friend you are talking about?"

Olivia laughed, "This friend is a Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich."

Helena had already learned from the two attendants that Olivia intended to sell her to Amanramovich, so when she heard this, her heart stuttered.

However, she tried her best to control her emotions and asked in mock surprise, "Olivia, when did you become friends with such a vulgar person?"

Olivia narrowed her eyes at Helena and asked with some surprise, "Helena, has no one ever mentioned anything about Aman Ramovich to you?"

Helena shook her head blankly, "No one has mentioned it, why?" Today, Helena left the two people Olivia had planted to come back alone, Olivia knew that her people had exposed their identity.

Now, she also did not know whether her two people, had told Helena about her plan.

Because earlier she had authorized the two to trick Helena into going to the airport and then send her directly to St. Petersburg.

But now, looking at Helena's bewildered face, Olivia thought she might not have learned about it yet.

So she then said with a big smile: "This Aman Ramovich, is still quite good, rich, and also very gentlemanly, just a little older, not as crude as they say not to see."

Helena pretended to laugh casually: "I have the impression that the nobility of Western Europe seems to have always been quite repulsed by him, why did you still invite him over?"

Olivia laughed, "Although Amanramovic has no background worthy of praise, he is at least a tycoon worth tens of billions of dollars, and I want to revitalize the royal family in the future, so of course I need to have good relations with such tycoons."

As she spoke, the sound of an aircraft engine outside grew closer, and a brand new Gulfstream G650 business jet, guided by a guidance car, slowly glided towards the hangar.

Olivia raised an eyebrow and smiled, "Aman Ramovich is here!"

The G650 soon came to a halt in the space next to the Concorde, the hatch opened, and a short, thin, middle-aged man in a dark blue suit came out of the hatch with a smile on his face.

This man is the Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich.

Aman Ramovich came from a poor background, but seized the wave of the times and accumulated wealth like crazy at a special stage in Russia, quickly rising to the top of the rich list.

As soon as Amanramovich stepped off the plane, he said to Olivia with a big smile, "Your Highness Princess Olivia, it's been a long time!"

After saying that, he immediately looked at Helena at the side with a kind of eyes with a bit of greed, and said with a smile, "This, must be Her Highness Princess Helena, right?"

Chapter 3573

Helena was more or less uncomfortable, while Olivia next to her, after seeing his infatuated look at Helena, said with a smile, "Mr. Amanramovich, this is my sister, Princess Helena."

Amanramovich immediately extended his hand to Helena, and while expecting a kissing hand salute to her, he said in a very gentlemanly manner, "Very pleased to meet you, Your Highness, the honorable Princess Helena!"

Helena did not want him to kiss her hand, she had already guessed Olivia's motive for inviting him here, and was disgusted, so she nodded slightly at him and said with an apologetic face,

"Sorry Mr. Amanramovich, because my fiancé is a Chinese, so I have to observe their customs and cannot perform the kissing hand salute, please excuse me!"

Aman gave an embarrassed laugh, then quietly withdrew his hand and said with a smile, "It's okay, it's okay, I understand!"

Olivia glanced at Helena and sneered in her heart, "Helena, what are you pretending to be reserved for? It won't be long before you are Aman's woman!"

When Olivia learned that Helena was going back to her country, she had already discussed the countermeasure with her parents.

Since Helena was here this time, it would not be easy to let her go again.

According to Olivia's plan, from the moment Helena returned to the palace, she was put under surveillance and was not allowed to leave the palace grounds.

She also called Aman in St. Petersburg at the first opportunity and reached an agreement with him on the phone to force Helena to agree to marry him after her big wedding tomorrow.

Olivia had Helena's mother as a hostage in her hand, so she believed that Helena would never dare to disobey her arrangement.

As for Aman Ramovich, he was ridiculed by the Western media all day long for his origins, ridiculed a bit to go off the rails.

Now all he can think of every day is to hurry up and marry a European royal princess, so as to severely humiliate those people who despise him.

So, when he received Olivia's call, he was overjoyed and immediately rushed over.

The good thing is that St. Petersburg is only a thousand kilometers away from Northern Europe, and an ordinary plane can arrive in two hours.

However, Aman Ramovich, who flew over from St. Petersburg with great enthusiasm, did not expect that Helena would be so cold to him.

So, he then looked at Olivia and asked, "Princess Olivia, I wonder if that thing we talked about on the phone still counts?"

Olivia laughed, "Of course it counts! I will soon become the Queen, the Queen promised, how can I go back on my word? Don't worry, Mr. Amanramovich!"

"That's good!" he breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that Olivia must have a way to make Helena agree.

As for what method, he didn't bother to worry about it.

In short, as long as he could get Helena back to St. Petersburg, he would immediately put 500 million euros into the Nordic royal family's account, and all would be happy.

Olivia smiled faintly at this time and said, "You all must have had a hard time flying here from so far away, why don't you go back to the palace first, there will be a grand banquet for you all at the palace in the evening."

Aman Ramovich naturally agreed, Charlie did not speak, a guest as the host.

So, the crowd was divided into several royal convoys, from the airport to the palace.

There were six cars in the royal convoy, Olivia and her fiancé William sat in the second car, Charlie and Helena sat in the third car, and Aman Ramovich sat alone in the fourth car.

Chapter 3574

In the car, Charlie has been closing his eyes, Helena's heart is more or less apprehensive, several times want to talk to him, but once she thought there is a driver and a royal maid in the front row, she could only temporarily hold back.

At this time, Olivia and William sitting in the car, guarding a special player, listening to the gasps coming from inside.

William couldn't help but frown at this point: "How come these two didn't say anything? Are they aware that the car is bugged?"

Olivia shook her head: "I'm not sure."

William opened his mouth and asked her, "Olivia, have you thought about how to deal with that man?"

Olivia said casually, "What's he got to deal with? When Aman takes Helena away, let him go back to China."

"No way." William said with a cold face, "We can't let him just leave!"

Olivia was surprised and asked, "You don't want to fix him up, do you? The Wade family is far away in China, but if we really kill their people, we'll get into trouble!"

"No." William waved his hand and spoke, "I wouldn't be stupid enough to kill him, I just want to teach him a lesson, and by the way, let him leave that Concorde behind!"

"Concorde?" Olivia couldn't help but see a light in her eyes.

In the real high society, there were only two kinds of real top luxury goods, one was a private jet and the other was a private yacht.

In terms of private jets alone, it looks as if the Saudi royal family's modified A380 is the largest and most luxurious, but to really say that the top rare, private jet that can represent the highest status, it has to be the Concorde.

The reason is that this thing is too rare.

When a total of twenty or so were built, there are now only single-digit remaining, is the real out-of-print private aircraft.

Moreover, it is also the only private plane that can fly at supersonic speed.

Who can have such a private jet, flying out of the face, then the Saudi royal family A380 is much more elegant!

Olivia and William are both extremely vain people, usually, luxury goods are numerous, but none of them dare to hope that they can own a Concorde.

Therefore, when William proposed this idea, Olivia was immediately moved beyond belief.

So, she immediately asked, "Honey, what do you have in mind?"

William sneered: "After the banquet tonight, I will open a card game to play cards with some guests who came from far away, and earn some pocket money in the meantime,"

"When the time comes, I will make a game and invite that Charlie to come over and play a couple of games, as long as he is willing to play, I will be sure to make him fall in step by step."

Olivia asked with some doubt: "Are you really sure?"

William said confidently: "Don't worry, this time, there is a guest inside, I have placed a person in advance, this person has been in Las Vegas for many years as a lottery officer, as long as you let him deal, no matter what items to play, can make that Charlie lose all!"

Olivia asked in disbelief, "How come you also specifically planted a cheater in the palace?"

William shrugged his shoulders and said indifferently, "Don't you understand the hobbies of these rich men? They like nothing but beautiful women and gambling,"

"They come to the palace to attend the wedding, certainly can not bring women in the palace mess, so an impromptu gambling game will certainly make them very interested!"

Saying that William moved his eyebrows and continued: "But all such occasions, as long as someone set up a game, every man loves to play a couple of hands, casually lose a few hundred million euros, for them is nothing,"

"A person losing hundreds of millions, ten people can be tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, so as long as the operation is done properly, earn a few tens of millions of euros very easy."

Olivia stroked her chin and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to be quite bad! Even the money of these relatives and friends are also counted!"

William said awkwardly, "There is a chance to earn some pocket money, and it's not a big loss for them, so why not? Don't you think so?"

Olivia hummed and laughed, "Seeing is believing! I want half of the proceeds from the bet!"

William faintly froze, then smiled and said, "Haha, Olivia, I have a hunch that the two of us will have a very, very harmonious life after marriage!"

Olivia raised her eyebrows and added: "If Charlie can really lose that Concorde to you, I'll have half of this plane too!"

"That's for sure!" William reached out and cupped Olivia's chin and kissed her hard on the lips, only to raise his head a moment later and said with unparalleled tenderness, "Dear Queen Olivia, everything I have belongs to you!"

Olivia nodded with a satisfied face and smiled, "It seems that you have started to adapt to the role of „Prince William" in advance."

William laughed: "That's for sure! I can't wait to be your husband tomorrow and the Prince the day after tomorrow!"

He said, "My father has promised me that after you inherit the throne and make me Prince, he will give us the Italian luxury yacht in Copenhagen and a villa in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles!"

Chapter 3575

Half an hour later, the convoy drove into the Royal Palace.

The royal family in the Nordic countries has three palaces, and in the capital suburbs, this is the largest of the three, but also the most luxurious.

The entire palace, in fact, is more like a large combination of ancient fortress and manor.

The overall area of hundreds of hectares, the place is so large that there is a golf course inside, and an equestrian venue.

It is said that the value of the building and land of this palace alone is more than three billion euros.

However, because it is a royal patrimony and a symbol of the family, the country's laws prohibit the royal family from selling it to the public.

Can not be sold, it means that the royal family has actually just a right to use it.

The caravan crossed a large green area and stopped in front of an old castle that was at least a hundred years old.

The members of the Royal Guard immediately came forward and opened all the car doors, and Charlie walked down with Helena.

Seeing Helena return, the royal guards immediately saluted respectfully, "Your Highness Princess Helena!"

Helena nodded slightly in greeting, and immediately after that, Olivia walked over and said to Charlie as well as Amanramovich, "The rooms for the two guests are ready for you, I will have someone take you there first."

Amanramovich immediately bowed and said respectfully under his breath, "Thank you, Princess Olivia!"

In contrast, Charlie was not so polite and just said goodbye indifferently.

Olivia saw that Charlie also did not bow, showed much less curtsy, and did not even bother to say a thank you, could not help but be a little upset.

However, once she thought that William was still planning to make a game for Charlie, she did not get angry, on the contrary, she said to him with a fake smile on her face,

"Mr. Wade, there will be a dinner in the banquet hall later, Mr. Wade must be appreciated to attend."

Charlie did not know what medicine Olivia was selling in her gourd, but to him, all the people in the palace combined, it is impossible to touch him, so he said with an indifferent face: "Okay, I will come there."

Hearing this, William on the side said with a smile, "That's really great, today's guests, in addition to our family and the relatives of the Nordic royal family,"

"There are also some heads of the top four northern European families, then Mr. Wade can also get to know others well."

Charlie did not expect that even this guy named William was now smiling at him, thus it was clear that this pussy and Olivia must not have held back any good farts in the car just now.

So, he then smiled and said to William: "It seems that Mr. William has already made all the arrangements for me, so I'll respectfully do as I'm told."

William immediately laughed and said, "Mr. Wade is too polite, I will let you enjoy tonight!"

Chapter 3576

At this time, Helena said, "Olivia, I want to go see grandma!"

"See grandma?" Olivia laughed twice and said, "Grandma is already in a deep coma, the doctor said it's impossible for her to wake up, what's the point of you going to see her now?"

In Olivia's opinion, Helena was anxious to see the Queen, she must still have a ray of hope, want to go to the Queen to plead for mercy, or to sue her.

But Olivia is not worried, because she knows very well that the Queen's life has entered the end, not only is it impossible to wake up, even life does not have long to continue.

Helena spoke at this time: "Olivia, grandmother is the Queen, I no matter as her granddaughter, or as her vassal, certainly must go to pay respect to her, even if she has been in a coma!"

Saying that she added: "Besides, you and I, sisters, also have some whispered words to say."

Olivia put away her smile, nodded slowly, and said expressionlessly, "Okay! In that case, then I will take you to see Grandma first."

After saying that, she instructed the guards, "You guys send the two guests to their rooms first."

Helena busily asked, "Can I let Charlie go with me?"

Olivia frowned: "Didn't you say you had something to whisper to me? What's the point of letting Mr. Wade join?"

Charlie knew that Helena definitely wanted to let him go to save her grandmother.

But it is a little too boring to go straight out now, and besides, one has not yet seen Olivia and William's little plot.

The first thing you can do is to drive straight in and get right to the point. Have to give people a little foreplay and adaptation time?

So, he said with a smile: "You two sisters chat, I will not get involved."

After saying that, he gave Helena a reassuring look.

Seeing this, Helena had to nod her head and said, "That's fine, then Olivia and I will go see grandma first, let's meet at the dinner."

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Charlie was led by the guards to a guest room on the third floor of the ancient castle.

At this time, Helena, led by Olivia, came directly to the top floor of the castle, which is the sixth floor.

This layer, is the entire royal family living in a dedicated area.

At this time on the top floor of a luxury suit, the Queen has been basically sentenced to death.

Half of this suite has been transformed into an intensive care unit.

Olivia brought Helena up and did not immediately enter the ward, but brought her to the next room and instructed a maid, "Search her!"

The maid immediately came up and checked Helena's entire body and found that she only had a cell phone, so she handed it to Olivia and said respectfully, "Your Highness, only this."

Olivia nodded and instructed her, "You can keep her phone for now."

After saying that, she waved at Helena and said, "Come with me."

Helena followed Olivia to the door of the ward, Olivia sent away the guards outside the ward, and sent several doctors on duty out together, and only then took Helena into the ward.

Inside the ward, an old woman with white hair, lying expressionlessly on the hospital bed.

Her whole body is very thin, her face buckled oxygen mask, the whole person except for breathing the chest shows a slight rise and fall, there is no other movement.

Seeing this old woman, Helena's eyes were red and she came crying to the bed, choking: "Grandma Grandma, can you hear my voice? I'm Helena, I've come back to see you"

Olivia sneered, "Helena, you just don't dream, there's no way she'll wake up to do you justice!"

There was no one else here except the two of them, and the dying queen, so Olivia immediately put away her hypocritical face.

Helena turned her head to Olivia and questioned, "Olivia, where exactly did you hide my mother?"

Olivia grunted: "Don't you think you're particularly childish for asking such a question? I have to use your mother's life to force you to give in, how could I possibly tell you her whereabouts?"

Helena asked her through clenched teeth, "Olivia! I am your sister! It's your family! Why are you doing this to me! Why are you doing this to my mother?" Olivia hugged her

shoulders and sneered, "Come on Helena, what's the point of playing this emotional card at this point?"

After a pause, Olivia said: "I tell you, now you no longer have any choice, honestly after my wedding to marry you to Aman Ramovich, I will spare your mother's life!"

"Otherwise, I will not only give you to Aman Ramovich by force but also turn your mother into her present form!"

When she said this, Olivia pointed her finger at the Queen lying on the bed.

Hearing this, Helena looked at her with dumbfounded eyes and questioned, "Grandma Grandma is in this state because of you?!"

"Of course it was me!" Olivia, knowing that Helena did not have any recording and eavesdropping devices on her, sneered unscrupulously,

"During her medical checkup last year, her health care doctor told me that with good maintenance, she could live for at least another ten years, and possibly even another twenty"

"Da*n, which crown prince can wait that long? Ten years after another ten years, who knows how many more ten years will follow? The ghosts know if she will also be like the one in Great Britain, give me a super long standby?"

"So, in order to inherit the throne as soon as possible, I could only use some means to try to shorten her standby time!"

Chapter 3577

Helena really did not expect that her grandmother is now seriously ill and not awake, but it was all Olivia who is behind the control!

This makes her heart extremely angry at the same time, can not help but feel a chill in the back

The first thing she had never realized before was that her cousin was actually such a sinister and poisonous woman at heart!

Not only did she scheme against her, but even her grandmother, the reigning empress, did not spare her!

The furious Helena, pointing at Olivia, angrily rebuked: "Olivia, do you know that murdering the empress is a felony of treason! In the past, you would have been sent to the gallows!"

Olivia bristled, sneering with disdain, "Let me go to the gallows? To tell you the truth, the old woman's fate is in my hands, I let her die today, she can not live tomorrow!"

"If I let her die tomorrow, she will not live until the day after tomorrow! As soon as she dies, I will be enthroned as the Queen! At that time, who can still do anything to me?"

Helena gritted her teeth and said, "Don't you forget! Even if you are the Queen, you are still a citizen of this country and have to abide by the laws of this country."

"If what you have done is known to the outside world, even if you have ascended to the throne and become the Queen, you will definitely be caught and tried publicly!"

Olivia asked disdainfully in return, "But who outside will know about it? You? Do you really think that if you say something, outsiders will believe it?"

Saying that, Olivia did not wait for Helena to open her mouth, then snickered:

"Oh yes, you will not have the opportunity to talk to outsiders either, because from now on, you are not allowed to leave the palace half a step, nor are you allowed to have any contact with the outside world!"

Helena sneered, "What? Do you want to put me under house arrest? Don't you forget that everyone knows I've returned, what will they think if I don't show up at your wedding tomorrow?"

Olivia said disdainfully, "You'll make a short video tonight telling everyone that you're suddenly unwell and have to stay in bed to recuperate, so you can't be my maid of honor!"

Helena blurted out, "You're dreaming! I'm not filming that!"

Olivia laughed, "It doesn't matter, you don't have to film it, but I will have your mother's two eyes gouged out, and then the whole thing will be on video for you to see!"

Helena was shaking with anger and rebuked, "Olivia! You are a devil!"

Olivia bristled, "I'm not a devil, I'm the future Nordic Queen!"

At this point, she stared into Helena's eyes and said, word for word, "Helena! You can never be my match!"

"If you want your mother to survive, you should listen to me honestly, otherwise, not only your mother will not survive, you will not survive either!"

Helena was extremely angry in her heart, but she also knew very well that she was not Olivia's opponent at all.

Her only hope was Charlie.

So, she could only give in to Olivia and spoke, "You let me think about it"

Olivia sneered, "Remember, the video must be sent out before eleven o'clock at night."

"Okay", Helena nodded, as a promise.

Chapter 3578

7:00 p.m. Scandinavian local time.

The royal family's internal reception dinner was held in the banquet hall of the palace.

The Western-style banquet is very different from the East, the scene is not divided into several round tables, but an extra-long long table with more than ten fine dining chairs on each side of the long table.

The number of guests attending the dinner was not large, including Olivia and William's parents, a total of less than 20 people.

Most of the guests are close friends and relatives of the two families, which is why they were invited to stay at the palace a day early.

Most of the guests, on the other hand, will come to the palace early tomorrow morning to attend the wedding.

Helena is coming down with Olivia.

Because of Olivia's threat, Helena's mood has been a bit apprehensive.

When she just arrived at the banquet hall, she immediately began to look around for Charlie's shadow.

Because right now only when she sees Charlie, she could put her heart down.

But he did not appear in the banquet hall.

When Olivia's father Richard saw Helena, he immediately said with a smile, "Helena, you're back!"

Helena looked at Richard, she did not know whether her uncle was involved in the matter that put her grandmother in a deep coma.

But her heart was still very wary of this person, so she spoke: "Uncle, how are you lately?"

Richard sighed lightly and said, "Other than your grandmother's health that I am concerned about, the rest is fine."

As he was talking, Aman Ramovich also came over, first looked at Helena a few times with some fascination, then stepped in front of Richard and said respectfully,

"Hello, Prince Richard! I am Aman Ramovich, it is an honor to meet you!"

Richard nodded slightly and said with a smile, "I've heard a lot about Mr. Amanramovich, but I only had the chance to meet today."

Richard said, "By the way, I've always liked the English Premier League team you bought, I must go to England to see a live game if I have the chance!"

Aman Ramovic said with a surprised look on his face, "His Royal Highness also likes football? In that case, you can come to London next week if you have time, it just so happens that the team has a home game next week!"

Richard nodded and said, "If there's nothing else on the royal side, I would really like to make a trip to London, just as a short break."

With that, he sighed and laughed to himself, "But the royal family has so many things to do every day that they can't get away, so I guess the rest will have to wait for some more time!"

Aman Ramovic said with a smile, "It doesn't matter, it's almost summer, there are especially many summer matches, when the new Champions League season starts, maybe it will come away to play in Northern Europe."

"Yes." Richard nodded and smiled: "I didn't expect you and I to have a lot of common topics, you and Helena will sit next to me!"

After saying that, he pointed to the two empty seats on his right and said to Helena: "Helena, you sit with Mr. Amanramovich."

Helena said awkwardly, "Uncle, I have a friend who came from afar, he is not familiar with this place, I'd better join him."

Richard said indifferently, "You are talking about the person from the Wade family, right?"

"Yes." Helena was busy saying, "The one from the Wade family this time is Morgan's cousin and the first son and grandson of the Wade family."

Richard grunted and said, "I really don't understand the Wade family, after such a big incident at home, why don't they stay at home and clean up the mess, but still have to come out to the world to make a fool of themselves."

Helena had to explain: "Uncle, don't say that, the Wade family also had a good intention, after all, I am the future daughter-in-law of the Wade family, they feel that if I come back alone, more or less lost the etiquette."

Richard said casually: "I was not in favor of you marrying there, our royal family for so many years, has never been through marriage with people outside Europe, you went to China in the past few days I am also considering this issue,"

“Out of respect for the royal bloodline and maintenance, I think you should not marry far away to China, just find a suitable young talent in Europe to marry here!”

Saying that, he glanced at Aman Ramovich, casually said: “In my opinion, like Mr. Aman Ramovich, such young talent, is also not the least bit worse than the Wade family!”

Helena said with a difficult face, “Uncle marriage contract is all set, how can we change if word gets out, others will say that our royal family has no credibility

Richard said unconcernedly, “The Wade family had such a big incident, it is reasonable for us to change the marriage contract.”

Helena was busy saying, “But I can’t explain it to the Wade family either

Richard waved his hand and said disdainfully, “What’s so bad about it? Where is the guy from the Wade family? Let him come over, I will talk to him personally!”

Richard’s voice just fell, Charlie, step into the banquet hall, while walking smiling and asked, “I’m here, who wants to talk to me?”

Chapter 3579

Seeing the yellow-skinned, black-eyed Charlie walk in, Richard immediately guessed that he was from the Wade family even though he had never seen him before.

So he said with a smile on his face, "Gentleman, I believe you're from the Wade family?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded slightly and asked with a smile, "I heard a general idea when I came in just now, do you have something to talk to me about?"

Olivia at the side immediately said, "Charlie, this is my father, Prince Richard of the Nordic royal family!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Prince Richard I don't know what you want to say?"

Richard adjusted the knot of his tie and said with a proud look on his face, "When we made the marriage contract with the Wade family, we did not know that your Wade family would have involvement with a mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front!"

"And we, the Nordic royal family, have always been clean and never had any involvement with such gray organizations!"

"Therefore, in order to maintain the royal family's reputation, we naturally cannot continue to fulfill the marriage contract with the Wade family. I hope that when you return, you will carry my words to the Wade family head."

Saying that, he glanced at Helena and added: "As for Helena, since she has already returned, she will stay directly with the family this time and will no longer return to China with you."

Charlie laughed: "Prince Richard, you see that my Wade family has lost power, so you want to unilaterally repeal the marriage!"

"If that's the case, you can just say so, why do you need to make such a big circle, and then bring people from the Cataclysmic Front into this and step on it?"

If the Cataclysmic Front knows that you are using them as a shield to withdraw from the marriage, in case you annoy Joseph Wan, he will have to kill you when he gets hotheaded, what will you do then?

Richard's expression changed instantly, and his heart panicked.

He originally wanted to find a reason to dissolve the marriage with the Wade family, but said straight out that the Wade family is now out of power, the royal family is not willing to play with them.

If the word gets out, everyone can see that the royal family's words are not faithful, and go back on their word.

Therefore, he can only blame the reason on the principle.

The most reasonable way to say it is to take the royal family's cleanliness as a principle, since the Wade family compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, it proves that the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front have got involved.

His royal family does not want to be soiled by the Cataclysmic Front itself, so it is much more reasonable to withdraw from the deal with the Wade family.

However, how could Richard have thought that Charlie was such a provocative master?

As soon as he heard him say that, he immediately bit the bullet that he was using the Cataclysmic Front as a shield, and then directly brought out the Front's name as a threat, which immediately made Richard confused.

Don't look at him as a royal prince proud, but if really faced with the Cataclysmic Front, he can be scared to sh!t.

So he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I didn't mean that! Don't talk nonsense!"

Chapter 3580

Charlie laughed: "What am I talking nonsense about? Just now you said yourself, so many people listened to it, did I say it wrong?"

Saying that, Charlie added: "Don't worry, I will definitely take your words to Joseph Wan intact, as for whether you deliberately stepped on him or not, let him judge for himself."

Olivia saw that Charlie even brought out Joseph's name to threaten her father, and immediately said in annoyance,

"Mr. Charlie! You don't have to talk out of your a55 here! Your Wade family has a father's murderous grudge against Joseph, and you were treated by him, lost your ancestral tomb and half of your family fortune, and all in the world know about it."

"And now you dare to bring up Joseph to threaten others, if he knows that you are using his name outside, I believe he will never let you go!"

When the others heard this, they also instantly looked at each other with approval.

After all, the Wade family had just been taught a lesson to death by Joseph, and to bring Joseph out to scare others at this time was indeed very untrustworthy.

Aman Ramovich, sitting next to Helena, said with a smile on his face: "Mr. Wade, the marriage contract itself is a contract, you can choose to perform, of course, you can also choose not to perform,"

"If the two sides initially set a breach of contract clause, then the non-performing party will have to compensate in accordance with the terms, if not set a breach of contract clause, it is more free to decide! We are all civilized people, there is no need to make such personal threats, right?"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Did I ask you? who are you? Do you have a role to speak here?"

Aman Ramovich didn't think that Charlie, who was a brat, would dare to publicly humiliate him on this occasion!

Charlie looked like he was in his twenties, but Aman Ramovich was already in his fifties, almost twenty years older than him, so he naturally could not bear to be humiliated by this boy.

So, he immediately stood up, slapped the table, and cursed angrily, "Charlie Wade! Do you know that this is Europe? Do you still think that this is China? Based on your rudeness to me just now, I can make you die in Europe, do you believe it?"

Charlie saw Aman Ramovich gnashing his teeth, did not say anything, but suddenly stepped forward, grabbed him by the collar, and slapped him hard on the face, and pushed him backward afterward, causing him to fall over.

Everyone at the scene was shocked speechless.

No one expected that Charlie would do it just like that!

Richard, who was the host, was also confused and didn't know what to do at once.

Aman also did not expect that Charlie would dare to make a direct move on himself.

These people on the scene, are the so-called noble gentlemen of Europe, the dogma is: I can kill his family behind his back, but on the surface must be polite, can not lose the aristocratic style.

But who would have expected that Charlie's style of action is so brutal, without saying a word upon the dry, immediately dry Aman Ramovich on the ground.

While everyone was dumbfounded, Charlie moved a new chair and sat on Amanramovich's previous position, saying in a cold voice:

"Just a Nordic royal family and a Russian oligarch with assets of more than 20 billion dollars, and you think my Wade family is a soft persimmon? The assets of the two of you combined are not even one tenth of my family!"

After saying that, he twisted his head and looked at Aman Ramovich, said indifferently: "I know you have some background in Russia, but I can tell you clearly, just your strength, in front of me is not even a fart,"

"Be smart and honestly move a chair to sit far away, otherwise, I have ways to make your life worse than death."

Aman Ramovich was frightened by Charlie's coldness, but for a while was unwilling to admit defeat in front of so many people.

At this time, Prince Richard at the side repeatedly thought deep inside: "Why is this guy surnamed Wade so arrogant? Wasn't their Wade family just cleaned up by the Cataclysmic Front? Doesn't he know how to keep a low profile at all?"

When he was wondering, he suddenly thought of something and exclaimed, "Oh no! I almost forgot! The Front took half of the Wade family's assets, which certainly can not be all cash, there must be a large part of the Wade family's shares!"

“The Cataclysmic Front is not good at running businesses, so in the future, it will still depend on the Wade family to run it?”

“According to this, although the Wade family has lost half of its assets, the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front should somehow be considered integrated and become a community of interest!”

Thinking of this, he was horrified: “No wonder this boy has no fear! The Wade family is now substantially tied to the Cataclysmic Front!”

Chapter 3581

Charlie's reason for beating Aman Ramovic is actually to show the members of the Nordic

royal family and make them less pretend to be in front of him.

And he is not afraid to expose his identity. After all, there are only a dozen or twenty people here today. As long as he wants to, he can put all these people on the ground and rub them hard, and then save the dying of the Nordic Queen, and then help Helena. Ascend to the throne.

Immediately afterwards, he let Helena convict them of any crime and arrest them one by one.

Or, he can directly give these key figures a psychological hint so that they will be crazy in the future and no one can find out the problem.

But Richard, who he never expected, was so good at making up his brain, so he directly made up the brain of the Wanlong Temple as his backing.

It's just that Richard has guesses that are completely contrary to reality.

He thought it was the Wanlong Palace that integrated the Wade Family, but in fact, it was Charlie who integrated the Wanlong Palace.

After this thought, he hurriedly got up and took the initiative to help Aman Ramovic up.

Aman Ramovich was beaten and lost face. He was about to get a bit of face from his mouth, and blurted out angrily and shouted, "If you have the surname wade You, do you dare to beat me? Believe it or not, I will immediately call the former KGB elite. Come to kill."

Aman Ramovich hadn't finished speaking, and Richard covered his mouth, but he could only whimper a little.

There was Aman Ramovic's anger, Richard, who was struggling to take Richard's hand away, whispered in his ear, "Aman Ramovic! I have friends! You must not provoke this Charlie.

Ah! They now give half of the family property to Wanlongdian, which means that half of the Wade Family are working for Wanlongdian! The Wanlongdian must support the Wade Family in the face of such great benefits! Do you know those? All the ex-KGB agents called out and lined up in a row is not enough to have the teeth in the

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall!" Aman Ramovic was startled when he heard the expression here, he had his eyes wide-eyed, but there was no anger inside. The rest is just panic!

He exclaimed in his heart, Why the hell didn't think of this! Doesn't this mean that the Wade Family used hundreds of billions of euros to have property and paid for the protection of Wanlong Palace? Wade Family paid the protection fee. I wish I had ten times more assets than what I said. The Wanlong Temple, which has so much money and face, must be able to stand up for Charlie. Some of me are really blind. I'm going to provoke him at this time."

Amanra thought of this. Morovich couldn't wait to slap himself to death.

At that point, he knew that the KGB who had the resources before tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace was afraid that they could not even count as a fart.

So he hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, Mr. wade is my mouth! You must not be familiar with me!" Charlie naturally heard Richard and Aman Ramovich whispering and

seeing them misunderstood. I didn't say much, just asked him coldly, "Why didn't you finish talking just now? What do you want to find the KGB elite? Kill me?"

"No, no!" Aman Ramovich shook his head like a rattle. His voice trembled and he said, "I don't know any KGB elites. I just brag about it. Please forgive me, Mr. wade."

Charlie said blankly, "Do you think I'm so foolish?" Aman Ramovich panicked. Say "Mr. wade, I'm really not interesting. Don't think too much."

Charlie waved his hand. "I don't want to listen to your nonsense. When will my face be swollen, when will I stop and move the chair?"

Chapter 3582

Get away from me!" Aman Ramovich suddenly didn't know what to do, Richard said with a hurried smile, "Mr. Wade's such a trivial matter, please don't take it to your heart. We might as well hurry up. Turn this page to enter the banquet."

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Is the face of my Wade Family that a Russian oligarch can humiliate him? Also, you are also in the same small country. The royal family is also worthy of being arrogant and arrogant in front of me? Who is it that gives you the courage?"

Richard also panicked.

The more powerful Charlie is, the firmer he has judged that Charlie is supported by Wanlong Palace, so he dares to be so arrogant.

The more so he became more afraid that Charlie was really angry, otherwise he couldn't stand it at all if he really let Wanlong Temple deal with him.

So he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade's just now I have an attitude. I apologize to you for the problem. I also hope that you will not be familiar with me."

Olivia didn't expect her father to blurt out to Charlie. "Dad. How can you apologize to him?!"

Richard blurted out, "You shut up!"

Olivia didn't expect that his father's attitude became so fast, he was about to ask what

happened when Richard was around him. Aman Ramovic had already begun to bow his own cheeks.

He was really frightened by Charlie for fear that Charlie would be dissatisfied and let Wanlong Palace deal with him directly.

Olivia was stunned and couldn't understand why Dad and Aman Ramovic were so afraid of Charlie.

And Aman Ramovich was vague after slapped himself dozens of slaps and really swelled his cheeks, he asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with this?"

Charlie looked. He gave him a glance of impatience and waved his hand to beckon him to get out.

Aman Ramovich hurriedly moved a chair as if he was amnesty. He ran to the farthest part of the long table and sat down by himself.

At this moment, there is no in his heart, the slightest idea of revenge is just silent prayer, hoping that Charlie will not trouble him anymore.

As for Helena's, if he can't marry, even if he says nothing, he can't offend the Wade Family
for Helena.

Who could have imagined that the smashing European oligarch Aman Ramovich is now in front of a Chinese man and has to be forgiven by constantly slapping himself in the face.

Olivia couldn't understand, lowered her voice and asked fiancé William next to her,
"What
the hell is going on? Why can't I understand it?"

William shook his head in surprise and said, "I don't know. I don't understand."

William had parents who were both human and thought that he had gone with Richard, so his father George Rothschild quickly whispered. He said, "William should talk less at this time and don't provoke the guy surnamed wade You."

George knew very well in his heart that although his surname was Rothschild, he was so far away from the real core family that he had been thinking about it. The way, to be able to get closer is a little bit.

Under this circumstance, the person who can mobilize energy is much worse than Charlie's.

What's more, people are likely to be back, Wanlongdian is behind it. So if you can't provoke others, don't do it, otherwise it will not end well.

William didn't understand why his parents were also interested in Charlie. He wanted to ask what was going on, but he was scolded by his father's stern eyes, so he had to give it up.

Olivia was even more confused, and wondered, "Why are my father and William
who
have

a father so afraid of Charlie? This is in Northern Europe. Is it necessary to be so afraid of him?"

Chapter 3583

Richard had already regarded Charlie as a plague god at this moment because of his inner brain replenishment.

Right now, he just wants to stabilize the current situation and stop having any new contradictions with Charlie.

So, he quietly gave Olivia a warning look, and then he asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, then let's officially start?"

Charlie nodded slightly, without speaking.

Richard breathed a sigh of relief, and then quickly announced that the banquet for relatives and friends before the wedding had officially begun.

During the dinner, Richard put down his previous so-called royal figure and frequently toasted Charlie, his expressions and expressions were respectful.

Olivia really didn't understand, so she called her father aside for an excuse and asked him in a low voice, "Dad, what happened to you all this time? Why do you want to be so humble to Charlie?"

Richard warned: "The Wade Family and Wanlongdian may have worked closely together. Don't touch Charlie's brows for the time being."

Only then did Olivia figure it out, and hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about Helena's marriage?"

Richard said: "This matter will be delayed for the time being. Look at Aman Ramovich's solemnity, even if you ask him to take Helena away, he may not dare to take it."

Olivia gritted her teeth and said unwillingly: "If Helena marries the Wade Family, wouldn't it be supported by the Wanlong Palace?"

Richard comforted: "Don't think about it now, hurry up to finish the wedding, and then hurry up to take the throne. There is nothing more important than this! As for Helena, you don't have to worry too much, she is herself. Severely ill, even if you marry the Wade Family and have Wanlongdian backing, how many years can you live?"

When Olivia heard this, her expression finally eased a little.

However, in her mind, she couldn't help thinking of fiancé William's plan to cheat Charlie before, and she wanted to ask her father for advice.

But after another thought, I felt that my father was a little too jealous of Charlie now. If he knew it, he would definitely not agree, so he didn't say more.

Back at the dinner table, William asked her in a low voice: "Olivia, do we still want to do the thing we discussed?"

"Do!" Olivia replied in a low voice: "As long as the croupier you mentioned is a good player, don't be found out, it's upright and no one is afraid."

From Olivia's point of view, although the Wanlong Palace is powerful, it is not daring to do everything. If Charlie loses money here today, then he has to be willing to gamble and give in. After all, Wanlong Palace is a mercenary organization. It is not an evil organization. If they dare to come forward, it will naturally trigger resistance from the whole society.

Therefore, Charlie could not be easily let go without saying anything this time, at least the Concorde airliner had to be left behind.

For these two people, the Concorde airliner, the top luxury for top players, is so attractive that it is unparalleled. Since the evil intentions have been moved, they will definitely not be easily dismissed.

Sure enough, when the dinner was almost going on, a young man in his thirties at the dinner table smiled and said, "Everyone, it's still early, do you want to play two p0ker?"

When Charlie heard this, he raised his eyebrows lightly, and said in his heart: "It's finally coming."

As soon as they heard that they were going to play p0ker, several other young people at the table were all interested and raised their hands one after another. One of them smiled and said, "Okay! How about playing two Texas Hold'em?"

"Count me in!"

"That's me!"

In the blink of an eye, five people raised their hands.

William deliberately didn't raise his hand for the first time, but waited until these people were eager to try, and said, "That's me, too."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and was wondering what kind of words to fool him, Charlie took the initiative to raise his hand and said, "I also like Texas Hold'em, count me."

William was so excited that he almost didn't cheer.

Chapter 3584

"I was still looking for an entry point, and I tried my best to invite Charlie into the pit naturally. I didn't expect Charlie to jump in by himself."

"Perfect!"

So, he pretended to be polite and said: "I didn't expect MR. Wade to also like to play Texas Hold'em. If that's the case, then everyone will play two for entertainment."

Charlie also said with a friendly face: "Haha, Mr. William is right! Entertainment! I have no other hobbies, I like to play cards. Although card skills are stinky, I just like to play! Basically, I only play cards every year. and have to lose him two or three billion."

William was crazy in his heart, but he smiled and said, "It looks like everyone is the same! I am also very poor in card skills, but I love to play! I lose a lot of money every year for tuition."

Charlie said indifferently: "Everyone is a young man, of course it's happiness! What's the point of losing some money?"

Olivia said with a smile: "Since everyone wants to play, then I will play two games with you too!"

After all, Olivia said again: "So everyone moves to the second floor, there is a leisure center, and there is also a card table."

Everyone naturally agreed with joy.

Olivia's father Richard sighed in relief and thought to himself: "It seems that Olivia and my future son-in-law are actively trying to mingle with Charlie. These two children can let go of their previous lives so quickly. Surely, they are all young talents with extraordinary eyesight."

Thinking of this, Richard also relaxed, and then smiled: "You young people who love to play cards, let's go up and play together. I will have a few more drinks and a few words with Mr. Rothschild, and I won't follow you. Helped the young people go there."

William's father, George Rothschild, thought the same as Richard at this time. He also felt that the two children had already recognized the reality and were also gratified for the children's maturity, so he didn't think much and laughed. He said: "Yes! You young people go and play, we two old men have a few more glasses."

So, a group of people stood up and prepared to go to the second floor.

Charlie said to Helena next to him: "Helena, come with me."

Helena nodded lightly, and went to the second floor with Charlie.

The royal family is on the second floor of the castle. There is a leisure center of nearly 1,000 square meters. Here, there are not only gyms, billiards, audio-visual halls, KTV and other facilities, but also exclusive areas such as Finnish baths and spas, and even playing Texas p0ker. The dedicated room.

Texas Hold'em is very popular in Europe and the United States. After the efforts of major casinos in Las Vegas, this kind of game has almost become the most popular p0ker game in the entire Western world, and it has even become popular all over the world.

Although Charlie rarely played cards, he also knew how to play Texas Hold'em. He guessed that William and Olivia wanted to play a killer game for himself today, so he planned to use the tricks and treat them as fat pigs.

Everyone came to the p0ker table, and the person who played cards earlier volunteered and said: "Well, everyone, everyone is financially strong, so it must be fair and fun to play, so today you all play, I will give you all As a croupier, friends who win money, just give me a little dividend at the end."

Dividends to croupiers are very common in the West, and not everyone has to pay. Those who only need to win money take a few percentage points out of their winnings, so everyone has no opinion.

So, the man brought a brand new set of cards and said with a smile: "Come on, everyone, check if there is any problem with this deck of cards. If there is no problem, I will start dealing cards!"

Chapter 3585

Because the card game was a temporary motive, and the person who played the cards voluntarily gave up directly participating in the card game, and volunteered to be the croupier, so except for Charlie and Olivia, the other participants did not go out at all. Think about it.

Moreover, this place is the own chess room of the Nordic royal family, and playing cards are also unopened brand new products in the chess room inventory, so no one will doubt it.

In fact, there is no problem with playing cards. The real problem lies with the dealer.

He is a master of gambling, and he has made his fortune by gambling. Even if he is playing cards with professional players, he can make a lot of money without knowing it, let alone facing such a bunch of amateur players. .

This person has extremely fast hand speed, very good memory, excellent finger flexibility, comparable to a close-range magician, so when he shuffled the cards, no one knew that he had already kept the position of each card in mind.

Afterwards, he seemed to cut and insert cards at random, already arranging the playing cards according to his own predetermined rules.

At this time, Olivia also issued a stack of chips to everyone, and said: "Everyone, each of us has 100 million euros in chips. People buy 100 million euros in chips and continue to play. If you don't play in the end, everyone will count. Whoever has less than 100 million euros in chips will take out the missing money. The winners will be divided according to the amount they won. What do you think?"

Everyone naturally has no opinion.

After all, Olivia is not a real casino here. To play in a casino, everyone will first spend money to buy chips from the casino, and then return the money, but this kind of private gambling between friends is generally not handled by someone. Instead of buying chips in the market, the chips are issued first, and the one who loses first will use the money to buy it. This is also more convenient for statistics.

However, just as the others nodded, Charlie said: "Let me just cut in. There is only 100 million euros in chips, is it a bit less?"

"Is this less?" A kid who Charlie didn't know blurted out, "It's just for fun, one hundred million is a lot!"

Charlie waved his hand, with an expression that couldn't look at him, and said, "One hundred million euros are not fun, and if I don't have enough chips, I will be unhappy when I place a bet!"

Olivia hurriedly asked: "What does MR. Wade mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's easy, just multiply the face value of all the chips by ten times."

As he said, he picked up a one-hundred-thousand-dollar chip and said: "Look, this one-hundred-thousand chip represents one million euros, and the one next to it is 10 million euros."

The others couldn't help taking a breath.

One of them secretly thought: "Damn, it's really rich! The entertainment cards have to be played for one billion euros, which is too scary."

Most of the other people also mean the same.

Playing too much is beyond their capacity.

This group of people can lose tens of millions at most, and if they really want to lose 100 million on this occasion, they will definitely collapse.

However, William was extremely excited.

He knew very well in his heart that he had secret help from the croupier and would definitely eat Charlie to death.

Not to mention the maximum of one billion euros. Damn 10 billion euros, is it a feather? A good thing with a 100% winning rate is done.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Everyone, MR. Wade is a guest from afar. Don't let MR. Wade be disappointed. If you really feel that the bet is too big, don't force your bet."

When everyone heard this, they could only nod their heads in agreement.

After all, here, William is regarded as half of the master, and he is also a member of the Rothschild family, and his face is greater than the others. As for Charlie, the Wade family behind it is indeed worth more than 100 billion Euros, and he is also a member of Wanlong. The temple has inextricably linked relationships, and everyone can only follow them.

Seeing this, the croupier smiled and said, "Okay, since everyone has discussed the rules, then I will deal the cards now."

Immediately afterwards, he dealt the first card to the first person on his right, and then he dealt the cards in sequence.

Chapter 3586

After the cards are dealt, start betting.

Charlie didn't care about what card he was. As long as he came in front of him, he immediately dropped a chip of 1 million euros. After a few rounds, he dropped a chip of 4 million euros, but it actually represented 70 million euros. The amount of funds.

Others couldn't adapt to this large bet for a while, and they fold and wait and see.

At the poker table, only Charlie and William were left.

Immediately afterwards, the croupier said: "Please showdown!"

Charlie turned over his hole cards casually. His cards were only a mere pair and three miscellaneous cards. In Texas Hold'em, they were very small.

And William actually got a bomb card in the first game, with four jacks and a miscellaneous card in his hand, which was much larger than Charlie's card.

The croupier immediately announced: "In this round, William won."

William was a little excited to gather all the chips in front of him, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, I'm sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Oh, it's tens of millions. Why are you so polite? Besides, there is a saying at our Huaxia poker table, saying: The first thing you win is paper, the second thing you win is money. You have to wait for victory or defeat. It will be known at the last minute."

William couldn't help giving Charlie a thumbs up, and praised: "MR. Wade is really extraordinary! Then let's continue?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Come on!"

William winked quietly at the croupier.

Just now, Charlie's card face was too small. In this round, he wanted to make Charlie's card face bigger, so that he could also make Charlie bet bigger.

really.

In this round, the croupier made a bomb card for Charlie, and then made a straight flush for William.

Charlie was also deceived. Seeing that the hand was very large, he threw 20 million chips in a row. According to the agreement, this was equivalent to a bet of 200 million euros.

Only him and William were left in the game. When the cards were opened, William directly threw a straight flush. The other people on the scene were taken aback, and one after another sighed that William was very lucky.

The croupier announced again: "In this round, William won."

As William collected the chips, he exclaimed: "MR. Wade's hand is really big, but my hand is still bigger. Please forgive me!"

Charlie waved his hand indifferently: "Take it, take it, take it all, it's just a little drizzle, to me, it's just sprinkling water, not hairy."

Olivia looked at Charlie's indifferent look, and couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "He really is a money-burning dude! Looking at it this way, I will definitely win him a Concorde tonight! From now on I After ascending to the throne, you can travel around the world on a Concorde airliner, and it is the only one among the royal families in the world!"

William was equally excited. Seeing that he had won Charlie more than 240 million euros with two hands, he said: "That, MR. Wade, according to our previous regulations, you have lost more than 100 million euros now. I have to spend money to buy back these chips."

Charlie frowned, "I'll start buying back at this time? Didn't it mean that I bought it after all the chips were lost? I'm still too much."

William said embarrassingly: "But what we just said is that 100 million euros will be settled once after losing. You are more than 200 million. The actual amount is calculated at ten times the face value of the chip. This is what you just proposed..."

Charlie said disdainfully: "I will lose 200 million with a single card. According to you, do I have to pay you twice in a single card? Are you annoying?"

William hurriedly said: "Oh, MR. Wade, otherwise we can check out one game one by one..."

Charlie said disgustedly: "I think you look like a dog, and I thought you should also be a refreshing person. I didn't expect you to be like a lady when you play cards? It's so troublesome for one game and one bill. How can we have fun? Since those 100 million chips represent one billion euros, just wait for me to lose all these chips and give you one billion euros."

After that, Charlie saw that he wanted to talk again, and immediately said with a disdain: "Don't talk nonsense with me, or I will give you the money now, not f*cking with you!"

Chapter 3587

When William saw that Charlie was a little angry, he immediately explained nervously: "MR. Wade, don't get me wrong, I didn't mean that..."

As he said, he continued: "I thought our rules are still the same as we just set, one hundred million euros per checkout, but since you have said so, then I won't be nonsense, and when will I lose enough? Hundred million euros, when will it be settled? If we wait until the end of the game and don't lose so much, let's wait until the game is over, and then pay according to the actual lost amount. What do you think?"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and smiled: "Right! This is what a damn man said! Otherwise I thought you were the kind of poor guy who had never seen money, and just won a little money, you can't wait to do it. I want to put it in my pocket and drop it for safety."

Speaking of this, Charlie said seriously: "I'll tell you something to my heart, what Charlie doesn't look down on the most is such a stupid bird!"

"Yes, yes! Yes, yes, yes!" After hearing this, William knew that Charlie was scolding himself, but he nodded and said flatly, "MR. Wade was right. Come out and play. It is indeed bigger!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Come, let's continue!"

Charlie nodded: "Come on."

In this round, William got a handful of three Aces, and Charlie also got three, but it was three Kings.

However, William had an Aces as his hole card, and Charlie could only see two Aces, so he deliberately dropped 20 million chips and said with a look of determination: "I guess you can't have three Aces!"

William smiled slightly, and also dropped 20 million chips, and said with a smile: "Since MR. Wade is so confident, why don't you raise another bet?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders: "If you add it, add it. I'm not afraid of your aggressive skills." After that, another 20 million chips were thrown in.

This time, Charlie bet 400 million euros.

Immediately afterwards, it was time for the showdown again.

William flipped out an Ace from his hole card and said with a smile: "I'm sorry, MR. Wade, I really have an A in this!"

When Olivia saw this, she almost jumped up excitedly.

The others looked at them with amazement.

Charlie has lost almost 700 million Euros for William now, and it has only been less than twenty minutes!

However, Charlie didn't care at all. He shook his head lightly and smiled: "William, it seems that you, the bride-to-be, are a fortune tonight!"

After all, Charlie said again: "I still don't believe that my luck is better than you! Come on, let's continue!"

Others found out that they had completely escorted away.

Because of such a big bet, they didn't dare to mess with the cards even if the cards were good at the beginning, so it soon came to the face-to-face confrontation between Charlie and William.

With this hand, Charlie deliberately controlled the rhythm of the betting. When he successively placed almost 20 million euros, his chips still had a face value of seven or eight million, and the table was equal to seven or eight million.

If Charlie loses this one, then he has lost more than nine billion, and he will soon use real money to buy chips from William according to the regulations.

William was also very excited at this time. It was not half an hour before he had won nearly one billion damn. This feeling was almost like a dream.

Charlie played steadily and threw another five million chips in, leaving only more than two million in his hand.

William wanted to force Charlie to pay a sum of money quickly, so he immediately threw 10 million chips in, and said: "MR. Wade, I am next 100 million, you seem to have no chips."

Chapter 3588

Charlie shrugged his shoulders, threw a big hand of cards aside, and said: "I fold."

There was an uproar in the crowd.

"Does this fold?"

"Throwing one or two hundred million, and in the end he folds when he folds. Will this guy play?"

"I knew he was so stupid. I had to eat him for whatever I just said! I can't let William make all the money!"

William was almost laughing and blooming at this time, but he couldn't control his emotions. He could only relax for a long time and then said: "MR. Wade, you have no chips for the next game. Do you think you can settle the money first? ?"

Charlie frowned, and said with an unhappy expression: "This is really the f*ck! Why is my luck so bad today..."

After speaking, he looked at William and asked, "I want to spend money to redeem the chips, right?"

"Yes, yes!" William smiled brightly like a chrysanthemum, squinting his eyes: "MR. Wade, I will give you my Swiss bank account number?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "You give me the account number first, and I will arrange the financial payment later."

Charlie said again: "By the way, inter-bank transfers, and also Euro transfers, must be more troublesome. It won't be there for a while. I can't let everyone wait here for my money to arrive, or else. In this way, I will bet my Concorde airliner with you first, write you a mortgage agreement, sign and pledge, at a discount of 300 million euros, you only need to give me 30 million chips, enough for me to play another round, you see how?"

William was laughing crazy in his heart, but he just pretended to be very embarrassed, and said with emotion: "MR. Wade, your Concorde is indeed very rare, but this Concorde is really an old plane, discounted by 300 million. Is the euro a bit too much?"

Charlie looked at William, and shook his head as if he couldn't look at him. "So I said that you are a bi*ch when you do things, like a woman! Don't say that my plane was originally out of print, and again After spending a lot of money on renovations, just say that you won today and I am almost one billion euros. Even if this Concorde airliner is pledged to you at a discount of 300 million euros, isn't it just a card? I won it back again, and the

plane will be yours when that happens. What's the difference between two hundred million and three hundred million?"

Olivia understood this and hurriedly said, "William! MR. Wade is right, you don't look like a man too much, right? You still care about such a little thing here, so he quickly agreed to MR. Wade and give him another 30 million chips. MR. Wade!"

William came back to his senses at this time, and said to his heart: "Damn right! Anyway, Charlie mortgaged the plane to me. No matter how much bargaining chip I discounted, it will eventually fall into my pocket. Not only will the plane return. Charlie has to give me one billion euros if you don't want me. I'm so f*cking lucky today!"

Thinking of this, William hurriedly took out 30 million from his stack of chips, pushed it in front of Charlie with respectful hands, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, 30 million chips, please accept it."

Charlie reached out and took the 30 million chips, nodded lightly, then looked at Olivia, and said seriously: "Oh, Olivia, to be honest, you found such an object, but You are really blind!"

Olivia also feels that William is a bit uncomfortable, but after all, the two of them are playing couples today. How much William wins Charlie today is half of her Olivia's.

Charlie piled the chips in front of him, took the initiative to ask for paper and pen, wrote a simple mortgage agreement, then signed and pressed his fingerprint.

After it was settled, he handed the mortgage agreement to William, then glanced at the dealer who dealt the cards, and said with a smile, "I said this buddy, you have to deal well with me in this round. You see Charlie loses." With so many, I should have won a round, right?"

The croupier was about to make a polite statement, and suddenly felt an invisible energy pouring into his brain, and then immediately nodded respectfully.

However, this change of his, apart from Charlie, no one noticed...

Chapter 3589

The next hand has a new meaning.

When the four cards were issued, Charlie quickly got three Aces, two of which were on the bright side.

And William is awesome, his hand is 10, J, Q, K, and he is all spades.

Seeing this card, William knew in his heart that his croupier buddy should be planning to give himself a straight flush, and then give Charlie a four Aces.

Straight flush is the largest card type in Texas Hold'em, and it kills all others.

Charlie had exposed two Aces at this time, and the best card type was four Aces.

Even if he has four Aces, it is impossible to win a straight flush.

Therefore, William had no doubt that Charlie would lose, and he would win.

But Charlie didn't seem to believe in evil, and after a few rounds of betting, he had almost all the chips in it.

Seeing that the last card was dealt, Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. William, if I lose this, the plane will be yours, and the one billion euros will immediately pass the finances."

William was so excited, his heart rate was a bit chaotic, and he blurted out, "I'm sorry, MR. Wade, look at this hand, it cost you money today!"

"Hey!" Charlie waved his big hand indifferently, and said lightly: "This little money is a fart? The Wanlongdian will leave my wade family for hundreds of billions of euros. Yet?"

As he said, Charlie laughed, and said in a tone of support to the younger brother: "I, today is your God of Wealth. I will come over a short distance to give you some pocket money. How much you can win depends on you. ability!"

With that said, Charlie glanced at the croupier and smiled: "Come on, deal the cards!"

The croupier immediately began to deal the last card.

The card to Charlie was an ace of spades.

Seeing Charlie got the ace of spades, William was not surprised at all.

It seemed that his friend was going to give Charlie a four Aces, which was second only to a straight flush.

However, William believes that the card his friend made for himself must be a straight flush of 9, 10, J, Q, and K.

As long as you get a straight flush, you can win Charlie's four Aces.

Therefore, he firmly believes that his last card must be the 9 of spades!

At this time, Charlie directly turned over his hole cards and said lightly: "Mr. William, I have four Aces. It seems that you can only win with a straight flush. This straight flush is not so easy to win."

William smiled confidently: "MR. Wade, I was very lucky today, so I'm sure that my last card must be the 9 of spades!"

Charlie curled his lips: "Don't follow me, I don't believe you at all!"

William raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Since MR. Wade doesn't believe me, then you might as well let the croupier deal directly with the cards, and let's hurry up and decide the outcome!"

"Don't!" Charlie stretched out his hand to stop, and laughed: "Since we have played, then we might as well play a little bigger. For this hand, let's add another 2 billion euros. How about an exciting play?"

Everyone at the scene is crazy.

One person blurted out: "An additional 2 billion euros per person?! This...this is life-desiring!"

Another person echoed: "I have never seen such a big gambling game..."

"Yeah...too...too damn exciting!"

William was also stupid.

To say that Charlie's previous performance was a qualified scavenger boy, then Charlie's performance now seems to him to be the Jesus of scavenging wealth.

I've seen a money-giver, but I have never seen a money-giver like this.

Directly add 2 billion?

The money was so big that William didn't dare to ask for it!

So, he said nervously: "Ye...MR. Wade...In my opinion, we don't want to add any more in this round...2 billion euros is too big, even if you don't take money seriously anymore. You can't throw money like this..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Your card hasn't been dealt yet, how do you know that I must be throwing money?"

Chapter 3590

William said embarrassingly: "MR. Wade, I didn't make a joke with you. I really think my chances of winning this round are much higher than you. Or we will just open the cards directly, just use these chips on the table, whoever wins. , Don't add any more, okay?"

Charlie sneered and said sarcastically: "I'll just say you are like a girl! You really didn't wrong you with a single word! You've won a damn billion, what are you afraid of?"

With that, he said to Olivia again: "You persuade you fiance, man, you must be hard when you should be hard! If you are soft at the critical moment, how can you become the queen's husband in the future?"

Olivia panicked too.

She knows that William will win, but she also knows that if William wins too much, it is likely to have a big problem.

Counting the previous ones, if Charlie entered another 2 billion euros, it would be 3 billion euros in cash plus a Concorde airliner.

With this card alone, Charlie lost more assets than the entire Nordic royal family owns. Seriously, how could she not be afraid.

What she thought in her heart was: "If Charlie loses in a hurry, what should I do if I have to retaliate against William? What if he recruits Wanlong Palace?"

But what Olivia didn't know was that Charlie didn't lose anxious eyes at all, but William was scolded anxiously by Charlie at this time.

He said angrily: "MR. Wade, I hope you can figure it out. I don't want to follow up the two billion bet, not because I am not a man enough, but I don't want to beat you too much! I am leaving you with one. Retreat, but why do you want to be aggressive again and again?" Charlie smiled and said: "William, it's not that I said you, your kind of thinking, it's a typical poor thinking!"

After speaking, Charlie sneered: "You, just like those old men who bought Rolls-Royce, they came to tell me that Rolls-Royce fuel consumption is high, and I persuaded him not to drive a Rolls-Royce. You said that this kind of poor hanger doesn't move their poor minds. Think about it. If I can spend millions of euros to buy a Rolls Royce, can't I still not be able to add a hundred euros a box of gasoline?"

Everyone around listened and laughed secretly.

Although Charlie had been losing large sums of money, it was extremely stupid in their eyes.

But they also had to admit that Charlie's words made sense.

People have money. Do you need someone much poorer than him to teach him how to save money?

William was really embarrassed when he heard these words.

He really didn't expect Charlie to take the initiative to ask for death.

Moreover, he regards his kindness as the liver and lungs of a donkey, and humiliating himself in public is a poor hangover!

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "Oh, your surname is wade! kindly wants to keep you half your life, but you don't appreciate it! That way, i will beat you today! It will make you cry without tears. !"

Thinking of this, he slapped the table and said sharply: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Come on, before the last card is drawn, just like I wrote you a mortgage agreement just now, let's write a two billion IOU, sign and put it on the table. How about taking away the opponent's card if anyone wants to win?"

William sneered: "Just write! Do you think I'm afraid of you?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, then write quickly, so many people have witnessed, no one can play a rogue."

"good!"

William, who was already angry, immediately wrote a two billion IOU according to what Charlie said.

Charlie was also unambiguous, and he immediately wrote clearly on the paper that he owed William 2 billion euros, and at the same time reminded William: "Yes, the payment method must be clearly written, and the full payment must be paid within 24 hours, otherwise If you do, it will be deemed as a breach of contract, with a penalty of 100% per day!"

William could still think about it at this time, and sneered: "I'm afraid of you? Come! I'll write it down!"

Charlie nodded, and wrote the same content on his IOU.

Afterwards, under the witness of everyone, and recorded by everyone's mobile phone video, the two signed their respective IOUs, drawn them and put them in charge.

Charlie put the two IOUs in the stack at the same time, looked at the croupier, smiled slightly: "Come on, let's draw the cards!"

William had a pair of eyes, like a Komodo dragon, staring at Charlie, and sneered: "MR. Wade, I will let you die today!"

Chapter 3591

At this time, William is ready to welcome 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner.

Everyone at the scene except Charlie stared at the croupier's hand and held their breath.

This card will determine the whereabouts of billions of euros on the table.

And William and Olivia are both in their hands.

Charlie didn't care at all at this time, his expression was neither happy nor sad, not hurried or slow, as if everything had nothing to do with him.

At this time, the croupier picked up a card and suddenly flipped it over and threw it in front of William.

At this moment, William hadn't seen exactly what that card was, and the whole person was already struck by lightning!

Because... he saw... his own card... is red!

Charlie's four aces are already there, and if William wants to win, he must be a straight flush.

The ace of spades is already in Charlie's hand, so if William wants to win, the fifth card can only and must be 9 of spades!

Anyone who has blown golden flowers knows that it is extremely rare to get three straight flushes, let alone five straight flushes?

However, William was not worried at all.

Because he knows that his croupier friend can make any cards he wants.

Therefore, he has long concluded that this card is definitely 9 of spades!

However, once the card is red, then William doesn't need to see what points it is at all, he can be absolutely sure that the card is lost by himself!

Apart from Charlie and Helena, the rest was either William's fiancée or William's friend.

So when they saw that the hole card turned out to be a red card, everyone couldn't help but let out a cry of extreme regret!

Olivia is about to have a heart attack!

I thought that William grabbed a big one, and was thinking about how to celebrate later, but he didn't expect that William would lose so much when he turned his head!

Suddenly, the future Queen of Northern Europe was extremely nervous, and muttered in her heart: "How could this...how could it be like this...why is it not the 9 of spades...why is it not the 9 of spades!!!"

William was even more dazed. On the contrary, the huge gap of billions of euros left his whole brain blank. He subconsciously shouted, "This... how is this possible? It is absolutely impossible! My card should be. It's the 9 of spades, how could it be the square 6!!! Who changed my hand?"

Charlie immediately put away the original appearance of the wealthy boy, and looked at William sarcastically: "It is absolutely impossible...this card is your father? You let him be the 9 of spades, he is the 9 of spades? It's just a f*cking thing."

William was crazy, glaring at his croupier friend, and yelled: "It's you! Did you f*cking play with me on purpose!! What good did the surname wade give you? How could you f*ck me like that?!"

Charlie said coldly: "William, what you said is a bit too irresponsible, right? You guys, I see it for the first time today. I don't even know this friend of the guest croupier. , It's obviously that your own cards are not good, so why do you blame others? I have lost to you so many times, have I ever blamed the croupier?"

William has long lost his normal thinking. At this time, he is a completely broken gambler. He gritted his teeth and said: "You're so f*cking with me! I have already told him to help me make cards and let me win! But he just made me lose the most important one! There must be a damn conspiracy! Charlie! You must be the one who eats the black!"

Everyone was stunned at this time. It was only at this time that the other escorts realized that William and the croupier were in collusion.

William was also anxious at this time, and the whole person was completely irrational. He now believes that the croupier in turn cooperated with Charlie and ate himself to death, so naturally he was extremely unhappy in his heart.

But he didn't think that, in one word, he sold himself.

Charlie stood up at this time and said coldly: "Oh! So you f*cking team up with others to make money! Do you know the rules of the gambling table?"

William was awakened suddenly!

Realizing that he had said something wrong, he immediately denied: "I didn't come out of the house! I was just talking nonsense!"

Chapter 3592

Charlie sneered and said, "Is it nonsense? Good!"

After Charlie said, he looked at the croupier and asked sternly: "You! Explain the situation clearly!"

The croupier hurriedly said: "William asked me to come over today because he wanted me to help him make cards in the gambling game and let him win a sum of money. He has done this more than once, and every time he has done this at least hundreds of thousands. Ten thousand euros were paid in. This time I was also instructed by him, so I helped him out the money..."

Charlie looked at William and asked coldly: "Come on, what else do you have to say?"

William didn't know how to respond for a while, and at this moment, he suddenly caught a glimpse of the IOU on the table.

Today, he originally won Charlie's one billion, and now he has entered an IOU of two billion, which means that not only did he not win Charlie's money, he still owed Charlie one billion.

But he felt that all the debt evidence was on the IOU!

As long as the IOU is gone, this account will naturally not count!

As long as you destroy the IOU, the big deal is to play all night for nothing!

So, he thought he suddenly shot out quickly, stretched out his hand to grab the IOU, and usually stuffed it in his mouth when he was crazy!

But what he called rapid, in Charlie's eyes, was already as slow as an ant.

At the moment when William wanted to put the IOU in his mouth, he suddenly felt that his wrist was firmly grasped!

Immediately afterwards, there was an extremely crisp cracking sound from his right wrist!

Click!

He only felt a sharp pain in his right wrist. He looked up and found that his wrist was connected to the entire arm with only a layer of flesh.

The bone was broken long ago, and even the broken bone stubble pierced the skin, and blood poured out continuously.

Charlie had already taken the IOU from his hand at this time, and said coldly: "You can do it, William, it doesn't matter if you pay a thousand dollars. If you lose the money, you will eat the IOU. You are the f*cking scammer. It's dark!"

With that, Charlie warned him murderously: "If you want to go wrong, the next thing to break like this is the thing in your crotch!"

William was about to collapse, and the cold sweat caused by the severe pain flowed down his entire face.

He knew that he had been ruthless today, and finally realized that Charlie had been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger before.

But he was really afraid that Charlie would abolish his roots.

So, I can only grit my teeth and say, "Okay! Charlie! You are amazing! I will convince you!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't take me, I don't need you to take it, you pay me the 2 billion euros first! It says in black and white on it, I won't forgive you for a minute!"

"What?!" William roared extremely angry: "I just won you a billion! Now I lose you two billion, and at best I owe you a billion!"

Charlie said with a serious face: "You don't play hooligans here with me. Now all the chips on the gaming table are mine. Who would you win a billion?"

As he said, Charlie smiled contemptuously, and said: "Furthermore, the bargaining chip is just a plastic toy, not money, and this kind of IOU written on paper, signed and pledged, is money in the true sense, don't you understand? ?"

William was mad and blurted out: "Charlie! Are you still not a human? So many people can testify to me here! They are all witnesses!"

Charlie nodded: "No problem, you have your witnesses, and I have my iron proof!"

After that, Charlie said again: "Or let's just do it like this. Tomorrow we will be in the local court in Northern Europe. You call all your eyewitnesses to the court, and I will show you this IOU in court. See how the court decides!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In addition, we also let the European people judge, whether you owe me 2 billion euros in black and white is justified, or you and others have come up with a thousand harm to me, but in the end I was turned against you. Killing is more reasonable!"

When William heard this, his face paled in horror.

But Charlie hadn't finished.

He looked at William and continued: "Oh, right, let the Nordic judicial department study by the way, you are gambling, trying to win me 3 billion euros plus an airplane, such a big thing, according to Nordic law, how many years will it be sentenced?!"

Chapter 3593

At this moment, William's entire inner line of defense has completely collapsed.

He knew very well in his heart that once this kind of thing really went into court, he would definitely be the one who lost, and it would be a disastrous defeat!

Not to mention the IOUs written by myself, it is now in Charlie's hands. As a descendant of the Rothschild family, and at the same time as the fiancé of the Queen of Northern Europe who is about to get married, he will actually make a lot of money in the card game. The fact of others is enough to completely ruin oneself.

What's more, the pit is 3 billion euros plus an airplane!

If this is spread out, I am afraid it will become the world's largest gambling fraud! The reputation of the family is absolutely devastating!

The most important thing for European royal families and large families is reputation.

If a member of the royal family, even if he is a prince, as long as he has done something that the royal family does not allow and is made public, the royal family will deprive him of his royal status and expel him from the palace in order to protect his face. .

There is a prince in Great Britain who has been removed from the royal family.

Therefore, if this incident is revealed, the wedding of William and Olivia is absolutely impossible to continue.

Moreover, once such a shameful thing is spread out, it will lose the face of the entire Rothschild family!

They are the third-tier family, usually not paid attention to by the core members of the Rothschild family.

But once such an international scandal broke out, the core members of the Rothschild family would be very angry!

At that time, William's entire family, I am afraid, will endure the catastrophe!

In addition, there is one more terrible thing.

In Europe, gambling is no different from fraud! It is to be punished for the crime of fraud!

And the amount of William's fraud is absolutely huge, which is definitely going to put the jail down!

As soon as he thought of this, he knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and begging: "Charlie...I was wrong...I shouldn't cheat you out of the old thousand... Please take it for the

sake of my getting married tomorrow. Give me a break... If this thing is really stabbed out, I will be ruined in my life!"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "Then destroy it, what does it have to do with me?"

William knelt on the ground and kept kowtow, crying and said: "Charlie... please read that I am just the first offender, give me another chance... I really know that I was wrong, and I will definitely let my family find a way to help me. To repay this gambling debt, I just ask you to raise your hands and let me go..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to understand one thing. Now the 2 billion you owe me is clearly written in black and white. As long as I go to the court to sue you, you must return it to me. If this is the case, then I Why do you have to hold your hands high to you?"

William was almost desperate, crying and said: "Charlie...how on earth can you forgive me? How on earth can you not bring this matter to court?"

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "This matter depends on the sincerity of your family."

After speaking, he looked at Olivia and said: "Olivia, William's parents should be drinking with your parents in the banquet hall on the first floor. Now that William has caused such a big thing, I think he is If you can't solve it, you can take a hard time and call William's parents up to see how the William family is going to resolve this matter."

Olivia was also about to collapse at this time.

She will get married tomorrow. This matter has already been announced to the world. Tomorrow the people of the whole country and all of Europe will pay attention to their wedding ceremony.

If such a big scandal spreads out of his fiancé at this time, and he is arrested by the judicial department, then the reputation of his future queen will be ruined in advance!

So, like William, she said nothing to make this matter public.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, please wait a moment, I will go and invite William's parents to come up!"

After speaking, he ran out quickly.

In the banquet hall at this time.

Chapter 3594

Richard Iliad and George Rothschild are pushing the cup for a change.

Aman Ramovich, who was slapped by Charlie, had already gone back to the room angrily. The wives of the two also went back to the room first because they were too drunk.

In the banquet hall, these two men are left with a drink for you and me.

Both of them are in a very good mood. After all, tomorrow is a good day for the two children to get married. It will not take long after the wedding that Olivia will be able to ascend the throne and become the queen.

At that time, William, as her husband, will also be officially canonized as Prince.

By then, William, who has the title of Prince, will surely become famous in the Rothschild family.

Maybe, their entire family will be able to squeeze into the second ladder of the Rothschild family.

Just when the two were drinking happily, Olivia ran down quickly, panting and said, "Dad! Uncle George! You guys go up to the second floor! William is in trouble!"

"Get into trouble?" William's father George asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you young people going to play cards? What trouble can William do?"

Olivia cried and said: "William was thinking of setting up a game for Charlie, and he joined up with a friend of his to get Charlie to pit Charlie, but Charlie saw it through, and he lost to Charlie by 2 billion. Euro, now Charlie is arguing about going to court..."

"What?!" George felt dizzy for a while, and blurted out: "What kind of ambition did he dare to leave the old Qiankeng Charlie? And it's such a big deal... I didn't tell him, don't go. Did you provoke that surname wade?"

Olivia also regretted it and said: "William thinks that this thing can be done without knowing it, not only can he win Charlie a sum of money, but also have the opportunity to win Charlie's Concorde. , But he didn't expect that he would lose to Charlie by 2 billion in the end..."

George was about to collapse after hearing this.

It goes without saying that 2 billion euros is a huge sum of money. The key is that this incident has caused the current situation. If Charlie really wants to stab him out, then his son will be completely ruined.

In Europe, if a person's reputation goes bankrupt, everything about him will go bankrupt.

Moreover, for such a large amount of money, I am afraid that I will be in jail from now until my 80th birthday!

I'm just such a son, and I can't let him go to jail for anything!

Therefore, George immediately realized that the most important thing at the moment is that nothing about this matter will allow Charlie to poke the matter out!

Do everything possible to reconcile with Charlie!

So he hurriedly got up and blurted out: "Take me over! I'll talk to Charlie!"

Richard also said nervously: "I'll be with you!"

Soon, the two ran into the chess and card room on the second floor with Olivia.

As soon as I entered the room, I saw William, who had a broken hand, kneeling on the ground and crying.

But Charlie stood in front of him with his shoulders folded at this moment, with an arrogant expression on his face.

As soon as George walked in, he didn't dare to care about his son. He hurriedly came to Charlie and said in a low voice, "MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you can forgive me..."

Charlie asked him back: "He is your son, but not my son, why should I forgive him a lot?"

Chapter 3595

Seeing that Charlie didn't buy into his begging for mercy, George hurriedly said again: "MR. Wade, my son made a mistake. As a father, I will definitely find a way to make up for it. I will try my best to solve the problem. Please don't do this. Get angry!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Since you have this attitude, then I won't talk nonsense with you. Your son dare to cheat me, and he will cheat me 3 billion euros at one time, plus a Concorde airliner. I, Charlie, grew up so old, and I have never encountered someone so cruel before. How do you plan to solve this matter?"

George suddenly had a cold sweat on his face.

He didn't expect that his own son could be so bold.

Three billion euros, a Concorde airliner... This is not gambling, it's cannibalism!

Before he could think about how to give Charlie a satisfactory answer, Charlie shook the two billion euro IOU in his hand and said lightly: "There is also this IOU written by your son, who owes me twenty. Million euros, how do you plan to settle this debt?"

George wiped his sweat immediately. For such a large amount, and the other party was the Wade family, he immediately realized that if this matter is not resolved, his son is likely to sit and wear it!

Moreover, tomorrow is the day of his wedding to Olivia, and if William enters, there will be nothing.

Therefore, now everything is focused on the overall situation, so George gritted his teeth and said: "MR. Wade...this 2 billion euro debt, I...I paid it back for my son! I also ask you to raise your hand! "

George is already bleeding heavily this time!

Two billion euros, 20% of his family's total assets, were given to Charlie at one time, and the losses had been extremely heavy.

But now in this situation, George can't help but hesitate.

After hesitating a little, this matter may be irreversible.

Charlie didn't look content at all at this time, but said with disdain: "Even if you pay me 2 billion euros, it will only solve the debt. How can he solve my problems? "

"You have to know that this IOU was written by your son in black and white, and it also has his handprint. Even if you go to the court, you will also return the money to me, and I believe that it is from Northern Europe. The court can definitely help me get justice."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately looked at Olivia, and then said loudly: "And I don't know now, whether there are any associates of William among you guys! I will hand this matter to the Nordic justice The agency, I believe they will be able to find out!"

Seeing that Charlie wanted to stab things out, George's nervous whole person's blood pressure rose, and his brain was dizzy.

Not only him, even Olivia is about to collapse!

She thought to herself very nervously: "This time, Charlie, although it was William's idea, I knew it from the beginning, and I also discussed with William that even the venue for the crime was provided by me. Yes, even I have already made it clear to William that the ratio of one person to a half of the spoils is divided, so at the legal level, I am definitely his accomplice..."

"If Charlie really exposes this matter and transfers this matter to the judicial system, then the judicial system must first interrogate William!"

"And William, a stupid idiot who doesn't want to use it, will surely confess me soon..."

"If people know that the future queen of Northern Europe will make a huge sum of money from others, then I definitely won't have the chance to inherit the rule..."

Olivia, whose heart was about to jump to her throat, hurried to his father Richard's side, and whispered in his ear, "Dad...this thing can't get out of this room anyway. Because this matter was planned by William and I together, once he is caught, he will definitely confess me, then I will be completely over..."

When Richard heard this, his eyes suddenly went dark and he almost fell to the ground.

He finally got over, gritted his teeth and stared at Olivia, and asked in a low voice: "What the hell is your brain made of? A person who is about to inherit the Datong and become the queen, would actually participate in this kind of exuberance. Gambling, you...you are going to piss me off!"

Chapter 3596

Richard is going crazy.

Although the Northern European royal family is very popular among the people in Northern Europe, to put it bluntly, this is the mascot of the family and does not have any privileges in law.

Moreover, the actual operation of the Nordic countries is entirely the responsibility of the Nordic government team.

The cabinet and parliament are the real administrators of this country. The royal family has no actual power. Once the royal family breaks the law, the Nordic judicial organs will not protect them.

Thinking of this, Richard hurriedly intervened and said: "MR. Wade, William is certainly at fault! Of course he should be punished! But please also look at George's proactive attitude in solving problems. Don't share his general knowledge..."

As he said, Richard said again: "Otherwise, MR. Wade, for William's pitfall against you, ask the Rothschild family to give you a part of the compensation, which will be treated as private compensation. What do you think?"

As soon as George heard this, he nodded and pleaded: "MR. Wade, you say a number, as long as it is within the scope that we can afford, we will never hesitate!"

Charlie snorted, and said with a curled lips: "Do you think this matter can be solved with money? Do you think my Wade family is short of money? We have given hundreds of billions of euros in the Wanlong Palace, and the money counts for me. What's up?"

As he said, Charlie's expression gradually turned cold, and he sternly said: "I'm f*cking venting now! I grew up and no one dared to cheat me like this! Last time, a guy who didn't have eyesight stolen my bank card, then I walked me more than 20 billion yuan. I thought she was brave enough that no one could match it. I didn't expect that today someone would want to pit me 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner! Your William is so brave.!" When George heard this, he was full of spirits, and then he kicked William who was kneeling on the ground, then rushed up, pulled up his collar, and slapped his face back and forth seven or eight big slaps.

While beating, he cursed: "You are a bastard who has not succeeded in success, and failed in failure! I have to beat you to death today to give MR. Wade a sigh!"

William was beaten with Venus in his eyes, tears flowed, but he did not dare to say a word.

He knew that he had caused a catastrophe, and if he didn't make Charlie satisfied today, he would be all over.

Therefore, now I have to grit my teeth and endure being beaten.

After George slapped seven or eight slaps, he raised his head and looked at Charlie. Seeing Charlie's expression, he didn't care at all.

So he gritted his teeth and slapped a dozen more times, and William's cheeks were congested.

Seeing that William was going into a coma, George had to stop first, and then begged Charlie: "MR. Wade, there is no way to fight anymore... if you continue to fight, William will not be able to hold a wedding tomorrow... please. You see that he is already like this, so please forgive him once..."

Charlie sneered: "Your son stabbed such a big thing, are you still thinking about holding a wedding? You have a big heart! I urge you to hurry up and announce the wedding postponement before the wedding day. , Wait until William is released from prison, and then re-apply, then Olivia will still have an absolute reputation for infatuation!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a look of longing: "Think about it! A young girl, waiting for her sweetheart to be released from prison, waiting until seven and eighty! What a touching love story is this?"

"In the end, when the two white-haired couples walked to the marriage hall with trembling hands and announced to the whole world that they had finally achieved the right results, everyone would be moved by them!"

"You look at this kind of example all over the world. I am afraid that there is no second one, right? In my opinion, it can definitely become a love story comparable to "Romeo and Juliet"!"

Chapter 3597

Olivia was so embarrassed by Charlie that she wanted to make a hole in the floor with her toes, and then went to the first floor.

What kind of SH*t “Romeo and Juliet”, how could she wait for William to be released from prison?

She can only wait to get rid of everything with William quickly!

Otherwise, William will go to jail, and he will have nothing to end!

William’s father, George, couldn’t hear Charlie’s sarcasm and sarcasm. Seeing that Charlie was completely unwilling to be private now, his heart was already extremely frightened.

He looked at Charlie and pleaded bitterly: “MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. As long as you tell your conditions, no matter how difficult it is, I will find a way to meet your requirements!”

Charlie ignored him, but looked at William and said in a cold voice: “William, if you want me to hold your hands high, you must first and honestly explain the causes and consequences of the whole thing, including the decision with whom you made it, scene Among so many people, besides the dealer who dealt the cards, how many of your associates are there!”

William hurriedly said: “No more, no more... Only the croupier is my accomplice... He used to be a croupier in Las Vegas casinos for many years and has superb gambling skills, so I often set up games with him. Win some pocket money at similar gatherings... This is the conspiracy of the two of us from beginning to end, without the participation of a third person.”

Charlie said coldly: “Is the sentence you said true? I warn you, if you haven’t told the truth, I will call the police immediately! Then I will let the wade family put pressure on the Nordic judicial system and demand Strictly judge you!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “And you have to think clearly, if you are caught by the police, then you may be in jail for the rest of your life! At that time, I don’t care who you want to defend, but You may not even have a chance to meet her. When that happens, others will still be able to live their own chic life, and you can only be accompanied by the bars.”

When George heard Charlie's words, he walked up to William in twos or twos. Another slap was slapped on his face, and he shouted angrily: "When are you not telling the truth, do you really want to go to jail?" It doesn't matter if you go to jail yourself, but don't drag our entire family down!"

William was panicked deep in his heart, and he subconsciously cried and said, "I said! I said! I will say now! The planner of this matter is also Olivia, and the two of us discussed this matter together... .."

When Olivia heard this, she immediately furiously said: "William! Don't spit people! This is your own idea. What does it have to do with me?"

William aggrieved: "I did come up with the idea, but you are also very supportive! And you also said that no matter how much I earn 10%, I will share half of you, if I can take Charlie that If the Concorde wins, it will have half yours..."

"You nonsense!" Olivia did not expect that William had sold all of himself out of fear of being investigated!

She was very angry and shouted: "William! At this time, you still want to drag me into the water. I can't help it! I don't need to get married tomorrow, and I will have nothing to do with you in the future!"

Charlie looked at Olivia and sneered: "Olivia, if you Nordic police believe that you are indeed William's associate, then you can't get married if you want to, even if you are an accomplice, I am afraid you have to go in. Sent to jail for a few years!"

When Olivia heard this, she burst into tears and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, you and I have no grievances and no grudges. There is no need to ruin my future, right? Or you make a price! No matter how much it is. , As long as it is within the burden of the royal family, the royal family is willing to pay you!"

Seeing that Olivia had said so, George hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I also mean the same. How can you be satisfied and willing to be private?"

Chapter 3598

Just ask! As long as we can give it, we They must do it!"

As he said, he pointed to William and Olivia and choked: "Look, these two children are still very young, and Olivia will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If you go out, the lives of these two children will be ruined!"

Charlie touched his chin and was silent for a moment, then smiled: "You are right, the two of them are indeed very young, and they really want to ruin their future, and I feel a little sorry."

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said, "Hey! Seeing you are so pious, I can choose to go private with this matter, but it depends on the attitude of the two of you to solve the problem."

As soon as Charlie said this, the family members immediately understood the meaning of his words.

Since it depends on the attitude, it is natural to show sincerity.

Therefore, William's father George immediately said: "MR. Wade, you can rest assured, as long as you are willing to raise your hands, I will pay you the two billion euros immediately!"

When he said this, George's heart was bleeding.

Their family has a total of tens of billions of euros in assets, and originally agreed to the Nordic royal family. After the two got married, they would invest a lot of money in the Nordic royal family's industry.

Now, William has smashed such a big basket. The two billion euros have far exceeded their family's cash flow reserves.

George can only take out the money he plans to invest in the royal family after marriage and pay it to Charlie first.

Charlie couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked him: "Your son originally owed me two billion. This is written in black and white. As his father, it is only natural for you to pay the bill for him. Why? Still licking my face and begging me to raise my hand?"

George didn't expect that two billion euros would not satisfy Charlie, so he could only bite the bullet and ask him: "Ye...MR. Wade...How can you be satisfied?"

Charlie said indifferently: "If you want me to hold your hands high, besides these two billion, you have to show some sincerity to make sense."

George was so nervous that his voice trembled, and asked softly, “Ye...MR. Wade...how much do you want?”

Charlie said indifferently: “I don’t want more. In addition to the 2 billion euros in arrears, another 3 billion euros will be used as spiritual compensation, and 5 billion is better.”

George blurted out before his eyes and blurted out: “MR. Wade...five...five billion euros...is it...is it too much...”

Charlie asked back: “Are you more?”

George almost collapsed and choked: “MR. Wade...5 billion euros is really too much...we...how can we get so much money...”

Charlie looked at Olivia and said indifferently: “Olivia, since you are also involved in this matter, then the five billion euros will be paid by your two families! As for how much each family pays, you should go for it yourself. Negotiate a ratio! In half an hour, I will see 5 billion euros hit my account!”

Olivia was stunned, and blurted out: “Charlie...This matter, the William family is already willing to pay, how can we let our royal family also pay... For one thing, you can’t make a double share. Money?”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Olivia, you are really right, I just want to make double money in this matter!”

Chapter 3599

Charlie has now crushed the two families to death.

Neither William nor Olivia could bear the consequences of this incident.

Therefore, they will do their best to find a way to solve this problem.

Although 5 billion euros is a lot, for them, if they tighten their belts, they can get it.

Therefore, Charlie felt that sometimes he wanted to force his enemies. If they didn't force them, they didn't know how much money they could spend.

Olivia's father Richard was extremely nervous at this time.

He knew that Charlie had already grasped his own weakness, and if this matter was really exposed, the royal majesty would be gone.

At that time, it is impossible for the people to allow Olivia, a member of the royal family suspected of crime, to inherit the throne.

In the same way, they cannot allow themselves to inherit the throne, after all, they are Olivia's biological father.

At that time, the one who was most qualified to inherit the throne had become Helena who had been by Charlie's side without speaking!

Richard must never allow this to happen!

Therefore, he said without hesitation: "MR. Wade! I really do not know how to teach women about this matter. We are willing to actively resolve this matter. Please wait a moment and I will discuss it with the Rothschild family! "

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: "Although you can discuss it, I will give you half an hour and tell me the result in half an hour."

Richard hurriedly said, "Okay! MR. Wade, please wait a moment..."

After speaking, he immediately looked at William's father George and said: "George, let's talk about this in private!"

George also hurriedly agreed, so he respectfully said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, let's go out and discuss it first, and give you a satisfactory answer as soon as possible!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You can discuss it here. I will go to see the queen with Helena. She wants to accompany the old man more."

No one took Helena's desire to see the queen seriously.

They just want to quickly finalize the solution.

So Richard said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, you and Helena can go straight up. After we negotiate a result, I will go to the ward to see you in person!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded slightly, and then said to Helena: "Helena, let's go."

Helena hurriedly followed Charlie and walked out of the chess room.

As soon as Charlie left, William went crazy. He rushed to beat his croupier friend, and yelled at the same time: "You f*cking dare to pit me! I'll kill you!"

His father George hurriedly stopped him and yelled: "William! The top priority now is to determine the solution as soon as possible! You don't want to be here!"

William had to stop.

Richard said to others at this time: "Everyone, please give us a space to be alone. We have something to discuss."

Everyone naturally knew the huge problems the two families were facing, so they left one after another.

And the croupier who was psychologically hinted by Charlie lost his soul, so he was taken out by others.

After there were only two and four people left on the scene, George said: "Everyone, we must first reach a consensus, that is, we must hold Charlie tonight and say that nothing will let him stoke this matter out, otherwise Our two families are all over!"

Richard sighed: "Charlie's mouth is 5 billion euros, which is 10,000 times more terrifying than the bandits! Where can we get so much money for him?"

Olivia looked at William and said angrily: "William! You are not greedy in this matter! Now Charlie wants 5 billion euros in compensation, and I think you have to bear it all!"

"I have all the burden?" William suddenly exploded when he heard this, and said sharply: "Olivia, when you divided the money, you said that you want half of it, but I have no complaints. Now you want to make the whole pot. Give it to me?"

Richard said at this time: "William! There is no point in arguing at this time! You and Olivia must work together to overcome the current difficulties, otherwise tomorrow will be the moment when you two and our two families are discredited. !"

After speaking, he looked at George, gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie asked for five billion euros. Our Iliad family can pay up to one billion euros. I will ask you for the rest."

Chapter 3601

At this moment.

Charlie and Helena have already arrived at the ward of the queen on the top of the castle.

The guard at the gate originally wanted to stop, but after asking Olivia for instructions, he immediately let it go.

When he came to the ward, Charlie sent the medical staff out and glanced at the old man on the bed. This was an old woman who was going to die. She had been tortured by long-term illnesses, and she could no longer see the aura and majesty of a queen.

Helena on the side looked at Charlie expectantly and asked him: "MR. Wade, can you heal my grandma and wake her up?"

Charlie said lightly: "As long as she still has a breath, I will definitely be able to heal it."

With that said, Charlie walked to the hospital bed, put his hand on the veins of the old man, and a trace of aura slipped in quietly.

After a while, Charlie gradually frowned, and said: "Old lady, I guess you should be the loneliest person in the world now, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, he felt the old lady's fingers trembling slightly.

Helena asked puzzledly: "Charlie...what do you mean by this?"

Charlie shook his head and sighed: "Your grandma's consciousness is still sober, if I guessed correctly, she should be able to hear us now."

"What?" Helena exclaimed: "Grandma, can she hear us? Then why does she stay in a coma?"

Charlie said seriously: "It's her body that is unconscious, not her consciousness, it's just that she can't control her body."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately said with a very regretful tone: "Why do I say that your grandma is the loneliest person in the world, because no one knows that her consciousness is still sober, no one knows that she just lost her body control....."

"She is now trapped in her body forever. If she can regain control of her body, she can be truly awake, otherwise, she can only live in a closed brain forever. Cannot communicate with anyone until the body declares death."

"This kind of thing is not alarmist. A considerable number of vegetative people are not brain-dead. On the contrary, their brains have no problem at all, but they have lost control

of their bodies. Such people are the loneliest people in the world. Everything is clear, but unable to express, unable to move, can only lie here like a living dead..."

"Some people are lucky and have a chance to wake up after being in a coma for a few years or more than a decade, but some people may not be able to wake up after decades of lying in a hospital bed until their bodies die..."

When Charlie said this, she saw the empress with her eyes closed, two lines of tears flowed from the corners of her eyes, but she still couldn't control herself to open her eyes.

Helena was already in tears at this time, and choked up: "MR. Wade, please save my grandma... Don't let her suffer such inhuman torture anymore..."

Charlie sighed and said: "Save her, naturally it can be saved...but..."

When Charlie said this, he felt that the old lady was desperately trying to shake her fingers.

It's a pity that her mind is very strong but her strength is very weak. Although she tried her best, the amplitude of the shaking of her fingers was only a few millimeters.

Seeing this, Charlie thought to himself: "This old lady really has a strong desire to survive. If that's the case, you might as well stimulate her again."

At this time, Helena's Charlie stopped talking, and hurriedly asked him: "MR. Wade, since you have a way, please save my grandma anyway. I will repay you as a cow and a horse in my life. Kindness..."

Charlie said: "I do have an ancient Chinese medicine that can cure your grandma, but this medicine is too precious, even a little bit is invaluable. To be honest, for an old man of this age, use this This medicine is really not cost-effective."

Helena was a little stunned for a moment. She didn't understand that Charlie had obviously promised to save her grandmother and help herself become a queen, why now she seemed to regret it again.

But at this time, Charlie suddenly turned to look at the unconscious queen on the bed, and said: "Old lady, I do have a way to make you sober again, and I also have a way to make you live for two, three or even five years. Ten years, but you have to promise me a few conditions. I wonder if you agree?"

Chapter 3602

When he said this, Charlie could feel that the old lady's idea of trying to control her fingers became stronger.

So Charlie continued: "In this way, I will let you temporarily regain control of your fingers, and then I will make my conditions clear to you one by one. If you can accept it, you will raise a finger, but you cannot accept it. You just lift up two fingers."

With that, Charlie put a trace of spiritual energy into the empress's body, allowing it to temporarily control his fingers.

Then Charlie said: "You can now try to control your right index finger and middle finger."

As soon as the voice fell, the queen's two fingers moved up and down a few times.

Helena looked stunned and exclaimed: "Grandma can really hear what we are saying?"

Charlie nodded and said, "So I said she must be lonely."

With that said, Charlie looked at the queen and asked: "My first condition is that after you wake up, you must immediately announce your abdication, pass the position of the queen to Helena, and try your best to help Helena sit on the position of the queen. , If you agree, I can guarantee you at least another five years. Can you accept it?"

The queen's right index finger immediately raised it high.

According to Charlie's previous agreement, the queen raised a finger and agreed to this condition.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, my second condition is that you must expel your son Richard and granddaughter Olivia from the royal family. Punishment, you have to accept and cooperate unconditionally, can you accept it?"

As soon as Charlie's voice fell, the queen raised her right index finger again!

Before, Olivia had been in this ward, letting go of harsh words to Helena, and even admitted that the Queen's current terrible situation was related to her, but Olivia didn't know that the Queen actually heard everything clearly. .

Therefore, the empress was extremely disappointed in her now, and even hated her.

Hearing Charlie's request, naturally there was no hesitation.

Seeing this, Helena said hurriedly: "MR. Wade! Grandma has agreed to your terms. Can you save her now?"

Charlie nodded calmly, took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, and then divided it into two.

Afterwards, Charlie handed half of them to Helena, and said: "Take this half of the medicine, and all your illnesses will be cured."

Helena looked at the half rejuvenation pill with an unbelievable expression!

No number of top Western doctors can treat her disease.

Even the most powerful modern medicine in the world cannot cure her chronic illness.

However, Charlie said that this half a pill can cure her illness, and her instinct couldn't believe it.

However, she was full of confidence in Charlie's strength.

Therefore, she immediately took the pill and said gratefully: "MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace!"

After speaking, he put the pill directly into his mouth.

The Rejuvenation Pill melted, and immediately, Helena felt that she was surrounded by an indescribable warm current, and the experience was extremely wonderful.

At this time, Charlie divided the remaining rejuvenating pills into two again and put one of them into the queen's mouth.

The medicinal effect quickly takes effect in the queen's dying body, like a dry tree growing out of young leaves, rejuvenating!

Soon, the empress felt that her control over her body was gradually restored, and she subconsciously tried to open her eyes. This was a move she tried countless times but failed countless times in a coma for so many days.

And this time, as soon as the mind arrived, the eyes opened smoothly!

Immediately afterwards, a strong dazzling light poured in from the cracks in the eyes, which made the empress, who had been living in the dark like years, burst into tears in a moment...

Chapter 3603

The empress, who regained her control of her body, tried to open her eyes several times, but failed due to the stimulation of the strong light.

Seeing this, Helena hurried forward and asked concerned: "Grandma, how are you feeling?"

The queen said with difficulty: "Helena...I...I'm fine...but...but the eyes can't adjust to the strong light temporarily..."

Helena suddenly choked with excitement: "Grandma, wait a minute, I'll turn off the headlights!"

After speaking, he got up immediately and turned off all the headlights in the ward, leaving only the lighter with softer light.

The empress finally opened her eyes, and then, her eyesight gradually recovered and Helena's face was clearly seen.

At this moment, the queen couldn't help sobbing: "Helena... It's not good for grandma these years... If grandma had known that Olivia was such a vicious person, I would never give her the right to inherit the throne!"

Helena exclaimed: "Grandma, do you know everything?"

The empress nodded painfully: "I heard what you and Olivia said in the ward before..."

After that, she looked at Helena distressedly and choked up: "Helena, you have been wronged for so many years!"

The queen's experience with Helena over the years is naturally well aware.

But in the years before she became seriously ill, she had been very dissatisfied with Helena's concealment of her physical condition, so she was very prejudiced.

Therefore, she pinned the future of the entire royal family on Olivia.

Even knowing that Helena has been wronged by the royal family in recent years, she also chose to close one eye.

But how could she think that now, it is Olivia who is most valued to cheat herself, and the one who brings people back to rescue her is Helena, who was abolished by herself as the heir.

Upon hearing the Queen's words, Helena burst into tears and choked up: "Grandma, it's okay for me to be wronged, but Olivia not only controlled you, but also kidnapped mother,

using my mother as a threat to force me to marry. To the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich... I still don't know where she hid my mother..."

The queen gritted her teeth and said sternly: "Don't worry, I will definitely seek justice for you and your mother!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie who was standing not far away, and said gratefully: "This is MR. Wade! Thank you for saving me..."

Charlie said indifferently: "I took care of your granddaughter Helena's face and saved you, so you must remember what you promised me before and don't break your promise."

The queen said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, rest assured, tomorrow I will abdicate to All Northern Europe and give up the position of queen to Helena! At that time, I will personally host Helena's coronation ceremony!"

After a pause, the queen gritted her teeth and said: "As for Olivia, I will definitely let her receive the punishment she deserves!"

Charlie nodded, shook the remaining quarter of the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and said lightly: "The medicine I just gave you can extend your life for another two or three years. If you take it again The life of this part of the medicine in my hand can be extended for two to three years, and the life can be increased by three to five years. If you can keep the promise, after those two years, find me, and I will also put this part of the medicine. Give it to you."

When the queen heard this, she was overjoyed and blurted out: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will keep my promise!"

Charlie took out a complete rejuvenation pill from his pocket and said with a smile: "As for this complete pill, if you take it, it will increase your lifespan for at least 20 years. If you have been very cooperative, At that time, I can also consider sending you some more. In this case, let you live to be 110 years old, there is no problem at all."

"One hundred and ten years old?!" The queen murmured and repeated, she couldn't believe that this ordinary pill had such a powerful effect.

However, when she thought of her own personal experience just now, she threw all her doubts out of the sky.

At this moment, she thought to herself: "This pill is really amazing! I just took a quarter of the pill and I woke up completely. If I can take the whole pill, the effect will be even more amazing!"

Chapter 3604

Thinking of this, she said respectfully: "MR. Wade can rest assured, from today on, I will do my best to assist Helena and fully cooperate with MR. Wade's request!"

Only those who survived the dead know how precious life is.

For the elderly Queen of Northern Europe, that was exactly the case.

She has already experienced the feeling of dying, the long darkness and loneliness, so for her now, being alive is more important than anything else.

Money, power, and dignity are all worthless in the face of healthy survival.

What about the position of queen? Didn't you just fall into a coma and dying several times under the identity of the empress?

Now she would rather not have the title of the queen, or even any royal title, as long as it can make her healthy and longevity, even if she is the most ordinary little old lady, she is 10,000 willing.

Therefore, she now has the most important life goal next, which is to strive to get more magical pills from Charlie's hands!

"How can I live for another two or three years!"

"Whatever you say, you have to live another twenty or thirty years!"

A few minutes later, the queen gradually recovered her control over her body, and at the same time she felt that her physical condition had indeed improved a lot from before she fell ill this time.

She simply adjusted to a few minutes before she was able to sit up on her own, and even tried to complete the action of standing on the ground.

At this moment, the empress was very excited in her heart, and at the same time, the momentum of her whole person gradually recovered a lot.

Just because she experienced the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill, the empress had regarded Charlie as a god in her heart. In order to satisfy him, the empress hurriedly asked respectfully: "MR. Wade, what instructions do you have regarding the punishment of Olivia's family? "

Charlie said indifferently: "I want you to use the energy of the royal family to expel Olivia from the royal family, and at the same time let them be tried by law, it is best to set a life imprisonment without parole!"

When Charlie first heard about life imprisonment, the empress still felt a little unbearable. After all, no member of the royal family had been sentenced for so many years, let alone life imprisonment.

However, when she thought that Olivia would actually mutilate herself step by step, even trying to control her own life and death, her heart became more and more angry, and she said in a bad tone: "Helena, you go to the head of the Royal Guard Call here, it's time to settle accounts with Olivia!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't bother, Olivia should take the initiative to find it soon."

Helena looked at the time and found that Charlie had just given Olivia half an hour to think about it. Twenty minutes have passed now.

So she asked: "MR. Wade, if Olivia agrees to your request, will you treat her lightly?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, she can't agree to my request. I believe she is more willing to kill me than if she honestly gave me five billion euros."

Chapter 3605

Charlie became an orphan at the age of eight. He has been in the society for so many years and has experienced the cruelty and gloom of society.

He knows very well that in the real world, the four words “money first” have always been the eternal truth for many people.

Therefore, when he offered William and Olivia a price of 5 billion euros, he never thought that these people could agree.

The reason for leaving them half an hour to consider is to force them to kill.

And he deliberately chose to save the queen at this time, in order to drive William and Olivia to a dead end.

If they decide to accept their terms and honestly come up with a willingness to bet and lose, then they will be a little bit sympathetic to them in the face of five billion euros.

But if they decide to kill themselves, then in front of the queen, they will definitely go out and kill the queen together.

In that case, they personally pushed themselves into the abyss of immortality,

The queen didn't know the specific situation, and when she heard Charlie's words, she asked in shock: “MR. Wade, why did Olivia act on you? What the hell is going on?”

Charlie was about to speak, and suddenly heard the sound of dense footsteps coming from far and near quickly, a smile was wiped on his face, and he said lightly: “They are already here, it is better to let Olivia tell you the reason. Bar.”

At this time, Helena and the Queen did not hear footsteps, and both of them had a little puzzled expression.

After a while, the sound of footsteps became louder and louder, and when the grandfather and grandson heard it, both their faces were shocked.

At this time, the door of the ward was suddenly kicked open, and then a dozen people in black rushed in aggressively!

But when they came in and saw the empress who was standing on the ground and could not see the sickness at all, they were all dumbfounded.

At this time, Olivia rushed into the room, and as soon as she opened her mouth, she said coldly: “Tie up the one with the surname Wade!”

As soon as the voice fell, I suddenly saw the empress standing with Charlie, as if she had been struck by lightning, she subconsciously blurted out, ...grandma?!”

Following Richard and George William and his son, they also saw the ruddy-faced queen who was as healthy as the elderly, and were shocked to speak.

A few seconds later, Richard came back to his senses and subconsciously said: "Mom...you...how did you wake up?!"

The queen asked coldly: "What? I woke up, are you surprised? Or do you not want me to wake up at all?"

Richard hurriedly explained: "Mom...how do you think so...I am your son, you are in a coma these days, I always look forward to you to wake up sooner..."

Olivia also reacted. Although she was extremely annoyed at the Queen's awakening, she still pretended to be excited and said, "Grandma! You don't know how much dad and I worry about you during this time... I'm afraid you won't wake up again..."

The queen's eyes were as sharp as a knife, staring at Olivia's eyes, and her voice said coldly: "Olivia, stop acting. For so many days, do you think I'm really in a coma? In fact, everything that happened around me I all know that I remember every word everyone said by my side!"

Olivia's face turned pale instantly!

She really did not expect that when the old lady was unconscious, she would have been conscious all the time!

In this way, every word I said to Helena before was clearly heard by her... Thinking of this, Olivia hurriedly explained: "Grandma, listen to my explanation. Many things are actually misunderstandings. Some of the things I said to Helena were actually deliberately scaring her and trying to force her to exchange benefits for the royal family. That's it, it's not a fact..."

The queen said contemptuously: "Olivia, I have been deceived by you once, and I almost lost my life in your hands, do you think that what you are saying now, do I still believe it?"

Olivia was suddenly nervous.

She really didn't expect that the old lady would wake up at this juncture, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

Chapter 3606

At this time, Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face and asked: "Olivia, how are you thinking about what I just said? I am really limited in patience. If you don't give me a solution, Then don't blame me for being rude to you."

Olivia didn't expect that he had brought people to surround Charlie. He dared to talk to himself like this at this time, so he gritted his teeth and looked at Charlie and said coldly: "The surname is wade! You repeatedly, Repeatedly provoking me, do you really think I am muddled? I tell you, this is Northern Europe, not China! Believe it or not, I can let these people kill you at any time!"

Charlie smiled, not angry, but raised his eyebrows and asked: "Looking at your arrogant appearance, you should be planning to run the bill?"

"Deal?!" Olivia sneered: "Charlie! Don't forget that this is my site. In my site, everything is up to me. I say that between me and you, and between William and you. In the meantime, there is no debt at all. Would you dare to say nothing in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There is nothing I dare not do yet. Today I will leave the words here. If your two really decide to fall back on the bill, I will definitely make you worse off."

Olivia said with murderous intent in his eyes: "Charlie! You Huaxia often say that the Raptors are not the river. Since you have been wild and presumptuous in front of me again and again, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

After that, she immediately yelled at the black-clothed people around her: "Get me the surname wade, and throw him directly through the window to kill him!"

As soon as Olivia's voice fell, a group of people in black rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie smiled at this moment, and didn't pay attention to these people in black at all.

And the empress beside him was furious at this moment, and blurted out angrily: "Presumptuous! MR. Wade is my savior, how dare you be rude to him!"

Although these men in black are all Olivia's subordinates, they have always played for the royal family and respected the empress. At this time, hearing the empress's reprimand, all of them immediately stopped and dared not move forward.

Seeing this, Olivia gritted his teeth and roared: "Don't bother with this old woman! She is no longer the Queen of Northern Europe! I am the new Queen of Northern Europe! Do you want to bear the charge of disobedience?"

These people in black didn't know what to do for a while.

Although they had been obedient to Olivia, they did not dare to directly disobey the Queen's orders.

When William saw this, he shouted from the side: "What are you still doing? Don't forget who your master is! As long as you can kill the surname wade, I can give you one million euros each, no! Two million euros per person!"

William's words tilted the balance in the hearts of these people in black.

Two million euros will definitely allow them to achieve financial freedom. No one will give up such a good opportunity to make a fortune!

As a result, a crowd of people in black immediately pressed towards Charlie.

The empress did not expect that her order would have no effect on the black-clothed men, so she shouted angrily: "Olivia! If you insist on hurting MR. Wade, I will not forgive you! At that time, I will Let you accept the sanctions of the law!"

Olivia was startled slightly, and then his expression immediately became extremely hideous, and said coldly: "I only wanted to kill Charlie, but now it seems that you are forcing me to kill this old thing as well!"

After that, she sneered and said murderously: "Okay! Anyway, you old thing should have been dead! Don't go on the road with this surname wade tonight!"

Chapter 3607

For Olivia, there is only one way to go to the dark now.

Otherwise, not only Charlie will have to pay billions of compensation here, but the Queen will also be in prison for treason!

Now she just wants to kill Charlie and the Queen!

As long as the two of them are resolved, not only can money be saved, but the position of the queen can be inherited smoothly by herself!

The empress did not expect that her granddaughter would openly kill herself in front of so many people, and suddenly shouted in anger: "Olivia! You are so brave, how dare you kill the monarch! Do you know the killing? Is the crime of the Queen the heaviest crime?!"

Olivia no longer fears the identity of the queen, and said coldly: "What crime of killing the Queen, as long as you kill you, I am the Queen!"

Helena blurted out: "Olivia! As your sister, I advise you to hurry up before you make a big mistake! Strive for grandma and MR. Wade's leniency, otherwise, your life will be over!"

Olivia seemed to hear Tianda's joke, and said contemptuously: "Helena, you don't really think that with the two of them, you can come back today?"

Helena said coldly: "Aren't you afraid of the Royal Guard?"

Olivia smiled sinisterly: "So you still imagined that the Royal Guard could come to rescue you? I tell you Helena, all the soldiers of the Royal Guard were transferred to the first floor by me, and this ward did it before. Soundproofing, no matter what happens here, they will not be able to hear it!"

Although Olivia has a group of dead men of her own, she can't control the entire royal family.

Especially the Royal Guard guarding the palace.

The Royal Guards are loyal to the Queen, and at the same time they are more loyal to the laws of Northern Europe. They are soldiers trained by the country and specially arranged to guard the palace.

Therefore, even if Olivia has great abilities, it is impossible to buy them all.

However, as long as you can solve the problem in this ward, you don't have to worry about the Royal Guard.

So, Olivia said to Helena while holding the winning ticket: "My dear sister, I have already arranged your fate for you! Don't worry, our sisters will play a game. I can't let you

just say anything. So in vain! After all, Aman Ramovich has always been obsessed with your body! After I get rid of the two of them, I will spare your life, pack you and give it to him, and let him imprison you in St. Petersburg, Be his plaything for the rest of his life! When he gets tired of playing with you, let him kill you again!"

As he said, Olivia sneered: "Oh, yes, the one surnamed wade just hit Aman Ramovich. I believe he must be suffocated. When he brings you back to St. Petersburg, he will definitely be there for you. I vent my body well!"

Helena was shocked by Olivia's viciousness and could not speak, and Olivia at this time had already lost patience, and shouted at the group of people in black: "What are you doing in a daze? Hurry up! Kill that surname wade first!"

The queen said angrily: "I am the Queen of Northern Europe! I want to see who dares to move me!"

The man in black was hesitating, and William immediately shouted from behind: "Who can kill this old immortal, I will give him an extra 20 million euros! Who can kill Charlie, I will give him 100 million!"

Originally, these people in black were still a little afraid of the identity of the empress, but when they heard this, they all thought about money except money!

Immediately afterwards, a man in black roared, took out a dagger and rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie at this time, in his eyes, is 100 million euros in cash!

As long as Charlie is killed, the money will be enough for him and his family to live their lives in prosperity!

Others suddenly woke up at this moment, many people went straight to Charlie, and a few chose to attack the queen directly because they were relatively close to the queen!

The queen didn't expect that these people would really dare to do something to herself, and she was frightened for a while and didn't know what to do.

At this time, Helena by her side immediately pulled her behind her.

Chapter 3608

The empress never dreamed that her eldest granddaughter, who had been sick all the time, could stand in front of her at a critical moment, and her expression could not show the slightest panic. She was moved in her heart, and she also admired Helena's undaunted aura.

But she didn't know that the reason Helena was not afraid of danger was entirely because she knew Charlie's strength!

The king of the Four Great Wars in the Wanlong Palace, under Charlie's hands, couldn't even survive a round!

Abbas led the core members of the Wanlong Palace, kneeling in front of Charlie and begging for forgiveness!

With Charlie's unparalleled strength, how could these men in black hurt him!

But Olivia, William and others didn't know Charlie's skills.

At this time, they had become red eyes, and they only felt that they would just do nothing today and kill both Charlie and the Queen!

When the time comes, he will pour the dirty water of the adultery with Helena on Charlie, and then temporarily put the queen's body in the freezer. After a few days, he will declare that the queen is a natural death. There will never be any doubt from the outside world.

As for Helena, the eyewitness, after she became Aman Ramovich's plaything, she would never have a chance to see the sun again in her life, so Olivia didn't worry at all that she would leak out what happened today.

Just when Olivia saw Charlie being surrounded by men in black, thinking that he was already winning, a dark figure flew out of the crowd suddenly!

The man in black who rushed towards Charlie with the dagger first, had already been interrupted by Charlie's hands at this time, and threw him directly out of the crowd! Immediately afterwards, the abnormal frequency is born!

One after another, people in black wailed and flew out from the center of the crowd. Everyone was interrupted without exception!

After only ten seconds, all the people in black fell to the ground in pain, and their hands were broken like William. It was terrible!

But Charlie still stood arrogantly on the spot at this time, and even his clothes had never been wrinkled.

The combined strength of these men in black is no match for a four-star warrior.

Therefore, in front of Charlie, they were no different from a group of chickens.

Olivia, William and others were shocked to see this situation!

None of them thought that Charlie's strength would be so powerful!

More than a dozen well-trained men in black were completely vulnerable in front of him!

William recovered for the first time. He turned around and wanted to run out. But before he ran out, he felt that his collar was caught. Before he looked back, he was thrown out and hit the wall heavily. , Rolled to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie had closed the door to the ward, looked at Olivia and the others, and smiled calmly: "Olivia, do you think I have a turnaround now?"

Olivia looked at Charlie's playful look, pale in fright, and asked in a trembling voice: "Who are you...how are you...how can you have such a powerful strength?!"

Charlie sneered and asked: "Didn't I introduce myself to you at the airport? Why, you forgot my name so quickly?"

Olivia said with trepidation: "No...I didn't forget..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "Say, what's my name?"

Olivia was extremely frightened, and said in a panic: "cha... Charlie..."

Charlie asked again: "Who is Charlie?"

Olivia blurted out subconsciously: "You... your name is Charlie..."

Charlie stared at her and said coldly: "Speak louder, I can't hear you clearly! Who is Charlie?"

Olivia was full of heart, but she could only bite the bullet, raise her voice a few points, and said loudly with fear on her face: "You...your name is Charlie!"

Chapter 3609

At this time, Olivia was shocked.

At the moment when she faced Charlie and called out Charlie's name herself, she felt that her whole person had completely collapsed.

Under Charlie's coercion, her legs softened subconsciously, and she knelt down in front of Charlie, choked up and said: "MR. Wade...I was wrong...I was wrong because of the money, please You spare me and give me a chance to make up for it!"

Olivia's father Richard, also realizing that the general situation is over, hurriedly knelt on the ground, begging: "MR. Wade, Olivia is young, and he is easily impulsive in doing things. Don't be familiar with her..."

William's father George also hurried forward at this time, and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, we are willing to accept the five billion euros you said before! Our Rothschild family is willing to give four billion euros! Just ask! You can raise your hands high!"

Charlie smiled, looked at Richard, and asked him: "They give out 4 billion, so you will come out the remaining 1 billion?"

"I...I..." Richard was suddenly nervous and didn't know what to do.

A few minutes ago, he was able to gather one billion euros through gritted teeth. That's because Olivia was basically equal to the uncrowned queen of Northern Europe before. Only waiting for the death of the current queen to be crowned smoothly, so basically. Control the financial power of the entire royal family.

But now, the queen has woken up. In this case, neither Richard nor Olivia have the right to mobilize royal funds anymore, so at this time, let Richard take one billion euros out. Foolishly talk about dreams.

After thinking about it, Richard could only bite the bullet and said: "MR. Wade... our own assets, cash and various real estate together, it is about 500 million euros. If you don't mind, I'm willing to put all the assets together. I will give it to you as compensation!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Then this is only 4.5 billion, not enough."

After speaking, he looked at George and asked with a smile: "George, would you like to pay more?"

George almost collapsed, and said bitterly: "MR. Wade... 4 billion euros is already our limit... We don't have so much cash at all. We have to wait until the stock market opens tomorrow to collect 4 billion euros. Only by selling off a large number of stocks in hand will it be possible to make up enough..."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "Your two families are a community of interests, both of you will be prosperous, and you will lose everything. If the money is enough, I can spare you a way of life, otherwise, I will treat you as kingslayers tonight. Killing on the spot, tomorrow will be directly announced by the queen, saying that you united to rebel tonight and were killed by the Royal Guard! Then the photos of your deaths here will be released to the public, by then, people all over the world will think You deserve it!"

When George heard this, his heart trembled violently!

He didn't expect Charlie to kill himself!

Moreover, he also believed that Charlie did have this strength and could kill all of them at any time.

More importantly, even if Charlie really killed them, according to the reasons Charlie said just now, the world would never doubt it.

After all, they did bring people into the queen's ward today. If Charlie really killed them and then claimed to the public that they were killed on the spot because of King Killing, it would logically fit in perfectly.

Even if the Rothschilds knew about it, they wouldn't doubt it.

In that case, Charlie killed them without taking any risks...

Thinking of this, George looked at the queen, crying and begging: "Your Majesty, you are the prince of a country and you want to uphold the country's legal system. Even if you send us to court, you can't let Charlie kill us..."

When the queen heard this, she blurted out without hesitation: "My life was saved by MR. Wade. From now on, I will follow MR. Wade's instructions. If MR. Wade wants to

release you, I will send you out of the palace immediately; but If MR. Wade wants to kill you, I will immediately follow MR. Wade's words and announce your crime of murdering the king and treason!"

The queen knew very well in her heart that how long she could live in the future depended on Charlie, so at this time, she naturally had to obey Charlie.

When George heard this, his body was wet with cold sweat!

He really did not expect that the empress would have such an attitude!

If this is the case, then myself and my son are likely to die here today...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly pleaded: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will find a way for the remaining 500 million euros and I will make up for you as soon as possible..."

Chapter 3610

Charlie nodded: "If you have this attitude, then we can continue to talk."

George breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly asked, "MR. Wade, if 4.5 billion euros are given to you on time, can you let me and William leave?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Then you may be thinking too much. What I can promise you is that if 4.5 billion euros are taken out, I will spare you and William not to die, but we have an old saying in China that death can be avoided. Living sins are hard to forgive, so what kind of punishment you will receive next, everything is under my control."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Oh yes, and your wife, she will be in the same situation as you next."

George said in a panic: "MR. Wade... 4.5 billion euros were given to you, can't you let us be free?"

Charlie nodded and said calmly: "If you continue to entangle this issue, the 4.5 billion euros may become 9 billion!"

George closed his mouth when he heard this.

Even if there were 10,000 unwillingness and anger in his heart, he did not dare to raise it in front of Charlie at this time.

When Olivia heard that both George and William had a chance to survive, her future was still uncertain, so she cautiously asked: "Ye...MR. Wade... I wonder if you can let me and My father has a way of life..."

Charlie looked at her and said coldly: "I can give you a chance to survive and let your father honestly take out 500 million euros. At the same time, you must also send Helena's mother back intact. Do two things well, and I can spare you from dying!"

Olivia hurriedly said: "Helena's mother was imprisoned in a nearby farm. I arranged for a few people to stare at her there, and someone could send her over at any time!"

When Helena heard this, she blurted out: "Olivia, are you embarrassing my mother?"

Olivia hurriedly said: "I didn't embarrass her much except for someone to lock her up..."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and subconsciously wanted to ask Olivia to send the person back, but when she thought that Charlie was by her side, she didn't say anything, because she knew that Charlie would definitely help her mother safe. bring back.

Charlie didn't let her down either, and immediately said to Olivia: "You will inform your subordinates now and let them send people back immediately!"

“Okay...” Olivia hurriedly took out her cell phone, made a call in the hands-free mode, and said: “Send Helena’s mother back to the palace, immediately, immediately!”

The other party immediately said: “Your Royal Highness, don’t worry, we will be there in twenty minutes!”

Olivia hung up the phone, looked at Charlie eagerly, and said nervously, “MR. Wade, they will be sent back in a while...”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: “Well, let me give you an account. You can arrange for someone to call the money. When the money arrives, we will continue to talk.”

George’s eyes flashed a little, and he hurriedly said: “MR. Wade, don’t worry, you give me your account number. I will arrange for someone to pay 2.5 billion euros in the first place. The remaining 2 billion will be available when the stock market opens tomorrow morning. past!”

When he said this, George thought in his heart that if Charlie wanted to control himself, then the whereabouts of the money was the key to his family’s search for his whereabouts.

If Rothschild’s core family could notice this, it would be easy to find Charlie’s head through the direction of this huge sum of money.

However, he did not expect that Charlie called Stephen Thompson and said: “Thompson, let Abbas give me a collection account, preferably an account that can quickly launder the money! They Wanlong Palace After so many years in the gray area, this skill should still be there!”

George never dreamed that Charlie actually planned to let Wanlongdian collect the money!

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall are desperadoes, and they are all over the war-torn areas, even the core family of Rothschilds, it is impossible to treat them like this.

After all, the richest people are most afraid of desperadoes.

Rothschild’s core family, even if they knew that their family was missing, and half of the family’s funds were in the pockets of the Wanlong Palace, it was absolutely impossible to find trouble in the Wanlong Palace to help themselves.

Chapter 3611

Thinking of this, George was devastated.

It seems that today, Charlie will really be pinched to death.

However, what shocked him was still to come.

On the phone, Stephen Thompson said: "Master, do you want me to call Abbas, it would be more convenient for you to ask him directly, I am afraid that there will be gaps in the message between me."

Charlie said with a calm expression and a casual tone: "Well, then you can call him."

When everyone around heard Charlie's tone, there was a question in their minds, didn't the Wade family just be eaten half by the Wanlong Palace? Even if Wanlong Palace were to rely on the Wade family to make money in the future, it was impossible to allow Charlie to be so casual with them, right?

Just when they were puzzled, Charlie smiled slightly and directly turned on the speaker of the phone.

At this time, Abbas answered the phone and said respectfully: "MR. Wade, what do you want?"

As soon as this sentence came out, everyone on the scene was struck by lightning!

No one expected that the famous Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would be so respectful to Charlie.

George exclaimed in his heart: "This... Is this the Wanlong Temple annexing the Wade Family, or the Wade Family annexing the Wanlong Temple? Why is Abbas so respectful and polite to Charlie?"

Olivier was also blinded, and thought to himself: "Didn't Abbas have a deep hatred with the Wade Family? Even if the Wade Family lost half of his assets to him, he shouldn't be so low to the Wade Family, right?"

When everyone was very surprised, Charlie said indifferently: "I have a fund that I need to find a reliable channel to launder. The money belongs to Rothschild's third-tier family, and the demand is for money from their accounts. It's on the account of your Wanlong Temple, and your Wanlong Temple will clean it and take it out to me. Can you do it?"

Abbas said respectfully and almost without thinking: "MR. Wade, you can rest assured that we are very good at this kind of thing. We have opened a large number of safe accounts in Switzerland and many offshore countries and regions. These accounts are theoretically

Without being monitored by any country or individual, as long as the money is put into these accounts, whether it is US dollars, Euros, Japanese Yen, or Renminbi, we can distribute the money to dozens of countries around the world within tens of seconds. In the tens of thousands of bank accounts, the money can be made to flow into our US dollar account after a round of the world within a minute, and it will definitely be traceable!”

After hearing this, Charlie said with satisfaction: “That’s great, you ask your people to send me these accounts immediately, and I will let people transfer money to them one after another.”

“Okay MR. Wade!” Abbas asked again: “By the way, MR. Wade, what is the approximate scale of the funds you want to wash?”

Charlie said casually: “Five billion euros.”

Hearing this, Abbas was stunned.

Although he is also a person worth more than ten billion U.S. dollars, he was shocked when he heard that Charlie had a sum of 5 billion euros in cash to be credited.

You must know that Charlie set off from China to Northern Europe, and it hasn’t been 24 hours. In such a short period of time, 5 billion euros in cash can be credited to the account, which is even more incredible than robbery.

But Abbas didn’t know that Charlie had snatched this money.

Seeing that he hadn’t spoken, Charlie asked, “What’s wrong, is it difficult for you to have 5 billion euros?”

“No difficulty!” Abbas said without hesitation: “MR. Wade, don’t worry, I will wash out this money for you. Just tell me what currency you want.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Of course it is in U.S. dollars! I want to use this money to buy a boat!”

Abbas hurriedly said: “No problem, MR. Wade, don’t forget to give me a collection account, then all the money will be converted into U.S. dollars and remitted to this account.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Don’t give this money to me. I will ask the Ito family for a collection account later. After you launder the money, call the Ito family directly. My ocean shipping company is The Ito family and Zara banks operate together. The money is given to the Ito family, and the Ito family can directly transfer the money to the Shipping Group account in the form of capital injection.”

Abbas hurriedly said: “No problem! You ask the Ito family for an account, and I will take care of the rest!”

Charlie gave a hum, and then hung up the phone.

Chapter 3612

At this time, George and William, father and son, and Richard and Olivia, father and daughter, were already on the spot as if struck by lightning.

Hearing the conversation between Charlie and Abbas, they all understood a shocking secret: Wanlong Palace must have already submitted to Charlie now, and Abbas must now be Charlie's subordinate! Otherwise, Abbas would never be so respectful to Charlie!

Thinking of this, a few people were extremely frightened!

They realized now that Charlie had always been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger!

When he came, everyone thought that Wade Family had been bitten by the Wanlong Palace for half their lives and the scenery was no longer there.

But who would have thought that the truth of the matter should be such a super reversal!

Not only did the Wade family not lose any property, on the contrary, Charlie also took the entire Wanlong Temple in his bag!

For the Wade Family, this is just as powerful as a tiger!

William can't wait to slap himself to death at this moment.

If it's not good to provoke, you must go to provoke Charlie!

With Charlie's current strength, even with ten selves or one hundred selves, it is impossible to be his opponent...

Even his own family is just a small rubbish in front of the Wade family!

At this moment, Charlie ignored the horror of the group and called Ito Nanako again.

On the other end of the phone, Nanako Ito said excitedly and respectfully: "Charlie, are you in Northern Europe now? Why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Nanako, I have a fund that I want to inject into Shipping. You have to give me a bank account of the Ito family. I will call you the money, and then you can inject money into Yisu Shipping for me."

Nanako said without hesitation: "No problem, Charlie wait a moment, I will send you the account information."

"Okay." Charlie said, "I still have to call Miss Banks and talk to her later."

"good!"

At this time, everyone in front of them was even more shocked and speechless.

Who would have thought that even the famous Ito family in Japan would treat Charlie respectfully and obediently!

At this time, Charlie called Zara banks again.

Zara banks answered the phone and said respectfully: " Mr. wade, do you have any instructions for me at this time?"

Charlie said, "Zara , Yisu Shipping, I want to inject capital to expand the scale. This company is a partnership between the two of us, so I would like to ask if you are willing to continue to inject capital."

Zara banks said without hesitation: "If you let me inject capital, then I will inject capital!"

Chapter 3613

Right now, Lord Banks is still kneeling on Yeling Mountain, so for the time being, he has not formally handed the position of Banks Family Patriarch to Zara banks.

However, this matter was already firmly established, so Zara banks heard that Charlie was going to inject capital into Yisu Shipping, and immediately decided to jointly inject capital with him.

When Zara banks agreed, Charlie said: "In this way, I will inject 5.1 billion euros into Yisu Shipping through the Ito family. It just so happens that my shareholding ratio is also 51%. As for your side, I will inject 4.9 billion euros. In this way, our shareholding ratio does not need to be adjusted."

"No problem!" Zara banks agreed without hesitation, and said respectfully: "Yes, if YS Shipping invests another 10 billion euros in capital, it will definitely become the world's top shipping company!"

Charlie snorted and said, "When the money arrives, you must spend it on the blade. You can talk to Ziva Hank to see how the money will be used at that time."

"Okay!" Zara banks said hurriedly, "Tomorrow, after signing the relevant documents with my grandpa, I will immediately rush back to Aurous Hill to meet with Ziva Hank."

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "After you formally inherit the Banks Family, you must pull out the thorns one by one inside the Banks Family, especially your uncles and aunts, as well as their children, you suddenly take the position. They must be very dissatisfied, and they must accept it in the shortest possible time. If anyone dares to sing against you, kick them out of the Banks Family as soon as possible!"

Zara banks respectfully said: "Don't worry, benefactor, zara understands!"

Charlie said: "Let's do this first, wait for me to go back and talk about specific things in person."

Charlie hung up Zara banks's phone, and the people around him had already admired them. From Charlie's conversation, they could also hear that this Zara banks would soon inherit the Banks Family and become the Patriarch of the Banks Family.

And her attitude towards Charlie was so respectful.

This shows that Charlie's current strength is already terrifying!

William and Olivia are only now realizing what kind of character they have provoked.

Charlie may have no foundation in the West, but in the East, with his strength and connections, I am afraid that he has few opponents!

At this moment, Charlie looked at the panicked people, turned around and said to the queen: "Notify the Royal Guard. First control the two families and not allow them to contact the outside world. At the same time, you personally announce that they are both The family has been arrested for attempting to kill the king and treason, and tomorrow's wedding will be cancelled."

The queen said without hesitation: "Okay MR. Wade, I will do it!"

Helena hurriedly said: "Then I will inform the Royal Guard!"

At this time, William's father George asked nervously: "MR. Wade...I can arrange for someone to start the transfer. Tomorrow morning, I will transfer 4.5 billion euros. Please be magnanimous and forgive us... "

Charlie said calmly: "I said, I can forgive you from dying, but you cannot be free. After your family transfers the money tomorrow, you will leave for Syria. I have friends who have some influence there, and they will definitely take good care of you. ."

When George heard this, he almost collapsed, crying bitterly and said: "MR. Wade, I would rather serve my sentence in a prison in Northern Europe than go to places like Syria! Please raise your hand!"

Charlie said coldly: "I am giving you a single-choice question, and there is only one option. If you say nonsense anymore, I will break your leg before sending it over!"

George didn't dare to speak any more, but his heart was completely broken, and he was sobbing while wiping his tears.

Richard asked in a panic: "... MR. Wade... can we stay in Northern Europe because we are also members of the royal family anyway..."

"Impossible." Charlie said calmly: "Helena will inherit the ruling in two days. Before that, you will be deprived of your royal status and then exiled overseas. In this life, you will not be allowed to return to Northern Europe!"

As soon as Olivia heard that Helena was going to inherit the rule, she was hated and angry, so she hurriedly said to the queen: "Grandma, you can't give the throne to Helena to inherit anything! She has serious problems.

Chapter 3614

Heart disease! I am afraid that she will die within a few years! And she has no children, and the throne will probably be inherited by a nephew in the collateral line!”

The queen said coldly: “MR. Wade can even save me, not to mention Helena? With MR. Wade, Helena will live a hundred years! In the future, her descendants will inherit the throne!”

After all, the queen snorted coldly: “Olivia, you still care about yourself! MR. Wade said just now, you will be deprived of your royal status and exiled overseas! As for where you are exiled, it depends on how MR. Wade sent off.

Olivia looked at Charlie and pleaded: “MR. Wade... I have no other requirements, I just want to stay in Northern Europe... Please be merciful...”

Charlie smiled and said, “I did intend to let you stay in Northern Europe. I sentenced you to life imprisonment without parole and let you spend the rest of your life in jail. I heard that you have very high welfare in Northern Europe. Living in jail is similar to staying in a hotel. , You won’t be too painful if you want to...”

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said coldly: “But you are really a little self-conscious, and even I want to kill, so now I have to make appropriate adjustments to your arrangements.”

Olivia choked and said, “MR. Wade... In Northern Europe, life imprisonment is already the most severe punishment... There was an anti-social gunman who killed dozens of people alone, but he was sentenced to life imprisonment... ..Isn’t it enough for MR. Wade to be sentenced to life imprisonment?”

Charlie smiled slightly: “Compared to life imprisonment, I am more inclined to let you leave Northern Europe.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “By the way, there is a word called labor reform, I wonder if you have heard of it?”

Olivia shook her head in horror.

She hadn’t heard of the four words of reform through labor, but faintly felt very bad.

Charlie laughed at this time: “Your Nordic welfare is too high, and the high is a bit illogical. Why can a criminal not only eat and drink well in prison, but also don’t need to create any value. This is not a waste of taxpayers’ money.” Is it? Therefore, it is the most

reasonable and fairest way to let sinners like you create value with your labor, and then use the value you create to satisfy your food and drink Lhasa.”

After speaking, Charlie thought for a while, and said: “By the way, the old owner of the Huaxia Banks Family is going to the local owner of Madagascar. I will ask him to buy a few hundred acres of sugar cane land and then a few hundred acres of cotton land. , You, your parents, and these people who worked for you, let’s go to Madagascar to chop sugar cane and pick cotton together!”

“Cut the sugarcane?!” Olivia felt dizzy when she heard this, almost fainting on the spot.

And her father Richard was about to collapse, crying and said: “MR. Wade...cutting sugar cane, picking cotton, this is the work done by black slaves...you can’t torture us like this...”

“Bullshit!” Charlie asked coldly: “Your God also said that all beings are equal, aren’t black slaves human? Isn’t your ancestor Viking pirates doing the inhumane black slave trade? It’s paying off the debt for our ancestors!”

Chapter 3615

In Charlie's view, Madagascar is an excellent country for labor reform.

First of all, the local economy is extremely underdeveloped and the conditions are extremely poor, so it has a very good disciplinary significance for Olivia and others;

Secondly, the more economically underdeveloped places, the more human labor is needed, and most of the labor is farm work. Sugarcane and cotton are all native products of Africa and require a lot of manpower to pick. The workload is large enough for this. Help people experience the joy of labor;

At that time, let Zara banks get Lord Banks large estate in Madagascar, buy more land to grow sugarcane cotton, and all the farming work is left to this group of people.

Olivia was about to collapse at this time.

She was very angry at first, and she always felt that she was going to be the queen soon, so she was extremely proud.

But she never dreamed that Charlie would send him to Madagascar, where he would chop sugarcane and pick cotton!

This is something that the poor people do only locally in Africa. Let her, a princess, do it. How can she accept it...

So she broke down and cried, and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, I really don't want to go to Madagascar... Please sell me to Aman Ramovich, he will definitely be willing to pay you a sum of money, why? It's much more cost-effective than sending me to Madagascar..."

Olivia was originally a 10,000 upstart who didn't look down on Aman Ramovic, but now Aman Ramovic has become a sweet pastry in her eyes.

She thought to herself: "Aman Ramovich has always wanted to marry a woman of royal background. Since he is willing to marry Helena, he must be willing to marry me... He is even willing to pay hundreds of millions of euros for Helena, so he must be willing too. For me to pay the same price, in that case, I can go to Russia to be a wife..."

Just when Olivia felt that Charlie would definitely agree to this proposal, Charlie sneered and asked her: "I remember you seem to look down on that Aman Ramovich, why are you rushing to marry? He?"

Olivia hurriedly explained: "I also want to create more income for you, MR. Wade... If you want, you can make hundreds of millions of euros from Aman Ramovic!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I think you are thinking too much, how could I let you follow Aman Ramovic to Russia to enjoy the happiness? Since I said that I want you to reform through labor, then I must arrange you until you need you most. At the moment, I think there is no place where you need you more than Madagascar!"

Olivia cried bitterly and pleaded: "MR. Wade...I am a weak woman, even if she goes to Madagascar, she won't be able to play any role. You might as well let me earn a lot of money for you. Please..."

Charlie turned a deaf ear to her plea, and he had made up his mind to prevent Olivia and the group from leaving Madagascar for the rest of their lives.

At this time, Helena swarmed with dozens of Royal Guards.

Knowing that someone was going to kill the queen, these royal guards were highly nervous one by one, rushing up all the way with guns and live ammunition.

Seeing that the Queen had awakened at this time, the head of the Royal Guard said with surprise: "Your Majesty, you...you are awake!"

The empress nodded slightly and said: "Bruno, control all these people and guard them strictly. Never let anyone go!"

The white male called Bruno immediately said loudly: "Your Majesty, don't worry, I will not let any of them escape!"

"Okay." The queen nodded with a tired look and waved her hand: "Okay, take all these people down! Detain them in the underground wine cellar!"

"Yes!"

The Royal Guards, armed with guns and live ammunition, immediately arrested the William family and Olivia family, as well as the people in black who had been abandoned by Charlie.

Even William and Olivia's mother, who had returned to the room to rest, were arrested by the Royal Guard and sent to the underground wine cellar together.

Soon, Olivia's men sent Helena's mother back.

They brought Helena's mother into the palace and were immediately arrested by the Royal Guard.

Seeing her mother who was much thinner, Helena ran over excitedly, embracing her and she was in pain.

Chapter 3616

Seeing this, the queen sighed and asked Charlie respectfully: "MR. Wade, do these people who have just been arrested do the same with Olivia?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "First shut in the wine cellar, and in a few days, with their master, set off for Madagascar."

After speaking, Charlie urged the queen again: "Before they set off for Madagascar, they must seize the opportunity to get rid of Olivia's other undetained men from Olivia and her men. This way, In order to ensure the safety of the royal family in the future."

The queen respectfully said: "Thank you, MR. Wade, for reminding me that I will let the Royal Guard check it out every step of the way!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, looked at the time again, and said: "It's too early. You'd better announce to the outside world as soon as possible. On the one hand, you can make the crimes of Olivia and others public. , On the other hand, we must also announce that Helena will be re-designated as the heir to the throne, and at the same time, the time of your abdication should be announced.

The queen said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will record a video later and officially announce it through the Nordic news media and various platforms on the Internet!"

Speaking of this, the queen said: "By the way, MR. Wade, the crowning of the new emperor, according to Nordic regulations, must be held by the archbishop in the church. Due to the complicated process of the ceremony, it takes at least two or three days to prepare, so the most I'm afraid it will take three days to abdicate soon..."

Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "Then fix it in three days!"

After half an hour.

When the people of Northern Europe were ready to fall asleep, all the mainstream media in Northern Europe temporarily interrupted an important piece of news.

The news broadcast was the video recorded by the Queen in the palace just now.

The empress in the video has improved her complexion and condition a lot, and she has also changed into her exclusive costume.

At the beginning of the video, the queen personally told about the causes and consequences of her murder by Olivia and the William family, including Olivia and the William family tonight, trying to kill the queen, only Charlie Omit it.

When the video played here, all the people in front of the TV and mobile phone screens were extremely angry.

Because they didn't expect that Princess Olivia, the original heir to the throne, who looked dignified and majestic, would be so rebellious!

Immediately afterwards, the queen publicly announced in the video that she would permanently abolish Olivia's identity as the heir to the throne and expel her family from the royal family.

In addition, the queen also solemnly announced that the heir to the throne of the Nordic Kingdom has now changed from Olivia to the eldest princess Helena.

At the same time, the queen also announced that she will officially abdicate in three days. At that time, her abdication ceremony and the coronation ceremony of the new emperor Helena will be held in the largest church in the Nordic capital!

Since then, all the dust has settled in the Nordic Kingdom!

Chapter 3617

When the queen officially announced that she would pass the throne to Helena, Charlie had already thought of returning.

His purpose in coming to Northern Europe this time is to support Helena on the throne. Now this purpose has been successfully achieved. In addition to this, he will receive an extra 5 billion euros in cash, which can be said to be far beyond original expectations.

Therefore, he felt that he had no need to continue to stay in Northern Europe at this moment, so he might as well return to China overnight.

However, at this time, Helena was with her mother in the infirmary, because when the mother and daughter met, Helena's mother was a little too emotional, and she cried several times until she lost control of her emotions, and the royal doctor immediately took her. Taken to the medical room for a detailed examination.

After examination, the doctor confirmed the physical condition of Helena's mother. In addition to malnutrition, there was also a severe neurasthenia.

According to doctors, the main cause of neurasthenia is the panic and fear these days.

Helena's mother had always been worried about Helena's situation, but after she was imprisoned by Olivia, she also worried that she would never have the opportunity to meet her daughter in the future, so she was mentally tortured.

After Charlie decided to leave, he said to the Queen: "Since the matter has been resolved, I will not stay in Northern Europe. I also ask the Queen to take care of the two families of William and Olivia. I will arrange someone to come to Northern Europe tomorrow. Pick them up."

The queen hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, it's already late at night. You might as well take a rest in the palace first. It's not too late to leave tomorrow."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can take a short rest on the way back. I won't stay here to waste time. Huaxia still has a lot of things waiting for me to deal with."

The queen said with regret: "MR. Wade, in fact, I want to keep you in the palace for a few more days and participate in Helena's coronation ceremony. I believe she will definitely look forward to your being able to witness her ascend to the throne... "

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I am an outsider not participating in the coronation ceremony of your royal family. Moreover, as an Asian face, if I appear at the coronation ceremony of the royal family in Northern Europe, it will lead to speculation. I hope in the

future. If we can cooperate more with the royal family in business, if the Nordic people find out the clues in advance, there will be many negative comments by then, will it not be a waste of trouble.”

Seeing Charlie’s decision, the queen said respectfully: “Since MR. Wade has already decided, then I can’t force it. I will arrange the royal motorcade to escort MR. Wade to the airport.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then I will trouble you.”

The queen hurriedly greeted the person in charge of the Royal Guard, and said: “Hurry up and get the team ready, and also notify Princess Helena, saying that MR. Wade is leaving, let her see him off soon.”

Charlie didn’t want to disturb Helena’s reunion with her mother, but he was leaving after all. It would be unkind if he didn’t say hello in person, so he didn’t say much.

Soon, Helena walked in with a pale woman. When she saw Charlie, she said anxiously: “MR. Wade... why are you leaving so soon? You just landed. It’s only a few hours in Northern Europe, so let’s at least take a break before leaving...”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “You’ve seen everything about Yeling Mountain with your own eyes, and there are many things waiting for me to finish.”

When Helena thought of Yeling Mountain at this moment, not only was kneeling in the Wanlong Hall nearly a hundred soldiers and the immediate relatives of the Wade Family, but even those branches of the Wade Family might have rushed back. If you want to come these things, Charlie must go back to take charge. The big picture.

Thinking of this, even though she was reluctant to give up, she could only say softly: “MR. Wade has a lot of affairs, so Helena won’t keep him...”

After all, she hurriedly held the woman next to her and said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, my mother is very grateful to you. I heard that you are leaving, so I have to come and thank you in person...”

Chapter 3618

At this time, the woman next to Helena bowed to Charlie respectfully, and said gratefully: "MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace to me and Helena and his daughter... and thank you too. You gave Helena a chance to inherit the master..."

Although Helena's throne was given by the empress, in the eyes of Helena and her daughter, the throne was actually given by Charlie.

If it weren't for Charlie, even if the queen was not on the verge of death, she would not be able to hand over the throne to Helena.

When the queen heard this, although she felt a little dissatisfied, she was also very clear at this moment that she was about to surrender all power. From now on, her goal in life is not to pursue the consolidation of imperial power or the majesty of the queen, but Real pursuits live a few more years.

Therefore, she quickly put her dissatisfaction behind her mind, and only Charlie's magical oriental secret medicine was in her mind.

Charlie had no courtesy at this time. Although he hadn't said it, he really needed to remember in Helena's heart that he gave Helena the throne.

Therefore, Charlie said to Helena's mother: "Ms. Iliad is welcome to help Helena inherit the ruling. It is my promise to Helena, and I have to fulfill it with all my strength."

Helena said at this time: "MR. Wade, do you have time to attend the coronation ceremony three days later?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I have already told the queen about this. I don't want to be too high-profile, so I will not attend your coronation ceremony."

With that said, Charlie took out the quarter of the rejuvenation pill and handed it to Helena in front of the queen, and said with a smile: "This part of the rejuvenation pill is my gift to you. Congratulations in advance. Inherit the master."

Seeing Charlie's one-quarter rejuvenation pill, the queen's eyeballs had sunk in and couldn't be pulled out.

She has just personally experienced the magic of this pill, so she can't wait to take another part to further improve her physical condition.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie would give this medicine to Helena.

However, she could not help feeling a little excited, because if this medicine was in Charlie's hands, if Charlie didn't nod her head, she would not be able to get 10,000 pills, but

if this medicine was in Helena's hands, it might be possible to get it by herself. Naturally, there is a lot more .

Helena was also a little puzzled at this time. She thought to herself: "Why did MR. Wade give me this quarter-a-pill? Right now I have almost no foundation in the royal family, besides my mother, there is someone who can be trusted. There are no people. If this medicine is given to me, I'm afraid I won't be able to hold it at all... What should I do if my grandma gets crooked..."

Just when Helena was at a loss, Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Iliad's physical condition is indeed very poor. I think she should be less than fifty years old, her hair is half white, and her mental state is It is also much worse than people of the same age. If you rely on slow recovery, I am afraid that it will be difficult to recover for a year or a half."

"And you, you will be officially crowned the queen in three days. At the coronation ceremony, if your mother's state is too bad, it will also arouse suspicion from the outside world."

"So, this part of the rejuvenation pills, let your mother use it for body conditioning!"

Chapter 3619

The empress who had already started to fight for this revival pill, heard Charlie's words, her whole body was shocked in an instant, and a strong sense of disappointment surged in her heart.

She didn't expect that even though Charlie gave Helena Rejuvenation Pill, he directly appointed her to give the Rejuvenation Pill to her mother.

In this case, I am afraid that there is no fate between myself and this part of the rejuvenation pills.

Charlie naturally saw the empress's emotional change in his eyes.

The reason why he made a fake shot was to see if the queen coveted this part of the rejuvenation pills, and if so, remind the queen by the way.

He wanted to let the queen know that the rejuvenation pill would only be taken out for the sake of Helena's face

Therefore, if she wants to continue to get the Rejuvenation Pill, she must honestly transfer the power, and must not be smart enough to leave behind.

Otherwise, if the old lady changes her mind temporarily, or after Helena becomes the throne, she is still unwilling to release her power and take Helena completely empty, even if Helena becomes a queen, she is just a puppet.

I took a hard time and helped Helena to the throne in order to let Helena control the real power of the royal family and use the influence of the royal family to help her expand her business in Europe.

If Helena is emptied by the current queen, then even in this position, she will not be able to play any substantial role.

In addition to using this part of the Rejuvenation Pill to remind the current queen, Charlie also wanted to make Helena more grateful to herself.

He not only cured her disease, but also saved her mother. He even helped her clear the obstacles and inherit the position of queen. In addition, he even took out precious rejuvenation pills to help her mother regulate her body. .

So much kindness is placed here, I believe Helena will keep it in her heart in the future.

And Charlie did not guess Helena's heart wrong, at this moment, her gratitude to Charlie could no longer be described in words.

There was only one thing in her mind at this time, and that was to do her best to repay Charlie's kindness to her.

She didn't hesitate to make her feel bad.

Helena, who was extremely touched, stared at Charlie with a pair of blue eyes unblinking, and said in a choked voice: "MR. Wade...you are so kind to me as a mountain. In this life, Helena will always Respect you!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled indifferently: "Give the medicine to your mother."

"Okay!" Helena wiped away her tears and immediately put the quarter of a rejuvenating pill into her mother's hands. , Said excitedly: "Mom, you are about to take this medicine. This medicine is a magical medicine brought by MR. Wade. Grandma's deep coma is based on it to wake up!"

Helena's mother said in disbelief and blurted out asked her: "? it really that magical medicine"

Helena nodded, extremely excited, said: "!! I have seen, this drug really amazing to know you quickly eat"

Queen of heart at the moment all Bleeding.

She even prayed deep in her heart, praying that Helena's mother would not eat this part of the rejuvenating pill, so that after Charlie left, she could find a way to get this part of the pill.

But at this moment, Helena's mother took the rejuvenating pill and put the pill in her mouth without hesitation!

At this moment, the empress immediately became extremely disappointed.

As for Helena's mother, a huge change visible to the naked eye immediately took place at this time!

The first is her complexion, which quickly changed from the original paleness and weakness to a full-spirited, ruddy luster.

The second is that half of her white hair turned into shiny brown hair again at a speed visible to the naked eye.

What's even more incredible is that even some of the wrinkles on the corners of her eyes

and face quickly faded in a short time, and even a large part of the wrinkles disappeared directly!

Chapter 3620

The queen was stunned to see it!

She really did not expect that Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill could not only save lives, but could even bring a person back to youth!

Seeing Helena's mother seemed to be more than a dozen years younger, she was extremely envious.

In fact, a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is far from such a powerful effect, but Helena's mother has indeed had a very difficult time recently, so the whole person has some signs of rapid aging, and she is less than five in her forties. A ten-year-old person looks as if he is almost sixty years old.

And this quarter of a rejuvenation pill made her a few years younger on this basis after returning to the state that her actual age should have, so it seemed to be a teenager directly younger.

Although Helena's mother did not have a mirror, she immediately felt the tremendous changes in her body. She said with great joy: "This...this medicine is really amazing...I feel that the body has not only gained After a complete recovery, it is even better than the state it was a few years ago..."

Helena also witnessed the tremendous changes in her mother with her own eyes . She was moved to tears and cried, "Mom... You have suffered these years..."

Helena's mother chuckled and said: "Don't talk about it, isn't it all suffering now?"

Helena turned from a side table with a century of history, He took off an extremely exquisite mirror, ran back and held it in front of her mother, and said excitedly: "Mom, look at it! You are not only recovered from your body, but you are also much younger!"

Helena's mother looked awkward. I looked at myself in the mirror with confidence, and then I couldn't help but shed two lines of tears.

Since the death of her husband, she has been worrying about her daughter's body every day. At the same time, she has to face various exclusions from the royal family. The psychological pressure is extremely high, so she has no energy to dress up or protect like other ladies. Because of her own skin condition, she is aging at a speed visible to the naked eye almost every day.

In the past two years, she didn't even dare to look in the mirror, because every day she

felt that she in the mirror was getting older again, and she already had the face of an old woman.

But she didn't expect that in such a short period of time, she looked like she was in her early forties. Her hair, skin, and the complexion of her whole person had all been greatly improved, as if sitting on time. The machine, quickly returned to the general a few years ago!

For a woman, looks and temperament are so important, so she subconsciously looked at Charlie, her legs kneeled on the ground involuntarily, and gratefully said: "MR. Wade, thank you for giving me a new life...! Thank you. ! "

Charlie lightly:" you're too serious, but just little things, not so exaggerated. "

Helena's mother, choking back tears and said:" you may not know it all for a woman, meaning just how important To some extent, this makes me more grateful than saving my life..."

The empress on the side was envious, and at the same time, thinking of Charlie's previous

promise to herself, she thought to herself. "Charlie said that he will give me a part of the rejuvenating pills in two years, but this part of the rejuvenating pills has been eaten by Helena's mother. I don't know if Charlie has any extra rejuvenating pills in his hands... If it doesn't go anymore, wouldn't my wish be frustrated?"

Thinking of this, she mustered up the courage and asked Charlie respectfully: "MR. Wade...you said before that I will go in two years' time. ? you look, I do not know when you do that there is rejuvenation Dan "

Charlie eyebrow smile, he pulled out a dark immortality from his pocket, casually laughed:"! Well, you see, "

Queen of the look, The whole person was dumbfounded!

I saw that there were nearly ten pills in Charlie's hand!

However, she didn't know that half of it was Rejuvenation Pill and half was Peiyuan Pill.

To someone like her, these medicines didn't seem to be much different.

Therefore, she directly regarded these pills as rejuvenating pills.

Seeing that Charlie had so many Rejuvenation Pills, she was naturally excited, and if she could, she could not wait to rush to grab one from Charlie's hand and eat it.

But she also knew that she didn't have this kind of strength at all, even if the entire

imperial family was counted, she was just a drop in the bucket in front of Charlie.

Therefore, whether you can get this Rejuvenation Pill depends entirely on Charlie's mood.

Thinking of this, she didn't care to be euphemistic, and said directly and respectfully:

"MR.

Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out to help Helena take power!"

Chapter 3621

Seeing that the empress had even left behind even basic euphemisms now, Charlie knew that she had been completely grasped by the rejuvenation pills.

With the previous near-death experience, Rejuvenation Pill will definitely become her only pursuit for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Charlie doesn't have to worry anymore, she will think carefully about Helena.

When the throne is handed over in three days, she will definitely help Helena to take power as she said.

Therefore, Charlie said to the queen and Helena: "If the Rothschild family comes to your dignitaries, or if they ask you to mediate terms, you must not easily inform them of the whereabouts of the William family and contact me in time."

The queen immediately stated: "MR. Wade can rest assured, if the Rothschild family finds it, I will directly use public opinion to suppress them. The people in their family intend to murder me. The evidence is solid. Once exposed, the impact on the Rothschild family will be affirmed. Very big!"

After speaking, she said again: "In fact, the core family of Rothschild values the reputation of the family very much.

In the early years, they did a lot of evil in the financial market. In several wars, they have been making a fortune. As for their poor reputation in European and American countries, since World War II, the core family of Rothschild has been actively restoring the reputation of the family.

The third step family like William committed such a big thing, the core family is definitely not. Will protect them."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and said with a playful smile: "I'm not afraid of them coming, but I'm afraid they won't find it."

After speaking, Charlie said: "If they are willing to find someone, then they will disclose some information through other channels to let them know that the William's family may be in Syria. In this way, if they can still go to Syria to find someone. Even better, Rothschild has nothing to do in such a place outside the law. If you go there, there is almost no chance of winning besides giving away the head."

Although the Rothschild family is very strong, it is in the Western and peaceful world after all. When they arrived in Syria, the Rothschilds simply couldn't make any waves.

After all, in places like the Middle East, even the US military has nothing to do, let alone a Rothschild.

Hunter (Hamid)'s base is now solid, and even the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace cannot be defeated, and Rothschild has no chance.

This is also the fundamental reason why he wants to send the William family to Syria, with Hunter (Hamid) guarding, absolutely no problem.

When the queen heard Charlie's words, she was shocked.

"I originally thought that Charlie might also be worried that the Rothschild family would come over..."

"But now, how do I feel that things seem to be completely opposite to what I imagined?"

"Charlie looks like he is expecting the Rothschild family to find him, and even gives me the feeling that the William family is like a bait he throws to Syria to lure the Rothschild family..."

Thinking of this, the empress was also very surprised. She really didn't understand why Charlie wanted to attack the Rothschild family?

Before the queen could understand, Charlie said: "The time is almost up, I should go."

After that, he looked at Helena and said lightly: "Helena, I wish you in advance to inherit the ruling and become the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom, and I hope you can carry forward the Nordic royal family."

Helena nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, if you don't dislike it, please let me take you to the airport!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie expectantly, for fear that Charlie would refuse.

Because she knew very well in her heart that once Charlie left today, it would not be so easy to see him in the future.

Because, three days later, she will inherit the Datong. By then, she will be the queen of the Nordic Kingdom and the highest leader in name in Northern Europe. At that time, wherever she goes, she represents the royal family, and she hardly owns any private individuals anymore. space.

In the country, we must visit everywhere for condolences and increase the support and support of the people to the royal family;

In foreign countries, empresses basically make state visits to a country at the diplomatic level.

Chapter 3622

Even if you just want to visit and visit Charlie in Huaxia, it is absolutely impossible, because as a queen, as long as she decides to leave the country, the Nordic government will definitely inform the destination country, and the corresponding bodyguards, assistants, and housekeepers must also be Will accompany.

At that time, if Charlie didn't see her, she might not have the chance to see Charlie in her life.

Therefore, Charlie's journey to the airport may be the last time he and himself get along.

Seeing that Helena had said so, Charlie was naturally not easy to refuse, so he smiled and said, "I'm serious, if you want to, you can run with me hard."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and said excitedly like a girl: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

The queen saw Helena's performance in her eyes, and she already understood Helena's thoughts in her heart, and thought to herself: "Helena should have been moved by this Charlie... and even if she just wants to send her off, she will have to be humbled. I beg...Look at her like this, she should like Charlie very much..."

Thinking of this, the queen couldn't help feeling a little regretful in her heart.

This is because she knew very well in her heart that Helena's feelings for Charlie were destined to have no results.

In fact, out of the desire for Rejuvenation Pill, she hoped that Helena and Charlie could get together.

In this way, Charlie is his grandson-in-law, and with this level of relationship, the chance of getting a rejuvenation pill is naturally greater.

However, she is also very clear about Helena's future life trajectory.

After she inherits the throne in the future, her future destiny is already doomed.

Because according to Nordic traditions and the wishes of the people, her future partner can only be members of royal families in other European countries or members of top European families.

Moreover, the ancestry of the other party must be an out-and-out white, and must not be of other ethnicities.

This is not to mention racial discrimination. The main reason is that every country has its own nationalism and wants to maintain the pure blood of its own country.

After all, after her inheritance, her children will be the future Nordic princes. If her children are Eurasian, it means that the royal family will have half the blood.

Therefore, the people cannot accept it anyway.

Just like Japan, which also has the emperor, it is impossible to allow the emperor to marry a European woman and give birth to a Japanese-European child as the prince.

Therefore, the Queen knew very well in her heart that Helena and Charlie were absolutely impossible in the future.

In fact, in Helena's heart, he was also clear about these conditions.

Although the time she was in contact with Charlie was very warm, the impact Charlie brought to her was too great.

Charlie didn't just save her and her mother's life simply, but more importantly, he let Helena see how powerful a man can be.

Therefore, she is like the girl in a martial arts novel, the first time she saw the heroine of the world, only a few moments, she was captured by the unmatched aura of the other party.

If possible, she was even willing to give up the position of empress for Charlie.

After all, my mother is safe now, she can not be the queen at all, and she can even leave the royal family and move to China to live in China.

However, she also knew that Charlie had already had a family in Aurous Hill, and there were many confidantes. In Charlie's heart, she was probably just an insignificant passer-by. Even if she was willing to give up the throne for him, he might not be willing to give up the throne for him. Stay by yourself...

Chapter 3623

The fleet of the Nordic royal family galloped on the highway late at night.

The Concorde airliner is ready to take off, and it can take off as soon as Charlie arrives at the airport.

At this time, it is one o'clock in the morning in Northern European time, and seven o'clock in the morning in Eastcliff time.

If it goes well, Charlie will arrive in Eastcliff at noon, and after landing, he will go to Yeling Mountain as soon as possible to deal with the Wade Family collateral members who fled.

In the car, Helena was sitting beside Charlie.

At this time, Helena was entangled with several people deep in her heart. She sometimes looked at Charlie, sometimes at the Nordic night outside the window, sometimes her lips were lightly pressed, and sometimes she couldn't help biting her lower lip with her white teeth.

After hesitating again and again, she finally spoke softly: "MR. Wade, in fact, Northern Europe is too small compared to China, the population is not even more than one-third of the city of Eastcliff..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Small is a little too small, but it will soon become your king. You are still very young. You will have at least fifty years of reign in the future. Fifty years, you can do too much. There are more, it's still worth looking forward to."

Helena gave a wry smile, and said seriously: "MR. Wade, to tell you, in fact... Actually, I have no interest in the throne..."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with red eyes: "MR. Wade, in fact, my greatest hope is not to inherit the throne, but to give my mother a stable life. You exiled Olivia overseas, mother's Safety is already guaranteed, and it doesn't matter to me whether I can be a queen..."

Charlie asked her slightly in surprise, "I will inherit the Datong in three days. Why do you suddenly retreat at this time?"

Helena pursed her mouth and paused awkwardly for a long time. Then she bit her head and said: "MR. Wade, I think I may not be up to the role of the queen. To be a queen, there are too many sacrifices and compromises. There are too many, and... ...And I'm not Olivia's kind of person who can be cruel..."

Charlie thought Helena was simply nervous, so he comforted him: "Being a queen is naturally not so easy, but it is not as difficult as you think. After all, for Northern Europe, your symbolic meaning is far greater than actual rule, and it is not so. You need to make more decisions. Even if you do not do so well, it will not affect the actual development of Northern Europe. So you only need to keep the people's love for you, and the queen has passed."

Helena whispered: "Actually... Actually I think... Since grandma is obedient to you now, you can let her be the queen for a few more years. In this case, I can also have more preparation time..."

Charlie looked at her and said, "Helena, if you want to truly have your own life, right now is an opportunity you must seize. You can't adapt to it temporarily, but it's just a transition. If you can't even deal with this transition, then When you encounter another enemy like Olivia in the future, how should you deal with it?"

Helena was speechless for a moment.

The reason why she retreated at this time was because the team was getting closer and closer to the airport, and the separation between her and Charlie was getting closer and closer.

The more this happened, the more clearly she could be sure that she didn't want to say goodbye to Charlie.

She didn't want the intersection of life and Charlie to end here.

It's like two intersecting straight lines, except that there has been an intersection at the only intersection, and then they ran away and went farther and farther.

She wants the straight line of her destiny to change direction at the intersection point where she meets Charlie. It is best to start from this point and wind the straight line of Charlie tightly so that Charlie's future life will be Have one's own company.

However, this kind of remark kept stuck in her throat, and she wanted to say it several times, but she forced it back again.

It's not that she didn't dare to confess to Charlie, but she was afraid of being rejected by Charlie.

If we keep this suspense, there is at least a glimmer of hope to look forward to in the future.

Charlie didn't know the real reason for her withdrawal.

He looked at Helena and said with feelings: "Actually, I was the same as you now more than a year ago. I was at the lowest point in my life. At that time, the Wade Family suddenly came to me and asked Give me a group with a market value of hundreds of billions and at the same time give me 10 billion in cash. At that time, I also flinched..."

Helena nodded softly and said softly: "I heard Jon Wade talk about it. He gets angry every time he mentions this..."

Chapter 3624

“Yes...” Charlie smiled lightly: “He must be very angry, otherwise he wouldn’t be hostile to me.”

Helena looked at Charlie and asked, “MR. Wade, how did you convince yourself to accept these gifts from the Wade Family?”

Charlie laughed at himself: “I was penniless at the time. The savior was waiting for money to cure the illness. My wife has been humiliated by others in the family. Even if I have the ambition of a poor boy, reality does not allow me to refuse.”

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said with emotion: “I thought, even if it’s not for myself, even if it’s for savior and wife, I will accept the gift from the Wade Family. Therefore, I took over the group. , And used the Wade Family’s 10 billion cash to pay the medical expenses to the life-saver, and then step by step to today, and I can have it today, thanks to the original gift of the Wade Family.”

Helena said seriously: “MR. Wade, the Wade Family only gave you a group and 10 billion in cash, but your current strength is far beyond the ability of this asset. So I think, whether you have the Wade Family or not, You can succeed with this gift!”

“It’s not necessarily.” Charlie shook his head and said solemnly: “Helena, destiny is sometimes very magical and subtle. Although I can’t see how destiny exists, then I I feel that the fate of everyone in this world is inextricably linked, and it is the so-called one that moves the whole body...”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Have you ever thought about it, your usual trivial decision might change yourself or other people’s lives subtly?”

Helena said blankly: “MR. Wade, I don’t know much about fate and fate...”

Charlie said calmly: “If you see a person crossing the road and being hit and killed by a taxi, you can try to push the life trajectory of the person who was hit to death and the driver who caused the accident forward for ten seconds or ten minutes. Ten hours, or ten days.”

Helena asked puzzledly: “MR. Wade, what does it mean to push the trajectory of life forward?”

Charlie said calmly: “That’s what they were doing before the incident.”

After a pause, Charlie said again: "It is possible that ten seconds before the accident, you passed by the roadside. The driver was attracted by your beauty, so he was distracted and caused the accident."

"It's also possible that ten minutes ago, you took a taxi with another person, and the driver chose to park in front of you because he saw you look more beautiful, and after you got in the car, let him drive the car to the place where the incident occurred. Nearby, so he had that car accident."

"It's also possible that ten hours ago, you uploaded a video of yours on the short video platform. This pedestrian's friend saw it and forwarded the video to him. After watching it, he thought you were very beautiful, so he thought I have been thinking about you, even when crossing the road, I was still thinking about your short video, which caused him to be distracted and killed by a car."

Speaking of this, Charlie shrugged and said: "This is the fate I said, but the actual situation may be far more complicated than what I said. Maybe I can afford to buy a BMW for my wife. If I didn't buy that car, my father-in-law would not take that car. If he didn't take that car, neither would he. Let me be his driver, let me drive him to see an expensive antique vase..."

Speaking of this, Charlie shook his head and smiled, naturally omitting the incident of getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" by chance in Jiqingtang, and continued: "Without these, you and me would never have any intersection in this life, moreover. It is impossible to sit in the same car at this moment."

In his opinion, fate is so magical.

Everything affects each other in the dark, and no one knows how one of their decisions will affect their own future.

Helena naturally did not understand the relationship behind Charlie's words. She said blankly: "MR. Wade, I don't understand why you want to associate your destiny with a BMW car or even an antique vase..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You just need to know that if we didn't have the BMW car, if we didn't have the antique vase, we wouldn't know each other in this life."

Helena was confused, but looked at Charlie a little embarrassed, and plucked up the courage to ask him: "MR. Wade, the three analogies you just made, each of them seems to have caused the car accident because of my appearance... ...Do you really think I am beautiful?"

Charlie didn't think much, and said casually: "It's very beautiful, no matter from the aesthetics of Westerners or the aesthetics of Easterners, you should be considered very beautiful."

Helena turned to her side and stared at Charlie closely, her big eyes wafting in the night, she mustered up the courage to ask him softly: "MR. Wade... if you really think I'm beautiful, then you... ..Willing...kiss me?"

Chapter 3625

Charlie was surprised by Helena's question.

He didn't understand why he was sincerely talking about fate with Helena, but Helena suddenly made such an absurd request.

He subconsciously asked: "This...the topics we talked about don't seem to be next to each other, right?"

Helena blinked slyly, then suddenly leaned forward, and kissed her red lips tightly on Charlie's mouth.

Immediately afterwards, Helena bit her lower lip with her teeth and said shamelessly: "If Charlie didn't have that BMW car and that antique vase, we would never know each other, and I would not be saved by you, and I would not be here. Falling in love with you in such a short time, let alone the previous kiss, and my first kiss will not be taken away by you, so you are right, MR. Wade, destiny is really miraculous, I understand!"

Charlie was speechless at once.

Unexpectedly, Helena would use the logic of fate she said to get herself in.

He didn't dare to miss the sweetness of the lips, shook his head helplessly, and said, "Although your behavior is not appropriate, you have to admit that your basic logic is correct."

Helena avoided his eyes, smiled shyly, and said: "It seems I want to thank BMW. If it weren't for it, I might never have the chance to meet my sweetheart in my life."

Charlie said helplessly: "I'm already married."

Helena nodded: "I know, so what?"

Charlie sighed and said, "So you don't need to put any feelings in me. We have only met for two or three days. You are most likely to appreciate my help, but you may not really like it."

"No." Helena said firmly: "I know myself, I know I really like it, and it's by no means being dazzled by gratitude."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "How can feelings be cultivated in a day or two? Maybe after a few days you come back to your senses and realize that you are just impulsive."

"No!" Helena denied again: "People you don't like will never be liked for the rest of your life, and people you like, sometimes you only need to look back once. You use "Romeo and Juliet" to tease Olivia. , But you should know that "Romeo and Juliet" was also in love at first

sight. The two went from meeting, falling in love, getting married, to Romeo's escape and Juliet's suspended animation. The last two died in love. It took only five days."

After that, she looked at Charlie and blushed and said: "If we are the same as "Romeo and Juliet", then we have known each other for three days and we should be married now."

Charlie coughed awkwardly and said: "That is drama after all, not reality."

Helena stubbornly said: "The drama can be regarded as a classic for hundreds of years, it proves that it comes from life and is higher than life. Otherwise, how can people regard it as a classic?"

After speaking, Helena said again: "There is also the modern classic movie "Titanic"! The ship departed from England on April 10 and hit an iceberg on April 14. But it was just five days, Jack I met Rose and fell in love again. If we were the same as them, we should have had the first intimate contact in the car by now!"

Charlie didn't expect that Helena would suddenly become a little aggressive in order to refute his words.

He could only reluctantly switch the topic away: "Look, "Romeo and Juliet" is five days in total, and "Titanic" is also five days. This should be a convention of Western playwrights and should not be true."

Helena looked at Charlie and said seriously: "I don't know if these two stories are true, but I know that the story of how I fell in love with you in just a few days is true."

Chapter 3626

With that, Helena asked Charlie again: "MR. Wade, yesterday in Yeling Mountain, with so many confidantes of yours, you have to go to Yeling Mountain to help you regardless of the danger of your life. Did they love you after a long time? Did you fall in love with you? Isn't anyone like me who fell in love with you in just a few days?"

Charlie was speechless.

Among his confidantes, apart from Stefanie Sun (Gu Qiuyi) who had known each other since childhood, the other, Jasmine (Song Wanting), who had known him the longest, was actually only more than a year old.

The time to get to know Ito Nanako, Zara banks (Su Zhiyu), and Xion (su roli) is actually shorter.

Seeing Charlie's silence, Helena said emotionally: "MR. Wade, the reason why I retreat is not really afraid of being a queen. I'm just afraid that after becoming a queen, I won't have the opportunity to meet you again... Instead of this, I would rather Instead of being the queen, I'd rather take my mother to live in China, so that I can at least be closer to you!"

Charlie put away his previous Tai Chi attitude, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "A person has many lofty goals in his life, and feelings are only one of them at best. You should put more energy on how to revitalize the Nordic royal family. Just like my biggest goal now is to no longer spend my little life with my wife, but to inherit my father's legacy and carry forward the Wade family."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "If I'm not wrong, when your father is alive, you should hope you can inherit Datong, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, Helena broke her defenses mentally, and tears suddenly rolled down.

She thought of her ill-fated father.

In order to allow himself to inherit the rule and achieve the highest goal of a member of the royal family, he did not hesitate to hide his congenital diseases for twenty years.

In his opinion, even if he can be a queen for one day, his life is fulfilled.

But now, he is only three days away from the perfection in his mind.

Thinking of this, she finally understood that Charlie in front of her had long no longer put her children's love in the first place.

Ashamed and disappointed were caught in it, making Helena burst into tears.

She looked at Charlie, crying, and nodded and said: "MR. Wade, I understand... Don't worry, I will definitely inherit my father's will and carry forward the royal family..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Helena, you just said that I have so many confidantes, but fundamentally speaking, each of them is different from me, but you and me are the same. "

After speaking, Charlie said with a serious expression: "We have all been pampered in a big family, but then we have suffered a lot of hardships that ordinary people have not eaten; we have all been blessed by our parents, and at the same time watched them hate. In the end; and now, we all carry the banner left by our father, ready to rush to the position that father failed to rush before..."

When Charlie said this, he paused slightly, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "The only difference between the two of us is that I am ready to charge. As the saying goes, although there are tens of millions of people, I will go! No matter you Who and how many people stand in front of me, Charlie, when I carry the banner left by my father, will never take a step back! And you, seem to be still cowering before the battle, whether you should The charge hesitated!"

Helena saw the reluctance in Charlie's eyes, and the same hot flame ignited in her heart.

She wiped away her tears and said loudly to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have already decided! I want to carry my father's banner like you! Like you said, although there are tens of thousands of people, I will go!"

Charlie nodded with a smile on his face, stretched out his hand to Helena, smiled and said: "Helena, now we are comrades!"

Helena subconsciously stretched out her hand and shook Charlie, then blushed and asked: "Comrade, what do I like about you?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3627

“Like what I do?”

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and said casually: “I will put things aside for now, and it won’t be too late for you to sit down on the throne.”

Helena couldn’t help asking: “Mr. charlie, is it directly related to the throne?”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “Of course it matters. I don’t like the weak. Even the confidantes you mentioned just now, they are mostly the heads of the big families. Everyone has certain control. Resources and connections, there is still a lot of cooperation between each other.

Helena heard this and immediately understood Charlie’s meaning in her heart, and thought to herself: “Mr. charlie is so strong and has just become the head of the Wade Family. If I don’t sit firmly on the throne, I’m afraid I won’t even have the qualifications to become his friend. ...”

Thinking of this, Helena immediately said unswervingly: “Mr. charlie can rest assured, I will surely take the position of the queen and let the strength of the royal family continue to improve!”

Charlie doesn’t care about the strength of the other party when he makes friends, and even many friends rely on him for help.

The reason for saying this to Helena is that, on the one hand, I want to deal with Helena’s confession first, and on the other hand, I also hope that Helena can go all out to revitalize the Nordic royal family.

As for the love of these children, there is no need to worry too much, at least, there is no need to worry about it now.

So Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “There are ten countries in Europe that have royal families. Except for the British royal family, the presence of others is not strong, especially in regions outside Europe. If you can compare the Nordic The royal family is well known as the British royal family. That influence alone can bring many unexpected benefits to the Northern European royal family.”

Helena sighed: “The royal families of other countries are really incomparable with Great Britain. The Queen of Great Britain has been in the digit for ten years and has a strong reputation around the world. Moreover, before Great Britain was strong, she was known as the empire of the sun never set. Before their prince’s wedding, they made headlines all over the world. In contrast, the Nordic royal family is far behind.”

Charlie smiled and said: "Great Britain is indeed strong, but the royal family has been negative in recent years, and the popularity of the people has also been declining. Trying hard not to say that it can replace them, at least becoming the famous royal family second only to Great Britain, there must be no problem. "

Helena nodded slightly, and said seriously: "I will try my best."

Charlie said again: "After I go back, I will try my best to promote cooperation between the Wade Family and the Nordic countries in various fields, especially the basic livelihood areas that some people are more concerned about. This can also be regarded as your Nordic royal family helping Nordic countries to attract investment. ."

Helena hurriedly asked: "Mr. charlie, if the royal family cooperates with the Wade Family, will we have a chance to meet again?"

Charlie said lightly: "Of course."

Helena said with some worry: "I'm afraid that after I become the throne, I'm afraid I can't go to China casually."

Charlie nodded slightly: "When the time comes, we will wait for the cooperation to proceed smoothly. If time permits, I may come over too."

Although Charlie did not explicitly promise to come, Helena nodded with joy, and said excitedly: "That would be great!"

After speaking, she couldn't help sighing: "Suddenly I feel so happy! In recent years, I haven't had such a happy feeling for a long time..."

Three days later, Helena will become the Iliad Queen of Northern Europe. At that time, she will no longer be able to travel to China in her personal capacity, let alone find Charlie. The only possibility is that Charlie will come to Northern Europe to see her.

At that time, Charlie could still visit the palace as a royal guest like this time.

However, Helena originally thought that Charlie would not come to Northern Europe again. Now that Charlie said that she might come, she was already very satisfied.

At this time, the convoy quickly drove into the airport and came to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3628

When the convoy stopped by the plane, Charlie said to Helena: "Okay, just send it here, I'm leaving."

Helena said with a look of dismay: "Mr. charlie, I will see you off when I get off the bus."

Charlie shook his head and said seriously: "You don't need to get out of the car. After all, this is a public place. You will soon ascend to the throne and become the queen. If you are seen by others here at this time, it is not easy to explain after all."

Helena hesitated for a moment, then nodded, her voice a bit choked and exhorted: "Mr. charlie, then take care!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "The same is true for you. You have my phone number. If you need help, please call me directly."

Helena said with red eyes, "I see, Mr. charlie, thank you!"

"You are polite." Charlie smiled and nodded, pushed the car door, and strode onto the Concorde.

After boarding the plane, he sat down on the spacious sofa seat in the cabin. Through the porthole, he could see Helena still sitting in the car, looking up at herself.

At this time, Helena's eyes were already full of tears, and she almost couldn't help crying several times. But when she found that Charlie was also looking at her, she still resisted the urge to cry, quietly wiped away the tears, smiled and waved at Charlie.

Charlie also nodded at him slightly, showing some sympathy for Helena in his heart.

If it weren't for being born in an emperor's house, Helena might not have experienced the tribulations and pains before.

However, Charlie was also very clear in his heart that if you want to wear a crown, you must bear the weight of the truth. Therefore, he can only wish Helena in his heart that he can seize this golden opportunity of a lifetime and become an outstanding queen.

At this time, the flight attendant of the Wade Family crew came to Charlie and said respectfully: "Master, it is ready to take off. Do you think we will launch it now?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Push it out."

"Good young master." The flight attendant bowed respectfully, then turned back to the cockpit and informed the two pilots of Charlie's decision.

Immediately afterwards, the aircraft engine started to start.

At this time, the tractor dragged the front wheels of the aircraft and slowly pulled the aircraft out of the hangar.

Helena's line of sight followed the plane until it exited the hangar and left her line of sight, heading towards the runway.

At this time, Helena's tears finally came to her eyes.

Charlie left, leaving the throne of Northern Europe to her.

But in her heart, she wanted to abandon the Nordic throne for Charlie.

It's a pity that abandoning the throne and getting Charlie is not an equal sign.

Thinking of this, she asked the driver to drive the car out of the hangar, and then drove the car to the end of the runway along the internal road at the edge of the airport.

At this time, Charlie's Concord technology soared from the end of the runway and flew towards the east.

Charlie on the plane did not know that Helena was watching her plane at the end of the runway below.

He was about to take a short break when he received a call from Ito Nanako and said, "Charlie-kun, three billion euros have already been sent to our account."

Charlie asked her, "Do you know who is calling?"

Nanako Ito said: "The funds are transferred from many overseas accounts, at least tens of thousands."

"I understand." Charlie said with a smile: "It is estimated that there will be 2 billion euros in the account tomorrow. At that time, I will deposit 100 million euros in US dollars into your account and invest in Yisu Shipping together!"

Chapter 3629

When Charlie returned to China in the night of Northern Europe, the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch, who had fallen and scattered before, were carrying a nervous heart, returning to Eastcliff one after another to face the rising sun. Lingshan, ready to take the sin from Wanlong Temple.

Because Wanlongdian announced that they had obtained the roster of the Wade Family Ancestor Ceremony Ceremony and required everyone on the roster to come back, these collateral members could only return to Eastcliff in a desperate manner.

When they ran away overnight, they didn't feel that there was any problem with leaving Eastcliff overnight.

Because in their view, he was just a member of the Wade Family's collateral family, and should not be implicated by the hatred between Wanlongdian and Wade Family.

However, in Charlie's eyes, each of these collateral members depended on the Wade Family's resources to survive and develop, and some even followed the Wade Family's meat for decades.

At this critical moment, not only did this group of people lack the slightest sympathy, but even the basic lip and teeth were indifferent, and they were inferior to strangers.

Since they are ruthless and righteous first, don't blame yourself for being cruel and cruel.

At this time, one of these Wade Family collateral members counted as one, and they were all extremely decadent, like a concubine. They still didn't know what was waiting for them next.

After all, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is so widespread that no one dares to offend such a top mercenary organization.

The sky of Eastcliff was just overwhelming, and many members of the Wade Family's collateral line had already rushed back to the foot of Yeling Mountain.

However, under Yeling Mountain at this time, there were no people from the Wanlong Temple sitting here, because all the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple were still kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing in front of wade's grave.

At this moment, under Yeling Mountain, were Stephen Thompson and his old comrades, bruce's former tribe.

Many members of the Wade Family branch arrived at Yeling Mountain. When they saw Stephen Thompson, someone immediately asked, "stephen, where are the people from Wanlong Palace? Are we going to go up there?"

Stephen Thompson looked disgusted and said in a cold tone: "The Lord Abbas of the Ten Thousand Dragons Palace has already ordered that after you come, you will all kneel at the foot of the mountain and wait!"

The man hurriedly asked, "stephen, what does it mean that Wanlong Temple wants us back?"

Stephen Thompson said blankly, "I don't know about this. The Lord Pandian meant that you should kneel first, and you will know what you are going to do when he comes."

Another person was very depressed and said, "Stephen Thompson, why did the Wanlong Temple want us to come back? bruce, who had hatred with them back then, has nothing to do with us. We have no hatred with them. They Why didn't even let us go? Is it just because our last name is wade?"

Stephen Thompson said disdainfully: "Tianxiao wade, are you thinking about getting rid of the Wade Family? Last month, when you ran to ask the master to give you some new business, you kept saying that you want to follow the master for a lifetime, I've been sharing the worries and solving problems for the master for a lifetime, so how come you say that it has nothing to do with the Wade Family at this time?"

The representative of the Wade Family's sideline named Tianxiao wade said very dissatisfied: "Stephen Thompson, you are a slave of the Wade Family, what pretend to be with me here? I know, don't you just want to mock me for betraying the Wade Family? Did I betray the Wade Family, what about you? You are standing at the foot of Yeling Mountain, telling us on behalf of the Wanlong Palace, what? You also betrayed the Wade Family and become a slave to the Wanlong Palace?"

Stephen Thompson sneered and said, "Whose slave I am has nothing to do with you, but the most important thing now is that you have to listen to what I say now. If within three seconds, you don't get down on your knees honestly. , Then I will have someone interrupt your dog legs!"

Chapter 3630

Tianxiao wade scolded angrily: "Grass! Stephen Thompson, what the hell are you pretending to be? You are the most unscrupulous in it. bruce treated you as kindly as a mountain back then, but you did well, but now you turn your head. Longdian became a dog, and bruce is now buried on Yeling Mountain. Are you afraid that he knows?"

Stephen Thompson immediately shouted angrily: "Come here, give me a hand!"

As soon as the words fell, the old members of bruce rushed forward, grabbed Tianxiao wade, and bowed left and right to his face.

Tianxiao wade was furious and scolded: "You...you minions, dare to hit me?"

Stephen Thompson said coldly: "Three seconds is up, give me his leg scraped!"

When many Wade Family members heard this, their expressions suddenly drenched. No one thought that Stephen Thompson would have such courage.

At this time, Stephen Thompson's men had already put Tianxiao wade down on the ground. One of them took a golf club and swung it suddenly. The metal on the head of the club hit Tianxiao wade's right leg directly. On his knees, his knees were smashed to pieces in an instant!

Tianxiao wade wailed in pain, and rolled on the ground in pain, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Stephen Thompson! I... I must kill you!"

Stephen Thompson said coldly: "From now on, if you say one more sentence, I will let someone smash your other knee!"

As soon as Stephen Thompson said this, Tianxiao wade immediately resisted the intense pain and anger, and held his mouth shut.

The others were also full of horror at this time, and they were basically sure in their hearts that Stephen Thompson must have taken refuge in the Wanlong Temple completely, otherwise, how could he have the courage to directly put Tianxiao wade, a member of the Wade Family's side, on the legs? Interrupt!

At this moment, Stephen Thompson looked at everyone and warned in a cold voice: "You all listen to me! Everyone must kneel down honestly right away! Otherwise, the end will be the same as Tianxiao wade!"

When the others saw this, they could only kneel to the ground one after another.

And everyone's heart is even more worried, everyone wants to know what the Wanlong Palace is going to do to them.

Immediately afterwards, more and more Wade Family collaterals came in. After they came, they were asked to kneel on the ground just like the other Wade Family collaterals.

By nine o'clock in the morning, more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral family had all arrived at Yeling Mountain.

At this time, at the foot of Yeling Mountain, the scene of more than 700 people kneeling together is particularly spectacular.

What they didn't know was that Yeling Mountain was also knelt down.

Since yesterday, Abbas has been kneeling here sincerely, without any distraction.

Seeing that the time to bow down for 24 hours, he did not get up immediately, but asked Stephen Thompson's men next to him: "Mr. , please ask Stephen, Mr. charlie has new instructions for us."

Stephen Thompson's subordinates immediately contacted Stephen Thompson and said to Abbas: "Master hasn't arrived in China, so there are currently no new instructions."

"Okay." Abbas nodded lightly, stood up slowly, and said: "All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace take orders!"

All the subordinates of Wanlong Palace immediately said respectfully: "Subordinates are here!"

Abbas said firmly with a face: "Everyone, take the list of the ancestor worship ceremony, and immediately follow me down the mountain! According to Mr. charlie's instructions, the group of people who kneel down on the mountain must willingly give half of the property to the Wanlong Palace! But you have to keep it in mind and don't disclose any information about Mr. charlie, do you understand?"

Everyone in the Wanlong Palace shouted: "Understand!"

Abbas nodded in satisfaction, and said sharply: "Okay! Down the mountain!"

Chapter 3631

When Abbas led the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to stride down from Yeling Mountain, the members of the Wade Family side branch who knelt on the ground were already frightened and frightened.

They didn't know anything about what happened on Yeling Mountain yesterday. They only knew that the Wade Family had bowed their heads to the Wanlong Temple, and they had also given out half of the family property as compensation.

And now, Wanlong Temple has pointed the gun at them.

In their view, the Wanlong Palace is about to start with their property.

At this time, Abbas's expressionless Yi Ma took the lead, followed by nearly a hundred core soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Every step Abbas approached, the hearts of the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch became more panic and nervous.

Until Abbas stood in front of these people, many people were already shaking with fright.

Abbas looked around at these people for a week, and then asked in a cold voice, "Do you know why you are coming back?"

The crowd bowed their heads nervously, no one dared to answer.

Seeing this, Abbas said again: "The most disgusting thing in my life is the unfaithful and unfilial people! You are all of the Wade Family's blood relatives, but the Wade Family is in trouble. Hold your head and scurry around for a while, are you worthy of the help and support the Wade Family has given you over the years?"

When the Wade Family members heard this, they all looked puzzled.

They really couldn't understand why Abbas was here, asking them why they had betrayed the Wade Family.

Many people secretly thought that the reason why they betrayed the Wade Family was because they didn't want to and did not dare to be an enemy of Abbas. With such a simple truth, wouldn't he understand that Abbas? "

At this moment, Tianxiao, who was interrupted with one leg, said flatly: "The Master of the Pantheon! We are not unfaithful, but we know the reputation of the Pantheon and your Master of Pantheon, and we respect it very much in our hearts. , But who would have thought that the Wade Family would be against you, so we can only choose to stay away..."

Abbas sneered and said, "You are the first one I have ever met to be able to say so arrogantly."

Tianxiao hurriedly said: "Master! I am also afraid of the majesty of you and Wanlongdian, so I don't want to have anything to do with the Wade Family in this matter..."

He said, "Furthermore, Bruce did hurt your parents back then. It is only natural for you to seek justice from the Wade Family in this matter. If we stand with the Wade Family, wouldn't it be with you, Are you an enemy of justice?"

Abbas looked at him and asked with a smile: "According to what you mean, I have to thank you instead."

Tianxiao hurriedly shook his head and said: "Master, you are serious, as long as you don't blame me, I will be very grateful..."

Other members of the Wade Family's collateral family also expressed their agreement. Some people said, "Yes, the master of the Wade Family. It is the Wade Family's own family who has enemies with you. It really has nothing to do with our collaterals. Please treat us. Raise your hands high, don't involve us too..."

Others hurriedly echoed: "Wantian Master! We are just Wade, and have nothing to do with your parents' death. Now you have let the Wade Family succumb, which is regarded as a big vengeance, why bother with us little people??"

Abbas listened to the pleadings of these Wade Family members, and said with a cold expression: "In my eyes, you and the Wade Family are on the same genealogical tree. Naturally, you are a family. Since you are a family, you must be a family member. The Wade Family members are responsible for their mistakes."

As he said, Abbas said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance. As long as you, like the Wade Family, obediently take out half of your assets, I will not pursue this matter anymore! Otherwise, I will let him The whole family paid a terrible price!"

As soon as Abbas said this, there was a wailing sound on the scene.

Taking out half of the family property, this is even more ruthless !

The skin is only a thin layer, but Abbas is going to split them in half from the middle!

Chapter 3632

A group of people kept begging, and Tianxiao choked up and said, "Master Wandian, we are just a sideline of the Wade Family. You can't treat us like the Wade Family's family! As far as I know, the Wade Family's family is also However, with half the assets, how can you use the same conditions to ask us..."

Tianxiao's words immediately resonated with others.

They realized that they were ordered to return to Yeling Mountain by the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall today. They were afraid that there would be nothing good, but they did not expect that the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall would have such a big appetite!

Asking them to take out half of their assets is more terrifying to them than killing them.

These collateral families, all of them have developed in their respective fields for decades, and finally managed to save today's wealth, suddenly they have to take out half of them, and no one can accept it.

Seeing the complaints underneath, Abbas immediately said in a cold voice: "I will not talk nonsense with you. I have also seen the genealogy of the Wade Family. Except for the more than 700 people who came to the ancestor worship ceremony this time, every one of you The other descendants of the family are also very clearly recorded in the genealogy. If any family does not cooperate honestly, then don't blame my Wanlongdian for being cruel!"

As soon as these collateral branches of the Wade Family heard this, they fell into deep despair.

They are very clear about the strength of the Wanlong Palace. This kind of top mercenary group with tens of thousands of people, if you really want to engage them, it is simply a piece of cake.

If they don't cooperate obediently, they might die one day.

Moreover, even the Wade Family, whose strength far surpassed them, were obedient, how could they have the confidence to fight to the end?

After all, these collateral families all add up, and the strength is not as good as the Wade Family, and there is a huge difference from the Wanlong Palace.

When Abbas saw that these people were all scared and pale, he knew that they were basically afraid to refuse, so he said aloud: "Next, my subordinates will be in accordance with the roster, and each of you will be specifically connected, if you I don't want to be an enemy of my Wanlong Temple, hurry up to contact my family, and quickly gather the family

funds. Later, according to the requirements, half of the assets will be transferred to my Wanlong Temple's overseas account!"

"Cooperate obediently, Wanlongdian and him will be in peace in the future, and those who refuse to obey will be the mortal enemy of Wanlongdian from now on!"

When everyone heard this, they were desperate, but they had basically made a decision to compromise with the Wanlong Temple.

If the money is gone, you can make more money, but if your life is gone, you will have nothing.

Moreover, Wade's family tree is in Abbas's hands. If Abbas is willing, he can completely cut off any branch of them.

Tianxiao pleaded desperately at this time: "The Lord Wandian... the little family business he is under, is saved by a penny, every penny is hard-earned money, please raise your hands high, at least Don't take away so much..."

Abbas nodded, and said coldly: "Since every penny of yours is hard-earned money, of course I can also take no penny."

When Tianxiao heard this, he was so excited that he wanted to thank him, he saw Abbas turned around at this time and told the soldiers beside him: "Find out all the information about this person and his family, no matter what method you use. , Within one year, I want their family to be completely extinct!"

Chapter 3633

Abbas's sudden harsh words made Tianxiao tremble in shock.

He didn't expect that Abbas would be so cruel that he didn't say a word, he wanted to make his family completely irresistible.

Moreover, he also had no doubt about Abbas's attitude. After all, this person was the lord of the Wanlong Palace. In the presence of so many tribes and the Wade Family, he was definitely not just talking.

What's more, all of his identity information and family member information are all recorded in detail on the Wade Family tree, and he can't run away.

Thinking of this, he suddenly said with horror: "Master, I am willing to cooperate! Give up half of the property! Please be merciful..."

Abbas snorted coldly, and asked: "Why? I am afraid now? Didn't you just say that the assets of your family are all your hard-earned money? I thought you were really stubborn and you wanted to die. Come to defend the family property!"

Tianxiao choked and said: "I was confused just now. Don't worry about it. In fact, money is something outside of your body. No matter how confused you are, this truth is clear..."

Abbas said blankly: "Now that you want to understand, then I will give you another chance. If you actively cooperate and take good care of it, Wanlongdian will no longer pursue it. From now on, the well water will not offend the river, but if you dare to play cautiously with me, watch out for me to turn my face at any time!"

Tianxiao's whole body suddenly shuddered, and quickly said: "Don't worry about the Master..."

Abbas ignored him, but said to everyone: "If you want to be safe, just transfer half of your family's assets to Wanlongdian's overseas accounts. As long as you spend money to eliminate the disaster, I Wanlongdian will also abide by its promise and will not pursue it any more."

At this time, everyone expressed their opinions one after another, expressing their willingness to accept the request of the Wanlong Palace.

As soon as Abbas's conversation turned, he said in a stern tone: "But you don't want to fool me Wanlong Temple! After the payment is collected, we will also arrange professional financial auditors to evaluate each of you's family assets. If it is discovered that someone

paid less than half of his assets, he must compensate for the difference three times at that time!”

As soon as these words came out, the faces of every branch of the Wade Family were filled with sorrow.

They originally thought that they could completely conceal the actual situation of their own assets.

However, if according to Abbas’s statement, even if one billion is given, after Wanlongdian’s auditors have assessed their true asset size and found out that they have given three billion less, they will be required to pay three times the amount. Compensation, in that case, the compensation alone might cost 10 billion!

At this time, Tianxiao said tremblingly: “The master of the pantheon...The net assets of the family are about 8 billion yuan, but the total amount of cash stocks that can be transferred is probably only about 2 billion yuan. How should this situation be handled? Woolen cloth?”

Abbas said coldly: “If this is the case, first convert all the stocks into cash, and then transfer all the 2 billion cash to the designated account of Wanlongdian. After you go back, immediately sell some of the others. Assets, pay the remaining 2 billion in place!”

Tianxiao choked and said: “Master, let’s not tell you that, many of our industries are long-term investments. Some projects have been invested for many years and invested a lot of money before they finally start to see returns. If it is sold at this time, it will be no different. Yu slaughtered chickens and got eggs, and the loss to us was very heavy...”

Tianxiao’s words resonated with other members of the Wade Family’s collateral line.

They are already willing to take out half of their assets at this time, but if it is this way of killing chickens to get eggs, the loss to them will be greater than taking out half of their assets.

Chapter 3634

Abbas couldn't make up his mind at this time. If he was only to complete the task given by Charlie, then he didn't care about the three seven twenty one. If everyone should sell it, they would sell it. What about killing chickens and getting eggs? Killing chickens to retrieve eggs also has to hand over half of the retrieved eggs.

However, he still doesn't know what Charlie's attitude towards these people is, so he can't figure out the yardstick, so he said: "You should first explain the situation of your own assets. If the cash is less than half, pay the cash first. , For the remaining part, we will give you a solution later."

Everyone had no choice but to agree.

As a result, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace began to register these branches of the Wade Family in batches, first asking each person's specific assets and cash situation, and after the registration was completed, they were required to pay all the cash first.

When this part of the funds began to flow into the Wanlongdian account, the Concorde airliner Charlie took finally landed at Eastcliff Airport.

As soon as he landed, Stephen Thompson took him to Yeling Mountain.

On the way, Stephen Thompson gave a brief report on abbas's situation to Charlie, and at the same time reported Abbas's inaccuracy to Charlie, and asked, "Master, when I came, Abbas asked Charlie. Let me ask you, what should I do with those people whose cash is less than half of the family's assets and most of their assets are in real estate and fixed assets?"

Charlie said indifferently: "You have a good attitude towards those who admit mistakes and punish them. Of course, you can't push too hard. You can collect some of the cash first. As for the remaining part, let them pay in installments."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and then said: "According to normal terms, the installment must pay interest. However, even if it is the Wade Family, I will give them a bit of face, and the installment will not be They are charged interest, but like banks, a certain percentage of handling fees will be charged."

"For example, if the other party owes us one billion, it can be paid in 12 installments a year, or 36 installments in three years, and 60 installments in five years. Six million."

Stephen Thompson was stunned and exclaimed: "Master, if you use this ratio, the handling fee for the first phase is 6 per thousand, and the total handling fee for the 60

phases is 36%! One billion principals, The handling fee is three hundred and sixty million yuan, is it too high..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Doesn't the bank credit card installments always pay six thousandths per instalment? I also confiscated the overcharge, but just look at the bank."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Master, I said so, but the interest...oh no, the handling fee ratio is actually very high...I'm afraid they won't be able to sustain such a high handling fee..."

Charlie looked like a profiteer, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter if you can't hold it. I can give them another choice. The money owed will be converted into the corresponding equity of their company according to a certain preferential strength, such as his corporate value. Five billion, but still owe us one billion. Normally, this one billion converted into equity is 20%, but because they owe us, I don't charge him the installment fee, so I have to receive a cash discount. Therefore, we have to give us a 20% discount on the total valuation. In this case, if a company with 5 billion yuan is discounted by 20%, even if it is 4 billion, the 1 billion debt converted into equity is 25%!"

Chapter 3635

For these perfidious Wade Family collaterals, Charlie had already thought out a full set of solutions for them, and the reason why he rushed back from Northern Europe non-stop is to solve all these collateral branches in one step.

After hearing Charlie's series of plans, Stephen Thompson felt shocked, but also felt particularly relieved.

Although he is not the Wade Family, seeing that the Wade Family's collaterals, who usually rely on the Wade Family's help, escaped overnight at the moment of the Wade Family's life and death. He was also extremely angry. Charlie wanted to teach them a lesson, and Stephen Thompson did the same. Agree with both hands.

However, Stephen Thompson didn't expect that Charlie would be so ruthless. According to this posture, he really wanted to cut down the fortune of the Wade Family's side lines in half.

Seeing Stephen Thompson's complicated expression at this time, Charlie asked him, "Stephen Thompson, do you think I'm being too cruel to them?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a moment, and then said: "Back to the young master, if you only talk about the intensity of the punishment, it is indeed a bit cruel. After all, it is half the property, and it is difficult for anyone to accept..."

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson paused slightly, and then said: "However, I feel that you should do this, Master. Almost a large part of their assets are accumulated by the Wade Family, since they have been perfidious at critical moments. It is reasonable for the Wade Family to take back part of their assets. Taking this part of their assets is also an excellent supplement to the Wade Family."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Stephen Thompson, in fact, I punish them this time, not really for the little assets in their hands, I mainly think that the loyalty of these people to the Wade Family is too low. It's so low that it's outrageous, so we must take this opportunity to make a serious effort to rectify it."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a serious expression: "This time, I have to let them understand that they must have enough sense of loyalty like those ancient clan kings to carry the bowl of rice from the Wade Family! Who dares to play with me? Picking up the bowl to eat, putting down the chopsticks and scolding his mother, I will make him pay a painful price!"

Stephen Thompson nodded in agreement, and sighed: "The master is just too conniving to these collateral branches. He always feels that they are loyal to the Wade Family on weekdays, so he did not share the benefits for them, but in the final analysis, that They are all illusions in the peaceful and prosperous times. When something really happened, they immediately recognized their nature, and they really need to be restrained."

Charlie said indifferently: "They are equivalent to the vassals raised by the ancient emperors in various fiefs. If you want to be a qualified vassal, you must have the basic consciousness of eating the king and dividing the worries of the king, and also master A well-measured measure must not threaten the sovereign's dominance, let alone retreat when the monarch needs it, so the Wade Family's collaterals must really set the rules."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Each of them is in the same situation. Cash can only account for up to 20% of all assets. There are even some branches whose cash reserves are less than 10% of total assets. Even if all the cash is handed in. It's still a long way from the 50% I asked for, so this time I will let Wanlongdian go out first and force them to sign an installment agreement, and then use this agreement to deeply bind them."

"However, I will not force them to death. As long as they hand over cash assets and sign an installment agreement according to my requirements, the Wade Family can still give them some resources and let them continue to make money with the Wade Family."

"At that time, they are trying hard to make money with the Wade Family. In essence, they are trying to pay off my debts. They are making them bleed while giving them blood transfusions, and then taking back the blood transfusions. This cycle keeps them in the loop. While inseparable from us, we will never be able to become stronger. Only in this way can we fundamentally hold them in the palm of the hand."

Hearing this, Stephen Thompson sighed with admiration: "Master, your trick is indeed very high! In this way, these collateral branches will no longer be prodigal sons who only reach out to the family, forcing them to force. They, let them start to make some contributions to the family!"

Chapter 3636

“That’s right.” Charlie sneered: “This time, to put it bluntly, I want to take advantage of the opportunity to defeat the power of these vassal princes. In this way, their lives will be very sad in the future, but our good days are just started!”

Just when Charlie was about to arrive at Yeling Mountain, all of Abbas’s men had already taken more than 200 billion yuan in cash from the hands of more than 700 branches of the Wade Family.

However, this is only one-fifth of all the net assets of the Wade Family’s collateral branch.

According to statistics, the assets of all branches of the Wade Family add up to almost one trillion yuan.

As a result, almost all branches of the Wade Family have already given out all their cash, but they still owe at least 30% of Wanlongdian’s personal assets.

Just when these people didn’t know what to do with the remaining part, Abbas had received Charlie’s instructions and said, “I think you still have a big vacancy in cash. Next, you plan to How to pay for the rest?”

Everyone was suddenly silent.

No one dared to say anything to him, because everyone knew that there was only one way left, and that was to sell assets to raise money to save lives.

Selling assets is easy to say, but it is actually the least cost-effective method.

This is because, as long as all assets are sold, they have to lower their value and make a big discount to be able to sell them quickly.

It may take a month for a property with a market value of 10 million to sell for 10 million, but if you want to realize it in one day, you must at least reduce the price to 900, or even 8 million.

Assets will be discounted, but debts will not, so, in this way, their losses will be far more than 50% of the original!

Moreover, selling assets is even more terrible, it will seriously damage their original income structure.

Take Tianxiao as an example. He has a well-known building materials company in China. Most of the building materials he produces are directly supplied to wade’s real estate projects and production bases across the country.

With the help and support of the Wade Family, this company now has annual sales of more than 10 billion yuan and net profit of more than one billion yuan. It can be said that it is a hen that can only lay golden eggs.

However, if he is forced to sell, not only will the price of the asset sale be greatly reduced, but Tianxiao himself will also completely lose this source of revenue, which is tantamount to killing chickens and getting eggs.

The situation of other people is not bad, no one can come up with so much cash to compensate Wanlongdian, and no one wants to sell their core assets at a low price.

Abbas collected the performance of these people, knowing in his heart that what they fear most is to force them to sell their assets to collect enough compensation, so he said: "Don't say I won't leave you a way out. Now, what you owe All funds can be paid in installments over a period of one to five years."

Everyone was relieved when they heard that they could be paid in installments.

Being able to pay in installments means that they don't need to sell their assets, they can use their assets to make money and pay off their debts slowly, so that it won't hurt their muscles and bones.

But no one thought that Abbas immediately said: "However, the installment payment is not free! For each installment, you must pay six thousandths of the total amount as the service fee for the installment payment!"

Chapter 3637

The words of Abbas suddenly caused a commotion among the more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line!

Although these collateral members of the Wade Family are not the top entrepreneurs, they are still much smarter than young people who have no brains to use credit card installments.

Those mindless young people think that it is a very cost-effective thing to pay by installments, but they don't know that the bank has already thoroughly eaten their mentality.

The interest rate for each instalment repayment is six thousandths. It seems that ten thousand yuan is divided into twelve instalments. It only needs to pay sixty yuan more a month, but twelve instalments a year is 720 yuan!

Relative to the principal of 10,000 yuan, the annual interest rate for one year instalment is 7.2%!

This is just a rough calculation method. You should know that 10,000 yuan is not repaid once a year, but monthly in twelve instalments. The principal of each period is decreasing, but the interest rate is fixed at one time. Calculated with a principal of 10,000 yuan, if this is calculated, the actual interest rate even exceeds 13%!

This interest rate is a huge profit in the financial market.

Each of these Wade Family members has a very good relationship with the bank and the capital. If they really want to take a loan, they can easily get a large loan with an actual annualized interest rate of less than 5%, so just listen. With this staging plan given by Abbas, he couldn't help but yelled at him for being black-hearted.

Therefore, someone said: "The Master of the Pantheon...After all my cash is given out, there is still 2 billion. Please allow me one day. Only one day will be able to use the mortgage to make this 2 billion. To your account!"

Others also echoed: "Yes, Master, as long as we give us one day, we can get a mortgage loan! Please allow me a little more time!"

Abbas said coldly: "Grace is impossible. Each of you must make up all the arrears within an hour, otherwise you must sign an installment agreement!"

These Wade Family collateral members suddenly frowned.

At this moment, Tianxiao blurted out: "Master, I am willing to install it in installments!"

Everyone did not expect that Tianxiao would be the first to give in, and was about to despise it. He only heard Tianxiao continue to say: "I would like to divide all arrears into two installments. Within two months, I will make up all the money. superior."

When the others heard this, they immediately slapped their thighs.

They were just shocked by the six-thousandth installment fee, but they forgot that they can choose the least number of installments.

If you divide it into two installments, you only need to pay two six-thousandths, which adds up to 1.2%.

In this way, it is naturally much more comfortable.

As a result, a group of people began to actively express their views.

Abbas couldn't help frowning, and guessed the intentions of these people in his heart. They must first want to install as few installments as possible, and then seize the time to raise funds to fill in this installment hole.

In this way, we can get rid of the high interest rate trap of installment payments.

However, Abbas didn't know exactly how to stipulate it at this time, and Charlie didn't tell himself what to do with the specific number of installments on the road of installment payment.

Just when he didn't know how to define it, he only heard a familiar voice loudly: "Master, I suggest you still give a fixed installment ratio. All those who can't pay in cash and choose installments must choose at least six. Ten installments, no cap!"

Everyone immediately followed the prestige, and saw that Charlie had already strode over, accompanied by Stephen Thompson.

These collateral members of the Wade Family recognized Charlie, and someone suddenly yelled: "Charlie! What the hell do you mean? Do you unite others to cheat your family?"

"Grass! I didn't expect that, as Bruce's son, you would become someone else's running dog!"

"Charlie! Are you the damn Wade Family! Even your own family are pitted, what the hell are you!"

Chapter 3638

It's no wonder that the Wade Family collateral members are not angry.

Originally, they wanted to solve the problem in two or three installments. In that case, the interest would not be much.

But as soon as Charlie spoke, he suggested that Abbas should start for the 60th period, which is simply killing people.

The interest rate for the first period is six thousandths, and for the sixty period, that is 36%!

Calculated according to the method of reducing the principal amount, the actual interest rate exceeds 100% after the conversion of these sixty periods!

Therefore, they naturally would not have any good attitudes towards Charlie.

At this time, all the Wade Family members regarded Charlie as a traitor to the Wade Family. In addition, they had been kneeling here since early in the morning, and Charlie, the grandson and grandson of the Wade Family, was swaying. He came over, and he blatantly wanted to cut meat from them, so they naturally didn't have any good attitudes.

Seeing that this group of people dared to scold Charlie, Abbas immediately became angry and called to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Charlie shook his head at him at this time, and said lightly: " Master doesn't need to pay attention to the foul language of these villains, but first let them sign the sixty phase installment agreement."

Abbas knew that Charlie wanted to perform a paragraph, so he nodded in cooperation and said: "You are right, since this is the case, then I will order someone to prepare the contract!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "The master doesn't have to be so troublesome. Now that the electronic contract has the same legal effect as a paper contract as long as it is signed in compliance with the regulations. I happen to know a barrister who came back from the United States. When a contract template comes out, you only need to fill in the information of Party A and Party B and perform an electronic signature to take effect. It saves time and effort, and it is also green!"

When the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch heard this, all of them were furious.

Tianxiao couldn't help cursing: "Charlie! You...you beast! Specializing in helping outsiders pit your own people, you are simply lost in conscience and inferior to animals!"

Charlie sneered: "Who is your own? Are you worthy?"

Tianxiao gritted his teeth and said: "We are all descendants of the Wade Family! Who are we not?"

The other members of the Wade Family's collateral family were also filled with righteous indignation. Some people scolded Charlie for being so shameless, and others scolded Charlie for recognizing the thief as his father.

Charlie didn't care about these insults at all, and asked indifferently: "You keep saying that I betrayed your own people. Since you are your own people, why did you run the night before?"

With a word, Charlie asked more than 700 people who were there to stand blankly, not knowing how to respond.

Charlie went on to ask, "Since you are your own, why is the Wade Family in trouble? You all ignore the ancestor worship ceremony, the Wade Family's sympathy, or even if someone wants to take wade's grave away. More than 700 people a night. I ran away clean? My f*cking just let out more than 700 pigs in Eastcliff City, and it's impossible for them all to run out of Eastcliff before one night!"

"On the other hand, you shameless people, one by one ran faster than dogs! All of them ran out of Eastcliff overnight. Among them, there were the fastest runners, and they even left China by plane overnight!"

"I ask you, when you ran away overnight, why didn't you think we were your own????"

Chapter 3639

Charlie's rhetorical question made Tianxiao speechless.

The other people who were still filled with righteous indignation just now fainted in an instant.

In fact, they knew very well in their hearts that when they fled Eastcliff overnight, they did not care about their kinship and didn't want to be involved by the Wade Family at all.

So at this time Charlie pitted them in front of Abbas, and they could only smash their teeth and swallow in their stomachs.

However, at this time, they all hated Charlie mad in their hearts.

Seeing the expressions of this group of comrades, it seemed that they were about to eat themselves, Charlie didn't feel awkward at all.

Many people even secretly calculated from the bottom of their hearts that after this incident passed, they must find a way to teach Charlie a lesson!

Abbas said at this time: "I think the 60 installment installment is a very good choice. In this way, you people will not have too much financial pressure!"

As he said, he waved his hand without hesitation and blurted out: "If this is the case, then you will all sign the sixty installment contracts, and all the contracts will be signed electronically, which is convenient and fast! That's it, let's hurry up and land.!"

The Wade Family collateral members present suddenly wailed.

With sixty installments, the actual interest rate is close to 100%. As a result, what is actually handed over to Wanlongdian will not be 50% of the assets, but at least 70%!

The only advantage is that most of these are paid in installments. Although the interest is high, the time given is relatively generous, which is equivalent to making money while paying the bills.

In this way, in the next 5 years, they will basically be helping Wanlong Temple to make money, and there is absolutely no hope of turning over in a short period of time.

Tianxiao looked at Abbas and couldn't help but lamented: "Master, why bother let us sign another contract? Even if there is no contract, we dare not rely on Wanlongdian's account!"

Tianxiao's remarks were actually asking about Abbas's heart.

He was also puzzled. Since Charlie wanted Wanlongdian to do such an unobtrusive thing, he could just hand it all over to Wanlongdian. The Wanlongdian would ask for the account. This group of people absolutely Don't dare not give it.

But the strange thing is that Charlie asked Wanlongdian to do this kind of intimidation and temptation, but he still had to let them sign an agreement, which made Abbas somewhat puzzled.

Charlie also saw Abbas's puzzlement, so he opened his mouth and said: "Master , in the future, their debts will have to be repaid continuously for five years. During these five years, various changes are prone to occur."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If there is no contract, all of this must be collected by Wanlongdian personally. With the contract, besides the personal collection by Wanlongdian, the collection can also be collected through legal means, so that you can use both hands. Caught together."

Afterwards, Charlie looked at the branch members of the Wade Family, and said, "I am worried that they will be unable to continue to pay the installment due to poor management in the next few years, and they will break the can. There is nothing to do in the Wanlong Palace."

"In addition, I am also worried that they will quietly transfer their assets and run away. If they really run away, the Wanlong Palace will be very difficult to solve them for a while."

"However, if there is a contract, as long as they have any trouble, I can protect the rights and interests of Wanlongdian through legal channels. Then I can directly submit the contract to the court to apply for freezing all their assets and let them lose money. I can't take the money!"

"Not only that, at that time, I can also apply to the court for enforcement. At that time, all their assets will be directly seized for auction, and then the money will be returned to the Wanlong Temple."

Chapter 3640

“As the saying goes, there is no danger. In this way, you can basically ensure that there is nothing wrong.”

The members of the Wade Family’s collateral family looked pale. They didn’t expect that Charlie would calculate them like this, and his requirements hardly gave the Wade Family’s collateral members any way to survive.

Once they sign this agreement, it is tantamount to signing a harsh contract of selling, and there is no hope of turning over in the future!

Only then did Abbas understand that Charlie thought about the problem more comprehensively than he did, so he didn’t hesitate to say: “No problem, just do what you said.”

Charlie said again: “Since it is to sign a contract, there must be a legal receiver. In this case, Wanlongdian is not suitable for getting ahead, so the best way is to use a domestic company as the receiver. , Let them directly transfer the money to the account of this domestic company.”

After speaking, Charlie seemed to think of something, and then said: “By the way, I just have an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill. If the owner of Wanlongdian doesn’t dislike it, I can completely treat the Emgrand Group as the main body of the collection and let them pay all the money. To the Emgrand Group account.”

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant.

So, he nodded smoothly, and said: “If this is the case, use your Emgrand group as the payee. The money is first transferred to the Emgrand Group account and then paid to Wanlongdian through other methods.”

Charlie said immediately: “Of course!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Since the Emgrand Group is used as the payee, there must be a debt contract between the Emgrand Group and these Wade Family collateral families. This is why I suggest you let them sign The reason for the electronic agreement is to ensure the legitimacy of all of this, so that in the future, when it comes to court, you can have enough confidence!”

These collateral members of the Wade Family wanted to strip Charlie alive, because this guy not only handed Abbas a knife to slaughter his relatives, but also told him where to get the knife the fastest, most accurate, and most ruthless.

For a while, everyone regarded Charlie as an incomprehensible enemy, and they kept wondering how to retaliate against Charlie in the future and make him pay a painful price.

At this time, Charlie called Matilda's son Paul directly.

On the phone, Charlie told Paul about the requirements of the contract in detail, but he did not mention more details, nor did he even mention the Wade Family and Wanlongdian. He just asked Paul to hurry up and produce a copy according to his own needs. Electronic contract.

Paul himself has worked as a lawyer for many years. He basically has a very rigorous template for any contract. After knowing all the needs of Charlie, he directly carried out a contract template of his own installment payment to a certain extent. Modified, and then sent the contract to Charlie.

After Charlie got the contract, he probably read it again and found that there were no problems or bugs in it, so he handed the contract to Abbas.

After Abbas got the contract, he immediately began to ask all the branches of the Wade Family to sign the agreement.

How dare these Wade Family collaterals refuse, so they completed the electronic signatures one after another, and the first party in the agreement was Charlie's Emgrand Group.

Charlie's Emgrand Group suddenly owned more than 300 billion yuan in debt, which exceeded the market value of the entire Emgrand Group.

According to the content of the contract, the 300 billion yuan is divided into five years and 60 instalments. Every month in the next five years, the Wade Family collateral members will pay Charlie a principal of 5 billion yuan, and ten An installment fee of RMB 800 million.

And this money, they will repay it for five years!

Chapter 3641

Just when Charlie settled all the installment agreements for the Wade Family's collateral branches, the William Rothschild family also smashed the pot and paid the remaining funds in place.

In just a tribute to the ancestors, Charlie has increased 5 billion euros in cash, 200 billion yuan in cash, and debts with a principal of more than 300 billion yuan and five-year interest rates of more than 200 billion yuan.

Charlie finally understood why many emperors in history especially liked to exploit various vassal lords, and even often ransack the various vassal vassals, mainly because these vassal vassals were mobile treasuries, which were so fat.

If they are loyal to the monarch, then everything is easy to say, but if they don't even have the basic idea of loyalty to the monarch, what are they waiting for if they don't copy their home?

If they don't copy their homes and reduce their strength now, they might have the idea of playing the throne when they do.

Abbas accompanied Charlie for a long time. Seeing that the dust had settled, he came to Charlie and asked in a low voice in his ear: "Mr. charlie, when are you going to tell them the truth?"

Charlie casually said: "No hurry, things are not over yet, you will ask them all to start at the foot of Yeling Mountain, three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain for me, I am waiting for them on Yeling Mountain. "

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. charlie, climb up from here in three steps with one bow. It is estimated that it will take at least half a day. I'm afraid it will be dark when they climb up. Or you should go back and rest first. I will wait for them to finish. I'll pick you up again."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "No, I'm waiting for them on the mountain. During the time they climbed up, I happened to accompany my parents. After they climbed up, I will reveal the mystery. "

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Baojun, don't stay in Yeling Mountain, first go find a good cemetery for your parents, let the two enter the soil as soon as possible, and leave some people here."

Abbas bowed down in Yeling Mountain all night last night. Although he was convinced and willing, because his parents' coffin was also on Yeling Mountain, he still felt very guilty for his parents.

Originally thinking about getting his parents into the soil as soon as possible, but Charlie did not speak, he did not dare to speak.

Now that Charlie took the initiative to say it, he was naturally extremely grateful.

So he was moved and said: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, then I will go down the mountain to take care of my parents' funeral. If you have any needs, please tell the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple at any time or call me directly. I will do my best. Come here quickly!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "No, you can go and work on you. This time you took your parents' coffin out and disturbed the peace of the two elders. It was really too sloppy. You should go back to the soil for safety, so you should do it well. It's also a make up."

Abbas nodded in shame.

Why didn't he know his sloppy and unfilial piety, he regretted it countless times in his heart, and now he just wanted to do his best to make up for it, so when he heard what Charlie said, he was even more ashamed, and said quickly: "Mr. Charlie, you are right. Yes, the subordinates must take care of it."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "You don't need to worry about things here. Tell the Wade Family people later and talk about the things on Yeling Mountain. Everything is left to me, and then you You can go now."

Abbas hurriedly said, "Subordinates do so!"

While Charlie was whispering with Abbas, the collateral members of the 700-odd number of the Wade Family had been quietly looking at the two with anxiety.

What they were thinking at this time was that Charlie must be breaking the army to slander, and they didn't know what evil he was holding back.

In their eyes, Charlie was already as abominable as the traitor back then.

Chapter 3642

At this time, Abbas came in front of everyone and said loudly: "You will listen to me. Charlie will have the full power to decide everything here. You must listen to his instructions, and you must not be disobedient! Otherwise, I will never spare him!"

As soon as Abbas said this, the Wade Family group almost collapsed on the spot.

Originally, they thought that Charlie was just surrendering to Wanlong Palace and becoming a running dog of Wanlong Palace, but they didn't expect that Abbas would take him so much.

Just when they were dumbfounded, Charlie walked to Abbas and said, "You sons of the Wade Family, at the critical moment, you will ignore the safety of your family and the ancestors buried in the ancestral grave. If you don't let you pay enough. I am afraid that the ancestors and ancestors in the spirit of heaven would not agree, so from now on, I want each of you to bow your head in three steps and kneel and climb Yeling Mountain! Personally go to the ancestors buried on the mountain. repent!"

As soon as Charlie's words were spoken, more than seven hundred members of the Wade Family clan wailed!

They have already taken out almost all of the cash and signed an installment agreement called a deed of sale. It can be said that they have lost most of their net worth.

But even so, they haven't been able to pass this hurdle, and now Charlie even asked them to worship Yeling Mountain in three steps, isn't he trying to torture them to death?

Although Yeling Mountain has been thoroughly developed by the Wade Family, there are flat concrete roads from the foot of the mountain to the mausoleum on the mountain, but it is three to five kilometers away from the mountain all the way up.

If you pray for three steps and one prayer, it means you have to knock one head at least two meters or less than three meters, so you will have to knock at least a thousand heads before you can go up.

The three-step-one worship process is inherently cumbersome, and the movements are a bit quicker, and it can be completed two or three times in one minute. If you count it this way, you don't want to go up in less than five or six hours.

If Abbas made this request, they would not dare to let go of a fart.

But these words came out of Charlie's mouth, and all the members of the Wade Family's collateral line were suddenly furious.

Someone yelled directly: "Charlie! You f*cking don't deceive people too much! You don't pee to see what you are! In front of the Master, what is the difference between you and a traitor!"

There are also people who have a lot of bad thoughts, deliberately wanting to cause a conflict between Charlie and Abbas, so they accused: "Charlie! Your father, Bruce, was the chief culprit who killed the parents of Master! Even if Master raised one hundred thousand. Dogs, it's not your turn to bark here!"

Some people even blurt out brazenly: "Yes! Master ! You can't listen to the slander of this scumbag! Wade Family is your murderer's enemy! He actually let us kneel and worship in front of you. The ancestors of the Wade Family, his heart is shameful!"

Listening to the words of the group of people in front of him, Abbas was shocked in his heart, and at the same time he could not help but secretly thought: "I used to vaguely feel that Mr. charlie seemed to be a bit too cruel to these people, but now I understand that this group of people It is totally worthy of the sin! If I were to be replaced by me, seeing their face, I really have the heart to kill them!"

Thinking of this, Abbas was extremely angry, and immediately shouted coldly: "Laughter! As I said just now, Mr. charlie decides everything here! You dare to rebel openly, what is it?"

Everyone in the Wade Family shuddered in shock.

Abbas instructed several soldiers around him: "Take out all those who insulted Mr. charlie just now, and one person slapped a hundred! No! Five hundred!"

Chapter 3643

Abbas is the most important person for affection, which is also the key to the fact that Wanlong Palace has been able to operate so far and has achieved a lot of success.

He was originally grateful to Charlie for Charlie to be able to sympathize with his parents' need to go to the soil for safety, but then, seeing the shameless face of Wade Family side members, his heart was already extremely angry.

It was also because of his anger that made him inadvertently blurt out the three words "Mr. charlie", and even said it twice.

At this moment, these members of the Wade Family's collateral line, smacked out an extraordinary taste.

If it is said that the Wade Family completely gave up resistance and surrendered to Wanlong Temple, Abbas harvested Charlie as a running dog, then there is nothing hard to understand.

However, Abbas suddenly referred to Charlie as Mr. charlie, which seemed to be wrong.

However, before they were too surprised, many soldiers from the Wanlong Palace rushed into the crowd, dragging out the few brazen guys just now.

Immediately afterwards, the sound of slapped firecrackers resounded throughout the valley one after another.

All the soldiers in the Wanlongdian are martial arts masters, and their arm strength is almost as good as or even higher than that of an adult tiger.

If a slap is not held, I am afraid that the opponent may die.

Although Charlie was very dissatisfied with this group of collateral members of the Wade Family, he had not thought about taking their lives.

So he stopped and said: "Okay, there is no need to fight."

Charlie just faintly said these six words, and the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace immediately stopped their movements.

This scene made this group of Wade Family collateral members extremely surprised.

If it was said that Abbas respectfully called out the three words "Mr. charlie" to Charlie just now, which made them a little confused, then the performance of these soldiers in the Wanlong Palace actually obedient to Charlie's words is enough to make them big. Stumbled.

Almost every member of the Wade Family's collateral family asked himself a question that hits the soul deeply: Abbas and the Wanlong Palace soldiers, why do they respect Charlie so much?

Was it because the Wade Family gave up half of their assets to Wanlong Palace?

This seems unrealistic.

I have never heard of an aggressor who, after a successful aggression, shows respect to the victim.

Generally speaking, any aggressor has no bottom line or credibility.

They will first ask the victim for the first step. If the victim does what they are doing, they can't give up. They can only make the second and third requirements even worse, until all the value of the victim is drained. .

Even if he had a high reputation in the Wanlong Palace, he would do what he said after the Wade Family had given out half of his assets, and he would no longer embarrass the Wade Family, but he would definitely not rise to the point where he respected the Wade Family so much.

Therefore, they all want to know what hidden secrets are hidden behind this?

At this time, Charlie looked at these dumbfounded Wade Family members, cleared his throat, and said, "I originally wanted to let you know the truth after you kneel all the way to the top of the mountain. When I became suspicious, I didn't pretend it at all, and it was a showdown."

More than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line, one by one, stared at Charlie intently, waiting for his next words.

However, before Charlie could speak, the Abbas on the side knelt on one knee with a look of shame, and said incomparably: "The subordinate was impulsive and didn't manage his own mouth. Please Mr. charlie to punish him! "

"F*ck!"

"what's the situation?!"

"Abbas actually kneeled for Charlie?!"

Chapter 3644

“Did he claim to be a subordinate just now?! What do you mean?! Has the Wanlong Palace returned to Charlie?!”

The Wade Family below exploded the pot at once.

No one of them thought that things would develop in this direction.

This is simply the most unexpected development direction for them.

It feels like you drop a slab from a 100-meter-high building. You thought it might hit people, cars, small animals, or flowers, but you dare to think about it. Not only did the slab brick fail to fall, but instead it directly subverted gravity and flew upwards, flying all the way out of the atmosphere?

This group of side members of the Wade Family feels like this at this time.

Shocked is not enough to describe their mentality. They have begun to feel that this world is extremely absurd, so absurd that it is full of magical colors.

Everyone was afraid that Abbas would flee in a hurry. Who the hell would have thought that Abbas would become Charlie’s subordinate?

At this time, Charlie waved his hand to Abbas indifferently, and said indifferently: “It’s okay, there is always a showdown, it’s nothing more than a little later.”

After speaking, Charlie looked at these more than 700 side members of the Wade Family and asked coldly: “Do you think that the Wade Family will inevitably fail in front of the Wanlong Palace?”

There are more than 700 people below, no one dares to respond.

Charlie asked again: “Do you think that the Wade Family is in danger this time, so you can’t wait to get rid of the Wade Family?”

More than 700 people looked flustered, and still no one dared to speak.

Charlie asked again: “Do you think that your own wings have long been hardened? Even if the Wade Family is completely finished this time, it will not affect your future?”

Among the more than 700 people, many have already started to wipe the cold sweat from their foreheads in a hurry.

Charlie sneered at this moment, his expression was full of contempt, and he sternly said: “You guys with short-sighted and short-sighted people, have you ever thought that I, Charlie, can not only save the Wade Family from distress, but can even save the Wanlong Palace. Income subordinate?!”

Everyone was stunned by Charlie's noise.

Only then did they realize what they had missed.

If you don't run and stick to Yeling Mountain with the Wade Family, then each of them will be a hero.

But none of them favored the Wade Family, and none of them cared about the family relationship and the kindness of the Wade Family, one by one.

Now, it's time for Charlieqiu to settle the accounts!

When Charlie saw this group of people showing horror, but he didn't dare to speak half a word, and said with contempt: "Now, I am the head of the Wade Family, and your fellow clan also made me realize what is the difference between people's hearts. Belly! When the Wade Family helped you and supported you, it was all about raising tigers!"

Everyone heard that Charlie was already the Patriarch of the Wade Family, and everyone was shocked to speak.

Many people have already begun to scold themselves for being a complete idiot in their hearts.

I thought I had avoided a terrible catastrophe, but I didn't expect that the one who avoided it was a splendid wealth!

Charlie continued to say at this time: "As the saying goes, there is not enough and conspiracy! I should use the hands of others to kill you all with a sharp knife to cut the messy rubbish like you at a critical moment! And I was naive! It's a woman's benevolence to take care of her family's affection and want to keep you alive, and to keep your family a ray of life!"

Abbas immediately clasped his fists and said: "Mr. Charlie! As long as you say a word, Abbas guarantees that none of these more than 700 people will ever get out of Yeling Mountain alive! And for this charge, Wanlong Palace also I wish to do everything for you!"

Chapter 3645

When Charlie talked about his wife's benevolence, the members of the Wade Family collateral group felt that Charlie was so shameless to the extreme.

However, when Abbas cooperated with Charlie to sing and reconcile in this way, they were all frightened and almost collapsed to the ground.

The words of Abbas made them understand a basic truth, that is: If Charlie is cruel to kill them, Abbas will definitely do it.

Moreover, for a mercenary organization rooted overseas, such as Wanlongdian, they have no legal concept at all. If they go to war-torn areas, no one can do anything to them.

As a result, the group of people didn't know who started their heads first, and they knelt on the ground one after another, begging.

"Charlie...we are inferior to pigs and dogs. Please give us another chance. From now on, we will be loyal to the Wade Family. Even if the sky falls, we will not run away..."

"Charlie...how do you set off with us, we are all willing to confess our sins and punished, just ask you to see that everyone is the same clan after all, leave us a dog, and in the future we can also make atonement for the Wade Family!"

"Yeah, Charlie... After all, everyone is of the same race. They were born from the same root. Why are we too anxious! Even if we make a lot of mistakes, we are just timid, greedy and fearful of death, and never hurt Wade Family's heart. I also beg you to spare us this time."

Seeing the tears of the crowd, Charlie said with a grim expression: "Since they are all of the same race, it is not impossible to spare your lives, but you must first go from here three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain to me. After the ancestors of the Wade Family have repented, I will consider whether to open up to you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Listen to me. The first 50% will not be punished for the time being, but the second 50% will be on my knees for 24 hours after going up!" As soon as these words came out, a member of the Wade Family collateral group blurted out excitedly: "I'm crawling! I'll be crawling!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately smashed his head in the direction of Yeling Mountain, then stood up, took three strides, thumped and knelt on the ground, and smashed another one.

Seeing this, others rushed to say:

"I'm knocking too!"

"I'm coming too!"

For a while, everyone went crazy, bowing all the way towards Yeling Mountain with three steps and one bow.

Charlie asked the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace to stare at these people to prevent them from sneaking and r*ping, so he ignored these people and stepped on Yeling Mountain alone.

On Yeling Mountain at this time, the Wade Family gang were still kneeling honestly.

Seeing Charlie come back, all eyes were filled with fear and awe.

Mr. Wade is asleep again. Where have you been? At this time, I was also on the mountain, seeing Charlie coming, hurriedly greeted him, and asked him: "charlie, things are going well in Northern Europe? I have seen the news that the Queen of Northern Europe has officially announced the abolition of that Orly. Via's succession to the throne, he also announced that he would pass the throne to Helena in three days."

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "The Nordic side has been settled. After Helena takes the throne, the Wade Family will formally develop business cooperation with the Nordic royal family. At that time, I will send a business team to talk to Helena."

Elder Wade said with admiration: "charlie, in such a short period of time, you can change the throne of Northern Europe and change the structure of the entire Northern European royal family. I am afraid that only you in the world can do it!"

Chapter 3646

Charlie didn't take the old man's flattery seriously, but said indifferently: "The Nordic royal family will be the bridgehead for the Wade Family to enter Europe in the future. Therefore, relevant cooperation must be promoted quickly and implemented quickly. There must be no difference, and For this trip to Northern Europe, we can't all be teamed up by professional managers. We still have to have our Wade Family's direct line members to show their attention, so we have to choose a suitable person in the past."

Elder Wade nodded again and again: "That's natural! Charlie, do you think you will go there in person or I will go there for you?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Helena is a young girl after all. I'm afraid there will be a generation gap when communicating with you."

Cynthia Wade, who was kneeling in the crowd, hurriedly volunteered and said: "Charlie! Or let me go! Helena and I are also familiar, besides, didn't you let me kneel here for three days? I'll be done in two days. It's a child!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia Wade with a flattering expression and frowned slightly.

He naturally knew Cynthia Wade's intentions. It was nothing more than to seize the time to please himself, and to seize the time to have a place in the Wade Family where he was the master.

However, he really couldn't have a good impression of Cynthia Wade.

Although she did pretty well this time, Charlie didn't plan to give her a chance so early.

At this moment, he saw the sister-in-law Aaliyah next to the old man Wade, and he said, "Sister-in-law, why don't you lead the team with your hard work? You and Helena should also know each other."

"Me?" Aaliyah said with no bottom: "Charlie, I have spent most of the years as a husband and a child, and rarely participate in commercial activities. For such a big thing, I am afraid I will be delayed..."

Charlie said seriously: "I let you go, just to show my sincerity on behalf of the Wade Family. The specific cooperation details will be completed by our professional manager team at that time, and there must be their professional manager team on the royal family's side. We are connecting here. Although Helena is the Queen of Northern Europe, the real business may only be a decision and the details are not involved. So when the time comes,

you will be responsible for communicating with Helena, and the rest will be handed over to the professional managers of both parties. It's enough to be done in a team."

When Aaliyah heard this, she finally relaxed, nodded and said, "Okay! Then I will take the manager team to visit."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will work hard."

Cynthia Wade looked lost at this time. He originally thought that he was the most suitable person. After all, even if he was married for many years, he had not been idle for many years. He had been participating in various business activities almost all the time. It was experienced, but Charlie didn't expect that Charlie would give this opportunity to his younger sister, who has little business experience.

Jon Wade, who was kneeling beside Cynthia Wade, had an even more ugly expression.

In his heart at the moment, he was so depressed to die: "Damn! Helena was originally my fiancée! Now she is going to be the Queen of the Nordic countries soon! If my marriage contract with her is still there, wouldn't it be a Nordic kingdom now? Duke? Damn...I knew Charlie had such a great ability, so I had to kneel and lick him when I snatched his head. How could I sneer at him as soon as I got up... Damn blind my dog's eyes!"

Jon Wade's father, Corran Wade, was even more depressed, and he thought to himself: "I almost married the Nordic Queen as a daughter-in-law, but now my daughter-in-law ran away, I have to stay here for three years. Isn't it?"

Chapter 3647

The regretful Wade Family are far more than Corran and Jon Wade.

Every member of the Wade Family kneeling here already regretted it in his heart at this time.

If they had known that Charlie had such a great ability, they would not offend him when they died, let alone buy Jon quietly and plot to surrender to Abbas.

They are like those traitors after the victory of the War of Resistance against Japan. In addition to regret, one by one is more self-contained and incomprehensible.

At this moment, behind the Wade Family, two people were still kneeling.

These two people are Lord Banks from the Banks Family and Zayne and his son.

Originally, when the Wanlong Temple was kneeling for a whole day and night, they had already arrived at the time, but Lord Banks had to hold Zayne to continue kneeling, and had to kneel until Charlie came.

At this time, when the two heard that Charlie had actually sent Helena to the throne of the Empress of Northern Europe, they were shocked in their hearts.

Charlie glanced at the two of them, and asked, "Lord Banks, Zayne, why are you two still here?"

Lord Banks hurriedly said: "Back to Master Wade...You haven't come, how dare we leave casually..."

Charlie smiled and said casually: "Okay, you two don't need to perform here anymore. Go back and prepare quickly, and go on your own."

With that said, Charlie thought of Olivia, and said: "By the way, Lord Banks, I will find a batch of long-term workers for your manor in Madagascar in the future. Among them, there is a family of three of Princess Olivia from the Nordic royal family. At that time, they were regarded as black slaves in the past, and things like planting cotton and cutting sugar cane were left to them to do."

Lord Banks couldn't help shivering, and he thought to himself: "This Olivia is not only the princess of the Nordic royal family, but also the heir to the previous throne. Her father is also the prince of the Nordic royal family. He will take all of them to my manor in the future. To be a long-term worker? Charlie is a bit too disregarded of the dignity of the Nordic royal family..."

Although he thought so in his heart, Lord Banks still promised it again and again, and said gratefully: "Thanks to your hard work, Master Wade, I have to think about everything..."

Charlie said indifferently: "You go to Madagascar, you must manage it well for me. In the future, I may still have someone to send to you."

Lord Banks panicked and couldn't help but ask himself: "My f*cking trip to Madagascar this time, did I go to the local lord or to be the warden for Charlie..."

In a panic, he still said without hesitation: "Master Wade can rest assured that I will manage the Madagascar industry well. Before I leave, I will communicate with Zara banks again and make sure the details."

Charlie casually said: "Hurry up, I still have a lot of people waiting for arrangements in Northern Europe."

Lord Banks said quickly and respectfully: "Okay Master Wade! I must hurry up!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "Okay, from now on, the rest of Yeling Mountain is the Wade Family's business, you can go."

Having said that, he greeted several Wanlongdian soldiers and said: "You guys escorted them to find Zara banks at Shangri-La, and let them do all the things they promised to do."

Several members of the Wanlong Temple immediately handed over and said, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates must follow suit!"

Seeing that Lord Banks and Zayne were taken away, Charlie looked at the Wade Family who was kneeling in front of him, and then turned around and said to Lord Wade: "I will stay in front of my parents' spirits for a while, and wait for the group of people down the mountain to kowtow all the way up. , Let them kneel here first."

Lord Wade said without hesitation: "No problem, Charlie, go, teach me here."

Charlie nodded, and walked through several rows of tombstones, walked to the tomb of his parents, and knelt down slowly.

Staring at the photos of his parents, Charlie was filled with emotion. He couldn't help but whispered: "Dad, my son is now the Patriarch of the Wade Family. If Grandpa passed you the position of Patriarch to you earlier, I would like to come to you and mom. Nor will he leave his hometown to go to Aurous Hill, let alone cause a murderous calamity..."

Chapter 3648

“Parents, please rest assured that your son will find the murderer who killed you two back then and avenge you two!”

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at the portrait of his father’s handsome face, and choked up: “Dad...I know that you always wanted to carry the Wade Family forward and let the Wade Family stand on top of the world. Now, your son has decided to carry you. The banner of that year will one day make the Wade Family the top family in the world!”

After speaking, Charlie looked at the portrait of his mother again, and said with shame: “Mom... they all persuaded me to see my grandpa and grandma. I believe you definitely want me to see them too, but my grandpa and grandma are really strange. There is an intersection, and now you are no longer there. I really don’t know how to face their elders, so this matter may not be realized for the time being. Please forgive me...”

Afterwards, Charlie leaned down and knocked three heads in front of his parents’ tombstone.

Immediately afterwards, he said: “Dad and mom, my son will accompany you today. I may return to Aurous Hill tomorrow. At the moment, my son is not ready to open his identity and shouldn’t stay in Eastcliff for a long time. I will often take time to visit you...”

Having said that, Charlie said again: “When the son officially discloses his identity to the world in the future, the son will bring your two daughter-in-laws with him, and let you two see the other half of your son, and let you two. More at ease.”

At this point, Charlie felt melancholy, and tears slipped silently.

For the next few hours, Charlie didn’t speak any more, but silently knelt in front of his parents’ spirits without saying a word.

The Wade Family can only see his back from below. No one knows that this man who has just taken the Wanlong Palace and completely changed the pattern of the Nordic royal family has already burst into tears in front of his parents’ grave.

A few hours later, most of the Wade Family’s collateral members knelt down all the way to the archway on the mountain.

Seeing a group of Wade Family prostitutes also kneeling here, all of them were a little dumbfounded.

Before they could figure out why the Wade Family's direct line members also knelt down, they were scolded by the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple and knelt down one after another.

As more and more people came up, the Yelingshan archway was almost full of people kneeling down.

At this time, the sky is getting late, and the golden sunset spreads over the entire Yeling Mountain, making these white marble tombstones on Yeling Mountain look particularly eye-catching.

The setting sun on the horizon reflected Charlie's back, and everyone watched intently, waiting for his next instructions.

However, this figure knelt there, motionless for several hours, like a sculpture.

When the fiery cloud was shining in the sky, Charlie slowly got up, turned around, and saw that the Wade Family knelt down and slowly walked down from the mausoleum.

The core members of the Wade Family and the collateral members all looked at him, and most of them were very nervous, except for Lord Wade and Aaliyah's expressions with full expectation.

Charlie stood in front of everyone, looked around for a week, and said in a cold voice: "From today onwards, the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony will be changed from once every twelve years to once a year! The form can be simplified, but everyone must be clear again. Come to Yeling Mountain to worship the ancestors personally on the day of the festival, and no one can be absent!"

"In addition, all members of the Wade Family's collateral family will come to Eastcliff every three months to hold a debriefing meeting to report in detail to the main family on the business situation in the past three months, and no one is allowed to be absent! Listen! do you understand?!"

In Charlie's view, these collateral feudal kings of the Wade Family only come to worship once every twelve years. This frequency is really too low. It is precisely because of this that they can't talk about loyalty to the Wade Family at all. The family has no actual control over them.

However, from now on, all of this must be completely changed.

Asking them to worship their ancestors every year and report their duties every three months is to strengthen the master's control of the Wade Family.

If you compare the Wade Family to a feudal dynasty, what Charlie has to do now is to strengthen the centralization of power, weaken the decentralization, and hold this group of vassals scattered all over the place firmly in his hands!

Chapter 3649

No one thought that Charlie would change the ancestor worship ceremony once every 12 years to once a year.

You know, although the ancestor worship ceremony is of extraordinary significance, it is also a matter of labor and wealth.

Therefore, an older member of the collateral branch in the crowd said, "Charlie...The ancestor worship ceremony is once every twelve years. It is a rule set by the ancestors. You have to change it to once a year. Is it frequent? I personally think that it may not be a good thing for us to disturb the peace of our ancestors so frequently! If our ancestors are unhappy, then this is a great disrespect for our ancestors!"

Charlie looked at him and said in a cold voice, "Because it used to be once every twelve years, you guys with the surname Wade have long forgotten your ancestors out of the clouds! Others said they would come to dig your ancestor's grave. All of you escaped from Eastcliff overnight! Do you respect your ancestors so much?!"

The old man suddenly turned red and closed his mouth quickly.

Seeing that he was not speaking, Charlie questioned: "Why are you not speaking anymore? Wasn't he quite capable of speaking just now?"

After all, Charlie pointed to Bruce's grave behind him and asked him coldly: "Come, in front of the old ancestor, you explain to the old ancestor, how on earth do you respect the old ancestor?"

The old man said in shame: "I...I was wrong..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't tell me! Come out and tell your ancestors personally!"

The old man could only walk out of the crowd, facing the graves of more than one hundred Wade family ancestors, and said with shame: "The Wade family ancestors are here, and the descendant is wrong! Hope the ancestors forgive me!"

Charlie snorted coldly, ignored the old man, and continued to face the more than seven hundred Wade Family branches in front of him, and sternly said: "Don't think you are Wade Family side branches, my master family's Patriarch makes demands of you. , Is bullying you!"

Having said that, he pointed to Corran Wade, Myles, Jon, Brenden and others who were kneeling on one side, and said coldly: "Open your eyes to me and take a good look at the kneelings beside you! They are all one by one. Members of the Wade Family! Here are my

uncle, my uncle, my aunt, and my cousins. They made mistakes and they still have to kneel here for three days and three nights!"

As soon as these words came out, Corran wade and the other members of the Wade Family's family bowed their heads in shame, and the more than 700 collateral branch members were all dumbfounded!

They realized that Charlie's iron and blood was not only aimed at outsiders like them. He is more cruel to his family than to them!

Charlie continued to say something amazing at this time: "And I might as well tell you that most of them, from now on, will stay in Yeling Mountain for the next three years to honor their ancestors!"

"In the next three years, even if there is a knife in the sky, they will not be allowed to leave half a step!"

"Even if someone is seriously ill and wants to live in the ICU, I will build the ICU for him to Yeling Mountain!"

When these members of the Wade Family collateral family heard this, the whole person had begun to feel a little panic. Just now, I thought Charlie would be cruel to let his family kneel here for three days and three nights.

At this time, Charlie looked at them coldly, and continued: "So you will listen to me one by one. From now on, if any of you dare to betray the Wade Family or cause the Wade Family to suffer losses, then you have one Counting one, the end must be worse than them!"

Seeing this, no one dared to raise any objections to the ancestor worship ceremony.

The reason why Charlie wants the ancestor worship ceremony once a year is to continuously strengthen their loyalty to the Wade Family through a faster frequency, and at the same time let them understand the master-slave relationship between the Wade Family and them, so that they will have the idea of loyalty to the emperor. , And then strengthened the Wade Family's control over them.

Chapter 3650

At this time, a young man said: "I understand that the ancestor worship ceremony takes place once a year, but why do we have to come to Eastcliff to report on our duties every three months?"

Charlie asked him back: "You take the resources of the Wade Family and earn the money of the Wade Family. I ask you to report on your work every three months. Do you have any comments?"

The young man hurriedly said, "Our family has moved overseas a long time ago. Over the years, we have gradually shifted the focus of business. At present, the business we operate overseas has nothing to do with the Wade Family."

Charlie nodded and asked him: "What is your name?"

The young man replied: "My name is Patrick wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay, let me ask you, what business is your family currently operating overseas?"

Patrick wade hurriedly said: "We produce and sell Chinese-style furniture throughout Europe, mainly for Chinese customers, and our production place is Romania."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you want to produce Chinese-style furniture in Romania?"

Patrick wade replied: "The main reason is that Romania's timber production is very high, and their labor costs are relatively cheap."

Charlie asked again: "Then how many workers do you have in Romania? What is the annual output value?"

Patrick wade thought for a while and said: "We have approximately 10,000 employees in Romania, with an annual output value of approximately 2 billion euros and a net profit of approximately 20%."

Charlie nodded and said, "In this way, you have a net profit of 400 million euros a year for this business alone."

"Yes." Patrick wade said: "A few years ago our production base was still in China. I suggested that my family move the production base to Romania."

Charlie asked him: "The production base is in china, why do you suggest moving to Romania?"

Patrick wade explained with some pride: "Originally, we produced in China and sold in Europe. Although the logistics cost was much higher, because the domestic labor was relatively cheap, the overall profit rate was even higher than it is now. I have a hunch that the EU will continue to increase tariffs and other taxes on foreign products in the future. In that case, our products will lose all advantages in the European market, and profit margins will also fall sharply. And I really did not guess wrong. From three years Since the beginning of the past, the EU has been increasing tariffs on imported furniture, and so far it has increased by at least 40%!"

Charlie nodded and said, "After you move your company to Romania, you can avoid this European tariff policy?"

"Yes!" Patrick wade explained: "While we moved our production base to Romania, we also re-registered a company in Romania, which is equivalent to turning our products into Romanian products, and because Romania also joined Because of the European Union, the entire European market has given great preferential policies to Romanian products. As a result, we have actually enjoyed this preferential treatment."

"Tax costs are lower, our prices can be lowered, so that we have more sales, so the overall profit margin is also very impressive, in contrast, other people who have been producing Chinese-style furniture, Every company that sells to Europe has suffered heavy losses."

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems that you are quite good at business."

Patrick wade said confidently: "Of course, I completed my bachelor's degree at Yale University when I was 20, and I completed my MBA in two years. I have been involved in the management of a family business since I was 18. A genius in business, but definitely better than most entrepreneurs on paper."

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, and said: "In this case, you don't have to go back this time. Stay in China and help me out. By the way, I will also check if you really have two brushes!"

Chapter 3651

As soon as Charlie said these words, Patrick Wade trembled in shock.

The reason why he said this to Charlie was originally to let Charlie understand that his family's current business does not depend on the Wade Family, nor does it need any resources and assistance from the Wade Family. In three months, I came to China to make a report to him.

But Patrick Wade never expected that after saying so much, Charlie would directly let himself stay in China to help him.

He suddenly regretted that he couldn't wait to pump dozens of his big mouths!

Immediately, he hurriedly said with a mournful face: "Mr. wade...Don't take what I just said seriously, because they are all my blows..."

Charlie asked indifferently, "Oh? Really?"

Patrick Wade quickly nodded his head like mashed garlic.

At this time, a middle-aged man next to Patrick Wade said with a nervous expression: "Charlie...I am Patrick Wade's father, Will Wade, and your father is a cousin. My son is born to brag. It's just a idiot who says "one bottle doesn't sound, half bottle slams." I don't know how many times I have scolded him so that he should not brag outside, but this kid just doesn't listen..."

As he said, he quickly said with a smile: "You are now the Patriarch of the Wade Family, so don't be familiar with such bragging little brats..."

Charlie nodded lightly, muttering to himself: "Oh... after talking for a long time, it turned out to be blowing..."

Will Wade slapped Patrick Wade's head and shouted angrily: "You bastard, don't hurry up and apologize to the owner of the house!"

Patrick Wade was slapped and couldn't see the slightest grievance. On the contrary, he said with an uneasy expression: "Mr. wade...I was wrong. I shouldn't brag in front of you... and please... don't tell me. General knowledge....."

Charlie waved his hand, and said casually: "Oh, people are not arrogant and vain, who doesn't like to brag when they are young? I will definitely not take this trivial matter to my heart."

Patrick Wade breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said with thanks to Dade: "Thank you, Mr. Ye for magnanimity! Thank you, Mr. wade for magnanimity!!!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at Will Wade and asked: "I have a question I want to ask."

Will Wade hurriedly said humbly: "Patriarch, if you have any questions, don't hesitate to ask. We can't talk about asking for advice. We are just a little trouble, how can you be worthy of saying that..."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right, I want to know whether the things Patrick Wade said just now are true or false? Did he completely make up a series of things for me that never happened before? , Or impose on himself something that has really happened but has nothing to do with him?"

Will Wade squatted a little, and said falteringly: "This...this...it can't be said that it never happened..."

Seeing his inexplicable expression, Charlie asked straight to the point: "I just want to know, did the unexplored prophet move the company from China to Romania 5 years ago, did it really happen?"

"Yes, yes!" Will Wade hurriedly nodded and admitted.

He knew very well that things could not be concealed at all. Charlie could know the development path of all his family's industries as long as he did a little investigation. There was no way to hide it at all.

Charlie asked again at this time: "Then I want to know, if it wasn't Patrick Wade who made the decision five years ago, who on earth was it?"

Will Wade suddenly became more nervous, squatting and saying: "Yes...yes..."

"What is it?" Charlie frowned, and asked coldly: "Is it so difficult to say a person's name?"

Seeing Charlie's dissatisfaction, Will Wade hurriedly bit the bullet and said: "It's me...it's me...it's the decision I made..."

Patrick Wade looked at his father at this time, with a look of worry and fear on his face, as well as full of guilt.

Charlie looked at Will Wade and asked seriously: "Is it really you?"

Will Wade nodded repeatedly, gritted his teeth and said: "Really...really it's me..."

Chapter 3652

“That’s all right.” Charlie said: “Since it is you, then you can stay. The family is now a waste of time. It is the critical moment for the need to employ people, and the children of the family will basically be in the next three years. I’m keeping filial piety in Yeling Mountain, so it’s just when you need your collateral branches to contribute more to the family.”

When Patrick Wade heard this, he immediately protested: “Mr. wade! Although everyone has the surname wade, we have long been independent, and our family also has our own affairs. How can we treat our own affairs at this time? Throw it aside and come to serve the family? Besides, we are just a little trouble, unlike our own family, if we delay our own affairs, wouldn’t it be more difficult in the future?”

As he said, he hurriedly looked at everyone around him, and fanned the flames: “Do you guys tell me if there is any truth to what I just said? My family was originally a large family with assets of more than one trillion yuan. The Dragon Palace is under his command, and his strength is much stronger than the sum of our collaterals. How can we grab the manpower of our collaterals again?”

Other people are also somewhat dissatisfied.

Patrick Wade’s words really grasped the core point of inciting them.

The core point of this is that the Wade Family’s family is rich and wealthy. It extorted so much money from everyone and forced everyone to sign an installment agreement. Not to mention, now they want to directly grab people from other families. This is really unreasonable.

But although they were dissatisfied, Charlie did not force them to get out of their lives after all, so at this time, none of them dared to help, everyone bowed their heads and said nothing.

Patrick Wade was anxious, and blurted out: “Everyone is saying something! It’s okay to make some comments, right?”

No one responded.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said with a smile: “You are young and you have a lot of thoughts, and you really have skills.”

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: “But you have overlooked a very important thing. Skills are not even a fart in the face of absolute power.”

Patrick Wade was panicked when Charlie saw through his mind.

Charlie continued at this time: "I don't care if your family's current business is related to the Wade Family. I just want to know, where did your family's initial funds come from? Did the Wade Family give it?"

The father and son did not dare to answer for a time.

Lord Wade said at this time: "Charlie, the will family, they were in the furniture business when they were split out during the Republic of China. When they were split out, the Wade Family gave 200,000 Xian Dayang, which accounted for 30% of their business. Shares, and the Wade Family introduced a lot of business to them."

"Later after the establishment of New China, Hong Yang's father took the opportunity to play a trick. He took the initiative to donate the original private enterprise to the local commune on the grounds that he was not good enough and wanted to change the impression of the local people. Only one tenth was actually donated, but when he reported to the Wade Family, he only said that it was all donated."

"Later he was silent for two years and started anew and opened the factory again, but because of the change of name, the 30% of the shares in the family were naturally uncountable. These families all know it, but they didn't go into it."

Charlie sneered when he heard this, and said, "Have you heard? You collateral branch, the pit family has a long history. If I really turn over the old accounts, none of you can withstand verification. "

Will Wade, Patrick Wade, father and son, were extremely nervous, bowed their heads and dared not speak.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said coldly: "Let you stay with your family to share your worries and contribute to your family. A good opportunity to fight for preferential treatment for yourself!"

"If you are honest and dedicated to your family for two years, your family's monthly installment fee of six thousandths may be discounted in half;"

"If you perform very well, it is possible for me to give you a full wave of my hand!"

"But if you still dare to be cautious with your family up to now, you will be incorrigible and hopeless!"

"If this is the case, let your family also come to Yeling Mountain to keep their filial piety for three years!"

Chapter 3653

From the moment Charlie decided to carry his father's banner, he hadn't prepared to be polite to any surname wade.

Because he knew very well in his heart that although these people were all family members, they were even more enemies.

Being a prince is easy, but being an emperor is too difficult.

Once you become an emperor and want to be a successful emperor at the same time, you must abandon the fetters between family relationships.

From the moment of enthronement, there are no more fathers and sons, no mothers and sons, no grandchildren, no more brothers and sisters.

Yes, it's just the king and the minister!

One person is king!

Ten thousand people are ministers!

Therefore, Charlie would naturally not be polite to this group of side members of the Wade Family.

In the final analysis, just one sentence.

What is yours is mine, what is mine is still mine!

Seeing that Patrick Wade was a young man with a clear mind and unique vision, he moved his mind to leave him in the Wade Family.

In the future, if you want to cooperate with Helena and use the Nordic royal family to open the door of the European market, you will inevitably need a person who knows Europe well to be your own think tank.

It just so happens that Patrick Wade's family has developed in Europe for many years and even moved the company to Europe. He must have a good understanding of European policies.

That being the case, I'm sorry, this person, I want Charlie.

However, right now his father Will Wade came out and topped the bag. Although Charlie could see through it, it was not easy to pierce it directly. So he said to Will Wade: "You were separated from the Wade Family one by one. The resources of the Wade Family have only become today. As a result, not only are you not grateful, but you have left the master family and the ancestors of the Wade Family behind. Now letting you stay in the master family and work hard is also a good opportunity for you to redeem your sins. , You

have to hold it well! Otherwise, I will not be polite. When the time comes, my wife and children, as well as your family's original property, will be implicated. Don't blame me for not reminding me in advance."

Will Wade knew that he was wrong, and quickly nodded and said: "What the Patriarch said...we must take good care of..."

After he finished speaking, he said with a little bottomlessness: "Patriarch, it's just that I have limited abilities. If something is not done in place in the future, or it doesn't suit your wishes, don't blame it..."

At this time, Will Wade had already thought very clearly. It would be a good thing if he could stay in Wade's house, because his son Patrick Wade had inexperienced, but his business control and management capabilities were indeed far above him.

In the past few years, his own industry has been continuously reformed and upgraded. Whether it is moving positions, changing faces, or upgrading production technology, it is almost always Patrick Wade pushing behind him. Therefore, he stayed and replaced him to preside over the overall situation. There is no loss.

Patrick Wade also realized at this time that he was really talking too much just now.

It's okay to play with Charlie. In the end, his father will be left in the country by Charlie...

At this moment, he wanted to take the initiative to explain clearly, let his father go back and stay by himself, so as not to prevent his father from being punished for himself.

But when I think of it, my family's business is now at a critical stage of ascending, and although I have not formally taken over as chairman, he has actually fully assumed the responsibilities of chairman functionally. It can be said that the entire family business is fully Take control by yourself.

He resisted the frank thought again.

I could only look at my father with tears, and said seriously: "Dad, there is me at home, don't worry..."

Will Wade also nodded again and again, and exhorted: "I will stay at the master's house to serve the master's house, then you will take over the chairman's seat..."

Speaking of this, Will Wade sighed, and said with emotion: "It's just that you are so young and inexperienced, so rushing to catch the ducks on the shelves, I am really worried that you are not doing well..."

Chapter 3654

Patrick Wade hurriedly followed his father's words and said, "Dad... don't worry, I will do my best. I dare not say that I will lead the group by leaps and bounds. At least I will try my best to protect the family business and wait for you to return to control the overall situation..."

Will Wade sighed, "Hey! It is my duty to serve the master, so there is no other way besides forcing you to grow quickly!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and thought to himself: "You two are still playing with me here? It's pretty good."

Thinking of this, he cleared his throat and said to Will Wade: "It is indeed too risky to hand over the huge family business to a little boy. Although the master needs your efforts, it must not be for you to give up your own family. The original property, in this way, seems to be too selfish as the owner of my family."

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade father and son heard this, they were overjoyed, thinking that Charlie was going to change his mind.

Will Wade didn't dare to show it, and planned to perform another wave of stability, so he hurriedly said: "Patriarch, at this time, even if we let us give up our family and protect everyone, we can understand..."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "This is still not suitable."

As he said, his eyes suddenly lit up and he blurted out: "I have a good way!"

Will Wade asked hurriedly, "Patriarch, what can you do?"

Charlie pointed to Corran, who was kneeling on the ground among the crowd, and said: "My uncle Corran is the son of Wade's parents. He has outstanding ability. It is better to let him run your family business for you. You stay in the country with your son. Working for the master, with my uncle, maybe two or three years later, your family business will become a Fortune 500 in the world. Are you not in the furniture business? Give my uncle three years to definitely let your market value surpass Sweden IKEA."

Corran was a little embarrassed to hear it.

"Do I have such great ability? Damn, I almost believe it myself..."

However, when he thought of leaving Yeling Mountain or even leaving the country without having to stay under Yeling Mountain for three years, Corran was very excited and immediately said: "Charlie, thank you for your trust in me! I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Patrick Wade, and said seriously: "Patrick Wade, your father is old and has not been in the country for many years. I am worried that he will not be able to adapt to the environment, so you simply leave to take care of his diet and daily life. "

In a word, Patrick Wade's expression instantly solidified...

He didn't expect that his father finally took him out of it, and Charlie went around and put him in again.

Just when he was extremely depressed and didn't know how to answer, Charlie said again: "As for your family business, you can safely and boldly give it to my uncle. He will definitely help you run it well."

"Think about it, as long as you have worked for the boss for a few years, you will be able to reap a Fortune 500 company after you return. Isn't this the same as the one for nothing?"

Will Wade and Patrick Wade both had their hearts to die.

Will Wade cursed inwardly: "If Corran really has such great ability, why don't you reuse him and assign him to us? This kind of scam should really be responsible for our family's business, and it will take us less than three years. Bankruptcy..."

Patrick Wade was also extremely depressed, thinking: "Although Dad is not a top entrepreneur, at least he has done it for so many years. He is very experienced and very stable. Even if he doesn't like reform and innovation, at least It can also maintain the current scale of the family business... But if Corran is replaced, he still has to completely ruin our family?"

Thinking of this, Patrick Wade said quickly: "Patriarch...our kind of small business, how can we bother the great god of uncle ! Let him take care of our small factory, it is simply anti-aircraft guns to fight mosquitoes, it is too wasteful..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said openly: "It's okay, no waste at all, our family has this condition!"

Chapter 3655

Patrick Wade was about to collapse.

He finally understood that Charlie was the master of acting.

I'm not even a fart when I and my father are in front of him.

Originally, I and my dad wanted to play a role, so that they could switch themselves out and go back to continue running the family business.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's words in a few words not only put him back, but also gave their family a big Buddha that can't be offended.

Will Wade was also extremely depressed, he had no idea how to end it at the moment.

Even if he takes the initiative to let his son stay, the chances are very slim.

Because once that happened, it was tantamount to admitting that Charlie had been lied to just now.

In front of the Wade Family, they are the people who wear sin. As a result, they are still thinking carefully with Charlie at this time. If Charlie grabs the handle and blames it, then there is really no chance.

Corran was almost agitated at this time.

Seeing Patrick Wade still wanting to refuse, he hurriedly said: "charlie, you don't need to ask them for advice on this matter. I think they also owe us . I'm sorry to trouble me again. People are always easy to talk, and the trouble is a little trouble, but I work hard and have no complaints!"

Jon Wade went crazy with envy, and quickly pleaded: "Charlie, my father is not in good health, can I also take care of my father's diet and daily life?"

Charlie ignored him, turned to look at Will Wade and Patrick Wade, and asked with a smile: "How about it, my Patriarch does things better, right? My dear uncles will all send you to help. What is this going to be like? Selfless spirit?"

Lord Banks listened to the side, and couldn't help but stretch out his hand to wipe his face, saying that Charlie was really hurt, and he couldn't hold on to the face of his former Patriarch.

He knows what his eldest son is like, he knows better than anyone else.

As far as Corran's level was, it was a drag in wade's family.

If wade is a speeding train, then Corran is one of the carriages that can neither carry passengers nor pull goods.

This cargo followed the Wade Family train, except for increasing the fuel consumption of this train and reducing the speed of this train, there was no positive effect at all.

Normally in the Wade Family, professional managers and multiple think tanks around the world are responsible for the operation of serious matters. He only needs to sign a symbol in the decision letter, and then take the highest salary and dividends of the entire Wade Family.

The furniture company in Patrick Wade's family has a profit of only a few hundred million euros a year. Under normal circumstances, Corran would have to spend so much on dried flowers in a year.

Moreover, Corran spends money very cleverly to establish a name.

If he is going to study abroad, he must first buy the best villa in the local area as his residence. According to his words, he is not used to any hotel and prefers to live at home, so buying a house is the best choice.

Moreover, he will use the purchase of a house itself as an investment as an excuse.

What's more nonsense is that he would move out of McDonald's to open stores everywhere, buy houses and land everywhere, and finally make a lot of blood to endorse himself.

However, if a normal person buys a house, it is indeed an investment, but if he buys a house, Corran is completely paying IQ tax.

A villa of 50 million, with a decoration of 20 million, can be moved in with a bag and sold for 100 million. He also thinks it is very cost-effective.

Moreover, the purchased villas need to purchase various items, including all kinds of daily necessities, cars, yachts, and even helicopters.

In addition, it also requires a lot of manpower and material resources to maintain it to ensure that you can live at any time at any time, and there are servants to provide services at any time.

So this one billion yuan of villas, buying a car, buying a yacht, buying a helicopter, may cost tens of millions.

Chapter 3656

Then the depreciation cost of these things is astonishingly high. Depreciation of 10 million a year is easy, and the maintenance cost of the entire villa and various equipment is also tens of millions, plus the salary of the personnel, which is absolutely astronomical.

In other words, if a villa is left there and left untouched, 20 million will be thrown in a year.

If he goes there twice a year, the expenses will have to increase a lot.

After five years of calculation, the original value of 70 million villas may indeed rise, to 100 million, or even a little over 100 million.

However, the maintenance costs and depreciation costs that have been invested in these five years are at least more than one billion yuan.

When I bought it for 100 million, it cost more than 100 million. In the end, it could only be sold for a little over 100 million. Can this be regarded as a fart investment?

Before, it was because the Wade Family had money, so he spent hundreds of millions or even more than a billion yuan a year through various means, which was nothing in the Wade Family, so the old man didn't bother to pursue it.

But now if he were to be in charge of the Patrick Wade family's business, it would be equivalent to arranging a pig to be the boss of a group of ants. Can the pig be the boss first? This group of ants is exhausted. A little grain, even if you don't eat a bite, you may not be able to feed him enough.

Will Wade had also heard about Corran's level for a long time. At this moment, he was afraid that Corran would really go to his home and exhaust all the fortunes he had accumulated for so many years, so he didn't care about Charlie's guilt, so he knelt on the ground and confessed repeatedly: "Patriarch, I was wrong... I confess to you... My son Patrick Wade has been making decisions in our family for several years! I lied to you just now because I still have selfish intentions and want my son to go back and preside over the overall situation. ...I now know that I was wrong...Please punish..."

Patrick Wade also paled with fright, and blurted out: "Patriarch... please let my father go back to run the family business. I will stay in the country and give my best to my master!"

Charlie's expression instantly became cold and cold, and he sternly reprimanded: "You are so bold! Fleeing overnight, and now instead of repenting, you are still lying here! It

seems that you collateral branches are in your heart. I really don't take the master's house seriously!"

When Will Wade heard this, he shuddered in shock, and quickly pleaded: "Patriarch...I was just a momentary confusion, and didn't take the master's family seriously... After all, our collateral branches can have today. From the master's house..."

Charlie snorted coldly, looked at everyone, and said loudly: "The previous peaceful and prosperous age covered up too many problems in the Wade Family, and also covered too much dirt in the Wade Family! If it weren't for this catastrophe, I would have thought that the Wade Family was Really prosperous and prosperous! It seems that it is all just a hypocritical appearance!"

Having said that, Charlie cleared his throat and continued: "From now on, these problems must be completely resolved! No matter whether your business is still related to the Wade Family, everyone must put the interests of the master family first!"

"If you perform well, your original business with the Wade Family can continue, and the new industry of the Wade Family will give you some room to participate in the future. My purpose is nothing more than eight words. I will support you and support you. I!"

"But if you still go your own way, then I will not only cut off all business between the master and you, but also count all the assistance and support the master has given you over the years, and claim compensation based on interest calculated in a profitable way. , If I refuse to accept the account, I have a way to clean up you!"

"Which of you has objections, you can raise them now!"

When everyone heard this, their expressions suddenly stunned, and they hurriedly stated that they would behave well in the future.

Seeing that no one had any objections, Charlie continued: "Well, since you are all willing to choose to perform well, then there is a tricky thing right now that requires you to work together to share your worries for the master."

Everyone looked at Charlie intently, wondering what the tricky thing Charlie said was.

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "The subordinates of the Wade Family are the same as you. When they saw the Wanlong Palace killing the door, they ran away long ago. In the future, there will be no subordinates available in the main family. Therefore, before the end of this month, each of your family members must select two younger generations from the immediate family to work for the master's house! First fill in the gaps in the subordinates!"

Chapter 3657

In Charlie's eyes, these collateral families are themselves second-class citizens relative to the main family.

Coupled with the black history of ungratefulness, it is even more impossible for me to treat them as adults in the future.

Letting them each have two younger generations to come to Wade's family to serve as a servant is to let them know that their own mission is to serve the master.

More than 700 collateral members of the Wade Family heard this, although their hearts were full of complaints, but with the lessons learned from the Wade family, no one dared to say a word at this time.

Seeing that everyone didn't dare to object, Charlie said, "Since you all have no objection, then this matter is settled."

After all, he took the roster of this ancestor worship ceremony and said: "There are information on each of the collateral branches of the Wade Family, as well as the list of representatives who came to Eastcliff to participate in the ancestor worship ceremony. Within a week, All families must submit the materials of selected young generations. As for the selection criteria, my requirements are very high. You will listen to me."

Everyone looked at Charlie with bated breath, wondering how harsh he would ask.

Charlie cleared his throat and said coldly: "First, it must be an immediate family member of the Wade Family. Don't even think about bringing an outsider or relative to me to fool me. Those who come must have the surname Wade, and they must be Grandchildren and grandchildren of each of you!"

How dare everyone speak, they can only nod their heads in response.

Charlie said again: "Second, you must have a college degree or above;"

"Third, the age range is between 22 and 35 years old. Those over 35 years old are not allowed! And it is not allowed to send all female dependents. In each family, at least one male should be guaranteed."

Some people's expressions changed slightly.

At first they heard that they would send someone to the master's house, and what they thought was that they would be able to take pictures of the two girls. Children and grandchildren are sent over to the present.

But as soon as Charlie said these words, all of them were very uncomfortable.

It's okay to say that some families have many males, but those with few males are depressed.

There are only two or three young grandchildren who meet the qualifications and age requirements. They are either continuing to study for a master's or doctoral degree, or have received experience in the post. At this time, they are transferred to the Wade Family as a subordinate, regardless of whether it is based on actual conditions. From the psychological point of view, it is difficult for them to accept.

At this time, Charlie continued: "Fourth, all those who come to serve at the host's house will take turns every two years. After the two-year period expires, you can leave the host's house and return to your own home, but you must send the next group of people three months in advance. Send it here and transfer work with the previous group of people at the same time to ensure that all positions can be seamlessly connected, otherwise you will be the only one to ask if you are on a business trip."

When everyone heard this, their expressions were much more bitter than bitter gourd.

In their view, Charlie's requirements for them were already extremely harsh.

Moreover, behind this, there is a faint feeling of ancient protons.

It's like every vassal prince must send a son to the capital to be a hostage.

When they think of this level, it becomes even harder for them to accept it.

However, there is no way to accept it.

What Charlie is playing with them now is the power politics of diplomacy.

Not only economic sanctions, but also military threats and attacks, and even control of their internal affairs.

Needless to say, economic sanctions, there are only a few families that can basically no longer rely on the Wade Family like Wade's family, and most of the businesses of other families rely on the Wade Family's support.

Moreover, this group of people has all their cash sucked up by the Wanlong Temple, and they have signed a five-year installment agreement, and the economic lifeline is already in Charlie's hands.

Chapter 3658

Not to mention the level of force, Wanlong Palace is Charlie's best fist right now, wherever he refers to it, this alone is enough for this group of collateral members to be extremely jealous.

As for the control of internal affairs, it depends entirely on Charlie's mind. Whoever is disobedient, Charlie can completely abolish the disobedient Patriarch, and then support an obedient person from within.

These collateral members also saw Charlie's intentions clearly, but they did not have the strength to fight Charlie at all, so they could only be forced to agree.

Seeing that everyone had no objections, Charlie said: "Since you all have no objections, then proceed as I said. Within a week, report the list and information to Ms. Cynthia Wade for review, follow-up staff reports, work docking, and Ms. Cynthia Wade is responsible for the docking."

When Cynthia Wade heard Charlie mention his name, he immediately said excitedly: "charlie, don't worry, Auntie must do the things you explained!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "All of you will listen to me. This matter is subject to Ms. Cynthia Wade's decision. Ms. Cynthia Wade will report to me directly. If any of you are not cooperative or negative In response, I will not spare him lightly!"

Everyone's expressions shrank, and although their hearts were extremely painful, they could only express their willingness to cooperate actively.

But Cynthia Wade was already very excited at this time.

Originally, when she saw Charlie's cold face, she felt all over her body hairy, but now she felt so cute when she looked at it.

This is also because Charlie did treat her a little bit preferentially in the past two days.

She was exempted from the matter of keeping filial piety before, and she only had to kneel on Yeling Mountain for three days before leaving.

And now, entrusting such an important job to her, it immediately made her feel that she was reused by Charlie.

At the same time, she also sighed in her heart: "It seems that the bitterness I had suffered in Aurous Hill before was not for nothing..."

In fact, what Cynthia Wade didn't know was that it was not that Charlie intended to reuse her, but that Charlie knew her mentality well.

Charlie knew that his aunt wanted to gain a foothold in Wade's family and was always looking for opportunities to perform.

Moreover, she has a quick temper, a big temper, and a very high posture. She may not have any skills and abilities to do serious things, but she must be asked to be a supervisor, to torture people, and to be a bit of an egg. Things, then she is definitely the most suitable candidate.

The temper of her old princess, once it broke out, most people couldn't stand it at all.

Therefore, leave this to Cynthia Wade to be responsible, and the follow-up will definitely be enough for this group of collateral families to drink a pot, and those juniors who are sent to work, don't want to sneak and play in the future.

Charlie opened his mouth again at this time: "By the way, in order to prevent the person you submitted, Ms. Cynthia Wade can't look down on it, so you simply submit all the member materials that meet my requirements above to her, and she will take care of it. Choose the best."

As soon as Charlie said these words, the heads of these collateral families wanted to cry without tears.

Originally, they thought that they only needed to choose people according to Charlie's requirements. There was basically no pressure on the males in the family, so they could just choose a less popular one and send it over.

Just like horse racing, at this time, you can send inferior horses to fight, and it doesn't matter if you lose.

However, now Charlie asks them to submit everyone to Cynthia Wade for screening, which is troublesome, because Cynthia Wade will definitely choose the best selection among them. In that case, it is very likely that the selected successor will be the original successor of his family. People, how can they stand this situation?

However, although these people are difficult to accept, there are still some people who are already excited and intolerable. These people are basically the younger generations who are not ranked first in their respective families, but once the first person is selected to serve in the main house, then they will be more. A chance for a few minutes to come.

Charlie naturally saw the faces of these people who were happy and sad, but he didn't bother to pay attention to it, and told the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple: "You must drive down the first half of this group of people, and let them go back to their homes and find

their mothers; as for the half that comes up later, let them kneel in front of the ancestors of the Wade Family until this time tomorrow before letting them go!"

Chapter 3659

Except for Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son who didn't dare to move, the remaining half of the collateral members were driven off Yeling Mountain by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The remaining half can only kneel here honestly for 24 hours.

Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son were originally the half who went up the mountain first. Seeing that Charlie was willing to let the person who went up the mountain first left, Patrick Wade hurriedly asked him: "Patriarch...I wonder if you can raise your hand and let my dad go back?"

Charlie said coldly: "Yes, you and your dad will kneel here for three days. After three days, your dad can leave. You can report to Doris Young at Aurous Hill."

When Patrick Wade heard this, he was overjoyed and quickly said gratefully: "Thank you, Patriarch...Thank you..."

Will Wade also breathed a sigh of relief, thanking Dade and said, "Thank you Patriarch for magnanimity..."

Kneeling on the ground, Corran was anxious when he saw this, and asked quickly: "Charlie...then...what about me? Didn't you say that... let me take care of their family's property? I'm all ready. "

Charlie said indifferently: "Didn't you change your mind again? You don't need to go anymore. You should stay here and keep filial piety to the ancestors."

Corran was suddenly desperate. He thought he had a chance to escape from the sea of suffering, but he didn't expect to be happy.

Jon Wade on the side collapsed even more. He was still dreaming, hoping that his father would take over the Patrick Wade family's business, so that he might follow his father to leave Yeling Mountain, but he didn't expect it would be Huang Liang Yimeng in the end. Therefore, before Corran could say anything, Jon Wade reconciled and said, "Charlie...you can't let this Will Wade go back for anything. He is inherently rebellious. If you let him go back, it would not be the same as letting the tiger go back to the mountain. Already? I have to keep him and his son in order to be safe!"

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade and his son heard this, they all wanted to come up and beat Jon Wade to death.

I've seen something bad, never seen such a bad one.

Charlie finally forgave the scene the father and son played just now. He didn't expect Jon Wade to say such a thing at this time. This is not a damn thing, this is a damn murder!

Patrick Wade angrily rebuked: "Jon Wade! Our family has never offended you, and you are too vicious!"

Jon Wade didn't care about this, he only knew that only if Charlie left Will Wade, his father could be free.

Only after his father is free can he leave Yeling Mountain.

So, he pointed to Patrick Wade and said excitedly to Charlie: "Charlie, good brother, listen to your brother's advice. You must be careful about this father and son wolf ambition. You can't let any of them go, otherwise it will become a big disaster in the future. what!"

Patrick Wade was trembling with anger, if it weren't for Charlie's presence, he would really rush to beat him.

Charlie smiled and said at this time: "Jon Wade, don't you just want to leave Yeling Mountain? If you think, you just say, there is no need to use me as a gunman, am I as stupid as you think?"

Jon Wade's expression was immediately extremely embarrassed, and he didn't know how to respond for a while.

When Patrick Wade heard this, he looked at Charlie gratefully and blurted out: "Thank you for seeing the master!"

Charlie waved his hand, looked at Jon Wade again, and asked, "Jon Wade, tell me the truth, do you want to leave Yeling Mountain?"

Jon Wade was startled and waved his hand quickly: "No...I don't want to..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Look at you, you are not honest at all. This is what I don't like about you. There is no truth in that mouth all day long."

Chapter 3660

With that, Charlie said solemnly: "If you want to leave, just say it straight. As long as you say it straight, I will give you a chance. It just happens that I have something at hand that needs someone to do. If you say it straight, I will Leave this to you."

Jon Wade's eyes suddenly lit up, and he couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I said I said... I'm telling the truth... I really don't want to stay in Yeling Mountain... Charlie... Please give me a chance! No matter what you ask me to do, I am willing, as long as you don't let me go to Madagascar to chop sugarcane..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "How could I let you go to Madagascar? What do you say is the surname Wade, I can't let the Wade Family work for the Banks family."

Charlie said with a slight smile: "I want you to go to Northern Europe this time."

When Jon Wade heard the word Nordic, he not only breathed a sigh of relief, but also excitedly said: "Go to Nordic?! I will go! What do you want me to do in Nordic, despite the instructions, I will do my best!"

At this time, Jon Wade was already extremely excited, and couldn't help but ecstatically secretly said: "Charlie wants me to go to Northern Europe. He must want me to represent the Wade Family to strengthen cooperation with the Northern European royal family! What's more, what does Helena say? Once my fiancée, I will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If I can regain Helena's heart and marry Helena, then I will become the bond between the Wade Family and the Northern European royal family! Then I will too! Being able to make a duke! Not only can I benefit from it, but the Wade Family can benefit a lot! It seems that Charlie really has a good game!"

Thinking of this, Jon Wade already thought that Charlie would be regarded as a reborn parent, and said quickly flatteringly: "Charlie...oh no! Patriarch! Don't worry! After I arrive in Northern Europe, I will do my best to win back Helena's heart! I will never disappoint you and the Wade Family's hopes of me."

Charlie was stunned, and couldn't help but smile: "Then you may be thinking too much. I sent you to Northern Europe, but I am not asking you to pursue Helena. Besides, she is about to become the queen of the throne. You think with your toes. I want to know that she can't look down on you."

"Ah?" Jon Wade's heart was cold, and he asked, "Then why are you letting me go to Northern Europe? Is it to cooperate with the Northern European royal family as the

representative of the Wade Family? But you didn't hand this errand to the second aunt before. ?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Of course it is not for you to be the representative of the Wade Family. The main reason is that there are still three people over there who need to be dealt with as soon as possible, so you go to Northern Europe with the soldiers of the Wanlongdian and send those three people to Syria. “

“Ah? Go to Syria?!” When Jon Wade heard this, his whole body almost collapsed, and he blurted out: “Then I would rather stay in Yeling Mountain than go to places like Syria...”

Although the conditions in Yeling Mountain are a bit difficult, they are at least safe. And can stay with dad and other relatives.

In places like Syria, conditions are 10,000 times more difficult than Yeling Mountain, and there are wars everywhere. Who wants to go there for a while? It's better to be honest and filial to the ancestors in Yeling Mountain.

However, Charlie did not give him a chance to give feedback.

He asked coldly: “Jon Wade, do you think I am discussing with you?!”

Seeing Charlie's anger, Jon Wade cried and pleaded: “Charlie...oh no... Patriarch... I... I really don't know if you let me go to Syria... My father is just my son. If I die, Syria, my dad is dead...”

Charlie said lightly: “Don't worry, there are soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, you can't die, let alone I have a relationship over there, and I will definitely guarantee your safety.”

After speaking, Charlie warned again: “But you better stop talking nonsense, otherwise, I might let you stay in Syria for a lifetime!”

Seeing this, Jon Wade nodded quickly and said, “I'm going! I'm going! I'll go whenever you say to go!”

Charlie ignored him, and instead said to a five-star warlord in the Wanlong Temple: “Now you choose four of your subordinates, and take Jon Wade to take the Concorde airliner to Northern Europe, and then send the three people I mentioned to Kazakhstan. There Mead.”

The five-star general said respectfully: “Subordinates understand!”

Chapter 3661

When Charlie finished everything, it was getting late at this time.

On the brightly lit Yeling Mountain, hundreds of people were kneeling densely.

Charlie turned around and looked at the tomb of his parents not far away, staring for a long time, before sighing softly, and said to Lord Wade: "Grandpa, since everything is almost done, I will return to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Lord Wade said hurriedly: "Charlie, you are now the head of the Wade Family. I don't advise you to stay in Eastcliff to settle down. Several managers of the Wade Family introduced it to you, and they will still be responsible to you in the future."

Charlie said: "The Wade Family has a lot of business. It is not realistic to ask these managers to prepare all the information immediately, and even if they are ready, it will definitely be unclear for a while. You ask them to be ready for the match from tomorrow. Information and materials, I will come again in a few days."

Lord Wade thinks what Charlie said is reasonable, not to mention the Wade Family's big industry, even for a company with tens of millions of assets, all kinds of operating data can not be prepared within a day or two.

So, he nodded and said: "Okay, then I will tell them to start preparing later, then you will come to Eastcliff to meet them again."

Charlie replied and said: "I will go to Shangri-La in a while to meet the Banks family again, and return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning."

Lord Wade did not continue to stay, so he said: "Charlie, if you go back this time, please leave the private plane that Yanzhong sent you to Eastcliff. From now on, the Wade Concorde will be your special plane. The speed of the plane is faster, and it is more convenient wherever you go."

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "No, Eastcliff is not far from Aurous Hill, and it takes only two hours for an ordinary plane. Yes. Although the Concorde is fast, it takes the distance to fly, including take-off and landing. It takes an hour, but it's actually not much faster. What's more, there is only one Concorde in the country. If it flies to a small place like Aurous Hill, it's a bit too eye-catching, so let's put it in Eastcliff for the time being. Bar."

Hearing this, Lord Wade nodded lightly, and said, "Grandpa will sit in Eastcliff for you temporarily. If you have any matters and requirements, please tell me at any time!"

“Okay.” Charlie withdrew his gaze from his parents’ mausoleum, closed his eyes for a moment, and said: “Okay, butler prepares the car, let’s go down the mountain.”

Stephen Thompson reverently said, “Master, wait a minute, I’m going to prepare now.”

Before leaving Yeling Mountain, Charlie instructed the remaining Wanlong Temple soldiers: “In the next few days, you will be strictly guarded against Yeling Mountain. Except for the Wade Family, no one else will be allowed to go

One of the five-star generals immediately said respectfully: “MR. Wade, don’t worry, his subordinates should take precautions and never let anyone go up the mountain!”

Charlie nodded and said, “Also, keep an eye on these Wade Family members who are kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing, and make sure they kneel enough for the time I asked for.”

“Subordinates understand!”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “Turn around to tell you the lord, after he buried his parents, leave a group of soldiers to guard at Yeling Mountain and Wade’s. The rest will be taken to the Shangri-La in Aurous Hill. The hotel finds Isaac Cameron. Isaac Cameron will arrange everything. I will be waiting for him in Aurous Hill.”

“Okay MR. Wade, your subordinates will definitely tell the Lord your words verbatim...”

...

After a few minutes.

Sitting in the Rolls Royce driven by Stephen Thompson, Charlie galloped all the way towards the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

At this time, at Shangri-La, Lord Banks and Zayne were each signing relevant legal documents.

What Lord Banks wants to sign is to transfer all the control rights, decision rights and beneficiary rights of the Banks group to Zara banks.

And Zayne signed the divorce agreement with Deana, and officially dissolved the marriage relationship with Deana.

Chapter 3662

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, the father and son had just signed all the relevant documents.

Several professional lawyers are doing the final check at this time to make sure that there are no loopholes in everything.

Zayne was a little lost at this time. After all, he had loved Deana for so many years, and now he has really completely ended the relationship between husband and wife, which made him feel particularly sad.

Although Deana couldn't see any happiness, she could see that she was relieved.

Before Deana, there always seemed to be a touch of sadness between her eyebrows, which sometimes made people feel that she might be a little sick.

However, the former state of sickness has been wiped out, and replaced by an unprecedented sense of ease.

As for Lord Banks, while regretting to surrender the throne of banks Family Patriarch, he couldn't help but always remind Zara banks: "Zara ...Don't forget, help me buy more land in Madagascar... The larger the area, the better, and it is best to dig a moat directly around it to isolate it directly from the locals."

As he said, he muttered again: "Oh, yes, let the servants, servants and bodyguards of the entire manor, it is better to let me take them from the country. Their local economic development level is too poor, and the locals are sure. It also fails to meet my requirements."

Lord Banks, who has lost the opportunity to provide for the elderly in the Maldives, now only wants to ensure his safety and living conditions in Madagascar as much as possible. He knows that the local area is poor and there are many diseases, so he doesn't want to have any direct contact with the locals.

Zara banks naturally has no opinion.

Although she was dissatisfied with her grandpa, in the end, blood was thicker than water.

Moreover, grandpa left this time, fearing that it would be difficult to come back later, he naturally wanted to ensure his living conditions in Madagascar.

So she nodded and said: "Grandpa, don't worry, don't you want to take Butler over? The other servants in the family have served you for so many years. You must be the most

comfortable with it. Let them go with you, I will give them a satisfactory salary and at the same time give them a settlement allowance.”

As he said, Zara banks said again: “As for the manor that you just said, the bigger the better. As long as the benefactor allows me, I will try my best to do it for you, but the amount of work is a bit too large. It will take at least two or three years for all to be completed, and you may have to be aggrieved there before it is completed.”

Lord Banks hurriedly said: “Knowing fish, grandpa has already thought about it a little bit. It is definitely unrealistic to build all from scratch. We can go to the local area and buy the best manor house they can buy locally. , And then extend and expand around this manor house, so that there is no delay, what do you think?”

Zara banks hesitated for a moment, and said: “I don’t have any opinion personally, but I still have to ask Charlie for advice. If he is okay, I am fine.”

Lord Banks hurried around, slapped his thigh, and blurted out: “Oh! Charlie just asked me to go to Madagascar, but he won’t let me come back. He won’t bother about other things, so you can arrange for someone to go there and do it for me as soon as possible. In a place like Madagascar, it is estimated that it would not even cost 100 million US dollars to build a few hundred hectares of manor.”

Zara banks still insisted: “Then I have to say hello to charlie, and I can’t make a decision directly.”

Charlie walked into the room at this time and said faintly: “Miss banks, everything should be done according to Father banks’s requirements. After all, Madagascar will be his second homeland in the future, and the material conditions must not be too bad.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “What’s more, I might send some labor to him regularly in the future. The bigger the place, the more convenient it is.”

Chapter 3663

The appearance of Charlie brightened Zara banks's eyes suddenly.

She looked at Charlie in surprise, and blurted out: "charlie, you are here..."

Charlie nodded, and Lord Banks beside him said excitedly: "Mr. wade...Thank you for your generosity..."

Charlie waved his hand faintly.

He is not magnanimous to Lord Banks, but Lord Banks has honestly handed over the position of banks Family Patriarch, and will no longer pose any threat to him from now on, and after Zara banks inherits the Banks Family, his new and old hatreds with the Banks Family are also Will write off a sum, so he does not need to continue to embarrass Lord Banks in this matter.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Lord Banks: "After Mr. banks arrives in Madagascar, what you do there, in principle, I will not interfere in any way. As long as you don't fix any moths, I will not disturb your life there. "

Lord Banks immediately bowed as if he received an amnesty, "Thank you Mr. wade! Thank you Mr. wade!"

Charlie looked at Zara banks and said, "Ms. banks, you should take the time to select the people who will go to Madagascar with the old man in the past two days. At the same time, send two real estate agents to Madagascar to meet the requirements of the old man. I bought the manor, the people are selected, the place is bought, and the old man can go over here."

Zara banks said without hesitation: "Good benefactor, I will start to do these two things tonight."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Lord Banks: "Master, if you go to such a far place alone, it must be more painful to have no relatives around. Your second son James was still held by me in Aurous Hill, waiting for you. After you are ready, take your second son with you. I ask him to be the same as you. Without my permission, he cannot leave Madagascar, let alone return to China."

When Lord Banks heard that Charlie wanted to let James go with him, his mood improved a lot.

Just as Charlie said, going to Madagascar alone without any relatives other than the subordinates is definitely painful. If the second son can go with him, it will be a good thing for him and for himself.

So he said with great gratitude: "Thank you Mr. wade for a large number of people, I thank you for Zayne!"

Charlie nodded, and said to Zayne: "The Elms family is still waiting for you. Tonight, you will live in a room with Father Elms. Tomorrow morning, you will drive back to Aurous Hill with them."

Previously, when the Elms family escorted Zayne and Chen to chaina secretly, they drove all the way. Because of his special status, Xion chose to drive to Eastcliff overnight with his mother Kairi, so they will also drive back this time. Charlie planned to let Zayne follow them.

Zayne had no resistance to the Elms family. On the contrary, he was really relieved when he knew that he would be under the surveillance of the Elms family in the future, so there was no dissatisfaction at this time. He honestly said, "Okay. Mr. wade, I see."

Charlie turned and asked Don Albert to greet him, so that Don Albert would take Zayne to Father elms's room.

Later, he said to Lord Banks: "Master, you have a good attitude today. If so, then I will give you more freedom. You can go back to the Banks Family tonight. A family meeting will be held tomorrow to make Miss banks the Banks Family. Regarding the Patriarch's matter, we formally make an announcement to the outside world. You can move freely in Eastcliff during the period before you set off, but you cannot leave Eastcliff or play missing. Do you understand?"

When Lord Banks heard Charlie say that he was able to go home and rest for two days, he was immediately grateful, and choked up: "Mr. wade, thank you for opening up my old bone... banks is grateful..."

Lord Banks was oppressed by Charlie's tough aura for two days, and knelt on Yeling Mountain for another night. He didn't know how many times he had collapsed. Now Charlie was a little more relaxed with him, and he couldn't help but begin to be grateful.

Charlie waved his hand and said to him: "Okay, you don't need to say if you are grateful, just keep it in your heart, you can hurry and go back, it just happens that these two days will also gather the hands of the people who will go to Madagascar with you in the future."

“Good, good...” Lord Banks nodded as if pounding garlic, and blurted out: “Then go back first! Mr. wade, if you have any instructions, please let Zara convey to me directly, and I will do it!”

Chapter 3664

Charlie nodded and said to Stephen Thompson: "Stephen Thompson, you can drive it."

Stephen Thompson immediately respectfully said: "Good young master."

After that, he made a gesture of request to Lord Banks: "Master banks, please."

Lord Banks thanked him for his gratitude and followed Stephen Thompson out of the hotel room.

In the room, only Deana and Zara banks mother and daughter were left at this time.

Charlie was about to talk to Zara banks about increasing the capital of Yisu Shipping. By the way, he also talked about the idea of Yisu Shipping's development in Europe, but Deana said at this time: "Charlie, will you return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning??"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, Aunt Deana, I'll be back early in the morning."

Deana asked with some embarrassment: "Can Auntie go back with your plane?"

At this time, Deana has made Aurous Hill the first choice for her future life. The small courtyard where Charlie's parents lived has been renovated by her. For her, living there is the best choice. Home.

Charlie knew Deana's feelings for his father, his love and love and hatred, and admiration, so he did not hesitate to say: "No problem, you can stay in the hotel with Zara tonight, tomorrow I will send you to the airport early in the morning."

Deana smiled slightly and said, "I won't live here anymore. I plan to go home and see my parents. I will go to the airport by myself tomorrow morning."

Zara banks asked hurriedly: "Mom, are you going to Grandpa's house? Then I will go too." Deana smiled and said, "Don't go with me, isn't your grandpa going to hold a family meeting tomorrow? You will definitely attend as the new Patriarch at that time. Charlie will work hard to send you back to banks's house first."

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie again and begged: "Charlie, I will work hard for you to give a gift to Zara in a while."

Charlie nodded and said, "No problem, Aunt Deana, I still have something to discuss with Miss banks. After the talk, I will send her back to banks's house safely. Don't worry."

deana checked his head and smiled: "That's good, then I'll leave Zara to you."

Charlie said: "Then see you at the airport at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

Deana smiled and said, "Okay, see you at the airport."

Seeing her mother left, Zara banks seemed a little embarrassed.

When there are many people, she is not uncomfortable in front of Charlie, but now, when she and Charlie are alone in the same room, she only feels that her heart rate is accelerating, and the sound of her heart beating can even be heard directly. Clearly Chu.

Yesterday, when Charlie was on Yeling Mountain, he was able to conquer the entire Wanlong Temple alone, and Zara banks could see clearly from the side.

Originally, she had already fallen in love with Charlie deeply, but she did not expect that after yesterday, the love for Charlie in her heart had deepened into her bones, and her heart was filled with almost all of him.

Being alone with Charlie at this time naturally made his heart beat faster and unable to extricate himself.

So, she looked at Charlie shamelessly, and asked softly: "My dear...you...what else do you want me to do?"

Charlie said in a hurry, "Oh, it's Ys Shipping's business. After your capital injection is completed, I plan to expand the fleet and invest in several ports in Europe. It happens that Helena is about to take the throne soon, and she will take the throne. After that, we will be her first project to attract investment in Northern Europe, starting directly from Northern Europe and radiating to the whole of Europe. What do you think?"

Zara banks blushed, pursed her mouth, looked at Charlie's angular face, and said shyly: "I...I listen to your kindness..."

Chapter 3665

Charlie didn't realize that Zara banks's whole person was completely occupied by the love and shyness in his heart.

At this time, she did not have the mental state to discuss business cooperation with Charlie, because even if Charlie asked her to hand over the entire Banks Family, she would not hesitate to agree.

Therefore, at this time, where she has her own opinions, it is naturally Charlie what she wants.

Charlie didn't know this, so he smiled helplessly: "You have to make it clear that we two are in partnership for business. We have to get ideas together. We can't listen to me because I am not a professional in management. I don't know anything, I can only put forward ideas, and then you and ziva hank discuss the feasibility and implementation methods."

Zara banks said embarrassedly: "It doesn't matter...I believe in the ability of charlie, as long as charlie decides the direction, it will never go wrong..."

Charlie got a big head and said, "Don't you have any comments to express? After all, you have 49% of the shares in this company. Can't I just say what I say?"

Zara banks didn't hesitate to take the words: "Um...whatever the benefactor said..."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and said helplessly: "Otherwise, you go back and think about it first. If you really don't have any opinions, then you can touch ziva again to see what she means. If everyone doesn't have any opinions, then let's Proceed like this."

Zara banks nodded, her big eyes shining brightly and said: "I listen to my benefactor..."

Charlie had nothing to say, and smiled: "Okay, that's the initial decision. I will send you back to the Banks Family first. In these two days, you will first clarify the various businesses of the Banks Family to ensure a smooth handover with your grandfather. Let's talk about Ys Shipping's business after you finish this time."

Zara banks was overjoyed and said quickly: "Then I will go to Aurous Hill in a few days!"

"Okay." Charlie didn't think much, and said: "Then we'll see you in Aurous Hill then."

Zara banks nodded and asked Charlie curiously: "Benevolence, you have now taken over the Wade Family and become the head of the Wade Family. Are you not going to return to Eastcliff for development?"

Charlie said calmly: "I don't have this plan yet."

Zara banks was a little disappointed in his expression, but he quickly recovered as before, and said with a smile: "In fact, it's pretty good in Aurous Hill, not far from Eastcliff, but very close to Zhonghai, in two super big cities. In the middle, and there is direct high-speed rail, even if you live and work in Aurous Hill, it will not affect your business promotion."

After that, Zara banks couldn't help but sigh with emotion: "My mother wants to settle in Aurous Hill in the future. I think I will live in Aurous Hill half of the time in the future, so I will spend a lot of time with her."

When Zara banks said this, he secretly aimed at Charlie with some guilty conscience.

In fact, her real thoughts are not all about staying with her mother.

More, I want to be closer to Charlie.

Otherwise, she has been in Eastcliff for a long time and Charlie has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and the two will not have much chance to meet. With her infatuation for Charlie, she will definitely go crazy.

Therefore, for her to spend half of her time in Aurous Hill under the pretext of being with her mother, it is the best solution right now.

Charlie heard that she wanted to accompany her mother more, so naturally he didn't have the slightest doubt. He just sighed and said, "Eastcliff said that it is not far away, and said that it is not close. It doesn't feel much to commute once in a while, but if every If you have to go back and forth once or twice a week, it may be really exhausting."

Zara banks smiled and said: "It's okay. After I officially become the Banks Family owner, it is reasonable to allocate a private jet to myself. At that time, every Thursday night, I will bring my computer and materials after I finish my work. Take a helicopter from the roof of the banks Group and fly to the airport, fly to Aurous Hill, take a two-hour break on the plane, or take care of official duties, and you will soon arrive in Aurous Hill. There will be no traffic jams to Aurous Hill at night, and you can drive for more than half an hour. Go to mom."

Chapter 3666

After that, Zara banks seriously calculated: "In this way, I can stay in Aurous Hill from Thursday night until early Monday morning. If you work harder and get up early on Monday, if you go out more than five o'clock, you will be able to stay at more than six o'clock. After taking off and rushing back to Eastcliff, after landing at 8 o'clock, I took a helicopter and went directly to the banks Group without delay to work at 9 o'clock."

Charlie couldn't help being speechless after hearing this, and sighed: "Your schedule is a bit too full."

"It doesn't matter." Zara banks said firmly: "I have very good physical fitness right now. This is a trivial matter."

After she finished speaking, she looked at Charlie blankly, with a pleading tone, and said softly: "My dear, besides my mother, I have only one friend in Aurous Hill. If I want to play with you at that time, you You can't refuse me."

Charlie nodded, agreed casually, and smiled: "As long as time permits, there must be no problem."

"That's good!"

After getting the answer he most wanted, Zara banks finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Charlie checked the time and said, "It's getting late, I'll take you back to banks's house first."

Zara banks hurriedly asked, "Does Grace go back to wade's house at night?"

"No." Charlie said lightly: "I look back at my uncle's house and feel more at ease there."

Zara banks thought of Stefanie Sun and the marriage contract between Charlie and Stefanie Sun, and suddenly nodded.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to prepare a car for himself, and then drove by himself, carrying Zara banks to the Banks Family villa.

On the way, Zara banks quietly looked at Charlie's profile, trying to say something several times, and finally put up with it again.

It wasn't until Charlie drove the car to the door of banks's villa to stop, Zara banks said: "My father...the matter between my parents, thank you, if it weren't for you, my dad would definitely not Will promise to divorce my mother..."

Charlie asked her: "Do you want your parents to divorce?"

"Yeah." Zara banks nodded and said: "The two of them are not so happy. This kind of marriage that exists only in name, it is better to end as soon as possible instead of lingering."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: My dad must have been particularly frustrated for so many years. My wife has the same bed with him and has always been in love with another person. I am afraid it will be hard to accept being any man..."

Charlie nodded in embarrassment. If judged from a completely objective point of view, he would also feel that the marriage between Zara banks's parents was due to her mother's fault.

But the man her mother loved was her father, so Charlie didn't know how to evaluate it.

At this time, Zara banks looked at Charlie, and saw Charlie also turned her face away. The moment her eyes were facing each other, she hurriedly turned her head, looked at the front of the car, and whispered: "Actually, my mother spent such a New Year. It's not easy. After all, the other half beside her is not the one she really loves. Even if she is not unwilling, she will inevitably be disappointed..."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, and said seriously: "In fact, I didn't quite understand what my mother did before, and in my heart I felt that she had let down my father. Even if the two of them spoke before they got married, I did I don't think mom should be so stingy with dad in love..."

At this point, Zara banks lowered her eyelids lightly and said quietly, "But since I met you, I have understood my mother more and more... She must have fallen in love with me just like me now. A man who couldn't ask for it..."

Charlie coughed twice: "Ahem...Is it a bit sloppy to say this now..."

Zara banks shook his head, looked at Charlie, and said seriously: "This is indeed the case, but I will not be the same as my mother. If I were her, I would rather not marry for the rest of my life, nor would I marry. A man I don't love."

After she finished speaking, she stared at Charlie, the small cheeks on both sides of her cheeks bulged slightly, and said solemnly: "Charlie! If I become an older leftover woman in the future, or even die alone, don't doubt, it must be because of you!"

Chapter 3667

After Zara banks said this, before Charlie could make any response, he hurriedly pushed the car door and grabbed the door.

The words just now have exhausted all her courage.

So she did not dare to stay with Charlie because she was afraid that she would not be able to control it. She held Charlie and wept bitterly. While questioning why he got married so early, she also asked why he had to show up so late at the same time. In my own life.

Therefore, she left Charlie as if fleeing, without saying goodbye, and rushed into the Banks Family villa without looking back.

Looking at her slender figure, Charlie felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

The more he saw the unhappiness of deana's life, the less Charlie wanted Zara banks to rush to her mistakes.

Fate shouldn't play tricks on the mother and daughter so much that they are all caught in a vicious circle that is almost exactly the same.

However, things like fate are sometimes just jokes.

He not only gave the mother and daughter a similar life trajectory, but even made them fall in love with a father and son.

Seeing that Zara banks's back disappeared, Charlie sighed in melancholy.

He didn't know how to deal with Zara banks's feelings for him.

But Charlie really didn't want Zara banks to choose a person to die alone like she just said. Although it is still too early to say this, the girl Zara banks's slender body contains strong determination and energy.

Now that she said so, it is very likely that she will do so.

However, Charlie has no way to change her decision right now, so he can only comfort herself, after all, Zara banks is still very young, and might change his mind with the increase of life experience in the future.

At the same time, Zara banks didn't think so.

She firmly determined one thing in her heart, and that was: Even if she lived to be a hundred years old, she would never meet any better man than Charlie and more attractive to her.

This man appeared in his life at the age of his first love, and his appearance is the peak. In this life, no one can surpass it.

...

Sun's house at this time is brightly lit.

Orrin Sun knew that Charlie had returned from Northern Europe, and that he would definitely come to his home after he had dealt with the affairs on Yeling Mountain.

Therefore, he had prepared a table for a sumptuous dinner early, and then ordered all the dishes to be placed in the high-end warming drawer, waiting for Charlie's return.

When Charlie drove back to sun's house, it was already more than ten o'clock in the evening.

When Stefanie Sun heard a car driving into the yard, she ran out of the house with excitement, followed by Orrin Sun and Angie.

Charlie heard that when he got out of the car, she was hugged by Stefanie Sun. She said excitedly: "Charlie, you are finally back!"

Orrin Sun also smiled; "Charlie, things on Yeling Mountain should be almost handled, right?" Charlie nodded and said respectfully: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), the handling of several things is not bad."

Orrin Sun smiled and said: "Needless to say, the Wade Family, I don't have to go to Yeling Mountain to guess that the collateral branches must be cleaned up by you. The Banks Family's affairs have long been secured. The Nordic affairs, news It has already been reported on the previous page that the Nordic Queen suddenly went from critically ill to recover, which caused a huge heated debate in Western countries. I knew it must be yours! Only you have this kind of resurrection ability!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just a little bit of Rejuvenation Pill."

Orrin Sun laughed and said, "I know how amazing your rejuvenation pills are. The more people who have died once, the more they are afraid of death, and the more they can understand the preciousness of life. What assets and rights are in front of life. , Status, and titles are all imaginary."

With that said, Orrin Sun asked hurriedly: "How did you deal with Charlie over the Wanlong Palace?"

Charlie said: "I let Abbas go to bury his parents first, and when he finishes his housework, he will go to Aurous Hill to find me."

Chapter 3668

“Okay!” Orrin Sun nodded and sighed: “The Wanlong Temple is a sharp sword. Chener, if you can bring this sword into your command, it will definitely be the icing on the cake in the future!”

After speaking, Orrin Sun reminded earnestly: “But Charlie, how to make good use of Wanlong Palace is a big problem. After all, their status is special, and there are tens of thousands of people under their command. If they are handled carelessly, they are likely to be given to you. You have caused unnecessary trouble, so Chener, do you have any specific plans for the next step?”

Charlie replied: “Most of the mercenaries in the Wanlong Palace are overseas. I don’t plan to let them come to China in the future, so my plan is to let them have a stable and reliable place overseas. Don’t It’s like before, running through all kinds of war-torn places.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “It is best to choose a base for them, let them take root, and also change their business strategy. They used to be pure mercenaries. You can help whoever you give. In doing things, there is no concept of right and wrong, so I have done good things, and have done bad things.”

“In the future, I will set a tone for them, a tone that at least cannot be against any sovereign country in the world, that is to say, they can only accept legal employment from a sovereign country in the future, and at the same time, they must not be an enemy of any sovereign country. In other words, if a country hires them to attack another country, such a thing is absolutely unacceptable, unless a country hires them to surrender illegal armed forces, so that they can also have a good relationship with the mainstream world. .”

Orrin Sun nodded very seriously and said, “Yes! Although this is a world where the weak can eat the strong, the basic logic still follows the principles of law. If you cooperate with sovereign countries, you can stand up to the principles of law.”

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: “But Charlie, I think you’d better transform the Wanlong Palace more thoroughly.”

Charlie asked hurriedly, “Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions?”

Just as Orrin Sun was about to speak, Angie on the side couldn’t help but said, “Oh, don’t you two just chat in the yard. The meals are already prepared, so let’s go in and talk while eating!”

Stefanie Sun still hugged Charlie's arm tightly at this time, and said softly: "Yeah, Dad! I'm already hungry. I'm just waiting for Charlie to come back to eat together."

"Right, right, right!" Orrin Sun smiled: "Charlie, let's go in and talk while eating!"

Immediately, the four people moved to the villa dining room and sat at the dining table.

As soon as Charlie sat down, he couldn't wait to ask Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good ideas and suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun said earnestly: "I think if it's just a Ten Thousand Dragons Palace, then he will naturally be a mercenary set, because that set is the most profitable and the most capable of growth."

After speaking, Orrin Sun turned his head and said seriously: "But Charlie, you have to know that your low-key and dormancy are only temporary. Since you want to develop the Wade Family, one day you will personally walk from behind the scenes to the stage. Go!"

"When that day comes, everyone in the world will focus on you. There must be a large group of people eager to unearth your so-called black history, especially your enemies. They will never let go of anything. An opportunity to frame and attack you in front of the world!"

"If the Wanlong Temple was still a mercenary organization at that time, and you, as the true owner of the Wanlong Temple, you would have to bear all the blood debts in the Wanlong Temple. Once others knew about this relationship, you would definitely be Rejected by mainstream society."

"And once you are rejected by mainstream society, it will affect not only your own reputation, but also the reputation of the Wade Family."

"Therefore, my suggestion is that you must make the Wanlong Temple complete bleaching and transformation as soon as possible, and make sure that the Wanlong Temple is reasonable and legal all over the world!"

"Otherwise, if you accept the Wanlong Temple today, it is tantamount to burying yourself a thunder!"

Chapter 3669

Orrin Sun's words made Charlie instantly alert.

The identity and situation of the Wanlong Temple are indeed special. In the mainstream world, mercenary organizations like this will always be given a gray tone. If the people are asked to choose a label between good and bad, then every servant In the eyes of the masses, the Bing Organization is undoubtedly bad.

Right now, the outside world did not know about the fact that he had incorporated the Wanlong Temple, but it could not be a secret forever, and there would be a day when it would be known to others.

At that time, people's aversion to mercenary organizations will also be imposed on him.

So Charlie hurriedly asked Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said seriously: "I have an idea, which may not be good or mature, and if I really want to land, I must make certain sacrifices. Whether it is feasible or not depends on your choice. If you don't dislike it, Then I will probably talk to you."

Charlie nodded and said humbly: "Your life experience and personal abilities are much stronger than mine, and I believe your approach must be much better than I could think of!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "You don't need to shoot flattery. I will probably talk about my thoughts with you."

As he said, Orrin Sun sat up straight and said seriously: "In my opinion, the greatest value of Wanlong Palace lies in his combat effectiveness. If combat effectiveness is used in the field of mercenaries, the benefits will naturally be higher, but it also faces what I just said. The problem is that the social response and public reputation are poor. In this case, you may wish to change Wanlongdian's future business strategy so that it can still make money from its own combat power. Cooperation, from the perspective of sufficient justice and sufficient legal principles. On the other hand, I think we can explore the field of international security. International security has developed rapidly over the years, and the reputation in the eyes of the people is very positive!"

"International security?" Charlie asked hurriedly, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), what are the main areas of international security?"

Orrin Sun smiled and said: "You must now vigorously develop ocean shipping, ocean shipping is one of the main areas of international security!"

"Piracy is rampant in Somalia and other regions. Although many countries have escort fleets, after all, the demand for international logistics is too great, and it is impossible for every ship to be guaranteed in place, so international security is very popular in this field;"

"Commercial ships that generally pass through the areas of piracy activities will employ several international security personnel. These international security personnel are responsible for protecting the ships to safely pass through the areas of piracy activities. They can also fight back when they encounter pirates on board. Gradually evolved into a rigid demand industry;"

"Ten Thousand Dragons is strong and strong. If you mobilize thousands of people to specialize in this field, you will definitely have no problem in your own strength. And now that you have YS Shipping, you can still meet your related needs to a large extent in the future."

Speaking of this, Orrin Sun said again: "I will tell you one more point. Now the countries with the highest global economic development are actively cooperating with third world countries, especially in infrastructure construction;"

"There are already many companies that undertake infrastructure construction in some backward areas in Asia, Africa and Latin America, and there will be more and more in the future!"

"Their roads, railways, telecommunications, transmission grids and even water conservancy construction basically rely on overseas companies, and their own countries have poor economic development and poor public security. It is difficult to ensure the safety of the employees of these overseas companies in the local area. "

"At this time, international security personnel are also needed for effective protection, not only to ensure the safety of overseas employees, but also to ensure the progress of local projects. The people on both sides have a very good impression of this kind of international security. In our words, it is the masses. Solid foundation!"

Chapter 3670

“There are so many third-world countries and so many infrastructure projects in the world, and the demand for international security is definitely huge. If this project is carried out, it can at least solve the transformation of thousands or even tens of thousands of Wanlong Palace soldiers. As a result, within a few years, the Wanlong Palace will be completely transformed.”

“If in the past few years, Wanlongdian can accumulate a large number of successful cases, such as successfully repelling pirates, successfully repelling thugs and even illegal armed forces, repeatedly defending and saving the lives and property safety of the people and foreign-related enterprises, then Wanlong The reputation of the temple will definitely become an international security company with a strong mass base and public reputation!”

At this point, Orrin Sun paused slightly, smiled mysteriously, and continued: “If you still need Wanlongdian to do something ugly for you, you must remove these people from Wanlongdian in advance. , It will not have any negative impact on you or on the Wanlong Temple. If someone catches the clues and asks them, and directly kills them without admitting it, without real evidence, who can do anything to you?”

Charlie was already a little emotional when he heard this.

At the same time, he was also aware of the huge gap between himself and the established entrepreneurs like Orrin Sun.

Orrin Sun’s overall view, detail control, and awareness of danger in times of peace are all accumulated and cultivated through years of practical experience, and they are also lacking in young people like himself.

The series of solutions he said can completely solve the problem of Wanlong Temple’s own attributes.

As long as it is managed properly, Wanlongdian will be able to successfully transition from a gray mercenary organization to a white attribute, and even an international security company that is highly praised by the outside world.

This is a thorough whitewashing!

Thinking of this, Charlie said gratefully: “Uncle Orrin (Sun), your suggestion is great. After Abbas arrives , I will tell him your plan and let him follow the steps you said to move forward quickly. Strive to complete the transformation in a short time!”

Orrin Sun smiled and said, “I’m just some personal talk, as long as it is useful to you!”

Charlie sighed: "It's so useful! Thank you Uncle Orrin (Sun)!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "Why are you so polite with me? If you can use my old bone in the future, just speak up."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I was worried about the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. There are still more than 10,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the Middle East. People are released, but after release, how to settle so many people is also a very difficult problem."

"But your suggestion just now is really great. I can first divide the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple into three parts. One part will continue to be mercenaries, but it must be reasonable and legal, and the other part will be used for international security for ocean transportation. Let them cooperate first. After Yisu Shipping becomes well-known, many peers will naturally come to the door, and the remaining part will be dedicated to the specific security of the Third World project."

Orrin Sun laughed and said: "I have many friends who have undertaken infrastructure projects in many third world countries. I think they must be in need of security personnel. I will call and ask one by one tomorrow to see if their demand is high. "

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: "By the way, if you do this kind of security work, you have to ask Abbas to find a way to solve the problem of the local legal gun license. As a foreigner, you must never hold a gun without a license. Most countries and regions are very sensitive to guns. If they are not handled properly, the white ones will turn into black ones!"

Chapter 3671

Hearing Orrin Sun's reminder, Charlie immediately nodded and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), don't worry, since you have decided to transform, everything must be reasonable and legal. I will make this clear to Abbas!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Moreover, based on my current understanding of the Bandung store, most of their soldiers are martial artists. Even if they don't have thermal weapons, their combat effectiveness will never be inferior. There is definitely no problem dealing with ordinary armed personnel. of."

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said: "That would be great. As long as it is reasonable and legal, this matter will definitely be able to go on for a long time. If it can be thoroughly cleaned up, it will also be a great thing for Wanlong Palace! "

Charlie nodded, picked up the wine glass, and respectfully said: "Come on, Uncle Orrin (Sun), I toast you! Thank you for designing a bright road for Wanlong Palace!"

"Where!" Orrin Sun took up the wine glass and said seriously: "Uncle just hopes that when you lead the Wade Family and stand on top of the world in the future, unlike those rich and powerful, with countless black history, this There are very few top rich men of the year who can guarantee their innocence in history!"

As he said, he sighed: "Don't say anything else, just say that in our country, some people rely on selling fakes and sell them to become the richest man in the face; some rely on piracy and plagiarism to make money; some rely on rogue software. Industry tycoons and others have become billionaires by embezzling public assets. Those who rely on their wives and father-in-law to engage in speculation and even empty white wolves are even more numerous!"

Charlie laughed at himself and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), if that's the case, my history may not be truly glorious. The second child of the family is still locked in Aurous Hill."

"That's different." Orrin Sun blurted out: "I've heard you talk about the Kobayashi family. If they hadn't coveted your pill, naturally they wouldn't have caused a big disaster. Since they were the first to make a mistake, you did it. All of this is also justified! So you don't have to have any psychological burden!"

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said: "I went to Northern Europe this time and knocked 4.5 billion euros from a collateral branch of the Rothschild family."

The sun family's three people were dumbfounded. The 4.5 billion euros, even in the sun family's eyes, was a huge sum of money. Charlie was able to knock out so much money from the Rothschild family. It was incredible.

Orrin Sun asked nervously, "charlie, why did you come into contact with the Rothschild family so early? This is not a good thing for you. Although the Wade Family is very strong now, it is more powerful than the Rothschild family. For the Elder family, it's still a thousand miles away..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It's just a collateral branch family, and what I did was relatively simple, and I won't leave any clues. As for the money that was washed into the hands of the Ito family through Wanlongdian's overseas channels, I Didn't get involved."

Having said that, Charlie explained the whole conflict between himself and William's family in the Nordic Palace and explained to the three people.

However, Charlie didn't say so clearly about controlling the croupier with his aura. He just said that he was proficient in some hypnotism.

After listening to Stefanie Sun, she exclaimed and said excitedly: " Charlie did this thing so much! What about William Rothschild wanting to pit my Charlie's money, it's just looking for death! Deserves it! He was sent to Syria to experience life!"

Orrin Sun also heaved a sigh of relief and nodded: "Since the incident was inside the palace and everyone else is under control, there is basically nothing to worry about."

Angie on the side asked hurriedly: "By the way, charlie, that Aman Ramovic, there is no risk, right?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He is not there for the gambling game and the subsequent events, and he has no idea what happened."

Angie relaxed and nodded: "That's good."

Both Charlie and Orrin Sun were very happy for this meal.

The two of them drank at the dinner table until midnight, only to end the wine party unfinishedly at the request of Angie and Stefanie Sun.

Stefanie Sun sent Charlie to the guest room, because knowing that Charlie would return to Aurous Hill early in the morning, she insisted on driving him in person tomorrow morning.

Charlie readily agreed.

Charlie didn't sleep much this night.

Chapter 3672

All he was thinking about was the future of himself and the Wade Family.

In addition to the Wade Family's current industry, he also looks forward to his own Yisu Shipping and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If these two industries can become bigger and stronger, either one will have the opportunity to create trillions of wealth.

Needless to say, the vast majority of logistics in the world rely on shipping, and the space for future development will only increase.

As for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Charlie has a large number of excellent prescriptions, and a random one from the "Jiu Xuan Tian Jing" can also become a global best-selling medicine.

What's more valuable is that other pharmaceutical companies, such as Pfizer, Novartis, Merck & Co., etc., cost billions of dollars to develop a drug at random, and it takes several years, and the success rate is not high. Therefore, most of their sales income has to be used to cover research and development costs, but Charlie does not have to spend a penny on research and development.

The rest was the Wanlong Palace that he had just received.

As soon as possible to let this group of people succeed in whitewashing has become his top priority now.

Orrin Sun's words gave him a lot of inspiration.

An armed organization like the Wanlongdian, whether it will continue to be a mercenary in the future, or allocate a part of its energy for international security, it must have a relatively loose and free core base.

And this base not only has to meet the daily life and training of the members of the Wanlong Temple, but also is used to store the important equipment and materials of the Wanlong Temple.

However, in most countries and regions, it is impossible to allow tens of thousands of armed personnel to be stationed in their own countries, so how to choose a location has become a very difficult problem.

The Ten Thousand Dragon Palace was to seek a stable base, so it was willing to serve Syria regardless of remuneration, and then suffered heavy losses in the hands of Hunter (Hamid) and Charlie.

Charlie thought of this, suddenly his eyes lit up.

Syria is indeed a good choice, and it can even be said to be the best choice at the moment.

Not only because the local situation is turbulent, but also because there is a Hunter (Hamid) there. The Wanlong Palace and Hunter (Hamid) can also complement each other to some extent.

As for the official side, it should not be too difficult to promote.

After all, if Wanlongdian cooperates with the government, it can bring many benefits to the government.

On the one hand, the Wanlong Palace has strong combat effectiveness and can help officials maintain stability;

On the other hand, it can also help officials train soldiers.

Even, you can pay the government a large amount of land rent.

The Wanlong Palace is not short of money anyway.

Moreover, Syria's geographical location is also good.

It itself is on the east coast of the Mediterranean Sea, just a few hundred kilometers from the Suez Canal, the throat of shipping.

Passing through the Suez Canal and then through the Red Sea is the Gulf of Aden where pirates are rampant.

The Suez Canal is the only route for shipping from Asia to Western Europe. Therefore, if shipping security is to be carried out in the future, the main battlefield will be around the Gulf of Aden.

If the Wanlong Temple is to build a headquarters base in Syria, the straight-line distance from the Gulf of Aden can be shortened to more than two thousand kilometers. Although it sounds a bit far, the distance is already close for the tens of thousands of kilometers of air routes.

If we can rely on this headquarters base to establish a forward position around the Gulf of Aden, then it will be more convenient to escort the merchant ships through this forward position.

Therefore, Charlie thinks that the most important thing at the moment is how to promote the cooperation between Wanlongdian and Syria!

Chapter 3673

Early the next morning, Charlie bid farewell to Orrin Sun and Angie, and Stefanie Sun drove him to the airport.

The Eastcliff Road in the early morning was very smooth, but Stefanie Sun deliberately drove the car slowly, even if one car after another passed.

The main reason why he drove so slowly was that Stefanie Sun was really reluctant to leave Charlie.

Charlie also guessed her thoughts, so he didn't urge.

While driving the car absently, Stefanie Sun said to Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, will you come to Eastcliff in a while?"

Charlie thought for a while and replied: "I will meet with them after the professional manager team at the Wade family is ready to report, but I'm not sure if I will come to Eastcliff again, or maybe let them go to Aurous Hill. Report to me."

Stefanie Sun said quietly: "I may be very busy in April. There are still several concerts in China to advance. Then from next month, I will start the overseas tour of concerts. I may not be in China for a long time..."

Charlie asked her: "How many tours are there?"

Stefanie Sun said: "There are currently 15 games, but they are still increasing."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why is it still increasing?"

Stefanie Sun stuck her tongue out and said helplessly: "The number of overseas fans is still a lot, because it is the final farewell concert. Many fans are requesting to increase the host city jointly. The agency discussed with me and said everything depends on what I mean. It's hard to refuse so many fans' requests, so I added a few more tours in Europe and America."

After speaking, Stefanie Sun said again: "By the way, there is also one in Northern Europe. It's coming to June."

Charlie smiled and said: "Then I have to let Helena go and cheer for you!"

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: "No need, no, people will immediately ascend the throne and become the queen, it is not appropriate to go to the concert."

"What's wrong with this." Charlie said with a smile: "Don't the prince of Britain often take his wife and children to the football game? Helena is young and succeeds. If the queen's shelf is raised so early, it will not be conducive to consolidating. The best way for

the mass base at the bottom is to go deep among the people and strive for positive exposure as much as possible, so that when she is in her 50s and 60s, she can become a queen that the people love and support.”

Stefanie Sun couldn't help but smile: "Charlie, I heard you say that, how do you feel that you are not asking Helena to cheer me, but Helena to rub my heat..."

After that, Stefanie Sun hurriedly explained: "I'm making a joke, don't take it seriously, I'm not the kind of caregiver."

Charlie smiled and said: "It was just like the prince of Britain. Although it is also loved by most people, it is far less popular than football and stars. He went to the football game to win these fanatical fans. To put it bluntly, it's just too hot."

Stefanie Sun nodded and asked him: "Charlie, that Helena, shouldn't you like you very much?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Why do you say that?"

Stefanie Sun said seriously: "You saved her life, you saved her mother, and even helped her regain the throne, which is equivalent to fishing her from the Mariana Trench and sending her to Mount Everest, as long as she is a normal woman. , I'm afraid I will fall in love with you..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "That is her freedom..."

Stefanie Sun glanced at him, faintly said: "This time the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony, your confidantes have come a lot..."

Charlie said vaguely: "They are all friends... ordinary friends..."

Stefanie Sun had a ghostly expression that I believe in you, and pouted: "I declare in advance that I am not jealous. If anyone wants to be your woman in the future, he will turn out to be a jealous jar. Sooner or later, he will die of sourness."

Charlie felt ashamed, and quickly turned away from the subject and asked her: "By the way, when will you go overseas?"

Chapter 3674

Seeing him change the subject, Stefanie Sun did not continue to be aggressive, so she followed his words and said: "Starting from the beginning of next month, I will go to Canada first. Vancouver, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa will each have one, and then go south from Canada to the United States. One stop is New York, and then from the east coast to the west, Chicago, Houston, and then to Los Angeles and San Francisco on the west coast. It may take a month or so to tour North America, and then go to Europe after the end."

After speaking, Stefanie Sun looked at Charlie with a grieved expression: "Charlie, once I start an overseas tour, I may not see you for two or three months..."

Charlie comforted: "Isn't it important for you to work? Besides, it's another farewell concert. After you finish this concert tour, you will be able to stay steadfast in Eastcliff."

Stefanie Sun nodded and said, "After I officially leave the entertainment circle, I have to go to the sun Group to take over."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a grin: "Charlie, I have already thought about it. After I take over, I will invest in a few projects in Aurous Hill first, and then run to Aurous Hill in two or three days. Will you welcome me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, as long as you are willing, I am definitely welcome!"

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: "Then let's just say that. When that happens, you should not despise me just because I am old, let alone avoid seeing me."

"Okay..." Charlie had to agree.

Satisfied, Stefanie Sun drove the car all the way to the airport hangar. The private plane that Orrin Sun gave to Charlie stopped here, and the Concorde airliner next door had taken off again for Northern Europe.

This time back to Aurous Hill, in addition to Deana going back with Charlie's plane, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron also ran over to take the plane back.

When Charlie arrived at the airport, they had already arrived for a long time. Deana stood beside the boarding car with a small suitcase, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron stood at the door of the hangar and smoked quietly.

A staff member kindly reminded: "Two, fireworks are strictly prohibited in the hangar..."

Don Albert waved his hand disdainfully: "Aren't those two big engines on the plane just rely on ignition? It's all right, what can be the problem with our two broken cigarette butts?"

The staff member said embarrassingly: "Sir, this is not a nature..."

Don Albert smacked his lips and said, "Tsk...I said, why do you have a tendon? Just turn your face and treat it as if you haven't seen it?"

Isaac Cameron stuffed the cigarette butt into the mineral water bottle that he had half-drinked, patted Don Albert on the shoulder, and said: "Okay, don't make things difficult for others, pinch the cigarette."

Although Don Albert was a little unhappy, he didn't say anything, and threw the cigarette butt in.

At this time, Charlie drove to the door of the hangar. When they saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly stood up straight and waited respectfully.

As soon as the car listened steadily, Don Albert hurriedly stepped forward, opened the door of the co-pilot, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie frowned and said, "Don Albert, didn't you call me Master Wade? How did you change the name?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "Master, you are now the Patriarch of the Wade Family, or the new owner of the Wanlong Palace. Looking at the world, who can compete with you? With your present noble status, how can I call you again? Where's Master Wade..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't, you should call me Master Wade. I still prefer this name to 'Patriarch of the Wade Family' and 'Young Master Wade'."

Don Albert was still a little bit embarrassed. He always felt that Charlie was neglected, but Isaac Cameron was much smarter than Don Albert. He respectfully said: "Master Wade, the plane is ready and ready to take off at any time, and Ms. Deana is here too. I just asked She got on the plane and rested. She didn't want to say anything. She insisted on waiting for you to get on the plane."

Charlie nodded, pointed at Isaac Cameron and said to Don Albert: "Did you see, Isaac has been on the road more than you."

Don Albert smiled awkwardly: "Master Wade is right. How can I be a big boss than Mr. Isaac? Mr. Isaac's brain spins faster than an airplane engine!"

Chapter 3675

Seeing Don Albert teasing Isaac Cameron, Charlie couldn't help but smiled. Thinking of Orrin Sun's suggestion on Wanlong Temple, he felt and said: "Don Albert, you have to take some time to do more self-improvement. What will happen in the future? , I think you don't care about it by yourself. Give all of the four kings to your subordinates and let them take full responsibility."

Don Albert agreed without hesitation, and said, "Master wade, I will do what you say. I'll have a meeting with them when I go back, and leave those things to them."

After that, Don Albert asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, Master wade...I handed over everything, what shall I do in the future?"

The reason why Charlie kept Don Albert by his side was because of Don Albert's loyalty to him.

Even if you don't know what you are going to do next, and what you can do, you must first agree to your request. This is far more sincere than ordinary people.

For the same thing, if you change to another person, the other person is likely to ask yourself what you want to do next, then weigh the benefits and losses, and finally make a decision.

But Don Albert is really obedient.

Do what you want to do, as for the other things, do it first.

Therefore, Charlie said to Don Albert earnestly: "Next, I plan to let the Wade Family increase some investment in Aurous Hill and build Aurous Hill into Wade Family's second base camp. By then, many big projects will be launched in Aurous Hill one after another. I will find an errand for you to make sure you earn more than before, and you earn cleaner!"

Hearing this, Don Albertyi said with great gratitude: "Master wade...Thank you for your support! Don Albert is grateful!"

Charlie waved his hand and exhorted: "Don't always hang on your lips if you are grateful, just do things well."

"Yes! Master wade!"

Charlie looked at Isaac Cameron again, and when Isaac Cameron heard that he had made a promise to Don Albert, there was no bit of discomfort or jealousy on his face. He also recognized Isaac Cameron's disposition a little more in his heart.

Therefore, he said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, in the future, the business of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill will basically be entrusted to you, and you must also expand your team so that it will fall to Aurous Hill in the future. Investment may have to be calculated in hundreds of billions. For such a large plate, you must be able to control it."

Isaac Cameron nodded very calmly and said, "Master wade can rest assured that I will definitely expand the team's size and improve the team's level as soon as possible."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Stefanie Sun: "Stefanie , you can send me here, go back and tell Uncle and Aunt for me, next time I come to Eastcliff, I will visit them at home."

Stefanie Sun said with a look of dismay: " Charlie, or you should board the plane first, and I will wait for your plane to take off before leaving."

Charlie smiled and said: "Maybe we will meet again in a few days. Don't make it like a goodbye to life and death. I will be relieved to see you driving away with my own eyes."

Stefanie Sun nodded gently: "Well, Charlie, I wish you a good journey, and tell me when you get there."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly: "Go back quickly."

Stefanie Sun reluctantly left.

If it weren't for Don Albert and Isaac Cameron here, she would have to ask Charlie for a while, and hug him before letting him go back.

Charlie watched Stefanie Sun drove out of the hangar. Then he turned around and came to the boarding step ladder. Deana stood on the spot with the trolley in both hands. He looked at Charlie with a smile, and said with a smile: "Take me back to Aurous Hill. Are you troublesome?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "How come Aunt , come, I will help you carry your luggage."

With that said, Charlie had already taken the suitcase from her, and then made a gesture of inviting Deana, and said respectfully: "Aunt , please ask first."

Chapter 3676

Deana still wanted to refuse, but seeing Charlie's sincere attitude and not being polite, he said softly, "Thank you!"

Immediately, he got on the plane first.

Charlie followed closely with the suitcase, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron followed behind and boarded the plane.

Returning to Aurous Hill this time, there were only these four passengers on the plane. The crew member closed the cabin door after asking Charlie whether to take off immediately and getting a positive answer.

Charlie invited Deana to sit on the sofa in the meeting area of the business jet, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron sat on the side seats.

As the plane rolled out slowly, Charlie said to Deana, "Auntie, these two next to me are my friends. The older one is called Don Albert, and the younger one is called Isaac Cameron. Strong connections and relationships. If you need help in Aurous Hill, you can contact them directly. Of course, you can also contact me directly, just don't let my wife know."

Don Albert hurriedly said, "Ms deana, please speak up if you have any needs in Aurous Hill from now on!"

Isaac Cameron also hurriedly said: "Ms deana, I am Isaac Cameron. Please do not hesitate to order anything in Aurous Hill in the future."

Deana nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you!"

After that, she looked at Charlie curiously and asked: "You are going back this time, do you plan to confess your identity to Claire?"

Because of the renovation of Charlie's parents' old house, Deana became Claire's client. She knew that Claire had no idea about Charlie's true identity.

When Deana asked his wife Claire, Charlie said embarrassingly: "I haven't thought of where to start. After all, she doesn't know anything about these things. If she really wants to confess her identity, I am afraid it will not last three days. Sanye couldn't explain it clearly."

In fact, what Charlie thought of was something Claire had said unintentionally.

At that time, she jokingly said that if she really is the eldest young master of some top family, then she will divorce herself as soon as possible.

Charlie knew Claire's character. Although she was joking, she would usually do it. Regardless of her soft temper, she was very stubborn in her bones.

Charlie has been married to her for four years and still knows her character very well.

Besides, confessing these things with Claire now will only add to my troubles. He has just taken over the Wade Family, and there are still many things to be sorted out slowly. The Wanlong Palace is still in urgent need of transformation. It's on fire.

Deana smiled slightly, and said: "Sometimes, the lie is procrastinated and accumulates bigger and bigger. If you told Claire the first time, she should not be too difficult to accept it."

Charlie nodded and said with emotion: "Before the Wade Family came to me, I didn't confess my life experience to anyone. After the Wade Family came to me, I felt that the death of my parents had not yet come to light, and I still don't know how much it was hiding. It's dangerous, so I kept hiding it from her."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Actually I don't know now, who actually killed my parents in the past. I don't know if I can find the murderer in my life, let alone if I am theirs. Opponent, so if I can keep Claire from letting her know, I think it will be easier."

Listening to Charlie mentioning her parents, Deana's expression was a little dim. She was silent for a long time before she said: "Charlie, you must do your best to avenge your parents! If there is anything I can do, tell me and I will do it. I can!"

Chapter 3677

It only takes less than two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill.

When the plane landed in Aurous Hill, it was only ten o'clock in the morning.

Knowing that Claire was definitely not at home, Charlie did not intend to go home immediately. Instead, he asked Isaac Cameron's men to send Deana back to the old house where Charlie's parents lived, and then went with Isaac Cameron and Don Albert. To Shangri-La.

Today's Shangri-La seems to be a lot more deserted than before, which is in great contrast to the busy scene of Shangri-La.

Charlie came to Isaac Cameron's office and sat down and asked Isaac Cameron: "By the way, Old Isaac, why is Platinum Air today not as lively as before? I have been here so many times, and today is the most deserted one."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "I heard the people under my hand talk about it yesterday, not just today, but in fact, the business of Shangri-La has dropped significantly in the past few days. Many companies in Aurous Hill have signed hospitality agreements with us before. Our hotel is regarded as their regular business hospitality hotel, but before the Wanlong Temple released a message to kill Yeling Mountain, since then, they have all terminated their cooperation."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "After you conquered the Wanlong Palace, you claimed that the Wade Family compromised with the Wanlong Palace. The news that the Wade Family was conquered by the Wanlong Palace was rumored in the market for these two days, so the business of the Shangri-La was also sharp. A lot less."

After a pause, Isaac Cameron explained: "In fact, more than half of the business of our five-star hotels is based on corporate cooperation. Some travel agencies that have cooperation agreements are on the one hand, and those companies that have business entertainment and conference needs are also the same. On the one hand, as far as the individual guests go out to stay in five-star hotels, there are actually not that many. These companies have now drawn a clear line from Shangri-La, and the source of customers has suddenly been slashed by more than half, which naturally appears to be very deserted."

Charlie heard this and couldn't help laughing: "These companies are really real... even if such a small cooperation has to break the contract, the contract spirit of this group of people is really too lacking."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, "Master Wade, you don't know anything..."

Charlie interrupted him as soon as he stretched out his hand and said earnestly: "Old Isaac, when you call me Master Wade, I always play very well, just like Don Albert called me young master, or you should call me young master. I've known you for so long and you've been calling me that way, and I'm used to it."

Isaac Cameron chuckled and said, "To be honest, Master, I am indeed a little awkward when I call you Master Wade..."

After that, Charlie quickly returned to the topic and said seriously: "Master, you don't know anything. Before, many local companies in Aurous Hill wanted to get close to me, so they signed a hospitality agreement with us."

"But in fact, our hotel's consumption level is still very high, and many companies can barely get it by gritting their teeth."

"For example, for a company, if you use the Express Business Hotel as a hospitality, it will cost more than 200,000 yuan a year, but if you replace it with our five-star hotel, it will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000 yuan a year. For them, the pressure is still quite large."

"Now that they feel that the Wade Family is declining, they definitely don't think it is necessary to spend so much extra money to please me."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "In this case, it's better to remove half of the hotel's guest rooms from the sales end."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "From now on, all the administrative buildings of Shangri-La will stop selling, leaving the whole building behind. I have other uses."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron nodded without hesitation and said: "Then I will notify the management in a moment and immediately remove these rooms from all channels." Charlie said, "When Abbas arrives, let the people of Wanlong Palace live in first, and also leave a suite for Xion, and then vacate 20 rooms for me as business hospitality. Let the professional managers of the Wade Family come to Aurous Hill to report to me on a regular basis."

Chapter 3678

“Good young master.” Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: “I will immediately coordinate and replace all the staff in the administration building with my cronies, and at the same time strengthen security management to prevent outsiders from entering.”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded, and said again: “After Abbas arrives, I will ask him to transfer a five-star warrior from Wanlong Palace, and then transfer 30 well-trained subordinates. It is time for them to form a flexible security team in Aurous Hill, commanded by you, and the group of people under your hands are loyal enough, and their combat effectiveness is still weaker. With their supplement, the overall strength will be qualitatively improved. “

Isaac Cameron respectfully said: “Good young master! I will also take this opportunity to let the people of Wanlong Palace help us cultivate more talents!”

At this time, there was a knock on the door and the voice of a young woman: “Mr isaac, President Quinton of the Quinton family and Mr. White of the White family want to see you.”

Isaac Cameron was a little surprised and said, “Why did Mr. Quinton and Mr. White find them at this time?”

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked, “Master, do you want to see them?”

“Of course.” Charlie nodded and said: “Everyone has come here, so how can you avoid it.”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said to the female secretary at the door: “Bring people here.”

“Good President isaac.”

After a while, the female secretary went and returned, together with her were Mr. Quinton and Mr. White.

As soon as the two entered the door, they were surprised to see Charlie and Don Albert both sitting on the sofa.

Mr. Quinton asked hurriedly, “Master Wade, why are you here too?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I didn’t hear that something happened to Mr. isaac’s old boss, so when he comes back, I will come and have a look.”

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White suddenly realized.

In fact, they both serve the same purpose.

I have heard that something has happened to the Wade Family, and Isaac Cameron is not in Aurous Hill.

Just now, Mr. Quinton heard from his own news channel that Isaac Cameron had returned to Shangri-La, so he hurriedly called Mr. White to come and have a look.

When the two first entered Shangri-La, they both saw that the hotel's business was much bleaker than before, and knew the general situation well, so Mr. White said: "Mr. isaac, we are here this time, in fact, we just want to talk to us. Shangri-La strengthens cooperation."

After talking, Mr. White said again: "I have developed two real estates in the suburbs. They were sold well. They sold half of them in less than a month. So I thought about holding an appreciation meeting for the owners. For banquets, shows, sweepstakes, etc., you will have to keep the largest banquet hall in Shangri-La for me then!"

Mr. Quinton also smiled and said: "Our Quinton family's good fortune this year is that the supply of medicinal materials has set a record. In the past, we rushed to collect medicines from the origins of various medicinal materials across the country. This year I plan to directly establish one in Aurous Hill. The medicinal material exchange meeting, let this group of medicinal material suppliers come to Aurous Hill with samples and prices for on-site exchanges. If it is suitable, we will sign on the spot. If it is not appropriate, I will reimburse them for the round trip fee. In this regard, I have to trouble Mr. isaac to help arrange!"

Seeing the attitude of the two of them, Charlie felt a little more admiration in his heart.

At this time, the others avoided Shangri-La, but the two of them rushed to deliver the business, and it was clear that the two of them indeed regarded Isaac Cameron as friends.

So Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. isaac, since everyone is so praising your scene, then I will join in! Leave your banquet hall here for me for two days, and I want to hold an auction. !"

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master Wade...what are you going to auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I turned around to say hello to Jasmine, and asked them to take out a part of the collection from Song Jiaji Qingtang to support the scene. As for myself..."

When Charlie said this, he laughed self-deprecatingly, and said: "I don't have any valuables on my body. I am afraid that I can only use the Rejuvenation Pill. At most, I will refine a few amulets at will and see who Be willing to be the bully!"

Chapter 3679

When I heard that Charlie was going to shoot Rejuvenation Pill, everyone present took a breath of surprise.

Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: "Master Wade, the last time you took the rejuvenation pill at the moore's house, the transaction price reached a high of 2 billion. And that time, you did it improvisationally. I know, that's why it was sold by Travis Lane at a price of 2 billion..."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "If we hold a serious auction this time, do a good job of publicity in advance, and attract all the top wealthy people, it will be five billion, which is not a problem!"

Mr. Quinton on the side also said, "Yeah, Master Wade! Your Rejuvenation Pill has long been famous in the wealthy circles in the South. Travis Lane came to obey that Rejuvenation Pill, and he was nearly twenty years younger, more than fifty years old. The year-old man looks like he is in his thirties! People also say that he has been tossing between men and women during this period. Just being a female celebrity, he has been involved in seven or eight... I know how many rich people dream of Jasmine to rejuvenate! If this news spreads, it is estimated that all the rich people across the country will come to Aurous Hill!"

Charlie said indifferently: "What I want is this effect. Many people feel that Aurous Hill can't make it to the table. Then I will let these top wealthy people rush to Aurous Hill! Many people are now thinking about drawing a clear line from the Wade family. Then I will let them bite the bullet and enter Shangri-La to participate in this auction!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "This auction has three core lots. The finale is a rejuvenation pill, followed by a rejuvenation pill divided into four parts, each of which will be auctioned separately, and then three amulets. For the rest, let Jasmine choose some Jiqingtang's collections to come in and hold a scene."

When Mr. White heard this, he said with regret: "Oh... the last time I auctioned at the moore's house, I didn't have the strength to compete with President . In this auction, I think it is impossible for me to shoot the rejuvenation by smashing the pot and selling the iron. Dan..."

As he said, he hurriedly asked Charlie again: "Master Wade, what are the effects of the amulet you refined? If it is appropriate, you will have to go to the auction when you have a good foundation!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The amulet is nothing more than exorcising evil and avoiding calamities. If you change the Feng Shui fortune, it is definitely impossible to live longer and prolong life like Huichun Pill."

Mr. White slapped his thigh: "It can drive away evil spirits and avoid disasters, but also change the Feng Shui fortune. Buy one and wear it every day, maybe the business will be more and more prosperous! I will definitely find a way to take one back!"

Charlie waved his hand: "The auction is just to make money from outsiders. You don't need to participate. The amulet is simple. I will make a few more. I will give you one by one at that time. As for the rejuvenation pill, you don't have to. It costs sky-high prices to shoot, and if the time is right, I will give you some."

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were very grateful when they heard this.

Both of them were fortunate enough to have received the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill given by Charlie, and the effect had already benefited them endlessly, and the two of them were even more looking forward to the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, they also know their actual situation. The two families in Aurous Hill are barely reaching the level of a tens of billions of families, and most of the funds are placed in various real estate and companies. They really want to buy billions of cash. Rejuvenation pills, they simply don't have this strength.

Although Charlie didn't say that he would definitely give it to them if he died, but since Charlie had this statement, it proved that there was a great opportunity.

Chapter 3680

So they are also very clear that in the future they only need to perform well in front of Charlie and do their best to do things for Charlie, then Charlie will definitely not treat them badly.

At this time, Isaac Cameron quickly asked: "Master, when do you want to start this auction?"

Charlie asked him: "How long does the preliminary publicity preparations take?"

Isaac Cameron said: "Large auction houses like Christie's and Sotheby's generally prepare a large-scale auction, which takes at least half a year. They usually have two large-scale auctions a year. In this half a year, there will be at least four months. All kinds of lots are being prepared, just like a talent show. Several rounds of screening are required to select the lots that will eventually appear at the auction."

After a pause, Isaac Cameron said again: "In addition, when all the lots have been confirmed, it will take at least two months to prepare, because it takes a long time for them to lay the groundwork for a little publicity and print the auction brochure. , To all customers, key customers should take the customer representatives to introduce them face-to-face, let the other party know what good things will be in this auction, and what kind of collection value these things have."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's been too long for half a year. This time we will speed up the pace. It is now early April, and the auction will be scheduled for late April. This time we will use word-of-mouth communication to promote it only among the elites of the upper class. "

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this auction, the maximum number of people participating in the auction will only be given two hundred places, and one more will not be released!"

"In addition, don't ask for any telephone bidding. Anyone who wants to participate in this auction must come to Aurous Hill! They must sit in the banquet hall of the Shangri-La Hotel and bid for me!"

"Moreover, no matter who finally photographed this rejuvenation pill, he must take it in public on the spot and never take it away!"

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this, and Mr. Quinton asked inexplicably: "Master Wade, why must he be taken in public and not allowed to take it away? This doesn't seem to be very humane..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing can't be humanized. It's hard for ordinary people to buy a cheap Moutai, let alone my rejuvenation pill?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You must take it in public to ensure that any rich person who wants to rejuvenate must come in person. Even if the queen of Europe wants it, she must go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person! In addition, it can also ensure the effect of Rejuvenation Pill, which was witnessed by the 199 other people!"

Charlie paused slightly, raised his eyebrows and asked: "Think about it. Then there will be a rich man who will take the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill. Once he takes it on the spot, there will be 199 people left, right. What kind of enthusiasm will the following three rejuvenation pills and a whole rejuvenation pills fall into?"

Hearing Charlie's explanation, everyone else seemed to have seen the crazy fight at the auction.

After all, for those poor super-rich people with only money left, the rejuvenation pills that can return to youth, extend their lives, and dispel illnesses are definitely the most crazy thing in the world.

At that time, the price of Rejuvenating Pill will easily be pushed to the cloud!

Isaac Cameron was very excited and blurted out: "Master Wade, as long as this auction is successfully held, then after the auction, the reputation of Rejuvenation Pill will be famous all over the world!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "What I want is to make it famous all over the world! As long as this auction meets my expectations, this auction will continue to be held in the future! In the future, I may offer one or two each year. Several or even three or four rejuvenating pills will be used for auction. At that time, I will make this little Aurous Hill a holy place for the world's richest people to flock to and worship!"

Chapter 3681

For the rich, the appeal of Rejuvenation Pill is definitely more than any other item in this world.

However, Charlie had never regarded Pill as a commodity for so long before.

The only time the Rejuvenation Pill was auctioned was because ppl was too forceful at Jasmine's birthday party, and Charlie took out a Rejuvenation Pill and slapped him in the face.

As for the other rejuvenation pills, Charlie basically gave it to relatives and friends around him as a favor.

However, the current Charlie's mentality has changed from before.

Before, he was not eager to make money, and he never thought about how much money he would make, and what height he would make.

However, now he has become the head of the Wade Family and has vowed to carry forward the Wade Family. Therefore, now he must consider how to convert all his resources into interests and influence as much as possible.

He happened to have rooted in Aurous Hill for many years, and now he also hopes that Aurous Hill can take on the burden of Wade Family's second center, so borrowing the Pill and the auction will not only make a lot of money, but also increase Aurous Hill's influence, which is definitely two birds with one stone.

At this time, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie respectfully: "Master Wade, how should the two hundred spots be released at the auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Find a technical team to develop an official APP software, then let them sign up on our official APP."

Isaac Cameron asked again: "Then if there are too many people signing up, how should we select? First come first served or?"

Charlie waved his hand: "How can such a fair and just rule of first come first serve appear in our APP? We open the door to do business, of course, everything is money-oriented!"

Isaac Cameron was confused: "Master Wade, what do you mean..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Our APP, in theory, anyone can download, but if I want to sign up, I have two requirements:"

“First, we must accept our capital verification. Only those with actual assets greater than 10 billion are eligible to participate;”

As soon as this was said, everyone’s expressions were extremely shocked.

The admission ticket is 10 billion? ! This threshold is too high! Even for the top high-end clubs in China, the threshold for entry is only about one billion yuan.

Before they could recover from their shock, Charlie said again: “Secondly, on this basis, we will use the actual amount of capital verification from high to low to select two hundred places that can finally participate in the auction!”

After speaking, Charlie explained: “In other words, our rankings are in no particular order, first come, last come, which is a simple and rude measure of everyone’s strength. Whoever has the most money will be ranked first, whoever has no money. , Or whoever is not rich enough to rank in the top two hundred, then I’m sorry, I don’t welcome him here.”

Everyone was silly, and Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: “Master Wade... more than ten billion rich people, even the whole country can’t find two hundred...”

Charlie smiled and said: “Who said that it is only limited to China? I will find some people from overseas to help promote the promotion, I believe the rich overseas will also flock to it.”

When saying this, Charlie thought of two suitable candidates.

One is the old Fengshui master Orion Exeor. He is highly regarded in the American Chinese world. This group of Chinese Americans, including Mai, dream of understanding how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger. Once the auction went off, Orion Exeor made it clear that he had eaten this rejuvenation pill before he was rejuvenated. Then the rich man in North America might fly back overnight that night.

The other is the Queen of Northern Europe who has just been rescued by herself.

She is still waiting for her follow-up rejuvenation pill. Naturally, she will be obedient to herself. Tomorrow will be Helena’s enthronement ceremony. At that time, the royal family and the top rich in Europe will go to Northern Europe to participate in this enthronement ceremony, as long as the old lady In front of this group of rich Europeans, rejuvenating pills will surely make a huge wave in the hearts of this group of nobles.

Chapter 3682

At that time, the tiny Aurous Hill will probably become the center of attention of the world's richest people.

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "isaac, don't many people want to draw a clear line from Shangri-La? Then you will announce to the public that all those who come to participate in the auction must live in Shangri-La to enter!"

"At that time, the house price of your Shangri-La can be directly increased by a hundred times the original price! What used to be one thousand a night will become one hundred thousand a night, and the previous one ten thousand yuan a night will become one million a night! Don't you all want to hide from Shangri-La a little bit? Let them see how the top wealthy people grab rooms at Shangri-La!"

When Isaac Cameron heard this, he said excitedly: "That's really great! Two or three days will be enough for a year's turnover..."

Charlie smiled and said: "I hope that through this auction, Aurous Hill's soft power can be greatly improved!"

"The Silicon Valley of the United States has no unique conditions. Isn't it because there are more Internet companies that have gradually become famous around the world?"

"Las Vegas was originally a desert, but after the gaming industry rose up, it became a world-famous casino in a short period of time."

"This proves that if a city wants to develop, it does not necessarily need a unique geographical location and natural resources. As long as it can choose the right field and tap the soft power in this field, it will definitely be able to develop."

Speaking of this, Charlie said arrogantly: "I dare not say that Aurous Hill can be turned into a top prosperous metropolis, but I can definitely build Aurous Hill into a longevity capital for the world's top richest people! At that time, Aurous Hill's economic development I believe it will also usher in a huge take-off!"

...

In order to promote the self-auction plan as soon as possible, Charlie called Jasmine and told her about the idea of the auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was very excited because she knew very well that this was also a very good promotion for the moore family.

Nowadays, there are many companies doing antique calligraphy and painting collection auctions, but not many can make an impact. The reason why Christie's and Sotheby's are globally known is that they have strong connections and influence both upstream and downstream.

The upstream, that is, the source of antique calligraphy and paintings, now a lot of good things are in the hands of individual collectors. If they want to take out part of the collection for auction, the first thing they think of is these two big auction houses, so these two big auction houses' The so-called source of goods is countless times stronger than the average auction house.

As for the downstream, those wealthy people who are willing to spend a lot of money to bid for collections from auction houses. Generally speaking, they only choose auction houses that are well-known, safe and have good things.

Therefore, big auction houses such as Christie's and Sotheby's can simultaneously meet the needs of upstream and downstream for it, so they can also form a strong business closed loop. The more people trust them, the more good things are given to them for auction. Those buyers are more willing to choose them.

Over time, it is almost impossible for other brands to compete with them.

The Song family also handles a lot of collections every year, but because it does not have a strong influence, neither the purchase price nor the selling price can reach the best condition, and in many cases it is impossible to receive it with the money. good stuff.

Charlie is willing to organize together with this auction, which will greatly enhance moore brand influence.

Maybe after one or two auctions, moore's influence will be on par with Christie's and Sotheby's.

Therefore, Jasmine not only agreed without hesitation, but also promised Charlie that she would definitely bring out the best collection to help Charlie support the scene of this auction!

Chapter 3683

The inspiration from the auction made Charlie excited.

After he left Shangri-La, he did not go home, but went directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young.

At this time, in his heart, there is a longer-term plan.

He wanted to take this opportunity to strengthen the Wade Family's commercial layout in Aurous Hill.

As long as the operation of this auction is smooth, Aurous Hill's attention will surely increase rapidly, and by that time, Aurous Hill's commercial value will also rise rapidly.

By that time, land prices in Aurous Hill will rise, housing prices will rise, foreign investment will rise, overall consumption power and economic development will also rise.

Therefore, if the layout is done in advance, the Wade Family will definitely be able to seize this opportunity to take off!

Therefore, he is ready to raise funds immediately, hoarding land in Aurous Hill, and at the same time making more investment in high-end service industries in Aurous Hill.

Just like Las Vegas in the United States, there are not only casinos, but also high-end hotels, nightclubs, and restaurants.

Casinos make money, and these high-end supporting industries can also make a fortune.

As for real estate, not to mention.

Charlie even felt that he could develop a top-notch villa area in Aurous Hill. The external price could be several or even ten times the market price. A set of 500 million starts, and the property fee starts 50 million a year.

Don't think you can't sell it, it's impossible to sell it!

Because Charlie only needs to take out an extra rejuvenation pill every year to hold an internal auction and only open to this group of owners, then these villas will not worry about selling at all.

All in all, as long as you go all out to promote the value of Rejuvenation Pill, it will be able to continuously promote Aurous Hill's economy and Wade Family's industry!

When he arrived at the Emgrand Group, Charlie directly took the chairman's elevator to the floor where Doris Young was.

When Doris Young's secretary saw Charlie's arrival, she hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello young master, are you looking for Deputy Doris?"

Charlie nodded, and asked her, "Deputy Dong, here?"

"Yes." The secretary said: "But Deputy Doris is seeing the guests. Or if you go to the reception room and wait for a while, I'll tell her."

"Okay." Charlie said lightly: "Tell her not to worry, and finish her work before talking."

"Good young master."

Charlie followed the female secretary to the reception room next to Doris Young's office. As soon as she arrived at the door, the female secretary opened the door and said to Charlie: "Master, sit down for a while, I'll go and talk to Vice Doris."

"Okay." Charlie replied casually.

Just after speaking, the door of the next door opened, and Charlie suddenly heard a familiar voice from inside: "Deputy Doris, you stay, and I can go by myself."

Charlie immediately recognized this voice, it turned out to be his wife Claire.

At this time, Doris Young said with a smile: "Manager Claire doesn't need to be so polite, I will take you to the elevator."

Immediately afterwards, Charlie saw his wife Claire walking out of Doris Young's office.

Seeing Claire's profile, Charlie hurriedly stepped into the reception room, and then closed the door.

Claire only saw a figure flashing into the next room. When he looked closely, he only saw Doris Young's secretary standing at the door of the next door house price with a look of surprise, and asked in surprise: "Master... ..You...are you okay?"

Charlie didn't answer, because he was afraid that Claire would hear him even if he changed his voice on purpose.

At this time, Doris Young just came out behind Claire. When she heard her secretary mentioned the word Young Master, she hurriedly asked: what's the matter?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "Deputy Doris, the young master is here, he said he has something to do with you, but..."

Doris Young hurriedly waved to her and said: "Okay, I know, you can go to work first, I will go to see the young master after I send Ms.Claire."

Although the secretary felt that Doris Young's attitude was a bit strange, she didn't ask anything about her professionalism, and immediately said simply: "Okay, Deputy Doris, then I'll go ahead."

Chapter 3684

After speaking, he turned and left.

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, adjusted his state, and said to Claire, "Mr. Claire, let's go first."

Claire asked her with some curiosity in a low voice: "Vice Dong, the young master she just mentioned should be the chairman of your Emgrand Group, right?"

Doris Young could only nod her head and said, "Yes, it's our chairman."

Claire asked again: "I used to hear people say that he seems to be the young master of the Eastcliff family?"

"Yes." Doris Young said with a smile: "But our young master is relatively low-key, and there is not much news about him from the outside world."

Claire nodded slightly. Before, she was very curious about the actual identity of the chairman of Emgrand Group. After Emgrand Group helped herself several times and even signed a cooperation agreement with herself, she sometimes even had an illusion. I always feel that the chairman of the Emgrand Group seems to have some mysterious relationship with his husband Charlie.

However, whenever she had such an idea, she quickly denied this conjecture.

After all, she knows Charlie's origin very well. She has been an orphan since she was a child, and her life experience can be said to be very pitiful. It is impossible to have any overlap with the young master of the Eastcliff family.

But she suddenly felt in her heart: "The figure I saw with a glimpse just now, its body shape, including height, seems to be very similar to my husband..."

When he was puzzled, Claire couldn't help but relieve himself: "Claire, Claire, you really think too much. Although the figure just now looks very similar to Charlie, what can it tell you? Don't chase after the wind here."

So thinking of this, she didn't continue to speculate. Instead, she said to Doris Young: "Deputy Doris, since the chairman is here, you don't need to send me off, I can just go by myself."

Doris Young smiled and said, "I'll take you to the elevator."

After speaking, he made a gesture of asking, and said, "President Claire, please."

Claire was helpless and could only step outside. When she passed the reception room, she paused for a while, and she was also full of curiosity about the chairman of the Emgrand Group inside.

After all, it has been so long, and no one outside knows who the chairman of Emgrand Group, the largest company in Aurous Hill, is.

Claire also wanted to know the true identity of the chairman, or in other words, want to see what this low-key person is like.

Seeing her stop, Doris Young hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you, President Claire?"

Claire came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Oh, nothing... let's go..."

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, and then came to the elevator together with Claire.

She didn't dare to make any difference, so when she saw Claire getting on the elevator and the elevator started to move downwards, she finally felt relieved, and she called her secretary and said, "From now on, No one is allowed to come to this level, have you heard?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "I know Deputy Doris, I will be at the elevator entrance. Don't worry."

"Good." Doris Young nodded in satisfaction, and hurriedly went to the drawing room.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help feeling lingering in the conference room.

Just now, if Claire came out a second earlier, he would have nowhere to hide in that corridor.

If it really hits head-on, even if Doris Young and her secretary can't say anything, they can't explain it to Claire.

Obviously, I went to Eastcliff to show my customers Feng Shui. Why did I return to Aurous Hill without saying a word, and came directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young?

Therefore, Charlie felt very fortunate, but fortunately she was not discovered by her!

Chapter 3685

At this moment, Doris Young knocked on the door outside the reception room: Master, please move to my office.

Charlie opened the door and asked, Did you leave ?

Doris Young nodded and said: The young lady has gone down, don't worry.

Okay.

Charlie sighed in relief, and came to her office with Doris Young, and at the same time asked her, What's the matter with you?

Doris Young replied: It is the progress of the Dorsett Hotel project. The second phase of the project undertaken by the young lady has been completed. Our supervisor will organize the acceptance in these two days.

Charlie asked, Is it going well?

Doris Young Nodded: Madam has done a good job. The quality of the project and the progress of the construction are better than we expected. Moreover, it is the most professional and ethical Party B that the Emgrand Group has cooperated with over the years. There is no cutting corners in the construction materials. , Is definitely the industry benchmark.

Charlie said gratified: That's good.

Doris Young asked at this moment: By the way, when did you come back from Eastcliff?

Charlie said: This morning.

Doris Young nodded, and said with some shame: After hearing about the Wanlong Palace, I originally planned to go to Eastcliff as soon as possible, but then I thought about my female stream. I was afraid that it would not help me. Instead, it gave you trouble, Young Master, so I will stay in Aurous Hill to ensure that everything in the Emgrand Group operates as usual. Please don't be surprised, Young Master.

How could it be.

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: You are right to do this. If there is a bit of trouble, everyone will leave their posts and run to help me. On the contrary, many things will be deadlocked. Not much to say.

Doris Young hurriedly said: That's good...I always think you must have a solution to this crisis, Master!

Charlie nodded and smiled: It's a crisis, but it's an opportunity. I have officially become the head of the Wade Family, and Wanlongdian has already loyal to me. Next is the time to let go and do a big business!

Doris Young's expression was shocked, but soon returned to normal, and said earnestly: Master, you are in charge of the Wade Family, and I believe that a new breakthrough will soon be ushered in!

Charlie said: Speaking of new breakthroughs, I just went to Shangri-La and chatted with Isaac Cameron and the others. It just happened to have some new inspiration. Then I came to you, and I have something to discuss with you.

Doris Young nodded lightly, and asked curiously: Master, what new inspiration do you have?

Charlie then told Doris Young about his thoughts about the auction in detail.

After hearing this, Doris Young blurted out with excitement: If the young master can really attract the world's richest people, then the development of Aurous Hill You must be able to enter the fast lane immediately! This is a golden opportunity for Aurous Hill, and it is the same for Emgrand Group! We must seize this first opportunity and make a layout in Aurous Hill before the auction really arrives.

Charlie agreed with him and said, I agree with you, and I came to you for this.

After that, Charlie asked her, How much is the available funds of the Emgrand Group?

Doris Young hurriedly said: At present, our available funds are about 13 billion yuan, but we can still borrow at least 40 billion yuan from the bank at any time, and the total funds can be up to 50 billion yuan.

Charlie nodded and said: I. I am transferring 100 billion cash to you from the Wade Family. In addition, I personally inject another 50 billion and put together 200 billion in cash. Then you can use the fastest speed to buy good land in Aurous Hill, or have development prospects. Buy as many plots as possible!

Chapter 3686

Doris Young exclaimed: Master, do you invest 200 billion in one go? Will this plate be a bit too big...

Charlie smiled slightly: Since we have to seize the opportunity, the larger the size of the funds, the better, otherwise we can't eat meat at all, and will drink two mouthfuls of soup at most.

After

that, Charlie said again: In the future, I plan to gradually build Aurous Hill into a longevity one. In addition to the Huichundan auction, I also plan to engage in several longevity communities and supporting high-end commercial services. The threshold for the longevity community must be set infinitely high, so high that almost every owner must be a famous one on the Forbes list. Only rich people with surnames are allowed. As long as they live in my urban community, I can give them a certain percentage of rejuvenation pills on a regular basis. A cup of people is enough for them.

Doris Young instantly understood what Charlie meant, and said hurriedly: "Master, I have here a detailed map of all the land to be developed in Aurous Hill. You might as well go and see which land is yours. More interested.

Good!

Doris Young immediately opened the interactive smart screen in the office, and then opened a special Aurous Hill map. On this map, there are various green areas of different sizes and rules in the Aurous Hill urban area.

Doris Young pointed to the green areas on these maps and said to Charlie: "Master, all the green plots on the map are land to be developed and sold. The urban area is relatively small and the area is relatively small, but it is newly developed. From the beginning of the district to the suburbs, the land supply situation is obviously much better.

Charlie nodded, pointing to the several plots in the urban area and said: Anything in the city center, try best to give me as much as possible. Take it down, and you must pay attention to use the bank leverage as high as possible to maximize your available funds. The Wade Family and I will inject 150 billion cash into you. You must strive for at least three times the leverage effect. Take 450 billion in cash from the bank.

Doris Young said nervously, Master, if this is the case, then our debt will exceed 350 billion. If we count the bank loans originally developed by Group, it will already exceed 400

billion yuan...Now the real estate market has been sluggish, and the policy has repeatedly ordered that real estate speculation is not allowed. Under such circumstances, is it dangerous to achieve such a high debt ratio?

Charlie He smiled and said: First of all, we are not doing the development of ordinary conventional houses. We are also doing super-premium luxury houses. Therefore, we will not drive up the price of ordinary housing in Aurous Hill, nor will it affect the ordinary housing market in Aurous Hill.

The second point is that I will let you take the plots in the city center. In the future, we will use them as high-end commercial facilities. The Dorsett Hotel currently under construction is one of them. A top-notch clubhouse, a few more high-end grades than the brilliant clubhouse of the moore family, I wish I could not get out without spending eighteen million in one trip;

Besides, we need to build another high-end shopping mall. Top brands such as Chanel, Hermès, Louis Vuitton and even Lamborghini Ferrari will all be brought in. If I attract all the rich and powerful to Aurous Hill, I must let them find a place to spend a lot of money in Aurous Hill.

Finally, the third point, as long as the rich are attracted, our project will never lose money, and even make a lot of money !

Having said this, Charlie said confidently: What we are going to do is the real estate project with the highest premium in the world, and we will not cheat the poor or the rich in general, but only the richest in the world. A small group of people! Let them willingly buy assets in Aurous Hill at a premium of ten or even a hundred times, and be willing to be taken advantage of!

Chapter 3687

Hearing Charlie's plan, Doris Young nodded repeatedly and said: "Master, I understand what you mean. Then I will ask someone to write a professional business plan, and even go to an internationally renowned design studio to help us. To design a blueprint, we must start from the highest direction."

"Yeah." Charlie said: "This matter is left to you. I have three requirements. The first is to be fast; the second is to be good; the third is to be full! Shopping in Dubai Do you know the center? It's the one that claims to be the largest shopping center in the world. What we want is their feeling, but it's higher-end and more refined than them."

"Understood!" Doris Young said immediately: "I will immediately proceed with this matter."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: "Other than that, it's the high-end community."

After all, Charlie zoomed in on the map and found the vicinity of the airport, and then immediately saw several pieces of land that were connected together at a position less than ten kilometers away from the airport in a straight line.

And this piece of land happened to be near the airport expressway, so he said to Doris Young: "I think this area is good. It is close to the airport and next to the expressway. Although it is in a different direction from the city, the traffic should be more convenient. After arriving by plane, you can get there quickly after getting off the plane, which is very convenient."

Doris Young hurriedly said: "These pieces of land have not been developed much yet, and the price should be relatively cheap. As for transportation, because the surrounding areas have not been developed much, the expressway has not yet set up an entrance here, but we can follow the city. Communicate with the transportation department and try to get them to build a new highway entrance for us. If it doesn't work, we can also spend money to build one. This is a small renovation on the basis of the original highway. Not much money."

Charlie nodded and asked her again, "Is there a suitable place to build a golf course around here? It's best to develop it together with the golf course and equestrian venue, and then it will be directly next to our high-end community. ."

Doris Young said earnestly: "Master, a lot of land around here is idle, and there are usually no people or companies to develop in the past. The golf course will definitely be fine."

"That's good." Charlie nodded, and said: "Then you will talk to the bank about the loan from today. I will also arrange the Wade Family to transfer money to the Emgrand Group. You should hurry up and prepare the funds first. Take down all the land you can get in one go!"

Doris Young was also extremely excited and blurted out: "Master, don't worry, I will go all out!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said: "By the way, tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, a kid named Patrick Wade will come over to report to you. That kid should still have two brushes. You will take him to deal with this project when that happens. ."

"Patrick Wade?" Doris Young asked hurriedly, "Is it the Wade Family?"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "A collateral guy from the Wade Family, but he is your subordinate when he comes. You don't need to show him a good face, just use him as a donkey to make him behave. The level and ability in the stomach are fully utilized!"

Although Doris Young didn't know who Patrick Wade was, she also guessed that Patrick Wade had been punished by Charlie 80% of the time, so she was arranged to come to the Emgrand Group, so she nodded and said, "Master, don't worry. Will squeeze out his value!"

Subsequently, Charlie and Doris Young carefully studied the land conditions currently to be developed in Aurous Hill. After all the land of interest was divided, Charlie left the Emgrand Group.

When Charlie came out of the Emgrand Group, the lights were already on, and there were busy, bustling, and very lively traffic.

However, the people walking by are not like Eastcliff, everyone is very busy.

In Aurous Hill, because the pressure of life is not so great and the pace of life is not so fast, it can be seen that people still have a bit of leisure and relaxation on their faces.

It's just that these people coming and going, except Charlie, no one knows that the city of Aurous Hill will soon become an object of world attention.

At that time, this economic development has been pulling the hips, and even as the provincial capital, the provincial capital city, which cannot get the first in its own province, will completely usher in a take-off!

...

Seeing that it was getting late, Charlie bought ten gold bricks of a kilogram from a nearby Huaxia Gold store.

Chapter 3688

After buying the gold bricks, Charlie took a taxi directly from the gate of the Jindian and returned to Tomson Yipin.

The reason why he bought the gold bricks is because Charlie knows his mother-in-law Elaine, and is definitely looking forward to bringing her some gifts when he comes back.

However, Charlie really didn't have any extra time to choose gifts, so he simply bought a few gold bricks, and then directly said that they were given by the customer. Elaine was sure that his mouth was crooked when he saw it.

When the time comes, give her a piece as a gift, and let her hold it for fun.

In this way, he doesn't have to worry that Elaine will sell the gold bricks for cash.

If it were the former Elaine, he would definitely not say anything else. Tomorrow morning, he would go out and sell the gold bricks.

Moreover, before she left, she was afraid that she would also steal the remaining nine gold bricks from Claire's room and sell them together.

But now he and she are indeed much more honest, and the legs and feet are not so convenient, and it is not realistic to want to go out and sell gold bricks.

What's more, she had to prevent herself from occasionally having to check on a whim, so she could only put away the gold bricks honestly.

Giving her a very valuable, but can't be cashed out gift, just can hold her mentality.

When Charlie returned to Tomson First Grade with four gold bricks, he just entered the gate and saw his wife Claire walking out of the garage in the yard.

Claire just drove back on his front foot and parked the car. Seeing Charlie push the door into the yard, she said with joy, "husband, you are back!"

Charlie looked at her and said in a very fond tone: "I'm back, have you missed me these days?"

"Of course I do!" Claire was not at all shy, ran over happily and threw himself into Charlie's arms. He was happy but with a bit of complaint and said: "Why don't you come back and tell me in advance, I'll pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I know you must be very busy at work. I am not willing to toss you so far to pick me up. Wouldn't I be back when I took a taxi by myself!"

Claire said earnestly: "What's the hard work of picking you up, but you, all the way back by plane, have to line up for taxis, how tired!"

"Not tired." Charlie said casually: "I have such a good physical fitness, what a trivial matter."

Claire said helplessly: "You said it early, I'll make a meal at home and wait for you to come back. My mother hasn't been able to cook well for the past few days. I called and said that I didn't want to cook at night, and asked me to come back and order."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ordering is good too, order me one by the way."

Claire nodded and said, "You can go to the house and rest!"

The two came to the villa arm in arm with each other. Claire swiped the fingerprint lock. As soon as he walked in, he heard Elaine's lazy and reproachful voice: "How did you come back, Claire! Your dead ghost dad? I went fooling around with those people from the Calligraphy and Painting Association again. I have been hungry for so long, so I'm just waiting for you to go home and order food..."

At this time, Elaine lay on the sofa in the living room, and didn't even look at it, knowing that Claire must be back.

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, you are too lazy these days. You don't need to do housework. You can order a meal when you are hungry..."

Elaine said impatiently: "I'm the most annoyed ordering food, or I don't want to eat this one, I don't want to eat this one, or I want to eat this one, or another one, I'll let you order it, I Just wait and eat..."

Claire sighed and said, "Mom, Charlie is back, let him see what he wants to eat."

As soon as Claire's voice fell, he heard Elaine say in the living room: "Oh my god, my son-in-law is back?"

After speaking, I heard the sound of someone jumping on crutches.

Immediately afterwards, Elaine ran over with one-handed crutches and all the way. When she saw Charlie, she immediately smiled flatteringly: , my son-in-law is back, why don't you tell mom, mom will make good food for you!"

After speaking, she immediately said, "Good son-in-law, take a rest first. Mom will go to the kitchen to see what i can do!"

Chapter 3689

When Claire saw his mother's positive and flattering appearance in front of Charlie, he suddenly looked helpless, and couldn't help muttering: "Mom...how come you will be energetic when Charlie comes back?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Nonsense! I'm not here to be energetic, I'm going crazy these days, I'm holding back a lot of energy all over my body, waiting for my good son-in-law to come back and cook for him.!"

Claire sighed: "There is not even an egg in the kitchen, what are you doing for Charlie?"

"Ah? Really?" Elaine asked in surprise, "Is there no more food in the refrigerator?"

Claire rolled his eyes: "There are only two small cabbages left, and I let Dad use them in the morning."

Elaine cursed vigorously: "This Jacob, the cabbage that my lady bought, why did he eat it? It's really unreasonable!"

Claire rubbed his temples: "Mom... the cabbage is almost rotten... Dad said that if you don't eat it, it will be rotten..."

Elaine quickly turned away from the subject and said: "Forget it, let's order food, it's a surprise, you hurry up to see what is delicious, and come back more!"

After speaking, he said to Charlie with a smile on his face: "Charlie, you must be exhausted after going out for a few days, come on, hurry up and rest on the sofa!"

Claire felt the gap. Although he felt a little helpless, he was too lazy to care about with her mother, so she took out his mobile phone and opened the takeaway app to start looking for food.

Elaine hurriedly greeted Charlie to sit down on the sofa, serving tea and pouring water. Charlie asked her to stop busy a few times, but she just didn't want to, and staggered to make Charlie a cup of tea.

After handing Charlie the brewed tea, she smiled and asked, "Charlie, how about going to Eastcliff this time? Is everything going well?"

"It went well." Charlie answered casually.

Elaine asked hurriedly: "Oh, I should have made a lot of money this time!"

Charlie said casually: "This time the employer is a bit tight on funds, so he didn't give it."

“Ah?” When Elaine heard this, he immediately filled with indignation, “Who is this?! Don’t find someone to work if you don’t have money! He doesn’t give him money if he does the job, that’s too much. !”

Charlie smiled and said, “he didn’t give the money, but they paid for it.”

Elaine’s eyes that had just dimmed suddenly lit up again, and hurriedly asked, “Good son-in-law, tell me what the employer is paying for?”

Charlie casually opened the handbag he was carrying, and first took out a gold brick from it.

Elaine saw the golden gold bricks and said in surprise: “Oh my god! The gold bricks! It says 1000, oh my god, 1000 grams!”

After that, she quickly came back to her senses and blurted out: “The price of gold seems to be around four hundred, so this piece is only four hundred thousand...”

Charlie immediately took out another piece, stacked it with the previous piece, and said, “he didn’t just give it one piece.”

Elaine clapped his hands happily: “Oh! There are more!”

Charlie took out another piece, and Elaine was even more excited: “Mom, three pieces!”

Immediately after...

“Oh, four ...”

“Mom, there’s more? This is the fifth piece, right...”

Every time Charlie took out a piece of gold, Elaine danced with excitement, as if she had finally waited for Tang Sengrou’s old fairy.

Until Charlie took out the ten gold bricks and placed them in two rows, Elaine opened his eyes wide, staring at the pile of golden gold bricks, and asked excitedly: “Good son-in-law, are there any more? “

“Nothing.” Charlie said lightly: “He gave a total of ten , which is estimated to be worth about four million.”

“Damn!” Elaine happily exclaimed: “If you just say the 4 million, it seems to be a middle distance, not too little, but not too much...”

Chapter 3690

Speaking of this, her eyes formed into two slits with a smile, and she held up a gold brick, dancing and saying: "But it's really shocking to change this 4 million into gold! This golden look is too Happy!"

Charlie nodded and said: "I originally wanted to change it to cash and bring it back, but after thinking about it, there is no precious metal reserve in my home, so I might as well keep these ten gold bricks as deposits at home. , Can carry inflation."

Elaine nodded repeatedly, and said in agreement: "Yes, that's right! Now housing prices are not rising, and stocks are falling like dogs, so the price of gold is stronger!"

As he said, Elaine looked at Charlie with a little embarrassment, and smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, you see that your mother has never played with gold bricks in this life. This thing is shiny and heavy. It feels pretty good, or you Give mom a piece and let mom be okay and have fun with it?"

Claire couldn't help crying or laughing, and blurted out: "Mom, who have you ever seen a gold medalist..."

Elaine took it for granted and said: "Didn't you listen to others? Everything is available! Just this big golden brick, it's okay to hold it in your hand as a dumbbell to keep fit!"

Charlie immediately smiled and said, "Mom, you are right, just hold it and play as a dumbbell!"

When Elaine heard this, she hugged the gold bricks in her arms with great joy, and said happily, "Thank you, my good son-in-law!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, this is a reward from Charlie, so why don't you just follow along..."

Elaine grumbled dissatisfiedly: "Claire, this is a gift from Charlie to his mother, it is Charlie's heart, why are you always disappointed here..."

Claire said earnestly: "I'm not disappointed, I'm afraid you will fix some demon moth..."

Charlie persuaded Claire from the side: "Once Claire is done, let her play with her if she likes it, just leave it alone."

Elaine held the gold bricks and said to Claire: "Claire, Charlie doesn't have any complaints, so stop nagging here."

After she finished speaking, she rolled her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said with a smile: "Charlie...my good son-in-law...that...mother is going to discuss something with you?"

Charlie's routines for Elaine were already familiar. Before Elaine could go down, he asked her directly: "Mom, you want to say that it is not convenient to have only one dumbbell. You have to have two and one in each hand. Is it suitable to exercise?"

Elaine slapped his thigh, and said excitedly: "My dear son-in-law, you still know me best! You said this dumbbell, isn't it all paired with each other? It's called fitness by alternating hands one by one up and down. If I only have one, maybe one arm will be thick and the other will be thin..."

Charlie nodded, and directly picked up a gold brick, stuffed it into her arms, and said cheerfully: "Come! Take it! Take both of you! It's all for you!"

Elaine was very happy, with a gold brick in one hand, happily sitting on the sofa and shaking like a tumbler.

Seeing her like this, Claire was helpless or helpless. In the end, he could only say a word to remind: "Mom! You can't secretly sell this gold brick!"

Elaine quickly agreed and said, "Oh, don't worry, I will never sell!"

Claire sighed and said to Charlie: "Husband, I suggest you go to the bank to rent a safe tomorrow and put all these gold bars in the bank. It is not safe to keep them at home after all."

Elaine became angry, and said dissatisfied: "Claire, you were here all night and insinuated about me. Is your mother so unreliable in your eyes? Charlie keeps these gold bars at home, and I can still steal them. How does it go?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, I didn't mean that...I think so many gold bars are kept at home, in case it is not safe to be a thief..."

After speaking, he said: "Your two I suggest you deposit it in the bank. If you really want to exercise, I will buy you a pair of ladies dumbbells tomorrow."

"I don't!" Elaine hugged two gold bricks and muttered: "I will use them and put them under my pillow when I sleep at night!"

Charlie winked at Claire at this time and said, "Okay, Claire, do whatever mom likes, so don't worry about it!"

Chapter 3691

That night, Elaine never left the two gold bricks that Charlie gave her.

And because the Dorsett Hotel project has entered a critical stage, Claire has been very busy these days.

When Charlie came back, he took the initiative to take her to and from work.

Early the next morning, Charlie sent Claire to the construction site of the Dorsett Hotel, and then received a call from Isaac Cameron.

On the phone, Isaac Cameron told him that Abbas had brought nearly a hundred soldiers from the Wanlong Palace to the Shangri-La Hotel.

After hearing this, Charlie asked Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, is the administration building emptied?"

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Back to the young master, it was empty last night, and the original residents were compensated for double the room rate, and they were assigned to other buildings."

"That's good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "In this way, you let Abbas and them wait for me in the lecture hall of the administration building, and I will pass."

"Good master!"

The administrative building of Shangri-La itself serves large-scale business banquets and high-end business meetings. It not only has a large number of high-end rooms, but also a huge lecture hall and many conference halls.

Among them, the scale of the lecture hall is enough to support an indoor press conference of one to two thousand people.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to vacate the administration building, intending to use it as the headquarter base of Wanlong Palace in China in the future.

Driving to Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron was already waiting outside the lobby. Seeing Charlie came, he personally opened the car door for him and took him to the lecture hall of the administration building.

At this time, nearly a hundred soldiers in the Wanlong Palace sat neatly inside, all expressions with full perseverance.

Isaac Cameron pushed open the door of the lecture hall, Charlie stepped in, and Abbas immediately stood up reflexively.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining nearly a hundred soldiers also stood up one after another, watching Charlie who strode in awe.

When Charlie came to the front of the generals in the Wanlong Palace, Abbas took the lead to kneel on one knee and raised his fists over his head. He respectfully said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates are leading the 88 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, come to Aurous Hill. After listening to your dispatch!"

The other soldiers in the back also knelt down on one knee and said uniformly: "Listen to MR. Wade's dispatch!"

The only two who did not kneel on one knee were the white tiger king Salmaan who had been abolished by Charlie, and the blue-eyed wolf king Chen whose consciousness was sealed by Charlie.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, stretched out his hand to help Abbas up, and said: "Brothers don't have to pay this big gift, just get up."

As Abbas got up, everyone else also stood up.

Charlie looked at Abbas and asked him, "How is your parents' funeral affairs done?"

Abbas said to Charlie with a grateful look: "Mr. Wade, thanks to your high hands, the coffin of the subordinate parents was buried again in a cemetery in Xishan, Eastcliff yesterday. Thank you for your concern!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said earnestly: "Since your parents have been buried again, don't toss them anymore in the future. In addition, remember to pay homage to their graves in Qingming every year."

Having said this, Charlie sighed and said in a rather melancholy manner: "Actually, my situation is very similar to yours. In the past nearly 20 years, I have not been able to return to my parents' grave for worship because of my identity. I have always been very ashamed and self-blame. I believe that you have personal experience of this feeling, and I hope you will try to make up for it in the future."

Abbas nodded repeatedly and said with shame: "What MR. Wade said is that his subordinates have been overseas for these years, and on the death day of Qingming and their parents, they are extremely painful and self-blaming, and they will definitely not make the same mistake again in the future."

Chapter 3692

Charlie gave a hum and asked him: "Have the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace that I sent to Northern Europe come back?"

"Not yet." Abbas hurriedly said, "They have safely sent the three people to Hunter (Hamid), Syria, an hour ago. They should have begun their return journey now."

"Okay." Charlie said: "Since talking about Syria, I have an idea and I want to communicate with you."

Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, you don't need to ask your subordinates for advice if you have anything you want. No matter what decision you make, your subordinates will follow it 100%!"

Charlie waved his hand: "This matter is related to the future development of the Wanlong Palace, so I will not only seek your opinion, but also the opinions of other Wanlong Palace soldiers."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "What I want to talk to you is the question of which direction the Wanlong Palace should develop next."

Abbas immediately reverently said: "MR. Wade, please say, your subordinates listen carefully!"

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: "On the first day when forced him to go up to Wanlong Palace and fell the grass as a bandit, what I thought was the future. Although the Wanlong Palace is not a grass bandit, you have been mingling with war-torn countries and regions in the world for a long time. The battle is based on more money and less money, not right or wrong. After so many years, it is inevitable that there will be some help to abuse. Therefore, although the Wanlong Temple is well-known, it is not a good reputation outside."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly and continued: "And now, all of your Wanlong Temple has been under my Charlie's command. So, I hope Wanlong Temple can complete the transformation as soon as possible and gradually wash it out."

Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, what you said, I had similar thoughts a long time ago, but Wanlong Palace has many soldiers and huge expenses. With my ability, I have never thought of how to lead everyone smoothly. Transformation, I don't know if you have any good ideas, MR. Wade?"

Charlie said seriously: "My current thinking is divided into three directions. The first is to abandon all crooked ways and be a reasonable and legal justice mercenary; the second is to engage in shipping security to ensure the safe passage of merchant ships in areas where pirates are rampant. ; The third one is engaged in team project security, and developed and developing countries provide overall security services for infrastructure projects in the third world."

With that, Charlie explained to everyone the directions he discussed with Orrin Sun that night.

Among them, especially the second point of shipping security.

Because Charlie intends to find a way for Wanlongdian to build a base in Syria, with Syria as the rear, to support their future escort work in the Gulf of Aden.

When he heard about the future transformation and defense of global merchant ships and the infrastructure projects of various countries in the third world, the soldiers of the Banlong Palace were also a little excited. This kind of work is not only reasonable and legal, but also has a very positive and positive effect on society. The direction of Wanlongdian's previous business was hugely different.

Abbas was also very excited. He always wanted to make the Wanlong Temple white, but he never found a direction, but after listening to Charlie's words, he felt his eyes shine.

Therefore, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, Wanlongdian's reputation before is really not very good. Do you think if we transform into shipping security and project security, can customers buy it?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Yesu Shipping has received tens of billions of euros in capital injection, and will become the world's top shipping company by then. By then, I will hand all shipping security work to Wanlongdian. As long as you can take this opportunity, To gain popularity in the Gulf of Aden, customers are absolutely willing to accept your protection."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "As for the security work of the Third World infrastructure project, I have asked an elder to help wire it up. According to him, there are so many overseas demands in this area, and I will be afraid that you will be busy at that time. But come!"

Chapter 3693

When Charlie first mentioned the idea of the transformation of Wanlong Palace, Abbas's heart raised his hands in agreement.

However, the only worry in his heart is the profitability after transformation.

He does not seek to make money now, but there are still tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace to feed. This group of people spends a lot of money. If the transformed Wanlong Temple cannot achieve breakeven, it will be difficult for him to give an explanation to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. .

However, after listening to the future described by Charlie, he immediately had confidence in his heart.

So he asked Charlie: MR. Wade, do you have any understanding of the latter two types of international security remuneration? I want to calculate the approximate income fluctuations of Wanlongdian in the future.

Charlie said: I am not very clear about the specifics. , I'll consult now.

As

he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Ziva Hank first.

Ziva Hank originally had a deep understanding of international shipping, and now he has begun to manage Yisu Shipping, and he knows the details of the shipping market even more.

After the call was connected, Ziva Hank couldn't hide his excitement and asked: MR. Wade, have you returned to Aurous Hill?

Come back.

Charlie asked her: Ziva , I want to call you to consult. Now the shipping market Do you know the international security pay for the security company?

Ziva Hank explained: If it is in the Gulf of Aden, a merchant ship generally needs to be equipped with three to five international security personnel. At that time, the international security personnel were sent directly to the ship, and after the merchant ship passed the Gulf of Aden safely and smoothly, the helicopter would disembark the ship. The whole process took only a few days and the charge was generally around US\$200,000.

US\$200,000 . Charlie said in surprise: Is it so high?

Ziva she said: Yep, this is already the beginning of the offer, and now international security price higher than before, the same service, probably to \$ 300,000 look like

gains so The main reason is that the freight price of international shipping has been skyrocketing from last year to the present, and the price has risen to record times.

The freight of a standard container from our southeast coastal port in China to the Port of Los Angeles in the United States has changed from the previous one. More than one thousand U.S. dollars, soaring to nearly 20,000 U.S. dollars.

A large freighter with a capacity of more than 10,000 standard containers will cost one or two billion U.S. dollars for a full-load transportation. If the capacity is more than 20,000 containers, it will cost one time. Being able to run the cost of the ship back, the shipowner has already made a crazy profit, so he is willing to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to ensure safety.

Charlie asked again: Then are the pirate activities on the Gulf of Aden frequent now? Frequent.

Ziva Hank explained: The pirates over there never cease. The hotter the shipping market, the more active they are. They hijacked. A merchant ship will be detained with someone to ask the owner for a ransom. Generally, it costs at least a few million dollars to start, and sometimes it can even reach tens of millions of dollars. The owner dare not refuse to give it. a waste of time, waste of money trip transportation, is the possible loss of tens of millions or even billions of dollars in freight revenue, so now the owner of this international security very seriously, almost large merchant will spend this money.

said , Ziva Hank said again: By the way, after the merger of the Sujia Shipping Group, we have begun to ship normally, and our own ships will also purchase international security services.

Charlie asked, You are right. Do the current international security companies understand? Where are their bases generally?

Chapter 3694

Ziva Hank said: At the moment, there are at least 300 security companies in the global shipping market. Of course, the demand for armed escorts in the Gulf of Aden is the highest, so everyone Set up coastal bases on the coasts of the Indian Ocean and Arabian Sea. Some even buy an old ship to transform it into an offshore base capable of taking off and landing helicopters. Now most of the entire market is in the hands of the British, followed by the Americans. In terms of price, Western escort companies are more expensive than Eastern escort companies, and their market acceptance is higher.

I see.

Charlie nodded and said, Ziva , you can You send me the information of all ships at this stage.

At this time, Charlie had already made up his mind to let Wanlongdian forcefully cut into the armed escort market. Since the British can take more than half of the market, then the Chinese Naturally, too.

Now that he has made up his mind to do it, he must grasp both on the ground and at sea. On the one hand, the Abbas Army must find a way to establish bases on the coasts of Yemen, Saudi Arabia and other countries. On the other, he must prepare for sea bases. All the ship information of Yisu Shipping was given to Abbas, allowing him to choose the most suitable for transformation.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie gave feedback to Abbas what he had gotten from Ziva Hank.

After hearing this, Abbas immediately spoke: MR. Wade, we can get started almost immediately. Our soldiers, regardless of their training level, combat strength, and weaponry, are much stronger than those of ordinary international security. It can be said that it is easy to deal with this kind of work, and we have a relatively good channel relationship in the Middle East. It should be no big problem to establish one or two frontier bases with hundreds of people in Saudi Arabia, Yemen and the coast of Oman.

Charlie points to it. Head: That would be great. You immediately start preparing these forward bases. I will provide you with a freighter as a mobile base at sea. In this way, it will be officially launched soon! Starting from the merchant ship of Yisu Shipping! After a pause, Charlie said again: As for providing armed security work in high-risk overseas areas, it should be simpler than armed escort. As long as you find an employer, you can follow the

employer's needs. Send a certain number of soldiers in the past. I believe that the combat effectiveness of your Wanlong Temple is definitely okay in that kind of third world country, and there is no need for additional training, so you are divided in advance and ready to transform to become soldiers in this field. , Once you receive the project, send someone over.

Abbas said with some excitement: "MR. Wade, don't worry, his subordinates will immediately start making arrangements, and all preparations will be resolved within two weeks!"

"Good!" Charlie Satisfied, said: As for your more than 10,000 prisoners in Syria, I will find a way to mediate and let them release them. In addition, I also intend to help you seek to build a 10,000-level rear base in Syria.

When Abbas heard this, he was even more excited, and even his voice was trembling, and he asked incredulously: MR. Wade...you...you can really let them release the prisoners. Can they allow us to build a rear base?

Charlie nodded and said seriously: You need a place, they need protection and help. This kind of thing is nothing more than that both parties take what they need. As long as the conditions can be negotiated, Nothing is impossible.

Chapter 3695

After hearing Charlie's words, Abbas couldn't help asking: "MR. Wade, how are you going to talk to them about this matter? I am worried that they no longer believe in Wanlong Palace..."

Earlier, when Charlie was negotiating with the government forces on behalf of Hunter (Hamid) in Syria, he gave the Panlong Temple a hat of intent to parasitize the interior of Syria. Therefore, the Syrian side hated the Panlong Temple, otherwise it would not. All the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were arrested.

Charlie didn't think this was a problem, and said calmly: "As long as you grasp the other party's psychological expectations, you can talk about it with a high probability. After all, there are no permanent enemies in this world, and everything depends on the benefits."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now, the situation on their side has undergone a lot of changes. Opposition armed forces like Hunter (Hamid) have their defensive power rising in a straight line, let alone them, even you. Wanlong Palace, without super heavy weapons, wanting to shoot Hunter (Hamid) down is a foolish dream."

"Furthermore, other opposition forces have now started to follow suit, imitating Hunter (Hamid)'s method, and began to dig deep holes and amass food, while strengthening internal defenses, while building permanent fortifications to store large amounts of materials and ammunition."

"So what is foreseeable in the future is that there is no way for the government to take the opposition, but the opposition is also unable to leave the strong fortress and engage in fortified battles outside, so they will definitely enter into a way of taking each other. The other side's helpless checks and balances."

Speaking of this, Charlie continued with a serious face: "In this state of mutual checks and balances, the government forces are relatively insecure. Cities and traffic throats, and these places are easy to attack and difficult to defend, so they will definitely be surrounded by insecurity for a long time. The more so, the more they need some extra security."

Abbas asked him: "MR. Wade, do you mean that Wanlongdian will provide certain security protection for the government forces in exchange for their land use rights?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "If they have this need, they can provide us with a piece of land. We will use it as a base for vigorous development and construction. At the same

time, we will also sign an agreement with them if they are attacked. , We do our utmost to help them resist the enemy, this way, it is also a guarantee for them.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “The recent incident in Afghanistan shocked the world, and they must be very nervous.”

There was a regime change in Afghanistan some time ago, and the opposition has officially unified the entire territory. With this lesson learned, the Syrian side must have a lot of defensive pressure.

Therefore, this situation is absolutely beneficial to them if they cooperate with Wanlong Temple.

Abbas is naturally very clear about the situation in Afghanistan, and he nodded and said: “As you said, I also think that Syria now urgently needs to improve its sense of security. If you talk to them, things about the base should be able to land.”

With that said, Abbas said with great emotion: “In recent years, my subordinates have been trying to find a suitable place for Wanlong Temple to take root, but after so many years of hard work, they haven’t realized this wish...”

Charlie smiled slightly and said: “Then I will try to help you solve this problem this time.”

All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were excited.

They have been longing for a rear base for a long time. Unfortunately, due to their special nature, they have failed many times in their attempts. Most countries and regions cannot accept that they build their base on their own.

Chapter 3696

Therefore, there are already tens of thousands of people, and they still have to spread their soldiers everywhere. If they are expelled in one place, they must immediately set off to the next place to temporarily settle down.

If they can have a fixed base, then for them, it is equivalent to having a home.

Charlie said at this time: "By the way, I think you can go to the Gulf of Aden first to determine the situation of the frontier base. At the same time, you will also discuss the specific division of the overall team with your core team. As for the Syrian side, When I finish the work at hand, I will go there in person and talk to them. You can come with me when the time comes."

Abbas immediately respectfully said: "Subordinates obey orders!"

Charlie said again: "Before you leave, choose one from the five-star warlords in the Wanlong Palace, and give him a dozen or twenty powerful subordinates, and let them stay in Aurous Hill from now on."

"Okay MR. Wade, I will arrange it before I leave!"

At this time, Charlie received a document from Ziva Hank. The document listed all the ship information and photos of Yisu Shipping. In addition, it also included the new ships ordered by Yisu Shipping and other companies. Information on second-hand ships acquired by the company.

Charlie handed the phone to Abbas, and said: "Look at the specific information of these ships, and choose one that is suitable for use as a sea base."

Abbas picked up the mobile phone with both hands. After checking it carefully, he said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I think this is a 30,000-ton bulk carrier very suitable. The deck is flat and the area is large enough. At least it can Parking six helicopters, the interior is full of large cargo warehouses, and it is relatively convenient to transform. A little modification can at least meet the accommodation problem of hundreds of people, and with a load of 30,000 tons, it can also carry sufficient fuel supplies and ammunition. It's more than enough to deal with those pirates."

Charlie smiled and said: "This is the longest and smallest cargo ship in Yisu Shipping's hands. It has been eliminated and dismantled after three years of standards. You also chose this one because you want to save me money. ?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, saving money is only part of the reason. The most important thing is that we really don't need to occupy a bigger and better freighter. In fact, 30,000 tons are a bit wasted. To deal with pirates, I think the ship is smaller. It doesn't matter."

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: "This ship is not only for you to use as an offshore base. After you start to undertake security work in high-risk areas in the future, the transportation of personnel and materials can also be completed by this ship. "

After speaking, Charlie reminded: "You must be as prepared as possible. In addition to helicopters, you will be equipped with several high-performance speedboats. Although the ships used by pirates are not large, they are fast and highly maneuverable. You have to decide on some effective coping strategies."

Abbas solemnly said: "MR. Wade can rest assured that by then we will develop a complete operation mode to integrate the armed escorts, maritime bases, coastal bases and rear bases on merchant ships in the best way. A freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple encounters any danger!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I absolutely believe in the strength of the Wanlong Palace. I am looking forward to seeing you encounter pirates several times and fought a few beautiful naval defense battles. By that time, business will continue. Come here!"

Chapter 3697

The blueprint that Charlie painted for Wanlong Palace made Abbas particularly excited.

He hardly had any hesitation, and immediately made assignments to his opponents. Apart from leaving some elites to stay in Aurous Hill and waiting for Charlie's dispatch, he himself intends to lead others back to the Middle East immediately, intending to use his relationship first to grasp the situation. Several frontier bases are planned to be built along the coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The frontier base does not require a large area and high investment. Generally speaking, it can accommodate dozens of people for temporary rest and standby, while storing some equipment and materials, as well as parking helicopters and speedboats.

Its scale, at best, is the size of a seaside villa, and the requirements for conditions are not as high as villas, and the construction speed is very fast. If a ready-made house can be found, it can be put into use almost immediately.

Moreover, in the current armed escort market, most of its business is concentrated in the Gulf of Aden. Many overseas security companies have also established their own frontier bases and transit bases along the coast of the Gulf of Aden. There are even specialized companies providing services in the Gulf of Aden waters. Transit vessels are used to help different security companies to transfer personnel in the Gulf of Aden.

The entire armed escort industry is already very mature. Under this mature model, Wanlongdian eliminates the preparatory work to expand the market. Now, with the strong individual strength of Wanlongdian, it will definitely be able to quickly gain a foothold. .

Therefore, he said to Charlie: "Mr. wade, if you have no other requirements here, your subordinates will take people to the Middle East first, and hurry up and put the plan into effect!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "When are you going to leave?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "The sooner the better!"

Seeing that he was very aggressive, Charlie didn't do much to retain him, and said: "If you decide on a good destination, I will arrange for a business jet to apply for a flight now and send you directly."

Abbas also knows that time is money, so he said without hesitation: "Thank you Mr. wade for your help! The subordinates plan to go to Yemen first. After all, Yemen has the

longest coastline in the Gulf of Aden, and it is most suitable for building forward bases. And I also have some connections available locally.”

“Okay.” Charlie said immediately: “Then I will let the crew apply for a flight route and send you to Yemen.”

Abbas nodded, turned around and glanced at Salmaan, who was sitting paralyzed in the chair, and Chen, who had hollow eyes. He hesitated and said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, the subordinates are brave, and there is a merciless one. Please, I hope Mr. Wade can promise...”

Charlie asked indifferently: “You are talking about your two warlords, right?”

Among the four kings of Wanlong Palace, two died in Charlie’s hands, and the other two became useless.

This is a great blow to the combat effectiveness of the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas said with shame at this time: “Mr. Wade, his subordinates know that they have committed a lot of sins and are ashamed of you. However, Salmaan and Chen have only offended you after being ordered by me. Everyone in Longdian pledged their loyalty to you, and spared the two of them, and I also pledged with my Xiangshang’s head that the two of them will stand alone in the future and do their utmost to be loyal to you!”

Salmaan was paralyzed on the chair at this time, choking hard: “Wade...Mr. Wade... your subordinates will definitely go through the fire and water for you, and will not hesitate! Please give your subordinates a chance!”

Although Chen couldn’t say a word, his heart had already thrown himself into Charlie, and he only hoped to get rid of this feeling of living dead as soon as possible and prove his worth in front of Charlie.

Chapter 3698

Charlie nodded slightly at this time, and said: "Since the Wanlong Temple has been loyal to me, I naturally can't let them both live and die."

After all, Charlie said to Chen : "Chen , come here."

Hearing Charlie's order, Chen 's body reflexively stepped forward.

Charlie looked at Chen 's eyes and said lightly: "I blocked your consciousness because you were too arrogant and domineering when you were in the Middle East. You thought that you had more than 10,000 soldiers under your command and you were invincible, so you not only ruined yourself, You will also send all of your more than 10,000 soldiers to the other side's prison. I hope you have learned the experience and lessons during this period. Otherwise, if you lead soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will make the same mistake sooner or later!"

Although Chen could not speak, he was extremely ashamed in his heart.

At the beginning, it was because he despised Charlie that 15,000 Paoze was captured. He had always been ashamed. Now that Charlie mentioned it, he was even more ashamed, but he was completely unable to make any substantive response.

Charlie didn't say much, stretched out his hand and tapped lightly on the top of his head with his finger. The aura that had originally sealed his consciousness was taken back, and Chen instantly regained his freedom.

This was the first time Chen realized that the feeling of spontaneous breathing was so beautiful.

The consciousness's manipulation of the body returned in an instant, and it even made him unable to adapt to it.

He moved his fingers awkwardly, and then he couldn't control his tears.

He looked at Charlie, took the initiative to kneel on his knees, knocked his head on the ground, choked and said: "Mr. wade, thank you for being able to open the net. From now on, Chen will definitely look forward to your horse's head and be loyal to you!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Now is the critical moment of the transformation of the Wanlong Palace. I hope you can assist your palace master and help the Wanlong Palace complete this strategic transformation as soon as possible."

Chen said without hesitation: "Mr. wade, please rest assured that your subordinates will go all out!"

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, get up."

Chen got up and stood behind Abbas.

Charlie looked at Salmaan who was paralyzed at this time, stepped forward to him, and said lightly: "Salmaan, you killed my wade family mansion with a coffin, and you repeatedly ranted that my parents would be upset. Ash, and also killed my wade Nursing Home, logically speaking, I shouldn't forgive you, what do you think?"

Salmaan burst into tears and choked up his face: "Mr. wade, what you said... your subordinates should be guilty of guilt... You can keep your subordinates alive now, and you are already gracious to your subordinates outside the law..."

Charlie nodded and said: "Now it is the time when the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace is employing people. Since Chen has regained his freedom, I will not punish you too much. I will spare you once and see your performance in the future."

Salmaan was extremely excited, and said gratefully: "Mr. wade, don't worry! This subordinate's life will be yours in the future!"

Charlie gave a hum, and reminded: "But you have to remember that you made the same mistakes as Chen . You are all too confident, confident that you are no one can match, or that Wanlong Palace is no one. It is possible, but in fact, there are not many people in this world who hide dragons and crouching tigers. Even if I dare not arrogantly think that I am invincible in the world, you must learn your lesson in the future and remember not to be as arrogant as before."

Salmaan and Chen spoke almost at the same time: "Mr. wade's kindness! Subordinates understand!"

Chapter 3699

Seeing that salmaan really regretted it, Charlie nodded in satisfaction, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, and then divided the rejuvenation pill into two, handed half of it to chen, and said: "You take this Put half a pill into salmaan's mouth, and his injury will soon heal."

Everyone including abbas was dumbfounded when they heard Charlie's words!

Previously on Yeling Mountain, Charlie used aura to repair abbas's meridians.

At that time, abbas knew in his heart that Charlie had great magical powers.

At the same time, abbas also understood that the energy system in Charlie's body was completely different from the energy system of the martial artist.

Because of this, Charlie could use that more advanced energy to repair abbas's already irreversible damaged meridians.

The other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace probably also guessed this logic, so they all thought that Charlie would treat salmaan in the same way that he treated abbas last time.

However, no one thought that Charlie would take out a pill to treat salmaan this time.

Moreover, this pill turned out to be only half a pill.

Everyone is asking themselves a question: What kind of medicine can heal a badly injured six-star warrior with only half a pill?

Although chen was also very surprised, according to Charlie's instructions, he stuffed the half of Rejuvenation Pill into salmaan's mouth.

What surprised salmaan was that although the pill was a physical substance, it melted in the mouth, and there was no trace of it.

Immediately afterwards, the power of the medicine began to spread rapidly towards his limbs.

Afterwards, salmaan's originally insensible limbs began to itch and fever, and even a faint feeling of cramps. He subconsciously wanted to straighten his legs to fight the cramps. He didn't expect that a little bit of force on his legs would cause people to stand up from the seat. !

This scene completely shocked all the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

No one thought that the pills Charlie took out had such a powerful effect.

salmaan was even more shocked. He moved his limbs subconsciously and found that his limbs had been fully recovered. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I...I...I actually recovered...All my meridians have also recovered... "

abbas was shocked!

He couldn't help exclaiming in his heart: "I thought that Mr. wade had already mastered a higher level of mysterious energy, but he didn't expect that even the pill that mr. Wade took out would have such incredible energy. This...this It's too strong..."

salmaan was also extremely shocked at this time, recalling his indifferent and arrogant appearance in front of Charlie, his heart was even more ashamed.

At this moment, he finally realized that the gap between himself and Charlie was like the light of fireflies and the brilliance of the bright moon. Charlie could spare himself a dog's life and even heal his injuries. It is a great gift!

So, he knelt on the ground quickly and said in repentance: "mr. Wade, you can forgive your subordinates regardless of the previous suspicion, and you can help them heal their injuries. Your subordinates are grateful. From today onwards, if your subordinates have anything to do with mr. Wade Half-disloyal and disrespectful, I wish there is no place to die!"

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "You really should be grateful to me, because the half of the rejuvenating pill I just ate for you will be able to sell for at least several billion yuan at an auction in the near future! "

Charlie's understatement made the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace present as if they were struck by lightning!

Even abbas was scared silly.

Half a pill is worth at least several billion yuan? !

At first, he thought it was a little unlikely.

But think about the magical effect of that rejuvenating pill. What are the billions?

If in exchange, he himself was seriously injured and ruined his cultivation base, let alone billions of yuan, even billions of dollars, he would be willing to spend!

And what made him even more grateful was that Charlie was willing to give this multi-billion dollar pill to salmaan casually.

Chapter 3701

For a martial idiot like Abbas, if one day in the future can enter the dark realm, it is simply the greatest opportunity in life.

However, he also understood the meaning of Charlie's words. Whether he can get this opportunity or not depends on the performance of himself and the other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future.

So he immediately knelt on one knee and said, "MR. Wade, Wanlong Palace will go all out and never let you down!"

Others also followed him on one knee, expressing their attitude in unison.

Charlie accepted the crowd's kneeling indifferently, and said to Abbas: "From today, you will be stricter with you and your subordinates than ever before. You must never let anyone be as arrogant and arrogant as Salmaan and Chen were before. ."

Abbas respectfully said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, please rest assured that his subordinates must be strict with himself and the other members of Wanlong Palace!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, it's not too early, you should leave for the airport now, hurry up and put the armed escort on the ground."

"Okay!" Abbas hurriedly responded, and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, you let me keep a group of people stationed in Aurous Hill, or let chen personally stay and wait for your dispatch!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need. After all, he is second only to you in the Wanlong Palace. He will stay in Aurous Hill . You leave me a five-star warrior, and you can match it with a few three-star warriors."

"Okay." Abbas immediately selected one from the crowd and said: "Li, get out!"

"Yes!" A young man strode out from the crowd and said: "Please order from the Lord!"

Abbas said: "You choose fifteen people to form a squad of sixteen. You will be the captain. The entire squad will be stationed in Aurous Hill. Everything is under the command of MR. Wade!"

"Yes!" The young man called Li said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, his subordinate Li is a five-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace. If you have anything to do, your subordinates will go all out!"

Charlie nodded and said: "After you choose a good person, you will stay in Shangri-La. Isaac Cameron will arrange your next food, clothing, housing and transportation in Aurous Hill."

Li said without hesitation: "Subordinates obey orders!"

Charlie checked the time, and then told Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, arrange a vehicle and send abbas and the others to the airport."

"Good master."

Charlie then asked Abbas: "If you have any thoughts on the transformation of that ship, sort it out and tell me as soon as possible. I will directly ask ziva to arrange the shipyard for the transformation."

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I thought about it. The general transformation is in a few directions. The deck is transformed, and part of the cargo warehouse is transformed into living cabins to accommodate more armed personnel. As for the speedboat, it is simple and always available. Can be purchased."

Then, he said again: "But now the time is urgent. I don't think there is any need to modify too much. Just level the deck first and leave space for at least three helicopters to land. This kind of ship has at least the interior. For the cabins that can accommodate dozens of people, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace can make do with it for the time being, put it into use as soon as possible, and then use it while slowly remodeling it."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will tell Ziva Hank later and ask her to make arrangements as soon as possible. When the deck of the freighter is remodeled, we will drive to the Gulf of Aden and deliver it to you as soon as possible."

Chapter 3702

“Okay!” Abbas said firmly: “MR. Wade can rest assured that within a week, I will fix all frontier bases!”

...

After that, Abbas took most of the Wanlong Temple soldiers and hurriedly left Shangri-La and headed for the airport.

Charlie’s Boeing business jet is ready to take off and will fly directly to Sana’a, the capital of Yemen.

The remaining Li , and more than a dozen other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, were arranged by Isaac Cameron to move into the administration building of Shangri-La.

Charlie called Ziva Hank again and told her Abbas’s requirements for the freighter. Although Ziva Hank didn’t know what Charlie was going to do, he immediately said that he would arrange that freighter into the shipbuilding immediately. The transformation is completed in a short time.

After the communication was completed, it was noon, and Isaac Cameron asked Charlie: “Master, do you have any other arrangements for noon?”

Charlie shook his head: “There are no arrangements for the time being. I plan to meet Wanting this afternoon and touch on the auction.”

Isaac Cameron checked the time and said, “Master, maybe you eat at Shangri-La at noon. I will let them arrange lunch now.”

“Go to Mansion.” Charlie said faintly: “No matter how delicate the food you cook in a big hotel like you, it will inevitably smell like a big pot of rice.”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: “Then I will prepare the car and say hello to Don Albert by the way. Let’s go to Mansion.”

Charlie exhorted: “By the way, make a call and call Liam over. I have something to tell him.”

“Okay!” Isaac Cameron agreed and said hurriedly: “Master, then please move to the sky garden first, I

During this period of time, Charlie didn’t ask more about the operation of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. Liam was responsible for everything, and he himself was more at ease.

However, now he wants to speed up the development of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, so this time he came to Liam, intending to give him one or two new prescriptions, so that he can hurry up and prepare for the new medicine.

Soon, Isaac Cameron notified Don Albert, and then personally drove Charlie to Heaven Springs.

As soon as Charlie got in the car, his cell phone rang, and it was zara who called.

Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile, "Why does Miss banks call me at this time?"

Zara said in a respectful tone on the other end of the phone: "charlie, Zara called to report to You. Yesterday, Grandpa announced my decision to take over as banks Family Patriarch at bank's house. This morning , The general meeting of shareholders was held in the banks Group again, and it was announced that my appointment as the chairman of the banks Group, I have now officially taken over the banks family."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's really to congratulate you! I became the banks Family Patriarch at a young age! It is really gratifying!"

Zara respectfully said: "All thanks to the benefactor's help, if there was no grace, Zara would have died in Kyoto on that snowy night..."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't go through those old calendars anymore. You are now the banks Family Patriarch, in charge of a large group with a market value of more than one trillion. If you still have a grateful heart, it will be difficult to hold this position. "

Zara also said earnestly: "Benevolence, in addition to the parenting grace of your parents, Zara is only grateful to you."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Okay, don't say so much if you are polite. It's the first time for you and me to be the master of the house. Let's work together in the future."

Chapter 3703

“Understand!” Zara said firmly: “I will do my best to manage the banks family well, and at the same time, please rest assured that the banks family will no longer compete against you in any field. As long as you have a word, no matter what field or industry, the banks family will quit forever without hesitation!”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s not enough. Normal and healthy competition is still possible. Of course, if the competitive relationship can be transformed into a cooperative relationship, it would be better!”

After speaking, Charlie asked concerned: “By the way, Grandpa banks has given you all the power, do you feel the pressure on you inside the banks family?”

“Big.” Zara laughed at herself: “Everyone looks at me like they look at the aggressor. They want to eat me raw.”

With that, Zara said earnestly: “But I’m sure I can hold them down, please don’t worry.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly: “If you need help, remember to ask me.”

“Okay! Thank you Grace!”

Charlie said again: “By the way, I have been studying the transformation of Wanlong Palace in the past two days. The initial plan is to let them set up an armed escort company. They, when you have time to come to Aurous Hill, we can talk in person.”

Zara did not hesitate, and even said with a bit of excitement and excitement: “charlie, then I will go over to see you tomorrow!”

At this time, Zara couldn’t wait to come to Aurous Hill to meet Charlie.

Had it not been for the news that a press conference would be held in the afternoon to formally announce her successor to the banks Family Patriarch and Chairman of the banks Group, she would have liked to fly over right now.

Moreover, she came to Aurous Hill for two very good reasons.

One is that his mother lives in Aurous Hill, and the other is that he is also a shareholder of Yisu Shipping. With such a large investment in Yisu Shipping, he naturally has to come and pay attention to the operation situation frequently.

Charlie didn’t think too much, just because he really wanted to meet Zara and Ziva Hank and have a good chat.

Moreover, he not only wanted to talk to them about the Wanlong Palace armed escort, but also about the future development direction of Yisu Shipping.

So he said to Zara: "You will call me tomorrow after you land, and I will also make an appointment with Ziva, and we will meet and talk in detail."

"Okay." Zara said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother you, Grace, see you tomorrow."

"See you tomorrow."

Charlie hung up the phone, and Isaac Cameron, who was driving, couldn't help but ask: "Master, Miss banks has completely taken over the bans family?"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "A 24-year-old girl, who inherits trillions of fortunes, is probably the only one in the world."

"Yeah..." Isaac Cameron couldn't help sighing: "After this news is announced, Miss banks will probably become the most eager woman in this world for men to marry home..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Whoever marries her will become a winner in life in one step."

As he was talking, Charlie's phone suddenly rang again.

Looking down, the caller turned out to be Helena from far away in Northern Europe.

Charlie recalled that when he was in Northern Europe, the empress had promised that Helena would succeed him in three days. It was estimated that it would be today.

So Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile as soon as he came up: "Helena, has your coronation ceremony ended?"

Helena said in a very gentle voice: "MR. Wade, my coronation ceremony will be held in the Capital Cathedral in four hours..."

"Four hours later?" Charlie asked subconsciously: "Should such a grand ceremony be held in the afternoon?"

Helena hurriedly said, "No, it's ten o'clock in the morning."

"Oh..." Charlie remembered the jet lag, and laughed at himself: "I'm so sorry, I forgot about the jet lag, so it's just six o'clock in the morning where you are?"

"Yes..." Helena said softly: "I got up at four o'clock to make up and change clothes to prepare. It took two hours to change the dress. It feels more troublesome than getting married."

"Of course." Charlie said with a smile: "Marriage is a matter of two people, at best it is a matter of two families, but your successor to the queen, this is your entire royal family, and even the entire country's grand ceremony."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Then I will congratulate you in advance for successfully inheriting Datong!"

Helena said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After that, she hesitated for a moment, and asked nervously: "MR. Wade...you...can you come to my coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said apologetically: "I'm sorry Helena, I'm in Aurous Hill now, so I can't go there to attend your coronation ceremony. Moreover, for the coronation ceremony of your European royal families, I have an Asian face there, and it would be more eye-catching if I want to come."

"I understand..." Helena said in a frustrated voice: "I just...I just want you to be here, so I can't help but want to ask, although I know that you may find it difficult to pull away, and With your personality, you may not like this kind of occasion..."

Chapter 3704

Charlie gave a hum and asked her: "It's only a few hours away, are you nervous now?"

"Nervous..." Helena confided: "Because this coronation ceremony is not only public, but also live-streamed globally, I am very nervous now..."

Charlie asked curiously: "Do you still want to broadcast such a solemn thing worldwide?"

"Yes..." Helena said helplessly: "Because as early as the 1950s, before the coronation, the Queen of Britain had allowed national radio and television to broadcast her coronation ceremony at the request of the people, so This time I succeeded to the throne, and the Nordic people also petitioned online, hoping to broadcast live on my coronation process. After consultations between the royal family and the Nordic government, they also felt that this was a good opportunity to increase the influence of the royal family and narrow the distance between the royal family and the people. , So they authorized many TV stations, online video sites and media for live broadcasts for free..."

Charlie comforted: "Don't be nervous, the global live broadcast is indeed a good opportunity for the world to see you. Now there are not many royal families left in the world itself, and there are even fewer queens, not to mention you. Young and beautiful queen, I believe that after this coronation ceremony, you will become one of the most famous women in the world. This is a great thing for you that is profitable and harmless, not only for you And the entire royal family brings more influence and potential benefits, which can further enhance the stability of your royal power."

Helena asked hurriedly: "MR. Wade...Will you watch my coronation ceremony then?"

"Yes!" Charlie said earnestly: "The whole world I only know you as a serious royal member, and I will soon succeed to the throne to become the queen. This cowhide is really enough for me to blow for more than ten years, so this I will definitely watch the major coronation ceremony live on the Internet."

Helena said with satisfaction: "That would be great...MR. Wade, you must not lie to me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I will definitely watch the live broadcast all the time, and let our short video platform do a broadcast at that time, so as to increase your influence in China."

Helena said with joy: "I don't care if others don't look at it. As long as you are willing to watch, I will be satisfied."

Charlie said with relief: "Don't worry, I will cheer for you in China."

Helena said moved: "Thank you MR. Wade. At eight o'clock, two hours later, I will take the royal carriage from the palace to the cathedral. Then I will wear the brooch I carefully prepared for you on my chest. , You must remember to read it!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "A brooch for me? What does this mean?"

Helena said shyly: "You'll know when you see it..."

Charlie knew that Helena wanted to leave a suspense, so he didn't continue to ask.

However, he suddenly thought of the auction, and said to Helena: "By the way, there is something, I have to trouble you to help me convey it to your grandma."

"My grandma?" Helena asked in surprise: "What do you want me to convey to her?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Should many European royal families and high-class people attend your coronation ceremony today, right?"

"Yes..." Helena said: "Almost all European royal families have sent representatives, even the Middle Eastern royal families have come."

Charlie said: "I have to trouble your grandma to help me publicize the Rejuvenation Pill in front of these people!"

Chapter 3705

“Promote Rejuvenation Pill?!”

Upon hearing Charlie’s words, Helena asked in surprise: “MR. Wade, are you planning to sell Rejuvenating Pills?”

“That’s right.” Charlie said with a smile: “I plan to open an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will come up with a few rejuvenating pills to auction on the spot.”

Helena couldn’t help but exclaimed: “Then I’m afraid it will be a sky-high price...”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s natural to be able to shoot at sky-high prices.”

After speaking, he said again: “European royal family, aristocracy, and rich people are all my potential customers, so you have to ask your grandma to help me publicize it. As for the specific time and rules of the auction, I will approve it in a few days. The Wade Family officially released it to the public.”

Helena said immediately: “No problem, I’ll talk to grandma in a while!”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly: “Then I won’t delay your preparations. Then I will follow your coronation ceremony online!”

Helena said softly: “Okay, MR. Wade, in the past two to three decades, China and the United States have been leading the world in the development of China and the United States. In addition, Japan has been ranked third in the world for many years, so that the old empires in Europe, in recent years, one by one has appeared to be a bit weak.

However, Europe is different from the United States, China, and Japan in that most of the rich people in the latter three countries are newly-emerged families and business owners, while Europe really hides a large number of hundreds of years of history. Accumulated royal family and great nobles.

The ancestors of this group of people have been prospering since the first industrial revolution. After hundreds of years of development, the family has already mastered countless wealth. This is what the outside world calls Old Money.

Although this group of people hasn’t shown much leakage in recent years, in fact, all of them are rich and rich.

Regardless of the boss of a certain domestic listed company, it seems very impressive that he was worth more than one billion. This group of Old Money picked up pictures from the walls of their castle, and estimated that they could sell hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, if Charlie wants to do a big “Rejuvenation Economy” this time, European tyrants have become an indispensable part.

If the Queen of Northern Europe, who is about to abdicate, comes out and speaks, it will definitely touch this group of local tyrants in Europe.

After finishing the call with Helena, Charlie remembered Orion Exeor, a feng shui master in the United States, and asked Isaac Cameron: “isaac, what time is it in Los Angeles?”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: “Master, Los Angeles is on the west coast. It is 15 hours away from us. It’s almost 8 o’clock in the evening and less than 9 o’clock in the evening!”

“Good.” Charlie nodded: “It’s not too late.”

After that, he called Mr. Orion.

Soon, Orion Exeor’s hearty voice came from the other end of the phone: “Master wade, the old man is about to call you after you finish these two days. I didn’t expect you to be so busy, so you called me first! “

Charlie smiled and asked respectfully: “How did Mr. Orion know that I’m busy?”

Orion Exeor smiled and said: “I heard about the Wanlong Temple carrying a coffin to kill the wade family. I also heard about it in the United States. So I dared to make a divination for you and discovered that the hexagram was actually the superior aspect of the dragon entering the sea. It also knows that Wanlong Palace is definitely not your opponent.” Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: “According to the old man’s speculation, the Wanlong Palace is not only opponent, but the key to sending you, the flood dragon, to the sea from a simple talk! If the old man guessed right, you You should have become the Patriarch of the wade Family, right?”

Charlie couldn’t help but asked in amazement: “Is Mr. Orion’s ability to divination and fortune telling so superb? It is so amazing to be able to see that I have become the Patriarch of the wade Family just through the hexagrams! “

Chapter 3706

“Neither...” Orion Exeor said humbly: “I am far from being as magical as Master wade you said. The hexagrams can only reveal the general trend, but what kind of information is contained in it needs to be combined. Logical analysis of the actual situation.”

Having said that, Orion Exeor said again: “In the beginning on Yeling Mountain, I told you that you fell to Aurous Hill in the Longkun Shoal, but after the Dragon’s Great Formation is broken, you have lost the bondage of talking. At that time, I suggested that you return to estcliff, so that the dragon enters the sea, but the last time Mai went to Aurous Hill, I realized that you still settled in Aurous Hill.”

“Yes.” Charlie said with a smile: “I have lived in Aurous Hill for a long time, so I am used to it, and I don’t want to change it easily.”

Orion Exeor smiled and said: “This time, the outside world is rumored that the wade family will suffer a catastrophe. If the wade family really falls, then your hexagram must be the fall of the tiger, the Pingyang, the Longkun Shoal, and even the fall of the Tianlong. Your hexagram image shows the glorious picture of the dragon entering the sea, so the old man speculates that this time the Wanlong Palace will kill the wade Family will definitely give you a golden opportunity.”

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: “The old man thought that although charlie had the life of Longge, he really wanted to take over the power of the wade family without any external interference. It is definitely not an easy task! It is not a cold day. The family business accumulated over the years, the rights and management structure that the wade family has built up over the years are no matter how capable people are. If you want to be in power, you need to work hard, and the only thing that can make you ascend to the sky in one step. Opportunity is the coming of a powerful enemy, so after combining these information, the old man speculates that Master wade, you must now become the master of the wade family!”

Charlie sincerely admired: “Mr. Orion is not only capable of divination, but also admirable for his logical analysis ability!”

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: “Master wade, you are so ridiculous! The old man lived a hundred or three times. He has no abilities, but he has eaten a few more bowls of rice than others, so he dare not make an axe in front of you!”

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Orion, please don't say that. I'm just a fledgling junior in front of you..."

Orion Exeor laughed and said, "Master wade, you and I don't have to tout each other here. I haven't asked you what you want to call the old man today?"

Charlie said: "Mr. Orion, I can't talk about the order, but I want to ask you for a favor."

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: "Master wade, you have given me ten-year life. If you have anything, just tell me, I will do my best!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I plan to hold an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will take out one or two rejuvenating pills for a shot at the auction."

When Orion Exeor heard the three words Rejuvenation Pill, he was shocked and said: "Master wade...you...you have just inherited the wade family. You can never be short of money. Why do you want to auction such a precious Rejuvenation Pill?!"

At the beginning, Orion Exeor looked for the life he had hit, and spent four years building Yeling Mountain for the wade family. Only then did he get a rejuvenating pill given by Charlie. Therefore, no one knows the value of the rejuvenating pill better than him. How high.

Hearing that Charlie said he was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill, he couldn't understand that Charlie would never be short of money, so why would he put such a precious immortal medicine for auction?

Charlie smiled at this moment and said, "It's not because of lack of money to auction Rejuvenation Pills. It's mainly Aurous Hill. You also know that although it is an ancient capital of the Six Dynasties and has a rich heritage, the economic development in these years has indeed fallen behind. The presence is not very strong, and even less well-known internationally..."

"So, I want to give Aurous Hill more exposure overseas through this auction, and by the way also attract some top wealthy people to Aurous Hill to invest in property!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said earnestly: "It's not always popular to say that you want to overtake in a curve, so I also want Aurous Hill to overtake a curve to see the effect!"

Chapter 3707

After listening to Charlie's explanation, Orion Exeor instantly understood Charlie's intentions, and even the deeper intentions that Charlie did not say could be fully understood.

He knew that Charlie used the Rejuvenation Pill to auction, not just to give Aurous Hill more exposure, there must be a deeper plan in it.

And Charlie had always had a thought hidden in his heart, and he didn't tell anyone.

He wanted to engage in this auction because he wanted to use the excellent bait of Rejuvenation Pill to attract the richest and most powerful group of people in the world step by step.

To him, Rejuvenation Pill is like the top nest material sprinkled in the water when fishing.

With this top-notch nesting material, not only ordinary fish but also rare big fish can be attracted over. Even the behemoths that usually hide in the deepest and darkest places will definitely be attracted. .

These behemoths are much more cunning than ordinary fish, and it is very likely that a nest is not enough to attract them.

Because of this, Charlie must continue to hold the auction.

They won't come to fight once, and won't come twice, and they may not be able to hold back the third time.

These behemoths are the people who know and master the rules of how this world works best.

They abide by the laws of the dark forest as described in the science fiction novel "Three-Body", and they are hunters with guns sneaking in this dark forest.

Moreover, they will always hide in the dark with guns, hide their figures, and accumulate energy. Even when they shoot and kill, they will never expose themselves.

However, with the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill as bait, they will never be able to hide it forever!

In addition, Charlie set the rules that the Rejuvenation Pill must be photographed on the spot and taken on the spot. Once all the behemoths are interested in the Rejuvenation Pill, they must show themselves and come to Aurous Hill in person!

And once they can't control the temptation and come out of the darkness, they will violate the taboo of the Dark Forest Law, and will be exposed to Charlie's field of vision, and even to Charlie's sniper range!

What Charlie had to do was to let these behemoths hidden in the dark forest show their figures, and he would replace them and become the strongest hunter hidden in the dark forest!

If there are hidden enemies among these giants, Charlie can also hide in the dark and directly launch a fatal blow.

At this time, Orion Exeor also figured out Charlie's intention.

It's just that he didn't say anything. Instead, he said with a smile: "Master wade, your idea of overtaking on a curve is really wonderful. To the real rich in this world, the little Aurous Hill has almost no attraction. But once there is a rejuvenating pill, then this place will become a holy place for all the wealthy! To attract them to Aurous Hill, I am afraid that Aurous Hill's economy will explode soon!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I really plan to do that, so I need Mr. Orion to help me publicize and publicize in the United States. Apart from Europe, the place in the world that hides the most huge wealth is probably the United States."

Orion Exeor said immediately: "You tell me Master wade, many people here in the United States are chasing me and asking me how I went to China for four years when I was about to die. On the contrary, I got younger and younger, including Mai. I once begged me to clarify, but I have been tight-lipped and never said a word. This feeling of hiding a big secret can sometimes be really tormented. If I could tell it, it would be great!"

Having said that, he said again: "Since Master wade is going to use Rejuvenation Pill to add bricks and tiles to Aurous Hill, then I shall do my best! You can rest assured that from today onwards, I will inform all of me about the Rejuvenation Pill. The wealthy people I know, the actual case of the old man, coupled with the old man's ability to fortune and fortune in his life as an endorsement, I believe they will be rushing to the rejuvenation pill by then!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That couldn't be better!"

After speaking, Charlie added: "By the way, Mr. Orion, when you talk about Rejuvenation Pill, don't mention my identity, just say that you found the opportunity of Rejuvenation Pill in China, and this time I heard about it. , There are mysterious people who are going to take out the Rejuvenation Pill for auction in Aurous Hill. Needless to say, let

them be curious about the rest. In a few days, I will officially announce the news through other channels.”

Chapter 3708

“Okay!” Orion Exeor said without hesitation: “I will leave this to me, Master wade, don’t worry!”

Charlie thanked him: “Then I would like to thank Mr. Orion . At the auction site, I will reserve a VIP seat for the old man. Please come and guide the younger generation with respect to the old man!”

Orion Exeor smiled heartily: “You said Master wade, the old man can guess the transaction price of this rejuvenation pill at that time without telling the truth. I am afraid that it will definitely create a world auction record. Although I have not made much money in my life, But compared with the richest group of people in the world, it is just a drop in the bucket. It is estimated that by then the starting price will not be something my old bones can get...”

Charlie said with a smile: “Mr. Orion , this auction itself is intended to be used for cutting leeks. How can you participate in the auction! You can just come and hold it, and the younger generation will have a generous gift at that time. !”

When Orion Exeor heard this, he suddenly said nervously: “Master wade... old man... the old man doesn’t mean that... you need the old man to join in, and the old man will never give up! Then the old man will definitely go and harass, but the old man can Never dare to accept your big gift...”

Charlie didn’t explain much, and smiled slightly: “Old sir, we can be considered a year-end acquaintance. I won’t tell you so much anymore. I will send you an invitation letter when you have time. If you have time, I will work hard for you! “

“Okay!” Orion Exeor said without hesitation: “Master Aoba, don’t worry, the old man will be there by then! In addition, the promotion of the rejuvenation pill is also covered by the old man. I guarantee that within two days, all the rich and powerful in the United States will fight. I’m trying to figure out, what exactly is a rejuvenation pill!”

What Orion Exeor said made Charlie a little excited.

Moreover, Charlie was very grateful to this old gentleman.

Although he and him are just a fate, Orion Exeor’s destiny took four years to help him get out of the predicament.

Although he was also looking for his own life, it was an established fact that others helped him, so Charlie was naturally grateful to him.

A rejuvenation pill can make a healthy old man 20 years younger and increase his life expectancy by 20 years. For centenarians like Orion Exeor, there are too many illnesses accumulated on his body. The last rejuvenation pill can be taken. Almost half of the medicine's power is used to treat those old diseases, so at most it will allow him to live for another ten years.

If you give him another rejuvenation pill, at least it will allow him to live more than ten or twenty years.

Therefore, Charlie had already made up his mind, this time Orion Exeor came to Aurous Hill, and he would give him another rejuvenation pill.

After all, this thing is nothing to him.

In the past, the Rejuvenation Pill was somewhat precious to Charlie, and his body has also been greatly improved by relying on the Rejuvenation Pill.

But since he made the Pill for Rejuvenation, the Rejuvenation Pill has been too ordinary for him, and for him, it has no value at all to take the Rejuvenation Pill.

As for refining more rejuvenation pills, it is not a difficult task for him.

Now the aura in the body is extremely abundant, and refining the Rejuvenation Pill is just a piece of cake.

Although the medicinal materials needed for rejuvenation pill are rare and precious, they have not yet reached the point where rich people can't find it.

If one-fourth of the money earned from the auction of Rejuvenation Pills is given to Mr. Quinton, he may be able to buy enough raw materials for refining thousands of Rejuvenation Pills from all over the world!

Chapter 3709

After Charlie and Orion Exeor said goodbye to each other on the phone, Isaac Cameron also drove the car to the door of Heaven Springs.

Together with Don Albert, Liam, the general manager of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, came out to greet him.

Seeing Charlie, Liam hurriedly stepped forward and respectfully said: "Master Wade!"

Charlie didn't expect Liam to come so soon, so he couldn't help but smiled: "Why did you arrive so soon?"

Liam hurriedly said, "Mr isaac said. If you have something to do with me, I will come here quickly."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "I want to talk to you about the new medicine, go in and talk."

Don Albert said quickly: "Master Wade, the diamond box is ready. Please!" Charlie said: "Let's go together."

few people came to the diamond box with Charlie. After taking their seats, Charlie went straight to the subject and asked Liam: "How is the recent business situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?"

Liam couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, our Jiu Xuan has very good sales and has successfully entered the markets of some developed countries in Europe and the United States. It's definitely not a problem for annual sales to exceed 30 billion."

Charlie didn't feel much after hearing this data. Instead, Isaac Cameron asked in shock:

"Just with Jiuxuanwei San, one month's global sales exceeded 2 billion. The renminbi?"

Liam said with a smile: "mr. isaac, this is only half of the situation in developed countries in Europe and the United States. You must know that Jiuxuanwei is scattered overseas. No matter which country's currency is, the actual pricing is converted to the US dollar exchange rate. , It's about one hundred dollars or so, equivalent to about six hundred yuan, which deducts production costs, tariffs and corporate income tax, and then deducts channel expenses, publicity expenses and logistics expenses, and the net profit is about 40 to 50%."

Isaac Cameron I couldn't help exclaiming: "If all the European and American countries win, wouldn't it be possible to double it?"

“Yes.” Liam explained: “Many countries in Europe and the United States have stricter

approvals for overseas imported drugs. We need to issue relatively complete pharmacological experiments and clinical trial data, and even pharmacokinetics require us to give detailed information. The most troublesome part of the data is that they need us to announce the prescription. We are still mediating with the local authorities.”

Charlie said lightly: “The prescription of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is absolutely impossible to leak. You don’t have to think about it.”

Liam said in a somewhat embarrassed manner: “But Master Wade...If the other party insists, if we don’t agree, the other party won’t approve the listing of our drugs in their country.”

Charlie asked back: “Is there no special case for this kind of policy?” “Yes, there are...” Liam explained: “If it is a specific drug related to a major disease with a

higher mortality rate, in some cases special approval can be obtained, but it is basically all. It is for some serious diseases with high mortality like cancer, cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases, or for chronic diseases such as diabetes that require long-term medication. If there are specific drugs in these areas, they will usually open an opening and let the medicine in first.”

Speaking of this, Liam said embarrassingly: “But our Jiuxuanwei San cannot reach this level of urgency. After all, our stomach medicine is a conditioning type. It is more to solve patients’ long-term or sudden stomach discomfort. These symptoms of indigestion, these are not serious diseases.”

Charlie nodded and asked him: “Which countries have not yet entered?” Liam said: “The biggest unsettled market is the United States. The requirements of the US

FDA are indeed too strict and the process is very cumbersome, so it is more difficult, but his two neighboring countries, Canada and Mexico, we have entered smoothly. As for Europe, the largest ones that have not yet entered the market are Germany and the United Kingdom.”

Speaking of which, Liam exclaimed: “Actually, the three countries, the United States, the United Kingdom and Germany, have great potential!”

Chapter 3710

“Moreover, the consumption of alcohol in these three countries is very high, so their people are more likely to have stomach upset, and the demand for all kinds of stomach medicine is also the highest in the world. If our Jiuxuanwei San can enter In these countries, then I expect our annual sales will exceed 200 million boxes!”

“Among them, the domestic market accounts for about 30 to 50 million boxes, and the rest is in overseas markets. In that case, the sales will be 1,000. The net profit is about 45 billion yuan.” Isaac Cameron couldn’t help but exclaimed: “One medicine sells 100 billion yuan a year... This is too scary...”

Liam said hurriedly : “Mr. isaac I don’t know that the global sales of best-selling drugs are

indeed amazing. In recent years, the global drug sales champion is almost 20 billion U.S. dollars. Among the top ten, the lowest is also several billion U.S. dollars. Just take out one, and the annual sales are more than one billion U.S. dollars.” After

that, Liam added: “Our country only uses gastrointestinal medicines, and it costs more than 50 billion yuan a year. Combined with our country’s relatively low drug prices. The annual sales of global gastrointestinal medicines are estimated to be around 500 billion yuan, and our Jiu Xuan , itself is the best one, and the price sold overseas is a super premium, so if you calculate it like this, as long as It is not difficult to be able to enter the world and sell 100 billion yuan a year.”

Don Albert couldn’t help but sigh: “No wonder it is said that the pharmaceutical industry is the most profitable. This revenue capacity, the money printing machine may not be able to catch up!”

Isaac Cameron laughed: ” Don Albert, the pharmaceutical industry has to make money in order to stimulate those pharmaceutical companies to develop more and better drugs. You have to know that the average life expectancy has increased so quickly in the past few decades. In fact, a large part of the reason is that it depends on various factors. A special effect medicine to support.”

“Yes.” Liam also agreed: “The continuous improvement of medical standards over the years is a very important reason for the dramatic increase in life expectancy. Many diseases were terminally ill decades ago. But now it has been gradually overcome by

modern medicine. Both medical methods and drug research and development have made great contributions. This is the key to why I personally have a great passion for the pharmaceutical industry!"

Don Albert suddenly interjected: "Oh, yes, I heard that cancer will be conquered now?"

Liam shook his head and smiled: "It's just that there are some new treatments, including the latest immunotherapy and cell therapy. , But it's still far from the level of conquering. When cancer treatment can be as simple as treating ordinary infections, then that is called complete conquest."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I think that with the current speed of scientific development, conquering cancer should also be possible. Soon!"

Liam said sternly: "Actually, I personally am not so optimistic about the fight against

cancer, but I feel that through special drugs and targeted drugs, cancer will gradually become a chronic disease, so that patients can live with cancer for a long time. It will be a general direction for cancer treatment in the future." At

this point, Liam said with a look of hope: "Think about it, if the future treatment of cancer

can be the same as the current treatment of diabetes, as long as the patient is maintained with drugs, it can be guaranteed. A relatively long survival time is already a huge victory in the field of human medicine." After

speaking, Liam continued: "If any pharmaceutical company can develop such a special drug, no matter in any country, it will Become the most popular and beloved company among the public!"

Charlie heard this and asked him curiously: "Liam, if any company can really produce

such

a special drug, those countries will still have such a requirement for the inbound sales of drugs. Is it too much?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Liam said almost without thinking: "Master Wade, if anyone can develop such a drug, I am afraid that any country in the world will desperately invite their products to sell in their own country... .." After a

pause, Liam said again: "Furthermore, if the production capacity of this drug is not

enough to support global demand, then I believe that many countries may even fight for drug quotas! “

Chapter 3711

Hearing Liam's words, Don Albert on the side couldn't help sighing: "If one day can really conquer cancer, it will definitely be the gospel for all mankind!"

Speaking of this, Don Albert said with a sad face: "Hey...My mother d*ed of cancer back then. I took her to seek medical advice, but she still failed to survive for two years. She suffered a lot in the last six months. She suffered more sins than she had suffered in her entire life. If she put it aside now, she might live a few more years..."

Liam said: "Yes, the speed of medical development is still very fast, there are more and more treatment methods, and more and more treatment options for patients."

However, Liam changed his mind and said: "However, cutting-edge treatment technology is generally very expensive. For example, the latest cell therapy program now costs about 200,000 US dollars per treatment, and it is not 100% effective. , The global annual cost of drugs in the field of oncology alone is worth more than 200 billion U.S. dollars. This is just drugs and does not include the costs incurred by other treatment methods such as surgery, radiotherapy, and interventional therapy."

Don Albert sighed: "Hey, in this world, ordinary people have worked so hard to earn so little money all their lives, and they all contribute to a serious illness."

Isaac Cameron said earnestly: "Don Albert, you can't say that. Spending money to treat a disease means using money for life. As the saying goes, money is precious, and life is more expensive!"

Charlie kept frowning and said nothing.

What Liam said just now gave him an inspiration.

In fact, many rules seem unbreakable, but as long as the weight on the other end of the balance is heavy enough, the rules will be changed.

If it can really develop a specific drug for effective treatment of cancer, I am afraid that any country in the world will not hesitate to introduce it into the domestic market.

However, even in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras", there is no ordinary prescription that can really cure cancer as a disease.

In other words, if you want to treat cancer, at least you have to use an elixir of the level of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

Wanting to rely on some common Chinese herbal medicines to completely cure cancer is simply a dream.

The Sanxue Jiuxin Pill has gone beyond the scope of ordinary Chinese patent medicine.

Because it can not be produced as long as the medicinal materials are prepared according to the prescription.

If you want to refine this kind of pill, you must use aura as a medium, use the alchemy method recorded in the “Nine Profound Heaven Classics” to refine the essence of the medicinal materials little by little, and then use the aura to further sublimate and change the essence of the medicinal materials. , And finally condensed into a pill.

If the aura is missing, the medicinal properties may not even reach 1%.

In this kind of elixir, the importance of aura is much more important than the medicinal material itself.

This also means that whether it is a blood-dissipating heart-saving pill or a rejuvenating pill, as long as it is a pill that requires aura refining, it cannot be mass-produced on the assembly line.

Even if Charlie didn't do anything all day long and tried his best to refine the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill, he might be able to produce hundreds of them in one day.

Therefore, Charlie currently does not have the ability to let Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical produce this medicine in batches.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help feeling regretful.

The production of medicines is naturally for the purpose of making money, but also for the benefit of society.

If there is any way in the future to bring the Sanxue Save Heart Pill to the production line and realize mass production, it is really possible to realize the vision that Liam just now.

However, this idea can only be regarded as a good wish so far. If I really want to realize it, I am afraid that we have to see if there is a better chance in the future.

Chapter 3712

However, Charlie suddenly thought that the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is very strong. As long as the person has a breath, this medicine will definitely be able to save life, and most of the injuries and illnesses can be completely cured.

If this is the case, it is better to dilute its ingredients to make a specific drug that can control cancer immediately. If taken by tumor patients, it can effectively inhibit tumor development. Long-term continuous administration can not only inhibit tumor development, but also It can also make tumors slowly shrink, allowing patients to survive long-term stably.

This kind of medicine has many advantages compared with the targeted medicine of western medicine.

First, there are too many types of targeted drugs, and most of the targeted drugs can only treat one type of cancer. Using the diluted Blood Relief Pill, almost any cancer can be treated, even other diseases are effective.

Second, targeted drugs will quickly develop resistance. Once they develop resistance, they will lose their therapeutic effect. However, the components of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill will never develop resistance.

In other words, if cancer patients can continue to take it, not only will they hope for a complete cure, even if it cannot be cured, they can also achieve the long-term cancer-carrying survival that Liam just said.

If the calculation is based on the method of taking one pill per day for cancer patients, then even one pill contains only one thousandth of the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it must be sufficiently effective.

So he immediately said to Liam: "I have a prescription that can control cancer, but this prescription needs to add Sanxue Jiuxin Pill as a medicine, so the production capacity may be very limited. After I make it, you can take it first. Part of the samples went to the United States, and they were given to their relevant departments. They tricked them into saying that this is a cancer-specific drug that we are developing and will be fully marketed. If he does not speed up the approval of Jiuxuanwei San, then we will follow Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. All of its products will abandon the American market! Frighten them and let them measure it by themselves."

When Liam heard that it was a pill for dispersing blood and saving the heart, he immediately knew that it was the magic medicine that Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Jasmine, Dr. Simmons, and Don Albert had all received before.

Now, when he heard that Charlie wanted to use this magical medicine to make a special cancer medicine to scare the Americans, he immediately understood Charlie's intentions.

He hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master Wade, what are you going to call this medicine? Even if it is a sample, I have to ask someone to design a reliable package, so that the credibility will be higher."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Once this medicine is taken out, it definitely has the effect of regenerating new life for ordinary people, so let's call it Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan!"

"Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan..." Liam couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, I will arrange the design team for packaging immediately after I go back!"

Charlie said: "I'm going to make a hard round pill with a diameter of about one centimeter. You design it into a box of seven, and one box is exactly the amount of one week."

"Okay!" Liam said hurriedly, "I will make samples for you these few days!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I guess I can get a few thousand boxes of this medicine at most. Except for a very small part of it for you to stimulate and stimulate the relevant departments of those western countries, the rest is At that time, give it to those severely ill patients in domestic difficulties. You can start a free drug donation activity of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Externally, this is our latest research result, which can also enhance the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. ."

Liam asked, "Master Wade, do you need to apply for a patent for the formula of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? I am afraid that Western countries and pharmaceutical companies will find ways to figure out the ingredients as soon as possible. If the patent is not registered, There may be risks in the future."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, I will give you a prescription at that time, and you will register the patent for the prescription in advance."

Immediately afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: "In addition to this Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, I have a new prescription that can be mass-produced and can effectively protect the liver. I will give you the prescription. You go to register a patent. The name of the medicine is Jiuxuan Hupan Pian."

Liam said in surprise: "Master Wade, this liver-protecting tablet should be what you said before, the prescription that focuses on nourishing the liver and protecting the liver, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "If you want to take the amount, you have to make this kind of conservation medicine. It is half-curing and half-healthy in nature, and the audience is larger. One stomach powder and one liver protection tablet. These two are combined. , For the people today, it is definitely a combination of essential medicines at home!"

Chapter 3713

Charlie knew very well that if he only hoped that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills could cure cancer, he would only need to refine a batch of Blood Rescue Heart Pill, and then let Liam use corn starch to dilute it at a ratio of one-thousandth of the effective ingredients. That's it.

Corn starch itself is the most commonly used diluent in the pharmaceutical field. In western medicine tablets, the effective ingredient of one medicine is sometimes less than one gram, and the rest is almost entirely made of corn starch as an auxiliary material, which is safe and non-toxic, without any side effects. .

And if this is the case, there is no need to register any patents for the prescription.

After all, the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill relies on the tempering and sublimation of aura. If there is no aura tempering, its medicinal power is completely on the same level as that of ordinary medicines like Liuwei Dihuang Pills and Niu Huang Jiedu Pills.

Even if the top pharmaceutical companies use the most advanced equipment to study its ingredients, it is impossible to make any breakthroughs in production, and it is impossible for the efficacy of the medicine to reach the level of Sanxue Save Heart Pill.

However, Charlie felt that any cancer patient, no matter what cancer he had, would definitely face the same dilemma, that is, a sharp decline in physical fitness.

Many patients with advanced cancer are not only skinny, but also very difficult to walk and talk.

The reason is that the vitality and nutrition of the body are almost squeezed out by cancer cells.

Some severely ill patients are even so poor that they cannot receive chemotherapy or surgery at all.

If cancer cells can be controlled, while improving the patient's physical fitness and replenishing vital energy, the effect of the treatment will naturally be twice the result with half the effort.

Therefore, Charlie decided to find a better Qi-invigorating prescription from the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

At that time, use this Qi-invigorating prescription as a diluent for Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

However, there are too many prescriptions for tonic in the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

Charlie searched in his mind for a long time, finally let him find a most suitable prescription.

This prescription is called Gujin Xunming San, which was a secret that was not passed down by the royal family back then.

It has a very good nourishing effect on patients with weak qi and blood. It is an ancient medicine specially used by ancient imperial physicians to replenish vital energy for patients with insufficient qi and blood. The effect is very good.

So, after eating, Charlie wrote the prescriptions of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and Jiuxuan Liver Protecting Tablets to Liam.

After Liam got the prescription, he immediately began to apply for a patent, and at the same time, he planned to organize a highly confidential team to conduct drug trial production.

Charlie told him: "Gujin Xunming San must be boiled into medicinal soup, and then the medicinal soup must be air-dried and prepared into medicinal powder. After the medicinal powder is made, it will be sent to me to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa. The powder is made into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills."

After that, Charlie said again: "After Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is made, you take it to the United States as soon as possible. You must find a way to meet the person who is directly responsible for the approval of drug import and hand over Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan to the other party. In hand, if the other party still doesn't buy oil and salt, just give it to him. If other drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical are not allowed to enter the U.S. market smoothly, then Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills will completely abandon the U.S. market."

Liam hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if they agree to give Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills the green light in exchange for Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to be listed in the United States, what should we do? After all, like you said, Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are also difficult Realize mass production in the true sense..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry about this. We will say that our production process is very tedious and complicated, and we have not been able to find a breakthrough point, so we cannot achieve mass production. By then, we will give them hundreds of boxes every year. They can't say anything if they want to come."

Chapter 3714

Liam immediately said respectfully: "I understand Master Wade, don't worry, I will go back to arrange trial production later, and call you as soon as it is made! When Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is finished, I will take it with me personally. America!"

After all, Liam looked at the time and said impatiently: "Master Wade, if you have nothing else to order, then I will go back to the factory to arrange work now!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: "Then you hurry up and get busy, I won't keep you."

"Okay Master Wade! I'll leave first!"

Liam carefully collected the prescription and left in a hurry.

After Liam left, Isaac Cameron said to Charlie: "Master, during this period of time, Liam's progress is visible to the naked eye. Not only is his logic clear and methodical in his work, but he also appears more confident. Compared with Liam, it's a world of difference."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said in agreement: "Liam has been in the family for so many years, and he has been able to bear the humiliation. Now that he has such a good opportunity, he will naturally burst out with stronger motivation."

At this time, Don Albert received a push from a news app on his mobile phone, and he blurted out subconsciously: "Master, the news said that Helena, the coronation ceremony will be held soon!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie and Isaac Cameron's mobile phones also received multiple pushes one after another.

These notifications are almost all sent by major news platforms and Internet platforms across the country. The content and the title are almost the same: "The new Queen of Northern Europe, Helena Iliad, will be officially unveiled at the Nordic Palace!" Charlie realized that Helena, who is as far away as Northern Europe, should take a carriage from the palace to the cathedral to receive the coronation!

As the first new queen to enthroned in the past 30 years, Helena has attracted the attention of the world. Even in China, many netizens are eagerly paying attention.

After all, a young and beautiful queen like Helena is rarely seen in history, so she is very desirable in terms of appearance and identity.

It is precisely because of this that her coronation ceremony today has received eager attention from all over the world.

Charlie opened a video software, and the open-screen advertisement wrote the words on the live broadcast of the coronation ceremony of the Queen of Northern Europe.

Charlie clicked in directly from the advertising spot, and the screen loaded up, which was the front entrance of the Nordic Palace.

At this time, the host's voice came: "According to the coronation ceremony process announced by the Nordic Royal Family, in another five minutes, which is two o'clock in the afternoon time and eight o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, the new Nordic will be crowned. A queen, Helena Iliad, is about to set out from here and take the royal carriage to the Cathedral of Osu City!"

"On the spot, you can see that the gate of the palace at this moment has been occupied by the media from all over the world!"

"It is reported that there are more than 200 million people watching the coronation ceremony globally!"

"I believe that when the coronation ceremony officially begins at ten o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, this number will become 300 million, 400 million, or even more!"

"So according to the news released by the Nordic royal family, today all European royal families will send their direct representatives to participate in this ceremony, but we are currently not sure which royal family members will participate. The specifics will not be until after the Osu Cathedral. knowledge."

"Please keep your viewers on the news headlines, and we will continuously broadcast the entire process of the coronation of Queen Helena Iliad!"

Chapter 3715

At this time, audiences all over the world are in front of the screen, looking forward to Helena's appearance.

More than 30 years have passed since the coronation of a queen in this world, so when the new queen Helena is about to be crowned and enthroned, the whole world is full of curiosity about her.

Don Albert and Isaac Cameron couldn't help but open the live broadcast of the video website at this time. Both of them had seen Helena with their own eyes on Yeling Mountain. They also knew that the previous Helena was just a helpless person in the royal family. A puppet used by the royal family as a marriage tool.

However, in the past few days, she has already succeeded to the throne as the new queen, this change is simply earth-shaking.

And they also knew very well that Charlie's blessing was the result of Helena's ability to completely reverse her life and reach the peak.

At this time, the host in the live broadcast couldn't help but excitedly said: "Now what everyone can see is that the royal carriage is slowly approaching the gate of the palace under the escort of the Royal Guard. This carriage is said to have 300 For many years of history, the past eleven Northern European kings and empresses took this carriage from the palace to the Osu Cathedral."

"According to some local media sources, this carriage started to undergo a full renovation six months ago, and it was originally prepared for Princess Olivia Iliad, the previous heir to the throne. Unexpectedly, the heir to the Nordic throne took a turn for the better. Only three days ago, the current queen suddenly announced that she would pass the throne to Helena Iliad."

"Now there is one minute left before Helena Iliad's original boarding time, let us look forward to the demeanor of this new Nordic queen!"

As soon as the voice fell, several male guards wearing red uniforms, bearskin caps, and rifles on their shoulders walked out of the palace in two teams.

The host was a little excited and said: "My friends, what everyone sees is the Royal Guard of Honor of the Nordic Royal Guard. It can be seen that their guard of honor is very similar to the costume of the British Royal Guard. This red uniform and bearskin hat The costume of the royal family in Europe has a history of more than two hundred years!"

“The appearance of the Royal Guard of Honor also indicates that the new queen, Helena Iliad, who is about to be crowned, will soon make her debut!”

Just after speaking, the screen saw Helena, who was dressed in a long white dress and dressed like a beautiful princess in a fairy tale. Accompanied by several royal women, she took a solemn step and slowly walked from the palace. Get out.

Helena, who was dressed up at this moment, was really beautiful. Once she appeared on the stage, she didn't know how many men's hearts had been captured.

And on her face, there was no longer the helpless panic and helplessness of being slaughtered.

Instead, there is an unprecedented level of self-confidence.

Outside the palace, there was cheers.

Not only the Nordic people who watched from afar were excited, but even these overseas media professionals were all excited.

The host couldn't help sighing: “Now, there are almost all sounds of admiration and worship all around me. Almost all those who make these sounds are senior media professionals who have seen all kinds of strong winds and waves. Britain's largest media, their host just sighed, saying that Helena Iliad's demeanor reminded him of Princess Diana, her demeanor and temperament, compared with Princess Diana. Nothing less!”

At this moment, Helena stopped, stood at the gate of the palace, and waved far away to the fanatical Nordic people.

Chapter 3716

The live footage quickly zoomed in and gave Helena a full-body close-up. Helena in the close-up shot was even more beautiful than anything else.

The host couldn't help sighing at this moment: "I have to say that Helena Iliad is so beautiful. Everyone on the scene was shocked by her beauty. It is conceivable that the Nordic people at this moment have something in their hearts. How happy!"

At this time, the camera noticed a brooch worn on Helena's left chest, and then the camera quickly zoomed in and gave the brooch a close-up.

The host said at this moment: "Audience friends can see that the camera is showing a close-up of the brooch worn by Helena. This should be a leaf made of gold. It looks very beautiful, and it is at the bottom of the leaf. , I also used small diamonds to spell out two letters, C and W."

As he said, the host said: "I want to come to this chest for Helena Iliad, it should have extraordinary meaning, as for the two letters of C and W, it is very likely that they are abbreviations of a person's name. Like Michael Jackson abbreviated as MJ, I just don't know what CW is, what the abbreviation is, but what's certain is that if this is really an abbreviation of a person's name, then this person should be for Helena Iliad Very important."

Having said that, the host smiled and said: "I believe that at this moment, all audiences in the West should be wondering what CW represents. If it is really an abbreviation of a person's name, who is it? It is estimated that in a few minutes, about CW. The guessing of letters may become a big hit on Western social media!"

At this time, both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert looked at Charlie at the same time.

Others can't think of what these two letters represent, but Isaac Cameron and Don Albert can see at a glance that they definitely represent Charlie.

Combined with this brooch itself is a leaf shape, it just represents Charlie's surname, so it is even more stone hammered.

Charlie didn't expect that the brooch that Helena asked herself to pay attention to on the phone turned out to be a leaf representing her surname and the pinyin initials of her name.

In his opinion, Helena is cautious and shouldn't make such a small easter egg on such an important occasion, because this will definitely make the outside world a lot of suspicion, and it is definitely not a good thing for her.

What was even more unexpected was that Helena stood in front of the palace gate and waved to the crowd several times before she kissed the tip of her right finger lightly, and then gently covered the fingertip on her chest. On the brooch!

The media at the scene suddenly exploded!

The keen media people have speculated on Helena's true intentions, and the China host could not help but sigh: "Everyone should have seen Helena Iliad's actions just now. If I'm not mistaken, she She should be kissing her brooch indirectly! You know, she is now witnessed by hundreds of millions of viewers all over the world! At this time, she did not shy away from making such an action, which is enough to see that this chest is aimed at For her, the significance is extremely significant!"

Isaac Cameron looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Master, Helena should confess to you again in the air..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said, "If this is the case, it can only mean that she can't figure out which is the lighter and the heavier. How can this kind of cautious thinking take such a risk on such a major occasion of the new emperor's coronation? ..."

Don Albert smiled and said seriously: "Master Wade, maybe for Helena, it doesn't matter whether he is crowned or not crowned or ascended to the throne. Taking this opportunity to confess to you in front of the world is the most important thing!"

Chapter 3717

At this time, Western media and netizens have already fried the pot.

Everyone is speculating about what Helena chose to wear such a brooch on her chest on this extremely important occasion.

If the two letters C and W are really abbreviations of a person's name, then who would this person be?

For a while, speculation on the Internet continued.

And even many Chinese netizens started to gossip.

However, because everyone preconceived that if these two letters represent the abbreviation of a person's name, then the person's name must be an English name, so they can't guess the correct answer at all.

After all, except for those people who were on Yeling Mountain on the day of Qingming Festival, no one would have thought that these two letters actually represent an abbreviation of a Chinese name.

At this time, the live broadcast continued.

Helena had already boarded the historic royal carriage with the support of the two royal waiters.

Afterwards, under the guard of the royal guard, the carriage slowly left the palace and headed towards the Cathedral of Osu City.

Along the way, people greeted each other on the road, and enthusiastic fans shouted Helena's name.

The host introduced at this time: "It is understood that from the palace to the Osu Cathedral, a total of seven kilometers, and Helena Iliad will take a carriage to complete this distance in one hour. According to the official Statistics show that at least 500,000 people will witness the seven-kilometer journey. This is also a great test for the Nordic officials." Charlie heard this and realized that the next hour might be the scene of Helena sitting on the carriage, so he said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, take me to the moore Group."

"Good young master." Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Don Albert on the side also hurriedly stood up and said, "Master Wade, I will see you off!"

On the way Charlie left Heaven Springs to the Moore Family Group, Helena was sitting on the open carriage, waving with the people on both sides of the road.

Charlie kept the mobile phone live on. After coming to the Moore Group, he temporarily turned off the voice.

The slim Jasmine is personally waiting in front of the Moore Group lobby.

Isaac Cameron stopped the car and Charlie stepped out of the car. Jasmine stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why did you come down yourself."

Jasmine looked very happy, and said with a chuckle: "You are here, how can I wait in the office, naturally I have to come down to meet him."

After speaking, she hurriedly made a gesture of request and said: "Master Wade, please please first."

Charlie nodded and told Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, after you park the car, go to Jasmine's office to talk about the auction."

Isaac Cameron said: "Good young master, you go up first, and I will come later."

So Charlie and Jasmine came all the way to her office.

As soon as she entered the door, Jasmine asked Charlie to sit down on the sofa, she couldn't help but started teasing Charlie, and said with a smile: "Master Wade, have you watched the live broadcast of Helena's coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said casually: "I saw it."

Jasmine looked at him with a flowery smile and asked, "Master Wade, the brooch Helena wore should be showing you love in the air?"

Charlie helplessly asked her, "Jasmine, when did you become so gossip? It's not like you."

Jasmine smiled lightly and said seriously: "I'm not the most gossip. As soon as I saw the brooch on Helena's chest in the live broadcast signal, Nanako called me and said that the two of us had an extra one this time. Love rivals."

Charlie asked her, "Did you tell her that I am coming to your company?"

"Of course." Jasmine said with a smile: "It was Nanako who asked me to ask you. At first glance, she felt that Helena was showing love to you, and my opinion was the same as hers."

With that, Jasmine said in a somewhat ridiculous tone: "Master Wade, the whole world is now guessing who CW is. It is estimated that this enthusiasm will continue for some time. Guessing that you are CW, that would be troublesome."

Charlie shook his head and said helplessly: "Let's talk about the auction."

Chapter 3718

Seeing that Charlie deliberately avoided this topic, Jasmine didn't ridicule too much, and seriously said: "Master Wade, what are you going to do about this auction of Rejuvenation Pills?"

Charlie said: "I plan to be held jointly by the Wade Family and the Moore Family, and the venue will be at Shangri-La."

Jasmine hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if the Wade Family publicly participates, will it cause unnecessary trouble to your identity?"

Charlie said, "I only offer Rejuvenation Pills for this auction, and I will not participate in the specific operations. The Wade Family and Moore Family will appear in front of the stage at that time. Moreover, the Wade Family has never engaged in antique auctions, so You have to rely on Ji Qingtang to take out all the good things at the bottom of the box to support the scene."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Don't worry about this, I will take out all the best collections of Ji Qingtang!"

Having said that, Jasmine asked again: "By the way, Master Wade, in the auction, the Rejuvenation Pill will always be introduced. Should you mention your name? After all, the Rejuvenation Pill is also made by you. "

"No." Charlie shook his head and said, "I have already thought about the copywriting of Rejuvenation Pills. It is said that the Moore Family was entrusted by a mysterious seller in Aurous Hill to take out two Rejuvenation Pills for auction, and the Moore Family was worried. My family has more than enough energy to hold this auction, so I took the initiative to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the identity of the mysterious seller, I promised that the other party should keep it confidential."

Speaking of this, Charlie told Jasmine in detail about his overall layout of the future auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was grateful and surprised and said, "Master Wade, what you said are all valuable business secrets. Why did you tell me so casually?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Commercial secrets are also divided. Outsiders, some are indeed commercial secrets, but to friends, even commercial secrets don't matter."

After a pause, Charlie continued: "I am personally very optimistic about this opportunity. With such a good opportunity, it is natural for good friends to share it

together. It is impossible for me to eat up all the dividends of Aurous Hill's future development alone. I hope that we can all work together for a long time in the future, and we will get what we need."

Jasmine said gratefully: "Master Wade, i understands."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: "By the way, the main reason why I want to join you to do the auction of Rejuvenating Pills this time is mainly to hope that Ji Qingtang can take this opportunity to make its own brand influence. Once our auction It will attract the world's top richest people, so Sotheby's and Christie's will naturally fall short of ours."

"There are more and more wealthy people coming to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction, and there will be more and more collections eager to be on the auction, and we, as the organizer, will draw more and more commissions from it."

"However, I can give you a promise. No matter how long this auction is going to be held, the Wade Family will only take care of the auction of Huichun Dan. As for the auction of other collections at the auction, all the auctions will be run by Ji Qingtang, as long as you do it. Good enough, I believe it will not be long before Ji Qingtang's popularity in the auction field will surpass Sotheby's and Christie's!"

Chapter 3719

Charlie's words made Jasmine's heart surging instantly.

She has always wanted to make the collections trading and auction business bigger and stronger, but she has not found a suitable breakthrough point.

It is precisely because of this business that she attaches great importance to this business, so after seeing Charlie with her own eyes that Charlie would use the lost cultural relics restoration technology to restore her own antiques, she immediately fell in love with Charlie.

She originally hoped that Charlie could be recruited to Jiqingtang to work for the Moore Family, but how could she have expected that Charlie, who was just a stubborn son-in-law, turned out to be the young master of Eastcliff Wade Family's true identity? His own strength is extremely powerful.

Therefore, Jasmine's original wish to revitalize Jiqingtang through Charlie has long since vanished.

Since then, Ji Qingtang has not found a better development opportunity.

Although the collectibles industry seems to be too far away from ordinary people and rarely hears any big moves, this industry is an out-and-out profiteering industry with a huge market size.

The turnover of a large auction house at one auction may be as much as tens to tens of billions. If there is a super-explosive amount, the turnover may be even higher.

Sometimes, just auctioning a painting can bring hundreds of millions of dollars in turnover to the auction house.

The profit of the auction is also very generous, and its profit method is broadly divided into self-operating or commission.

Self-employment is nothing more than buying low and selling high, mainly based on the leakage-picking model of the traditional antique market;

The commission is the most important revenue channel for auctions.

Generally speaking, auction companies charge commissions ranging from 5% to 15% for the lot. The more famous the auction company, the higher the commission ratio.

Under normal circumstances, if a famous painting is sold for 100 million U.S. dollars, the auction will be able to get 15 million U.S. dollars only for commission.

Converted into renminbi, it is almost 100 million yuan.

Therefore, the larger the auction house, the more the ability to make money will increase exponentially.

An auction will sell tens of billions of dollars, and the intermediary commission alone will generate more than one billion in cash.

Such auctions are held twice a year, and billions of dollars of net profit will be obtained.

Moreover, once the auction becomes bigger and stronger, the profits it can bring are far more than rake, but the overall improvement of the entire industry chain.

Generally speaking, a large auction house will also have multiple collectibles stores. Because the auction house is well-known, the traffic of these stores is also very large.

This kind of collectibles store will not only carry out the business and sales of ordinary collectibles, but also provide fee-based identification services and paid in-store consignment for individual sellers and collectors.

Many collections that are not eligible for auction but have a certain value are mostly sold privately in such shops.

Since the shop is open all year round, the turnover accumulated in a year is also a huge amount, and the commission profit in it is no less than that of the auction.

However, this powerful ability to attract money is limited to the top companies in the industry. At Jasmine's Jiqingtang, the year-round net profit is not even one or two billion.

The reason why Ji Qingtang couldn't do it was not because Jasmine didn't work hard enough, but because Ji Qingtang couldn't get good things in the true sense.

Without enough good things, there is no capital to compare with the top auction houses.

When top auction houses are auctioning Van Gogh, Picasso, Paul Gauguin, or even Qi Baishi, Zhang Daqian and other world-class master paintings, Ji Qingtang can't even get a painting that sold for more than 10 million yuan.

The reason is that it is not well-known, and it is impossible for those big collectors to sell things to Ji Qingtang on behalf of them.

Chapter 3720

Jasmine, who was struggling to find a good opportunity, was suddenly pulled by Charlie with a rejuvenation pill, which made her grateful to Charlie from the bottom of her heart, and at the same time her heart was surging.

This is because she is very clear about the value of Rejuvenation Pill. Maybe there is no collection in this world that can compare with the top magical medicine of Rejuvenation Pill.

Therefore, she can almost foresee that the auction of Rejuvenation Pill will definitely create a historical record.

This is naturally a good opportunity for Jiqingtang to become famous.

It is equal to a third-line star, and finally has the opportunity to perform on the same stage with the world's top star. It is definitely a good opportunity for a chicken and dog to ascend to heaven!

Therefore, she was very excited and said to Charlie: "Master wade, don't worry, I will do my best to make this auction the best!"

Charlie nodded, and said with a little emotion: "Although Ji Qingtang is the property of your Moore Family, it has extraordinary significance to me... So Jasmine, you must take Ji Qingtang's reputation To be bigger and stronger does not vain my fate with it."

In Jiqingtang, Charlie would never have had the chance to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" if it hadn't been for his father-in-law Jacob to accidentally knock over the antique vase.

If there was no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there would be only Master wade in Aurous Hill today, not Master wade.

Therefore, Charlie felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance to him.

However, he didn't know that Jasmine, who was beside her, had a misunderstanding when she heard this.

Hearing Charlie's sigh, Jasmine's heart immediately rippled, and the look in Charlie's eyes was like a stream of spring water, full of affection.

In fact, for Jasmine, who has always loved Charlie, she has long regarded Jiqingtang as one of the most important places in her life.

However, she did not expect that Charlie also felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance.

This made her mistakenly believe that Charlie's feeling was all because of her.

At the same time, it also made her feel that she had loved Charlie for so long, it seemed that it was not wishful thinking, at least Charlie had a place in her heart.

Moved, she couldn't help but sigh softly and shyly: "Master wade...Thank you for seeing Ji Qingtang so importantly... In fact, Ji Qingtang is also of great significance to me..."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie with affectionate eyes, and said softly: "Master wade, when I first met you, although I looked like the eldest of the Moore Family, I was actually only responsible for Ji Qingtang in the Moore Family. Business, at that time, I never dreamed that I could one day become the head of the Moore Family..."

"Until...Until that day...In Ji Qingtang, I met you..."

"It is precisely because of meeting you that Wanting can live to this day and have everything today..."

At this moment, Jasmine had tears in her eyes.

For the Moore Group, which has a market value of 100 billion yuan, Ji Qingtang is just a little bit of inconspicuous leftovers.

Jasmine had no parents for a long time. At the beginning, she was alone in the Moore Family. What's more, under the secret suppression of Theodore and Rueben and his son, it was difficult for her to stand firm.

Therefore, when the Moore Family assigned Ji Qingtang's business to him, it was tantamount to using a little bit of petty profit to dismiss her.

Jasmine didn't care about these at the time either. She also knew that she was only a female generation and had no parents to rely on. She was already very content that the Moore Family could assign Ji Qingtang to her.

However, what she couldn't imagine was that her life in Ji Qingtang, ushered in the biggest turning point.

That turning point was Charlie.

Without Charlie, she might have died in the old dragon formation, or at the hands of her uncle and cousin, how could she survive all the catastrophes and become the current Moore Family Patriarch?

Chapter 3721

Charlie didn't expect that when he mentioned Ji Qingtang, Jasmine choked to tears.

Seeing this, he thought that Jasmine was feeling very emotional for the ups and downs in the past, so he hurried to comfort him: "The bad things are over. You are now the head of the moore family. You still have to be stronger and look forward. ."

Jasmine nodded quickly, wiping her tears, and smiled and said, "Excuse me, Master Wade, let you watch a joke..."

Charlie smiled knowingly: "I don't care, but came up right away. If I see you like this, I don't know what to think."

As he said, Charlie muttered to himself in surprise: "By the way, why has this guy parked the car for so long?"

At this time, the moore Group was downstairs.

Isaac Cameron took a sip of cigarette, seeing that the cigarette had burnt to the butt, then raised his hand, looked at his watch, and muttered in a low voice: "It's almost 10 minutes, right?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but mutter: "Young Master and Miss Moore must have a lot of private things to say that I don't want me to hear. Leave more time for the two of them to be alone. You can't go wrong if you want to come."

After speaking, he immediately threw away the burnt cigarette butt in his hand, and took another cigarette out of his pocket and lit it again.

After smoking the cigarette, Isaac Cameron slowly went upstairs and came to Jasmine's office.

He listened carefully at the door for a few seconds, and then boldly knocked on the door after not finding any strange movement.

At this time, Jasmine had already gradually recovered from the emotion just now, and when she heard the knock on the door, she hurriedly said loudly: "Please come in!"

Isaac Cameron opened the door and said politely: "Young Master, Miss Moore."

Charlie asked him in surprise, "Did you park your car back to Shangri-La? Why did you get up so long?"

Isaac Cameron chuckled hurriedly and explained: "No, I didn't answer the phone as soon as I wanted to come up, so I was delayed for a while."

As he said, he hurriedly asked, "Master, how are you talking with Miss Moore?"

Charlie said: "Just talking about the auction, you and Jasmine will take the lead together."

"No problem." Isaac Cameron agreed without hesitation, and said to Jasmine: "Miss Moore, I don't know much about the specific antique auctions, so you may have to rely on you for this piece. I will be responsible for the pre-propaganda, software development and launch. , As well as the on-site support of the entire auction, the specific procedures and execution links of the auction, you still have to check."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Mr. isaac, you don't need to be so polite with me. It's always yours. I'm really ashamed."

She said, "As for the specific process and execution of the auction, I will definitely have no problem with the operation, but what I am most worried about now is the selection of the lot..."

Charlie asked: "Are there any specific issues in the selection of lots?"

Jasmine said with a somewhat embarrassed expression: "Don't hide it, Ji Qingtang's reputation in the Aurous Hill antique market is not small, but looking at the collectibles market across the country, it's only second and third-rate, so our customer resources and auctions The resources are not very good, and the collection resources that can be found are relatively average. When the time comes to set up a stage for Huichun Dan to sing, I am afraid that some will not be on the stage..."

Chapter 3722

Speaking of this, she said again: "The current treasure of Jiqingtang's town store is an authentic work of Mr. Baishi, but that painting cannot be said to be a masterpiece of Mr. Baishi, so its market value is only eight. Ten million or so..."

Charlie couldn't help laughing after listening, "What am I supposed to be? It turned out to be worried about this."

Jasmine said earnestly: "If an auction is not up to the grade, it mainly depends on the value of his collection. Although the Rejuvenation Pill can definitely be sold at a sky-high price, if the other accompany lots are relatively average, I'm afraid it will lower the grade of Rejuvenation Pill and discredit you, Master Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "This is a very easy solution."

After speaking, Charlie paused and said confidently: "When you promote the auction, add another collection message. Welcome all those who sign up for the auction to take out the most valuable item from your collection. Yes, it's also added to this auction."

Jasmine said hesitantly: "Master Wade, those who can afford Rejuvenation Pills are probably the richest people in the world. They buy collectibles, just like Pai Yao, they can't get in. They never listen. They said that they would take out their collections to participate in auctions, unless it was some charity auction."

Speaking of this, Jasmine said again: "But when they participate in charity auctions, it is impossible to take out the most expensive collections. Generally, they also take out collections ranging from hundreds of thousands to millions of dollars. The money was donated directly to the charity fund."

Isaac Cameron also agreed with his face and said: "Master, those wealthy people buy collectibles, just like old ladies go to the vegetable market to buy cabbage. Set up a museum, then put all your products in the museum and display them to the public. It's really rare to hear that they are willing to sell the collection, not to mention you have to ask them to take out the most valuable one. Collection, I'm afraid they won't respond at all."

Charlie smiled and said: "This matter is not difficult. When the publicity begins, you will let the public out, saying that the organizer will select the 20 most representative collections from the registered collections for auction. At that time, all those participating in the auction will have to vote by secret ballot on these twenty collections. At the end of

the auction, the organizer will openly count the votes on the spot. The owner of the collection with the most votes will receive an extra quarter. A rejuvenating pill!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "The vast majority of wealthy people may not really understand art and collection. They just like to use sky-high collections to show their strength and wealth. Or use the collection to seek the appreciation of assets. Once there is a higher interest temptation, they will not care about the external objects such as collectibles, and they will definitely take out their most pressing things."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Master Wade...Even a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is extremely precious. Will it be a waste to use it in this matter..."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "If you want to make a big scene, this cost has to be taken out. Just imagine if the 20 collections we selected that day are all top art pieces worth more than 100 million US dollars, plus On the finale of the rejuvenation pill, then this auction is absolutely unprecedented, and there will be no one to come. As soon as this auction comes out, I am afraid that for a long time, those top auction houses will dare no one again. What auction is being organized!"

Chapter 3723

Charlie, Jasmine, and Isaac Cameron have booked the details of the auction, and they feel more at ease about this matter.

The next step is to wait for Huichun Dan to make a little movement in the upper-class society of Europe and the United States, and then take advantage of the trend to release the news of the auction.

At this time, Helena's royal carriage just arrived at the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

This centuries-old cathedral is the largest and most magnificent church in Northern Europe. The medieval architectural style not only has a strong Renaissance temperament, but also cleverly blends the baroque style. It is the symbol of the Nordic capital of Osu. S*x building.

Since its completion, this church has witnessed the coronation of many northern European kings and queens.

Today, it will usher in the youngest queen in Nordic history, Helena Iliad.

Under the gaze of countless people, Helena slowly got out of the carriage and, accompanied by several attendants, stepped onto the bluestone-paved path outside the Cathedral of Osu City.

Both sides of the trail were filled with flowers that were still condensed with dew. The soldiers of the Royal Guard stood solemnly on both sides of the road with rifles in hand, watching Helena slowly walk in.

According to the royal process, Helena needs at least 5 minutes to slowly walk this bluestone road. At the same time, she needs to turn around and stop for a while at the entrance of the church and wave to everyone.

At this moment, the cathedral of Osu City was filled with royal families, nobles and celebrities from all over Europe.

The area of Europe is not large, and many countries that still retain the royal family actually began to marry each other hundreds of years ago. Basically, they are all related to each other, and even some have not produced five clothes until now.

Sitting in the first row of the church are almost all the immediate family members of the European royal family. Among them, the most famous are Prince Philip of Britain and his princess.

This crown prince Philip is now over 70 and is the oldest crown prince in all of Europe.

Because the crown prince is only the title of the duke, his status is lower than that of the queen. Even if Helena is more than forty years younger than him, he relies on representing the British royal family to visit Helena, the new queen.

Although Helena hadn't come in yet, at this moment, from the side door of the front of the church, a gorgeously dressed old lady, accompanied by several attendants, stepped in.

When everyone saw the old lady, they suddenly let out a cry of exclamation.

Because this old lady is no one else, she is the queen of northern Europe today.

That is Helena's grandma.

She suddenly appeared here and surprised the guests in the whole church.

Because they had just received a secret letter from the Northern European royal family just a few days ago. The secret letter informed the queen that her consciousness had been completely lost and her body was on the verge of death. They even said that the death of the queen was only the last month. Things within.

This kind of secret letter was established in modern times by the entire European royal family.

The European royal family one or two hundred years ago was actually full of various intrigues.

Back then, it wasn't just two days or two times a day that several big European countries or a bunch of small countries fought back and forth.

Even if everyone counts up as relatives, it's really anxious, and no one cares about these blood ties.

However, since the imperial families of modern countries have surrendered their real power and implemented the constitutional monarchy system, these European royal families have lost their country and society, but have become unusually united and have a tendency to stay together to keep warm.

Chapter 3724

Once a king or queen of any kingdom is in poor health, or even near death, the royal family will send a secret letter to other royal families to let the other party know in advance and be prepared to come to mourn.

Moreover, it is generally the crown princes or prestigious princes who come to mourn.

Otherwise, if anyone happens to go abroad during this period, I am afraid they will miss the funeral.

So these people have always felt that the old queen of Northern Europe is about to die. Changing the heir to the throne is probably a reflection before death, but who would have thought that this old woman would have walked into the church by herself at this time!

Although the state of the queen's walking is not enough to be able to walk fast, but as an old lady in her 70s, she can be regarded as very stable.

Moreover, the queen's complexion was ruddy and her expression relaxed, she did not at all resemble a seriously ill person who was almost dying.

As the queen walked to the first row of people, Duke Philip was the first to recover. He stood up with a shocked look and respectfully saluted: "Your Majesty, it's been a long time since I saw you. Your complexion is better than the last time I saw you. The time is not bad at all!"

The empress nodded slightly and said with a smile: "Philip, how is your mother and her elderly health?"

Philip said hurriedly: "She was a little unwell some time ago, and she is still recovering. After all, she is getting older, so her recovery is relatively slow."

"Yeah..." the queen exclaimed: "Her old man is almost a hundred years old, it's really amazing."

At this time, other people looked at the queen, and still did not recover from their shock, because they found that the queen was not sick at all no matter how she walked, talked, or behaved. This was a bit too strange, even for her. It's impossible to recover from a serious illness so thoroughly all at once, right?

Some older people have already begun to wonder in their hearts. I don't know what method the queen used to recover so quickly. Is there any major development in medical technology in Northern Europe? However, all the old royal families, old nobles, and old wealthy people in Europe are all staring at the development of medicine in Europe, and

even many people sitting here have invested in many pharmaceutical companies and related scientific research companies. If anything goes wrong, everyone I must know all of them.

After all, this group of people is very old, and each of them is very rich and powerful, so the more this time comes, the more they will cherish their lives.

When they come out to meet friends on various occasions, they have long stopped paying attention to what the other person is wearing and what they are wearing, but most concerned about the appearance of the other person's overall appearance, in order to infer the other person's health.

If the other person looks good, you must break the casserole and ask to the end to see what health regimen he has.

At this time, I heard the old queen say to Duke Philip very seriously: "Philip, I recommend a very magical oriental medicine to you and your majesty, and the name of this medicine is Rejuvenation Pill!"

As soon as this word came out, not only Duke Philip was dumbfounded, but even the others who were silent next to him were also shocked to speak.

Someone murmured to himself: "Rejuvenating pills? What is that? Oriental magic medicine? Is it the Queen of Northern Europe that is cured by this magic medicine?"

The same question is what other people think.

At this time, the queen said: "I was already severely ill. The top experts in northern Europe have announced that I will not live for a month, and I will not be able to wake up in the last month, but my good granddaughter Helena, from The distant Huaxia brought me a quarter of a rejuvenating pill..."

Speaking of this, the empress increased her tone with a sigh, and repeated: "It's only a quarter! It's not as big as a broad bean! It turned me back to life! The doctor checked my body. , Saying that I can live for at least another five years! This is simply the most amazing thing I have encountered in my life! If it weren't for this magic medicine from far away China, I would even think it was a gift from God to me..."

The empress said this sentence in a small voice, but this sentence, like a thunderstorm, caused a burst of noise in the church!

Chapter 3725

Western countries that believe in modern medicine naturally have some doubts and resistance to almost all oriental medicines.

And these Western high-ranking officials and aristocrats have enjoyed all the advantages of Western modern medicine.

Their doctors are almost all top figures in the Western medical field. The latest, best, and most expensive medicines in the Western world are basically given priority to them.

It is precisely because they have enjoyed too many benefits, so their basic knowledge of Western medicine is also very deep and clear.

Suddenly, I heard the queen personally say that an oriental magical medicine can bring her back to life with only a quarter of it. The doctor even said that he can live for at least another five years. Everyone's first thought was that This is ridiculous, I can't believe it.

However, seeing the queen standing in front of him in such a healthy body, a few doubts about himself occurred in everyone's heart.

"Could it be...is this oriental magic medicine really so magical?"

After all, when the Northern European Queen was seriously ill, they all learned about the Queen's specific condition through their own channels, and they all knew that the Queen's condition was hopeless and impossible to pass this hurdle under the basis of Western medicine. .

But now, the queen is standing here in good health, which is the best proof that she has not lied.

Duke Philip was very curious and asked: "Your Majesty, I want to know what kind of rejuvenation pill you just mentioned, what kind of medicine is it to treat?"

The queen solemnly said: "Philip, Rejuvenation Pill is a magical medicine. Since it is a magical medicine, of course it can cure any disease. Just like the Bible says, holy water can wash away all evil!"

Duke Philip said embarrassingly: "But... but this logic is unscientific... We all know that in this modern medicine, most of the medicines are specialized in treating specific diseases. Of course, there are also a few medicines that can treat many diseases. This kind of disease is like aspirin, which is called a panacea, but even with aspirin, it is impossible for him to cure everything..."

Duke Philip's words aroused the approval of others.

Because in their inherent cognition, there can be no medicine that can cure all diseases. Generally speaking, those who can say this kind of thing are either magic sticks or liars.

Faced with Duke Philip's doubts, the queen smiled slightly, and said with a heavy lifting: "Philip, I know you believe in science and modern medicine. Why am I not like you before?"

After speaking, the queen sighed and said with emotion: "Do you know how painful I was during my severe illness? Everyone thought I had lost consciousness and was completely in a coma. Even the best medical team in our royal family used the best equipment to test. After that, the same result was given, but do you know? I was not in a coma at all!"

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this!

Duke Philip was stunned. After a while, he asked in horror: "You...you are not in a coma? But the news we received is that you have been in a severe coma for several days, so... I'm sorry, Your Majesty, I didn't understand you. the meaning of....."

The queen said seriously: "Let's put it this way, the outside world thinks that I am unconscious because my body has no response, but in fact, my body is just completely out of the control of my consciousness, and my consciousness is still in my brain. Normal operation! I can think, remember, and hear the sounds around me, but as if I was sealed by a demon, I cannot control any part of my body, and I don't even have the ability to open my eyes..."

Speaking of this, the queen said with a look of fear: "That feeling is more helpless and painful than being in hell..."

When the people around heard this, their faces were full of fear.

They also thought that they might get sick in the future, they might become seriously ill or even die.

Chapter 3726

But they never thought that people would experience such loneliness and pain before death.

Wouldn't it become the loneliest person in the world?

At this time, the queen said with emotion: "The Western medicine that you have believed in for so many years is also the Western medicine that I have believed in for so many years. At the most critical moment of my life, I could not judge my state at that time, so you Do you still think Western medicine is the best and most advanced?"

Everyone's expressions were shocking and speechless.

Philip was also frightened, with horrified thoughts: "In this way, those vegetatives that we think have been brain-dead are likely to be in this state. It is very possible that their consciousness has been alive all the time, and then they are lonely. I have lived in my body for several years, even more than ten years..."

"Yeah..." The queen nodded and said: "I never thought of this level before, but when I had personal experience, my opinion was the same as you."

After speaking, the queen said again: "But I was in that kind of desperation, and I heard the truth that my other granddaughter, Olivia, united with others to m*rder me! Only then did I know that I was not seriously ill at all. It's poisoning! And it's still poisoned by a drug that no one knows about! If it weren't for my good granddaughter Helena, the miraculous medicine brought back from China after so many hardships saved me, I might still have it. Being imprisoned in his body, waiting for the final arrival of death..."

Hearing this, many people became convinced of the Queen's words.

Because, three days ago, I made an announcement to the royal family. The announcement stated that Olivia Iliad had been convicted by the royal family for conspiring with her fiancé William Rothschild and the family for murdering the queen. The royal family also announced the official flight out of Olivia Iliad's right to inherit the throne, and at the same time gave Helena Iliad the right of inheritance.

Everyone didn't quite understand at the beginning. They didn't understand why the Queen's serious illness had something to do with Olivia's murder. They didn't understand why the throne was suddenly given to Helena, who had already been deprived of inheritance rights.

Now, they finally put it all together.

The queen was seriously ill, which was actually caused by Olivia, and the reason Helena was able to regain her inheritance rights was all because of her meritorious service!

At this time, the queen continued: "As for why I firmly believe in this oriental magic medicine, it is because the moment I took the medicine, the consciousness immediately restored control of the body, and the toxic side effects caused by the long-term poisoning, It can be swept away in an instant. At that moment, for me, it was simply from hell to heaven."

Speaking of this, the queen looked at Philip with a dull expression and asked him: "Philip, after listening to me, do you still believe in Western medicine?"

Philip said with a blank face: "I...I can't tell you...Although I don't have any doubts about you, I still think all this is really weird, and I can't accept it for a while..."

The queen smiled slightly and said: "It doesn't matter, this kind of miracle like a miracle manifestation, really only those who have experienced it can believe it."

Having said this, the queen smiled heartily and said with joy: "Perhaps this also means that I am more favored by God than you. Jesus once said that only those who believe can witness miracles!"

At this time, an elderly male royal member blurted out with excitement: "Your Majesty, if it is true that there is such a magical oriental medicine in this world as you just said, then I dare to ask you, can I give it to the next four? It doesn't matter if you sell one of them . Lai Xia's beloved wife is terminally ill. The doctor said she only has half a year..."

The queen shook her head and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Malvern, Helena only brought back a quarter of the rejuvenation pills. Although I want to help you, I can't help..."

Chapter 3727

The words of the queen not only made the royal family member named Malvern extremely regretful, but even the other people around who were watching the queen were full of disappointment.

There is no doubt that the empress's eloquent words just now have made these royal families and nobles completely believe in the matter of rejuvenation pills.

And after they believed that the rejuvenation pills were true, their biggest idea was to find a way to get one.

After all, this miraculous medicine that can bring the dead back to life is simply the most precious existence for these rich, powerful and powerful people.

However, the empress's words completely shattered their thoughts.

But when I thought that the rejuvenation pill could influence life and death, someone immediately asked unwillingly: "Your Majesty, how did Princess Helena find this rejuvenation pill? Can you trouble her and tell me this channel and way, I Think of it yourself!"

"Yes!" When other people heard this, they immediately recovered and said: "Your Majesty! I also want to know where Princess Helena bought this medicine. If possible, I I also want to buy some for spare."

The person speaking is a great aristocrat from Britain. Not only does his family have hereditary titles and fiefdoms, but they have also been very successful in transforming and doing business over the years, with a net worth of at least 10 billion euros.

This person felt that the Nordic royal family did not have much assets, not to mention a Helena, if Helena can afford this kind of rejuvenation pills, then he will definitely be able to buy more!

When the queen heard these people's inquiries, she couldn't help but said with a smile: "Everyone, you think this is too simple. If there is a place to buy this medicine and the price is clearly marked, then I'm going to lose my fortune and buy more. return."

Speaking of this, the empress also became serious, and sighed: "The key is this magical medicine. There is nowhere to buy it. Helena can get it because of fate, so if you want to find this medicine, , We can only hope for fate."

"Fate..." When everyone heard this word, they couldn't help looking at each other.

The people who can appear here are all human beings. Although they talk about God every day, they are actually the most steadfast materialists in the world.

You know, the ancestors of this group of people were either holding the Bible in their hands and driving a boat to burn and looting Viking pirates along the coast of Europe; or they carried the Bible in their arms, and then used duck tablets and cannons to open the door of other countries. The invaders; there were even colonists who took the Bible to the African continent and directly captured the living as slaves.

Therefore, these people don't believe in fate at all.

So someone spoke: "Princess Helena will come in right away. Can I ask her about the details of the rejuvenation pill before she is crowned?"

"Yes!" The others were immediately inspired, and they couldn't wait to wait for Helena to appear.

At this time, Helena finally stepped into the Osu City Cathedral.

According to the process of the coronation ceremony, Helena needs to sit on the stage in front of the church, and then the archbishop will preside over the subsequent coronation ceremony.

So, accompanied by several attendants, she walked through the clean and straight red carpet step by step.

The people who passed by her also stood up one after another, saluting her and even applauding.

However, when Helena walked to the first few rows, the people around her held out their heads and asked:

"Princess Helena, where did the Rejuvenation Pill come from?"

"Yeah, Princess Helena! Can you tell us something?"

Helena was surprised. When she saw the grandma who was smiling at her in the crowd, she immediately understood the reason, so she took advantage of the fact that there was no media to follow the film at this time, and said: "Everyone, the rejuvenation pill is what I got from China. This kind of magic medicine is rarely available, so even in China, not many people know its existence. If you want to find it, you can only rely on chance and luck. You can't buy it with money. At least you still buy it. No, I can only reveal so much."

After that, he walked past everyone and walked directly to the stage.

All the people below are muttering.

“Huaxia? With a population of more than one billion in China, how do I know who has a rejuvenation pill?”

“That’s... China has gone big, and the land area is not much different from that of Europe. Where can we find the Rejuvenation Pill? How can we find the Rejuvenation Pill?”

For a time, the thoughts of these people sitting in the first few rows were occupied by the rejuvenating pills.

They just want to know how to get this kind of rejuvenation pills.

Soon, Helena’s coronation ceremony officially began.

The media also started at this time, sending live video signals to the world.

The coronation ceremony of the royal family was grand and magnificent, and Shanghai Renna was as dazzling as a pearl, amazed all the audience in front of the TV.

However, I don’t know why, these guests and audiences sitting in the first few rows of the scene seem to be worried and absent-minded, and they are always in a strange state of consciousness.

Chapter 3728

At this moment, they only have one thing in their minds, that is, how can they get that mysterious and magical rejuvenation pill!

...

At the same time, the west coast of the United States.

Orion Exeor, a well-known feng shui master throughout North America, also dialed his first phone call to promote the Pill for Charlie.

This call, he called his best friend.

This friend is also over 90 years old by this time.

Like Mai, since Orion Exeor left Yeling Mountain and returned to the United States, he has been eager to know how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger.

However, Orion Exeor kept telling him that the secrets should not be revealed.

No matter what he asked, he never said a word.

On several occasions, the other party almost turned his face on him, even threatening to break the relationship directly, but Orion Exeor still did not reveal a word.

The reason why Orion Exeor didn't say anything was really helpless.

He himself is a half-knowledge of destiny, and he knows that there is no such opportunity in the fate of his friend.

What's more, how could he turn his head and leak Charlie's information after receiving Charlie's great favor?

Charlie was the only person he met in this life who had the life of Longge, so he knew very well that even if he died, he could not touch the negative scales of Longge's people.

As a result, he could only be silent.

In the end, the friend became quite annoyed with him and even gradually broke off contact.

Orion Exeor knew very well in his heart that this friend of his own is now dying. He has struggled for a lifetime, and he has an inexhaustible wealth. What he wants most now is to live a few more years.

Therefore, seeing such a big change in himself, he was naturally very excited.

It is completely understandable that he failed to give him the answer he wanted, and his anger at himself was in his heart.

Even Orion Exeor himself, because of guilt in his heart, has always felt shameless to face him.

However, now Orion Exeor can finally reveal the news, so the first thing he thought of was this friend!

Chapter 3729

This friend of Orion Exeor is named Jian.

Jian smuggled into the United States at the age of 18. By the time he retired at the age of 80, he had created a business empire worth at least US\$400 billion, a legendary existence in the entire North American Chinese community.

However, this person did not leave a trace on the Forbes rankings.

He is the super hidden rich that the upper-class society often talks about in the West.

Most of the funds that can be counted by the Forbes rankings are the founders and major shareholders of some listed companies. Only the assets of such people are difficult to hide.

For example, Bill Gates, who has long dominated the world's richest man, has chosen to go public, so most of Microsoft's financial information must be disclosed to the outside world, and its corporate market value can be checked at any time in the securities market. As far as the data is concerned, the amount of shares Bill Gates owns in Microsoft is also publicly disclosed in the stock market, so you only need to do a simple multiplication and division to know how much the Microsoft stock in his hand is worth.

In addition, the number of listed companies under his name is basically public information. Find out these companies, calculate them one by one, and finally sum up a total, which is his approximate worth.

This kind of problem can be calculated by any person who knows middle school mathematics without Forbes.

However, there are still a large number of invisible rich people in the world. Although they have countless industries, no company will choose to go public.

The reason why they are not listed is that they do not want the outside world to know their identity and wealth.

Because once a company does not choose to go public, it has no obligation to disclose its revenue to the outside world, so the outside world has no way of knowing how much the company is worth.

What's more, most of them disperse their companies in multiple offshore areas around the world. These places are as strong as Swiss banks in protecting corporate information, so no one knows how much wealth they have.

Jian met Orion Exeor when he was young, and this friendship has lasted for more than sixty years.

In addition to his own efforts and abilities, Jian's smooth sailing in the commercial field has nothing to do with Orion Exeor's guidance.

Over the past few decades, the world has undergone many major changes, each of which represents a huge opportunity, and Jian almost without exception has received a dividend.

This also makes his relationship with Orion Exeor more irreversible.

Jian struggled until he was 80 years old before retiring. After he was 80 years old, he focused on searching all over the world for longevity.

His longevity is not superstition, but the achievements in this life are too brilliant, so he really reluctant to leave, let alone the courage to face death.

In fact, many entrepreneurs who are as successful as him are trying their best to pursue longevity.

It's just that their way of pursuing longevity is very different from the ancient emperors seeking immortality and medicine.

Most of these entrepreneurs pursue longevity, and most of them start from science.

For example, a certain person in China, the richest man surnamed Chen, invested billions of dollars to study the human brain.

Many people say that he invested so much money to study the brain, hoping to realize the immortality of the human brain.

Compared with the richest man surnamed Chen, Jian is absolutely surpassed in this respect.

Over the years, he has successively invested at least US\$2 billion in research funding in one of the most cutting-edge organ transplantation research laboratories in the world, in order to explore whether humans can achieve the goal of doubling their lifespan through large-scale organ transplants.

Chapter 3730

In his life, he has also undergone many organ transplants due to various illnesses.

As an ordinary person, after so many major operations, I am afraid that he may not be able to survive at the age of 70.

However, Jian was able to undergo so many organ transplant operations and still lived to be more than ninety years old. This laboratory has contributed a lot.

At the same time, he also invested in a brain research project similar to the richest man surnamed Chen, hoping to preserve the human brain and human consciousness when the body is irreparable, so that it can achieve a long life in consciousness;

In addition, he also invested no less than one billion US dollars in scientific research technology of cryopreservation.

The purpose is to freeze one's body on the eve of the human body's death, when the other roads are not clear, and to thaw and resurrect the body when the longevity technology matures in the future.

All in all, he planned multiple directions for himself and hoped that one of them would be successful.

It is a pity that the research he invested in, although there are certain scientific research results, is far from the longevity he wants.

This is why he is extremely eager for Orion Exeor's "opportunity".

It is precisely because of Orion Exeor's tight-lipped mouth that he has not had any exchanges with Orion Exeor for several months.

Suddenly received a call from Orion Exeor, which made him feel a little astonished for a while.

He didn't plan to answer the call, but he thought for a moment, but still pressed the answer button, and said in a cold tone, "Hey, what's the matter?"

Orion Exeor was not surprised at his attitude, hehe smiled and said, "Old Friend, how are you doing recently?"

"Not so good." Jian grunted in his nose and said dissatisfiedly: "I'm dying. The doctor said that my body functions are almost at an end. Even if there is no disease, I might die naturally at some time. It's not like you, who found a way to be twenty years younger at once, but don't want to share it with your 60-year old friend!"

Orion Exeor said embarrassingly: "Old friend, I know you blame me in your heart. The reason why I didn't tell you about this is also because I must abide by my promise!"

"Your promise?" Jian asked angrily, "Is your promise more important than your sixty-year old friend? If I were you, I would rather let myself bear the infamy of breaking my promise, and I would also pull me. An old friend!"

Orion Exeor said helplessly: "Old friend, you have to understand that even if I tell you this opportunity, it won't be of any use. If you can't get it, then your hard work will be useless."

Jian coldly snorted: "Don't think I don't know the situation. Didn't you just return to China for four years? The chance you mentioned must be in China! If you still treat me as a friend, just tell me. A person's name! If you tell me who made you twenty years younger, I will find him immediately! I don't believe I can't let him relax!"

The reason why Jian is so confident is because he is indeed too rich.

The wealthiest Chinese on the Forbes list does not have more than half of his assets.

Even the strongest Wade Family and Banks Family in China, their assets are not comparable to him.

Therefore, he took it for granted that as long as he knew who the chance was, he would surely let the other party give the same chance to himself.

Orion Exeor said with emotion: "Old Jian, some people's fate is far above you. In front of such people, your self-confidence is no longer self-confidence, but arrogance..."

Having said that, he sighed and said helplessly: "Follow it, don't talk about this, lest you have to scold your mother again, don't you want to know how my chance came about? Then I will give you the bottom line. "

Jian on the other end of the phone just wanted to scold his mother. Hearing this, he took a deep breath and immediately asked with excitement, "You...are you really willing to tell me?!"

Orion Exeor hummed, and said seriously: "I called just to tell you that the opportunity I got was a magical medicine called Huichun Pill. Just a single one has increased my life for at least ten years. If you are destined to it, you may also meet it."

Chapter 3731

“Rejuvenation Pill?!”

Hearing these three words, Jian was stunned for a few seconds, and asked tentatively, “What is this? Is it medicine?”

“Yes!” Orion Exeor said, “Rejuvenating Pill is a kind of medicine, a magical medicine pill that combines great magical powers.”

Jian felt a little absurd, and asked him: “Which company made this drug? What ingredients? What is the principle of the drug? What are the pharmacokinetics and clinical trial reports?”

Orion Exeor explained: “There is no company, the ingredients are unknown, and the principles of medicine are not something people of my rank can comprehend. As for pharmacokinetics and clinical trials, there are no more.”

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said: “By the way, in terms of pharmacokinetics, I can tell you through my personal feelings that after this magical medicine enters your body, you will feel that time flows back in your body, making you Find the state your body was in ten years ago, or even twenty years ago.”

“As for clinical trials, I am an example of clinical trials.”

When Jian heard this, he felt that the matter was more and more unreasonable, and immediately said: “Orion Exeor, Orion Exeor, you are idle and okay. Take me to make fun... I’m over 90! You told me to find the elixir? Do you think I haven’t read Journey to the West?”

Orion Exeor said with a smile, “How do you know that there is no elixir in this world?”

Jian said dissatisfied: “The so-called elixir, isn’t it just some myths and rumors recorded in feudal superstition? You think I am a three-year-old child, reply to these...”

Orion Exeor’s tone gradually became serious, and he said: “Jian, I am not joking with you. I can only increase my life for ten years. It depends on this amazing rejuvenation pill. When I take it, that kind of reincarnation. Feeling, unforgettable! If you want to find an opportunity to prolong life like me, the only thing that can help you is rejuvenation pills. As for the medical research you invested in, I can tell you clearly that they are very useful to society. , But it’s no longer useful to you. I believe you know more about this than I do.”

As soon as Orion Exeor said this, Jian was at a loss for words on the other side of the phone.

How could Orion Exeor not know the second half of what he said.

Many wealthy people all over the world are doing research on the human brain, including those young and wealthy in the Internet industry. They also hope to realize the immortality of consciousness through the interconnection of human brains and computers, but this field has not yet had any real meaning. Breakthrough.

As for organ transplantation, the level of organ transplantation has been greatly improved in the global medical development for so many years, but humans are not like a car or a machine. Every part can be replaced. Therefore, even if organs can be continuously transplanted To maintain youth, but the brain, bones, blood vessels, nerves, etc., all cannot be completely replaced.

Therefore, organ transplantation can save the patient's life when a certain organ or multiple organs have disease, but it is difficult to prolong the life of the patient.

What about a 100-year-old body, even if it has a 20-year-old heart?

It is possible that the blood vessels of the whole body have already reached the end of life and become extremely fragile.

It is possible that just a slight violent beating of the heart will cause cerebral hemorrhage and rapid death.

Therefore, this road is currently unworkable.

As for freezing technology, it's even more nonsense.

There is simply no certainty that can make people resurrect smoothly after years of freezing.

This plan is tantamount to putting the unknown problem on hold and handing it over to the future to solve.

If there is a way to resurrect him in the future, awaken him from freezing;

If there is no way to resurrect in the future, it may remain frozen until the end of the world.

It is precisely because there are no substantial breakthroughs in the multiple directions of investment that Jian is more eager for Orion Exeor's opportunity.

However, he never expected that Orion Exeor's secret sounded so absurd.

Chapter 3732

However, Orion Exeor's tone did not seem to be joking at all, so he looked squarely and asked seriously: "Exeor, you and my long-time friend, I only ask you, is this really the case?"

Orion Exeor said with absolute certainty: "It really is!"

Jian fell into deep doubts and murmured, "This... how is this possible... It is impossible for any medicine to achieve this effect..."

Orion Exeor said: "I think this may be the wisdom left by our ancestors."

Jian said seriously: to tell you, I really can't believe it..."

With that, Jian hurriedly explained: "I have invested in a lot of the pharmaceutical industry over the years, and I have a deep understanding of this industry. One thing I am deeply impressed is that Chinese medicine lags far behind western medicine!"

"Leave aside, traditional Chinese medicine has been developed for so many years, but it has been unable to detect and treat tumors in the body. The diagnosis of cancer all over the world relies on modern medical imaging technology and living body detection. Moreover, the treatment of cancer is now effective. All the methods used are Western medicine, surgery is Western medicine, radiotherapy is Western medicine, and chemotherapy is even Western medicine;"

"As long as TCM doctors say that they can cure cancer, I have tried various methods to verify them, and finally proved that they are all liars without exception."

"There is also organ transplantation. The entire TCM doctor has absolutely no system and knowledge related to organ transplantation. The only information on 'organ transplantation' that can be found is that judge Lu of Liao Zhai Zhiyi exchanged Zhu Erdan's heart and his wife's head. Mythical story..."

"So you tell me now that there is a magical medicine that can make you twenty years younger if you can take it. I really... I really can't figure it out..."

After listening patiently, Orion Exeor asked him: "Jian, you have always believed in the gossip of the Book of Changes left by your ancestors. Why don't you believe in the medical skills left by your ancestors?"

Jian said embarrassedly: "I believe in gossip because I have a master like you by my side. I have benefited a lot from you throughout my life. As a personal beneficiary, I naturally believe in gossip, but the ancestor's medical skills ...To tell you, I have never had any personal experience that convinced me..."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said: "So, I said this is a great opportunity. Rejuvenation pills are not ordinary products, and it is not something that anyone can get. Believe it or not, it doesn't really matter. The important thing is that you and Does the Rejuvenation Pill have fate, otherwise, even if you believe it, but you have no fate with it, you can't ask for it."

Jian hurriedly said: "Fine! I would rather kill the wrong one! Exeor, I want to know, how can I get this Rejuvenation Pill?"

Orion Exeor said indifferently: "I don't know about this. All I can tell you is this. As for where and how to find the Rejuvenation Pill, I can't help you at all. Everything depends on you."

Jian asked again: "Exeor, can you trouble me, brother, please help me with a divination, and see if I have this fate with this rejuvenation pill."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "I can't figure this out."

Jian asked in surprise: "Between heaven and earth, is there anything that you can't calculate by Orion Exeor?"

Orion Exeor said earnestly: "As long as I am higher, I can't figure it out."

Jian hurriedly said: "Oh, it's not right. Didn't you say before, what kind of python is your fate, what kind of tortoise I am, we two together are basalt, but no one is older than each other, so My character is not higher than you..."

Orion Exeor smiled calmly: "It's not that you are higher than me, but the rejuvenation pill is higher than me."

"Grass!" Jian couldn't help but burst into a swear word, gritted his teeth and said: "Okay! Then I will arrange for someone to go back to China to see if I can get the information of Rejuvenation Pill!"

Chapter 3733

At the same time, the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

Helena, wearing a holy white queen robe, stood in front of the archbishop under the witness of the world, and began to accept the solemn and sacred coronation ceremony.

The elderly archbishop invited Helena to the throne in the center of the cathedral. Many men and women wearing court costumes and holding scepters stood in an orderly arrangement on the stage.

And important roles such as the justices of the Nordic Kingdom, the deans of the coat of arms, and the ministers in charge, have also appeared on the stage in grand costumes.

After these people took the stage, they stood in four directions: east, west, south, and north of the church.

At this time, the archbishop chanted the prayers with the Bible, and then asked them one by one: "Gentlemen, I am here to introduce to you Helena Alexander Iliad, our new queen, and you will tell her from now on. Are you willing to be loyal and serve her?"

Everyone nodded without hesitation, and replied solemnly: "I am willing!"

The archbishop turned to look at Helena who was sitting in the center, and asked her: "Are you willing to make a solemn promise to swear that you will rule all the kingdoms of the Nordic Kingdom and all the people above them?"

Helena said solemnly: "I am willing!"

The archbishop nodded and asked her again: "Then are you willing to do your best to let law and justice be graciously implemented in all your judgments?"

Helena said solemnly again: "I do!"

The archbishop asked again: "Then are you willing to do your best to maintain God's law and the teachings of the gospel? Are you willing to do everything you can to maintain the doctrine established by the law and the law bestows on the bishop? And the power of the clergy?"

Helena blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing to comply with all the above requirements, and do my best to fulfill all my promises, please God bless me!"

Afterwards, the archbishop personally put a brilliant crown on her head and handed a scepter made of the narwhal's tusks into her hand.

At the same time, four other waitresses carefully draped a luxurious golden robe on her shoulders.

After doing all this, the archbishop respectfully said: "Your Majesty, you are now the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom. May God bless you and God bless the Nordics!"

There was thunderous applause at the scene.

So far, Helena's coronation ceremony has officially ended.

From this moment on, she officially became the new queen of Northern Europe, and the old queen who had just spared no effort to promote the rejuvenation pill has officially bid farewell to the position of queen.

Helena on the stage, like a star holding the moon, is not only radiant, but also beautiful.

She holds a scepter in her hand and smiles, with sheer dignity and grandeur, which is very inconsistent with her age in her twenties.

It is this kind of indifferent and calm performance that has won her the favor of almost everyone.

At this time, Charlie sat in Jasmine's office and watched all the live broadcasts. Then he smiled knowingly, quit the live broadcast software, and sent a message to Helena. The content was very simple, with only two words: "Congratulations."

At the same time, he also received a message from Orion Exeor. In the message, Orion Exeor said that he had already informed some old friends and some large customers who had cooperated with the news of Pil. Now the news of Pill has been released. It began to spread in the top circles of the United States, waiting to be fermented.

Charlie responded with a thank you.

As soon as the message was sent, he received a reply from Helena and asked him: "Mr. wade, is my performance okay?"

Charlie replied: "The performance is perfect."

Helena asked again: "Did you see my brooch?"

Charlie replied: "I see it, it's beautiful."

Chapter 3734

Helena replied: "This brooch was left by my grandmother. It happens to be a leaf shape, which matches your last name. As for the letters on it, I glued it by hand with diamonds."

Charlie had no choice but to reply: "Thank you, you are interested."

Later, Charlie turned the subject away and asked her: "Your coronation ceremony has all ended?"

Helena said: "No, there will be a banquet soon, but if the banquet is not open to the public, there will be no media broadcast."

After speaking, Helena sent another message: "By the way, Mr. Wade, grandma has already promoted the rejuvenation pills among the guests. They are very enthusiastic and seem to be very eager for the rejuvenation pills."

Charlie smiled knowingly, what he wanted was this kind of effect.

This time we are going to cut an unprecedented leeks, and the top rich people in Europe and the United States are the best targets.

As long as the publicity for them is in place and attract them to China, then they will definitely spend money on bidding for Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie and Helena exchanged a few more words on WeChat, then Helena went to the banquet, and Charlie saw that it was 6 o'clock in the afternoon, and said to Jasmine and Isaac Cameron: "The overseas promotion of Rejuvenation Pill has begun. , I believe that in the future, many people will frantically search for related news about Rejuvenation Pill. Before you prepare the official promotion materials for the auction, this matter should be kept secret as much as possible to prevent them from premature intervention."

Jasmine and Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Charlie said to the two of them again: "I have other things to be busy these days. As for the auction, I will push you both as soon as possible."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Master Wade can rest assured, Jasmine will definitely go all out!"

Seeing that Charlie was leaving, Isaac Cameron asked, "Where are you going, Master? I'll see you off!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay."

After speaking, he said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, let's go first, and call if there is something to do."

“Okay Master Wade, I’ll give it to you.”

...

Getting into Isaac Cameron’s car, Charlie said to him: “Isaac, you can take me home.”

“Good young master.” Isaac Cameron drove away from the moore Group.

Charlie remembered about the Wanlong Palace, and said to Isaac Cameron: “Isaac, let the Concorde airliner come over tomorrow night. I plan to go to the Middle East.”

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, “Master, is it for the prisoners of Wanlong Palace and the base?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded, and said: “It’s just that you want to capture the prisoners and the land. The other party will definitely not agree easily. Many of these details have to be mediated face to face.”

Isaac Cameron said: “Then I will accompany you over there!”

“No need.” Charlie exhorted: “Negotiations should be very fast. It takes a few hours to fly over. After a few hours of talks and a few hours to return, you can go back and forth on the same day. You don’t need to follow I’m together. During this time, you’ll concentrate on the auction. When you go back today, you will close all the room reservations from the end of this month to the end of the month. Double refunds for orders that have been booked will be processed, and then you will start preparing to decorate the venue. At that time, the on-site security work and security inspection must be done well. On the day of the auction, no one other than the guests should be allowed to enter the scene, let alone any person with any shooting equipment. Privacy and mystery.”

For the world’s top wealthy group, most of them don’t like to show their faces, except for some bad brains all day long.

Even if they participate in auctions and auction collections worth hundreds of millions of dollars, they never reveal their identities, and they all participate in the auction by telephone commission. No one else knows except the auction company who knows who he is.

It is precisely because of the excellent protection of privacy that these wealthy individuals are keen to buy collections at those top auctions.

In order to strengthen the scarcity of Rejuvenating Pills this time, Charlie asked everyone to buy them in person and take them on the spot in order to eliminate any proxy auction and reselling behavior.

Therefore, he must do a good job in the privacy of these wealthy people, otherwise, it will definitely bring them a very bad buying experience.

Since it is cutting leeks, of course, while cutting the leeks, it can also make the leeks feel at home!

Chapter 3735

This evening, the three words “Rejuvenation pill” caused a huge earthquake and sensation among the top wealthy circles in Europe and America.

The next day, Charlie received a message from Abbas early in the morning.

He has set up three forward bases on the northern coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The reason why the efficiency can be so fast has a lot to do with Wanlongdian’s connections and reputation in the Middle East over the years.

Although they had just experienced a big defeat some time ago, it was rumored that they had eaten half of the Wade Family, so in the eyes of the outside world, their strength is not only still not to be underestimated, but even better than before.

There are more wars in the Middle East, so these countries are also willing to have a good relationship with mercenary organizations like Wanlongdian. This will not only prevent Wanlongdian from standing on the opposite side of them in the future, but also when they are in danger. The opportunity to let Wanlongdian stand beside him.

Moreover, Abbas also used its relationship to directly purchase a batch of weapons and equipment that had just been retired from active service, including three former Soviet-made helicopters with weapons systems removed directly from Saudi Arabia at a very low cabbage price.

In this way, it becomes a breeze to transport armed escorts by air directly from the coastal bases to board the ship.

The abbas Army stationed three hundred Wanlong Temple soldiers at these three forward bases, and from now on, they were able to officially begin escort work.

Charlie was naturally very happy when he heard the news. He immediately gave Ziva Hank’s contact information to Abbas and asked him to contact Ziva Hank directly.

From now on, Wanlongdian will provide armed escort for all ships passing through the Gulf of Aden by Yisu Shipping.

Good news just came from Abbas. When Charlie sent Claire to the company, Liam also called him.

As soon as the phone call, Liam said respectfully: “Master Wade, after nearly 20 hours of continuous trial production, our team has successfully trial-produced the Jiu Xuan Liver Protective Tablets. In addition, you will use it as the base of Jiu Xuan. The solid gold of the

medicine has been trial-produced now. The original medicines of the two medicines are in my hands. When do you think I will be sent to the Champs

Elys Villa?" The location of the Aurous Hill factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical In the

suburbs, it's a little closer to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, so Charlie said: "Liam, you drive over now, and I will rush over there too. You will wait for me for a while."

"Okay!" Liam said without hesitation: "Master Wade, then I will set off!"

Charlie drove straight out of the city. After an hour, he finally arrived at the Champs Elys Spa Villa.

At this time, Liam was waiting at the entrance of the hot spring villa carrying two very high-end mobile incubators.

When Charlie got out of the car, he greeted Liam directly: "Go, go in and say." After that, he opened the door of the villa with his fingerprints and took Liam directly into the villa.

In this villa, Charlie can't come here except for refining medicine, and his wife Claire has no time to toss here. As for Elaine, his legs and feet are still unsatisfactory, and it is impossible to run here alone, so he refining medicine here. , It was perfect for Charlie.

When he arrived at the villa, Liam hurriedly opened the two mobile incubators, and then handed the two pieces of medicinal mud that were as big as bricks, black all over, and the temperature was about zero to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Master Wade These two are the medicinal mud we tried to

produce . Take a look." The prescriptions provided by Charlie basically need to be autoclaved in a reactor and then purified by a centrifuge.

The purified medicinal essence is this black medicinal mud with a strong medicinal fragrance

Chapter 3736

Some pills are basically directly made into pills of different specifications with the mud, such as Wuji Baifeng Pills and Liuwei Dihuang Pills.

If the medicine tastes too bitter, the medicine mud is generally dried first, and then the medicine is put on the production line, and the medicine is coated with a layer of sugar-coated tablets, such as the most common vitamin C Yinqiao tablets and Huanglian Shangqing tablets.

Charlie took some of the two medicine mud, crushed it at his fingertips and smelled it, nodded in satisfaction, and said, "The two medicines are done well. Remember to send a red envelope to the team working overtime when you look back."

Liam sighed in relief. , Hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will give you red envelopes when I go back..." After that, he said again: "By the way, Master Wade, the cost of Gujin Xuanming San is too high. It is all precious medicinal materials. Just trial-produce this piece of medicinal mud, it

cost nearly 100,000 yuan of medicinal materials..." Charlie nodded and said seriously: "This kind of tonic medicine has high requirements on the medicinal materials itself, and the cost is definitely It remains high. If this medicine is brought to the market in the future, it will probably be the same as Angong Niu Huang Pills. Only those who are rich can afford it."

Liam exclaimed, "This is the law of business, and it is also the reality. Just like those luxury cars that cost millions of dollars at every turn, the cost materials and brand value are piled up there. They serve the wealthy, and ordinary people have no chance at all."

Charlie exclaimed, "It is indeed the law of business. There's nothing to do with this."

Charlie said to Liam again: "Liam, Gujin Suspension Powder, you also try to make a batch first, as a high-end of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical Tonics are put on the market. As for the price, naturally, the price should be set higher. The domestic retail price should be

more than ten times the estimated total cost, and more than twenty times the estimated total cost in foreign countries.”

“After production, you can give some high-end customers a try. , Look at their reaction, if they have a very urgent demand for this drug, then the price can rise appropriately.”

This is not Charlie’s heartlessness, but the price of high-end drugs, which itself has extremely high prices. Premium ingredients, especially high-end tonics, are ridiculously expensive.

Although the popularity of Cordyceps has dropped a lot over the years, the price has not dropped at all. High-end Cordyceps is more expensive per gram than gold.

The same is true for things like ginseng and antler.

Liam naturally understood this business logic very well, and said to Charlie without hesitation: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will start to make a batch of samples immediately after I return.” After

that, he busy said: ” Master Wade , Gujin Xunming San is a big tonic. I suggest that we don’t make it into a medicine. It would be better to make it into a health care product. The review system of health care products in countries around the world is much looser, and once we position it as a health care product For the product, we can not only sell it in pharmacies, but also in supermarket stores and online. In that case, the degree of freedom will be higher.”

Charlie nodded, “Just do what you said.”

Liam asked him: “Master, what is the name of this health care product?”

Charlie thought for a while, blurted out: “Just call it Jiuxuan Gujin San! The herbal mud is thoroughly dried and powdered and then made into capsules for high-end health care. The identity of the product is on the market.”

Speaking of this, Charlie asked him again: “But we don’t cooperate with pharmacies or supermarket stores. Because of its popularity, there is no need to rely on other people’s sales channels.”

“Let others sell for us, not only to divide our profits, but also to bring us management risks.”

“Just like some people are called. For the well-known liquor that is the national liquor, the

dealers have to increase their prices. The market is still full of fakes. Many people mix the real and the fake, which makes the market smug.”

“A bottle of 1499 liquor is inherently expensive.” To die, it turned out to be impossible to buy. If you want to buy it, you can only spend twice the price. This unhealthy model is almost all caused by dealers’ speculation, so we directly cut off the dealers and only do direct sales!

” At that time, we will open an online flagship store to allow all users to order online. In the future, there will be more varieties, and we can also open direct stores online, so that we can ensure stable terminal prices and eliminate fakes!”

Liam said without hesitation: “Good Master Wade, I will immediately start working on the official flagship store online!”

Chapter 3737

Charlie has always hated the old-fashioned marketing model. Not only the well-known liquor has many marketing problems, but even the model of traditional car 4S stores has been criticized.

As we all know, many 4S stores do not sell cars according to the routines. Popular models have to increase by tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands on the basis of the guide price. Occasionally, there are unscrupulous 4S stores that pack damaged and accident vehicles into new cars for sale. , The pit of consumers is miserable.

The reason is that this dealer model results.

In the past, transportation, logistics and sales channels were relatively primitive, so most of the products used this dealer model, but now with the continuous development of the Internet and the continuous rise of online shopping, the dealer model has gradually been eliminated .

Now everyone buys clothes, mobile phones, and daily necessities online, basically all of them are directly purchased online at the official flagship store.

Some of the more well-known health care products also mostly adopt this model.

This kind of online direct marketing provides consumers with a relatively more complete guarantee regardless of quality, after-sales, price, and service.

Therefore, Charlie also hopes that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can build its own direct sales model, so as to ensure the interests of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical itself and consumers in the face of more and more single products and higher and higher sales in the future.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: "You sit in the living room for a while, I will go to the room and mix the Blood Rescue Heart Pill into the medicinal mud. After you finish it, you take it back and immediately start encapsulation. If the encapsulation is done, you will directly take it to the United States. "

"Good Master Wade!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie took the medicinal mud of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and came to the room upstairs.

He estimated the weight of the medicine mud, and felt that such a big piece of medicine mud could make at least 5,000 pills, so he directly took out five blood-dissipating heart-saving pills and melted them with this medicine mud.

Although the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is not as effective as the Rejuvenating Pill, it can bring the body back to life, and even make the body younger for more than ten or twenty years, but it is also very effective in terms of treatment alone.

At the time when the old man, Jacob, was paraplegic at high position, Charlie only used half of a blood-relieving heart-relief pill to heal directly. From this, it can be seen that the therapeutic effect is not much worse than that of the rejuvenating pill.

But the effect of Rejuvenating Pill to prolong life is much stronger than it.

At the beginning, Orrin had advanced pancreatic cancer and was about to die. In fact, if he took a Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, he could be cured, but if he only took Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, his illness could be cured, but his body would still be in a very serious condition. It takes a long time to recover from a weak state.

And the Rejuvenation Pill can not only cure his cancer, but also completely recover his body, and even return to the state it was ten years ago. The effect is naturally much better than the Blood Rescue Pill.

However, Charlie was not prepared to incorporate the Rejuvenating Pill into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Now that this medicine is combined with the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it is completely able to maintain the lives of cancer patients and gradually control the development of cancer until it is cured. In other words, it is already considered an excellent anti-cancer drug.

After Charlie melted the medicinal mud, he gave the medicinal mud to Liam and told him: "This piece of medicinal mud can be made into at least five thousand nine-xuan remade pills, so you can divide it into four thousand nine hundred. According to the dosage of seven capsules per box, 700 boxes can be made. Then you leave 20 boxes for each of the three countries: the United States, Germany, and Britain."

"For the rest, in the name of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you will develop a trial drug plan in China to screen 100 cancer patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses, and distribute them as trial drugs for free."

Chapter 3738

Speaking of this, Charlie urged him again: "When testing drugs, we must gather them for comprehensive clinical records. At that time, we will use scientific means to record their daily changes, and everything will be done in accordance with the methods of the international regular pharmaceutical companies. After everyone has finished testing the drug, each person will be given one hundred thousand yuan for the hard work."

Liam knows that the trial of special drugs at this stage has attracted the attention of patients and their families. Many patients sign up for trial drugs as soon as they have new drugs, for fear that they will not be able to catch up. The most trial drugs are that the drugs are free, and there is very little money. Yes, even if the money is given, it is only a symbolic fee for the carriage and horses. Like Charlie, it is really unheard of that one person gives one hundred thousand to one person as soon as he opens his mouth.

However, he also knew that the reason why Charlie chose the patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses as the test drugs was not really to use them for clinical trials. Any side effects.

Charlie did this, but just wanted to do something good to provide a chance for a new life for the severely ill patients with family difficulties.

So he said without hesitation: "Master Wade, I will immediately start producing packaging today, and I will try to take the earliest flight to the United States tomorrow to meet with the person in charge of imported medicines over there."

Charlie nodded and said, "My business jet just came back. When you are ready, you can take it directly to the United States."

Liam said immediately: "Then I will go back and prepare now, and I can leave in the afternoon. In this case, I can arrive in Washington in the afternoon local time tomorrow. I will make an appointment with the person in charge there in advance and meet him after I arrive in Washington."

Charlie asked him: "Are you sure you can meet the key person in charge?"

Liam hurriedly said: "There are several public relations companies in the United States, which are responsible for helping major companies to publicize public officials in the United States. They are mainly responsible for matching and letting companies meet with relevant personnel. The results of the discussions have nothing to do with him, as long as

they pay them. Corresponding public relations expenses can bring the corresponding people out for a meal.”

Charlie nodded, and said: “Okay, then do it, first deliver the medicine to the key person, and the rest is up to them.”

Liam said with some worry: “Master Wade, it must be no problem to deliver the medicine to them, but I am afraid that this will not attract their attention, and the United States has a slight contempt for Oriental medicine, and it may even be possible. I just finished eating with him here, he left the restaurant door and threw the medicine I gave into the trash...”

Charlie said seriously: “But it will be more troublesome if you go through the routine process. You need to perform a large number of clinical tests first, and then submit all the information to them for review, and the review may also need to be queued. This may be one thing. Two years have passed and we don’t have time to toss like this, so we can only win by surprise.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “When you go to the United States this time, don’t give all the 20 boxes to the other party. Give the other party a few boxes first and see the other party’s attitude. If the other party chooses to completely ignore our medicine, then You just think of a way to find a celebrity in the United States who has been diagnosed with cancer, and then think of a way to send our medicine to him and let him try it.”

“In short, if you go this time, if you can’t get their official attention, then find a way to get their people’s attention.”

Chapter 3739

Liam melted Charlie's medicinal mud of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill and brought it back to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. In the afternoon, he used this medicinal mud to produce a full 700 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

Afterwards, he took out twenty boxes from it and locked all the rest into the safe.

Immediately afterwards, he ordered his confidants to start publishing news about soliciting volunteers to test new anti-cancer drugs in China, asking these volunteers to provide explanations of their family situation and their real cases for review.

According to Liam's plan, he intends to collect applicants in a week, and then select the most suitable 100 people from these applicants, and then invite them all to Aurous Hill to conduct drug testing.

Said it was a trial drug, he knew very well that this was actually Charlie giving a hundred people or a hundred families a chance to be born again.

After arranging these, he rushed to the airport with 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills and hurried to the United States.

At the moment the plane took off, Liam was still a little nervous.

He still didn't understand the efficacy of these Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, so he didn't know if he could complete the task that Charlie explained during his trip to the United States.

But he couldn't even dream of what kind of waves these twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan would cause in the United States.

...

On the evening of Liam's departure for the United States, Wade's Concorde also quietly flew to Aurous Hill to prepare for Charlie's Middle East trip in advance.

In order to be able to solve all the problems of the Wanlong Temple prisoners and the base in one step, Charlie not only made an agreement with Abbas to meet at the Lebanese capital Beirut Airport tomorrow morning, but also contacted Hunter (Hamid) in advance.

He first made Hunter (Hamid) ready to provide a place for negotiation, and then called Said, the now elevated leader of the government army.

Said is now a national hero and meritorious service.

The 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were captured without blood, which made him famous in the first battle.

In addition, he has also been promoted within the government army, and now he has a bright future.

However, he is also worrying about the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace.

So many prisoners have far exceeded the throughput capacity of their prison system, so they could only build a temporary prison with marching tents and barbed wire in a mountainous area outside the suburbs, and imprison the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple here.

However, feeding these 5,000 soldiers is a huge burden for them, and just feeding them every day will cost a lot of money.

In addition, maintaining the operation of this temporary prison also requires a lot of manpower and material resources, which is even worse for the government forces that are already somewhat stretched.

They originally wanted to have a talk with Abbas, to see if Wanlongdian would pay a compensation, and then quickly take the five thousand prisoners away, but during this time he, Abbas was either busy. Seeking revenge for the Wade Family is either kneeling on Yeling Mountain to confess, or busy with the funeral of their parents and the whitewashing task arranged by Charlie, so they can't get in touch with Abbas at all.

Just when he didn't know how to deal with these 5,000 prisoners, Charlie called.

Said only knew that Charlie's surname was wade, but he didn't know that Charlie was from the Wade Family, so he didn't think much about receiving Charlie's call, and asked him very politely: "Why is MR. Wade free to call me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Said, I am calling to communicate with you about the Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?" Said became excited and hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, do you have any good suggestions about the Wanlong Palace? To be honest, these 5,000 prisoners are now I've already been smashed..."

Chapter 3740

Charlie smiled and said: "I just want to communicate with you to solve this matter completely. Do you have time tomorrow? If your time is OK, we will meet at Hunter (Hamid)'s base and have a good talk. this matter."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, I will also call Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, by then."

Said exclaimed: "MR. Wade, do you know Abbas?"

Charlie said: "I didn't know him before, and I only met him recently, so I want to help you mediate in the middle and find a solution that is beneficial to both parties. What do you think?"

"No problem!" Said agreed without hesitation.

For him, those captives are now very difficult.

If he has been kept in such detention, I still don't know how much it will cost to continue to inject it.

But if they were released and driven out of the country directly, then this matter would be even worse.

Therefore, he is now a bit hard to get off.

...

Early the next morning, Charlie went out of the house alone on the excuse of something. After driving to the airport, he took the Concorde directly to Lebanon.

At noon, Charlie had already met with Abbas in Lebanon, and then went directly to Hunter (Hamid)'s base by helicopter.

Hunter (Hamid) also got up early at this time, packed up, and awaited Charlie's ride.

On the plane, Abbas reported to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have passed through Miss ziva. In the next month, Yisu Shipping will have 43 freighters passing through the Gulf of Aden. By then, our escort soldiers will advance. Get in touch with freighter seafarers and escort each freighter on board."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "How many escorts are needed for a ship?"

abbas: "The industry practice of armed escort is three to six people. Generally, when pirates are approaching, these escorts will fire to indicate that if the pirates find armed personnel, they will basically stop attacking."

After speaking, Abbas continued: "We currently have three people in each group. The combat level of the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple is much better than those armed escorts, and the three are enough to deal with the pirates."

Charlie exhorted: "If you encounter pirates, you must fight a beautiful battle, and strive to make Wanlongdian famous in the field of armed escort."

Abbas looked stunned and said seriously: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I have already told my subordinates. If we are lucky and can encounter pirates, then we must ensure that we will wipe out the pirates and leave no one behind!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "The wiped out is boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Look, what this gang of pirates usually likes to do is kidnapping crew members and asking for ransom, so why don't we put them on board first, and then capture them alive? Ask them for a ransom?"

Abbas was taken aback for a while, and then said with some excitement: "This is a good way! With the way of the other, the body of the other, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple can be completely beaten out!"

Charlie nodded and said, "If they pay the ransom, then let them go. If they don't pay the ransom, they will be killed! From now on, Wanlong Temple must be even more black than their hearts with these pirates! And we have to play with them well, so that they are afraid of you. Only in this way can they be honest in front of you."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I probably learned about the pirate situation on the Gulf of Aden. They are large in number and have a very strong mentality of revenge. If they dare to retaliate against the Wanlong Temple or the cargo ship of Yisu Shipping in the future, then just send a few five-star generals to sneak into their lair and kill their leader!"

"The old leader is killed, and if the new leader comes up, if he dares to be our enemy, kill him too!"

"Keep working until there is a leader who dares not be an enemy of us again!"

Chapter 3741

Charlie believes in killing people most.

The only way to make those wicked people honest is to be more vicious and evil than him.

The pirates active in the Gulf of Aden have the same style as the bandits that were active in the past. Killing and transgressing is their means of survival.

In recent years, these pirates have become more and more rampant, and the number of hijackings that occurs every year is increasing. Recently, it has reached the level that freighters have been attacked almost every day, and they have been able to succeed frequently.

Charlie often sees news about pirate robberies in the news, and they often shoot hostages. Therefore, Charlie hopes that Wanlong Temple can use the power of the gods to descend to the earth to make those pirates frightened.

Since it is a place outside the law, it depends on who is more ruthless than others.

After dozens of minutes of flight, the plane was about to arrive over the Hunter (Hamid) base.

At this time, the sky in the Middle East has just lighted up.

Taking advantage of the rising sun, Abbas looked at the high grounds around Hunter (Hamid)'s base intently. He was always curious about what kind of iron barrel defense Hunter (Hamid) had to keep Wanlong Palace here. Thousands of mercenaries were ruined.

However, when he looked around, he found that these highlands, and the valleys surrounded by highlands, were basically invisible to be a military base, and even soldiers were hard to see.

The only large-scale target that can be seen is that there are many trucks transporting rocks and muck, constantly shuttled through the mountain pass.

Apart from that, nothing can be seen.

The more he couldn't see anything, the more shocked Abbas felt.

Because this proves that Hunter (Hamid) has transferred all of his power to the permanent fortifications in the mountain.

Even if tens of thousands of troops attacked, they couldn't find the target at all.

Moreover, no one knows how many firepower points are hidden in these mountains, let alone how many weapons, ammunition, and food supplies are stored here.

Just when he was shocked, the helicopter flew over Hunter (Hamid)'s valley and slowly landed on the valley's flat ground.

The original houses and ruins in the valley have basically been cleaned up, and the entire valley has now basically become a flat land.

And it can be seen that it has been transformed into a training ground, with playgrounds, shooting ranges and various obstacle training grounds.

Hunter (Hamid) also waited for a long time. Seeing Charlie got off the helicopter with a Chinese, he immediately stepped forward and greeted enthusiastically: "Brother wade! Let's meet again!"

After many days of disappearing, Hunter (Hamid) is fatter than before, and I can see that my life has been very moisturized recently.

Charlie smiled and said, "Brother looks in a good mood, what good things have you encountered recently?"

Hunter (Hamid) said seriously: "It is a good thing not to have to fight, and you see that my place is more and more like that. The safer the base is, the more secure my heart will be."

Charlie nodded, introduced him to the Abbas next to him, and said: "Come on, brother, let me introduce to you, this is the lord of the Wanlong Palace, Abbas."

After that, he said to abbas again: "abbas, this is Commander Hunter (Hamid). You had a little friction and conflict with Hunter (Hamid) before in the Wanlong Palace, but that's all in the past. From now on, everyone will be completely. Turn it over and turn the enemy into a friend!"

Abbas took a step forward almost without thinking, took the initiative to stretch out his hand, and said politely: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), I've been admiring the name for a long time."

Hunter (Hamid) looked at Abbas, feeling a little nervous.

Although he is a little swollen now, he hasn't really swollen to the point of daring to despise Abbas.

After all, there are tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, and the master is like a cloud. Even if thousands of soldiers were lost in Hunter (Hamid)'s hands because of underestimating the enemy, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is still much stronger than Hunter (Hamid). .

Moreover, Hunter (Hamid) had heard about the masters in the Wanlong Palace,

Chapter 3742

and was very worried that Wanlong Palace would seek revenge on himself in the future.

Now Charlie actually reconciled it, asking him to turn the enemy into a friend with Abbas, he was naturally 10,000 willing.

So, he shook hands with Abbas in a hurry, and said excitedly: "Hello Mr. abbas! The previous things are so offensive, please don't take Mr. abbas to your heart..."

Abbas solemnly said: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), please rest assured, since Mr. wade has already said that he wants to turn the article completely, abbas will never get entangled any more."

Hunter (Hamid) saw that Abbas was so refreshed, and the respect for Charlie was reflected in his words, and he couldn't help being surprised. He couldn't understand why Abbas respected Charlie so much.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said in a shocking voice: "Brother, abbas and his Wanlong Temple have sworn allegiance to me. From now on, he will be his own to you."

Charlie's words made Hunter (Hamid) stunned!

He originally thought that Charlie was here to reconcile this time, but he never dreamed that Abbas and Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie.

So he subconsciously asked: "Brother... is this true? Are you kidding me?"

Just when he couldn't believe all this, Abbas also spoke: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), Mr. wade didn't joking with you, Wanlongdian has indeed sworn allegiance to Mr. wade!"

Hunter (Hamid) was horrified, looked at Charlie, and muttered: "Old...brother...how did you do it..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll talk about these later, when will Said arrive?"

Hunter (Hamid) looked at the time and replied, "It's probably another ten minutes."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said: "Then let's wait for him here."

Ten minutes later, another helicopter landed slowly in the valley.

Said, wearing a military uniform, jumped out of the helicopter in stride, and when he saw Charlie, he warmly greeted him: "Hello, Mr. wade! We finally meet again!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, exchanged a few words with him, and then introduced Abbas to him.

Said had never seen Abbas before, and suddenly learned that the young man next to Charlie was Abbas, and he hadn't recovered for a while.

Charlie patted Said on the shoulder, and said with a smile: "This time I have an interview with you, I just want to solve all the problems between you and Wanlongdian in one step, and provide you with a better one. The choice, why don't we go to Commander Hunter (Hamid)'s meeting room to talk in detail?"

"Good!" Said quickly agreed.

When the four of them came to the meeting room, Charlie said straight to Said: "Sayed, the 15,000 prisoners in the Wanlong Palace must be a big burden and burden for you, right?"

In front of Abbas, Said naturally did not want to admit this, so he pretended to say relaxedly: "In fact, it doesn't matter. We have set aside a place for them to imprison them, and everything is in order."

Charlie smiled and said: "Sayed, here today, in fact, no matter I, Hunter (Hamid), or even Abbas, I am no longer your enemy, but your friend."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Since Hunter (Hamid) successfully defended the attack by the government forces and the Wanlong Temple, other opposition forces have also begun to vigorously strengthen their defenses. In the future, they will all develop in the mountains where they are easy to defend and difficult to attack. The base, it's hard for you to get down, and you have no risk to defend yourself, and the situation in the future will only become more and more passive."

Said's expression remained unchanged, but he was really worried about this matter in his heart.

Right now, the two sides are indeed in a stalemate. Originally, this stalemate did not make the government forces too anxious. After all, they always felt that the other party was in the defensive stage.

However, what happened in another country in the Middle East some time ago made their backs chill.

Great changes have just taken place in that country, and it is the passive side who fought guerrillas in the mountains who won the final victory.

This greatly stimulated their nerves and made them suddenly nervous.

At this time, Charlie said sternly: "Sayed, if you want, Wanlongdian can become your half ally in the future."

Said asked in surprise: "What is a half ally?"

Charlie smiled slightly and explained: "They will become your body armor. Although they will not participate in your offense, if you are in danger, they will fully assist you in the defense and defend the other's fatal blow!"

Chapter 3743

In addition, the recent dramatic changes in that Middle Eastern country really worry Said and his leadership.

However, Charlie suddenly said that Wanlongdian could help them to coordinate defense. Said's first thought was impossible.

He couldn't help saying: "MR. Wade, the last time I met, you said it yourself. You said that for Wanlongdian, only our country is constantly injured and lost blood, which is the most beneficial situation for Wanlongdian. Now you Let us cooperate with Wanlongdian and let Wanlongdian assist us in defense. Isn't this a bit inconsistent?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I will naturally not deny what I said before, and I still have this view. For Wanlong Palace, the more turbulent you are, the more they can benefit from it, but do you think However, for you, the situation has changed drastically. Before, you fought all the way, and the opposition, including Hunter (Hamid), was unable to parry by you, and could only shrink back and wait."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "But you also understand the current situation, and you have seen the changes in Hunter (Hamid) with your own eyes. With Hunter (Hamid)'s level of defense, if he continues to oppose you, you are completely There is nothing you can do with him. What's more, many colleagues who share the same interests with Hunter (Hamid) are desperately copying his work. When they build a solid defense base in the mountains, your situation will become even more passive. If you want to attack, you Surely you won't be able to attack; if you want to defend, you have no danger to defend in the city, so your situation will only become more and more passive in the future."

When Said heard this, his expression was very solemn.

Since Hunter (Hamid)'s victory in two defensive battles, he has pointed the way for other opposition parties. It was also in those two wars that Said and his leaders understood that the battle of fortifications was simply too difficult to fight. It is a trivial matter that the target cannot be defeated in a battle. A large number of casualties on one's side have led to a disintegration of the military's mind. This is the most difficult problem.

Such a war only needs to last two or three more times, and the soldiers in the army will definitely be extremely afraid of the fortified battle, and after that, I am afraid that no one will dare to fight for the fortified battle.

Such a situation is indeed extremely passive for them.

Seeing that he did not speak, Charlie continued with a smile at the corner of his mouth: "My idea is actually very simple. Even if most of the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace are on missions overseas, they still need a fixed base to satisfy them. Life, training, rest and preparation, so on behalf of Wanlong Temple, I would like to negotiate a solution with you."

Although Said did not speak, he kept looking at Charlie, as if waiting for the content behind Charlie.

Seeing this, Charlie said, "First of all, you provide one hundred square kilometers of land for the Wanlongdian as a rear base. In return, the Wanlongdian will not only coordinate with you to defend when you receive an attack, but also will continue uninterrupted. To help you train soldiers;"

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and said with emotion: "How bad your soldiers' training level is, I don't think I need to break it. The equipment itself will not work. If the training can't keep up, your situation will only More and more embarrassing."

Said's expression changed slightly, and Charlie's words did indeed speak of their painful spots all the time.

The overall combat level of the grassroots soldiers is very hip, which is the key reason for their repeated defeats.

After all, their overall military level is very poor, the level of officers is not good, and the level of the soldiers trained is naturally worse.

Charlie continued at this time: "In my opinion, the combat effectiveness of an army generally depends on three aspects. The first is the level of weapons and equipment, the second is the level of management's strategy and tactics, and the most important thing is the individual soldier. You must have heard of the combat strength and the individual combat level of the Wanlong Palace. If they help you train soldiers, I believe it will not take long before your soldier level will change qualitatively."

Said's face suddenly had some uncontrollable look forward to.

At this time, Charlie said again: "In addition, in order to show the sincerity of the Wanlong Temple and to make you more at ease, I think you have chosen the location of the Wanlong Temple base, which can be between your capital and the northern mountainous area. In this way, the Wanlong Temple is in the buffer zone in the middle. For you, it is equivalent to an extra barrier."

When talking about this, Said's expression stretched a lot.

Since the current level of development in China is still very slow, the war between them and the opposition is basically in the category of close contact warfare. Due to the lack of accurate long-range weapons, no matter who wants to attack each other, they must send troops to the city. Therefore, if the base of the Wanlong Temple is sandwiched between the two sides, it can indeed play a good buffer effect.

Said finally spoke at this time and asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, how can we believe that the Wanlong Palace will help us to coordinate defense, if the Wanlong Palace turns over and unites with the opposition, wouldn't it be more dangerous for us? "

Chapter 3744

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously: “This situation will never happen in Wanlong Palace from now on!”

With that said, Charlie looked at Abbas and said lightly: “abbas, come and explain to Said why this is impossible.”

Abbas nodded and said with a serious expression: “Wanlong Temple has begun internal transformation. From now on, our mercenary business will follow international laws and regulations. Legal government cooperation, other than that, no other orders will be accepted.”

Charlie looked at Said and asked with a smile: “Sayed, do you understand? The Wanlong Palace is going to be thoroughly cleaned up next, so as long as he is in your country, he will definitely follow you. Cooperation, if you cooperate with the opposition, it is against the principles of law. Wanlongdian absolutely disdains to do such things.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “And let me tell you the truth, among these opposition factions, except for Hunter (Hamid) who has a pretty good life, which one is not tightening his belt and making a living? Wanlong Palace has a year’s revenue. Over tens of billions of dollars, what do you think these opposition groups use to hire them?”

When Said heard this, he believed most of it in his heart.

However, out of the basic principles of the negotiation, he still wants to stand up, don’t show a very satisfactory signal so early, so that at least he can fight for other interests.

So he said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, I think these conditions are not enough for us to give us a hundred square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace. What’s more, there are still 15,000 people in the Wanlong Palace. The captives are in our hands. Wanlongdian will give us an explanation for this.”

Charlie nodded, waved a big hand, and said: “Sayed, you don’t need to play psychological warfare here. I called everyone together to discuss this matter. I hope everyone can open their hearts and openly and honestly discuss each other. All favorable solutions are not intended to satisfy one person alone.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “Out of this room, I hope that you, abbas Army and Hunter (Hamid) will each have their own gains. What Hunter (Hamid) wants is stable development, and Wanlong Palace wants It’s a rear base, and what you want is to reduce a strong enemy and increase an ally.”

Said subconsciously asked, "MR. Wade, why didn't you add two allies?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Then you have to see what Hunter (Hamid) thinks."

Hunter (Hamid) laughed at this time, and said: "What I want is to keep the water in the river with them. Everyone will not interfere or attack each other. At the same time, I must continue to stay in the opposition camp. Otherwise, if I It has directly changed the nature, and the teams below are definitely not so easy to lead."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "In this case, brother, you are on the surface, but you are actually neutral."

"Yes, that's right." Hunter (Hamid) smiled: "You tell me that Brother Wade, after being so a little bit at the beginning, I am now addicted to digging a cave, and I don't want to fight at all!"

Charlie looked at Said and said with a smile: "Look, isn't this also good?"

Said pursed his lips in silence for a moment, and then asked, "What do you say about the prisoner?"

Charlie smiled and said, "This is simple. Wanlongdian will pay you 10,000 U.S. dollars in compensation for one person. For 15,000 people, that's one hundred and fifty million U.S. dollars. With this amount of money, it will be enough for you to expand the size of the army. , And at the same time upgrade the army's weapons and equipment."

Abbas even felt that this matter would probably take more than one billion U.S. dollars to get it done. He didn't expect that Charlie only allowed 150 million to the other party as soon as he opened his mouth.

Said was obviously also a little disappointed. He also knew that the Wanlong Palace was very rich, and always wondered if he could take this opportunity to hit the Wanlong Palace fiercely for a sum of 150 million U.S. dollars. A lot less, but if you say more, it's really not too much.

So he coughed twice and said, "MR. Wade, is the amount of 150 million yuan less? In addition, let us give 100 square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace, and the Wanlong Palace also has to give some points. Rent, right? Otherwise, we won't be able to explain to the people..."

Charlie said generously: "Let's say Said, go back and tell your leaders that in addition to the \$50 million in compensation, after you allocate the land to the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple will re- I'll settle 100,000 tons of wheat for you! Isn't it inconvenient for

you to buy grain? I happen to have my own shipping company. When that happens, I will purchase grain in China, deliver it directly to my door, and deliver it to your port.”

Charlie knows that for Said and their leaders, the current problem is not only war, but also basic people’s livelihood.

Originally, they were the only food exporter in the Middle East, but the continuous war has caused their food production to continue to decline, and food shortages have become a big problem for them.

The cost of 100,000 tons of wheat is no more than two billion yuan, which is less than 40 million yuan in US dollars, but for them, it is not the price to import food overseas.

Moreover, their current financial situation is very bad, and they can solve 100,000 tons of wheat in a year. For them, it can really make the most of it. Feeding more than 200,000 people is not a problem.

After Saeed had beaten all the conditions in his heart, he had already made his own judgment deep in his heart. He felt that this transaction was very cost-effective, and for himself, not only did he get a lot of benefits, but also more. A strong ally is definitely a good thing.

And he also knew very well that he was able to capture the ten thousand soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, not how strong he was, but relying entirely on Charlie’s help.

Chapter 3745

Said took his satellite phone and stepped out of Hunter (Hamid), a conference room inside the mountain.

On the phone, he truthfully reported the situation to his leader.

The coordinated defense of the Wanlong Temple, assistance in training soldiers, and active requirements for living in the buffer zone made Said's leadership very satisfied.

After all, this can really improve their safety, and at the same time alleviate their current anxiety.

The compensation of 150 million U.S. dollars and the provision of 100,000 tons of wheat per year made him even more delighted.

Moreover, there is a bonus clause in this, that is Hunter (Hamid)'s actual neutrality. Hunter (Hamid) is currently the strongest in the opposition. If he can not take the initiative to attack, then the government will defend. The pressure will be a lot easier.

Therefore, he immediately decided on the phone and agreed to Charlie's terms.

Said got his approval, returned to the conference room happily, and immediately said to Charlie and Abbas: "MR. Wade, abbas, our leaders have agreed to the terms just now. If there are no other questions, please follow me. Let's go to Damascus to sign an agreement!"

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile: "I have to hurry back to China, so I won't go with you."

After all, he said to Abbas: "abbas, you go and set the specific terms and when to pay, how to pay, and when to release people. As for food, you don't have to worry about it. Let them see which port is more appropriate to receive the goods, and then I will arrange a freighter to deliver the grain."

Abbas hurriedly said, "MR. Wade, how can you bother with the food issue? I'll take care of it!"

Charlie waved his hand: "100,000 tons of grain is nothing to you or me. I have ready-made shipping companies on my side, and there are more domestic friends. By then, it should be easier to purchase or ship the ship, so you just There is no need to mix it up. After Said and the others give you the land, you will definitely have to spend a lot of money, material and energy to build it. You just need to take care of this."

Abbas nodded gratefully, and asked, "MR. Wade, would you like to go over the site selection?"

Charlie waved his hand and said casually: "You must know more about warfare than I do, so the specific site selection is up to you to decide."

"Good!" Abbas said without hesitation: "Then any progress, the subordinates will report to you in time!"

The words of Abbas's subordinates made Hunter (Hamid) and Said look horrified.

They themselves were curious. Charlie was originally on the opposite side of the Wanlong Temple. He first helped Hunter (Hamid) to severely damage the Wanlong Temple, and then helped Said capture 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Temple. Why did Charlie suddenly start to help Wanlongdian solve the problem of the rear base today?

Suddenly listening to Abbas claiming to be a subordinate, both of them were shocked. According to this, Wanlong Palace should have become Charlie's!

When the two were extremely horrified, Charlie said to Abbas: "You can go directly to Damascus with Said on his plane, and I will go directly to Beirut after a few conversations with Brother Hunter (Hamid)."

Abbas respectfully said: "Okay MR. Wade! Then the subordinates will retire first!"

Said only then came back to his senses. Although there were countless questions in his mind that he wanted to ask Charlie, he knew in his heart that it was not the time to ask these words, so he took the initiative to say to Charlie: "MR. Wade, then I will first Back to Damascus, thank you for your continued help, and look forward to seeing you next time!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Good Said, see you next time!"

Charlie and Hunter (Hamid) escorted them to the door and watched the helicopter take off. Hunter (Hamid) exclaimed: "Brother wade, you are so amazing... How come the famous Wanlong Palace? Suddenly became your subordinate?"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Has my brother heard of the actions of Wanlong Palace some time ago?"

Chapter 3746

Hunter (Hamid) scratched his head: "The information in my place is relatively blocked. Until you said that you would bring Abbas to negotiate, I specifically inquired about the current situation of the Wanlong Temple. I heard that they had eaten one of China's best in China. The top big family of, forcing that family to give up half of its assets, is it true or not?"

Charlie said proudly: "In fact, they could not eat that family, but were eaten by that family, and I am the head of that family."

After that, Charlie turned his head, looked at Hunter (Hamid) with a shocked look, and said with a smile: "Brother, with the Wanlong Temple in, you can be your landlord with peace of mind, no one can do anything to you."

Hunter (Hamid) returned to his senses and hurriedly said: "Brother, to be honest, I really don't understand how to develop in the future. Can you show me a clear path?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What's wrong with this? Given your current situation, I will give you ten words."

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly asked: "Which ten words?"

Charlie put away his smile, and said solemnly: "Sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight, and make a fortune in a muffled voice!"

Hunter (Hamid) murmured these ten words in his own mouth, it seemed that he could see the blue sky a little through the clouds, but it seemed a little unclear.

So, he asked humbly: "My brother, I have no objection to let me be neutral, but I am afraid that they will defeat my colleagues one by one, and I will be left in the end. They will definitely not tolerate me by then!"

Charlie nodded and said, "So, this is the reason why I have to chat with you alone."

Hunter (Hamid) knew that Charlie must have something else to confess to himself privately, so he hurriedly said: "Brother, I would like to hear more!"

Charlie said: "I just said that you are actually neutral. I just told Said to listen to. In fact, the positioning of you and Abbas should be completely mirrored."

"abbas Army is neutral to the government army, and you should be those colleagues who are neutral to you."

"In the future, abbas Army will only help them to defend, and will not help them to attack. The same is true for you. You must help your poor buddies to help defend, but you

can't do this blatantly, and you must never directly when they are fighting. The best way to intervene is to help them strengthen their defenses before the war."

"If they really fight, then you will carry out the ten words I just said and never interfere."

"So, in order to prevent you poor buddies from being defeated one by one, you have to make your poor buddies stronger, but you also have to remind them that since they have chosen their king, they must not be too greedy and manage you well. Don't think about fighting with them on your own three-square-acre land. It's best if both of you can stay in a stalemate for a long time. This is actually the best situation for you."

Hunter (Hamid) nodded slightly and said: "I understand what you mean, brother!"

With that said, he said with some worry: "But to be honest, my poor buddies don't have much money. Let them carry out infrastructure construction. I'm afraid they won't be able to afford it."

Charlie asked him: "Where does the daily funding come from for armed forces like yours?"

Hunter (Hamid) explained: "Most of the funding depends on overseas aid, and a small part of it depends on some resources and output in the controlled area, such as grain, oil, etc., and you can make some money by selling these materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then you can use your engineering team to trade with them, and help them with infrastructure construction at a lower price. If they have no money, let them take food and Oil swap."

Charlie said, "If your engineers help them build the base, remember to pack them into a civilian construction enterprise, so that Saeed's face will be better, and some superficial work should be done. made."

"I understand!" Hunter (Hamid) said with some excitement: "I will immediately proceed with this matter!"

Chapter 3747

Hunter (Hamid) admired Charlie extremely.

Not only because Charlie healed his legs, it was not only because Charlie guided him to resist the attack of the Wanlong Palace, but also because of Charlie's ability to easily turn things around in a big situation.

Prior to this, the country had frequent wars, and both sides of the war were furious, and the intervention of the Wanlong Palace put Hunter (Hamid) and his camp at stake.

However, after Charlie instructed the situation, the two sides had actually ceased fire for a long time. During this time, everyone was completely relieved.

Now, Charlie re-inserted the Wanlong Temple and placed him in a coordinated defense position. This just made up for the weak defense of the Said side.

We must know that if this problem is not resolved, Said will be more eager to eliminate the opposition in the face of huge survival pressure and defensive pressure.

But now, the joining of Wanlong Palace immediately relieved their mood.

Recalling that the Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie, Hunter (Hamid) admired him even more in his heart.

At this moment, Charlie asked Hunter (Hamid), "By the way, how about the guys I sent the other day?"

Hunter (Hamid) smiled and said: "They are all arranged to dig in the mountains, including the former classmates of Ms. ziva, I have organized them into the digging class, and I am responsible for doing coolies at the forefront of the tunnel every day."

As he was speaking, he heard a muffled noise from the nearby mountain, followed by an earthquake-like shaking of the mountain.

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly explained: "My brother, this is the blasting of the tunnels. Punch holes on the stone walls and transport the blasted stones out, and then anchor the tunnels. The tunnels are basically finished."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Your place is really good. You don't have to worry about running someone in this place. Even if you run, you won't be able to run out alive."

"Yeah!" Hunter (Hamid) smiled: "There are mountains all around, it is really not easy to run out, and even the farmers around here are all my people, there are still my eyeliners

everywhere, as long as they are Brother, the people you sent here, I use my head to ensure that they will never be able to run away, and absolutely no one will be able to find here.”

Charlie smiled with satisfaction: “That’s good, if you encounter anything that does not have eyesight in the future, I will send it to you as a free laborer.”

Hunter (Hamid) patted his chest and promised: “Don’t worry, my brother, I will accept as many as I come!”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded slightly, looked at the time, and said: “Oh, brother, I have to rush back to Huaxia, so I won’t tell you more, I will come again when I have a chance.”

Hunter (Hamid) said very reluctantly: “Brother, at least have lunch before leaving? Our brothers also have a good drink! I made a special trip to buy some Chinese Moutai a few days ago, just waiting for you I’m here to talk to you about the wine!”

Charlie smiled and said: “No, brother, I take it with my heart. I have more than four hours of voyage to go back. I will be late to China at night. After Wanlong Temple has made a prototype of the base, I will often come here, you can also communicate more privately with Abbas in the future.”

Hunter (Hamid) nodded and said, “That’s OK. Since you are anxious to go back, then I won’t keep you any more. If you come next time, you must have a good drink!”

“good!”

A few minutes later, Charlie returned to Beirut by helicopter alone.

When he arrived at Brutt Airport and was about to transfer to the Concorde to return home, he received a call from Abbas.

Since Charlie had made the terms very clear to Said, Abbas signed all the agreements smoothly after meeting them in Damascus.

Moreover, the leader of Said personally placed the map in front of Abbas and asked him to directly select a suitable location from the map.

Abbas also complied with the agreement and chose a relatively regular piece of land in the middle area between Damascus and the opposition gathering area, preparing to use it as the rear base of the Wanlong Temple.

Although the total area of that piece of land was nearly 150 square kilometers, Said’s leadership still agreed very readily.

Chapter 3748

For him, this piece of land happens to be the best choice for building a buffer zone. After the Wanlong Temple is stationed there, his life will be much more at ease.

In addition, it is the issue of prisoners.

Abbas has arranged for the financial staff of the Wanlong Temple to complete the transfer immediately, and Said has also personally started preparing for the release. It is expected that all these 5,000 people will be transported to Damascus as soon as this evening.

Abbas intends to let these 5,000 soldiers of the Wanlong Palace take a one-week vacation, and let them fly from Damascus to their respective countries with permanent residency rights to have a good rest, and then reschedule their next plans a week later. Task.

Charlie didn't have any opinion on his arrangement, so he let him arrange it all by himself.

Since then, important issues in the Middle East have been satisfactorily resolved. As for the height of abbas Army's ability to take the Wanlong Temple, the future depends mainly on himself.

...

On the other side of the earth, Liam hurried to Washington with twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

After getting off the plane, he immediately contacted the public relations company responsible for the matchmaking and had an appointment with the head of the FDA for dinner.

The other party only agreed to come out for a meal, and did not promise to solve any problems. Liam paid US\$50,000 for this.

The public relations company earned 20,000 for the 50,000 US dollars, and the remaining 30,000 US dollars went into the pockets of the person in charge.

This kind of thing is a very common gray operation in the United States. It is in an ambiguous zone between normal and illegal. Therefore, it is also a means for American public officials to generate income.

What Liam has to do is to push Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the other party as much as possible during this meal, and then try to persuade the other party to do a drug test for Jiu

Xuan Zai Zao Pills, if it is determined that there are no toxic side effects. , They can do clinical trials on a small scale, and then they will be able to see the effects of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills soon.

Once they determine that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are indeed effective in treating cancer, they will naturally realize the great value of this medicine, and at the same time, they will increase their recognition and recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

In order to reduce the risk as much as possible, the public relations company chose the place to eat in a small restaurant they opened.

This small restaurant is located in the suburbs of Washington. It advertises that it is a full membership restaurant, so it only provides services for its own members. It also permanently closed the so-called new member registration channel to facilitate the public relations company to organize and arrange this special meeting. .

When Liam rushed to the restaurant, the person in charge who met him had not yet arrived.

A public relations officer dressed as a waiter said to him: "Mr. liam, Mr. Smith has been delayed. It will take about 20 minutes to arrive. Please sit down for a while."

Liam nodded lightly, and sat down first under the arrangement of the other party.

Twenty minutes passed, but the opponent still did not appear.

The public relations staff told him that it may take about 20 minutes for the other party.

Although Liam was a little anxious, he still agreed, but unexpectedly, after waiting for an hour and a half, the other party still did not show up.

After waiting for two hours, the other party finally arrived late.

The public relations staff brought the other party to Liam and introduced: "Liam, this is Mr. James Smith."

The man called James Smith was a middle-aged white man in his forties. He saw Liam and said with some embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Mr. for keeping you waiting for a long time. I have something to do at home. deal with."

James Smith looks quite embarrassed, his hair is a bit messy, the first button of the shirt has disappeared, only a short thread is left, and the tie seems to have been torn apart and twisted. In the suit.

Liam was a little surprised.

He feels that a figure like Smith is definitely a member of the upper class in the United States, and is likely to be a member of some top circles. After all, he has a lot of power and a high social status.

People like this all regard themselves as gentlemen, so they pay great attention to personal appearance, dress and behave very well, and even one strand of hair will not be messy, and this James Smith looks like a downfall. Insurance salesman.

This led Liam to speculate that something difficult had happened to him.

Chapter 3749

Precisely because he realized that the other party might have encountered some difficult things, Liam did not get angry at all because of the other party's lateness.

On the contrary, he nodded very understandingly, and said politely: "It's okay Mr. Smith, I have nothing else to do, don't worry."

"Thank you!" James Smith thanked him and smiled politely before sitting in front of Liam.

The two ordered some meals at random, and James Smith asked Liam: "Is there anything important for Mr Liam to come from China so far?"

Liam smiled and said, "We Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Mr. Smith should have heard of it, right?"

"I've heard of it." Smith nodded and said, "You have a drug under review by our FDA, right?"

"Yes." Liam said hurriedly: "The review cycle has passed for a long time, and it has not yet entered the next stage, so I would like to ask if there is any way to speed it up."

Smith said embarrassingly: "The FDA is now very strict in reviewing imported drugs. This process is indeed very long, and I can't tell you clearly whether it meets our standards and whether it can be approved for listing after all the processes are completed. ." Liam explained: "Mr. Smith, our proprietary Chinese medicine has very safe ingredients, no side effects, and good efficacy. It can be said to have an immediate effect. Will this medicine be rejected by the FDA? ?"

Smith nodded and said: "We have been receiving drug applications from Eastern countries in recent years, and most of them are the kind of proprietary Chinese medicines you mentioned. Not only China, Japan and South Korea have submitted a lot, but most of them have been submitted. got rejected."

Liam asked puzzledly: "Why is this?"

Smith said very seriously: " Mr Liam, our western medicine testing and review requirements are very different from Eastern traditional medicine. One of the very important points is that we must have a clear pharmacokinetic test."

"You must tell us clearly what is the effective ingredient of this drug, for what reason, and what kind of effect it has, and you must also tell us whether this drug is in the body, especially the liver and kidney, whether there is Toxic and side effects, how long is the

metabolic cycle of its components in the body, if these are not clear, we will not be allowed to enter the Chinese market for sale.”

Liam hurriedly said: “Many Kampo medicines have very complicated prescriptions, so the internal components are also very complicated. Unlike Western medicines, which are mostly chemical drugs, there is often only one active ingredient, such as penicillin and aspirin, which can be represented by a single molecular formula. Given its actual ingredients and composition, all Chinese patent medicines can hardly meet the requirements of the West, but shouldn’t they seek common ground while reserving differences?”

Smith shook his head and said, “Sorry, Mr Liam, we can’t seek common ground while reserving differences at this point. The rule is the rule. In principle, all drugs that enter the US market must comply with all our rules, otherwise they will not be marketed. “

Liam said hurriedly: “Our medicine is very effective. It is recognized by all patients. It is a

best-selling medicine in many countries. As far as I know, many American patients buy our Jiuxuanweisan through purchasing agents. But This method not only takes a long time, but also costs a lot. They also hope that the FDA can get the drug to enter the US market as soon as possible.”

Smith shook his head and said: “Many patients themselves can’t tell whether your medicine has a clear therapeutic effect or a strong surface symptom relief effect. If it is the former, it is okay to say, but if it is the latter, it is very likely. It will also delay the treatment of the actual lesion.”

Speaking of this, Smith said again: “It’s like a kind of hemorrhoid suppository that is very popular in China. Some patients in the United States bought it through online shopping and black market channels. It feels good after using it, and it has always hoped to be approved by the FDA. Review, but we have not passed its application. Do you know why?”

Liam asked puzzledly, “Why is that?”

Chapter 3750

Smith said: "Because in our opinion, the hemorrhoid suppository uses some cooling and analgesic ingredients. This ingredient can relieve the pain of the patient, but it only relieves the pain. In our opinion, these ingredients Not only can't really treat the lesion, but it is also likely to cover up the disease and delay the patient's scientific treatment. Therefore, we also issued a warning some time ago to remind patients who use this drug to pay attention to screening, not because Alleviation of superficial symptoms while ignoring core issues."

"In addition, we have also studied some combination tablets that were once very popular in China. It is said that they are special cold medicines made with honeysuckle and forsythia and some western medicine ingredients."

"After our research, we found that the real therapeutic effects of that kind of medicine are two western medicine ingredients. One is a commonly used medicine for reducing fever and pain, acetaminophen; and the other is specifically used to relieve allergies. The combination of chlorpheniramine, rhinitis, sneezing, runny nose and other symptoms of drugs, the combination of them, can just treat fever, cold, and runny nose."

Having said this, Smith spread his hands, solemnly and somewhat helplessly, said: " Mr Liam, I did not deliberately target you, or the entire Eastern traditional medicine."

"But if you think about it, if you Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you also use some plant ingredients casually, together with the western medicine ingredient metformin that can control blood sugar, and then declare to the public that this is a Chinese patent medicine that can effectively lower blood sugar, then you Do you think we might approve the listing of this drug?"

"That's why we have always been very cautious about Oriental medicine. Medicine is a very rigorous discipline. It must be clear and unambiguous. It cannot be pieced together irresponsibly."

Liam also felt a little embarrassed. He bit his head and said: "Mr. Smith, I don't deny the things you just said. There are a few so-called Kampo medicines, or medicines that combine things with things, which are indeed suspected of selling dog meat. But I don't think you can just kill all traditional oriental medicines just because you have such cases. There are still many, many excellent medicines in Eastern traditional medicine."

Smith nodded: "Of course I don't deny this, but what I want to say is that even excellent oriental traditional medicine drugs must meet all the requirements of our FDA before they

can enter the Chinese market. Therefore, you If you want to enter the U.S. market, we must first understand all its ingredients, as well as the uses and potential dangers of each ingredient.”

Liam replied: “Then if, as you said just now, the ingredients of many proprietary Chinese

medicines are too complicated, it may not be possible to explain clearly with just a few ingredients, and even dozens or hundreds of them, how can it be done? Are you sure one by one?”

Smith shrugged: “If we can’t determine one by one, then we have to fail.”

Liam asked again: “Even if you know that this medicine is effective, but because you can’t fully determine the ingredients and effects, do you reject it for sale?”

“Yes.” Smith said decisively: “This is our attitude. Even if the drug is really effective, it will never be on the market until we understand it.”

Liam couldn’t help asking: “Then don’t you think this is also a loss to the American people?”

“Loss?” Hearing this, Smith said with some contempt: “ Mr Liam, to be honest, we have a large number of substitutes for all the oriental medicines I know so far in the United States, and they are safer and more efficient. replacement of!”

“Whether it is related to headaches and brain fever, or to all organs, blood vessels, and nervous systems including the heart, liver, spleen, lungs and kidneys, what you have in Eastern traditional medicine, we have in Western medicine, and our Western treatment methods are better than your Eastern medicine. The treatment is much better!!”

Chapter 3751

When Smith said this, he changed the subject and said: "Moreover! We have a lot of Western medicine, but your Eastern medicine does not! For example, mental illness, such as viral diseases, immune system diseases such as AIDS, and Hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism are diseases of the endocrine system..."

At this time, Smith shook his head and smiled: "There are too many similar examples, so I won't list them one by one. All in all, I think we refuse your medicines to enter our market for sale. For our people, It is not a loss, because we have better choices in our country!"

Liam's self-esteem was deeply hurt by Smith's pride in his bones.

He is very aware of Smith's attitude. On the surface, it seems to respect each other, but in fact, he has contempt and disdain for Oriental medicine in his bones.

Seeing him indiscriminately belittle Eastern medicine, Liam couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Smith, you said that Western medicine is better than Eastern medicine. Then I would like to ask you, can the West now effectively treat advanced cancer?"

"Advanced cancer?" Smith's expression was startled, and he immediately said: "Advanced cancer is a medical problem all over the world. If there are targeted drugs and they have not yet developed drug resistance, they may prolong life for a few months, but if It has reached the end of the whole body spread, and God is helpless."

Speaking of this, a trace of sadness flashed between his eyebrows, and then he shook his head and smiled again, and said with some sarcasm and disdain: "However, even so, Western medicine is absolutely authoritative in the field of cancer!"

Liam nodded in anger, and said seriously: "I admit that Western medicine, as the world's most mainstream treatment method, does make a great contribution to the entire human society, but this is not the basis for you to completely deny Eastern medicine."

After that, he asked Smith: "I don't know if Mr. Smith has heard of the fact that a well-known Chinese entrepreneur suffered from advanced pancreatic cancer some time ago, but he has completely recovered now?"

Smith disdainfully said: "How is this possible? The pancreatic cancer can be cured in the late stage. This is simply the biggest joke in the history of medicine! Don't tell me, this patient was cured by Eastern traditional medicine."

"That's right!" Liam raised his head and said, "The advanced pancreatic cancer, which all western doctors have sentenced to death, was cured by Oriental medicine!"

Smith sneered coldly: "You are joking with me! I have studied medicine for more than 20 years, so in your eyes, do you look like a mentally retarded person?"

Liam took out two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills that he had prepared long ago, put them on the table, and said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, this is the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills we have just developed. This medicine is specifically developed for cancer. It has a very good therapeutic effect on cancer. Even patients with terminal cancer can maintain their lives as long as they take this drug. Long-term use can even be cured!"

As he said, Liam raised his volume a bit and said firmly, "If you don't believe it, you can find a cancer patient who is dying and have a try. With your medical level, as long as there are volunteers who are willing to try to take one, You will definitely be able to see the changes in his body. By then, you will know if I am joking with you!"

Smith's expression gradually cooled down, pulling on his tie, staring at Liam, and sternly said: "Listen, I don't mind someone calling me out for a meal for thirty thousand dollars, or sitting here and listening to you. It's like bullshit at night, but don't make fun of terminal cancer patients in front of me!"

Speaking of this, Smith growled with a distorted expression: "My son! My lovely, twelve-year-old son! He was diagnosed with glioma five years ago and had undergone multiple craniotomy. , It has now reached the fourth phase!"

"In the past five years, he has endured the pain that many people can't endure for a lifetime!"

"And I have also exhausted the best treatments that can be found in the world!"

Chapter 3752

"It is precisely because of the top medical technology that he can live to this day!"

"Otherwise, he might have left me three years ago!"

"So, if you can promise to put away your unexplained junk medicine, and from now on, no longer mention any words about terminal cancer patients, I can maintain my gentlemanly demeanor and sit here to accompany you. You eat this meal!"

"Otherwise, I will leave now!"

"And for your thirty thousand dollars, I won't refund you a penny!" Liam didn't expect that there would be such a thing in the other party's house, and he felt a bit empathetic for a while.

So he said apologetically: "Mr. Smith, I am very sorry to hear such a thing, so I take the liberty to ask, how is your son now?"

When Smith heard this question, the offensiveness just now disappeared instantly. Instead, it was a kind of despair and helplessness from the bottom of his heart.

He sighed and murmured: "Half a month ago, he had just received Novartis Pharmaceuticals' US\$470,000 T-cell immunotherapy, but it had little effect..."

"Now, his tumor has recurred and spread throughout the body..."

"Just three days ago, the biggest tumor in his brain had compressed his optic nerve, so he is now blind..."

"The reason why I was late just now was because one hour before I left work, my wife told me that his hearing was also affected and he couldn't hear other people clearly..."

"So I hurried to the hospital, and the doctor told me that his current condition has lost the meaning of treatment, and his life is at most one month left."

Speaking of this, Smith clenched his fist and said unwillingly: "But I still want to try T cell therapy again. It won't work once, maybe two or three times will be effective, even if it can only make him more. I am willing to live for two or three months! Because only if he is alive can miracles occur..."

Liam once again pushed the two Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in front of him, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, since your son's situation is already so critical, then I hope you can put aside your prejudices about Eastern traditional medicine and put these two boxes Take the medicine back, give him a try, a miracle will definitely happen!"

Smith's hideous expression resurfaced. He swept the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the ground roughly, and shouted angrily: "I already told you! Put away your trash! Even if you kill me, I will I won't use my baby son to make a trial for your backward traditional medicine!"

Liam has always maintained an excellent cultivation, and he has been measuring Smith's mood, but he did not expect that, even if he knew so well, Smith was still hostile to Eastern traditional medicine.

What's more, Charlie is his benefactor and the object of his most admiration, but seeing that the Jiuxuan Zai Zao Wan made by Charlie himself was beaten to the ground by the opponent, he couldn't bear it anymore!

Immediately, he stood up and said angrily: "Mr. Smith! I have always tolerated your contemptuous attitude, but your extremely proud and world-first attitude is too much and too lacking in cultivation! Do you think I flew over half of the earth and spent fifty thousand dollars in public relations fees just to tease you? Then you take yourself too seriously!"

After that, he bent down and picked up the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, gently wiping the dust on them, and at the same time, carefully restored the collapsed parts of the packaging box.

After that, he said to Smith very seriously: "Mr. Smith, I ask you to remember this medicine. Its name is Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan! It was made by a top master whom I admire! You don't believe this. The medicine does not matter. One day, I will let you know how stupid you are today! Your so-called pride and self-confidence, in my opinion, are just like a frog at the bottom of a well, just sitting and watching the sky!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately pulled up his suitcase and said coldly: "There is no need to continue this meal! There is no need to refund the money! Goodbye!"

Smith was slightly surprised, but still insisted: "If this is the case, then I won't send you off!"

Liam turned around at this time and looked at him, feeling a little softer, putting one of the boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan back in front of him, and said lightly: "Although you are very arrogant, the child is innocent after all. I'll leave this box of medicine to you. You can use it or not, so you can do it for yourself."

Chapter 3753

Having said this, Liam pulled the suitcase and left the hotel in a stride.

At this time, Smith felt as if he had been humiliated.

At the moment he was stunned, Liam had already left the hotel.

He looked down at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills on the table and was extremely angry. He raised his hand and threw the box of medicines into the trash can. He said with anger like catharsis, "What kind of shit Zai Zai Pills, it's all f*cking shit. To treat my son, I spent millions of dollars to try various cutting-edge technologies! Even if the president has cancer, the treatment he can get will never be more than that of my son! I have exhausted so much effort to cure it. It's not good for him, how can this kind of shit be cured with Chinese patent medicine!"

At this time, the public relations staff who had been hiding behind and did not come out to disturb the two hurried out and asked: "Mr. Smith, what happened? Mr. Liam is gone?"

Smith said angrily: "He's gone!"

The publicist asked awkwardly: "The meal is almost ready, or I will serve yours first?"

"Last fart!" Smith scolded irritably, "I wanted to tell you that your chef's cooking is 10,000 times worse than shit! If it weren't for making money, I f*cking made him. The food is stuffed into his ass!"

The public relations staff was stunned for an instant, and never dreamed that Smith, who was a gentleman, would be furious like this.

But he also understood very well that Smith must be in a very bad mood, and at this time he could not touch his mold by saying anything.

So he hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Smith, please don't worry, we will definitely change the chef next time. At that time, we will invite a French Michelin star chef from New York to come and serve you personally."

Smith shook his head and said coldly: "No need."

Speaking of this, he slumped and said with red eyes: "This is the last time I have worked with you. There will be such things in the future, don't ask me again..."

At this moment, Smith knew from the bottom of his heart that his son was hopeless.

Although he told Liam just now that he still hopes to continue to do Novartis's US\$470,000 T cell immunotherapy for his son, he is very clear in his heart that the so-called cutting-edge technology is far from being the nemesis of cancer. It only has a good

therapeutic effect for blood cancer and lymphoma, but the effect on solid tumors is very general.

In the face of patients with end-stage solid tumors, this type of immunotherapy, worth 470,000 US dollars, is like a joke, with little effect.

To make an inappropriate analogy, it's like the wind can blow away a fart easily, but it is difficult to completely blow away a pile of shit.

In addition, he is now surrounded by families, and it is difficult to collect 470,000 US dollars for the next treatment.

Smith's usual income is very high, and his family also has very complete medical insurance. However, the medical insurance covers all the treatments that have been officially put into commercial use and have been included in the medical insurance.

In order to save his son's life, Smith has been using his own convenience to get in touch with the world's top medical technologies, and even many medical technologies that are still in the experimental stage.

The cost of that kind of medical treatment is extremely high, and the medical insurance doesn't care at all, and it doesn't bear a penny.

So, in a few years, Smith has invested millions of dollars in assets.

Moreover, among these, at least more than half are similar to today's gray income.

At the moment, he can't afford it anymore.

What's more, he knew in his heart that his son's situation had begun to take a turn for the worse, and blindness and deafness followed one after another.

According to this trend, one month is the best situation.

It's a little bit worse, maybe even a week can't survive.

In this case, he really has no need to continue to make such extra money.

The publicist was still thinking about how to persuade him, but he had stood up, turned around and wanted to go out.

However, after walking a few steps, he suddenly thought of what Liam said before he left.

Chapter 3754

Therefore, he was also asking himself in his heart: "That Huaxia guy seems to be right. Why should he spend so much time flying over half the earth and spending fifty thousand dollars to come to me and say a bunch of shit?"

After hesitating for a moment, he hurriedly turned around.

Seeing that the publicist was about to take away the trash can, he blurted out hurriedly: "Don't move! Put down the trash can!"

The publicist asked in surprise: "Mr. Smith...you...what's wrong with you?"

Smith strode to him, snatched the trash can from his hand, then took out the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, turned around and left the restaurant with the box of medicine.

Outside the restaurant at this time, Liam was no longer visible.

Just a minute ago, Liam had already boarded a taxi and went to the booked hotel in downtown Washington.

He knew in his heart that a person like Smith who was extremely stubborn would not be able to get it.

Therefore, he must quickly find a way to implement Charlie's second set of plans.

That is to find a way to find a well-known star in the United States, and must be a star already suffering from cancer.

On the taxi to the hotel, he has already started to search for relevant information on his mobile phone, hoping to find the most suitable test drug object.

While looking for him, he was still indignant at Smith's attitude just now. He couldn't help but whispered: "This person is really eye-catching. He doesn't even believe in the magic medicine made by Master Wade. I flew ten thousand. How many kilometers, I want to bring you the good luck that many people have dreamed of, but you don't want it. I really don't know what you will regret in the future..."

At the same time, James Smith was already in his car. He didn't start the car immediately, but took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in his hand and examined it repeatedly.

Because he couldn't see one, he opened the pill box and found that the inside was a plastic medicine board. Through the transparent material, he could see that there were seven black and round pills inside.

He subconsciously pulled one of the pills out of the plastic board, and when the aluminum foil was pulled away, a strong herb scent burst out of it.

Smith was surprised by the scent, but his first thought was uncontrollable muttering: "Such a heavy scent, is there any essence or aromatic substance added to it?!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help being disappointed, sighed, put the medicine on the co-pilot, and drove to the hospital.

When she came to the hospital, her wife was sitting outside the ICU ward and weeping. Through the huge glass window, she could see his son lying on the hospital bed, with tubes all over her body.

When the eight-year-old daughter saw him coming back, she hugged her and asked, "Dad, is my brother dying?"

Smith hurriedly comforted: "Don't think about it, your brother will not die."

Speaking of this, he himself couldn't help his nose sore.

Soon after, he discovered that his son in the ward was actually on a ventilator.

Although his son's condition is relatively serious, there is no major problem with the respiratory system, so it is not serious enough to require a ventilator.

Moreover, when he left just now, his son collapsed because of his deafness. The doctor injected him with a safe amount of sedative. He went on his own after he fell asleep, so he didn't understand why the child had to be on a ventilator while he was asleep.

So he hurriedly asked his wife: "Jenny, how did Jimmy use the ventilator?"

His wife Jenny Smith choked and said, "The doctor said that his physical function declined very quickly, and his blood oxygen decreased, so he used a ventilator."

As she said, she couldn't help it, and said with tears: "James...Doctor said that Jimmy might not have much time..."

.

Chapter 3755

When the cancer is in the terminal stage, any part of the patient's body may be in danger at any time, and then life-threatening.

Because the entire body system, like building blocks that are constantly piled up, is already on the verge of collapse, and may collapse at any time.

What's more, Smith's son is only twelve years old, and his body has been overdrawn to the extreme in the course of years of fighting cancer.

In addition, the tumor in his brain was getting bigger, and his vision and hearing were affected, and his emotions became very intense. The doctor also injected him with tranquilizers. All these factors are speeding up his withering.

Smith looked at his son on the hospital bed through the window, and he was completely desperate.

He knew that after so many years of hard work, he still lost.

At this moment, a doctor walked up to him and said with some respect and sympathy: "Mr. Smith, Jimmy's situation is really bad, I'm afraid he will not survive tonight, you see Do we still have to prepare rescue measures?"

Since Smith is a high-level FDA and he is in charge of drug review, he has a very strong relationship in the medical system of the United States.

Therefore, he can continuously use the world's most cutting-edge anti-cancer technology on his son.

It is precisely because of this that the doctors in the hospital attach great importance to his son.

At the moment, the doctor also knows that his son has no chance of survival, but in view of Smith's long-standing beliefs, he still has to seek Smith's advice to see if he wants to rescue his son again. .

No matter what their status or background, once they become a critically ill patient, they have no dignity. Not only do they have no dignity, but they may also have to endure the strongest pain in the world.

Many rescue methods are very harmful to the body. For example, during cardiac arrest, strong cardiac resuscitation may break the patient's ribs; cardiac defibrillation may also cause skin burns; when breathing is difficult, doctors may even need to treat the patient.

The trachea of the patient is intubated, and even the whole body is filled with the tube, and then the patient uses various equipment of extracorporeal circulation.

Some patients, after this series of rescues, have a chance to regain a new life, but for terminal-stage cancer patients, undergoing such a large battle of rescue, it is likely that they will only continue to live without dignity for a few days.

The hospital where Smith's son is located, called the Mayo Clinic, is the best oncology hospital in the entire United States and even the world. The Washington campus is the latest and most cutting-edge that they just opened this year and invested huge financial resources to build. Medical center.

The doctors here have extremely rich experience in rescue, almost representing the current peak level of medical treatment of cancer, and have a great reputation all over the world.

The evaluation of Mayo by medical institutions around the world is very high, and the various rumors can be summed up in one sentence: Hades asks who is dead for the third watch, and Mayo keeps him until the fifth watch.

Therefore, Mayo's doctor is also sure to save Smith's son a few more days by rescue at all costs.

However, all this depends on Smith's wishes.

After all, in the doctor's opinion, this child has already experienced too much pain. At this time, there is no need for him to continue to suffer a round of hellish torture before leaving.

Smith's eyes were already red from crying at this time, and big tears were streaming down.

He hesitated again and again, still sighed, and said, "Forget it...just let him spend the last time quietly...I don't want him to suffer any more..."

The doctor nodded with a heavy face, and said, "Mr. Smith, you made an extremely correct decision. I believe Jimmy will thank you for it."

Chapter 3756

Smith choked and asked, "Can he still wake up?"

The doctor said: "The sedatives we injected him are in very small doses. If there is nothing unexpected, he should wake up in another hour. Your family can go in and accompany him more."

Smith nodded with red eyes, the doctor patted his shoulder and comforted: "You can go in now, and I won't be here to disturb your family anymore. If you have something to do, just press the call bell and I will come over as soon as possible."

"good....."

The doctor is gone, and the ICU, which originally required a very high sterile environment, no longer imposes any restrictions, which means that the patients in the ward have begun to let the flow go.

Smith walked into the ward with his wife and daughter. The son on the bed was still unconscious, but he could see that he was in a very poor state now. There was no blood, pale and thin.

Smith's wife was a little out of control, crying and she lay down on the edge of the hospital bed. She shook her son's hand hard, choked up and said: "Jimmy, promise mom you must get better, mom can't live without you..."

Smith quietly wiped a tear and choked up: "Jenny, we are losing Jimmy, you have to accept this reality..."

"No..." Jenny Smith shook her head and said, "I don't accept it! No one should try to take my son away from me, not even God!"

Smith said helplessly: "Jenny, we have exhausted all the methods available in this world... What better solution is there if you don't accept it?"

Jenny seemed a little crazy, and blurted out: "My good friend knows a psychic! That psychic lives in Arizona. It is said that she is not only psychic, but also proficient in some religious religion in Mexico. I will invite her over now.!"

With that said, Jenny immediately took out her mobile phone.

Smith hurriedly stopped her and said: "You are a top student who graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. How can you believe that psychics have no scientific basis at all?!"

Jenny asked him: "Then you say! What do you say I should believe!"

Smith blurted out without thinking: "Of course I believe in modern medicine!"

Jenny pointed to her son on the hospital bed, crying and asked, "Jimmy is dying! Tell me, how can modern medicine save him? How can I save him!"

Smith covered his face, took a deep breath, and said: "If it weren't for modern medicine, Jimmy might have been gone three years ago. Now the cancer cells in his body are all over his body, no matter how good medical technology is, it is impossible to save life. He is now, he is also my son, and I also hope that miracles can happen, but we still have to be realistic, otherwise, you may not be able to come out in your life..."

Jenny yelled like crazy: "I don't care! I don't care about anything now! I just want to keep my son alive! So I can't stay here and watch him die! We have to do something! If you Don't do it, then don't stop me!"

As she said that, Jenny remembered something, and then said: "I heard people say that there is a Chinese doctor in Chinatown who is very good. I will ask a friend for contact information now!"

Smith also suddenly remembered the box of medicine Liam gave himself, and subconsciously said: "Someone just gave me a box of proprietary Chinese medicine. If it doesn't work, try it. If this proprietary Chinese medicine doesn't work, you don't need to ask for anything. Chinese medicine."

Jenny hurriedly asked: "Where is the medicine?! Bring it and give Jimmy a try!"

Smith said: "In the car, I will fetch it now."

Chapter 3757

Two minutes later, Smith took the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills and returned to the ICU ward.

When Jenny saw that he really had a box of medicine in his hand, she snatched it and blurted out and asked him, "Is this medicine taken by mouth? How to take it?"

"It's taken orally." Smith said hesitantly, "But I really don't know how to take it. The person who gave me the medicine didn't tell me."

Jenny took the medicine in her hand and looked at it. Fortunately, the back of the medicine box had a description in Chinese and English.

She looked at the simple line of words on it, and said in surprise: "There is just one sentence on it, which reads: Cancer patients, take one tablet per day. If you insist on taking it, it can be cured, and it can also help your body quickly restore vitality..."

"Damn..." Smith cursed, gritted his teeth: "i has never seen such a rigorous anti-cancer drug! Even children eat more bubble gum than this! No f*cking Any credibility!"

Having said that, he contemptuously curled his lips and said: "What the hell do you recover your vitality? I hate the vitality and yin and yang theory that Chinese people say. Those things are all shit in my eyes! Let's throw this box of garbage quickly! "

Jenny shook her head and said firmly: "No! I want to give Jimmy a try!"

Smith blurted out: "This medicine doesn't even write about the ingredients, contraindications, and side effects. It's completely rubbish. How can it be given to Jimmy directly?!"

Jenny stubbornly said: "It doesn't matter whether he wrote anything about him. The important thing is that he can cure cancer when he wrote it. Since he wrote it, I will give it a try!"

Smith's head is as big as a fight, and his contempt and disdain for oriental traditional medicine made him really reluctant to let his son try this kind of unreliable Chinese patent medicine during his son's last dying period.

However, Jenny doesn't care about these anymore.

She is now like a drowning man who is dying, and the box of medicine in her hand has become her last straw!

So she directly took out the pill that Smith had pulled out earlier, carefully picked up her son's head, took off the ventilator mask, and put the pill into his son's mouth.

Smith blurted out: "Are you crazy?! You are in his oxygen mask now, and he will die! And even if you want him to take this junk pill, you have to wait until he wakes up before speaking, otherwise What if you choke?"

Jenny couldn't take care of this anymore. She stuffed the pill into her son's mouth, and then prepared to get a little water from the bedside to help her son take it.

When she got the water in her hand, she found that the pill had entered her son's mouth, and then disappeared.

This was after all the elixir made by Charlie himself, and it was also mixed with the Blood Rescue Heart Pill, so the moment it reacted with the saliva, it immediately turned into a pure medicinal solution along the patient's throat and flowed into the abdomen.

Jenny smelled the scent of medicine from her son's mouth, and subconsciously muttered: "This pill melts pretty quickly..."

Smith covered his forehead with one hand, and said desperately: "I really can't believe that I have concentrated the world's top anti-cancer technology on Jimmy, but at the end of his life, he was forced to take it. This so-called proprietary Chinese medicine of unknown origin is really a shame to me!"

Jenny couldn't help complaining: "Since you entered the FDA, your personality has become more extreme and harsh. It is not only modern medicine that is effective in this world. Why do you have to criticize other medical methods?"

Smith said very seriously: "I don't want to criticize others, but any treatment must withstand the perfect test and test! This is a scientific principle!"

Jenny asked him back: "Then do you believe in God?"

"I..." Smith was speechless.

Chapter 3758

In the United States, if a person publicly says that he does not believe in God, he will definitely be rejected by the entire society.

Because in this country, even if the president comes to power, he must say in the last sentence of his inauguration, God bless the United States.

Therefore, believing in God is political correctness here.

Even if you really don't believe it, you can't deny its existence.

Therefore, Smith became embarrassed all of a sudden, and he stubbornly said: "God is more of a belief and guidance to us. How can an unreliable Chinese patent medicine be compared with God?"

Jenny said coldly: "I know, there is no God in your heart, because you don't believe in God at all."

"I didn't!" Smith hurriedly said loudly as if he had been stepped on his tail: "You know, I go to church with you every week, and pray to God every day. How could I not believe in God? I just don't believe in this proprietary Chinese medicine."

Jenny said harshly: "Don't think I don't know. Every time you go to church with me, your heart is always perfunctory! I have never seen your fear of God in you! For so many years, You have always been like this!"

Smith still wanted to refute, but at this moment, he suddenly heard a boy's voice and asked: "Dad, mom, what are you arguing?"

He subconsciously looked at his son on the hospital bed and saw that his son was awake, and he blurted out: "Your mother said I don't believe in God. When did I not believe in God?"

After speaking, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "My God! Jimmy! Are you awake? The effect of the tranquilizer must have passed. How are you now?" Jenny also turned around subconsciously. Seeing her son really woke up, she hurriedly reached out and touched his forehead, and asked, "Jimmy, how do you feel? Don't be afraid, mom is here, mom will always be with you..."

Jimmy whispered: "I feel so thirsty, and a little hungry..."

Jenny hurriedly passed the straw on the water glass to his mouth, and said: "Jimmy, drink some water!"

After that, she suddenly widened her eyes and asked in a burst: "Jimmy, you... can you hear me?!"

Smith was also stunned. Before he was sedated, his son was agitated because he lost his hearing. The doctor was afraid that his life would be in danger, so he injected the sedative.

However, the son can now talk to his wife, which is enough to prove that his hearing has been restored!

Jimmy nodded and said, "I can hear you, and...and..."

The couple hurriedly asked: "And what?!"

Jimmy blinked hard and said, "And I feel... I can see a little light now..."

"What?!" Smith was dumbfounded and blurted out: "You...can you see Mom and Dad?!"

"Not yet..." Jimmy said, "It's just that my eyes have changed from pitch black to a little light. I can vaguely see some outlines, but this kind of outline is very vague and vague..."

Smith hurriedly said, "Dad turn on all the lights!"

After speaking, he quickly turned on the lights in the ward to the brightest, and blurted out excitedly: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy was also a little excited, and his voice was trembling and said: "I see the outline of things more clearly... Dad... I see you! I can see your outline! But now I can't see you clearly. Five senses..."

Jenny immediately covered her mouth with her hands, and she couldn't help but choked up: "My God...this is a miracle! A miracle has happened!"

Chapter 3759

Smith was also a little horrified.

However, he was a little more calm than his wife, so he immediately stretched out two fingers, gestured in front of his son and asked, "Jimmy, can you see how many fingers my father stretched out now?"

Jimmy nodded: "Two, I saw it."

When Smithton was ecstatic, he changed to three fingers and asked, "What about now?!"

"It's three..."

When Smithton was excited, tears flowed, and he choked up: "God, you can really see..."

Jenny on the side was even more excited. Looking at the Jiu Xuan Zai Zai Pill in her hand, she said: "This medicine is simply amazing! Jimmy only took a minute or two. Not only did her hearing recover, but her vision began to slowly recover. Now... this... this is incredible..."

Smith couldn't help but said in surprise: "But it shouldn't be. If this medicine is really effective, then it shouldn't be effective so soon, right?"

Jenny questioned him: "This is a fact! The fact is right in front of you, do you want to deny it?"

"I didn't..." Smith explained hurriedly: "I don't want to deny it, I just don't think it is in line with common sense... Is it an illusion? Or the effect of the previous treatment is just getting started, and it happened to be driven by this medicine. Got it?"

Jenny said indignantly: "You are hopeless!"

After that, she remembered something, pointed to the indicators on the instrument, and blurted out: "Didn't you find out. Your son's current blood oxygen indicators, as well as blood pressure and heart rate indicators, are much better than before?! Before this Your son's blood oxygen is low enough to use a ventilator!"

Smith remembered this detail and said in horror: "This... this is really incredible... I'll call the doctor over!"

So he immediately pressed the calling bell and blurted out: "Doctor, please come here as soon as possible!"

Soon, several doctors rushed over.

They thought that the patient's condition must have deteriorated.

But after they arrived, they found that the patient was talking to his mother at this time.

Moreover, looking at the posture of his words, his body has indeed recovered a lot, after all, he had already been overdrawn to the extreme before that.

Seeing the doctor's surprise, Smith hurriedly said: "Jimmy's hearing has recovered, and his vision is slowly recovering. He can see the outline, can see a few fingers clearly, and his various indicators have been greatly improved. Trouble You can help us look at his current situation!"

Several doctors were also a little surprised.

They have been focusing on cancer for many years, and they can be regarded as the world's top cancer experts, but they can't understand why Smith's son can make such a big change in such a short period of time?

Logically speaking, the tumor compresses the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and there are only two possible recovery possibilities. One is to remove the tumor directly by surgery, and the other is to use chemotherapy to significantly reduce the tumor.

However, Jimmy's physical condition has been extremely bad, not to mention the operation of such a big craniotomy, even if it is an anesthetic for general anesthesia, he can't bear it.

Not to mention chemotherapy and radiotherapy, his body has long been unable to bear it.

Therefore, in the doctor's cognition, his condition will only get worse and worse, and there is absolutely no possibility of turning around.

However, all this in front of them completely subverted their cognition.

As a result, they can only hurried forward to conduct detailed investigations.

After their tests, the patient's hearing has indeed recovered, and the degree of visual recovery continues to improve.

Jimmy could only see an outline vaguely before, but now the clarity and brightness of things have been improved to a certain extent.

And his physical function indicators have indeed made great progress. He had entered a dying state before, but now, there is basically no life-threatening.

Chapter 3760

The attending doctor called the husband and wife out of the ward, and said puzzledly: "Mr. Smith, Mrs. Smith, although I don't know the specific reason yet, according to Jimmy's current physical index assessment, he Now that his life is temporarily out of danger, we may also have a more optimistic assessment of his next life cycle."

As he said, he himself didn't understand, he held his chin and said, "This matter is too hard for me to understand. When I tested him ten minutes ago, I guessed that his life was only left. It does not take more than 24 hours, but now, the whole body has taken a big step forward. As long as the cancer cells do not spread too quickly in the next few days, his life should not be in danger these days."

Jenny raised the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in her hand and said, "I just ate this for Jimmy a few minutes ago."

"What is this?" The attending doctor looked at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in surprise, and asked politely: "Mrs. Smith, can I take a look at the box of things in your hand?"

Jenny hesitated for a moment, but passed the box of medicine over.

However, her eyes were fixed on the medicine box, for fear that the attending doctor would say that she would use this box of medicine to do some research.

Because she now firmly believes that this box of medicine is the only hope for saving her son.

The attending doctor took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, looked at it before and after, and said awkwardly: "This...Is this medicine?! This shows that it is too sloppy and not rigorous?"

As he said, he looked at Smith and asked in confusion: "Don't he want to write about which cancers he is applicable to? And, if he is a targeted drug, shouldn't he write about his related gene targets??"

Smith finally heard the same point of view as himself, and agreed again and again: "Yes! I have exactly the same idea as you! The instructions for the use of this medicine are simply a joke in the medical field! Oh no! It is a disaster in the medical field!"

Jenny suddenly became angry and roared in anger: "Smith, you are enough! You have to know that your son has just been declared out of danger, and the danger that takes your son out of his life is this. You think it is a joke medicine! "

Speaking of this, Jenny was even more excited: "Not only did you have no feeling of gratitude, you even mocked it and questioned it in such an arrogant tone! If you continue to have such an extremely arrogant attitude, then please take it from my eyes. disappear!"

Smith hastened to apologize: "I'm sorry Jenny, that's not what I meant. I mean to say, although I don't understand what kind of medicine he is, but you have to admit that his explanation is really too sloppy. Right?"

"Sloppy?" Jenny sneered: "The reason why people didn't say that it is used to treat any cancers may be because it is used to treat all cancers! Unlike the cancer drugs you studied, one drug can only treat a small amount of cancer. Or just a few."

After speaking, she said again: "Also! The reason why people didn't say what gene target it belongs to is probably because he doesn't need a gene target at all!"

"Do you think any targeted drug you study is really powerful? Only patients who find a gene target of your kind of drug will have the opportunity to take the targeted drug you researched. If there is no such target in his gene, Then this targeted drug has no effect on him!"

"But if you look at this medicine from others, you don't need to find a target at all! You can get immediate results when you take it directly, which is much better than you!"

Having said that, she continued: "Moreover, as others have said, it can quickly restore the body's vitality! In Chinese, vitality is the root of a person?"

"Look at Jimmy's current state again. It is much stronger than ten minutes ago. Isn't this a sign of recovery?!"

"Facts speak louder than words, why are you embarrassed to continue to question it?!"

Chapter 3761

Not only Smith was reprimanded by Jenny like this, but even the attending doctor was a little embarrassed at this time.

He looked at the medicine carefully and couldn't help but said: "Can I take one for a test?"

"Don't think about it!" Jenny snatched the medicine back, blurting out: "This is my son's life-saving medicine, no one can take it away!"

Seeing that the medicine was robbed back, the attending doctor quickly explained: "Mrs. Smith, don't get me wrong. I want to test the composition of this medicine to see what is special about this medicine, and analyze it by the way. Is Jimmy's improvement caused by this medicine? Since it is a science, we must be more rigorous, what do you think?"

Jenny said with an angrily expression: "I told you to get out of here! I really hate your so-called scientific people's faces more and more! The facts are in front of you, and you still don't believe them! The so-called science is better than reality. Is it convincing?!"

After that, she immediately turned around and returned to the ward.

Smith and the attending doctor hurried in, but saw that Jimmy at this time was already struggling to sit up slightly.

Jenny has walked quickly to her son and asked with concern: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy opened the mouth and said: "The body feels a little lighter than before, and it has some strength, but it's still vague to see things. There was a feeling of getting better just now, and it's gone now."

Jenny hurriedly said: "Jimmy, don't worry, maybe the effect of the medicine has been exhausted. After tomorrow, mother will give you another pill. I believe your condition can continue to improve!"

Jimmy asked a little excitedly: "Mom, is my illness going to heal?"

Jenny wept with excitement and hugged her son's head. Choked up and said: "Yes Jimmy, you will get better soon!"

Jimmy also said happily: "Then when I get better, I'm going to play baseball! Going to play a roller coaster! Go to Ocean Park!"

Jenny said without hesitation: "Okay! No matter what you want to do, mom will go with you then!"

Smith couldn't help but burst into tears at this time. He subconsciously asked the attending doctor next to him: "Is that medicine really effective?"

The attending doctor said with a blank expression: "I...I can't be sure...but judging from my experience, we have used Jimmy's treatment plan, and it is indeed impossible to produce such an effect, so if we look at it with the exclusion method, So there is a high probability that this medicine is effective."

"Holy Motherf**ker!" Smith cursed in shock, and pulled off his tie, blurting out: "It seems that the Chinese people are going to shock the world this time..."

After speaking, he immediately took out his phone and called the public relations manager who arranged for him to meet Liam.

When the phone was connected, he said in the first sentence: "I want Liam's contact information, right away, right away!"

Although the other party was surprised, he immediately agreed and said, "Wait a moment, Mr. Smith, I will send you his contact information."

Soon, Smith got a string of phone numbers starting with +86.

He hit Liam directly without thinking.

At this time, Liam has just checked in at a hotel in downtown Washington, and is about to continue searching for information on celebrities who have published news about cancer in the United States.

Suddenly, he received a call from an unfamiliar number.

Liam hesitated for a moment before pressing the answer button.

Smith's voice came from the phone immediately: "Hello Mr. Liam, this is James Smith!"

Liam frowned and asked him, "Is there anything wrong with Mr. Smith?"

Smith bit his scalp and said: "Mr. Liam, this is the case. I took the medicine you gave me to my son. Now the effect of the child has improved significantly, so I want to ask you, if you take one tablet a day, the child's How much can the situation be improved, and the other thing is whether this medicine can completely cure cancer?"

Chapter 3762

Liam opened his mouth and said: "I can't tell you this very clearly, because different conditions have different effects. However, no matter how serious the condition of cancer patients is, just start taking Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. It will definitely get better, even if it is very serious, long-term use will definitely be able to cure."

After speaking, Liam said again: "I suggest you observe your child's medication first and see how much your child's condition will improve after taking this box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills."

Smith was about to ask Liam if he could give him another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, but Liam deliberately spoke at this time: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, I still have things on hand, I'll talk about it later."

After that, he hung up the phone directly.

Liam hung up the phone and called Charlie for the first time.

At this time, Charlie happened to be in Lebanon waiting for his return to China.

After receiving Liam's call, he asked: "Liam, is it going well in the US?"

Liam hurriedly said, "Master wade, it was not going well at the beginning. The person in charge of the FDA has a lot of resistance to our traditional medicine, and his attitude is very arrogant."

Speaking of this, Liam narrated the details of his meeting with Smith with Charlie, and told Charlie about Smith's call.

After Charlie listened to it, he laughed and said, "He said no, he was very honest, and it really is another case."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I guess he called you just to order more Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan."

"Yes." Liam said with a smile: "I guess he is the same, so I just hung up the phone before he could say it."

Charlie said: "I guess he will continue to call you, so that when he calls you again, you will tell him that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills have no side effects. Eight grains is not a problem."

"Of course, if you eat too many grains, the supplement part may be a little surplus, which will produce a little waste, but it doesn't matter. It's best to let him give his son one every half an hour and eat all seven tonight. Going on, this will save him at least two or three months longer."

There are only two ingredients in Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, one is Gujin Sustaining Life San, and the other is Blood Relief Pill.

These two medicines, one tonic and the other to cure diseases.

There are indeed no toxic side effects.

If the patient's body is indeed too weak, take a few more capsules at a time to quickly consolidate the foundation and quickly improve, this is also completely fine.

And Charlie also had another level of consideration. Since this Smith pretended to be so forceful before, he should now be able to quickly see the magic of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

Since it is a face slap, one slap a day is really not very powerful, and it is a pleasure to swell and smash his face in one breath.

Liam hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, if he comes to me for medicine, how should I reply to him?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Didn't he say that proprietary Chinese medicines will not be allowed to be listed in their country? Since they are not allowed to be listed, of course they can't be given to him anymore. Giving him a box is already a violation of their laws and regulations. Doing business honestly, since you have made a mistake unintentionally the first time, you definitely can't do it knowingly the second time."

After that, Charlie said again: "Isn't he very proud? Then put his face on the ground, rubbing, rubbing his blood! So you don't need to stay in the United States anymore, just go to the airport now. , Fly directly back to Aurous Hill, but don't tell him yet, give him a bitterness!"

Chapter 3763

After hearing Charlie's words, Liam gave initiation.

He hurriedly smiled and said, "Master Wade, you are the best way to deal with this kind of person! If I leave now, I think this Smith must be chased to China!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Come if you want to come, but don't wait to see him when he comes. If he comes to see you, don't pay attention."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, didn't you find a public relations company and spent a lot of money to see him? Then let him go to the public relations company to make an appointment with you."

Liam smiled and said, "Master Wade, we don't have such a company in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, just let Don Albert come out for a part-time job."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "How much did you spend to see that Smith?"

Liam said hurriedly: "Fifty thousand dollars."

Charlie said: "Well, if he finds Aurous Hill, he will ask him to make an appointment through Don Albert. Then I will ask Don Albert to quote him a price of five million US dollars. Millions of dollars will be able to change a chance to meet you for dinner."

Liam subconsciously said: "Master Wade, I feel that Smith's financial situation should not be very good, he certainly can't come up with so much money."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Don't worry, when he comes to China to find you, he will not only come for his son alone, he must come on behalf of the entire FDA, and the FDA will definitely give it to him at that time. This part of the funding."

Liam suddenly realized it at this time and said with a mockery: "It seems that my vision is still too narrow. You are right. As long as his son takes Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, it means that the entire American medical system knows it. I'm afraid this will happen. It's a sensational piece of news across the United States!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing is the more sensational the better, the greater the influence, the greater the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

After that, Charlie said again: "Okay, you just listen to me, hurry up and come back."

"Good Master Wade!"

Liam hung up the phone and realized that there were already 11 missed calls on his mobile phone.

These missed calls, without exception, were all from Smith.

Seeing so many missed calls, Liam knew in his heart that this Smith had been completely grasped by Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

However, instead of calling Smith back, he took the time to pack up and prepare to leave.

At this time, Smith called again.

Liam smiled, connected the phone, and asked impatiently: "Mr. Smith, is there anything else for you?"

Smith said quickly: "Mr. Liam, I want to apologize to you!"

"No need." Liam said grimly: "You are the person in charge of the FDA, in charge of the life and death of all drugs in the United States. Why should you apologize to such an unknown person like me?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I am not good with Mr. Liam, I am too ignorant, I just want to apologize to you now, I don't know which hotel you are staying at now..."

Liam said lightly: "You don't need to apologize. To be honest, I don't want to see you now. I don't know if you have heard of it. There is an old saying in China that we don't see and the heart is not upset."

Smith's face was hot, and he smiled and said: "Mr. Liam, it was indeed my bad attitude before. I'm really sorry..."

As he said, he asked cheeky: "Mr. Liam, I know you don't want to see me now, but can you please give me another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? My son may have to rely on this medicine to save his life..."

Liam did not answer his question, but asked him: "How is your son's situation?"

Smith hurriedly said: "There has been a noticeable improvement, the doctor said that his life is temporarily out of danger."

Chapter 3764

Liam asked, "How many pills did you give him?"

"One!"

Liam said: "Our Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills do not have any side effects, and if his condition is more critical, you can give him a few more pills, one every half an hour, and eat all seven. This way It can at least guarantee that he will not be in danger of life in the next two to three months, otherwise if the cancer cells continue to spread and grow, he may soon fall into a critically ill state again."

Smith hurriedly asked: "If you finish all the medicine today, what will you do tomorrow?"

Liam opened the mouth and said: "I have already said that taking all the medicine today will ensure that his life lasts for at least two or three months. If the cancer cells are controlled well, it may not be necessary to live for another half a year. As for the remaining medicine , Let's talk another day."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Mr. Smith, I am going to rest now, goodbye."

Soon after, Liam hung up his phone again without waiting for Smith to respond.

As soon as the phone hung up, Liam immediately called the crew members, asking them to apply for routes, prepare for take-off, and rush to the airport immediately.

After calling the crew, Liam turned off his mobile phone and packed all his belongings. He didn't even go through the check-out procedures, so he took a taxi and left the hotel and headed straight for the airport.

...

But Smith, who was in the hospital at this time, still did not give up another box of Liam's Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

He hesitated again and again, and once again bit the bullet and called Liam, but he didn't expect that the other side of the phone actually heard the tone that the other party had turned off.

Smith felt very regretful in his heart. He had known this a long time ago. He didn't dare to pretend to force Liam to kill him. He had to take all the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan if he said anything.

Unfortunately, now he has no regrets about taking medicine, so he can only refocus his attention on his son Jimmy first.

Smith recalled what Liam said. Liam said that he could give his son seven Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, and Smith felt a little unbearable immediately.

So he immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, you give Jimmy one more pill, and then remember the time, and feed him one pill every half an hour. I just asked the person in charge over there. He said that the critically ill patient can do it. Eat more at once so that the situation will get better sooner."

Jenny could not wait to let her son take the second pill tomorrow, but when she heard this, she immediately took out another pill.

As she was about to hand it to her son, she remembered something, and hurriedly asked: "What if there is no medicine after this box of medicine is finished?"

Smith hurriedly said: "I will find a way later, he said, as long as today's consolidation is good, Jimmy will definitely not be life-threatening in the next two or three months. If you are lucky, there will be hope for more than half a year!"

Jenny was relieved and hurriedly said to Jimmy, "Jimmy, I'll take this medicine soon."

At this time, Smith's career-related sensitive nerves also tightened immediately.

He immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, wait a minute! Wait a few minutes before giving Jimmy medicine!"

Just when Jenny was surprised, he quickly said to the attending doctor: "Hurry up and call all your people over. From now on, you will closely monitor all the changes in Jimmy's body and record them all verbatim. By the way, we will arrange for someone to prepare the camera to record the whole process. I want to take a closer look at how powerful this medicine is!"

"good!"

The attending doctor couldn't wait now.

He just missed the whole process of Jimmy taking the medicine, and only saw one result when he rushed there, so now he also wants to witness with his own eyes how amazing this medicine is!

Chapter 3765

Soon, Jimmy's ward was crowded with doctors in white coats.

The top oncologists from the entire Mayo Center gather here.

Those who can enter the ward, without exception, are the heads of the various departments and the laboratory leaders, and those with lower ranks can only stand in front of the large glass windows outside the ward and watch.

Everyone has heard that a huge miracle has occurred in the ICU. The son of FDA executive Smith has obtained a huge therapeutic effect because of a Chinese traditional Chinese patent medicine. It is said that he has to monitor all the process of continuing to take the medicine, so No one wants to miss this opportunity to witness the miracle with their own eyes, or to witness the rumors with their own eyes.

At this time, with the help of his mother, Jimmy swallowed a pill in his mouth.

The pill melts in the mouth again.

Jimmy was surprised and said, "Mom, that pill will melt in your mouth... faster than cotton candy!"

Smith said with a look of surprise: "This medicine should not have that good water solubility, how can it become full after taking it?"

Jenny ignored him and couldn't wait to ask her son: "Jimmy, how do you feel?"

The attending doctor also said quickly: "Yes, Jimmy, try to clearly describe how you feel."

Jimmy thought for a while, and said: "I feel a little hot after the medicine is put into my stomach, and then I feel that the pain in my body is better than before, and my head is not so painful..."

At this time, the attending doctor's assistant stared at the various data and indicators on the instrument, and said in surprise: "Doctor, Jimmy's various physical signs have been significantly improved, and his blood oxygen, blood pressure, and heart rate have increased again. Some, almost reaching the lowest value of normal children."

The attending doctor swallowed his saliva and blurted out: "What kind of medicine can work so fast? Adrenaline is not so fast..."

With that, he asked an expert in pharmacy around him, and said, "Dr. Matthew, based on your professional level, would this medicine contain any hormones?"

Smith suddenly realized that, he blurted out: "Yes! It's very possible! Their Huaxia Pharmaceutical Factory likes to add chemical drugs or other effective ingredients of modern medicine to Chinese herbal medicine ingredients!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "I think we should quickly take a sample from the pill and send it to the laboratory for a good inspection!"

The pharmacy expert named Matthew held his chin and said with a puzzled face: "Judging from such a fast effective cycle, it is indeed possible to contain some hormones, but my understanding of existing hormones seems to be no hormones. It applies to Jimmy's current physical condition. If we wanted to have this hormone, we would have used it... I won't wait until now..."

Everyone looked solemn.

Because what Matthew said seemed to make a f*cking sense.

They had thought about all the treatments and rescue methods that they could think of, and they had used all the methods that could be used more than once.

There is really no hormone that can play such a good positive effect.

Smith asked again: "Could it be that they discovered a hormone that we haven't discovered yet?"

Matthew said embarrassingly: "It stands to reason that it should not be possible. If they really discovered or invented a new hormone with such a good effect, they could directly register a patent and export this hormone to the world. , You said that this is enough for them to make tens of billions of dollars a year, so why bother to pack this hormone in this pill? It makes no sense!"

"F*ck..." Smith scratched his head and blurted out: "I have to admit, this thing confused me..."

At this moment, Jimmy on the hospital bed said in surprise, "I can see things more and more clearly! Mom! I can probably see your face clearly, Mom!"

"Really?!" Jenny was in ecstasy when she heard this, and tears kept falling.

Chapter 3766

Although she is not a doctor, nor an expert in the field of medicine, she is also a top-notch student who graduated from the Ivy League after all.

She knew that the reason her son couldn't see things was because the optic nerve was oppressed by the tumor.

So she is also very clear now that since her son has gradually recovered his vision, this proves that the tumor that oppresses his optic nerve has a high probability of being relieved!

She choked and said, "It's great! It's great!"

Jimmy and the strength of his hands have also been greatly improved, so he raised the right hand with the infusion tube and the blood oxygen monitoring probe with difficulty, gently wiped the tears from the corner of his mother's eyes, and comforted: "Mom, don't cry, I It's alright, you should be happy!"

Jimmy was able to lift his arms and wipe the tears from the corners of Jenny's eyes with precision, which made everyone stunned.

The attending doctor patted his face and said to himself: "Did I have any hallucinations..."

Smith was so excited at this time, he rushed to the front, squatted in front of his son and asked him: "Jimmy, can you see Dad's face clearly?"

Jimmy said, "Dad, why is there a red bump on your nose..."

Smith subconsciously touched the bulge on his nose, just like his wife, he couldn't help but burst into tears, and choked up: "Dad may have some endocrine disorders in the past two days. It doesn't matter, it will be fine in a few days."

As he said, he grabbed his son's hand and cried and said, "Jimmy, you can finally see the faces of mom and dad...I thought you would never see us again in your life..."

At this time, the whole ward was almost fried.

All the experts lowered their heads in twos and threes to communicate, and their faces were filled with shock and disbelief.

The attending doctor murmured: "How did it do it... How did it do it... Even if it is really a hormone, it can make a person's state rise, but it is absolutely impossible to let the oppressed optic nerve also recover! Visual restoration," It must be caused by the reduction in the size of the tumor and the reduction of pressure... But this is too fast..."

Other experts were even more surprised.

These are people who have struggled with cancer for decades. Their respective targets cover various types of cancer. From head to toe, front to back, and inside to outside, they have extremely rich experience in cancer.

But the richer they are, the less they can understand all this.

Because this has subverted all the relevant experience they have accumulated for decades.

At this time, the attending doctor hurriedly said to the assistants around him: "Hurry up and notify the Nuclear Medicine Center, so that the doctors in charge of PET-CT will be prepared to do a full body scan for Jimmy!"

PET-CT is different from ordinary CT in that it can scan the patient's whole body up and down, and can get tomographic images of every aspect of the whole body at one time. It is the best choice for checking the condition of cancer patients' whole body tumors.

Only through this method can the doctor thoroughly see the tumor in Jimmy's body in the shortest possible time and what is going on right now.

In addition, most of Jimmy's treatment is in this hospital. This hospital has his CT image data at every stage over the past few years. The most recent scan was more than half a month ago.

Therefore, as long as you quickly take another full-body scan of him, and compare the results with the result half a month ago, you can find out what changes have taken place in the cancer cells in his body!

Chapter 3767

Soon, the young Jimmy was pushed to the Nuclear Medicine Center by doctors and nurses.

After the contrast agent was injected, he was sent to the CT room for a full scan.

Half an hour later, the scan results came out, and a lot of doctors gathered around the computer, checking Jimmy's latest CT images.

The attending doctor also opened the image data from half a month ago, and after the comparison, he exclaimed: "This is incredible! The large number of lesions in Jimmy's body have actually shrunk!"

Because Jimmy's cancer has reached the terminal stage, there have been multiple metastases long ago. There are tumors in the lymph, bones, liver, and lungs, and they are not small in size.

The largest of them is even the size of a baby's fist.

Moreover, due to the exhaustion of treatments, Jimmy's cancer cells spread faster and faster, and the tumors are also growing.

Normally, according to the trend, after half a month, the tumor must have increased relatively.

Now, instead of increasing, these lesions have become smaller!

Especially the huge tumor in the skull that previously compressed the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and its diameter has shrunk by one millimeter!

Don't underestimate this millimeter, because it is this millimeter that compresses the nerve.

The doctors are boiling!

The former pharmacy expert Matthew exclaimed: "What the f*ck are we studying for anticancer drugs? This is the best anticancer drug in the world!"

The attending doctor on the side couldn't help but sigh with emotion: "Yes! This medicine has such a good therapeutic effect on cancer. If it can really cover the world, we oncologists can also be laid off."

Smith is also completely convinced!

He really couldn't understand why Chinese traditional medicine has such a powerful effect.

At this time, Jimmy's mother quickly took out another medicine and said excitedly: "It's time to take the third one!"

Everyone came back to their senses and urged: "Quick! Look at the third pill, what miracle will happen!"

That night, doctors from the entire Mayo Center spontaneously worked overtime in the hospital overnight.

Even if nothing happened to them at all, they were reluctant to leave.

Because they know that they are witnessing a medical miracle.

Jimmy, who has been studied as an alien by a large group of top doctors, has indeed lived up to expectations.

Every time he takes a magical pill, the tumor in his body will shrink substantially. This shrinkage is almost visible to the naked eye on the image data.

Moreover, his physical fitness is indeed improving rapidly.

As stated on the packaging of magical pill, his vitality was quickly restored.

After taking the seven pills, he was able to sit up by himself and walk down to the ground staggeringly.

Jimmy has had a history of cancer bone metastasis for more than a year, especially the leg bones of his legs, so he has been in bed for a whole year.

It took a year to walk again, even if it was only a difficult walk of more than ten meters, it is already a miracle in the eyes of these professional doctors.

This situation has never happened in their medical history. It was as if they had never seen any patient with high paraplegia who was able to walk down the ground again.

The Smiths stayed up all night with excitement.

In addition to excitement and excitement, his wife, Jenny, was faintly worried.

So, she couldn't help asking Smith: "My dear, you must find a way to get a box of Magical Pilll pills for Jim today. I see his current trend. If he takes another box, he should be able to go home. Rested!"

Chapter 3768

Speaking of this, she couldn't help but choked up: "Jimmy hasn't slept at home for three years..."

Since Jimmy has already entered the critical stage, he has not left the hospital's 24-hour monitoring. Even if he is going to Europe for treatment, he will go directly from the hospital to the airport, and then fly directly to Europe on a special medical charter flight.

Therefore, for Jenny, she hopes to be able to take her son home.

And in her opinion, as long as the follow-up guarantees that his son can take Magical Pilll Pills, he can completely leave the hospital and recover well at home.

After all, in her eyes, the credibility of magical pill far surpassed that of the hospital.

That night, the Mayo Center stayed up all night.

The miracle of Jimmy and magical pill has rapidly spread from here to the nation's medical system.

By dawn, almost all top hospitals, medical research institutions, and pharmaceutical research companies in the United States had heard this shocking news.

However, at present, they have only heard the rumors and have not seen the complete information, so everyone is still skeptical.

After all, cancer has been conquered for so many years, and no one has been able to save the end-stage patients. Once the end-stage cancer can be cured, it means that the cancer has been truly conquered!

Smith had gone through this night's personal experience, and at this time, he had completely changed all his previous opinions. At this time, he could not wait to find Liam to knock him twice, then slap himself a few times, and then ask him for more. Many Magical Pilll pills.

He checked the time and saw that it was already six o'clock in the morning, and he muttered: "I guess Mr. Liam should also be awake. I'll call him now!"

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Liam.

Like last night, Liam's phone still showed that it was turned off.

He put down the phone and said embarrassingly: "That Mr. Liam's cell phone is still off. I guess he might be angry with me yesterday."

Jenny said annoyedly: "Anyone will be angry with you. People have sent you such a good medicine from a long distance. You didn't know what to do and ridiculed others. If it's me, just take yours. The phone has been added to the blacklist!"

"Damn..." Smithton said in a panic, "Could he really add me to the blacklist?"

Jenny was also in a hurry and asked hurriedly, "What should I do?! Jimmy's follow-up treatment and recovery are all dependent on this medicine!"

Smith touched his chin and paced back and forth, the more he thought about it, the more anxious he got.

He was most afraid that Liam would stop paying attention to himself in a fit of anger. If this were the case, his son would not be able to take medicine in the future.

So he hurriedly said: "I ask a friend from the police station for help, and see if I can find out which hotel he is staying in. I personally go to the door and apologize to him!"

Jenny also felt that this was the only solution, so she hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you!"

Smith hurriedly said, "Don't go. Jimmy will be anxious if he doesn't see us when he wakes up. Just stay with her here, besides, your daughter needs someone to look after her."

Jenny looked at the sleeping on the sofa next to her, and said helplessly: "Then when you go to the door to apologize, you must put away your usual arrogance, let alone show off your so-called professional knowledge in front of others. Use the most humble and humble attitude to ask for forgiveness from the other party, understand?"

"Understand..." Smith said without hesitation: "I swear to God that I will never despise Oriental traditional medicine again..."

Jenny said again: "That's right! I heard that the most important etiquette among Chinese people is to kneel down! You'd better kneel on the ground and beg for forgiveness the moment you see each other!"

Smith's expression was extremely depressed, and he blurted out and complained: "Holy Shit! Jenny, you are really my good wife! You even let me kneel for someone else!"

Jenny said coldly: "Someone saved your son's life and asked you to kneel down on someone else? I tell you, if Jimmy can't get follow-up treatment medicine because of your reasons, I will definitely divorce you. , Because I have had enough of hopeless people like you!"

Smith said in embarrassment: "You can do it! What do you say, I will do it! When I see you, will kneel down for him the first thing!"

Jenny hurriedly added: "By the way, I kneel down, don't forget to kowtow again. I think the etiquette of the Chinese popular!"

Chapter 3769

Smith didn't even know at this time, Liam didn't even leave him a chance to kneel and kowtow to apologize.

At this moment, Liam was flying back to Aurous Hill on the route.

Although Charlie's private jet is not as fast as the Concorde, the decoration inside is no worse than that of the Concorde. At this moment, Liam is resting in the room on the plane that is more luxurious than the five-star. There is no hardship and hardship during the journey. .

Smith, on the other hand, started looking for his relationship with the Washington Police Department early in the morning, investigating Liam's residence everywhere.

Because he only knew how to pronounce Liam's name, but didn't know how to spell it in English letters, it really took a lot of trouble to find it.

Later, friends from the police department used the screening method to count all the data of all Chinese male travelers who checked in yesterday in Washington. Brighten the actual hotel and room number.

A friend from the police station helped make a phone call, then patted Smith on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Don't worry too much. I have already asked about the hotel. This guy named Liam has booked a room for a week, so he I will definitely not leave Washington in a short time."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you Pete, I will invite you to drink another day!"

The other party smiled: "Don't be so polite, do you want me to accompany you?"

Smith waved his hand: "No need, no, I am going to apologize and take a police officer over. The other party probably thought I was going to use this to threaten him."

"Okay." The other side nodded and said: "Then I will say hello to the person in charge at the hotel so that the hotel will not let you in."

"good!"

Smith left the police station, drove into his car, and hurried to the hotel where Liam was staying.

When he arrived at the hotel, he informed the security personnel of his name, and the security personnel who received the police officer's message in advance immediately helped him swipe his card to the elevator in the guest room.

When he came to the door of Liam's room, Smith was very nervous.

He was afraid that Liam would close the door directly when he saw him, maybe even through the cat's eye, he would not even open the door when he saw that he was outside the door.

After hesitating for a long time at the door of the room, he could only bite the bullet and press the doorbell of the room.

The doorbell rang three times and there was no movement inside.

Smith kept staring at the little light in the cat's eyes.

If you look inside the cat's eye from the outside, you can't see anything clearly, but you can see the light inside.

Smith also wanted to use this change in light to determine if anyone was walking inside.

It's just that the doorbell has been pressed several times, and the light in the cat's eyes has not changed.

Smith was a little surprised and thought: "Is that Liam still sleeping? I have pressed the doorbell so many times, even a pig should wake up."

Thinking of this, Smith could only continue ringing the doorbell, knocking hard at the same time, and shouting: "Mr. Liam, it's me, I'm Smith, have you gotten up yet?"

There was still no response in the room.

Smith held his chin: "Weird...it makes no sense to pretend to be inaudible in the room? Isn't that too naive?"

Smith had no choice but to continue knocking hard.

Chapter 3770

At this time, the door of the next room was pushed open, and a brawny man with naked torso cursed: "Are you f*cking looking for death? What did you knock on early in the morning! Believe it or not, I will break your head!"

Facing the bearded macho with this typical cowboy style, Smith could only apologize again and again: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'll be quiet, I'll be quiet..."

The strong man pointed at him and gritted his teeth and said: "Small down? From now on, if you dare to make any noises, I will shoot your shit!"

Smith closed his mouth quickly, and kept reaching out to salute, his expression was very conscientious.

The other party then let him go and turned back to the room.

Smith had no choice but to sit cross-legged in front of Liam's door, muttering in his heart: "You can't knock on the door and call the door. I can always sit here and wait for Liam, right? I don't believe that Liam can avoid me. Won't come out for breakfast? It's the f*cking 22nd floor, and he certainly can't climb the window to escape..."

After making up his mind, Smith waited at the door of Liam's room, daring not to relax even if he was hungry and grunting.

At the same time, while sitting, he kept calling Liam with his mobile phone. It was a pity that he was turned off no matter how he called the other party.

During this period, he also asked the hotel attendant to call Liam's guest room, but the reply was still no one answered.

Smith waited until noon, when Liam's plane finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport in the dark.

There is a 12-hour time difference between the two places, so it is already 12 o'clock in the morning in Aurous Hill.

After Liam landed, he immediately turned on the phone. He wanted to send a letter to Charlie, but when he thought it was too late, he didn't bother.

Just before the plane stopped, his cell phone rang suddenly, and the call was from Smith.

At this time, Smith had been sitting at the door of Liam's room for four hours. He couldn't wait to make hundreds of calls, but he didn't know that Liam had returned to China, thousands of miles away.

Liam answered the phone and asked indifferently, "Mr. Smith, why did you call me again?"

Smith stood up and said excitedly: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam is sorry! I apologize for all my previous actions and remarks. I am at the door of your room now. Please open the door and let me tell you face to face. I'm sorry!"

At this point, Smith was ready. Once Liam opened the door, he would kneel down for him without saying a word.

Liam asked in surprise at this moment: "What room door?"

Smith blurted out: "It's the door of your room, Hilton Hotel 2208, I'm at the door, I've been waiting for you at the door all morning, Mr. Liam, please open the door and let me apologize to you in person.!"

Liam smiled and said, "But I'm not at the Hilton Hotel, I have already returned to China."

"What?!" Smith was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Mr. Liam, you should stop joking with me, haven't you just come to the United States? Why are you back to China again?"

Liam snorted and said, "I was really going to the United States to do business. I mainly wanted to ask Mr. Smith to help solve the problem of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's difficulty in listing drugs in the United States. But you also know that you rejected me. Ah, why am I still staying in the United States? I can only come back and return to my boss."

"No..." Smith thought that Liam was playing tricks on him, and said quickly: "Mr. Liam, I know you must be very angry with me. I really feel very sorry! You are right, I am indeed a frog at the bottom of the well, I Now that I have realized my own mistakes, I have no opinion when you beat me or scold me, I just ask you not to be familiar with people like me, and give me a chance to correct my mistakes..."

Chapter 3771

Hearing Smith's sincerity in apologizing, Liam put away his smile and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, although I am very dissatisfied with you, there is no need to lie to you. I have indeed returned to China. Can't you hear me? Is there still the sound of the airplane engine? The airplane I was in has just landed and it hasn't stopped."

After that, Liam put his mobile phone close to the window, and Smith on the other end of the phone immediately heard the roar of the engine.

Smith heard the engine sound on the other end of the phone, combined with the fact that there was no movement at all in the room in front of him, Smith immediately realized that Liam had really left.

At this moment, his emotions completely collapsed, and he covered his forehead and sighed: "Mr. Liam...you...how come you left without saying hello, at least...give me a chance to confess to you..."

"You don't need to repent." Liam said lightly: "Everyone has different cultures, different backgrounds, different personalities, different accomplishments, and different knowledge, so you have nothing to confess to me, so let's just get off the plane."

Smith panicked and quickly said: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam! Don't hang up, I... I have one more thing I want to ask you, please help me..."

Liam asked back: "What's the matter?"

Smith hurriedly said: "It's the Magical Pill. My son ran out of a box yesterday and the effect was very good, so I want to beg you to give me some more..."

"Impossible." Liam said solemnly: "Magical Pill are very precious. I kindly gave you two boxes before you don't want them. I also left one box for you because of your son's pitifulness. So there can be no more medicine for you."

Smith slapped himself fiercely and slapped Liam on the phone side by surprise.

Afterwards, Smith quickly said: "Mr. Liam, I don't know what is good or bad! I beg you to sell me a little bit more. As long as you make a price, I will think of a solution no matter how much it is."

Liam smiled and said, "Mr. Smith, what are you kidding me? Magical Pill is a three-no product in your eyes?"

"It has nothing, no clear ingredients, no clear pharmacokinetics, and no comprehensive clinical trial report. It is impossible for this drug to be sold in the United States!"

"I gave you a box before. I believe that I have inadvertently violated the relevant regulations of your country, so I am deeply ashamed on the way back. How can I sell you this kind of three-no product? Then I don't Is it just knowing the law and breaking the law?"

"Moreover, how can a law-abiding citizen like me do things that know the law and break the law!"

With that, Liam asked him again: "Mr. Smith, are you a fishing law enforcement?"

When Smith heard this, his heart felt even worse than eating shit.

He knew that these things Liam said were what he had said to Liam before.

Now, Liam uses these to refute him, every word is like a big mouth licking his dog face.

The extreme shame and embarrassment made him feel hot on his face, and the scorching temperature made his eyelids unable to open.

What kind of self-esteem, the damn flies away.

Now even the last bit of pressure on the face is completely shattered because of this tooth for tooth.

He has never been humiliated so much in his entire life, but thinking about it carefully, he also knows: "What the hell is someone else humiliating me, it's all my own humiliation..."

He was extremely depressed, for the sake of his son, he could only bite the bullet and said: "Mr. Liam...I was wrong... Everything is my fault! I am blinded, I sit on the well and watch the sky, I don't know what is good or bad..."

"In short, I'm just a pile of sh*t. You have a lot of shit. Don't be like me. Don't be like me. I only ask you to look at my son because of cancer. Give him a chance to survive. He is only 12 years old. Years old..."

Chapter 3772

Liam said solemnly: “Mr. Smith, there are thousands of children with cancer in this world, and many of them are younger than your son, but your son is currently the only one who has received Magical Pill. , So I think you should know how to be grateful and contented! Countless children like your son can only die in pain because they cannot get effective treatment. In contrast, your son is already too lucky.”

Smith knew very well in his heart that the box of Magical Pill given by Liam had already made his son much better, and his life could last at least two or three months or even longer. This was already very fortunate.

But for any parent, this time must be insatiable.

He has exhausted all the means of Western technology before, and now he finally encounters a miraculous medicine that has a chance to completely cure his son. How could he give up?

Even if he was killed, he still had to obtain this medicine so that his son’s life could be extended.

Although the Eastern and Western cultures are very different, they are generally the same in terms of family affection, especially when parents give their children selflessly.

Therefore, he hurriedly said: “Mr. Liam, don’t you want this drug to be marketed in the United States? I will help you speed up its progress! Today I can issue a special approval order for this drug to be supplied on a small scale. For use by designated medical institutions! At that time, we will add the actual use effect and announce it. I believe it will cause a worldwide shock. By then, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will become famous all over the world quickly. In that case, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will inevitably become the world The most famous pharmaceutical company...”

He originally thought that as long as this point was thrown out, Liam would definitely agree to it immediately.

After all, this is Liam’s biggest demand, and the reason why he traveled far and wide to the United States was also to solve this problem.

And this problem, I can help him solve it completely.

As the person in charge of the FDA, he still has this right.

What's more, this medicine is really amazing. If you make an exception and introduce it to the United States quickly, you will definitely be praised and sought after by the people across the country.

However, Smith did not expect that Liam said in a flat tone: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, our boss has changed his mind and will not put this drug on the market in the United States for the time being, because the production of this drug is extremely limited, we are still planning to accept it. Tighten up, so I appreciate your kindness, but things are unnecessary."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Mr. Smith, I have been flying for more than ten hours and I am a little tired, so I won't tell you anymore, bye."

As soon as the voice fell, Liam directly hung up the phone.

At this moment, the grievances squeezed in Liam's heart finally disappeared.

In front of Smith, he was questioned and humiliated in every possible way, and he had been holding a breath in his heart.

Now, when he thought of Smith being so anxious on the other end of the phone, he felt a burst of joy in his heart.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help whispering to himself: "If you want to talk about the whole person, you have to be Master Wade or kill me. I can't think of this game...The Smith who wants to come is definitely more uncomfortable than death!"

Smith is really uncomfortable.

Liam's veiled humiliation just now has trampled on his self-esteem worthless.

But even so, he still failed to get more Magical Pill.

It doesn't matter to face, the safety of the son's life is the most important.

Therefore, even if Smith made a decision, he was immediately ready to leave for China, and he would knock back the medicine when he knocked his head in front of Liam.

Chapter 3773

Immediately afterwards, he immediately got up and left the hotel. At the same time, he made a phone call with his wife and said: "Jenny, Liam has been back to Huaxia last night. Take good care of Jimmy. I will go to Huaxia to see him when I go home and get my passport.!"

Jenny hurriedly said: "Don't worry, the reason why he went back last night, he definitely wanted to hide from you. If you go to the door this morning, no one will see you."

"Then what to do..." Smith said reproachfully: "If I don't ask him, Jimmy will be even more unlikely to get follow-up medicine..."

Jenny blurted out: "Why are you so stupid... Think about it, why did he come to the United States to find you all the way?"

Smith hurriedly said: "He wants me to help him speed up the time to market the drug in the United States..."

Jenny immediately said: "Then you should help him finish the matter first, and then see him. This is also a bit sincere. Otherwise, I am him, and it is impossible to be angered by your arrogant attitude before. Goodbye you!"

Smith came back to his senses, patted his forehead and blurted out: "I understand what you mean, I'll go to the FDA, and give them a special approval!"

Jenny was relieved now.

Smith asked her: "How is Jimmy's situation?"

Jenny opened the mouth and said: "The condition is stable, but it doesn't get better. The doctor said that if there is no specific medicine to continue to work, the tumor is likely to come back."

Smith is also very clear in his heart that treating cancer is not about building a building. Even if construction is stopped halfway, the progress will only stagnate and will not retreat. On the contrary, treating cancer is like storing water in a continuously flowing pool.

Only when the speed of water storage is greater than the speed of flowing water can people be alive.

If the water storage stops suddenly, there must be less and less water in the pond.

Therefore, Smith said anxiously: "I will go to the FDA now to get my business done first, and then book the earliest air ticket to China!"

“Okay!” Jenny said: “My dear, for Jimmy, you must do everything possible to get that Mr. Liam to promise you and give you some more medicine!”

“I know...” Smith replied, “Don’t worry, I will try my best.”

After hanging up the phone, Smith drove to the FDA headquarters where he worked.

Giving the green light to Jiuxuan’s stomach dispersal is not a difficult task for him.

This is because although the FDA claims to be a very neutral and fair scientific research institution, in fact they also have a lot of shameless gray transactions.

In recent years, the FDA has selectively released water on many drugs and medical devices. The targets of the release are either pharmaceutical companies controlled by large chaebols or related companies that are inextricably linked to the FDA.

As Smith, sensitive prescription drugs, he wants to release water without any problem, not to mention Jiuxuanwei San, an over-the-counter drug that is so common that it can be sold in pharmacies at will.

The reason why I have been suppressing no approval before is nothing more than my own resistance to oriental traditional medicine, and I always feel that those things in the East are dross.

But now, he can’t take care of that much.

Regardless of whether Magical Pill is good or bad, he must pass the approval process of Magical Pill immediately to show his favor to Liam.

Only in this way can he have a chance to catch Liam’s line again.

At this moment, Magical Pill is of great significance to him.

When I get younger, I can save my son’s life;

Going big, you can become a hero of the American medical system.

After all, whoever introduces this magical special effect to the United States will become the object of gratitude to the people.

Therefore, Magical Pill, he is determined to win.

On the way he drove to the FDA, last night’s video about Jimmy taking Magical Pill and related information about Pet-CT were all submitted to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services by the Mayo Center.

In the United States, the FDA, also known as the Food and Drug Administration, is a relatively independent agency. It is directly authorized by the U.S. Congress and is also the highest law enforcement agency in the food and drug field.

Chapter 3774

However, American hospitals are not under the control of the FDA. All hospitals, whether public or private, are under the control of the US Department of Health.

What happened last night is, after all, an unprecedented miracle in the field of cancer treatment. The Mayo Center will naturally report this incident to their superior authorities in a timely manner.

The person in charge of the Ministry of Health who manages the hospital system, after reading all the information submitted by the Mayo Center, spilled coffee all over the keyboard without knowing it.

He ran into the minister's office in a panic and blurted out: "Your Excellency, the Mayo Center has sent a message that a pharmaceutical company in China has discovered a specific drug that is effective in treating cancer! This drug has been monitored by them and its effect has exceeded all current levels. Known cancer treatments!"

"What?" Secretary of Health and Human Services Roderick said in surprise: "Is there anything like this?!"

"It's true!" The person in charge said quickly: "I have read the information. If you just look at the results, you might even think that it was Jesus' manifestation!"

The minister said immediately: "Bring your computer and report to me carefully! In addition, I want to check all relevant information!"

...

After one hour.

The Minister of Health put the call directly to Smith's cell phone.

Just half an hour ago, Smith had just processed the approval documents for Magical Pill, and all related documents were stamped with approved seals.

After getting all this done, he immediately asked his secretary to book himself a ticket to China.

The latest flight will take off in two and a half hours, so Smith immediately went home and picked up his passport. Before he could go to the hospital to take a look at his son, he hurried to the airport.

Just when he sat down on the plane, he suddenly received a call from the Minister of Health.

Looking at the information displayed by the caller ID, he couldn't help feeling a little surprised.

Although he and the Ministry of Health are both medical-related departments, they only partially overlap with each other, so there is not much exchange on weekdays.

When the Minister of Health called at this time, he immediately realized that this must have something to do with Magical Pill.

So he hurriedly connected the phone and asked: "Mr. Rutgers, are you looking for something to do with me?"

The other party asked excitedly and eagerly: "Smith, I heard that you got the Magical Pill?"

Smith was not surprised at all, and directly replied: "Yes, it was a sample that a Chinese pharmaceutical company gave me. Did the people at the Mayo Center report the situation to you?"

The Secretary of Health hurriedly said: "The situation has now reached the White House! The White House staff instructed that the drug should be introduced to the US market anyway, and the sooner the better! Do you have an approximate timeline?"

Smithton was stunned, and blurted out, "Mr. Rutgers, I am not surprised that this news reaches you. Why did you get to the White House so soon?"

The Minister of Health said: "The White House opened a special line for us three years ago. Once there is any breakthrough in the major diseases with the highest mortality rate, we are required to report to the White House as soon as possible."

Speaking of this, he hurriedly asked: "Smith, I have organized experts to read the records of the Mayo Center. That medicine is really amazing. If it is introduced to the United States, it will be of great significance to us. When will it be? Do you have a plan in mind if you can come in and how to price after you come in?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I do not have the final say on these issues, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has the final say. I am on the plane now, ready to go to China to have a good talk with them."

The Minister of Health hurriedly said: "Then you find a way, you must meet with the top person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and ask him how much money can be transferred for the technology patent of this drug! As long as he is willing to transfer, the price allows him to prescribe it at will! "

Smith said in surprise: "If this drug can really be mass produced, its market prospects may be at least 100 billion U.S. dollars a year in sales. Anyone with this kind of patent may not be willing to transfer it..."

The Minister of Health said solemnly: "You let him open the price at will, and the White House is not afraid of him bidding, even if he won't sell it!"

Chapter 3775

The White House's desire for the patent of Magical pill, in Smith's view, is both unexpected and reasonable.

Once the health department has reported this kind of news to the White House, it is naturally impossible for them to let go of this good opportunity.

However, whether they can get the patent or not is not for them to decide.

This kind of medicine is like a super money printing machine. As long as people with a little bit of foresight, it is impossible to sell the patent.

But Smith did not pour cold water on the other party, but readily agreed and said: "After I meet the person in charge of the other party, I will try my best to promote this matter."

As he said, Smith said again: "However, I am afraid I can't handle such a big matter alone. Should the White House send a few negotiators?"

The Minister of Health immediately denied: "This kind of thing is not easy for the White House to come forward directly. It will make people mistakenly believe that the White House is intending to control the medical field. Once governments around the world begin to intervene, this matter will not be easy to promote."

As he said, the other party asked: "If you go over this time, first take a look at the other party's tone. If the other party is interested in making a move, but the money is more, I will call the person in charge of Johnson & Johnson and let them Come out and buy this patent."

Smith secretly shook his tongue and thought: "The White House does have a very good way of operating this kind of thing. They first learned about the news, and then they wanted to pick the fruit for top-notch companies like Johnson & Johnson to eat. Isn't that the patent for medicines going to fly?"

At this time, the other party continued to urge him: "Smith, we must do everything possible to promote this matter. Once the patent is successfully acquired in the United States, Johnson & Johnson will spend at least a few percentage points of sales a year to manage the relationship, including you. Me, this is a huge cake!"

Smith's heart was shocked.

Once the drug has a chance to be fully marketed, the annual sales of 100 billion U.S. dollars will be easy. If a few percentage points are used, it will be at least several billion U.S. dollars.

If billions of dollars are used to manage the relationship, even if you just divide the corners, I am afraid that you will have to calculate in units of billions.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but get excited, and quickly said: "I will definitely try my best to make this happen!"

The other party responded with satisfaction and said: "Smith, the White House still has instructions. If the patent for this medicine cannot be retrieved, you must also crack the formula. I ate it and did not leave any samples, so this time, you have to get some Magical pill back."

Smith asked in surprise: "If we can't get the patent authorization, we will directly crack the other party's formula. This must be a devastating blow to the credibility of our entire pharmaceutical patent system. Is this too risky?"

"What are you afraid of?" The other party said indifferently: "We will definitely not do this kind of thing by ourselves. After we conquer the formula, we will hand over the formula to our controlled Indian pharmaceutical company for production. India does not recognize pharmaceutical patents anyway. ."

Smith instantly understood the other party's intentions.

If you can't buy it outright, you can steal it secretly.

After being stolen, it is put in India for production, so that legal risks can be avoided.

India's generic drugs have always been well-known globally. The reason why they can blatantly imitate various drugs is because the country's laws do not recognize pharmaceutical patents, so this kind of thing is not illegal in India.

Smith felt more or less resistant to this strategy.

After all, he comes from an academic background and respects pharmaceutical patents very much, just like the author respects copyright most.

Chapter 3776

Letting him participate in the pirating of drug patents is equivalent to letting an author who has been in the industry for many years and has a deep feeling for creation to plagiarize.

He really didn't want to participate in this kind of thing.

Therefore, he could only deal with it: "I know, I will try my best to promote the patent, and I will tell you the first time I have news."

The other party didn't say much, and said: "If you have any news, please contact me as soon as possible."

"good."

...

At noon the next day in Eastcliff time, Smith's flight landed, the largest city in southeast China.

Immediately afterwards, before he could take any rest, he transferred directly from Zhonghai to the high-speed rail and arrived in Aurous Hill.

Once in Aurous Hill, he immediately took a taxi to the headquarters of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical in Aurous Hill, but in the process, he did not get in touch with Liam.

Because he was afraid that Liam would not want to see him, he planned to visit Liam directly at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

After nearly twenty hours of rushing, Smith finally arrived at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at six o'clock in the afternoon.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, he was stopped by the security guard at the gate because he did not have a pass.

So he could only say to the security guard in fluent Chinese: "Hello, my name is James Smith. I am from the United States who came to visit your general manager Liam. Please inform me."

The security guard picked up the walkie-talkie and reported the situation to the person in charge of security in the office building.

Subsequently, the news was passed on layer by layer, and finally passed on to Liam by Liam's secretary.

Liam couldn't help laughing when he heard that Smith had arrived at the door of the factory.

Calculating from this time node, after knowing that he had returned to China, Smith went all the way by plane within a few hours.

He remembered Charlie's previous instructions, smiled and said to his secretary: "You ask the security to tell that Smith, I'm more sensitive now, and I can't just meet anyone with interests in the medical field. If he really wants to see me If you do, you need to make an appointment through Don Albert from Heaven Springs."

The secretary ordered the matter without hesitation.

Soon, Smith got the news from the security guard.

Obviously, he was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. As a result, Liam had to ask himself to make an appointment through a third party. This made Smith immediately realize that Liam was retaliating against himself.

One is to retaliate for his previous arrogance, and the other is to let him make an appointment through a public relations company before retaliating against himself.

He wanted to beg Liam and tried to meet Liam first, so he could only pick up the phone and call Liam again.

However, Liam's mobile phone had already turned on the firewall, except for the acquaintances he added to the whitelist, all other calls could not be made.

At this time, Liam called Don Albert and said with a smile: "Master, I am Liam, Master Wade asked me to introduce you to a good deal!"

Don Albert asked curiously: "Master Wade asked you to introduce me to buying and selling? What kind of buying and selling?"

Liam smiled and said, "Someone wants to meet me, but Master Wade asked me to make a good show and ask the other party to ask you to ask me for a meal first. You will charge him an agency fee when he come, and you don't need the rest. Worry."

Don Albert smiled and said: "I'm going, and there is such a good thing?! Then how much should I charge him for the agency fee?"

Liam said, "Master Wade said, let you collect 5 million from him."

"What are you talking about?!" After listening to Don Albert, his jaw dropped to the ground, and he blurted out: "I want to pay five million for a meal with you?!"

Liam smiled and said, "Yes, five million, and it's still US dollars."

"Five million dollars?!" Don Albert was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Good fellow...Liam, can mix with you now... The price of a meal with you is more expensive than Buffett!"

Liam said modestly: "Fifth Lord, please don't take me off. The reason why you quote such a high price is entirely Master Wade's ability. As you know, I'm doing things for Master Wade. I'm just a fake tiger..."

Don Albert nodded and said hurriedly: "I understand, you can wait for me to call Master Wade and ask him what he has specifically ordered."

"good!"

Chapter 3777

After Charlie rushed back from the Middle East last night, he didn't leave home for a day.

Because today happened to be Saturday and Claire did not go to the company, the couple reorganized their small vegetable garden.

Elaine, the mother-in-law, also beat her hands with crutches, but because of the inconvenience of her legs and feet, she basically couldn't help much.

The two of them had been busy all day, until the sky was getting dark, they finally put the vegetable garden in order.

Claire picked some fresh beans and offered to make Charlie a meal of braised beans.

She, a southern girl, doesn't know how to make this kind of northern noodles. She just used other people's tutorials on the short video platform, plus the beans in her vegetable garden have just matured, so she wanted to give Charlie a hand.

So, Claire pulled up his mother Elaine to work in the kitchen together, while Charlie stayed in the small vegetable garden to tidy up the tools he used today.

At this time, Don Albert called.

As soon as the phone call, Don Albert spoke respectfully: "Master Wade, I heard Liam say that you introduced me to the work of an intermediary?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled: "Did he tell you?"

"Say..." Don Albert smiled and said, "He said he was a foreigner who wanted to invite him to dinner, and then asked me to be an intermediary to collect five million dollars from the foreigner. He said he was afraid that he might remember it wrong, so he came to confirm with you. one time."

Charlie smiled casually: "He remembered correctly. When the foreigner finds you, you can tell him that if you want to invite Liam to dinner, you will get five million dollars first."

Don Albert said in surprise: "It really costs five million dollars? The other party doesn't think I'm here to k*ll someone, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, just tell him that today's price is 5 million, and then increase by 1 million every day, let him think about it."

Don Albert guessed from Charlie's tone that Charlie must be punishing again, so he hurriedly said: "Okay Master Wade, I remember, after the other party pays, I will transfer it to you as soon as possible. ."

Charlie said: "No, you and Liam share half of the money, just treat it as pocket money."

Don Albert said hurriedly: "How can this work... Master Wade saved my bad life, Master Wade, I can't take your money..."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are my subordinate. If you don't take my money, whose money can you take?"

In a word, Don Albert, who asked, didn't know how to answer the question correctly.

Charlie said casually at this time: "You two usually worry a lot. This money is just a little care for you, so you don't need to be polite to me. Besides, this money is not from me. out."

Don Albert quickly said gratefully: "I understand, thank you Master Wade!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "After the other party pays, you can arrange his accommodation and arrange him to the Shangri-La."

Don Albert asked, "Master Wade, what if he doesn't pay today?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No, he will definitely pay today."

Don Albert said: "Okay, Master Wade, then I will arrange it."

...

On the other hand, Smith was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical until it was dark, and he could not get Liam's phone through.

In desperation, he could only drag his exhausted body, then stopped a rental car again, and let the other party take himself to the Heaven Springs that the security guard said.

After arriving at Heaven Springs, he explained his intentions, and was invited to the top floor of Heaven Springs by a waiter who greeted guests at the door.

The top floor of Heaven Springs is the same as the private rooms below, and the decoration is extremely delicate.

However, the top floor is Don Albert's own site. His tea room, which mainly drinks tea, has nearly 100 square meters. The environment and conditions are extremely luxurious, not comparable to a kennel.

Chapter 3778

Don Albert usually treats this as his own office, as long as he is not out for business, he stays here.

Smith was taken to Don Albert's tea room, and when he saw Don Albert who had a strong atmosphere of the rivers and lakes, he hurriedly stepped forward and said politely: "Hello Mr.! My name is James Smith, from Washington, USA!"

Don Albert shook hands with him, invited him to sit down across the sea of tea, and smiled: "Mr. Smith, please sit down and taste our Chinese tea!"

Smith sat down quickly and took the tea that Don Albert handed over. He couldn't wait to taste the tea, and said eagerly: "Mr. Albert, I want to ask you to make an appointment with Mr. Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. I wonder if it is convenient for you.?"

Don Albert said with a smile: "Convenient! Of course it is convenient! As long as the public relations fee is in place, I will make an appointment for you immediately, and I will be in the diamond box of Xiangfu at that time. There will definitely be a row of noodles!"

Smith was overjoyed, but when he thought that Don Albert would definitely charge a fee, he tentatively asked: "Mr. Albert, I don't know what the public relations fee is?"

Don Albert smiled, looking at Smith's eyes, like a butcher looking at a lamb waiting to be slaughtered, and said with a smile: "About Liam will be out for dinner, and the public relations fee is five million dollars at a time!"

"How many?!"

Smith was so frightened that he almost couldn't sit still.

Five million dollars? ! The price is too outrageous, right? !

The public relations company he worked with previously offered Liam a quotation of only 50,000 US dollars.

How come to Huaxia, Liam increased the price by a hundred times? !

I used to spend too much savings to treat the child's illness. Where can I get as much as five million dollars? !

Thinking of this, he said with a sad face: "Mr. Albert, let's not tell you, my financial situation is far less favorable than you think. Let alone five million dollars, it is fifty thousand dollars. I may have some difficulties now..."

Don Albert shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly: "Then there is no way, Mr. Smith, five million is a flat price, there is no room for discounts, and I will not hide from

you, from now on, every day, this price It will go up by one million. In other words, if you haven't paid before 12 o'clock this evening, then after 12 o'clock, it's six million dollars."

Smith felt big for a while.

"Liam's revenge mentality is too strong, right? Even if I did not do the right thing, there is no need to directly increase the public relations fee by a hundred times, right?"

Seeing that he was not speaking, Don Albert took out a business card of his own, handed it to him, and said lightly: "Mr. Smith can think about it. When you think about it, call me."

Smith knew that Don Albert had issued an eviction order, so he couldn't stay here anymore. He had no choice but to say: "Mr. Albert, I will discuss it with my family, and I will contact you as soon as possible."

Coming out of Heaven Springs, Smith felt mixed.

The more he hits a wall in China, the more he regrets his attitude towards Liam.

However, regretting regrets, he also knew very well that he would never just give up like this right now.

Therefore, the only way is to meet Liam through this Don Albert first.

However, the cost of this meeting is indeed staggeringly high, five million US dollars, which is completely beyond my own ability.

When he was at a loss, he suddenly remembered that the Ministry of Health had greeted him before, so he immediately picked up his mobile phone and went back to the other party.

After the phone call, I couldn't wait to ask: "Smith, have you seen the person in charge of that pharmaceutical company?"

Smith sighed: "No, their person in charge said that they need to go through an intermediary to meet, and that intermediary asks for an intermediary fee of five million US dollars..."

"Five million?!" The other party was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are they crazy? Do you really think you can drop dollars from the sky?"

Smith reluctantly said: "Now they have such an attitude. I have no other way, and I can't get so much money. If you can solve this cost for me, then I will talk to their person in charge. See you again, if you can't solve it, then I can't help it."

There was a moment of silence on the other end of the phone, and Smith could even hear the gritted teeth over there, and then he heard the other party angrily say: "Damn! Five million is five million! This money comes from our Ministry of Health's budget! "

Chapter 3779

The Secretary of Health's words gave Smith a sigh of relief.

If you really want him to take the five million, he will definitely not be able to take it out.

So, he immediately returned to Heaven Springs and asked Don Albert for an account, and immediately reported it to the Minister of Health. After a while, five million US dollars were transferred to Don Albert's account.

Looking at the receipt information prompted by the bank, Don Albert looked silly.

He really didn't expect that it would be so easy to make money these years.

I just poured a cup of tea for the other party, and then said a few words, and the other party didn't even take a sip of the cup of tea, and the five million dollars was so confused.

Moreover, there is half of it.

After he confirmed that he received the money, Smith couldn't wait to ask him: "Mr. Albert, when can I meet with Mr. Liam?"

Don Albert looked at the time and said, "You see it's not too early now. It must be inappropriate today. Or you can go back to the hotel and wait for the notice. After I set the time with Mr. Liam, I will call you to inform you. "

Smith asked hurriedly, "Can you be sure tomorrow?"

Don Albert smiled and said: "This is not my final say. I will see his time after I communicate with Mr. Liam."

Having said that, Don Albert asked him again: "Mr. Smith rushed over in such a hurry, he shouldn't even bother to book the hotel, right?"

Smith felt miserable and couldn't tell.

Don't mention the hotel reservation, since he got off the plane until now, he hasn't bothered to eat a bite of food.

But he was not good at complaining to Don Albert, so he smiled and said, "I've been in a hurry since I got off the plane, and I haven't even bothered to book a hotel."

Don Albert nodded and smiled: "In this case, I will arrange for you to stay at the best Shangri-La in Aurous Hill first, and then I will make an appointment with Mr. Liam. After the time is set, I will tell you as soon as possible."

Having said that, Don Albert said very thoughtfully: "You are in Aurous Hill alone, and it is somewhat inconvenient to be unfamiliar with the place of your life. It is better to leave it to me to arrange."

Smith had no other way, so he nodded and agreed, and said, "Then there will be Mr. Albert."

Don Albert smiled and said: "Mr. Smith is too polite, you are also my big customer, such a small matter does not need to be so polite."

After that, he hurriedly greeted a younger brother and arranged: "You drive Mr. Smith to Shangri-La. I will call Mr. Chen from Shangri-La to make arrangements."

The little brother nodded quickly, and then said to Smith: "Hello Mr. Smith, please follow me."

Smith remembered something and hurriedly said to Don Albert: "Mr. Albert, can you please help me tell Mr. Liam that Magical Pill is listed in the United States. I have approved it and the FDA will send it to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical soon. Receipt letter. Once you get the receipt, you can officially go public in the U.S. I hope this news will make him a little bit happy."

Don Albert said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely relay this news to Mr. Liam."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief, then thanked Don Albert and left Heaven Springs with the little brother.

And here, Don Albert quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

Therefore, he called Charlie and hurriedly reported: "Master Wade, that Smith has already charged five million dollars to my account!"

Charlie said in surprise: "You called me so soon?"

"Yes." Don Albert said with a smile: "He said that he had to consider it, but it took less than an hour before and after that the money was paid."

Hearing that Smith happily put five million dollars on Don Albert's account, Charlie knew that there must be a strong external force behind Smith's back.

Otherwise, in his situation, it would be difficult for him to come up with five million dollars in such a short period of time.

Don Albert said again: "Oh, by the way, Master Wade, that Smith also said that magical pill had been approved when it was listed in the United States, saying that a confirmation letter will be issued soon."

Chapter 3780

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Sure enough."

As he said, he said to Don Albert: "Don Albert, you tell Smith tomorrow morning, you say that Mr. Liam has decided to see him, let him come to Heaven Springs for a dinner tomorrow at noon, then I will be with Liam Attend."

"Okay!" Don Albert said respectfully: "I have asked someone to prepare the diamond box in advance, and I won't be able to entertain guests tomorrow."

Charlie said: "You and Liam should also make an appointment. If it is not convenient for him to make an appointment tomorrow night at noon, anyway, I will be free at noon and night."

"OK."

...

Smith almost stayed up all night this night.

What he fears most is that Liam is unwilling to take out more Magical Pill.

In that case, not only will the son not be saved, even the Ministry of Health's hope of getting the medicine to be produced in India after it has been cracked will be completely frustrated.

Although this method is very indiscriminate, he is also very clear in his heart that if Magical Pill cannot be successfully introduced into the United States, this method is the best solution for the United States and for his son.

Because once the drug is successfully cracked, it means that his son will have the opportunity to take the drug for a long time.

No matter how the Ministry of Health uses India to bypass Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's patent, at least his son will be saved.

However, the foundation of all this is based on Liam's willingness to give himself some more Magical Pill. If Liam closes this opening, there is really nothing to do.

Smith absently ate breakfast, and received a call from Don Albert. Upon the call, Don Albert told him: "Mr. Smith, I have made an appointment with Mr. Liam. He will have time at noon. You have no problems. Bar?"

Smith said ecstatically: "I'm fine! Anytime!"

"Okay." Don Albert said: "Then you wait at the gate of Shangri-La at twelve o'clock, and I will send yesterday's man to pick you up."

Smith was so excited that he said quickly: "Thank you! Thank you Mr. Albert!"

At 11:45 in the morning, when Charlie came to Heaven Springs, Don Albert and Liam were already waiting for him here.

After receiving the 2.5 million U.S. dollars from Don Albert, Liam was also grateful to Charlie. Seeing him come in, he immediately got up and respectfully said: "Master Wade, you asked the fifth master to give me the money. I am really ashamed of it..."

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "A little hard work, it should be, I won't give it anymore."

With that, Charlie asked Don Albert again: "Have someone been sent to pick up that Smith?"

"Go." Don Albert said quickly: "I made an appointment with him at 12 noon. I guess it will be 20 minutes here."

Charlie nodded and said to Liam: "Wait for the Smith to come, and say that I am the director of operations of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and I will talk to him about specific matters."

Liam nodded respectfully and said, "Good Master Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't call me Master Wade for this meal. Call Director Wade. It's best to change your mouth and adapt now."

Liam hurriedly said, "Good Master Wade! Oh no, Director Wade!"

Chapter 3781

Seeing that Liam had begun to adapt to the temporary new title, Charlie sat down beside Liam and asked him, “Have you received the receipt letter from the FDA

“Received.” Liam said: “The FDA has also included Jiuxuanweisan as a hospital-guided medication. We have now started to go through customs approval procedures, and will soon ship 5 million boxes to the United States by air.”

Charlie asked him: “Has the sales channels in the United States been opened up? After all, Jiuxuanweisan is an oral medicine. We definitely can’t sell it independently, right?”

“Yes.” Liam explained: “Anything that is defined as a drug must be sold through a compliant pharmacy channel. Therefore, we will start with the Walgreens chain pharmacy in the United States. This pharmacy has 8,000 in the United States. Many stores are chain pharmacies with the highest sales in the United States. I also talked to their managers. At that time, Magical Pill will be given a leading position in major pharmacies, and the brand of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will first be used through their channels. We will start to build our own direct sales channels when we have launched our health care products after the brand is launched.”

Charlie asked him: “Does this chain pharmacy recognize Chinese traditional Kampo medicine?”

“Recognized.” Liam said with a smile: “Their boss is a fan of traditional Chinese medicine, obsessed with cupping and acupuncture. He wanted to introduce hemorrhoid suppositories into the US market before, but the FDA did not approve it. The Jiuxuanwei San we produced, he had been with friends for a long time. I started taking it under the recommendation of.”

After speaking, Liam said again: “Don’t you know that this old man has been suffering from deficiency and coldness in his spleen and stomach for more than 20 years, and his stomach has been overwhelmed all day long. He has used various methods in western medicine and has not improved. Later, he used Xiaolin Weisan. After that, it was inseparable, but you also know that Liam treats the symptoms but not the root cause, and the effect is much worse than our Magical Pill. After we acquired Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Xiao Lin Wei San stopped production, and he started working with friends. I have used Jiuxuanwei San under the recommendation of, and now it has basically cured, so I am very enthusiastic about this medicine.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded, and said: “If this is the case, then hurry up and push this matter to the ground.”

Liam hurriedly said: “mr wade... Oh no, Director wade. I think we can start registering a company in the United States in advance and invest in building a production line. After all, the North American market is still very large. If there is a production line, the overall cost can be reduced a lot. , And in this way, tariffs can also be saved.”

Charlie waved his hand: “It’s unnecessary. If you do this, the tariffs will be reduced, but it is not necessarily a good thing to be subject to the constraints of the United States. Moreover, even if the drugs produced do not have to pay tariffs, the import of raw materials for those medicinal materials will also have to be paid. In terms of tariffs, when combined, it may not be able to save much. In my opinion, it would be better to use Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills to negotiate terms with them and ask them to exempt all drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.”

Liam was dumbfounded, and blurted, “This...Is this possible...”

Charlie said seriously: “It’s absolutely feasible. If you don’t believe me, let’s try that Smith for a while. If I don’t estimate it wrong, his backing should be the White House.”

“The White House?!” Liam exclaimed, “Do they have ideas about Magical pill?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Once they knew about this medicine, it would be strange if they had no idea.”

With that, Charlie told Liam: “You only need to pick up your momentum for a while, and I will talk to him about the rest.”

Liam hurriedly nodded respectfully: “Okay, no problem!”

...

Twelve twenty minutes.

Under the leadership of Don Albert’s younger brother, Smith came to the diamond box of Heaven Springs.

After entering Heaven Springs and seeing Liam, Don Albert and Charlie, I suddenly sighed with relief.

He didn’t know Charlie, nor did he know Charlie’s identity, but as long as he saw Liam here, his hanging heart would be able to let go of half.

Thinking of his wife’s instructions, he knelt on the ground as soon as he entered the door, and said to Liam with a look of shame: “Mr. Liam! Everything was my fault before! I apologize to you!”

After speaking, he leaned over and kowtowed Liam.

Liam was a little surprised by his hand, and said embarrassingly: "Mr. Smith, what are you doing..."

Smith confessed: "Before I had no eyes, offended you, and also offended the miraculous medicine of Magical pill. I feel so guilty in my heart, so I hope you can forgive my previous offense!"

Liam said helplessly: "If it's done, I'll turn it over for the time being. You should sit down and let's talk about business."

Chapter 3782

Smith stood up gratefully and sat down on the empty seat reserved for him in advance.

At this time, Liam introduced Charlie to him and said: "Mr. Smith, let me introduce you. This is MR. Wade, the operation director of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. He is in charge of the entire operation strategy of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

Smith looked at Charlie in surprise, hurriedly stood up again, nodded and bowed: "Hello, MR. Wade! I am James Smith, the head of the FDA."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said with a smile: "Hello, Mr. Smith, welcome to Aurous Hill."

Smith made a few words of courtesy, and then sat back again.

As soon as he sat down, he went straight to the topic and said: "Mr. Liam, the effect of your company's Magical Pill is really amazing. This is definitely the most important breakthrough in the field of medicine in this century. There is no one! So, I sincerely hope that you can put this drug into the U.S. market as soon as possible, and the FDA will definitely provide all conveniences for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at that time!"

Liam nodded and said to him, "You can talk to Director Wade in detail about this matter. I fully respect his opinion."

Smith hurriedly said to Charlie again: "MR. Wade, I don't know what you think?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It is not impossible to let MAGical pill be listed in the United States, but we have a few conditions. If it can be facilitated, we can consider it."

Smith hurriedly said: "If you have any conditions, just put it forward. If it is within the scope of my function, I will do my best to guarantee it. If it is outside the scope of my function, I will do my best to fight for you!"

Charlie nodded and said: "First of all, I request your country to permanently exempt all commodities produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

When Smith heard this, his head was as big as a fight. He said in an embarrassing manner: "MR. Wade, your request is really too difficult to fulfill. The federal government cannot open such a big hole to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, because once the This hole is given, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can use its own company shell to produce or sell various products in order to seek tariff reduction..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this. It can be limited to regular drugs and health products produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

There was a drumming in Smith's heart. He definitely didn't have the qualification to decide this kind of thing, and he didn't even have a channel to mediate.

But when he thought that the White House was extremely urgent for this drug, he felt that if this matter was reported to them, perhaps they could agree to it.

Hearing this, Smith said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I can't do this. I promise you now, but I can try to fight for it."

When Charlie heard his answer, he knew it at a glance.

If Smith was not backed by the federal government, he would not even have the ability to fight for such things.

Now that he has said it and think of a way to fight for it, then the support behind him must be the federal government.

Therefore, Charlie said again: "In addition, I also ask the FDA to give the green light to all future drugs of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. We only need to approve it within one month of submitting the application."

Smith feels that this is directly determined by his own ability. Anyway, the FDA releases a lot of medicines throughout the year, so he doesn't care how many places are given to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So he agreed on the spot, saying: "This matter is okay, MR. Wade can rest assured."

Charlie nodded and said, "As for the third requirement, you must immediately disclose the actual efficacy of Magical Pill to the public. We need the FDA to come forward to endorse Magical Pill worldwide."

Smith said without hesitation: "This is okay. The only case of Magical pill in the United States is my son. I can make all my son's treatment procedures and results public."

Speaking of this, Smith looked at Liam a little embarrassed, and pleaded: "Mr. Liam, the box of Magical Pill you gave, my son has finished taking it, and he has no more medicine to continue taking, so he still has to take it. Please provide some more..."

Liam pointed to Charlie: "You have to communicate with Director Wade on this matter, and Director Wade decides everything."

Charlie laughed and said, "Mr. Smith, medicine is not impossible to give, but our principle is that no matter who it is, no matter what country's drug supervision agency, if you want Magical Pill, you must pay. money."

Smith said embarrassingly: "MR. Wade, as a rule, whether any drug wants to be marketed in the United States, it must submit a certain amount of drugs to the FDA for drug trials... This has to be paid, is it a bit? Too unreasonable..."

Charlie waved his hand: "What you said are all ordinary medicines, but ours is not."

After speaking, Charlie said very confidently: "If it is our other medicines, I can completely follow your requirements and rules, just like Jiuxuanwei San, I can even give you 10,000 boxes for you to experiment. If it's not enough, it's okay to add another 10,000 boxes."

Having said that, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: "However, any country that wants to introduce this medicine, Jiuxuan Zaizao Pill, must follow our rules! Otherwise, we would rather not go to this country for marketing. ."

Smith hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the U.S. market share is very large. If you give up the U.S. market because of such a thing, with all due respect, is your decision a bit too arbitrary?"

"Arbitrary?" Charlie said with a smile: "It's true that this medicine is limited by the production process. The output is relatively scarce at this stage, so there is no worry about selling it in the future. If it can't enter the US market, it will only be you. The loss is not our loss!"

After a pause, Charlie said again: "How do you say it in your words, oh yes, it's called 'I don't give a Sh*t!'"

Chapter 3783

The so-called 'I don't give a sh*t' is actually a swear word in American English. It probably means: I don't care about the f*ck, or: I don't care about you.

The reason why Charlie chose an American foul language is to express his attitude to Smith in a simple and rude manner: In front of Magical pill, do you still want to talk about your rules?

you! and also! match!

When Smith heard these words, he immediately understood Charlie's attitude.

The Magical pill is here. Although it is a life-saving medicine, when placed in front of the rules, it is a nuclear weapon used by gods to block and kill gods and Buddhas.

Coupled with its scarce production, it is even more desirable for everyone.

In this case, everything is a pure seller's market, and the seller is the father.

So, he could only say with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry Mr. wade, I just misworded..."

After finishing speaking, he quickly expressed his attitude: "You can rest assured that we are willing to pay you the cost of the medicine, but I don't know how your medicine is priced?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Since you are the person in charge of the FDA, you should know that the research and development costs of many specific drugs are very high, so their prices are also very expensive..."

Having said that, Charlie deliberately changed the topic and said with a smile: "By the way, I heard that your FDA just approved a special drug some time ago, which costs more than 2 million US dollars per injection? Is there such a thing?"

"Yes..." Smith wiped away the cold sweat and said vaguely: "That medicine is made by Novartis. It is a special medicine for treating spinal muscular atrophy in children."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then the price of our super special medicine that can treat terminal cancer must not be too low, right?"

Smith hurriedly said: "Mr. wade, the price of Novartis's medicine is very expensive because it can be cured with a single shot... After all, Magical pill are medicines that need to be taken for a long time. People can afford..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't be afraid, we definitely can't sell a box of medicine for more than 2 million US dollars, isn't that a bulls*it?"

Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

He was really afraid that Charlie would open his mouth.

At this time, he couldn't help muttering in his heart: "If a box of 2 million US dollars is true, no one except the top wealthy with assets of billions of dollars or more can afford it. After all, there are seven pills in a box and 300,000 yuan per box. U.S. dollars. If a patient takes medicine alone, he will get 100 million dollars a year. It's better to die..."

Charlie said at this time: "I think our medicine is worth one million dollars a box. The price is quite reasonable."

When Smith heard this, he suddenly collapsed and blurted out: "One million dollars a box, 52 boxes a year... In other words, a year's treatment costs 52 million US dollars, which... This is too much. It's expensive..."

Charlie opened his hands and said: "There is no way. Our research and development costs are very high, production costs are very high, and the output is very small. It may not exceed 100,000 boxes at the end of the year. The sales are only one billion U.S. dollars, are they very high? Your Western pharmaceutical company has a single monoclonal antibody drug with annual sales of more than ten billion U.S. dollars. What's wrong with you?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You have to understand that our Eastern traditional medicine relies on all kinds of natural treasures for raw materials. Unlike your chemical agents, as long as you develop a molecular formula, it can be placed in the production line and produced. Like plastic cloth, mass production."

Charlie really couldn't mass produce the Magical pill, at least he was still far from that ability. After all, this medicine really relies on the blood-saving heart-saving pill, and it is impossible for him to do nothing all day long and just make the pill at home.

Therefore, even if he has the heart to help the world, he does not have the ability to save everyone.

Chapter 3784

Because of this, the output of this medicine must be very small.

The reason why he made this medicine was not to make money, but to help Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical knock on the doors of various countries' markets.

When Smith heard this, he immediately deduced: "The reason why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical cannot mass-produce this drug must be because of its insufficient production technology level, which makes it impossible to break through the production!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Liam and Mr. Wade, I wonder if you two are interested in selling the patent for this medicine to a pharmaceutical company in the United States?"

When Charlie heard this, he squinted at Smith.

In his opinion, the old fox's tail is finally about to be revealed.

So he said categorically: "Impossible, we will never sell this patent!"

Smith hurriedly said: "What if American companies can pay a huge buyout fee? For example, tens of billions of dollars or more?"

Charlie still shook his head: "Don't say tens of billions, even if it is hundreds of billions or trillions of dollars, we will not sell it."

The main reason why Charlie was reluctant to sell was that he couldn't sell it at all.

This formula can be given to anyone at any time, but no one can produce it.

If the other party can't produce it, how can they be willing to pay for the buyout?

This wasn't the case when Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was fooled. Anyway, Ichiro Kobayashi came to grab the medicine and gave him a fake to eat his father to death, so he could only suffer from a dumb loss.

If this is sold, it would be a patent transaction at the level of hundreds of billions of dollars. I am afraid that the whole world will be shocked.

Smith thought that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was unwilling to sell patents and was purely self-respectful, so he hurriedly persuaded: "Mr. Wade, the discovery of penicillin was also a revolutionary advancement in the medical field, but you may not know it, because penicillin was produced back then. It is extremely difficult, so the production capacity of penicillin has been unable to increase. The strains cultivated by several large laboratories with all their efforts, together are not enough to treat one person, so it is impossible to make it serve all mankind."

Speaking of this, Smith paused slightly and said: "However, in the following years, with the efforts of various pharmaceutical experts, chemists and biological experts, the production process of penicillin has been continuously optimized, and the production process has also been improved. Low, and gradually develop to excess capacity, so as to benefit all mankind."

"With all due respect, I think Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like the team that discovered penicillin. Although they discovered this drug, they couldn't mass produce it."

"However, our industrial, pharmaceutical and chemical foundations in the United States are among the best in the world! If we can conduct research and development based on this formula, we may be able to achieve mass production in a few years!"

"At that time, we will work together to benefit all mankind. Isn't this a great thing?"

Charlie was amused by him, and said cheerfully: "Mr. Smith, I found that you are really good, with unique eyesight and far-sightedness! No wonder someone like you can be the head of the FDA! This level alone is amazing! "

Smith thought that Charlie was really moved by him, so he smiled and said: "Mr. wade is polite, I am not far-sighted, I just want to benefit all mankind as much as possible."

Charlie nodded solemnly and said: "Mr. Smith, a medicine for cancer treatment, no matter how much it benefits, it can benefit tens of millions of people..."

Speaking of this, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: "But, since your American scientific research foundation is so strong, why not study how to study cheap and large amounts of synthetic oil? If you can make every barrel of oil The cost is reduced to one US dollar and the annual output is 5,6,780 billion barrels. Not only will you solve the global energy crisis, people in the Middle East will not need to be sent troops for various reasons. That is not a real benefit. Are there more than seven billion people in the world?"

Smith stabbed awkwardly when he heard this.

He found that he knew that Charlie was talking nonsense and that he was mocking and mocking himself, but he had no way to refute him.

Because no matter how he refuted, he seemed to be hitting himself in the face.

He couldn't help but sighed in his heart: "Damn, you f*cking really hurt you, it's a good material for operations... I am so clever that I can't help but be ridiculed by you..."

Chapter 3785

In desperation, Smith could only ask Charlie: “MR. Wade, if we decide to introduce Magical Pill at a price of 1 million US dollars at this stage, how many boxes can you provide us with?”

Charlie waved his hand: “Now the price can’t be so low. If you want to introduce it, you will get 5 million dollars a box, and you can give you 20 boxes at a time.”

Smith almost vomited blood, and subconsciously asked, “MR. Wade, didn’t you just say, wouldn’t it be more expensive than Novartis’ medicine? This is already three million more expensive than Novartis!”

Charlie smiled and said: “The price of one million U.S. dollars is the price after the official listing. I am always the same. After the official listing, if the price exceeds one million U.S. dollars, we will give you the patent for nothing, but now this At this stage, the price is five million a box, and there is no negotiation.”

Smith has been unable to complain about Charlie’s shamelessness.

He now wants to understand that since Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is unwilling to sell patents, his current task is to get as many Magical Pill as much as possible. Pharmaceutical companies secretly conquered the formula.

When the formula was conquered and mass-produced directly in India, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical never even cried.

So he opened his mouth and said: “Mr. Liam and MR. Wade, I will sort out your requirements and submit them to the FDA committee and Congress as soon as possible for review. If there are any results, I will give feedback to both of you as soon as possible! “

Liam thought that since Charlie had allowed himself to stand up, he knocked on the table and said, “Mr. Smith, let the people in your country hurry up. We don’t have so much patience to wait.”

Smith nodded quickly: “Don’t worry, you two, I will do this as soon as possible!”

After verbally agreeing to a series of harsh terms proposed by Charlie, Liam took the initiative to end the meal, and Don Albert immediately sent someone to return Smith to the Shangri-La.

As soon as Smith left, Liam couldn’t wait to ask Charlie: “Master Wade, Smith is so desperate to get Magical Pill, I don’t think it is for his son, it is very likely that there are other intentions!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You don't need to think about it, they must be planning to decipher the formula of Magical Pill and find a way to imitate it."

Liam also agreed with his face and said, "I think so! This group of people is really good enough!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's okay, let them study it. Even if they invest all the GDP of the United States, it is impossible to crack the craftsmanship of Magical Pill. It is just a waste of research and development funds."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "Next, you don't have to do anything with them anymore, and go all out to promote the marketing of our conventional drugs in countries around the world. Now we have the best in our hands. As a stepping stone, I believe that no country will reject us."

Liam said excitedly: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will go all out!"

...

At this time, Smith, as soon as he returned to the Shangri-La, he immediately reported his progress to the head of the Ministry of Health.

Charlie's several conditions, although very harsh to the United States, are not unacceptable.

Therefore, after a brief negotiation, they immediately agreed to all the requirements proposed by Charlie, including tariff reduction or exemption for all drugs and health products, and endorsement for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, etc.

As for the introduction of Magical Pill in the early stage, a box of 5 million US dollars for a huge sum of money, the White House agreed without much thought.

After all, they want to further enhance their international influence by cracking and optimizing the formula, and then let India take the blame and make a lot of profits from pirated drugs, so for them, such a little investment is just a drop in the bucket.

So, in the afternoon of the same day, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical received 100 million U.S. dollars from the FDA.

Chapter 3786

Immediately afterwards, the Mayo Center in the United States announced a blockbuster news to the world: a pharmaceutical company from China has produced a super-specific drug that can treat all types of end-stage cancer!

With the announcement of Jimmy's treatment, the Mayo Center declared to the world that the drug has unprecedented therapeutic effects for terminal cancer and may completely rewrite the history of cancer treatment!

This news passed the Mayo Center and immediately detonated experts in the global cancer field.

The results of Jimmy's treatment for just one night clearly showed the powerful therapeutic effect of Magical Pill on terminal cancer.

Therefore, no one suspects any fraud in the content published by the Mayo Center.

Immediately afterwards, the news continued to ferment through the media, making the whole world rejoice!

The four words Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also instantly became popular all over the world!

For a time, almost all drug regulatory agencies in all countries actively sent invitation letters to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, inviting Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to enter their market as soon as possible, and also agreed to give the green light to all processes.

Under Charlie's instruction, Liam immediately publicly stated to the world through the official channels of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical: Magical Pill are still in a very difficult small-scale preparation stage, and clinical trials and process reforms have not yet been completed. Therefore, the time it will go on the market around the world is temporarily unpredictable, and it is not optimistic. This time node may be several years or even decades.

Charlie hopes that the world will learn about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical through Magical Pill and greatly increase their recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

But he didn't hope that the whole world would pin its hopes on Magical Pill.

After all, this is a drug that is difficult or even impossible to mass-produce. If the whole world hopes that Magical Pill will change the fate of every cancer patient, this is destined to be unrealistic.

Although Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical came out in person to pour cold water on the world, everyone is still looking forward to the company as Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Many people even compare Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to the light of mankind, thinking that if they can develop such a drug, they will definitely be able to break through the final shackles.

For a time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's global reputation was much higher than those of the world's top pharmaceutical companies.

Charlie also followed the agreement very much, and delivered twenty boxes of Magical Pill to Smith's hands.

Smith, who got the Magical Pill, burst into tears with excitement.

Afterwards, he immediately called the Minister of Health and said to him: "I have already got 20 boxes of Magical Pill, and I am going to book the earliest air ticket to return to the United States immediately!"

"Don't worry!" The other party said immediately: "You have such an important medicine now. You can never come back on a civil airliner. It is too unsafe! I will contact you now to see which American pharmaceutical company is in China. The branch is equipped with a private jet. If there is any, I will requisition it immediately and send you back safely."

Soon, he requisitioned a private jet from the well-known pharmaceutical company Merck.

The plane was on standby in Eastcliff at this time. After being requisitioned, it immediately flew to Aurous Hill, preparing to send Smith back to China.

Smith put twenty boxes of Magical Pill tightly tied around his waist with tape, and then he boarded the plane heading to the United States with confidence.

At this time, experts from several top pharmaceutical groups and pharmaceutical laboratories in the United States have all assembled in a secret laboratory in Washington. They waited one by one, just waiting for Smith to bring back the Pill, and then began to crack the formula for the first time!

Chapter 3787

After 12 hours of flying, Smith finally returned to Washington.

Interestingly, the plane he was on did not land at Washington Airport, but was guided all the way by air traffic controllers to a military airport on the outskirts of Washington.

The reason why he wanted to guide his plane to land at a military airport was because the 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zaizao pills he was carrying were no longer just as priceless as a priceless treasure in the eyes of the United States, and they might even be a big piece of international competition in the peaceful era. Killer.

After the plane landed, it was immediately led by the ground guidance vehicle to a military hangar specially used to park bombers.

At this time, the hangar has been completely emptied, and nearly a hundred people have been waiting here for a long time.

Among these people, there are military leaders, high-level health officials, elites from major laboratories, and experimental teams from several top pharmaceutical companies.

In addition, there are some serious men in suits. In Smith's experience, these should be agents of the CIA.

Smith never expected that he would come back this time, and there would be such a big battle to greet him.

The moment the door of the plane opened, before he recovered, he rushed up to a number of soldiers. As soon as these soldiers got on the plane, they immediately ordered: "Everyone will queue up and get off the plane with their belongings. The plane will undergo a comprehensive inspection soon. If you are on your body or if any sensitive items are hidden on the plane, we will deal with them seriously!"

Smith said awkwardly: "Are you afraid that we will smuggle some contraband back to China?"

The soldier said with a cold face: "Mr. Smith, you must make sure that every box and every piece of Pill is on your body intact."

Smith instantly understood the motives of these soldiers.

They are afraid that they will keep the Magical Pill privately, and they are afraid that they will leave the Magical Pill on the plane, or leave it to the crew, and then transfer it to other countries in the future.

It's not that they are too sensitive. After all, in their opinion, the value of Magical Pill is too great to be estimated, and you must be cautious and cautious.

Smith had no choice but to open his clothes and light up the 20 boxes of Magical Pill wrapped around his waist, and said, "Don't worry, I will carry all the medicines next to me."

The soldier nodded, and still said blankly: "It's best to be like this."

Soon, Smith walked out of the cabin accompanied by soldiers.

At this time, the Minister of Health Rutgers strode over and said excitedly: "Smith, you are finally back!"

Smith said awkwardly: "How did you make such a big battle?"

Rutgers smiled and said, "Since I heard you, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has not found the mass production process of Magical Pill. The White House has paid great attention to this matter!"

After speaking, Rutgers said again: "If you think about it, if they can't break through this limit, then their drug will not be able to truly produce checks and balances in the world. If we can break through this limit, then this drug In our hands, it can play a huge role!"

Smith nodded and said, "I have brought the medicine back. If you want to study it, take it and study it, but I want ten boxes for my son to treat!"

"Ten boxes?" Rutgers frowned and blurted out: "Smith, you have to know that this money comes from our Ministry of Health. Ten boxes are worth 50 million US dollars! If you just take it away, how should I follow My superior report?"

When Smithton became nervous, he asked, "What do you mean? My son is still waiting for help!"

Seeing that he was very nervous, Rutgers hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, don't be so sensitive, don't be so nervous, I mean, your son is taking the normal dose, only one medicine a day, four boxes are enough. He has been eating for a month."

As he said, Rutgers patted Smith on the shoulder, and said: "With our pharmacy ability, maybe we have achieved complete imitation in one month, and I will take it personally by then. A hundred boxes are delivered to your home!"

Chapter 3788

Smith immediately yelled emotionally: "No! What if you don't achieve it in a month? Should I continue to watch my son wait to die? I don't care about the other things, this batch of medicine, I It takes 10 boxes, one less box will not work!"

As he said, Smith said again: "Don't think I don't understand pharmacy. You really want to figure out what formula is in this medicine. You don't need a lot of medicines as samples. Each experimental team only needs to divide two or three pills. Enough for them to do a long experiment! Ten boxes are seventy, definitely enough for you!"

Rutgers sighed helplessly, and whispered to Smith: "Think about it. Since the Mayo Center released all your son's treatment information, how excited and excited cancer patients all over the world are!"

"And if you think about it, there are so many cancer patients now, those politicians in the White House, whose relatives and friends do not have one or two cancer patients?"

"They are all looking forward to this batch of medicines coming in! It is the result of my hard work to save four boxes of medicines for your son!"

Smith looked dazed.

He already understood the meaning of Rutgers' words.

And it's easy to understand.

As he said, among his relatives and friends, there are not one or two cancer patients yet?

If it is a distant relative, it would be better to say, if it is a close relative, who is not like yourself, doing all you can to save them?

Now these twenty boxes of Magical Pilll, I am afraid it has become their biggest expectation.

Thinking of this, Smith could only compromise and said to Rutgers: "You must urge them to crack this medicine out as quickly as possible!"

"Don't worry." Rutgers nodded and said: "This matter is now supervised by me as a supervisor. From now on, all my energy will be on this matter."

Smith nodded, took the Magical Pilll from his body, and said, "I will give you sixteen boxes. I will take the rest to the hospital for my son."

Rutgers shook his head and said solemnly: "Smith, the special envoy of the White House has already said that all teams that develop this drug and all patients who need to be treated with this drug must be centralized and supervised by the military. "

As he said, Rutgers said again: "That means you have to take your son to a laboratory provided by the military, and the medicine will also be under the strict supervision of the military. When you take the medicine every day, the medicine will also be given by the doctor appointed by the military. Feed your son."

Smith asked dumbfounded: "Is this... so strict?"

"It's not over yet!" Rutgers said again: "When your son took this medicine, the White House didn't know it, so it was unable to collect your son's excreta in time. So from now on, any patient who takes the medicine will not be aware of it. The excrement will be collected by the military uniformly and must not be leaked. All of this will be strictly controlled in accordance with the highest biosafety level!"

As he said, Rutgers whispered in his ear: "You also know that no medicine can be completely absorbed by the human body. In case the excrement carries active ingredients, it is a risk to leak out. We must pay for it in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Strictly guard against before the drug is officially launched on the market! Never let the second country have the same opportunity!"

Chapter 3789

Soon, everyone, including Smith, took a military vehicle to the top laboratory that had already been prepared.

It has been taken over by the military and managed by the strictest control measures.

Smith's son was also picked up from the Mayo Center and sent directly here.

In addition to him, four other patients with very hard relationships were also sent in.

The military has established a special medical team responsible for the treatment of these 5 patients.

At the same time, there is also an all-round shooting team to track and record all the details of the five patients after taking the medicine.

To Smith's relief, his son finally took the Magical Pill he brought back.

Miracles continue to occur.

After his son took the medicine, all the physical indicators are improving and healed at a speed visible to the naked eye.

For the other four patients, the situation is even better than that of Smith's son.

Because none of them had taken Magical Pill, they could clearly feel the unparalleled efficacy of the medicine as soon as they took it.

All the relevant data excites the researchers here, because they have witnessed the strength of Magical Pill, which makes them eager to conquer this medicine.

Several teams simultaneously began to conduct in-depth research on Magical Pill.

In this world, almost all the top pharmacy experts and related equipment are concentrated here.

Different teams used different methods to study the ingredients of Magical Pill and quickly reached a unified conclusion.

That is: Magical Pill are pure natural plant ingredients, not synthetic hormones or new chemical products.

At this conclusion, everyone was very, very surprised.

Because they have never felt that pure natural plant ingredients can have such a powerful effect on cancer.

But right now, the results of their research on Magical Pill are just so anti-scientific.

In their view, to treat cancer, it is necessary to develop extremely complex chemical drugs.

It is as if there is a natural anti-cancer drug in cancer, called paclitaxel. Although it is extracted from yew, it must be refined and concentrated by chemical means. Only 30 kilograms of yew bark can be used to extract one gram of effective substance. !

Moreover, if the patient directly gnawed 30 kilograms of yew bark, it would definitely be useless.

To a certain extent, the treatment of anticancer drugs is just like building an atomic bomb. The radioactive materials must be concentrated to a certain percentage to be successful.

However, it is impossible for nature to have such a high concentration of radioactive materials. The only possibility is to continuously purify and concentrate them through a centrifuge, and then use them after reaching a weapon-level concentration.

However, when they discovered that Magical Pill were all pure natural plant ingredients, it gave them the feeling that someone used a bunch of flowers and plants to create an atomic bomb with the equivalent of 200,000 tons of TNT.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, everything sounds like a fantasy.

At this moment, the top experts were completely confused.

They even speculate whether these natural plant ingredients will cause some chemical reaction in the patient's body that is beyond their known scope.

As a result, these teams soon began to conduct reverse research and development.

They marked out all the raw materials analyzed, and then bought a lot of them and shipped them to the laboratory as quickly as possible.

Then came various experiments and attempts.

Because they do have a very strong scientific research foundation, within no more than 24 hours, one of their teams has found almost exactly the same ratio as Magical Pill!

As soon as the news came out, the entire laboratory was extremely jubilant.

Rutgers immediately asked the team to bring the reverse-developed drugs to patients for trial.

They had to at least test the lethal dose of this drug on mice first, and then see what adverse reactions would occur.

However, time is urgent, coupled with the fact that these drugs are all natural ingredients and the side effects are very controllable, so Rutgers decided without hesitation to directly start clinical trials for patients.

The crowd gathered five patients, including Smith's son, and gave them concentrated medicine.

Smith was also excited to participate. At this time, he, like other doctors, was extremely excited and confident.

After all, in their opinion, if they can achieve almost exactly the same composition and ratio of a drug, it can be said to be completely imitated.

If the ingredients are the same, the measurement is the same, and the ratio is the same, the effect must be the same.

Seeing that all five patients had taken the trial-produced drugs, Rutgers said to Smith with confidence, excitement and contempt: "I told you, this thing is just like the Soviet MiG-25 fighter, you Before you took it apart, you couldn't figure out how the hell could the Soviets drive a fighter jet to three times the speed of sound and faster than a missile. You even thought at one point whether they could master it. Some kind of top-notch new materials, even alien materials."

Chapter 3790

“But when you actually get a MiG 25 and take it apart, you only know what the hell is there any new material, it’s a large amount of stainless steel, without any technical content...”

As he said, he smiled sarcastically: “Magical Pill medicine is just like MiG 25. I thought there would be some complicated chemical ingredients in it, but I didn’t expect it to be all natural plant ingredients. I have participated in it all my life. It’s the first time to develop it so quickly! It’s really interesting!”

In fact, it is not difficult to reversely develop a drug.

Just like many cancer specific drugs, small drug factories in India can easily imitate them, and there is almost no difference in efficacy.

This is because chemical drugs, as long as the molecular formula is mastered, and the synthetic method is developed in reverse, as long as the molecular formula of the manufactured things is the same, there will never be a problem.

It’s like some people use electrolyzed water to prepare hydrogen, and some people use aluminum and acid to prepare hydrogen. Although the methods are completely different, all they get are hydrogen with the molecular formula H_2 . There will never be any difference between the hydrogen produced by these two methods.

Since generic drugs are so simple, the fundamental reason why countries other than India do not copy them is because everyone must abide by the rules of international patents. Except India, no country will allow generic drugs that infringe on patents to be sold on the market.

Therefore, even India’s own generic drugs can only be sold in India in theory, and patients in other countries who want to buy them can only use some relatively gray special channels.

Although some Kampo medicines do not have any special chemical components, their plant components are also clear in front of professional analysis equipment, so they cannot withstand the reverse research and development of others.

The way to protect Kampo medicines from being reversed is to register patents as soon as possible.

However, Huaxia suffers from the fact that many Kampo medicines are handed down in traditional medical classics. When Huaxia people did not know the registered patent, they were preemptively registered by Japan and South Korea.

Because the reverse engineering is very simple, these researchers can reverse the Magical Pill in the shortest possible time.

At this time, Smith touched his chin and said: "I have been dealing with drugs for half my life in the FDA. I really don't understand. If it's just plant ingredients, how could it have such a good effect?"

Rutgers shrugged his shoulders and spread his hands out: "Then only God knows, and we only need to know its production process and actual effects, not its actual principles. Many things in this world are involved. If you don't understand the principle, it's like metaphysics often said by the Easterners. You f*cking don't understand it at all."

At this time, five patients had been taking the medicine for two minutes.

A large number of doctors surrounded them, constantly monitoring their various physical indicators, and at the same time constantly asking them how they felt after taking the medicine.

However, two minutes later, although their blood pressure, heart rate and other indicators have improved slightly, and the patients themselves can perceive a certain sense of strength, their tumor indicators have not undergone any substantial changes.

In other words, these drugs enter the stomach of the patient, and apart from making the patient feel a certain improvement in physical strength, it has no therapeutic effect on cancer at all.

This is completely different from what they did when they took the genuine Magical Pill yesterday.

Yesterday, these doctors witnessed the obvious changes in the tumors in their bodies.

But today, they did not catch anything.

After waiting for ten minutes, everything still didn't make progress. Rutgers couldn't help frowning: "Is there something wrong with the medicine we reversed? Are there any differences in ingredients and formulas?"

"No." The team leader who first reverse engineered the drug said very seriously: "We have even made the accuracy to the microgram level and molecular level to a level where no difference can be seen at all. It can almost be said to be It's exactly the same!"

The heads of other teams also agreed, saying that they had also done research on the reverse-engineered medicine and compared it with Magical Pill. There was no difference.

However, for the same thing, there is no therapeutic effect when the patient takes it, which is really incredible.

After half an hour passed, the five patients still did not find any therapeutic effect.

Rutgers was disappointed and said, "Take Magical Pill to the patient!"

The doctors immediately began to change the patient's second Magical Pill.

The slap in the face appeared immediately.

When all patients took the genuine Magical Pill, the cancer-related indicators were once again significantly optimized!

This proves that after taking Magical Pill, it will immediately have a definite therapeutic effect on the tumor!

This leaves a lot of people at a loss.

Rutgers scolded angrily: "This is un-believable!"

"It's like the damn, Huaxia people made a pizza with wheat, cheese, vegetables, mushrooms and ketchup. As a result, this pizza not only fills the stomach, but also cures cancer!"

"As a result, we used the same wheat, the same cheese, the same vegetables, the same mushrooms, and the same tomato sauce, and then used the same recipe to make exactly the same pizza. Except for the damn fillings, other farts Use it!"

"It's f*cking... unscientific!"

Chapter 3791

Because the test drug failed, the entire laboratory suddenly fell into despair.

The reason for the despair was not that they could not imitate Magical Pill, but that they had imitated it one to one, but the results were quite different.

All of a sudden, everyone fell into a dead end.

If imitating exactly the same is useless, then what should be done to be useful?

Every one was also completely dumbfounded. He was pacing back and forth with the imitation pills, and muttered: "What to do next...what else to do next...It won't work to make exactly the same, is it different? To try?"

Several pharmacists were also frustrated.

They have been in the industry for so many years and have not encountered such an unthinkable thing.

Smith thought for a moment, remembered something, and asked Rutgers: "Could it be that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has any different craftsmanship in the preparation process?"

Rutgers touched his forehead and asked, "What do you mean specifically?"

Smith said: "For example, do they use boiling and then air drying, or baking, or exposure in the sun for seven or forty-nine days..."

Rutgers asked confusedly: "Why is it seven or forty-nine days? What is the logic?"

Smith said: "I don't know. My daughter is reading the English version of "Journey to the West", a Chinese mythical story. The immortals in it refining pills usually use square numbers, such as seven to forty-nine. Nine-nine-eighty-one..."

Rutgers said awkwardly, "This is too f*cking rigorous, right?"

Smith said seriously: "This matter has become very metaphysical now, so we also have to think about whether there is something metaphysical that we haven't noticed."

As he said, Smith said again: "By the way, I heard that Chinese medicine pharmacy itself also has a lot of particularities, such as how much water is added, how long it takes to cook, whether it is boiled on a high fire or a low fire, the effect will be different..."

Smith remembered something, and hurriedly added: "By the way, "Journey to the West" also said that sometimes to make a pill, you need to use rootless water. If you use other water, you can't achieve what you want. Effectiveness!"

Rutgers rubbed his temples and asked him, "What is this rootless water?"

Smith said: "The so-called water without roots, as explained in Journey to the West, is the rain falling from the sky, because the rain comes from the sky, so it is water without roots."

Rutgers almost fainted and blurted out: "No matter where it comes from, isn't the water always H₂O? Why rain is better than other water? Isn't rain also converted from water vapor evaporated from the ocean?"

Smith opened his hand and said, "So this is metaphysics! If it has a scientific basis, it is science. It is called metaphysics because it has no scientific basis."

Rutgers asked him: "Then you mean, next we will let different teams try different methods to prepare this recipe? For example, who uses high heat, who uses low heat, who uses natural air drying, Who uses high-temperature baking? Then let them try different water, such as who uses rainwater from the sky, who uses well water from underground, and who uses snowwater from snow-capped mountains?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I know, it sounds strange, but I really think that there is no better way now. The White House has engaged us in such a big battle, and we can't fail in less than a day. Right? In that case, in the eyes of the White House, what is the difference between everyone and a bunch of trash?"

Rutgers wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Smith...we are all scientists. They are not professional if they let scientists do this kind of metaphysics..."

Smith said: "No way, just bite the bullet and do it, or what should I do?"

At this time, an Asian-faced scientific researcher plucked up the courage to speak: "Mr. Rutgers, I suggest that it is best to go to Aurous Hill for a field trip, and then bring a batch of environmental samples back for research, such as the air there. , Soil, groundwater, surface water, rainfall and rain, etc."

Chapter 3792

Seeing that he is an Asian face, Rutgers asked curiously: "Are you from China?"

"No, I am Japanese."

Rutgers asked again: "Do you think it is so troublesome to go to the local area?"

The man replied with a serious face: "Before I immigrated to the United States, I did microbiological research and development in Japan for many years. At that time, Japan was experiencing economic growth. Optics, steel, medicine, even the wine industry!"

After speaking, the man continued to explain: "At that time, many Japanese distilleries entrusted us to help them reverse the development of Western whiskey and China Moutai, and then imitate them. Western whiskey is very simple, and we will soon have it. It didn't take long for the Japanese whisky to be more blue than blue. Its quality and taste surpassed European products and gained a large market share, but China's Moutai was the only one that could not be imitated."

Rutgers asked him: "Why? Is there anything special about Moutai?"

"It's really special." The Japanese scientific researcher explained: "We used the same method to develop Moutai in reverse, and found that the taste is always much worse!"

"Later we learned that many local wineries in China have tried to imitate Moutai, but they all ended in failure. The reason for this is very mysterious. The same craftsmanship, the same materials, and the same formula are only available in Moutai. Only then can we make Moutai with that taste, leaving that place, even if the imitated resembles it again, it still lacks a bit of soul."

Rutgers hurriedly asked: "Did you finally find out where the problem was?"

"I found it." The other party explained: "We later carefully studied the microbial flora of the wine in the brewing process, and found that it was because the koji we used, the microorganisms are always different from the local koji in Moutai, even if we It is still impossible to quietly get Maotai's koji and bring it back to Japan for cultivation."

After a pause, the other party said: "Our final conclusion is that pure Moutai can only be brewed in the place of Moutai, in their very unique environment, where the climate, altitude, humidity, and local water Resources are playing an extremely subtle but extremely important role."

"I see..." Rutgers gritted his teeth and said: "It seems that this is really mysterious..."

After all, Rutgers asked him with admiration: "What's your name? Which company do you work for?"

The other party bowed hurriedly, and said, "My name is Nakamura. Before immigrating to the United States, I worked at the National Research Institute. Later I moved to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical as a microbial agent research and development team. I am now working at Johnson & Johnson! Participate in the research and development of this magic drug! I will definitely go all out and do my best!"

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..." Rutgers asked in surprise, "Is that the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that was acquired by Jiugen Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Shunpei Nakamura nodded immediately: "Later, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical gave up microbial medicine and fully transformed into Kampo medicine, so I left."

"Okay!" Rogers nodded and said: "In this case, you will form a team and set off to China for investigation and research! Take a look at the location of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, what is so special about it! By the way I will also trial-produce magical locally to see if it will work!"

Chapter 3793

Hearing that Rutgers let himself lead a team to investigate and study in China, Nakamura was extremely excited.

He almost agreed without hesitation, stood up straight like a soldier, then bowed and said: "Please rest assured, Mr. Rutgers, I will do my best to complete the task!"

Rutgers was very satisfied with Nakamura's attitude, and said, "After you arrive in China, you must give me all the details and don't miss any clues!"

Shupei Nakamura nodded again and again, and said without hesitation: "I will do my best now!"

Nakamura has been in the United States for so many years. Although he has worked very hard, because he is Asian, he has not received much attention in a team led by Europeans and Americans, so he has never received a good opportunity for promotion.

As the age continues to grow, Nakamura has begun to worry about his future in the past two years.

His current income is not too much in the United States, but it is indeed a lot to say that it is small.

But because his wife is a very traditional Japanese woman, and her daily job is to teach each other at home, so he has to carry all the expenses of the whole family alone.

Nakamura has three children. The eldest is going to college, and the younger two are studying in middle school. However, because the children are halfway immigrants, their English level is not good. In American schools, the grades are only Can be counted as medium.

Especially his eldest son, who is about to go to university soon, but he has no chance to get a university scholarship, so all the expenses of going to university in the future will need at least three to four thousand dollars a year.

Coupled with housing loans, car loans, real estate taxes, and other expenses, Nakamura is under increasing pressure.

Therefore, Nakamura, who is in middle age, now only wants to climb up again.

At least, it should be able to make the future life and school work of the wife and children easy to deal with without being wronged.

Because of this, he volunteered to stand up just now when he heard the exchange between Rutgers and Smith, and won Rutgers' favor with some remarks.

Rutgers was indeed very satisfied with him, and said: "Your Japanese culture and customs are all born out of China. I believe you must be closer to the core essence of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical than everyone here, and you are as oriental as you are. Faces are safer than others after arriving in China, so you must not let me down. After arriving in China, if you have any needs, please speak up, and I will do my best to satisfy you."

"Okay Mr. Rutgers!" Nakamura said excitedly: "Then I will start preparations and set off as soon as possible!"

Rutgers nodded and said to the others: "As long as you are selected by Nakamura, you must unconditionally obey his arrangements and dispatch. He is the captain of this task force and the only highest commander! "

Everyone dared to have any objections, and they nodded and agreed.

Nakamura immediately began to select his team members.

While he was actively preparing for the China trip, the military officer here had already reported Rutgers' decision to the White House.

After learning that the reverse R&D had encountered some difficulties, the White House immediately instructed the CIA to immediately send agents to Aurous Hill to try to obtain all the formulas of magical Pill directly from within Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

For them, this drug is of great significance, and all hopes cannot be suppressed on the path of reverse development.

...

At the same time, China Aurous Hill.

The news of magical Pill remains high worldwide.

This not only made Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's reputation, but also caused the sales of magical Pill to increase rapidly.

Patients who have never used magical Pill before, because of this huge breakthrough of magical Pill, took the initiative to choose magical Pill.

With its powerful medicinal effects, magical Pill made these patients even more admired by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Chapter 3794

Taking advantage of this momentum, Liam started the propaganda work of Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder.

When the outside world learned that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had another new drug and a new health product about to go on the market, almost everyone was waiting for the official sale of these two products.

Because in their opinion, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can develop even cancer specific drugs, and Magical pill itself is extremely easy to use, so the level of other products is naturally not bad, and it may even be a leader.

Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical Huaxia and several factories in Japan are all producing at full capacity. According to Liam's plan, Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder will be officially launched globally in a month.

The work of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was in full swing, but Liam noticed a strange smell.

Since the news of Magical pill came out, he found that there were more people of all kinds near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

The most important of these are media reporters.

They all wanted to interview Liam and ask him for more information about Magical pill.

This Liam is also used to it.

In addition, more patients and their family members are thinking about buying some Magical pill. Although the security guards have been patiently explaining that Magical pill are not yet on the market, they are still unwilling to leave. go.

But this didn't make Liam feel strange.

What really made Liam aware of the abnormality was that since yesterday, there have been many people with unknown origins near the factory.

Many security guards and employees report that there are more people dressed up as tourists around the factory, and many vehicles of all kinds are parked on the roadside around the factory, and traffic control staff cannot drive them away when they come to post.

In addition, there are some people who specially distribute flyers absent-mindedly near the factory, and some people even hide a few kilometers away and place drones hovering over Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to take pictures.

After receiving these feedbacks, Liam felt that the current Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical seemed to have been targeted by countless people, which made him feel a little nervous.

So, he reported the news to Charlie. There are still many Magical pill in his office, and he is increasingly worried that someone will start with this batch of medicine.

Charlie immediately asked Isaac Cameron to arrange a number of Wanlongdian soldiers to be stationed at Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. The only task of these people was to secretly ensure the safety of Liam's office.

The incident of Kobayashi Ichiro's stealing medicine was still vivid to Charlie. Now that Magical pill is so popular around the world, it is indeed necessary to strictly prevent such things from happening.

Just after giving instructions to Isaac Cameron, Charlie received a call from Abbas. As soon as the call was made, Abbas said respectfully on the other side of the phone: "Mr. wade, I heard that the United States is now developing your Nine Profound Realms in reverse. Remade pills!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Really? How did you know?"

Abbas said: "Our intelligence network spreads across the United States, and we have informants in all walks of life. It just so happens that my informant is in one of the reverse R&D teams right now."

Having said that, Abbas probably reported what he had heard to Charlie.

After listening to Charlie, he was not surprised by the American practice.

When he asked Liam to take the Magical pill to the United States, he expected that the other party would go all out to develop this drug in reverse.

However, he didn't care about it at all, because he knew very well that even if the United States emptied the entire treasury and used it to develop Magical pill, it would definitely not be successful.

Therefore, instead of worrying about their reverse R&D, Charlie worried that they would not be fooled.

This fool, as long as they fall in, what awaits them is a never-ending dead end.

However, what Charlie really surprised was Abbas's intelligence network.

He asked Abbas: "I'm a little curious, why would a pharmaceutical research and development expert also become your informant? Besides, how could he remember to disclose this news to you?"

Chapter 3795

Hearing Charlie's question, Abbas explained: "Our Wanlong Temple used to be in the mercenary field and our biggest competitor was in the United States, so we set up an anonymous intelligence trading network in the United States. In theory, Anyone who feels he has some kind of valuable information can submit an application for selling leads on our intelligence network."

Charlie asked curiously: "I want to know, how does your trading network actually operate?"

Abbas continued: "First of all, we have found more suitable targets for breakthroughs among the elite groups in all walks of life in the United States. Such targets are generally those who have greater desire for money or have financial conditions. People with major problems, they want to make money, as long as they have the opportunity, they will not let it go."

"After finding such a person, we will contact the other party anonymously and tell him that we have such a website that allows him to sell information without risk and make a lot of money easily. Generally speaking, after they know, Will be tempted."

After that, Abbas explained: "After he knows about this platform, he can sell any information to us at any time. If he happens to have a confidential information in his hand, he thinks this information can be exchanged for money, then he will be On this website, fill out an application for sale."

"In the application, he should briefly introduce the general direction of his intelligence and related information. After seeing the application, our reviewers will manually screen based on the content they filled in."

"If there is no valuable information for us, we will not reply, so the transaction will not continue;"

"But if the general direction of the intelligence is valuable to us, we will directly communicate with the other party and ask for more information."

"After confirming that this intelligence is indeed what we need, we will negotiate a transaction price with the other party, and then conduct intelligence transactions online."

Charlie asked again: "How can we protect the other party's safety in such a transaction? He sells confidential information to you, so he must take a lot of risk."

Abbas said: "We use an absolutely anonymous online communication method. Through our hacker team, we will erase all the relevant information of the other party. No one can find them."

"Moreover, we will not settle cash or remittances to them. We all use cryptocurrency similar to Bitcoin to transact with each other."

"The composition of encrypted currency is basically a cipher string, and this cipher string is anonymous, and no one can find out its circulation process."

"So as long as we string this password to him, he can exchange it for U.S. dollars on the trading platform, which greatly protects their safety."

Speaking of this, Abbas said again: "The reason why this information came to me today is because the pharmacy expert feels that Magical pill is very hot now. Maybe someone is willing to buy its related information, so this person just I submitted an application on the website. After our people saw it, they immediately reported it to me. Finally, we bought this information from the other party using cryptocurrency worth 500,000 U.S. dollars."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but admire: "I always thought that Wanlong Palace emphasized strength and not strategy, but I didn't expect that you are also rough but fine."

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade has been rewarded. We have been running this intelligence network for three years. The amount of intelligence acquired is still very large. However, most of the intelligence may not be of much use to us. It really makes sense."

After that, Abbas said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, in addition to their active sales of intelligence, we occasionally take the initiative to purchase. For example, we will push some keywords to them."

Chapter 3796

Take Magical pill as an example. We are very concerned about it. We will directly send information to all informants to tell them that we are looking for information related to Magical pill. In this case, the probability of intelligence collection will be greater, so if you need to pay attention in the future For the information, you can tell me the key words, I can ask the relevant person in charge to follow up secretly, or let him directly publish the information to ask for clues.”

Charlie said with satisfaction: “Okay! This information network really exceeded my expectations! Very good! Maybe it will be of great use in the future!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “By the way, abbas, you can let the relevant person in charge continue to help me follow other clues about Magical pill, and there is also a rejuvenating pill.”

Abbas asked hurriedly, “Mr. wade, do you want to pay attention in secret, or take the initiative to consult?

Charlie said: “It’s good to follow it secretly.”

“Okay Mr. wade!” Abbas said respectfully: “I will inform the person in charge of the intelligence network later, and I will report to you as soon as I have news!”

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: “By the way, how is the armed escort thing going on?”

abbas: “The soldiers in the Wanlong Temple have been prepared. Starting tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, they will continue to board ships to provide armed escort for the freighters of Yisu Shipping.”

“Good.” Charlie said with satisfaction: “I am in Aurous Hill, waiting for the good news from you from the Gulf of Aden!”

...

After hanging up the call with Abbas, Charlie summoned Isaac Cameron and Don Albert to Don Albert’s kennel for the first time.

After the three met, Charlie went straight to the topic and said: “Abbas revealed to me that there are many teams in the United States that are developing Magical pill in reverse, and even sent a team to Aurous Hill. I guess they Certainly it is impossible to have only the direction of reverse research and development, and maybe it will be tricky to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.”

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what shall we do now?"

Charlie smiled and said: "If they stay on their own territory and do reverse research, I don't care at all, just let them do the research, but if they come around like flies and buzz in my ears, then I have to prepare the fly swatter in advance."

With that said, Charlie looked at Don Albert and said, "Don Albert, you have many brothers under your hand, and you are in all walks of life. You can ask them to start paying close attention to the airport and high-speed railway station today, and the airport will pay attention to the customs to see which ones. The high-speed rail station will pay attention to the exit gates to see who bought the ticket with a passport. As long as you find someone from a foreign country, you will find a way to take a clear picture."

Don Albert nodded immediately and said, "No problem! I'll make arrangements, Master Wade, don't worry!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, all the photos taken by Don Albert will be passed on to you at that time. You let the rest of the Wanlong Temple ambush me near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Every suspicious person who appeared in the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to compare the faces of those people photographed by Don Albert's younger brother. People caught me here!"

Chapter 3797

Abbas's intelligence network quickly impressed Charlie again.

When Abbas searched for Huichundan on the intelligence network, he immediately found several pieces of information sold anonymously.

He bought all this information, and then forwarded it to Charlie.

Charlie carefully sorted out this batch of intelligence information related to Rejuvenation Pill and found that the information contained little gold.

There are three more reliable ones:

Compared with the first one: "It is now known that there is a magical medicine in the world that can bring back to life and rejuvenate. It is called Huichundan. The medicine comes from China and is extremely mysterious!"

The second is: "The famous American Chinese feng shui master Orion Exeor personally admitted that the reason why his body is still strong and strong to this day is that he took an oriental mysterious pill called Huichun Dan. It is said that this medicine can make People are prolonging their lives for ten to twenty years. Now many Chinese rich people are ready to move, even some American rich people will be suspicious."

The third is: "Many European royal families are inquiring about Rejuvenation Pills. Among them, the British royal family is the most interested. It is said that Prince Philip attended Helena's enthronement ceremony in Northern Europe and heard the Norse Empress's narration about Rejuvenation Pills. , But after he returned to Britain, he did not tell the queen of the news. After learning from other channels, the queen was very dissatisfied with Duke Philip, and now plans to find this magic medicine at any cost!"

The first and second pieces of information prove that Helena's grandmother and Mr. Orion Exeor and Mr. Exeor are indeed creating momentum for the propaganda of Huichun Pill.

The third piece of information is slightly subtle. The crown prince did not inform the queen of the rejuvenation pill. Did he want to let the queen know the existence of this medicine? However, Charlie secretly thought that the crown prince might think a little bit, because although the British royal family is quite rich, it is really nothing compared to those rich people who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars at all, even if they have the strength to compete. The minimum requirements, I'm afraid I can't escape the fate of accompany running.

After reading these pieces of information, Charlie called Abbas and asked: "Abbas, how much did you spend on these pieces of news?"

Abbas said: "It's about one hundred thousand dollars."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why did the information related to Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan just now cost half a million U.S. dollars, and the three pieces of information related to Rejuvenation Pills only sold for 100,000?"

Abbas explained: "MR. Wade, the psychological price of intelligence providers is related to the influence of intelligence. Now magical pill is indeed too popular. After the Mayo Center released the information, magical pill was in The whole world immediately reached a level that no one knew and no one knew, secretly I don't know how many countries and pharmaceutical companies are coveting this drug, so the psychological price of intelligence providers is naturally high."

Charlie smiled and said, "For the time being, I can only make Huichun Pill a little wronged."

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "By the way, is there any information related to me in your intelligence network?"

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, his subordinates didn't know your existence before they went up Yeling Mountain, and they didn't dare to inquire about information about you after they got down from Yeling Mountain."

"Furthermore, to be honest, our intelligence network is not omnipotent, because we want to ensure its security, so we can't publicize it to the whole world. We can only develop informants little by little like an underground intelligence network. So, at present So far, not many people know it."

"In addition, the informants who provide intelligence for it are basically in the United States. In addition to the United States, there are some in the Middle East. There are very few regions left, and even if someone has uploaded intelligence from other regions. , But because it has nothing to do with us directly, we will not buy it. After the uploader finds that the intelligence of other regions cannot be sold here, it will not be sold again."

"Because of these reasons, there is very little information related to China in the intelligence network. Before I went to Yeling Mountain, I had searched for information related to the wade family, and there was no relevant content."

Chapter 3798

Charlie couldn't help sighing: "This kind of intelligence network does have an embarrassing situation. If there are fewer people known, the security will be higher, but correspondingly, the information content will be less, but if there are more people, the security will be better. It will be greatly reduced. If security cannot be guaranteed, there is no point in having more information."

"Yes." Abbas said: "We have begun to slowly expand the scale of informants in Europe some time ago, hoping to cover Europe as well."

Charlie asked him: "Since you informants are all developed offline, then their identities are not kept secret for you, right?"

"Yes." Abbas explained: "We know who they are, so that we can ensure that they will not fabricate some false information on the intelligence network to sell us. However, we will do our best to protect their privacy and ensure that they will After the information is sold to us, only we know it, and no one else can find it out."

After talking, Abbas said again: "By the way, MR. Wade, if you are interested in this intelligence network, your subordinate will push you a software installation package later, and then give you a management account with the highest authority. If you want to What information to search for, you can directly operate it inside."

Charlie smiled and said, "If it's convenient, it couldn't be better."

Charlie wanted to search for his father's name in this system to see if he could find any relevant information.

Abbas respectfully said: "MR. Wade, the entire Wanlong Palace is yours. What a trivial matter."

Having said that, he immediately said: "Wait a moment, I will push the installation package to you, and the account password will be sent to you via SMS later. Before you use it, you need to do face recognition and in-vivo authentication. You can use it after you pass the authentication. NS."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay, push it to me!"

Soon, Abbas pushed a software installation package to Charlie.

After Charlie downloaded and installed the software, the account password was also sent over.

He immediately logged in to the software, entered the account password, performed face recognition, and biometric authentication. After everything was verified, he entered the background of the software.

On the page, there are all rolling English news, and each one has a simple summary, such as: the latest developments of the White House in the Middle East, the latest changes within the Blackwater Company, and so on.

Charlie clicked on the blackwater company. After entering, there was an interface similar to a newsletter. It said: Recently, the internal personnel of the blackwater company have changed, involving the second and third bosses. This information contains all the changes. The specific information, a price of 300,000 US dollars.

Below this newsletter, there are two options, one is: dialogue with the publisher; the other is: direct purchase.

If you choose to talk to the publisher, you will enter a chat interface. If you send a message to the other party, the other party will receive it immediately.

If you choose to buy directly, the system will directly transfer 300,000 U.S. dollars worth of cryptocurrency to the other party's e-wallet, and the payment will be made at the real-time exchange rate.

If after communicating with the other party, a new price is negotiated, such as 100,000 U.S. dollars, then the intelligence seller will modify the price in his back office, and the buyer only needs to pay after the other party has modified the price to complete the transaction.

The entire transaction process and logic are actually similar to transactions between merchants and buyers on e-commerce websites.

Charlie returned to the homepage of the software and tried to search for his name in the search bar, including Chinese and Chinese pinyin, but there was no information related to him in the result.

He searched for the name and pinyin of his father bruce, but there was no result.

Charlie couldn't help being disappointed.

But on another thought, my father has passed away almost 20 years ago, and Abbas's intelligence network has only worked for a few years. After so many years, it is normal that there is no relevant information about my father in it.

Although this intelligence network can't help find out the truth about the cause of death of the parents, it must be of great use to lead the wade Family to the world in the future!

Chapter 3799

In the next two days, a large number of Don Albert's younger brothers gathered at the airport and high-speed rail station.

They dressed up in various disguise and secretly photographed all the foreigners who entered Aurous Hill in the past two days, and then gathered the photos to Isaac Cameron.

More than a dozen soldiers in the Wanlong Temple were hidden near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and each suspicious person who appeared here was screened.

However, after Nakamura and his team came to Aurous Hill, they did not immediately go to the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. They first rented a villa in the suburbs of Aurous Hill, and they were waiting for the United States to use special channels to provide them with various test needs. Equipment.

At the same time, the popularity of Magical pill continued to rise.

Because the reverse R&D did not succeed, the Americans did not dare to violate the agreement reached between Smith and Charlie.

Therefore, the Mayo Center is still publishing daily changes in Jimmy's body after taking Magical pill.

In addition, after the names and identities of the other four patients who were treated with Magical pill, their treatment process and results were also announced.

After receiving the Magical pill, these four patients with terminal cancers, their physical condition continued to improve, their vital signs continued to stabilize, and their excellent efficacy has made Magical pills even more respected by the world.

At the same time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also opened up the application for free trial drugs in China, and the number of free trial drugs opened in China this time is fully 100 people.

After all, the FDA spent 100 million U.S. dollars to get 20 boxes of Magical pill.

This time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to take out more than 600 boxes to promote free trial drugs in the country. As soon as the news came out, the people all over the country's favor with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was doubled.

The application conditions of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical this time are very clear, and only patients who meet the end-stage clinical definition can apply for trial drugs.

How to select these 100 people requires a very detailed and complete points policy.

This point policy is determined by a number of factors.

This includes: the patient's educational background, the patient's various commendations, whether the patient has a criminal record, the actual financial situation of the patient's family, the status of the patient's family members, etc., all have a great impact on the points.

In theory, high education, high quality, no criminal record, repeated commendations but poor family background, and at the same time are young and middle-aged, with elderly patients and younger patients, the easiest to be elected.

Charlie also knows very well that this sort of screening may not be 100% fair.

Highly educated, high-quality, and no criminal record, everyone can understand. After all, such a person has a greater contribution and value to society, and from the perspective of traditional Chinese morality, a good person is the most reasonable longevity.

What really makes the social discussion more intense is why the poor family is given priority.

Many people are asking on the Internet, do people from well-off families have no chance of survival?

In order to answer this question, Charlie wrote a passage for Liam to post to the official micro-account of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

This passage reads: "It is also a terminal cancer patient with good economic conditions. It may take ten years from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage; but the economic conditions are poor, from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage. At the end stage, it may only take half a year."

"In other words, patients with good financial conditions have won a longer life cycle for themselves in the past."

"Therefore, we hope that this limited opportunity will be given to patients from poor families, so that they can live longer and allow them to bear more for their families."

After the announcement, public opinion finally settled the discussion about why the wealthy could not participate in Magical pill testing medicine.

In order to ensure that the patient is no longer there after passing the review, Charlie asked Liam to complete all the reviews within a week, and at the same time publish the big list. After a week, one hundred patients should be selected. Started taking Magical pill.

Chapter 3801

At the same time, the pirate leader who hijacked the Xinglong waited at the base camp for more than an hour, but did not wait for any response from Ys Shipping.

This indifferent attitude of Ys Shipping is the first time he has encountered it in his 20 years of pirate work.

Moreover, he had been a pirate for 20 years, and for the first time he grabbed a ship of such a large tonnage, and was ignored by the owner, which made him lose patience immediately.

He paced back and forth in his headquarters, swearing in his mouth: "Is this Ys shipping frightened? Otherwise, why doesn't it respond to my request now?"

A soldier holding an AK next door said: "Boss, I guess they want to drag it for a while, and go back to bargain."

"Bargain?" The pirate leader sneered disdainfully: "This is a big ship, with nearly 20,000 containers loaded to Europe. I don't know how many good things are in it. They don't even want to cut down a penny! If you don't pay. Money, I just opened the nearly 20,000 containers!"

The soldier said embarrassingly: "Boss, our terminal has a crane, which can only lift one container at a time. How can we get down more than 20,000 containers..."

The pirate leader smiled and said: "It's not easy? When the time comes, I will open the boxes directly at the sea! The valuables will be left behind and the boxes will be thrown into the sea. As for those worthless, I will just throw away the boxes with the goods. Go into the sea!"

The soldier said excitedly: "With so many boxes, I don't know if I can get anything good!"

The pirate leader sneered: "Don't worry, there must be many good things, maybe there will be a batch of Porsche sports cars!"

Another soldier nearby said hurriedly: "Boss, that ship went to Europe from China, but the Porsche is made in Europe, so the possibility of a Porsche on the ship is almost zero."

The pirate leader slapped him and cursed: "Damn, I made you talk more?! You know a lot, don't you?"

The soldier who was slapped in the face immediately backed away a few steps, bowing his head with aggrieved expression.

At this time, the Xinglong, which was hijacked by his subordinates, suddenly received news via radio.

On the radio, a strange man said, "Which is Badr? Let him talk to me."

The pirate leader was stunned for a moment, frowned and said: "Who is talking?!"

A signal soldier guarding the radio station shook his head blankly, and said: "It seems to be sent from the Huaxia freighter that was kidnapped by us... and the voice is not ours..."

"Damn!" Buddleton, the pirate leader, scolded angrily: "Did their brains be eaten by dogs? Why did they reveal my name to others?"

With that said, he had walked up to the radio station, reached out and picked up the intercom, and asked in a cold voice: "Are you guys kidnapping a ship for the first time?! Why let a hostage talk to me directly?!"

There was a sneer on the other side of the radio, and then the other party said with full coercion: "I want to inform you that your eight subordinates have been controlled by the Wanlong Palace, and two of them have been stubbornly resisted and have now been arrested. We shot the remaining six people, you must immediately ransom them with six million dollars, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

"What?!" Badr was stunned, and immediately cursed: "Who the hell are you? You dare to do something to my people. I think you are tired of living, right?!"

The other party said coldly: "I said, I belong to the Wanlong Palace. I know Somalia is very backward, but you haven't even heard of the Wanlong Palace, have you?"

Only then did Badr come back to his senses, and his heart was shocked.

He didn't expect that the famous Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world would have something to do with the cargo ship he hijacked. He subconsciously asked, "What does my business have to do with your Wanlong Palace?"

The other party said coldly: "The Wanlong Palace has now officially begun armed escort in the Gulf of Aden. If your people dare to attack the freighter escorted by the Wanlong Palace, then our Wanlong Palace will never be soft!"

Chapter 3802

"Damn it!" Badr has been out for twenty years and has not been threatened like this by anyone. He immediately got angry and gritted his teeth and cursed: "I don't care if you are the Wanlong Palace or some other mercenary organization, the Gulf of Aden. has been entrenched here for 20 years, and no one dares to talk to me like this! If you don't release my people from now on, as long as it is a freighter escorted by your Wanlong Temple, i will put it on board Kill all the people!"

Bald is not afraid of the Wanlong Temple.

That's because he is also considered a warlord in the Gulf of Aden, with his own team and his own base.

He has thousands of people and dozens of ships in his hand, and every soldier is fully armed. There is already a ceiling-level existence in this area, so he naturally doesn't pay attention to the Wanlong Temple.

Not to mention the Wanlong Palace, even if it is the North Russian escort fleet, which has always been fierce, he is not afraid. In the first two years, the North Russian escort warship sank three of his speedboats. Since then, he has retaliated against the North. Russian merchant ships.

Apart from worrying about his subordinates encountering warships at sea, he really has nothing to worry about. The North Russian escort was so fierce that he could only wander around on the high seas and did not dare to enter the territorial waters, so he felt that as long as he stayed on the coastline, Nothing terrible.

At this time, the soldier of the Wanlong Palace on the other end of the communication system spoke very seriously: "I will give you three seconds to take back what you just said, and apologize for what you just said, otherwise, the Wanlong Palace will immediately respond. You declare war!"

"Damn!" Bard gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you think I'm afraid of you? You wait! From now on, who dares to hire you to escort the Wanlong Palace, that would be a dead end! I'm going to be in the Gulf of Aden! Let's kill all of you, as long as you dare to appear in the Gulf of Aden, I will kill you all!"

"Okay!" The Wanlong Palace soldier said lightly: "You will pay for what you just said."

After that, he hung up the phone.

Bald's angry eyes were red, and he clenched his fists and cursed: "Damn! Mercenaries dare to yell at me! You may still be a role in the Wanlong Palace in other places, but in the Gulf of Aden, you don't even have a f*cking fart. Calculate!"

Having said that, he immediately said to the soldiers next to him: "Immediately issue a warning to all shipping companies in the world. Any ship who dares to hire people from the Wanlong Temple to escort, I Baldge kills!"

The soldier said with some worry: "Boss, the Wanlong Palace alone has tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries. If you just declare war with them, isn't it a bit too impulsive?"

Bald kicked him to the ground, then stepped forward and stepped on his face, took out the pistol and pointed it at his forehead, and shouted, "What the hell are you talking about here?! Here is your command." Or do I command?!"

The soldier's face pale in fright, and he quickly begged for mercy: "Boss... it's me who talks a lot... Please don't be familiar with me, I'll issue a warning!"

Bald lifted his foot and stomped it down on his chest, and then immediately heard the sound of a broken rib.

The soldiers rolled around in pain, while Bald looked at the others around him with a gloomy expression, and said, "You all thought I was overwhelming, so I declared war with the Wanlong Temple, right?"

Everyone immediately lowered their heads, and no one dared to look directly into his eyes.

Bald snorted coldly at this time, and said with contempt: "You rubbish, you don't know what strategy is! If I am afraid of him today, the news spreads, and the Wanlong Palace is armed and escorted in the Gulf of Aden. The reputation of the ship is bound to be an instant hit. At that time, all the shipowners will rush to invite them to escort. What should we do then? Will we detour when we see the Wanlong Temple?"

Seeing that no one of them dared to speak, Bald said in a arrogant and cold voice: "The reason why I want to formally declare war with the Wanlong Temple, and let my words go, slay all the ships that hired the Wanlong Temple, in order to let all The shipowners kept their distance from the Wanlong Temple!"

Wanlong Palace is very good in the field of mercenaries, but in the Gulf of Aden, there is no place for them to play!"

“No matter how powerful they are, they can’t drive a warship, so what is there to be afraid of? As long as I can make the Wanlong Temple unprofitable in the Gulf of Aden, their mercenaries who are profiteering will naturally withdraw. !”

Chapter 3803

Soon, the world shipping industry received a very shocking news.

The pirate organization known as the “Black Shark” even publicly issued a warning that no shipping company is allowed to cooperate in armed escort with Wanlong Temple, otherwise it will resort to extreme measures to retaliate.

As soon as this news came out, the first thing that shocked the entire shipping industry was: I did not expect that such a powerful and well-known mercenary organization in the Wanlong Temple would also begin to set foot in armed escort!

Moreover, listening to the news released by the Black Shark, it seems that both of them have already made a knot.

Ten minutes later, the Wanlong Temple also officially issued a short statement. The statement contained only eight simple words: “God blocks and gods kills, and Buddha blocks and Buddha kills!”

The entire shipping industry was shocked.

A mercenary organization set foot in armed escort, this is the first time in history.

Moreover, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is indeed very great.

Companies, shipowners and employees in the shipping industry can’t wait to see who will have the last laugh.

At the same time, in the Gulf of Aden waters, the Xinglong was on full power, heading towards the Red Sea.

Several soldiers of the Wanlong Temple on the ship have already taken six disarmed pirates onto the deck.

The pirates did not realize that the disaster was imminent at all. On the contrary, they looked unconvinced, one by one with their mouths and eyes staring, as if they were about to rush to fight the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace at any time.

One of them held his head in both hands, and said very arrogantly: “If you know each other, let us go immediately, otherwise, we will definitely make you pay a heavier price! It’s not that we haven’t been captured by the escort fleet before, but None of them dared to do anything to us!”

What the pirate said is basically true.

In the Gulf of Aden, piracy is a very difficult problem for the escort fleet.

The right granted by the United Nations to the escort fleet is to protect the caravan, so they generally drive away pirates rather than exterminate them.

There is also a very embarrassing reason. If the fight is too fierce, the pirates will retaliate against their own merchant ships. After all, the size of the escort fleet is limited, and it is impossible to protect every merchant ship in time.

Moreover, if they catch the pirates, they will face the embarrassing situation of no law enforcement power and no reliance. After all, for any country that goes to the Gulf of Aden to escort, because they are far away from the mainland, they are against the pirates in the Gulf of Aden. Neither has law enforcement powers.

Therefore, if they captured the pirates, the basic operation is to find time to land and release the people.

It is precisely because of this that these pirates feel confident and do not worry about what the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple dare to do with themselves.

However, they underestimated the determination of Wanlong Temple.

When Abbas took the order from Charlie to carry out armed escort, he had already conveyed Charlie's request to everyone. Since it was an armed escort, he must be famous and style.

Therefore, they had made all the preparations long ago, and carefully prepared a special gift for these pirates.

After driving the pirates to the deck, the captain of the escort team of the Wanlong Temple said to the six: "Since your boss is unwilling to pay the ransom for you, we will treat you as a humanitarian in a humanitarian spirit. I hope you will be able to reflect on yourself and correct evil from this moment!"

The pirate who had threatened the Wanlong Temple immediately laughed and said with a mockery: "I think you have something amazing, don't you want to honestly let us go?!"

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple smiled slightly and said, "If don't let you go, do you still leave you on the boat to eat our food and drink our fresh water? I tell you, our supplies will not be fed even if they are used to feed the dogs like you."

Chapter 3804

As he said, he greeted one of his men next to him: "Put the lifeboat down and let them get out of here!"

Several pirates glanced at each other, and their expressions were a bit proud.

In their view, they are not only the masters of the Gulf of Aden, but they also have a halo that no one dares to provoke.

Every time they came out to rob a merchant ship, they would return if they failed, and if they succeeded, they would exchange money. Even if they were caught, the other party would honestly let them go. This kind of almost invincible aura made them more swollen.

At this time, the crane beside the ship's gunwale immediately put a suspended lifeboat on the ship's gunwale.

The team leader of the Wanlong Palace said to the six people: "Get me up quickly!"

The six people pouted and got on the boat one by one.

When the six pirates got on the ship, they were completely relieved, and their expressions when they looked at the people in the Wanlong Palace were faintly hazy and hostile, and they seemed to be very unconvinced in their hearts.

Their current idea is very simple, as long as they leave here, they will immediately drive this lifeboat, rush back to their home base, and wait for the next comeback.

As for being captured, they didn't care at all.

As a pirate in the Gulf of Aden, who has not been captured yet? It's just that every time he is captured, he will be put back intact.

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple looked at them and said lightly: "I originally wanted to rectify the Fa on the spot for you, but based on humanitarianism, I'll leave you a way out..."

When he just said this, several pirates pursed their mouths high, with a look of disdain and contempt.

Every time they were captured and then released, the other party had to say almost exactly the same thing. They hadn't taken it seriously. In their opinion, the reason why these people didn't dare to kill themselves was because they were afraid of their organization's revenge.

In other words, they are obviously scared, and they have to pretend to let them go, which makes them very despised in their hearts.

But at this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace smiled weirdly, and said: "Using Huaxia's old saying, we don't know each other anymore. Before leaving, I fired my gun to see you off. It's a celebration."

"Fire a shot to celebrate?!" Several pirates looked at each other, wondering what the other party meant by firing a shot to celebrate. In the field of pirates, there seems to be no such rule.

At this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace raised his assault rifle and fired more than twenty shots at the lifeboat!

The gunshots suddenly became louder, and the pirates thought that the other party was deliberately killing them, and one by one they hugged their heads on the lifeboat and cried loudly.

However, when the gunfire stopped, they slowly opened their eyes, and found out with lingering fears, it turns out that no one was shot!

When they breathed a sigh of relief, they suddenly discovered that the other side's shuttle bullet had punched dozens of light-transmitting holes in the bottom of the lifeboat, and also completely destroyed the engine at the rear of the lifeboat into scrap!

And the squad leader of the Wanlong Temple, after all the bullets burst, said earnestly to the pirates: "After you go back, you must change your mind and be a new man!"

The six pirates were still dissatisfied, but at this moment they became extremely flustered. One of them blurted out and shouted: "Damn! You son of a b*t*h! How can you shoot us off, you? His mother deliberately missed the boat and broke the engine. This is deliberately killing us!"

Chapter 3805

The team leader of the Abbas Army said with a serious face: "What are you talking about? You ran over to rob the freighter we escorted. Instead of killing you, we gave you a lifeboat. You said that I wanted to kill you. You? You don't want to think, even if you sell these six scums, it's not worth this lifeboat!"

The pirate cried angrily: "Then hello, do it to the end, at least leave an engine so that we can drive back to the base!"

The team leader smiled and said, "It's okay. I see your base is more than a hundred nautical miles away, so you can go back."

"Draw back..." The pirate collapsed and cried and protested: "Even if it is really drawn back, it will take at least a few days! We have no food or water, so why don't we go back alive..."

The team leader asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you pirates? The pirates are afraid that there is no food or water at sea? There are so many merchant ships in the Gulf of Aden, so you can grab what you lack!"

Hearing this, the pirate looked desperate.

Their weapons were all confiscated, not even a rope that could climb the freighter was gone, and the lifeboat had no power, it was all holes. In this case, let alone hijack the freighter, even if the freighter passed by and broke open. The surge will also overturn them.

At this time, the team leader of the Abbas Army said: "Okay, it's getting late, and it's time to hit the road."

With that said, he instructed his subordinates next to him: "Release the lifeboat!"

The subordinates immediately started the lift, and the lifeboat began to slowly descend from the ship's side.

The pirates didn't have the original arrogant posture at this time, all of them crying, as if they were dying.

Seeing that the lifeboat had been put down continuously, the leader shouted in horror: "Brother, give us some fresh water...otherwise we really can't hold on..."

The team leader lay on the side fence and said with a smile: "I think it is more realistic for you to pray that God will rain on you."

The man looked at the surrounding sky, and the sky over the entire Gulf of Aden could be said to be clear and cloudless. According to this posture, there may not be rain in a week.

At this moment, the squad leader took out a pistol from his waist, and even fired several shots, hitting the rope suspending the lifeboat with great precision.

Immediately afterwards, the rope broke, and the entire lifeboat suddenly fell from the side of the ship several meters high and hit the sea.

Accompanied by the crazy screams of six people, the entire lifeboat slammed into the sea, and the bullet holes that had been pierced by the gun before spewed straight water jets because of the pressure.

These six people were also thrown into the sea. Some people even fell into the sea.

At the same time, when the giant ship moved forward, it pushed up high surges on both sides, rushing them out of the boat with people. Some people fell into the sea and didn't come up again, while the remaining few people on the ship After desperately holding the ship's hull, he began to splash water with his hands, and even some people used both hands and feet to try to block more than 20 bullet holes in the bottom of the ship.

At this time, the team leader of Abbas Army remembered something and asked his subordinates around him: "Oh, yes, there is no life jacket in the boat?"

The other party replied: "The captain can rest assured, there are life jackets, but they are all punctured in advance, and they can't blow them to death."

As he said, the other party said: "In addition, the bottled water in it, we also replaced it with sea water in advance. As for the compressed biscuits, we saved a little for them, but the more they eat, the more thirsty they are. It is probably not as good as none. ."

The captain gave a thumbs up and exclaimed sincerely: "Good job!"

Sure enough, the few people in the lifeboat saw no hope of plugging the leak, and the leader immediately shouted: "Look for an emergency kit! This kind of lifeboat must have an emergency kit! Maybe there are life jackets, food and water!"

A group of people immediately found the emergency kit hidden under the deck from the rear of the lifeboat.

Chapter 3806

Then they churned ecstatically, and from inside they found a whole dozen bottled water, a dozen packs of compressed biscuits, and a few life jackets without blowing air.

Seeing these materials, these people were immediately ecstatic!

They first snatched a life jacket by themselves, and then immediately put them on, and began to breathe through the blowing port on the shoulder.

However, no matter how they blow, the life jackets on their bodies have not changed, like a thin layer of plastic vest attached to their bodies.

Just as everyone looked at each other, someone shouted desperately: "F*ck, the life jackets are all pierced! Air is leaking everywhere!"

The head of the man collapsed immediately: "It seems that these beasts have premeditated!"

As he said, he looked at the bottled water and compressed biscuits, and said with emotion: "This group of people still have some last conscience. They have left us some food and water, save some use, maybe we can go back alive..."

After all, he picked up a bottle of water and planned to take a sip, twisted it gently, and found that there was no damping feeling at all, and he suddenly felt in his heart.

When he took a sip carefully with his mouth, he immediately threw the water into the sea, spitting out and cursing in his mouth: "Bah, baah, f*ck! It turned out to be sea water! What the devil is this group of people!"

Others didn't believe in evil, and quickly opened all the remaining water to taste. It didn't matter if you tasted it, everyone suddenly became more desperate, because the remaining water was all brackish and salty seawater.

Several people were extremely angry, and they continued to curse. At this time, they looked down and realized that a large amount of seawater had been poured into the cabin. If this continued, the ship would no doubt sink.

As a result, they could only desperately, continuously splashing the water in the cabin out of the ship with their hands.

The leading pirate, there is no way a pirate should look like at this time. While splashing water desperately, he couldn't stop crying, and he kept choking and cursing in his mouth: "Ten Thousand Dragons Hall, this damn bastard... ..Has no damn humanitarian spirit! Don't they know that pirates are also human! Pirates also have human rights!"

A pirate on the opposite side blurted out: "Everyone is faster, otherwise the ship will really sink!"

At this time, the Xinglong was farther and farther away.

At first everyone could see the pirates splashing water frantically on the lifeboat, but as the distance got farther and farther, the lifeboat disappeared on the sea level.

At this time, the captain of the Abbas Army instructed his subordinates next to him: "Post the video you just shot on the Internet."

"Good captain!"

Soon, a video became popular on global video sites.

The video was released by Abbas Armyy, which recorded the entire process of Abbas Armyy's disposal of these pirates.

Less than an hour after the video was released, it attracted hundreds of millions of netizens to watch it, and received millions of likes and hundreds of thousands of comments on the Internet.

Although the practice of the Abbas Army is a bit cruel, and even mixed with some black humor, netizens all over the world, except for the very few Madonna protesting against the inhumane practice of the Abbas Army in the comment area, most of them praise their practices!

This group of people has done a lot of evil, hijacked merchant ships from all over the world all the year round, and their attitude is extremely arrogant, and they have long become public enemies of the whole people on a global scale.

However, due to some special reasons, no one has been able to pay them off in a real sense.

Among them, special political reasons account for a large part.

However, these are not problems for Abbas Army.

Because Abbas Armyy is a mercenary organization, international law cannot restrict them.

To put it bluntly, mercenary organizations and pirate organizations are typical extrajudicial fanatics internationally.

The contest between two extrajudicial fanatics is a thorough head-to-head!

Chapter 3807

Soon, with the fire of video, Wanlongdian became an enthusiastic target of global netizens.

Many people who had no feelings about the mercenary organization before, and even a little disgusted, were also ignited by the behavior of the Wanlong Temple at this time, and praised the Wanlong Temple.

This allowed Wanlongdian to instantly gain a large number of passersby fans, and also allowed their reputation to increase rapidly.

On the Internet, there are even collective joint names of many netizens.

They asked Wanlong Temple to completely wipe out these overbearing pirates, so that pirates, a group that should have long since disappeared in civilized society, completely withdrew from the stage of history.

In the past few decades, pirates in the Gulf of Aden have been repeatedly banned, and the Gulf of Aden, as the throat of sea transportation, has no other alternatives, so the whole world has nothing to do with these pirates.

However, the performance of Wanlong Temple today has given many people hope.

Charlie originally thought that it would take at least one or two years for the Wanlong Temple to gradually become white.

However, the high praise of Wanlong Temple on the Internet today made him realize that it is actually very simple to wash the Wanlong Temple. He only needs to find a heinous villain as a stepping stone to step on his body.

Now, there is a good opportunity ahead.

As long as the first battle between the Wanlong Palace and the pirates is beautiful, it will be enough to make the reputation of the Wanlong Palace soar.

At this time, Badr, who was in the base camp, didn't know that he had become the first stepping stone in the Wanlong Palace.

When he saw the video posted by Wanlong Temple, he was instantly furious.

I can't wait to send all the speedboats to seek revenge on this freighter.

However, for pirates like them, it is almost impossible to find a specific ship in the vast ocean.

Angry, he immediately asked his men to announce that from now on, he would be incompatible with the Wanlong Palace. At the same time, he also transferred his anger to the owner of the Xinglong.

He immediately issued a public statement, demanding that the owner of the Xinglong ship, namely Yisu Shipping of China, compensate him with US\$50 million in cash.

At the same time, he also released a ruthless remark that Yisu Shipping must permanently abandon the armed escort service of the Wanlong Temple.

Otherwise, all Ys Shipping's ships will be ambushed in the Gulf of Aden, causing Ys Shipping to pay a heavy price!

He even let out the words that in the future, any shipowner or shipping company who dares to cooperate with Wanlongdian will suffer endless retaliation from him.

Once this statement was issued, public opinion was suddenly uproar.

No one thought that a pirate leader could be so arrogant, not only to be an enemy of the Wanlong Temple, but also to retaliate against a shipping company.

But to everyone's surprise, Ys Shipping did not pay attention to Badr at all.

They even publicly declared that all the armed escort business of Yisu Shipping has been exclusively entrusted to Wanlongdian. In the future, every freighter of Yisu Shipping that passes through the Gulf of Aden will be provided with armed escort by Wanlongdian.

As soon as this announcement came out, the whole world greatly appreciated YS Shipping's tough attitude.

Badr was furious and immediately clamored that Yisu Shipping must pay the most painful price and that Yisu Shipping would never be able to set foot in the Gulf of Aden.

Just when Badr's announcement was just released, Abbas called Charlie and said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates just saw the announcement issued by the pirate organization. It's a bit reckless, do you think we want to behead him as soon as possible?"

Chapter 3808

Charlie said without hesitation: "Of course! Not only must the decapitation operation be carried out as soon as possible, but also must be clean and beautiful!"

Abbas received Charlie's approval and immediately said: "Then I will let Chen lead a few five-star generals to sneak in tonight, and directly kill that Bader!"

Chen's strength in the Wanlong Palace is second only to Abbas. He led the team and assassinating a pirate leader is naturally extremely easy.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: "After killing him, Wanlongdian immediately announced that this beheading operation was to maintain the safety of the Gulf of Aden route. If the pirates in the Gulf of Aden continue to fight against the Wanlongdian, Wanlongdian Longdian reserves the right to resolve all threats by force."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now shipowners and shipping companies all over the world are paying attention to this conflict between Wanlongdian and Badr. You must pass this matter to let all shipowners and shipping companies The Panlong Temple is extremely trustworthy, and at the same time, the pirate organizations must understand a truth. If they dare to do the right thing with the Panlong Temple, then they have only a dead end! Our ultimate goal is, as long as the freighter is armed and escorted by the Panlong Temple, No pirate would dare to get involved. In this way, the Wanlong Palace can achieve absolute supremacy in the field of armed escort."

Abbas hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, if this is the case, these pirates will have no way of making money. I am afraid they will die with us. Wanlongdian is not afraid of these shrimp soldiers, but if they really take extreme measures to retaliate against merchant ships, I am afraid. It will cause other losses."

Charlie smiled and said: "So what we will do in the future is the overlord of armed escort, not the monopolist of this industry."

"The annual volume of cargo ships in the Suez Canal is around 20,000. Based on an escort of hundreds of thousands of dollars, the armed escort market in the Gulf of Aden alone is worth tens of billions of dollars a year. We cannot afford such a large market. Eat it all."

"So, you have to make it clear to these shipowners and shipping companies that Wanlongdian can only cover 50% of the overall escort demand in the Gulf of Aden. Half of it, the other one will not be picked up."

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled slightly and continued: "As for who will get the quota of 10,000 ships this year, let them bid on their own when the time comes. If the previous price was half a million US dollars, then Wanlong The escort of the temple contains such a large amount of gold, it will take at least seven or eight hundred thousand dollars to make sense."

"If the bid is successful, it will naturally be escorted by Wanlongdian. If the bid is unsuccessful, then you can only go to other escort companies. In this way, Wanlongdian can be regarded as leaving a bite of food for the pirates, as long as they don't come. The trouble with Wanlong Palace, the remaining 10,000 freighters, how they snatch them is their business."

Charlie asked Wanlongdian to act as an armed escort, one for whitewashing, and the other is to make Wanlongdian continue to make money through serious channels.

Therefore, the Wanlong Temple has no obligation to wipe out all the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden.

Moreover, due to the special geographical location and political environment of the Gulf of Aden, it is impossible for the Wanlong Temple to attack any pirate organization. The pirate organization was completely defeated.

In Charlie's view, the most favorable situation for the Wanlong Palace is to make all the pirates awe at the Wanlong Palace through strong strength and tough hands, and then turn their eyes to the other half of the freighter.

As a result, the cost of escort at Wanlong Temple will not only be greatly reduced, but the escort charges will also continue to rise in the competition of major shipping companies.

At the same time, even though the pirates did not dare to provoke the Wanlong Temple, they still had food after avoiding the Wanlong Temple. This would not force them to fight the Wanlong Temple desperately.

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant, and said respectfully: "I understand MR. Wade, after I have dealt with Badr tonight, I will send someone to talk to these pirate organizations, as long as they don't talk to Wan. If the Dragon Palace gets it right, it will leave them a way out, otherwise, kill them!"

Chapter 3809

In order to maintain his own image in the minds of his men and his position in the Gulf of Aden, Badr immediately gathered his men and held a mobilization meeting.

Originally, the gang of shrimp soldiers and crabs under him seemed a little uneasy after hearing that the boss had declared war with the Wanlong Temple.

They also know that they have a lot of money and really want to fight Wanlong Palace. People like them don't even have a slight chance of winning.

The opponent is a top mercenary who has been battle-tested, but he is just a hanging silk pirate who hasn't even practiced his marksmanship very well and can only use the AK47 to bludgeon the target. This is really an enemy with the Wanlong Temple. I'm afraid I don't know how he died.

However, if Badr was able to secure his position as the leader of the pirate organization, he still had two brushes. He talked about these pirate members who didn't know a single big word, and talked about them impassioned from the evening until dark.

In order to arouse the anger in their hearts, he even took the initiative to use his own movie projection device to play the video uploaded by Wanlong Temple to all his subordinates in a loop, finally successfully igniting the anger of all his subordinates.

So he immediately incited: "If we don't drive the Wanlong Temple out of the Gulf of Aden, then our brothers, and even ourselves, may experience the same fate. At that time, our Gulf of Aden will no longer exist. Our living space! Are you willing to give up such a good deal of pirates and go fishing in the sea in a canoe?"

All the subordinates immediately yelled unwillingly.

Because they have long been accustomed to pirates, which is a profession where money comes quickly and there is no risk, they are naturally unwilling to make a living.

After all, in a place like Somalia, making money is much more difficult than going to sea to rob.

Once they are transformed back into farmers or fishermen, they would rather fight to the death with guns.

Seeing that the fighting spirit of his men was mobilized by himself, Badr immediately issued an order and said loudly: "Tonight everyone prepares the ship and weapons, and tomorrow morning, we will attack with the whole army! Search for the freighter of Yisu Shipping in the Gulf of Aden. In any case, we must grab the next one!"

His second master couldn't help saying: "Boss, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace are extremely strong in individual combat. We want to lay down the freighter they escort, I am afraid it will be difficult to achieve!"

Badr said coldly: "I know that the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple are very strong, but there are certainly not too many people they can allocate to each freighter. So our people are discovering the freighter of Yisu Shipping. After that, don't act rashly, but report the coordinates and address immediately. After the other speedboats go for reinforcements, work together to hijack this freighter!"

As he said, Badr continued: "If we don't suppress the Wanlong Temple and Yisu Shipping this time, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple in the Gulf of Aden will continue to increase, and we will only get more and more difficult. So, no matter what We must first successfully hijack a freighter of Yisu Shipping and make the Wanlong Temple discredited, and at the same time make Yisu Shipping pay a huge price."

The second master hurriedly asked him: "Boss, what do you plan to do with the freighter of Yisu Shipping?"

Badr said with a gloomy face: "After snatching the ship, all the crew on the ship and the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple will be killed and thrown into the sea! At that time, we will also shoot the whole video and post it on the Internet. The world knows what anxious our fate will be!"

Having said that, Badr said again: "As for the hijacked ship, Isu will offer Ys 100 million US dollars to redeem it at that time. If they don't pay, they will unload the valuable things on the ship and sink the ship. NS!"

Immediately, Badr continued: "If Yisu Shipping honestly handed over 100 million U.S. dollars, I would give my brothers 30,000 each at that time! If any ship wins the first prize, it will cost one hundred thousand per person!"

Thirty thousand US dollars is definitely an astronomical figure for Somali pirates.

They lick blood every day, but they can't actually make much money. Most of the money is taken away by the leaders of the pirate organization and given to them, which is several times higher than the local average.

Chapter 3810

Don't look at it several times higher, in fact, each person is only a few thousand dollars a year.

So, when Bald gave a promise of thirty thousand dollars, everyone was very excited.

As a result, the pirates began to make preparations overnight, and they all dispatched tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping.

...

That night, there was a loud voice in Badr's base.

On the coastline, a large number of pirates are conducting all-round overhaul of their speedboats.

When the time came to four o'clock in the morning, most of the pirates had gone to sleep, and only a few guards were left watching and standing guard on the high towers around the base.

Since their base camp has never been attacked, this group of people has no sense of crisis. The soldiers smoked cigarettes and chatted in twos and threes, just waiting to change shifts and go back to rest after dawn.

However, they didn't know that in the dark sea, many heavily armed frogmen, holding silent electric thrusters, quietly approached the coastline.

These frogmen are the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The leader of the team is the second in command of the Wanlong Palace, Chen.

For Chen, asking him to assassinate an inconspicuous pirate leader really felt like killing a chicken with a sledgehammer.

However, thinking that this is extremely important to the Wanlongdian armed escort business, Chen did not dare to feel any dissatisfaction in his heart.

Therefore, he personally led the soldiers to sneak into Badr's base from the sea, just to give Badr a beautiful beheading operation.

Under the cover of the sound of the waves and the darkness, eleven soldiers from the Wanlong Palace landed from an uninhabited beach very smoothly.

Immediately, with their extremely keen figures, they quickly penetrated into Badr's base.

Chen divided his ten soldiers into two. Five of them followed him to find Badr, while the remaining five lurked on the shore, looking for opportunities to install bombs on the speedboats of these pirates.

In accordance with Abbas's request, they must quietly install remote-controlled bombs on all speedboats under Badr, and detonate these bombs after they kill Badr.

Blowing up these speedboats will not only allow Chen and his men to retreat easily, but will also deal a huge blow to Badr's armed forces.

In this way, no matter who picked up a ready opportunity and became the new leader, it would take a long time to reorganize his fleet.

Pirates rely on two different tools for their livelihoods, one is a boat and the other is a gun.

If there is no ship, even if there is a gun, it will be useless.

This will not only allow the next leader to be jealous of the Wanlong Palace, but it will also be able to slay the chickens and monkeys, so that the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden will know the fate of the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Badr was ly*ing deep asl*ep between the two young girls.

In this place, he was the emperor of the earth, and he lived an extremely extravagant life.

While he was asleep, he suddenly heard someone scream in his ear.

Immediately afterwards, his hair was pulled forcefully, pulling him up from the bed.

Badr opened his eyes subconsciously and found that he was being pulled by a strange yellow man by his hair. He was so frightened that he wanted to shout, but the other party immediately violently stuffed two women's und*erw*ar into his mouth and told him to send it out. There is no sound.

The man who caught him was Chen , one of the two existing kings of the Wanlong Palace.

He looked at Badr with a frightened face, smiled slightly, and said: "Badr, I represent the Wanlong Temple, hello to you!"

Having said that, with a little effort with one hand, he twisted Badr's neck one hundred and eighty degrees!

Badr only felt a sharp pain in his neck, and instantly saw the head of the bed behind him.

On the bed, the two beauties who spent the night together are still asleep.

Immediately afterwards, he felt that his eyes went dark, and the whole person instantly lost all consciousness!

Chapter 3811

Badr, who is swaying in the Gulf of Aden, never dreamed that he would be killed so easily.

In Chen „s view, this kind of guy who can“t get on the table can die under his hands, and it“s good for him.

Afterwards, Chen gently put his body back on the bed.

Badr“s body is still in a front-up posture, but his entire face has sunk into the pillow, revealing only the back of his head.

This kind of picture is a bit weird in the violation.

At this time, Chen took out a waterproof plastic cylinder from his arms, and took out a set of calligraphy written by Abbas himself. There were only eight words on it: “God blocks and God kill, Buddha blocks and Buddha kills.”

This picture is a reminder that Wanlong Temple left to others in the pirate organization.

At this time, Chen quietly retired from the room, greeted the guards outside the door, and went to the beach where they had just landed.

The other five subordinates have also installed dozens of speedboats on the beach with remote-controlled bombs, and they can blow up all the pirates“ ships by pressing a button.

One of the men handed Chen the remote-controlled detonation device. Chen looked at the brightly lit pirate base and gently pressed the detonation button.

A few seconds later, on the coastline of the pirate base, there was a series of explosions. Dozens of various speedboats burst out with huge flames, and some were even blown into the air.

With the sound of intensive explosions, the entire coastline ignited a raging fire.

These speedboats had just been filled with fuel by the pirates, and they were preparing to set off tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping. The full fuel was instantly ignited by an explosion, and the fire seemed to have formed a wall of fire on the coastline.

It was also because of such a huge and dense explosion that everyone in the entire pirate base was awakened.

A large group of pirates stared at the billowing speedboats, one by one in shock.

In Badr's room, two sleeping young women were also awakened by the explosion, and then the two of them hurriedly wanted to wake Badr, who was still lying motionless on the pillow.

This push doesn't matter. One of the women instantly discovered that Badr's body was upright, but his head was completely opposite.

She looked surprised at first, and then subconsciously pushed Badr, only to realize that Badr's body was already cold...

This made her scream in shock. Another woman was so scared to see this scene, she was about to run out if she stumbled.

It just happened that the second master rushed to report, and seeing the woman rushing out like crazy, the second master quickly asked, "Where is the boss?"

The woman said with trepidation: "Ba... Badr... he... he's dead..."

"What are you talking about?!" The second master was struck by lightning in an instant. After recovering, he quickly ran into the room, only to find that Badr had broken his neck.

This scene frightened him to a chill in his back.

He couldn't help muttering to himself: "What's going on...what's going on...who did this..."

Immediately afterwards, an answer flashed in his mind: "Could it be...Is it the Wanlong Palace?!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly saw that Badr was holding a piece of paper in his hand. He hurriedly opened it and found that there were eight Chinese characters written on it.

Although he is the second master here, he has no educational level, let alone Chinese characters, he can't even recognize the 26 English letters.

However, he suddenly remembered that he seemed to have seen these eight words somewhere.

After thinking about it carefully, I remembered that the shape of these eight Chinese characters is very similar to the eight Chinese characters in the statement issued by Wanlongdian during the day.

Chapter 3812

At this moment, he understood that all of this was done by the Wanlong Palace!

Thinking of this, his back was suddenly wet with cold sweat!

He didn't expect that they originally wanted to besiege the freighter of Yisu Shipping and the escorts of Wanlongdian early tomorrow morning, but Wanlongdian moved significantly faster. They didn't even wait for the one to kill them directly. Base camp!

And he did not expect that the strength of the Wanlong Palace was so strong that in this base with thousands of people, the boss was killed, and everyone was unaware of it!

It took Twenty years for Badr to take this place, and finally he was broken his neck in his base camp!

Moreover, the dozens of ships that Badr had accumulated over the past two decades were blown up by the Wanlong Palace in an instant!

All his 20 years of hard work, together with himself, were destroyed in one night!

The second master immediately realized that since the Wanlong Palace had this ability, in theory, it would be easy for them to kill anyone in their side!

He couldn't help but glanced at Badr's tragic condition again, and he felt that his neck was cold for no reason!

At this moment, Wanlong Palace had become a lingering nightmare in his heart.

At this moment, a soldier rushed in and shouted: "The boss is not good! Our oil tank was hit by a speedboat and caught fire. Now the fire can't be controlled!"

When the second master heard this, the whole person was stunned in an instant.

Their oil tanks contain nearly a hundred tons of gasoline. In order to facilitate the refueling of the speedboats, their tanks are not far from the coastline and there is no special protection. If this is really exploded, the entire base will be completely abandoned. !

Although the boss is dead, the organization must continue to maintain it, so he immediately ordered: "Hurry up and put out the fire! In addition, organize other people to evacuate as soon as possible!"

On the beach at this time, the skyrocketing fire light made the entire beach bright as day.

A large group of pirates ran around the beach in a panic, some people went to the sea to carry water to try to put out the fire, some people took a few kilograms of fire extinguishers and sprayed them at the raging fire in vain.

There are still many people who are afraid of death have avoided far away, for fear of being affected by flames and explosions that may occur at any time.

A few minutes later, the second master organized nearly a hundred people and tried to extinguish the fire on the oil tank with all the fire extinguishing devices they could find.

However, their base simply didn't have a fire extinguishing device suitable for extinguishing fuel, so the fire was still getting bigger and bigger because they tried everything they could.

In desperation, the second master can only order everyone to evacuate quickly.

Immediately afterwards, a large number of pirates quickly fled around.

Many motor vehicles that had been parked nearby were also driven away by the pirates, for fear of being implicated.

After a few more minutes, the oil tank suddenly burst into a huge flame and mushroom cloud, followed by a violent explosion that was hundreds of times louder than a thunder, and a strong wave of air during the explosion!

The rows of simple houses closest to the oil tank were almost completely overthrown by the explosion wave at this moment!

Those pirates who only ran a few hundred meters were knocked to the ground by the explosion wave, and the scene was in a mess!

And Chen „s subordinates were recording all this with a camera in the distant tidal flat at this time.

A violent explosion wave came, and several soldiers who were not strong enough could not even stand firm in the aftermath of the explosion.

Chen stood still on the spot, the powerful explosion wave could not make his body move a bit.

Seeing that this pirate base has been completely scrapped, Chen said to the others with satisfaction: "Okay, let"s withdraw!"

Immediately afterwards, the group put on frogman equipment, plunged into the sea and disappeared.

Two hours later, another video went viral on the global network.

This video is the live video of the big explosion at the Badr base!

At the same time, there was an even more shocking news: Badr has been assassinated!

Chapter 3813

When the news of Badr's death was confirmed, public opinion around the world was in an uproar!

No one thought that Badr would die so suddenly!

Just yesterday, Badr also vowed to retaliate against Yisu Shipping and at the same time let the Wanlong Temple roll out of the Gulf of Aden.

Just when many people believed that the dragon in the Wanlong Palace was difficult to crush the local snake, it would take a long time to establish prestige in the Gulf of Aden, and also sweat for the Yisu Shipping, Badr actually died that night. In his own base!

Moreover, all the speedboats under his command exploded, and even the oil storage tanks in the base had a big explosion. The entire base can be said to be a mess.

Although a series of explosions did not cause a large number of casualties to the pirate organization, it caused them to lose all their ships overnight.

For this pirate organization, it is definitely a blow to the top!

Without the speedboat, they would completely lose the ability to be pirates.

Although Wanlongdian has not publicly acknowledged that this incident was theirs, this video was released on the same account as the previous video of the six pirates "released" by the Wanlongdian at sea.

Therefore, Internet users all over the world don't need to guess that Badr must have been killed by the Wanlong Temple.

For a time, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple on a global scale reached its peak in an instant.

For so many years, everyone has only expelled pirates in the Gulf of Aden, but it was the first time that they went directly to the pirate base camp and killed the pirate leader.

Netizens all over the world were shocked by Wanlongdian's uncompromising and non-sloppy behavior. In an instant, the Internet was full of people from all over the world praising Wanlongdian!

The Ten Thousand Dragons Palace nowadays has become a national hero!

On the Internet, discussions about the Wanlong Temple have also become a hot topic on major websites.

Many media are also reporting this matter wildly. Almost all the media that can be named have affirmed the practice of the Wanlong Temple. Although the operation of the

Wanlong Temple is more or less illegal, but Because this gang of pirates really do a lot of evil, even the media no longer consider issues at the legal level.

Badr's death also scared all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden.

In the past, they went to sea to rob.

Moreover, no armed forces have ever attacked their base camp.

For the pirate leader, he only needs to send his men and speedboats to make money in the base camp without any worries.

But now, such days are gone forever.

As soon as the Wanlong Palace entered the Gulf of Aden, it completely subverted their previous gameplay and rules.

If he didn't agree, he touched the base camp and killed the pirate leader, and also blew up all the ships. This kind of dying gameplay made all the pirate leaders frightened.

Everyone is worried that one day they will end their lives in the Wanlong Palace in their dreams.

Moreover, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is too strong, and they can't prevent it.

What's more, the base camp of the Wanlong Palace is not in the Gulf of Aden. They can only be passively beaten in front of the Wanlong Palace, and they don't have the strength to attack actively.

For a time, the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organization panicked.

The Wanlong Palace became famous overnight in the Gulf of Aden, and the entire armed escort situation opened up instantly. In order to make good use of this perfect start as soon as possible, Abbas immediately gave Charlie, and after reporting the situation to Charlie, he asked him: "Sir, what should we do next?"

Charlie exhorted: "I think we should have a face-to-face meeting with these pirate leaders in the Gulf of Aden and tell them our ambitions and attitudes in the Gulf of Aden.

Chapter 3814

At the same time, I also let them know that the market demand for escort in the Gulf of Aden has been determined by Wanlong Temple. If you eat half of it, then you have to make them more acquainted and don't fight against Wanlong Palace in the future."

Abbas said immediately, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates will make arrangements immediately."

Charlie continued: "It is impossible to kill all the pirates in the Gulf of Aden, and we are not obliged to surrender the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden. As long as we can ensure that the Wanlong Temple and Wanlong Temple escort the interests of customers, it is for us. The best result, so next, you must first deter these pirates, and at the same time establish an information exchange channel with these pirates."

After speaking, Charlie further explained: "That is to say, before you want these pirates to work on any ship in the future, they must first go through this channel to confirm whether the ship is escorting the Wanlong Palace. If the Wanlongdian is responsible for the escort, then they must leave immediately. If it is not for the Wanlongdian escort, then the Wanlongdian will not ask them what they are going to do next. Establishing such an information exchange channel can avoid other armed forces. The escorting company is posing as the Wanlong Palace."

Abbas asked, "Mr. wade, in your opinion, in what form should this interaction channel exist? I am worried that if we directly establish contact with pirate organizations, the outside world will criticize us."

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "If we have to feed back the information of our escorted ships to the pirates every time, the outside world knows that we are dead friends and poor people, so we can't let them directly follow Longdian contact, in that case, the identity and compulsion of Wanlongdian will be lowered."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I watched your intelligence network yesterday. I think this kind of online platform is very good."

"Wanlongdian can directly build an escort website, and put the introduction and price details of the escort business of Wanlongdian on the website. In addition to Yisu Shipping, if other shipping companies want to escort Wanlongdian, they can also pass Submit an application for this site."

“At the same time, we will also publish the information of each vessel escorted by the Wanlong Temple in real time on this website, including the name, registration number and photo of the vessel. After this information is published, the pirates are out of fear of the Wanlong Temple. Before you start, you must open your eyes to see clearly. As long as it is a freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple, they will definitely roll far and far.”

Abbas immediately understood, and said: “I understand Mr. Wade, I will have someone build the website as soon as possible, and at the same time, I will immediately send a representative to interview these pirate leaders.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Breaking the army, our goal now is not to actively cooperate with these pirates, or to let these pirates actively cooperate with us, but to set a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden, forcing those pirates to follow us. Therefore, although we have to talk to them face-to-face, we must not take the initiative to contact them. Otherwise, once we are caught, we will think that we are cooperating with pirates.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “You only need to let people release the news first, and say that Wanlongdian will officially accept the Gulf of Aden escort service from now on, and leave an email address as a contact method to let those interested in cooperation first Contact you. I believe that after your mailbox is released, the pirates will take the initiative to contact you. They must be eager to talk to Wanlong Temple now.”

Chapter 3815

When Charlie said that he would formulate a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden and force those pirates to play strictly in accordance with this set of rules, Abbas thoroughly understood the pattern of Charlie's work.

It is not difficult to be the hardest fist in an area, but the hardest fist may not allow everyone to do things according to his wishes.

If you can become a rule maker in a region and let everyone, whether they like it or not, they must act according to his rules, then this rank is obviously higher.

So, he immediately said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. wade, your subordinates understand what you mean, I will make arrangements!"

...

At the same time, the other pirates in the Gulf of Aden are panic-stricken.

Almost all the leaders of the pirate organization, invariably summoned all the speedboats from the sea.

Because they were afraid of which speedboat would accidentally provoke the Wanlong Palace, at this time, they would rather stop all looting than leave any hidden dangers.

And when they called the speedboat back, they didn't even dare to leave the speedboat on the dock and the beach. Instead, they dragged it directly to the center of the camp with a tractor for strict protection.

Subsequently, many leaders quietly held a secret meeting to discuss the next countermeasures.

At the meeting, someone said: "In my opinion, during this period of time, everyone should not hijack the merchant ship for the time being. If you accidentally provoke the Wanlong Temple again, it will really be annihilated!"

Someone sighed with helpless emotion: "Then we can't take all of our subordinates to sit in the air! In order to maintain the normal operation of the organization, we must continue to do our job in the future!"

Someone said: "In this case, there is a very serious problem in front of you. You can do your job, but you must not provoke Wanlongdian anymore. These people are too damn cruel, just because of such a small thing. , Just kill Badr, how can he be so cruel? This is not a chance!"

Someone asked: "If we still eat this bowl of rice in the future, we must continue to hijack merchant ships. Of course, I am willing to avoid the evil stars of Wanlongdian, but how do I hide in actual operation? I can't let my subordinates hijack a ship. Before the ship, ask if it's the Wanlong Palace escort? If everyone says that it is the Wanlong Palace escort, then let's do a shit?"

The person who was emotional before nodded and said: "This is a big problem. If Wanlongdian really monopolizes all the escort business, it is clear that we will not leave everyone alive. Then I think we might as well fight with them. However, if Wanlongdian does not monopolize this business, then we must have a way to verify which ships are escorted by the Wanlongdian. As long as it is a ship escorted by the Wanlongdian, let's stay away from them!"

The pirate leader who asked the question agreed and said: "So in this matter, we have to find a way to get in touch with the Wanlong Temple, first show them our respect for them, and then strive to reach a non-aggression treaty with them. Can we not touch the ship escorted by the temple? What do you think?"

The words of the pirate leader immediately aroused strong approval from everyone.

In the face of such a murderous existence in the Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they could not afford to provoke them, so they all hoped to reach an appeasement policy with the Wanlong Palace.

However, although the idea was to reach a consensus, how to get in touch with Wanlong Temple became their most troublesome problem right now.

After all, a top-notch mercenary organization like the Wanlong Palace, it's not that anyone who wants to contact can find a key person with a single phone call.

And just when this group of people did not know what to do, Wanlongdian issued an announcement. From now on, the booking channel for the Wanlongdian Gulf of Aden escort service is officially opened. All shipowners who want to cooperate with Wanlongdian are You can get in touch with Wanlongdian through the reserved mailbox left by Wanlongdian.

At least you can send an interview request to Wanlongdian through this mailbox. If Wanlongdian agrees, wouldn't there be room for mediation?

As a result, several pirate leaders immediately nominated one of the most literate ones and asked him to get in touch with Wanlong Temple through this mailbox.

Since this mailbox was announced, Abbas has personally watched the movement of this mailbox.

He knew that Charlie's idea was a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

Not only can this take a look at the degree of interest of major shipping companies in the escort of the Wanlong Temple, but also can use this to establish contact with those pirates.

However, what he didn't expect was that the mailbox had just been released, and tens of thousands of emails were received in less than 10 minutes.

Chapter 3816

These emails came from netizens from all over the world. They used different languages around the world to express almost the same meaning. That was to express support and gratitude to Wanlongdian's actions in the Gulf of Aden.

Abbas did not expect the enthusiasm of netizens around the world to be so high. Seeing the speed of emails coming in, he has long been overwhelmed. He immediately convened a team of dozens of people to help him quickly review these emails.

In addition to the tens of thousands of thank-you letters, they screened out dozens of emails from shipping companies around the world.

These shipping companies all hope to inquire about the specific details of Wanlongdian escort, especially the cost and cooperation mode after identifying their identities.

Abbas asked them to count the contact information of these shipping companies, and they also wrote back to them, telling them that Wanlongdian will launch the price and model details of the escort service in the near future, and will also notify all in the first time shipping company.

One hour after the announcement, Wanlongdian has received hundreds of thousands of thank-you emails.

Among them, there was also an e-mail from a person who claimed to be the leader of the "Puntland Guard" to the Panlong Palace.

In the email, the leader of the "Puntland Guard" expressed his full respect to the Wanlong Temple, and hoped to have the opportunity to represent all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden and have an interview with the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas asked him to reply to him with the coordinates of a small uninhabited island in southern Oman, as well as a time at 6 o'clock in the afternoon that day.

The other party knew immediately and wrote back again, stating that he would arrive at the designated place on time.

Subsequently, Wanlongdian dispatched a five-star general and several armed men to take a helicopter from the temporary base in Oman to the uninhabited island.

When the leader of the "Puntland Guard" arrived on the uninhabited island by speedboat, several armed soldiers from the Panlong Palace had been waiting here for a long time.

After thoroughly checking that the other party did not carry any audio and video equipment, they took the other party to the depths of the uninhabited island and saw the five-star warrior in Wanlong Palace.

As soon as they met, the leader of the Pontlander Guard said respectfully: "Hello sir, my name is Sheikh, I am the head of the Pontlander Guard..."

The five-star general in the Wanlong Palace said blankly: "I don't care who you are. I just want to know, as a pirate, you dare to take the initiative to invite us to meet. What is your ulterior motive?"

Sheikh hurriedly said: "The Wanlong Temple is famous. I and the leaders of other organizations have always respected the Wanlong Temple, and we also welcome the Wanlong Temple to the Gulf of Aden. The reason why I want to meet with you is because We want to negotiate with Wanlong Temple and see how we can live together peacefully in the Gulf of Aden in the future..."

The five-star general said coldly: "We, Wanlong Palace, will not cooperate in any form with pirate organizations like you! You are not worthy!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart was instantly cold.

If the Wanlong Temple had such an attitude, it would really push them on the road to absolutes.

At this moment, the five-star warlord said again: "But what I can tell you is that our Wanlong Palace has a lot of business, the number of ships in the Gulf of Aden is huge, and the demand for escort is also very large, so we can carry the highest. Fifty to sixty percent of them, as long as you people are not an enemy of my Wanlong Temple from now on, we can let you go!"

When Sheikh heard this, the heart that was originally pulling the cold suddenly boiled again! He looked at the five-star warrior and asked with excitement: "Is what your excellency said is true?! As long as we are not an enemy of Wanlongdian, your excellency and Wanlongdian can really let us go?!"

The five-star warlord asked him back: "Do you think I need to joke with you?!"

Sheikh hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "I didn't mean that...I believe that your Excellency and Wanlongdian are both convincing and uncompromising!"

As he said, he remembered a very critical question, and hurriedly said: "I don't know if you can tell us the information of the ships escorted by Wanlong Temple in time, so we can make a distinction to avoid accidental injury..."

The five-star warlord said with a look of disgust: "Do you think we will maintain some kind of communication and contact with you pirates?"

"Yes, yes..." Sheikh quickly said: "Wanlong Temple is a top mercenary organization, of course, it doesn't bother to be with us pirates..."

Having said that, he said embarrassingly: "But... but if we can't distinguish which ship is escorted by the Wanlong Palace, we won't be able to avoid it in time in the future..."

The five-star warrior said coldly: "We will soon launch a website to put all our armed escort business on the website, and at the same time we will disclose the information of the ships we escorted to the whole society on the website."

Sheikh heard this and said with excitement: "Great! Great! We must pay attention to this website at that time! Strictly distinguish! We will never interfere with any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple! Do not violate!"

The five-star warlord immediately rebuked: "What non-aggression? Do you think I am here today to negotiate terms and cooperation with you?"

"No, no..." "I didn't mean that, your Excellency, don't be angry... How can the Wanlong Palace cooperate with such incompetent pirates like us... I mean, in order to show that Wanlong The respect of the temple, we will definitely respect the ship escorted by the Wanlong Palace in the future!"

Chapter 3817

When Sheikh brought this news back to the Gulf of Aden, the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden breathed a sigh of relief, and even felt like an afterthought.

What they fear most is that the Wanlong Temple will kill them all and completely cut off their financial means.

But what I didn't expect was that Wanlongdian did not intend to completely monopolize the escort business of the entire Gulf of Aden.

In this way, it leaves plenty of living space for them.

Everyone quickly reached two consensuses with joy. First: Before the Wanlongdian escort website went online, all speedboats should rest, and no one would go to sea to hijack the merchant ship, so as not to offend the Wanlongdian; second: wait for the Wanlongdian escort. After the website is online, the escort website is strictly regarded as a guide for action, and never touch any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple.

Then, something that shocked the shipping industry appeared.

Throughout the Gulf of Aden, there is no longer any cruising pirate speedboat, and the pirates seem to have collectively evacuated from this place in an instant.

Charlie didn't expect that Wanlongdian's armed escort business would be carried out so smoothly.

According to this situation, the Wanlong Temple can almost lie down and make money in the Gulf of Aden in the future.

Under the premise that these pirates are afraid to provoke the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple does not even need to send someone to escort. You only need to publish the information of the ships that have paid the escort fees on your own escort website, and you can lie down and collect the money. NS.

And those pirates will definitely not stupidly come to trouble the Wanlong Temple, after all, there are half of the merchant ships escorted by other international security companies in the Gulf of Aden.

As for those international security companies, there is nothing to fear for pirates, because the larger ones are only a few hundred armed men. It is absolutely impossible to kill the leader of a pirate organization at any time like the Panlong Temple, the pirates. I am not afraid of them at all.

Of course, Charlie didn't suggest that Wanlong Palace really lay down to make money. Since he has entered the field of armed escort, he naturally wants to beat his mental outlook.

Therefore, he still urged to break the army, that the escort work must not be careless, and once the freighter that was prepared to be a sea base is transformed, it should regularly patrol the Gulf of Aden waters to remind those pirates to stay away.

But when the Gulf of Aden temporarily calmed down, Aurous Hill, where Charlie was located, began to surging.

In the past two days, the Mayo Center in the United States continues to release the therapeutic effects of Magical Pill.

As the patient's condition improves significantly every day, the world's confidence in Magical Pill is also growing.

This also makes countries around the world a little impatient for this drug.

Especially after knowing that the production of this medicine is not large, many powerful people in many countries around the world have also begun to be tempted by this medicine.

According to Don Albert's report, the number of foreigners arriving in Aurous Hill in the past two days is obviously much more than usual.

The few five-star hotels that are seldom fully occupied are now basically full of guests.

Even Shangri-La, which had a lot of business deserted before, had many foreigners living in it.

Most of these people came for the Magical pill.

As the initiator of all this, Charlie did not pay attention to this matter at all at this time.

What he is really concerned about is the Rejuvenation Pill auction that will be held soon.

It can be seen from the relevant information on the Wanlongdian Intelligence Network that Rejuvenation Pill has already had a certain influence among the top European and American populations.

Chapter 3818

Although it is not as well-known as magical pill, it is much more meaningful to the top dignitaries than magical pill.

Nowadays, many top European and American dignitaries are trying their best to inquire about the situation of the rejuvenation pills, but because the rejuvenation pills are too mysterious for them, they can't find any substantive clues at all.

And Charlie is still confirming with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine all the details before the official launch of the Huichundan auction.

Jasmine has prepared the other lots at the auction, and the entire auction process will also be handled by her Ji Qingtang.

And Isaac Cameron has also developed a platform for registration and capital verification of the Huichundan auction, and the hotel schedule has been fully reserved, and even the banquet hall has begun to enter the stage of transformation.

Regarding the transformation of the banquet hall, Charlie told him: isaac, when the auction begins, all windows in the banquet hall must be completely sealed, and all internal surveillance cameras and monitoring rooms must be disconnected from the Internet. In order to avoid hacker attacks and theft of video information, in addition, the monitoring room will be handed over to Wanlongdian at that time, and it must be ensured that all surveillance videos are strictly confidential, and no trace of it can be leaked!"

Isaac Cameron said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will take care of this part of the work myself!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Also, at that time, the banquet hall will be 500 meters away, and no outsiders are allowed to approach. All those participating in the auction must undergo a full range of security checks before entering the venue, and they must make sure No one is carrying any photography or recording equipment. If anyone is found to have hidden related equipment, he will be immediately deprived of the right to participate in the auction and driven out."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly asked: "Master, do you not let them bring mobile phone? If our auction amount is too large, they must use the phone to notify the financial staff to transfer the money."

Charlie said: "It doesn't matter, you prepare a few old-fashioned Nokia blue-screen mobile phones that can only make and receive calls. If successful bidders need to make a call, they will use the mobile phone we provide to make a call on the spot."

Isaac Cameron nodded immediately and said: "Good master, I will ask someone to enclose the entire banquet hall at that time, leaving only one entrance and exit. The entrance is equipped with cutting-edge security equipment. No one is allowed to bring any metal objects in. Make sure Foolproof."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "I will call abbas back and ask Wanlong Temple to send some more people over during the auction."

Isaac Cameron asked him: "Master, when do we start the promotion?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Tomorrow! We will release news tomorrow, and then go online on our website and start accepting applications."

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said excitedly: "If this news is released, the top rich people in Europe and the United States will probably be fried one by one. Maybe there will be some unheard of top hidden wealthy people!"

Charlie smiled and said: "There should be some people who are skeptical and wait-and-see attitude in the first year. Some people may not come over because of face. The rich man's noodles eat the rejuvenation pills and let everyone see the effects of the rejuvenation pills with their own eyes. That is the moment when they truly believe in the rejuvenation pills."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of playfulness: "So, as long as this year's auction is a complete success, then next year's auction will definitely force out all the powerful and powerful hidden in the dark. At that time, I'm afraid The kings and queens of certain countries will also personally come to bid for Rejuvenation Pills!"

Chapter 3819

Jasmine heard that Charlie said that the promotion and registration of the Huichundan auction would be launched tomorrow, and she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master Wade, I have selected three auctioneers for the auction. Do you want to go through and screen them first? one time?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Well, the auctioneer is still very important to an auction. You must choose carefully."

Jasmine hurriedly took out her mobile phone, pulled out a few videos from the album, and played them one by one to Charlie. At the same time, she introduced: "Master Wade, these three auctioneers are all very senior auctioneers of Ji Qingtang. Not the famous auctioneers of Christie's or Sotheby's, but they are definitely the best in Aurous Hill."

Charlie patiently watched the three videos shown by Jasmine. The three candidate auctioneers are two women and one man. They are all in their forties. Their image, temperament, manner of talking and even voice can be regarded as moderately biased. Anyone should be able to do the job.

However, Charlie always felt that these three people seemed to be missing something.

After taking a look at Jasmine in front of him, Charlie realized what the three of them lacked.

What they lack is the dignified and beautiful temperament of Jasmine.

As an old friend of Jasmine, Charlie has always admired Jasmine's temperament very much.

Although Jasmine is not the eldest lady of a top big family, she never loses to any top celebrity in terms of her personal temperament.

If she can serve as the auctioneer for this auction, she is definitely the most suitable candidate, and there is no one.

So Charlie said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, in my opinion, no one is more suitable for this auctioneer than you!"

"Me?" Jasmine said nervously, "Master Wade, I have never been an auctioneer..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It doesn't matter if you haven't done it. Anyway, there are at least almost 20 days before the auction. You can fully practice the auctioneer's words and skills."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Jasmine, the whole Aurous Hill can't find a second person who is more suitable than you, and you are the Patriarch of the Moore Family. If you are the auctioneer of this auction, you It will allow the Moore Family to impress the top dignitaries who are present, and it will definitely benefit the Moore Family's future development without any harm."

Jasmine hesitated for a moment, nodded gently, and blurted out: "Since Master Wade has said so, then I will give it a try!"

After speaking, Jasmine remembered something and hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, will you be here then? I'm afraid I won't be able to control such a big subject by then..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I will watch the live broadcast in the monitoring room in real time when the time comes. On the day of the auction, you will be equipped with a headset. I will directly communicate with you through the headset if anything happens."

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said: "Then I can rest assured!"

...

At this moment.

Washington, United States.

In the research center provided by the military, many teams are still trying their best to use various metaphysical methods to conquer the formula of magical pill .

However, no matter how they tried, the pills they made had no therapeutic effect on cancer cells.

Although just a few days have passed, Smith and Rutgers are about to lose patience.

The reverse R&D hadn't been effective yet, and Rutgers received a special order from the highest level from the White House special envoy.

The order requires Rutgers to take out ten boxes of Magical Pill and hand them over to a special envoy sent by the White House, in the name of the highest-level strategic materials, and keep them tightly together with the nuclear bomb lock box.

Chapter 3820

This immediately put Rutgers into an extremely difficult situation.

The Magical Pill that Smith brought back were 20 boxes, one hundred and forty.

Four boxes were reserved for Smith's son Jimmy. In addition to the use of reverse research and development, the rest would also be distributed to the four patients who had previously been stuffed in by the White House.

It is stretched by itself.

Now, the envoy actually wants to take ten boxes of strategic materials, so that he has almost nothing left in his hands.

Rutgers couldn't help complaining to the special envoy: "Mr. Special Envoy, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's control of this drug is very strict. Not only does it not release the slightest, even their 100 people in China try the drug completely. Closed operation, just like we administer medicine to patients in the base, each pill must be watched by the patient with our own eyes. In this case, once the twenty boxes of Magical Pill are used up, we will want to get it again. , I'm afraid it's not that easy!"

The special envoy said very seriously: "The senior management asked me to set aside ten boxes as a strategic reserve. It is also out of this consideration. What if our senior management needs to use this medicine one day?"

Rutgers reluctantly said: "Then you can't take so much away at once. If we continue, we will last a few more days at most, and the medicine will be gone..."

The envoy said undoubtedly: "Mr. Rutgers, you find a way to overcome the difficulties on your side. It is really impossible. You can terminate your clinical trial first, so that you can save most of the Magical Pill. ."

Although there are many great figures in the White House, the envoy only serves the highest level of the White House.

And those patients who are participating in the trial of the drug are not relatives at the highest level, so the idea at the highest level is also very simple. Take advantage of the medicine still available, and leave a hand behind for yourself. As for the relatives of other people, In the case of last resort, it is reasonable to give up.

Rutgers fought like a fight for a while.

The envoy was too lazy to pay attention to his embarrassment, and said coldly: "Mr. Rutgers, because this medicine is now the highest-level strategic material, so if you don't

give me the medicine immediately, I can authorize the FBI to Arrested you in the name of threatening homeland security!"

Rutgers knew that the other party was not joking.

Once this thing is defined as the highest level, then it is related to homeland security. If you disobey the order, then your official career can be regarded as the end.

Therefore, he dared not defy the order brought by the special envoy, so he could only take out ten boxes from the remaining Magical Pill and hand it over to the special envoy.

After the envoy got the medicine, he immediately left the base in a helicopter gunship. Rutgers could only call clinicians quickly and asked them to stop the medication for the other four patients from now on. As for Smith's son Jimmy, he would give him another precaution. Leave a box of medicine. After he finishes taking this box of medicine, if he can't get the extra magical pill, then stop his medicine.

This incident soon reached Smith's ears.

When he heard about it, he immediately rushed into Rutgers' office and blurted out and yelled at him: "Rutgers! Didn't you say that four boxes of medicine were reserved for my son?! Why did the doctor just say, wait? After he finished the last box of medicine, he is about to give him regular chemotherapy drugs?!"

Rutgers said helplessly: "Smith, I don't want to be unbelievable, but the special envoy from the White House just took ten boxes of Magical Pill from me. Now those ten boxes of medicine have become the highest-level strategic materials. , What does this mean, don't I need to explain to you, right?"

When Smith heard this, he felt like a frustrated ball.

He knew what Rutgers meant. In this case, neither of them had any right to speak and could only obey orders.

Rutgers sighed at this time and said: "Now I can only hope Nakamura Shupe. If he can develop the Magical Pill in Aurous Hill, all problems will be solved!"

Chapter 3821

Nakamura's high hopes are not so good now.

After temporarily settled in Aurous Hill, he has been collecting environmental specimens in Aurous Hill for the past two days. Air, soil, floating dust, and water have all become his research objects.

He even made some of the river water, lake water, tap water and even mountain spring water in Aurous Hill, and carried out various researches in the villa in turn.

However, after studying and studying, he felt more and more that, not only was there nothing outstanding about Aurous Hill's environment, it was not as good as Washington as a whole.

Others in his team felt the same way.

Although Aurous Hill is the ancient capital of the Six Dynasties, the environment is really not very good.

Although the air pollution is not so serious, it is not much better. Moreover, it is a typical river valley landform, surrounded by mountains on three sides and facing the river on the other. The air inside is naturally not so good.

In addition, the rapid pace of urbanization and the large population will inevitably reduce vegetation and green space, and the environmental bearing pressure is also very high.

On the other hand, the United States has a population of over 300 million, but the land area is as big as that of China. Compared with China, it can be regarded as a typical area with sparsely populated areas. As the population density is small, the pressure on the environment will naturally be small. A lot.

Moreover, a veteran imperialist country like the United States began to relocate heavily polluting companies to foreign countries decades ago, making other people's homes smoggy, and their own homes are still green.

It is precisely because the environment of Aurous Hill is not as good as that of Washington in every aspect, Nakamura cannot understand why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is here to produce such an epoch-making medicine as Magical pill.

Just when Shupe Nakamura was confused and unable to extricate himself, he received a call from Rutgers.

As soon as the phone was connected, Rutgers asked him: "Nakamura, is there any progress in your research in Aurous Hill?"

Toshihei Nakamura hurriedly said: "Mr. Rutgers, we have not made any clear progress yet, please give us some more time!"

Rutgers blurted out: "Time is running out, you have to find a way to speed up the progress a little bit!"

Shupe Nakamura said weakly: "Mr. Rutgers, we have analyzed the environmental situation of Aurous Hill in the past two days and found nothing special. We have already ordered a batch of raw materials from a local medicinal material supplier, and we will start in these two days. Try it out and see if there will be any breakthroughs."

With that, Shunpei Nakamura added: "I plan to visit the vicinity of Jiu Pharmaceutical tomorrow, and try to extract some environmental samples and come back for analysis."

"Okay." Rutgers said: "You must speed up, I will help you collect business jets in advance, and once you have samples from your place, I will immediately let people bring them back to Washington!"

...

at the same time.

After Charlie decided with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine the details of the Huichundan auction, he asked Isaac Cameron to drive him back to Tomson Yipin.

On the way back, Liam called Charlie and reported respectfully: "Master Wade, I will report to you. In the past two days, many foreigners wanted to meet me."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Who are these people?"

Liam explained: "Some of them are representatives from various countries and major pharmaceutical companies. They want to talk to us about the introduction of drugs or the cooperation of drug agents. There are also some top wealthy spokespersons who want to buy from us in private. For these drugs, most of them have cancer patients at home, and their budgets are very sufficient. Seeing that, it means that we should set the price at will."

Having said that, Liam added: "At present, there are nearly 100 countries that want to introduce Magical pill, and more than 30 have sent representatives to Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "All those who ask you to talk about introduction or agency, just reject them. As for those rich people who want to buy medicine in private, you tell that we won't open this hole for the time being."

Chapter 3822

Liam said again: "By the way, Master Wade, Smith from the United States also called and said that the FDA would like to purchase a batch of Magical pill at the previous price, or if the price goes up a little bit, there is no problem. Would you like to return it to them? "

Charlie sneered: "The FDA wants to purchase Magical pill. I am afraid that their reverse R&D has encountered a bottleneck."

Charlie said, "Liam, from now on, except for the batch of Magical pill that are given to domestic patients free of charge, all the rest will be sealed up and will not be sold for any amount of money. no."

Liam said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will reply to them one by one."

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, Liam, have the people of Wanlongdian found anything unusual near Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Liam said hurriedly: "Several suspicious objects have been locked in the past two days, and they have been eyeing each other secretly. They said that according to observations, those suspicious objects should be well-trained agents. When the time is right, the person will be caught and sent secretly to Don ."

"Okay." Charlie said: "You have to be careful these days. It's best to live in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Don't go anywhere for the time being."

Liam said quickly: "Good Master Wade!"

...

Early the next morning.

Shupei Nakamura dressed himself as a morning jogger and ran all the way from his home to Jiugen Pharmaceutical.

On his way to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Jasmine announced that Ji Qingtang will hold an auction in Aurous Hill twenty days later, and also announced the information about the collections that will be auctioned at the auction.

In addition to some celebrity calligraphy and paintings and antique porcelain, there is also an item called "Rejuvenation Pill".

Ji Qingtang did not elaborate on the "Rejuvenating Pill", but only introduced that it is an ancient Chinese herbal medicine with excellent efficacy.

As soon as this news came out, it did not cause any disturbances in Aurous Hill and domestically.

Because the people in China have long been accustomed to seeing all kinds of pills and all kinds of pills.

For example, the price of Angong Niu Huang Wan, which has been hotly sold before, is as high as hundreds of thousands;

Another example is the recent global explosion of Magical pill, which is even more priceless.

The public believes that this rejuvenation pill may be some kind of pill left over many years ago, and the significance of the collection may be greater than its medicinal value.

However, the very few who knew of Rejuvenation Pill were not very shocked by this news.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White even photographed Travis Lane who had a rejuvenating pill. They all knew that this medicine was made by Master Charlie, and they also knew that even Don Albert had eaten a rejuvenating pill, and now Master Wade took out one or two. A rejuvenation pill came to an auction, and it was not big news to them.

However, this news was in the upper-class society of Europe and America thousands of miles away, like thunder on the ground, making everyone ecstatic!

These days, they have been listening to others talking about the miraculous effects of the rejuvenating pills, and many people are asking for news of the rejuvenating pills everywhere.

Among them, Jian, a Chinese rich man in the United States, is included.

Jian sent a team to Eastcliff to inquire about Huichundan news a few days ago, but he has not found any results.

Now suddenly there was news from Aurous Hill that the Huichun Pill was about to be sold. Jian had almost no hesitation. He immediately prepared his private jet and planned to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible.

At this time, Ji Qingtang released another news that shocked the whole world.

Ji Qingtang requires that all those who want to participate in this auction must cooperate with the capital verification. Only buyers whose assets are determined to exceed RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up.

Moreover, registration does not mean that you can pass the review!

Because Ji Qingtang said, the top two hundred people with the most funds will be selected from the qualified applicants.

Only two hundred people are eligible to come to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction!

This type of auction has existed for hundreds of thousands of years around the world, and everyone has long been commonplace, but it is the first time that everyone has heard of such an auction with such a high demand for participants!

Except for a few people who know the value of Rejuvenating Pill, everyone else thinks that Ji Qingtang must be crazy, thinking that Ji Qingtang must have deliberately created such an outrageous gimmick and malicious hype.

Seeing the scolding of Ji Qingtang on the Internet, Charlie heaved a sigh of relief.

What he wants is this cognitive difference.

Let ordinary people regard Ji Qingtang as a joke, and let the real rich people regard Ji Qingtang as their father.

It is this kind of cognitive difference that caused netizens to spray The registration platform of Jiqingtang only went online for two hours, and the number of applicants exceeded 500!

Chapter 3823

The entry threshold for Jiqingtang is RMB 10 billion, which translates to approximately US\$1.6 billion.

It sounds like a lot, but in fact, there are nearly 3,000 rich people with global assets exceeding this amount based on the statistics.

In addition, I don't know how many invisible billionaires who never disclose their assets to the public.

Therefore, Charlie was not surprised at all to sign up for 500 people in two hours.

However, Elaine and Jacob at home, because of the news of this auction, rarely started to get angry with their noses and eyes.

When Elaine saw the news feed on her mobile phone, she blurted out almost without thinking: "This Jiqingtang didn't let the donkey kick in the brain! What a broken auction, the registration requires the threshold of 10 billion assets. This is not the case. Bullshit? Who would dare to be so arrogant at auction!"

In Jacob's heart, in fact, Ji Qingtang has always been a shadow.

At the beginning, he broke the vase by mistake in Jiqingtang and almost scared him out of a heart attack.

After finally throwing the pot to Charlie to want to run, people caught a few slaps, how embarrassed and embarrassed.

Therefore, after he learned of the news, he immediately said with a look of annoyance: "What the hell Jiqingtang, I think they are here to speculate! I have been in the antiques industry in Aurous Hill for so many years, what level of Jiqingtang can I do? Do you know? Let alone compare with top auctions like Christie's and Sotheby's, even domestic Poly is dozens or hundreds of times stronger than it."

After that, Jacob disdainfully continued: "People at Sotheby's and Christie's auctions have never dared to do anything about capital verification with fanfare. In addition, they can participate in the auction by paying a one million deposit. A Jiqingtang dared to set a threshold of 10 billion. It was ridiculously f*cking to open the door, and it was ridiculously home!"

Elaine nodded, then squinted and asked, "Hey, could it be because of what is special about this rejuvenation pill?"

Jacob curled his lips: "What's so special about this? Is it possible that you can rise to heaven after eating it? I think it is about the same! Even if it is an Angong Niu Huang Pill, isn't it hundreds of thousands? I think they just want to hype This Jiqingtang has been tossing for so many years and hasn't caused any movement. I guess this time I want to use three indiscriminate methods to try and pay attention."

Elaine agreed with him and said: "You are right, it is probably just like the former internet celebrity who called the sister. Tian said with a face that his IQ was unmatched in the first three hundred years and three hundred years later. Go abroad to do manicures for others?"

Jacob smiled and said, "I thought that Jasmine really had such a great skill. I didn't expect to come up with such a low-level trick, which is really shocking."

After that, he asked Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, aren't you familiar with Jasmine? Before, she partnered for auctions and sent you an invitation letter. She didn't find anything about it this time. Do you discuss it?"

Charlie said with a smile, "I don't have any business dealings with Miss Moore, and there is no need for others to discuss with me."

Jacob said with a serious face: "Aren't you the Master Wade among the wealthy people in Aurous Hill? Before they make a decision, don't they ask you to do the fortune-telling and see Feng Shui or something? I remember who bought a house before. Are you going to ask you to come over and have a look?"

Speaking of this, Jacob exclaimed and blurted out: "F*ck... Charlie... Are you a thunder?"

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly asked, "My son-in-law, are you really thundering?! After that, will anyone spend millions to invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Seeing the nervousness of the two of them, Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly, and said, "My main business now is to look at Feng Shui. As you know, when you look at Feng Shui, you basically look at the real thing, the ancestral grave, the house, and the office space. Jasmine just believed me again, and it is impossible to discuss with me about specific business."

Jacob smacked his lips, nodded and said, "This is also..."

As he said, he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Charlie, you go back and ask Jasmine, is this auction a hype, or is it really going to be done? If you really want to do it, see if you can ask her for it. An invitation letter or something, I'm going to see at that time, which fool will come to participate."

Charlie said casually: "It's probably just a hype gimmick, dad, don't pay attention to it, but how is your Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

"Very good!" Jacob said vigorously: "Our painting and calligraphy association has become more and more influential in the city, and we will soon cooperate with the city in a series of cultural promotion activities. Our city is friendly with Daejeon, South Korea. In the city, the city plans to hold a cultural exchange event with Daejeon recently. If this matter is set, I will be with you when the time comes."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were immediately overjoyed, and she blurted out, "Jacob, are you going to Korea for exchanges?"

Jacob thought that Elaine wanted to mock her inferiority, so he subconsciously asked her: "Why? Can't it? I, Jacob, is also the vice president of the association anyway, the second in command!"

Chapter 3824

"Yes, yes." Elaine said with a smile: "You are really promising now. If you go to Korea then, take me with you? I've grown up so much and haven't been abroad yet!"

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hurry up! I'm going to engage in cultural exchanges with Koreans on behalf of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Do you understand that exchanges? It's all discussions between cultural people. What is it for you to follow? If you don't know, you think I deliberately took my family on a public tour!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, he said with dissatisfaction: "Aren't you the vice president? You are the second in command. You can't bring your own daughter-in-law when you go out for exchanges?!"

Jacob said heartily, "can you take me and not you! I'm not crazy..."

However, he said solemnly: "This exchange is not organized by our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is organized by the city. At that time, two or three representatives will be sent from each cultural field. Everyone will form an exchange group and charter a flight together. Cannot bring family members."

Upon hearing this, Charlie couldn't help asking him: "By the way, dad, do you go to college for the elderly?"

Jacob said casually: "Go, this time it's mainly cultural exchanges at the middle-aged and elderly level."

Charlie understood right away. If you go to college for the elderly, Matilda's education, temperament, and appearance must be a representative of the college for the elderly.

Under this circumstance, he would not be able to take his mother-in-law to kill his own old man.

Elaine didn't hear the hidden information in the conversation between the two of them. Hearing Jacob's words, although a little bit sad, he didn't insist.

Jacob stood up at this time and said: "It's getting late, I have to go to the association."

After speaking, he hurried out of the villa and drove away.

Elaine was uncomfortable, and always felt that he had abandoned Jacob for half of his life. He didn't expect that Jacob would be better off now, and the feeling of the gap suddenly fell like a big mountain.

She asked Charlie cautiously: "Good son-in-law, can you also do something for the elderly?"

Charlie was startled slightly, and then asked her: "Mom, what business do you want to do?"

Elaine sighed: "Hey, I can't say that, but I always feel that your dad is thriving in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I have been idle at home, which is not a problem..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you have a good leg?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "It's not going to be easy... I've been bored at home for too long, and I want to find something to do..."

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "Why don't you go to the square dance if you are okay? I see many old men and old ladies are dancing all day, and some teams still have uniform costumes. The old men and old ladies in there The wife looked very energetic."

Elaine waved his hand: "Dancing is a pastime, and it can't be regarded as a career! Unless there is also some square dance association in the city, let me be a vice president or something..."

Charlie chuckled twice and said, "I really can't say this, but don't be too anxious. It's not too late to study after your legs and feet are thoroughly clean."

With that said, Charlie suddenly received a document from Jasmine on her phone, and a message from her. The content of the message was: Master Wade, this document contains all the registration information so far, a total of 744 people.

Charlie would like to see, among the applicants so far, who are the most famous, especially want to know if there is any Rothschild family or mother's maiden family in it.

So he immediately said to Elaine: "Mom, I have something to deal with, so I'll go back to the room first."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, don't leave, you can think about it to mom, what can mom do? Mom can't let Jacob compare it!"

Charlie walked up the stairs, while coping: "Mom, don't worry, I will give you some thoughts when I look back."

Elaine asked anxiously behind him: "Good women, when are you looking back!"

Charlie said casually without turning his head: "When you have good legs and feet, I will definitely figure it out for you!"

After speaking, he strode upstairs with a meteor...

Chapter 3825

Charlie returned to the room and immediately passed the list sent by Jasmine seriously. He found that most of the hundreds of applicants were from the United States and Europe.

Among them, more than 300 people signed up in the United States alone.

And from the names of the applicants, it can be seen that there are not only Americans, but also many Chinese, Japanese and Korean descent.

Interestingly, the applicants in the United States are mostly chaebols and entrepreneurs.

And more than half of the applicants in Europe are the royal families and nobles of various countries.

Even the Nordic royal family signed up to participate in this auction.

And the applicant is the old queen who has just abdicated.

Charlie couldn't help but secretly thought: "I don't know if the assets of the Nordic royal family add up to 10 billion yuan. Even if they can barely make up enough, I am afraid there is no chance to bid at all?"

However, he changed his mind, the old empress who had just abdicated must not ask for the rejuvenation pill. Even if the whole rejuvenation pill cannot be photographed, I am afraid that he will want to take a quarter, even a quarter. I can't even take pictures, at least I can come and get close to myself and give a favor.

Maybe the old queen will come to ask for credit when she comes, and tell herself one by one who is her head, and then ask herself to ask for some rejuvenation pills to eat.

Therefore, the old empress would naturally not let go of this kind of business that would never lose money even if it didn't make a profit.

In addition to applicants from Europe and the United States, a small number of domestic entrepreneurs also participated in the registration.

Among them, there were actually two returning customers of the Rejuvenation Pill, namely Travis Lane and Orrin.

Orrin, as his elder, has always cared about himself very much. He signed up to participate in this auction, and he must have done so too.

As for Travis Lane, maybe it was after the last time that he missed a Rejuvenation Pill, he was obsessed with the Rejuvenation Pill, so I wanted to come and see if he had no chance to get another one.

What Charlie didn't expect most was that his grandfather had also signed up.

In fact, Lord Wade has always been aware of the existence of Rejuvenation Pill.

After all, Orrin was dying at the beginning, and a rejuvenation pill made him a teenager. This incident shocked Lord Wade greatly.

He always wanted to find a chance to ask Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill, if it didn't work, he would use wade Family Patriarch to exchange Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill to eat.

Unexpectedly, after so many things happened one after another, Charlie actually took the position of wade Family Patriarch with the assistance of Wanlong Palace.

This moment made him lose his most valuable weight.

When he knew that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill at Aurous Hill, his first idea was to report his name first.

If you can get it then, it will be the best.

It doesn't matter if you can't get it, you should treat it as if you are here to cheer Charlie, and by the way, use practical actions to remind Charlie to let Charlie know that he is also full of yearning for Rejuvenation Pill.

He felt that if he was tossing over to participate in the auction at such a young age, maybe Charlie would be softened and he might be able to give himself one directly.

Charlie also guessed the purpose of the old man's doing this, but he was not ready to give the old man a rejuvenation pill, at least it was not yet time.

Looking at the entire list, what makes Charlie most interesting is that there is no British royal family in the list.

Earlier, Charlie also saw the movement of the British royal family from the information network of the Wanlong Temple. It is said that after the crown prince returned to Britain, he did not truthfully report the situation of the rejuvenation pills to the queen. The queen was very angry about this incident and was wholehearted. Want to get this medicine.

However, why the auction was announced and the queen didn't come to sign up?

Chapter 3826

Charlie thought about it, and felt that it might be the requirement that he had to take Rejuvenation Pill on the spot, which was somewhat unacceptable to the queen.

If the empress is really interested in rejuvenating pills, then her only option is to attend the auction in person.

There will be two hundred places in the auction, and each successfully registered place can bring a companion, which means that there will be four hundred people at the auction site that day.

Moreover, these four hundred people are undoubtedly rich people and nobles from all over the world. It would be a bit embarrassing for the queen to appear on this occasion.

After all, the Queen of Britain has not yet abdicated, and she is the nominal monarch of Britain and many Shu kingdoms.

If such a famous king of a country came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person, if it spread out, it would indeed have some influence on her reputation and the reputation of the entire British royal family.

After reading the list, Charlie was still a little disappointed that he did not see the Rothschilds from the list, nor did he see anyone related to his mother family, the royal family of the Saoudi Kingdom in the Middle East. , Also did not appear.

Charlie couldn't help wondering, don't these three top families in the world need to worry about longevity?

Otherwise, why don't they come to participate in this unprecedented auction?

Or, they are still watching in secret for the time being, want to take a look at the situation of this auction first, and then make a decision in the future?

When Charlie was puzzled, Jasmine called him and reported: "Master wade, since the news of the auction was released to the present, the moore Group has received many calls and emails, and many people expressed their willingness to contribute more than 100 The price of 100 million yuan, privately buying a rejuvenation pills, including the Royal Family of Britain, and an American Group, their chairman said that they are willing to pay five billion US dollars immediately to buy a rejuvenation pills, yes The highest quotation of all."

Charlie chuckled and said: "Replied to them in a unified manner, saying that this rejuvenation pill auction, Ji Qingtang is also entrusted by the mysterious consignor, telling them that there are only two rejuvenation pills in this auction. By then, four copies will be

given. One quarter and one whole are auctioned. There is no other one, not to mention five billion dollars, even fifty billion dollars will not sell, no matter who wants these two rejuvenating pills, You must personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "By the way, you have to announce to the public that anyone who bids for Rejuvenation Pills is only allowed to bid successfully once, that is, if he bids first to become a quarter He is not qualified to participate in the rejuvenating pills behind that."

Jasmine respectfully said: "Good Master wade, then I will let people reply one by one."

After that, Jasmine said again: "Master wade, there is one more thing. Many people consulted in the registration system. We don't have a clear stipulation about whether they can bring entourage on the day of the auction. How do you think you can respond?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "Since I want to bring it, everyone who has successfully signed up can only bring one entourage."

"Okay." Jasmine said hurriedly: "Then I will also send them an announcement on the registration platform."

Charlie remembered something, and immediately asked: "By the way, tell them that although everyone can bring an entourage, if it is a bid for rejuvenation pills, after the bid is successful, it cannot be taken by the entourage, but only by the applicant himself. Take it."

Charlie worried that some people who did not want to reveal their identities borrowed the loopholes of the entourage to get in, and then instructed others to take the rejuvenating pills and take them by themselves.

Therefore, such loopholes must be sealed in advance, and they will never have any chance to exploit the loopholes.

Jasmine said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Okay, Master wade, I will explain to them clearly."

Charlie said, "Our registration window is open for a total of 48 hours, and registration will be stopped after the time expires. Within 48 hours after the registration is stopped, the final shortlist will be announced!"

Chapter 3827

At this time, Jian, who was about to leave for China, suddenly received a call.

The call was from his youngest granddaughter and his most beloved grandchild, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin is just 22 years old this year. He is more than 70 years old from Jian. He is the jewel of Jian's youngest son and daughter.

And Jian's eldest grandson is now over fifty.

Even his greatest great-grandson was even a few years older than Fei Kexin.

It is precisely because of Fei Kexin's young age and seniority that she can be said to have both sides in Fei's family.

In the eyes of Mr. Fei and his children and grandchildren, Fei Kexin is the youngest jewel in the palm of his grandchildren.

Not only grandpa loved her, but her uncles and aunts loved her, but her cousins also loved her.

In the eyes of the later generations of the Fei family, Fei Kexin is the youngest elder in the entire Fei family. Those younger generations must treat her respectfully even if they are older than her or the same age as her.

In Fei's family, Fei Kexin has always received the best elite education. When she was fifteen years old, she began to study at university. Under the guidance of her family, she began to use companies with a market value of over 100 million yuan as a hands-on practice. But his acting style is calm and old, which is by no means comparable to ordinary people of his age.

Fei Kexin was commissioned by Jian a few days ago to lead a team to Eastcliff, looking for clues to Huichun Pill.

However, because he had judged the wrong direction at the beginning, Fei Kexin ran east and west in Eastcliff for several days, but he never found anything.

After hearing that Ji Qingtang was going to auction Huichun Dan in public, she immediately contacted the moore Group and even increased the offer from US\$1 billion to US\$5 billion, but the moore Group did not relax.

So, she immediately called grandpa and asked with concern: "Grandpa, are you leaving now?"

Jian couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I'm on my way to the airport, and I will be there soon, Ke Xin, how is your situation there?"

Fei Kexin replied: "I am on the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and the plane has half an hour to land."

As she said that, she sighed and said: "Grandpa, in my opinion, you still don't come to China for the time being."

"Why?" Jian frowned and asked, "Is there anything going on in Huaxia?"

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I have already contacted the moore Group and raised the quotation to 5 billion US dollars in communication. I hope they can pass this price to the consignor of Huichundan. If he wants, he can at any time. It was sold at this price, but the moore Group refused."

Chapter 3828

Jian's expression froze, and he exclaimed: "They are not tempted for five billion dollars?!"

"Yes..." Fei Kexin said helplessly, "I don't know what they think. It's just a pill, no matter how powerful it is, it is impossible to get such a terrible price of 5 billion US dollars. If I were the client, instead of taking the risk and waiting for the auction to be held, I might as well just take out the medicine and exchange it for 5 billion US dollars."

Jian said solemnly: "If this rejuvenation pill is really the great opportunity that Grandpa Orion Exeor got at the beginning, the price of 5 billion US dollars is really not high, if it really goes to auction, the price will be tens of billions. The U.S. dollar is also normal..."

Fei Kexin said in surprise: "It's not possible, grandpa! What is the concept of tens of billions of dollars... can buy a Ford-class aircraft carrier! Who would spend so much money on a pill? Not to mention absolutely nothing. Most people probably don't know what effect the ammunition has, including me."

Jian sighed and said: "Don't talk about you, even I don't know what exactly is the effect of this rejuvenation pill, but I have an intuition that if nothing unexpected happens, the final transaction price of this thing, It must be more than tens of billions of dollars."

As he said, Jian thought of something, and then said: "I understand! No wonder the client behind this rejuvenation pill is so confident! He has already counted everyone in! By then, the rejuvenation pill will surely shoot out an extreme High price!"

Fei Kexin asked hurriedly: "Grandpa, what do you mean by counting everyone in, I didn't understand."

Jian said: "Think about it, why do they have to make a rule so that successful bidders can take the rejuvenation pill on the spot?"

Fei Kexin said: "I can understand this. First, they want to use this requirement to ensure that all the big names are not allowed to send spokespersons, and they cannot be commissioned to bid by telephone. They must be present in person; secondly, they should want to make sure. This thing won't be hyped up by people with interest again; thirdly, it must be full of confidence in this medicine, and I want the other 199 bidders to witness the efficacy of this medicine with their own eyes."

"Yes!" Jian exclaimed: "Your analysis is right, but there is only one thing missing."

Fei Kexin asked puzzledly: "Grandpa, is there anything else I missed?"

Jian opened the mouth and said: "Think about it, why did the client take out two rejuvenating pills? And why are the two not sold together, or sold one by one, but split one of them into Sell in four copies?"

Fei Kexin hesitated for a moment on the phone, and then suddenly blurted out: "Grandpa, you mean, he wants to pave the way for the last rejuvenation pill that was broken into four parts?!"

"That's right!" Jian said admiringly: "Ke Xin, you can see through at a little bit, really is the most promising person in my Fei family!"

Fei Kexin did not fluctuate in his emotions, and calmly said, "Grandpa, you have passed the prize. I still strive to understand it by myself without using your points in the future."

As she said, she continued with some worry: "Grandpa, if the client really wants to use these four split rejuvenation pills to pave the way, as you said, there is no doubt that, as long as everyone sees the first successful bidder, After taking the first rejuvenation pill, the price of each subsequent one will be higher than the previous one, and every time the auction ends, it is a huge stimulus to the people behind, so step by step. When it comes to the last whole rejuvenation pill, I am afraid it will really be sold at a sky-high price!"

Jian smiled helplessly: "In my opinion, 10 billion US dollars is not enough! Even if it doubles, doubles, or triples, it may not be enough."

Fei Kexin hesitated for a while and asked him: "Grandpa, what is your psychological price?"

Jian didn't speak for a while, and after a long time he said seriously: "Grandpa doesn't have a psychological price. I am determined to get this pill, but on this basis, the less money I spend, the better."

Speaking of this, Jian couldn't help but sighed and said: "It's just that I don't know yet. Who is the same as me who is as determined to win this pill. If the opponent's strength is stronger than me, then I can only I missed it..."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: "Grandpa, I understand...Let's do it, don't worry, I have submitted the registration materials to them, and I want to use our strength to be able to enter the final two hundred people's congress. Of the list."

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "From now on until the auction officially begins, I will try my best to find out the client of Rejuvenation Pill, and try to reach a deal agreement with him in private. Whether it is 10 billion US dollars or 20 billion US dollars, I will try my best to help you finalize this matter before the auction!"

Chapter 3829

Jian accepted his granddaughter's suggestion and gave up his plan to go to Aurous Hill immediately.

He knew very well that since it was difficult for the Moore Group and the client behind to let go before the auction, there would be no practical meaning for him to go to Aurous Hill now.

After all, I am old, and it is inconvenient to move and daily life. In the past, I can't help much except to cause trouble for Fei Kexin.

It would be better to ask Fei Kexin to go to Aurous Hill to let go of her hands and feet to try. If she is really successful, she can directly return to the United States with the Rejuvenation Pill. If she is unsuccessful, she will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction by herself.

In this way, there are two-handed preparation at any rate, and the chances of success are greater.

Fei Kexin hung up her grandpa's phone, feeling a lot of pressure deep in her heart.

She knows that grandfather attaches great importance to Huichun Pill. Although grandpa does not know the effect of Huichun Pill, the evidence obtained from Orion Exeor shows that Huichun Pill can at least prolong grandfather's life for several years.

Grandpa is already over 90 this year. If he doesn't seize this opportunity, his life span may be one or two years or even shorter, but if he seizes this opportunity, living to a hundred will not be a problem.

This also means that whether grandpa can live to be a hundred years old depends on whether he can get a rejuvenation pill.

But what really troubled Fei Kexin was that he didn't have any clues about the client of the Rejuvenation Pill. How to find him became the most difficult problem at the moment.

But even if this problem can be solved, there are still greater challenges waiting for me.

The other party doesn't even care about five billion dollars, so how can I get him to come up with a rejuvenation pill?

After thinking about it, she decided to put the breakthrough point on the parent company of Ji Qingtang, which is the Moore Group.

So she said to the assistant next to her: , in the past two days, I want you to help me find out all the information of the Moore Group, find as many as there are, and then print them out and give them to me.”

The girl named Shanshan, named skuna, is a personal assistant trained by Fei Kexin.

Hearing Fei Kexin’s order, she immediately said respectfully: “Good lady!”

Fei Kexin asked her again: “Did we solve the problem of our accommodation in Aurous Hill?”

skuna replied: “Ms. Hui, I have booked the presidential suites and several luxury suites of the best three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill City. I will give you the hotel information later, and you can choose at will.”

“well-done.”

Fei Kexin faintly complimented and nodded in satisfaction.

This foolproof style of acting is the philosophy she has always instilled in her people.

For the Fei family, as long as the money is not counted in units of 100 million US dollars, it is not money at all.

Therefore, when Fei Kexin went to Aurous Hill to work, she didn’t need to worry about where she lived. Her assistant had already booked all the rooms in the three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill and paid the room in advance.

Although the room rates of two hotels are destined to fall short, these hundreds of thousands are not even as good as a drop in the price for Fei’s family.

Spending hundreds of thousands of dollars more is to avoid any unexpected situations when choosing only one hotel, even if there is only a one-percent chance, it must be absolutely avoided.

This is Fei Kexin’s style of acting, including this time she came to China, although she only had a team of less than ten people, but she transferred two identical private jets from home.

These two planes are private jets modified from the brand new Boeing 787 passenger planes. The ex-factory price of each aircraft is nearly 300 million U.S. dollars, and the total cost after the modification is nearly 500 million U.S. dollars.

Under normal circumstances, the maximum commercial payload of this aircraft is three hundred and thirty people, but Fei Kexin’s team of less than ten people just occupies two planes.

Chapter 3830

She and her subordinates took one of them, while the other served as a shadow plane, flying around.

In the same manner as the two air forces of the President of the United States, wherever Fei Kexin took this plane, the other plane would follow.

If there is any problem with the plane she was flying, Fei Kexin and his entourage can directly take another plane and continue flying without any influence.

If this plane did not have any accidents during the days when she came to China, the flight cost of that plane over 10 million would have been wiped out.

However, Fei Kexin didn't care at all.

What she seeks is to solve the problem 100%.

Others are not important.

After that, her assistant handed a plain computer to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, these are the information of three hotels, please go through it."

Fei Kexin nodded, took the tablet and slid through it, whispering to himself: "Aurous Hill International Hotel...Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel...Aurous Hill Hilton Hotel..."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly, and said, "It looks like it's normal."

skuna said helplessly: "Miss, Aurous Hill's economic development is slightly lagging behind, not as good as the first-tier cities in China. The best local hotel is a five-star hotel. The only six-star hotel is still under construction and has not yet been completed."

Fei Kexin gave a blank expression: "Um... forget it, so be it. It doesn't matter which house you live in tonight, but we may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time this time, so you wait for the plane to land immediately. Communicate with these three hotels to see which hotel room can stay for a month. I don't want to change places." skuna nodded immediately and said: "Okay lady, I see!"

...

Half an hour later, two Boeing 787 passenger planes landed on the two runways of Aurous Hill Airport at almost the same time.

While arranging for her subordinates to confirm the situation of the pick-up fleet, skuna called the three hotels and asked if she could ensure that all rooms can be extended for one month.

Fei Kexin usually stays in the best presidential suite when he travels, but most hotels only have one or two presidential suites. If the presidential suite of any hotel has been booked in the next month, I am afraid it will be difficult to guarantee Fei Kexin. The demand for extension.

After some phone calls, skuna immediately reported to Fei Kexinhui: "Miss, I have asked about the situation of the three hotels. The rooms of Aurous Hill International Hotel are okay. You can stay for one month, but the presidential suite of Hilton Hotel is down. There is a reservation on Saturday. It is said that the client is a foreigner who married his daughter in Aurous Hill, and he wants to use the hotel's presidential suite as a maiden to marry. The hotel does not accept all reservations after fifteen days, so the reservation now can only stay for fifteen days."

After Fei Kexin listened to it, he almost said without thinking: "Then it won't take much effort, just place Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"Good lady." skuna said hurriedly: "Then I will call the hotel."

Fei Kexin just nodded in acquiescence, but soon, a solemn color appeared on her handsome face.

She hurriedly stopped skuna and said: "Shanshan, wait a minute!"

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, what else do you want?"

Fei Kexin frowned her good-looking brows, squinted her eyes, and asked, "Which hotel will not accept the 15-day agreement? As far as I know, all hotels are eager to sell their rooms in 10 years. It's the first time I've heard of a hotel that will not be allowed after 15 days."

"Yes." skuna nodded and said: "Their mode of operation is indeed a bit strange. I have also asked them why, but their service desk said it was clearly requested by the above, and they were only executing the orders of the hotel's senior management."

Fei Kexin snorted coldly, and said: "If something goes wrong, there must be a demon. What is the reason for a hotel to give up room sales? The auction of Rejuvenation Pill is full and there are still nineteen days. The specific address has not been announced yet. I won't accept the reservation after five days. There must be something tricky in this."

After all, she did not hesitate to make a decision: "Just live in Shangri-La!"

Chapter 3831

In fact, Jiqingtang has not announced the news of co-hosting the auction with Shangri-La.

This is what Charlie meant.

Some time ago, the outside world thought that the wade family had been eaten up by the Wanlong Palace. Many people deliberately set aside a clear line with the wade family, so the business of hundreds of Shangri-La hotels around the world has been greatly affected.

Charlie intends to borrow this auction this time to slap those wealthy people in the face so that they must live in Shangri-La before they can participate in the auction.

However, he didn't plan to announce the news immediately, because if the auction venue was announced early, there would be many people who were interested or unpredictable, and stepped on the auction venue in advance.

Maybe someone will look at Huichun Dan and want to do something on the stadium.

Therefore, Charlie intends to put this suspense until the final announcement, so that after arriving in Aurous Hill, the organizer Ji Qingtang will come forward to arrange for them to check in at Shangri-La. At that time, one The night room rate is one million, ten million, or one hundred million, and you can set the price yourself.

Anyway, Shangri-La will be closed for management in advance, and those who do not live in will have no chance to participate in the auction.

Moreover, during this period of time, it was possible to secretly prepare for the transformation of the banquet hall of Shangri-La, as well as security work to ensure that nothing went wrong.

But what Charlie didn't expect was that his intention was noticed by a woman who had never met.

Like Zara banks, Fei Kexin is an elite class carefully cultivated by a big family, but the only difference is that Fei Kexin began to practice when he was a teenager, and Zara banks was being pushed to the banks family by Charlie. Before the high position of the head of the family, he had been a student, and even originally planned to continue his studies in the United States.

Therefore, although the two are not much different in age and growth environment, Fei Kexin is much better than Zara banks in his style and degree of refinement.

When she realized that something was wrong with Shangri-La, she immediately speculated that Shangri-La must have some connection with Jiqingtang.

She is even 70% sure that Shangri-La is the actual venue for the Huichundan auction.

So, she immediately asked skuna to book a room in Shangri-La, and then the group was escorted by the pick-up convoy and went directly to Shangri-La.

At this time in Shangri-La, business is still a bit sluggish.

Although the administration building is completely closed, the occupancy rate of the remaining half of the rooms is only about 30%.

For a hotel with an occupancy rate of over 80% most of the time in previous years, it is almost deserted than it was during the Chinese New Year.

In the hotel lobby, the number of service personnel is even more than the number of guests.

When Fei Kexin stepped into the hotel lobby, she also felt a little surprised, a five-star hotel, the business is dismal like this, it is really a bit unexpected.

Just as she was standing in the middle of the empty lobby, looking around and wondering in her heart, two men quickly passed by her.

Chapter 3832

As she passed by, she only heard the younger man say: "Send those few people to Don Albert. As for the researcher, leave him alone and let him study slowly."

The older man nodded and said, "Good Master wade."

Immediately afterwards, the young man called Master wade asked, "Is Jasmine here?"

The older man hurriedly said, "Miss moore has arrived."

As they spoke, the two men had quickly left Fei Kexin's side.

After passing by, Fei Kexin saw the profile of the two of them, and the first thought in her mind was: "This young guy looks pretty handsome."

The two people who passed by her were Charlie and Isaac Cameron.

Charlie just asked Jasmine to come over to discuss the next details of the auction with Isaac Cameron. As soon as he arrived at the door of the hotel, Isaac Cameron was already waiting at the door.

When the two met, Isaac Cameron first told him that the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace who were ambushing Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had arrested several agents who had sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical last night and at noon today. These people have now been tightly controlled, but It has not been transferred yet

At the same time, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace also found a sneaky man near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Although this man looks like a Chinese, he was photographed by Don Albert's younger brother when he first arrived in Aurous Hill and exited the customs. After looking at the photos, he was spotted at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he immediately followed him.

According to Isaac Cameron, the man didn't do anything. It was nothing more than digging soil and collecting some plant specimens near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, but did not sneak into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Moreover, according to the investigation of the Wanlong Temple, it was discovered that the person was named Shunhei Nakamura, a Japanese-American microbiologist and pharmacist.

For those agents, Charlie's request was naturally sent to Don Albert for strict supervision.

However, after learning that Shunpei Nakamura was a drug researcher, Charlie didn't plan to let anyone catch him.

On the contrary, he let Isaac Cameron instruct to go down, leave that guy alone, let him study casually.

After all, Charlie also hopes that Americans will waste more time and energy in the dead end of reverse R&D.

When Isaac Cameron reported these situations, he was already very careful. He used vague vocabulary in many places, and he didn't dare to call Master Charlie outside, but he and Charlie didn't expect that just such a little conversation would still be heard by interested people. To go.

Fei Kexin didn't hear much.

She only heard sending people to Don Albert. She didn't know who Don Albert was. She didn't know where Don Albert was.

However, when she heard Charlie mentioned Jasmine, she immediately became concerned.

Because she had a preliminary understanding of the Moore Group before and knew that the person in charge of the Moore Group was Jasmine.

Moreover, she heard the three words Miss moore from Isaac Cameron's mouth, combining "Jasmine" and "moore", and she immediately determined that the two people were talking about Jasmine.

At this moment, she was puzzled and wondered: "Is Jasmine also in Shangri-La now? That really matches my previous speculations about Shangri-La! In this way, the possibility of Jiqingtang auction held in Shangri-La has gone from 70%. , Rose to ninety-nine percent!"

Immediately, she secretly speculated: "That young man called Jasmine's name directly, and ignored the last name, and called her Jasmine directly. That proves that he has a very good relationship with Jasmine, and his social status is not at all. No less than Jasmine, maybe even higher than Jasmine..."

"Another person called him Master wade... But he was young, he seemed to be in his twenties, and that person was older than him, so why should he respectfully call him Master?"

"And... who is the middle-aged man next to him? Why does it feel like his home court is here?"

Thinking of this, she immediately called skuna, and whispered: "Shanshan, check me the information of the person in charge of this hotel. It's best if you have video information!"

Chapter 3833

When Fei Kexin checked in and moved into the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, Charlie was working with Jasmine Moore and Isaac Cameron to determine the follow-up details of the auction.

Right now Charlie attaches great importance to the security of Shangri-La.

After all, in the face of the rejuvenation pills whose value may exceed 10 billion US dollars at any time, the temptation is too great, I don't know how many people secretly think about it.

Moreover, when the time comes, almost all the top wealthy people will come. In this case, it is even more important to ensure the personal safety of these wealthy people.

Otherwise, if something goes wrong, who else would dare to participate in the auction in the future.

Therefore, Charlie asked Shangri-La's security system to complete a new round of upgrades within the next fifteen days.

At the same time, the abbas Army had to be notified to send a large number of elite personnel from Wanlong Hall before the start of the auction to strictly ensure the safety of Shangri-La.

Although Isaac Cameron was under great pressure, he still assured Charlie very firmly: "Master, don't worry, I will try my best to ensure that the auction will be foolproof!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said, "This year, we will try to make a good start. I have instructed to start building a brand new auction center. After the auction center is completed, there will be a dedicated venue for the Huichuntang auction. NS."

After speaking, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center will reserve 20% of the investment share for the moore Group at that time. In the future, this will become a new industry jointly created by the Wade Family and the moore family, and our revival The auction will continue to be held, and this auction center, in addition to the Huichundan auction, at other times, Jiqingtang can be used at will, as your own home." Jasmine Moore was surprised and delighted, and at the same time said nervously: "Master Wade, this auction can have such a big influence in the upper class. It depends on your rejuvenation pills. Ji Qingtang can come out to host this auction. , Jasmine Moore is already fortunate for the third life. In the future auction center, how can Jasmine Moore dare to be favored by you again..."

Jasmine Moore couldn't be more clear about Ji Qingtang's several kilograms.

This time, I can borrow Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill to gain popularity among the richest and richest class in the world. This is a great opportunity that Jasmine Moore can't even dream of. The Moore family is even more of a great favor.

What's more, a brand-new auction center started with an investment of at least several billion yuan. Charlie only allowed himself to invest 20%, but the auction center was used by Ji Qingtang most of the time, which accounted for Charlie. It's cheap, she didn't dare to accept anything.

Seeing that she didn't know how to look good, Charlie smiled and said seriously: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center is not a big investment. You have also seen the popularity of Rejuvenation Pills. If you shoot one or two a year, you will be able to harvest. These top-notch billionaires have tens of billions of dollars. An auction center can handle a few hundred million dollars at most, and it's not even worth a quarter of a rejuvenation. So you don't need to be so polite with me. We will have long-term strategic cooperation in the future. Being fettered by such a little thing."

Jasmine Moore nodded gratefully and said seriously: "Master Wade, Ji Qingtang will be responsible for the daily operation of the auction center by then, and all the income from the operation will be handed over to the Emgrand Group!"

"Don't." Charlie waved his hand: "The income generated by your operations is normally divided into proportions according to the investment ratio, but if you use Ji Qingtang for your own use, you should not report the income."

Seeing this, Jasmine Moore didn't insist anymore, and said affectionately in his eyes: "Good Master Wade, Jasmine Moore knows!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and then asked her: "How is the registration now?"

Jasmine Moore hurriedly said, "Master Wade, there are already nearly 700 people who have signed up."

With that said, she opened a document on the tablet, handed it to Charlie, and respectfully said: "Master Wade, all the registration information is here. We have already started reviewing the asset information they submitted. We are waiting for registration. After the deadline, we will verify and sort the assets of all applicants, and select the top two hundred people with the most strength to participate in the auction."

Charlie nodded slightly, then flipped through the registration materials.

Among the 700 people currently enrolled, the person with the most available data and the highest assets is Bernard Elnor, who is now ranked third in the world's richest list.

Chapter 3834

Charlie said curiously: "Why haven't I heard of Bernard Elnor?"

Jasmine Moore pursed her lips and smirked, and joked: "Master Wade, you don't know Bernard Elnor, but your wife should know."

"Really?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why do you say that?"

Jasmine Moore laughed and said: "Because this person is the godfather of global luxury goods...Many of the top luxury brands in France are under the name of his group, the most famous is Louis Vuitton, which is commonly known as LV."

Said, Jasmine Moore said again: "Furthermore, he made a lot of big moves some time ago. He has acquired a number of French and Italian luxury brands in a row with great fanfare. Among them is the famous Emma. With a near-monopoly hegemony in the field, his worth has reached a staggering 170 billion U.S. dollars. When converted into RMB, it has broken one trillion."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "So that's it... It seems that this old man can be called a friend of women in the world!"

With that said, Charlie took a closer look at this Bernard Ernault's information and found that he was over 70 years old now, and he was starting to worry about life extension when he wanted to come.

In fact, since ancient times, the world's top dignitaries have been like this.

People from their teens to their twenties and thirties are a stage of ignorance when they are young and frivolous and don't know the preciousness of time.

People of this age only care about the present, not the future.

That's why some people are willing to sell one of their kidneys for tens of thousands of dollars, or even a mobile phone, or sacrifice their health or even take risks for a little profit. From the age of 20 or 30, to the age of 50 or 60, for most people, it is the stage that truly lays the foundation for a lifetime.

Especially for the top wealthy people, these precious twenty or thirty years are the most flourishing time in their lives.

Almost all the rich have achieved an exponential increase in assets at this age.

And as career development becomes more and more successful, personal wealth continues to increase, and age continues to increase, these rich people will naturally enter a

state of “life-saving” after success and old age, hoping that they can live longer , Have more time to enjoy these remarkable achievements that I have created.

The more successful the person, the more so.

In ancient times, every emperor of China had a longing for longevity.

In modern times, almost every billionaire is repeating the mistakes of the ancient emperors, secretly investing a huge price to find a way to live forever.

David Rockefeller, the third-generation heir of the American Rockefeller family, spent hundreds of millions of dollars to do six heart transplants and lived to be 101 years old.

In addition, many wealthy people spend more than 100 million U.S. dollars each year to inject cell needles just to delay aging.

There are many rich people like Jian who have invested tens of billions of dollars in various scientific research projects.

Therefore, the Rejuvenation Pill is particularly attractive to the wealthy over the age of 70.

As long as you spend money to buy a rejuvenating pill, you can completely omit those investments that have been uncertain in the past and the long wait.

But it is precisely because of the different stages and different mentalities that the first Amazon founder Bezos and the second Tesla founder Musk on the world’s rich list did not sign up for this auction.

Charlie wasn’t surprised either, because the two of them weren’t too old.

Bezos is a bit older, but he is not sixty years old now, and Musk is just over fifty.

Both of these people are in their prime of life in the entrepreneurial field.

People of this age are all thinking about making money and doing big things, and there is no particularly urgent need for longevity.

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-born bigwigs, avant-garde and radical. They must be skeptical or even negative about things like Rejuvenation, so it is impossible to sign up for auctions.

But Charlie felt that if they waited more than ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for Rejuvenation Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this rule!

Chapter 3835

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Jian who attracted his attention.

This fee Jianzhong, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration is 100 billion US dollars, but the information of this person has never appeared on the Forbes rankings.

There are several other people in similar situations.

These people are not named in the Forbes rankings, and there is little news on the Internet, but the assets declared one by one are about 100 billion US dollars.

Charlie faintly felt that the actual assets of these people should be far above 100 billion US dollars.

The reason why they are all declared at 100 billion U.S. dollars is probably because they don't want to be too obvious, and they want to firmly lock a quota, so they only take out part of the assets for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most was that the British royal family appeared on this list!

He couldn't help sighing: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Jasmine Moore smiled and said: "They just submitted the application a few minutes ago, and Britain's registration for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

After that, Jasmine Moore was also a little surprised, and said in confusion: "Prince Arthur seems to be born in 80s, but he is only about 40 years old. I don't know why he came to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pills."

The Prince Arthur, who married a commoner princess in high profile a few years ago, and is also the second heir to the throne of Britain, has been a topical topic in recent years, and his popularity is also very high.

He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which really surprised Charlie.

However, Charlie soon wanted to understand the motives of the British royal family.

He smiled and said: "I don't see that the Royal Family of Britain had never thought about competing for the Rejuvenation Pill this year. The reason why Prince Arthur was asked to sign up was probably to send him over to see with his own eyes what kind of magical effect the Rejuvenation Pill has. Let's find out."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "And to be honest, the British royal family's money is enough to get a bidding qualification, but they really want to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill, they don't have that strength at all, it's just to join in the fun."

Charlie didn't reject this kind of fun, because he knew very well in his heart that most of the 700 applicants should know that he has no ability to compete with the top rich.

But this still failed to stop their enthusiasm for signing up.

Charlie estimated that the motivation of these people should be to broaden their horizons and gain insights.

After reading the list of the top 300, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore, "Jasmine Moore, take my grandfather's name out of the list. There is no need to sort him."

Jasmine Moore hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, are you planning to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not that he must be invited to participate. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for him when the time comes."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed softly: "Recently, many people have slighted the Wade Family because of the Wanlong Temple incident. It is time for them to respect the Wade Family more."

Jasmine Moore said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will make arrangements."

Charlie asked again: "By the way Jasmine Moore, I didn't see any information about the Nordic royal family. How many are they currently ranked?"

Jasmine Moore said embarrassingly: "Mrs. Alyssa Iliad of the Northern European royal family ranks sixth from the bottom of the 700 list."

Alisha Iliad is the name of the former empress and grandma Helena.

Charlie immediately pulled the list to the end, and immediately understood the embarrassment of the Nordic royal family.

Chapter 3836

Even if the old queen submitted all the assets of the Nordic royal family, it would be more than 10 billion yuan, which was just enough for the basic threshold for registration.

So among the seven hundred people, she is almost the bottom of the existence.

Two hundred out of seven hundred people, according to this order, she is definitely not eligible to participate in this auction.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Hey, it seems that the Nordic royal family is indeed a bit embarrassed. The assets are less than one-tenth of the British royal family."

"Yes..." Jasmine Moore said helplessly: "I always thought that the royal families in Europe were very rich. I didn't expect the royal families in Northern Europe to be so miserable..."

...

In fact, the old queen in northern Europe also knew in her heart that the Nordic royal family hadn't seized any development opportunities in these years, and just a little bit of the assets uploaded by the ancestors, it was indeed impossible to get it.

Speaking of her ancestral property, she will collect it in the palace, and if all those antique calligraphy and paintings are converted into it, it is estimated that there will be more than hundreds of millions of dollars.

However, those things are inherited in an orderly manner, and there is no market, and they cannot be evaluated at all. Otherwise, once they are taken out, the whole world will know that the Nordic royal family has begun to sell their ancestral properties.

Moreover, even if those assets are converted into it, it will not help their rankings. Two hundred out of seven hundred people, whether it is the sixth from the bottom, the sixteenth from the bottom, or even the sixtieth from the bottom, is basically the same. the result of.

In order to prevent losing the election, she specifically found Helena and pleaded: "Helena, when it is convenient for you, can you help grandma call Charlie and ask him if he can give me a quota to participate in the auction?"

Helena said with some embarrassment: "Grandma, MR. Wade has helped us so much. I have never had the opportunity to pay him back for this favor. How am I embarrassed to ask MR. Wade for help..."

Helena's thoughts, the old queen naturally understood.

Charlie was kind to Helena, turning her from a chess piece used by the royal family to marry her directly into the new queen of Northern Europe, not only saving her, but also her mother.

Moreover, Charlie is not bad to himself, if he hadn't had his rejuvenation pills, he would have killed Olivia early.

No matter how you look at it, their grandson and grandson both owe Charlie too much favor. If they ask Charlie for help again at this time, it will be a bit cheeky.

Thinking of this, the old queen couldn't help sighing: "This auction, I think there will be many top big figures gathered in China. I also happen to abdicate now. I am not sensitive about my identity. If I have the opportunity to see insights and expand for our Nordic royal family. It's also a good thing to look at the network resources..."

Helena looked at the sad grandma, her expression stopped.

She knew the old lady's thoughts very well in her heart, she just wanted to take this opportunity to ask Charlie for credit, or to sell her face in front of Charlie, to see if there was any unexpected gain.

Although Helena is more grateful to Charlie than anyone else, she also has pride in her own bones. She doesn't want her grandmother to appear in front of Charlie like an old beggar. That would make Charlie look down even more. Own.

So, she softly persuaded: "Grandma, MR. Wade's threshold is indeed too high for this auction. Our Northern European royal family does not have this strength. If we just move up, it will appear that we are overwhelmed. It is better than this. Be low-key."

Helena said again: "MR. Wade's sister-in-law is now representing the Wade Family and actively cooperating with the royal family. This is also a great opportunity for the royal family. Our current energy should be used to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the auction of Rejuvenation Pills, I don't think we will go for the time being."

The old queen wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she endured it and went back.

No matter what Helena said, the longing deep in her heart for Rejuvenation Pill was indelible.

It's just that Helena's words are true, so she can't refute, so she can only accept it silently.

At this moment, she saw Helena's beautiful eyes filled with melancholy, so she couldn't help asking her: "Helena, do you miss Charlie?"

Chapter 3837

Helena was stunned for an instant when she heard her grandma's question.

Before the shyness of her heart could make her blush, she was immediately crushed by the sadness.

Originally, Helena instinctively wanted to deny it.

But somehow, there was a feeling of unpleasantness in her heart, so she sighed softly, and said quietly, "What can I think of him? After I became the throne, my identity became extremely sensitive, where to go and to meet? I can no longer decide who, what to say, and what to do. I want to go to China to see him in my dreams, but now I can't bypass the diplomatic channel to go to China. He will not come to Northern Europe again in a short time. I'm afraid I won't even see him in the future..."

Speaking of this, Helena's eyes were already filled with tears, even overflowing from the corners of her eyes.

She turned her head hurriedly, wiped away her tears, and then said again: "Grandma, to be honest, the biggest reason I want to be a queen is to save my mother, and secondly, I want to get revenge on Olivia. Now my mother is safe. Nothing happened, Olivia was also punished, and now the position of the queen no longer makes any sense to me..."

The old queen said repeatedly: "Don't think about it! The royal family now has no direct blood relatives to the throne! It's impossible for you to abdicate!"

Helena looked at the old queen and asked subconsciously: "Grandma, do you want to be a queen again?"

The old queen immediately waved her hand and said: "No! I don't want to! Besides, there is no such thing in the whole world. She obviously abdicated and re-enforced the throne. If that is the case, the royal family's face will not be required..."

Helena sighed and said sadly: "Then when will there be a suitable heir to the throne?"

The old queen said embarrassingly: "It depends on you... We, the Nordic royal family, weren't prosperous. You don't even have a heir to the first throne. If you abdicate, then I can only go to the royal family of other countries to borrow. An heir is here..."

As he said, the old queen said with a serious face: "Helena, if you want to get rid of the throne soon, the best way is to have a child quickly, and then make him the crown prince. When he comes of age, you can do it. Abdicated."

"I..." Helena looked like an angry little daughter-in-law, and said bitterly: "If Charlie wants to, I'm willing to give him a son. Then he will raise him in the palace and he will inherit it when he grows up. Datong!"

The old empress's expression was startled, she immediately covered her forehead and sighed with a sigh: "You...you are crazy...if you are unmarried and give birth first, how can the royal family explain to the people of the whole country?"

Helena seriously said: "What's the problem with this? As long as Charlie is really willing, when I am pregnant, I will personally tell the people clearly. I will tell everyone frankly that I am willing to give birth to the man I love. Child, this is my freedom, and no one has the right to interfere."

Speaking of this, she sighed sadly: "The only thing I'm afraid of about this is Charlie's refusal to agree. If he agrees, even if I will be ridiculed by the whole world, I don't care at all."

"It's all right..." The old queen sighed while pressing her temple, "I think it's still more realistic. Starting next year, I will find you a marriage partner of the same age in the royal families of all countries."

"No." Helena categorically refused without thinking: "I won't get married unless I marry Charlie."

Chapter 3838

The old queen asked her back: "Charlie has been married a long time ago, and you have said that he has too many confidantes, and he has known him for longer than you. This is the order of succession to the royal family. Similarly, even if he is divorced, you will not be the first in line heir. Maybe you will be out of ten. In this case, you don't want him to marry. Isn't it a promise that you will be single for a lifetime?"

Helena seriously said: "It's okay to be single for a lifetime. It's better than marrying someone who you don't love and giving a child who you don't love."

The old queen said with a sad look: "If you don't get married, when I die, you will be alone in the entire Nordic royal family! Have you ever seen such a miserable royal family..."

Helena said seriously: "Grandma, if the royal family does not have a suitable heir, then Northern Europe can completely abolish the royal family and change the constitutional monarchy to a presidential republic after my death. As for us, we can hire ourselves. Why should we worry too much about what will happen to us? "

The old queen sighed and said, "If the royal family is really forced to cancel because there is no successor, then I would rather you have a child with Charlie when you are unmarried!"

Helena smiled and said, "Look, grandma, we finally reached a consensus on this issue."

"Yes, yes..." The old queen seemed to have given up resistance, and said quietly: "What you said is right, the question now is, how can you be pregnant with Charlie's child? If you are preg*nant, then a Eurasian will be born. Mixed blood, half of the royal bloodline is broken, how can you explain it to the people?"

Helena said seriously: "How to be preg*nant, you must first have a chance to meet Charlie and then talk about it. As for the next thing, you have to wait until you are preg*nant."

"Hey!" the old empress lamented: "I don't care...you can figure it out by yourself..."

After finishing speaking, thinking of the auction, I couldn't help muttering to myself: "If only I had the opportunity to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, I would also help you ask Charlie when I'm free to come. Travel to Northern Europe..."

Helena shook her head helplessly. Just as she was about to talk, the phone rang suddenly.

She lowered her head to see that Charlie actually called, and immediately said excitedly: "Charlie called me!"

"Really?" The old queen was also a little excited, and asked quickly: "Can you tell him about the auction?"

Helena responded casually: "Let me see what he can do with me first."

With that, she stood up, pressed the answer button, and walked to the window.

She didn't really want her grandma to hear the content of her conversation with Charlie, so she avoided a little bit.

When she answered the phone, she suppressed the excitement in her heart and asked softly: "Mr. wade, why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie casually smiled and said: "Oh, it's nothing. I just saw the registration information of the Rejuvenation Pill auction and found that the Nordic royal family had also signed up, so I called you."

Helena hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, my grandma handled the registration, and she didn't discuss it with me before."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I called mainly to tell you that according to the normal approval process, the amount of assets of the Nordic royal family has not reached the top two hundred."

"Yes..." Helena said somewhat embarrassedly: "The financial resources of the Nordic royal family are not strong, and it is estimated that they have just met the minimum threshold for registration. There must be no way to enter the top two hundred."

Charlie snorted and said, "It doesn't matter if you can't enter the first two hundred. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for your grandma at that time. I will send the invitation letter to the palace. Let your grandma pay attention to check it."

Chapter 3839

Helena didn't expect that Charlie called to arrange a VIP seat for her grandma.

She knew that with the strength of the Nordic royal family, even the first two hundred who signed up could not be ranked, and what qualifications did she have to occupy the more rare VIP seats.

Therefore, she said with some trepidation: "MR. Wade...Will this make you too embarrassed... Actually, you don't need to be so troublesome..."

Charlie on the phone smiled faintly and said seriously: "Your grandma has done a lot of propaganda work for me. I naturally want to express my gratitude, but it also depends on the mood of her. It is best if she is willing to come. She doesn't want to toss so far, so I won't force it."

Helena hurriedly said: "No, no... I'm telling you MR. Wade, my grandma was still telling me about this matter just now. She felt that the financial resources of our Nordic royal family might be difficult to be selected in the end, but she really wants to go to auction. She had a long experience at the meeting, and she was very frustrated. I believe she will be very happy when she knows this!"

Charlie smiled and said: "That would be great. Tell her about this, and make her happy. As for the invitation letter, I'll let someone post it in a few days."

"Okay!" Helena said happily: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all trivial things, so why don't you talk about it?"

Helena asked subconsciously: "MR. Wade, can I go then?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your identity should be more sensitive, right? Like your current identity, you should go to other countries through diplomatic channels to participate in auctions. I am afraid that the process is not easy to operate."

Helena said in a frustrated voice: "Actually, I know I can't go... just subconsciously want to ask..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this time the Huichundan auction is successful and the time is right in the future, it can be held in Northern Europe, and then it can be jointly held with the Northern European royal family. In that case, as the Queen of Northern Europe, you can Openly attended as a distinguished guest."

Helena wanted to participate in the Huichundan auction, not because she wanted to see what the auction would be different, but mainly because she wanted to meet Charlie.

She didn't know if Charlie didn't understand it, or if she understood it, she deliberately pretended to be stupid, and even talked about the topic of holding an auction in Northern Europe in the future.

Reluctantly, she could only ask: "MR. Wade, if you really want to hold an auction in Northern Europe, will you come in person?"

Charlie said very confidently: "Of course, I will definitely come in person for such an important matter."

Helena felt a little more comfortable now, and if that was the case, then she would still have a chance to meet Charlie.

So, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, that's all about it, you don't want to forget things..."

"Don't worry." Charlie said seriously: "I will definitely honor this matter."

"Okay..." Helena suddenly felt cheerful and said happily: "Then I will wait for your good news in Northern Europe!"

Charlie agreed, and after the two exchanged a few more words, Charlie said goodbye to Helena and hung up the phone.

Helena pressed her mobile phone with her hands on her chest, feeling extremely happy, she didn't have the temperament of the previous glamorous queen, she was completely like a girl in love.

The old queen hurried forward and asked curiously: "Helena, is there anything wrong with Charlie calling you?"

Helena said with joy: "Grandma, MR. Wade called and told me that he had reserved a VIP seat for you at the auction."

"Really?!" When the old empress heard this, she burst into joy, and asked her with excitement, "MR. Wade really said that?!"

"Yes." Helena nodded earnestly, and then said: "MR. Wade said, the invitation will be sent in a few days, then you can go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, and participate as a VIP. ."

"Oh, yes, MR. Wade also said that he might come to Northern Europe in the future and join hands with our Northern European royal family to hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills!"

The old empress was ecstatic and said with excitement and excitement: "It's great, it's really great! Even those billionaires who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars have no chance to get a VIP status. Charlie can give me a VIP, then this Once our Nordic royal family

will surely attract a lot of people's admiration! If we can jointly hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills in the future, then the reputation of our Nordic royal family worldwide will skyrocket by a level!"

Chapter 3840

After that, she couldn't help but said with emotion: "Oh! MR. Wade really gave me the face of this old woman..."

As soon as the voice fell, she quickly changed her words: "No! MR. Wade is definitely not for my face, it must be for your face! Helena, MR. Wade must have you in his heart! Otherwise, how could anyone give us an offer? So many green lights!"

After hearing this, Helena felt sweet, and then very seriously instructed the old queen: "Grandma, although MR. Wade has given you a VIP seat, you must know that we are not capable of competing for rejuvenation pills. At that time, you will mainly Let's show up and don't get mixed up with the rejuvenation pill auction."

The old queen nodded and said: "Don't worry, I know in my heart, our money may not be enough for the starting price. I will not go to the auction to be embarrassed by that time, so I will meet the world and expand and expand my network by the way. ."

"That's good..." Helena nodded, and then said with excitement: "It's less than 20 days before the auction begins. I must hurry up and prepare a gift for MR. Wade, and then the hard-working grandma will help me bring it. Give it to him in the past!"

...

At the same time, inside the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Fei Kexin has obtained the information skuna has found.

As the leader of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron seldom shows up in public, but after such a long time in Aurous Hill, it is inevitable that some video materials will be left behind.

What skuna found was a photo of Isaac Cameron's donation to the Aurous Hill Red Cross on behalf of Aurous Hill Shangri-La.

When Fei Kexin saw Isaac Cameron's photo, he immediately confirmed that of the two men passing by in the lobby today, one of them was Isaac Cameron.

Fei Kexin couldn't help muttering to herself: "Shangri-La is the property of the Wade Family. Generally speaking, every Shangri-La should be the local bridgehead or even the base of the Wade family. So this Isaac Cameron must be the Wade family. The spokesperson who lives in Aurous Hill..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "The Wade family is still very strong in China. As the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, Isaac Cameron should have a high social status in Aurous Hill. Master's so respectful?"

Skuna opened the mouth and said: "Miss, this Eastcliff Wade family was sought revenge by the Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world some time ago. It is said that they directly took out half of the family property, and then reluctantly let the Wanlong Palace let him go. The Wade family's status continues to decline, which is the main reason why the Wade family's hotel business is so deserted. I think the Master Wade mentioned earlier may be the Feng Shui Mr. Isaac Cameron who was sick and went to the doctor."

Fei Kexin nodded and said seriously: "When I heard Master Wade's name, I thought so in my heart, but there is a very strange thing about this matter. Why did Master meet Isaac Cameron and Jasmine? Combining my previous speculation that Shangri-La is most likely the location of the Huichundan auction, is it the Aurous Hill Moore family cooperating with the Eastcliff Wade family?"

Skuna agreed and said: "I think this is very possible. Although the Moore family is very strong in Aurous Hill, their scale is only one or two hundred billion yuan. Although the Wade family is divided into half of the family property by Wanlongdian, they are also strong. It is much stronger than the Moore family. The cooperation between the Moore family and the Wade family is good for both parties. The Moore family can improve their status to a certain extent, and the Wade family can also regain their status to a certain extent."

"Hmm...makes sense..." Fei Kexin nodded slightly, but the willow-like eyebrows were still piled together cutely.

Immediately, she remembered something and said to Skuna: "By the way, I heard them talk about a man named Don Albert, but I don't know how to write the word Don Albert. Please help me inquire about this, Don Albert in the end. Who is it!"

Chapter 3841

Inquiring about Don Albert in Aurous Hill is like inquiring about the Xiang brothers in Hong Kong. Anyone who is brought in on the street can also ask about four, five, six.

Therefore, skuna quickly inquired about Don Albert's information, and immediately gave feedback : "Miss, I have already inquired about Don Albert. He is the leader of the underground forces in Aurous Hill. He is very famous in Aurous Hill, and he is also involved. There are many industries, including a restaurant called Heaven Springs, which is one of the top high-end restaurants in Aurous Hill and has a great reputation."

Fei Kexin nodded and analyzed: "The Master Wade, and Isaac Cameron just casually sent people to Don Albert. Although I don't know who he is going to send, from the time he said this, that Naturally, it can be seen that Don Albert should also listen to his orders."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but sighed: "If Master Wade is just a Feng Shui master, then it would be strange that both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much?"

skuna said: "It's okay, miss, you forgot how much respect the master has for the old Mr. Orion Exeor? Every time you see him, you are respectful."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa Orion Exeor is in a different situation. Grandpa Orion Exeor is a well-known top feng shui master in the Chinese circle, and he is highly respected! Moreover, his ancestors have been passed down in order for dozens of generations, let alone my grandpa, even if he is settled. People, seeing Grandpa Orion Exeoris also respectful."

After speaking, she said again: "But that Master Wade, who seems to be in his twenties, does not come from a feng shui family, how can he have such a big face?"

skuna shrugged: "Maybe he is young and promising."

Speaking of this, skuna thought of something and hurriedly said, "Miss, that Master Wade, is it a member of the wade family?"

"I thought about what you said." Fei Kexin said, "But I don't think it is very likely. If he is from the wade family, Isaac Cameron shouldn't call him such a strange title as Master Wade, just like you It is impossible to call me Master Fei without making sense."

After that, she also felt that she couldn't be so absolute, so she said in a convenient way: , you should check the information of the wade family. Find out all the information of the younger generation of the wade family and show it to me to see if it can be matched."

skuna said immediately: "Then I will do it!"

The information of the Wade family members is not easy to find, but it is not difficult for the Fei family.

Soon, skuna got all the materials of the younger generation of Wade Family and handed it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin flipped through multiple documents including Jon Wade and Brenden, and it was indeed not related to the Master Wade that she had seen, so she put the information aside and said lightly: "It seems that he is indeed not Wade Master. Family, it just happened to be Wade."

After a moment of silence, she frowned again and said, "I'm thinking now, Master Wade will have anything to do with the Rejuvenation Pill, and whether the client of the Rejuvenation Pill will be him."

skuna was surprised and said, "Miss, this shouldn't be possible... that young man is only in his twenties... a man in his twenties is unlikely to be able to handle such a large plate and even put hundreds of The top rich are attracted, not to mention, things like Rejuvenation pills are not like young people have."

Fei Kexin also agreed with skuna's words and nodded: "I have the same idea as yours. I always feel that the client behind the Rejuvenation Pill should not be a young man."

After speaking, she said again: "However, Master Wade can make Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much, and I am somewhat capable of thinking about it. Have you inquired about this person?"

"Inquiry." skuna hurriedly said: "The difference from Don Albert is that Don Albert's name is known to all in Aurous Hill, but Master Wade's name seems to be unknown."

"No one knows?" Fei Kexin was even more surprised, blurting out: "Isaac Cameron treats him with respect. No one in Aurous Hill knows such a person?"

"It is true." skuna said seriously: "The people we consulted said that they had never heard of Master Wade's name."

In fact, Charlie has always acted very low-key.

Although many people in Aurous Hill knew his Master Wade's name, those people were basically his own.

Charlie's only public appearance was the metaphysical convention that led to death in Zhenhai, but most of the people who came to participate in the metaphysical convention were not Aurous Hill natives.

What's more, the strength that Charlie showed that time was too tyrannical, so that those people were tight-lipped about Charlie's deeds.

As for people like Don Albert, Liam, Isaac Cameron, and MR. Qin, if someone asks them about Charlie's deeds, they will not confide a word.

Chapter 3842

Therefore, although Aurous Hill is Charlie's home court, there are really not many people who know him and "Master Wade" in Aurous Hill.

This makes Fei Kexin even more puzzled.

Originally, he thought that Charlie should be a well-known local Fengshui master, so some local figures with a good face must give him a bit of face.

But now it seems that he has little popularity in the local area, which is really weird.

Fei Kexin frowned and said, "I always feel that this is something wrong, and Master Wade, who is surnamed wade, is also not right, but I won't be able to think of the problem for a while."

skuna hurriedly comforted: "Miss, don't worry too much. Maybe the surname wade doesn't have any real skills, and there may be no direct contact with Huichundan."

Fei Kexin said very firmly: , remember, the old ancestors said something abnormal must have a demon. These seven words are one of the golden standards for judging problems. If anything goes against common sense, we will not see If you understand, then there must be something you haven't understood. Once you understand it, you can naturally see it through."

This is the experience Fei Kexin summed up when he was very young.

When she was a child, she watched magicians perform magic tricks. Every magic trick seemed so wonderful and mysterious, and she couldn't figure out the reason at all.

When you change to other children, you will directly transform this mystery into worship of magicians, thinking that magicians can really do magic.

However, Fei Kexin always believed in one point. The reason why all magic is incomprehensible is not that the magician really knows how to do it, but that he has not yet seen the mystery.

Therefore, she asked her family to invite a number of magicians to decrypt the mystery of every magic for her on the spot.

With many magic tricks that seemed unthinkable, or even impossible to accomplish, when the mechanisms and mysteries behind them were unfolded before her eyes one by one, she immediately discovered that all the doubts and shocks disappeared at that moment.

These childhood experiences have strengthened her basic direction and logic of judging things.

The current Charlie is a magic in front of her, a magic that she has not understood the logic behind, so she can't wait to uncover the mystery behind this "magic".

skuna thought for a moment, and said, "Miss, it's really impossible. I arranged for the accompanying bodyguard to quietly follow Master Wade to see if I can find anything."

"No." Fei Kexin immediately refused: "You can't take risks without knowing how many catties the other party is."

After finishing speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "We have just arrived in Aurous Hill, and we still have nearly 20 days to go before the Rejuvenation Pill auction begins. We are still fighting steadily. Don't rush, let me find a way to determine what the name of Master Wade is. "

skuna said sadly, "Miss, you and Master Wade are only one-on-one. Without letting people follow him, it might not be easy to find out who is his last name and name."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I have thought of this."

As she said, she smiled slightly and said, "Fortunately, there are two clues, Isaac Cameron and Don Albert."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said: "You go to the Heaven Springs in Don Albert, and ask him what the highest consumption is there, and then give me a month according to the highest standard, and every day at noon and night thereafter, We all go to Heaven Springs for dinner, I believe there will be gains."

"Okay!" skuna said immediately: "Don't worry, Miss, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin again said: "By the way, investigate whether there are any well-known top doctors in Aurous Hill, especially Chinese medicine! I always think that Aurous Hill is an inconspicuous place. It's really weird to be able to come out with Rejuvenation Pill!"

skuna nodded immediately and said, "Okay lady, let me find out as soon as possible!"

Chapter 3843

Don Albert's recent days have been very leisurely. After going out and patrolling every day, he returned to the top floor of Heaven Springs to drink tea and listen to music. He was chic and comfortable.

However, in the evening, Isaac Cameron suddenly called him, and as soon as he came up, he said in a serious tone: "Don Albert, your kennel must be prepared quickly. New products are coming tonight."

Don Albert was lying crookedly on the recliner, drinking tea with a purple clay pot with a handle. Upon hearing this, he hurriedly sat up straight and asked, "Mr. isaac, how many goods are there tonight?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "If there is no accident, then seven or eight, if there is another delivery, it is estimated that the double number will be broken!"

"I rub..." Don Albert exclaimed: "Why so many..."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "Hey, don't mention it. In the past few days, the agents sent by the West to investigate Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical have been one after another. These seven or eight were still caught in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. There are still dozens I've been wandering around Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical all day long, but I haven't started yet."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "You must be careful with this batch of goods. These people are all secret agents and are well-trained. Don't let them run away!"

"Run?" Don Albert smiled and said immediately: "isaac, don't worry, the person who can run out of my Don Albert kennel hasn't been born yet!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "When someone arrives, I will let my subordinates break their legs first, and then each person will give a 30-jin heavy pure iron dog chain, and then put on three one-jin. The heavy lock makes them impossible to run!"

"Don't tell me." Isaac Cameron said hurriedly, "Master said, this group of people are sensitive, it is certainly not appropriate to stay with you for a long time, and it is not insurance, so I plan to wait for the right time and send them to Syria by boat. , These people have other uses in Syria."

"Huh?" Don Albert asked in surprise: "Send to Syria? This group of people have special identities, how can they be sent?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said: "It just happened that the young master was going to send a ship to Syria to deliver food. By the way, all the people were packed and sent. Hunter

(Hamid) over there is now listening to the young master's suggestion and embarking on a project to dig a cave. The team, the young master meant to send this group of people to Hunter (Hamid) as diggers, which is considered to be a good use. If you break their legs, they can do nothing except eat and drink Lazard.

When Don Albert heard this, he said quickly: "Mr. isaac, you can't break your leg, then my security pressure is really a bit heavy! This is not one or two agents, but seven, eight, or even dozens of agents. The people below simply can't prevent them..."

As he said, Don Albert said again: "Those agents in the movie, James Bond, Tom Cruise, they are all very capable, nothing can prevent them..."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "You watched a lot of movies, and the agents in reality are also human. Do you really think they are omnipotent?"

After that, Isaac Cameron said again: "Master has already said, let you vacate the strongest big cage, and then strip these guys out. Make sure they don't have any tools privately and they will all be locked in. After they are locked in. You just let them weld the door directly from the outside, let them eat and drink, and let them eat and drink all inside. No matter how strong they can escape, they can't escape. I don't believe they can bite your welded cage open. ?"

Immediately, Isaac Cameron said with relief: "Don't be so psychologically pressured. The villains in the movie are all mentally retarded, so how can the decent characters escape? You must really strip them out and weld them to death in a big iron cage. Here, even if a hundred thousand 007 get together, it is impossible to escape!"

Hearing this, Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile: "This is a good idea! I can do it this way! Master wade asked me to upgrade the kennel last time, and I am now changing the new cage. They are all made of 30mm thick rebar, and they have two layers inside and outside, stacked in a Tic Tac Toe pattern. If this cage is really welded to death, even the elephant will not get out!"

"That's good." Isaac Cameron asked him hurriedly: "Where are you?"

Don Albert said: "I'm in Heaven Springs, I'm going to the kennel now!"

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said hurriedly: "Then I will go there too, see you at the kennel."

"okay!"

Don Albert hung up Isaac Cameron's phone, immediately stood up, took the car key and prepared to go to the kennel.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs ran up quickly, panting and said:
“Five...Five Lord, downstairs...there is a big customer downstairs!”

Don Albert frowned and asked, “What major customer?”

The manager hurriedly said: “Someone wants to pack our diamond box for a month!”

Chapter 3844

“Who...” Don Albert asked in surprise: “Come to Heaven Springs to eat for a month. Are you sick?”

The manager was also very puzzled and said, “I don’t understand. When the guy came, he asked our most expensive stall, and I quoted her the price of 200,000 yuan for the diamond box without drinks. People set it for a month without saying anything, and there are two meals at noon and evening, and the co-authoring is sixty meals! Twelve million!”

Don Albert frowned and said, “Is it insane? Didn’t you play tricks on purpose?”

“No...” The manager said hurriedly: “That girl is damn good, I said the minimum is 12 million. If it is true, I will give her a discount, and they will directly call our Heaven Springs’s collection account on the spot. Fifteen million, which is said to let us raise the level of our dishes again...”

After all, the manager said with a look of inviting credit: “Fifth Lord, this is 15 million! Since Heaven Springs opened, we haven’t taken such a big order!”

Don Albert immediately said annoyed: “Who the hell asked you to collect the money? This diamond box, I usually have to entertain Master wade, you are the manager here, don’t you have a hard number in your heart?”

The manager realized that he had done something wrong, and said with great shame: “Sorry to the fifth master... I just thought about talking about a big deal, and forgot that you are going to entertain Master wade... I will go down and follow. She said, let the finance return the money back the same way.”

Don Albert snorted coldly and blurted out: “Remember, the diamond box will only be reserved for Master wade from now on. If Master wade does not come, it will remain empty for me. No amount of money will be used by others. have you understood?”

The manager immediately nodded in fear and said: “I know the fifth master! Don’t worry, there will be no next time!”

Don Albert’s expression eased a bit, and he said coldly: “I have something to go out, so you can handle it quickly.”

After all, he pushed the door directly and took the elevator downstairs.

When Don Albert came out of Heaven Springs, he happened to pass by the front desk and saw a woman wearing professional clothes standing next to the front desk. Thinking of what the younger brother had just said, he subconsciously glanced at the other person.

And this woman is Fei Kexin's personal assistant, skuna.

skuna also saw Don Albert at this time. Because she had just checked Don Albert's information, she recognized this middle-aged man who was about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit and wearing a big bald head.

At this time, the lady at the front desk said respectfully, "don, are you going out?"

Don Albert gave a hum, nodded, and looked at the two skuna, feeling that the woman's eyes looked a little strange at her.

However, Don Albert didn't think much about it. After all, time was short and Isaac Cameron was still waiting for him, so he went straight out of Heaven Springs and drove straight to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs also hurried down the stairs and came directly to skuna, and said apologetically: "Miss, sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, so I will ask the finance department to refund you the money. go back!"

skuna asked in astonishment: "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I prepaid you one month's expenses in one breath, why do you still disagree?"

The manager said helplessly: "This is what our boss meant, I'm really sorry!"

skuna asked back: "Do you think the money is not enough? If it doesn't work, I can add more to you!"

The manager hurriedly said: "Miss, it's not about money. It is our boss's rule that the diamond box does not accept reservations, and I can't help it."

skuna was a little angry, and asked: "Then I can order a separate box? Don't you have any golden boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said hurriedly: "That's okay!"

skuna could only say in anger: "Okay! Then I will set the golden box! You don't have to refund the money, you should prepare meals for us according to the level of the diamond box!"

Chapter 3845

After skuna returned to Shangri-La, she reported to Fei Kexin what she had encountered in Heaven Springs.

After listening to Fei Kexin, he immediately said confidently: "It is estimated that their diamond box is reserved for important guests. Maybe it is Master Wade."

As he said, Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and the whole person relaxed, and said, "This is better. Maybe you can see Master Wade in a few days."

skuna stuck out her tongue and sighed: "For that Master Wade, even the order of more than 10 million can be rejected. Master Wade's face in don's place is too great!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, pursed her mouth, and said with great interest: "I am really more and more curious about that Master Wade!"

Immediately, Fei Kexin's eyes lit up, and she said, "skuna, see if there are any villas in Aurous Hill. Buy one if you have one."

skuna asked in surprise: "Miss, why did you suddenly want to buy a villa in Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "At that time, please come and show me Feng Shui, Master Wade!"

skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked: "Miss, what kind of villa do you want to buy? Would you like me to sort out the information, you choose first?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand: "It's just a villa. You don't have to be so troublesome. You can go and see it directly. If you are optimistic about it, you can buy it. I have two requirements. The house should be bigger and cleaner."

For Fei Kexin, to buy a villa in a place like Aurous Hill, it is impossible to spend more than 30 million U.S. dollars. Such a small project is of little importance to her, and it is not worth wasting time. Let skuna directly. Just make a decision. skuna also knows that her eldest lady's behavior style is always focusing on the big and letting go of the small. She doesn't bother to worry about any trivial matters, and she delegates the power to her staff.

So she opened the mouth and said: "Okay lady, I will go to do this early tomorrow morning."

...

At this time, it was night.

Don Albert's kennel is busy.

During the expansion of the kennel farm, DON adopted the method of sealing and digging underneath, laying a steel structure roof on the top of the entire kennel, and also covered it with photovoltaic power generation panels, while the interior was silent. Two full layers were dug down.

In this way, it not only ensures that the size of the kennel is doubled, but also minimizes the risk of exposure. In addition, it also makes the entire kennel more solid.

If you were locked in here, it would be difficult to escape.

Soon, two vans drove to the kennel, and then several Wanlongdian soldiers escorted eleven agents from the first vehicle.

All these agents were captured by Wanlongdian soldiers when they sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and wanted to explore the secrets of magical pill from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

They think they are well-trained and capable of knowing it, but in front of the masters of the Wanlong Temple, they have nowhere to hide.

When they were taken out of the car, they didn't know where they were, because they were covered with opaque black cloth bags.

Moreover, the hands of these agents were professionally tied together with widened and thickened nylon cable ties.

To prevent them from escaping, they folded their hands together. Not only were they secured with nylon straps on their wrists and forearms, the five fingers of each hand were also tied together with the five fingers of the other hand.

In this case, let alone let them find paper clips or blades to escape, even if they put the blades in front of them, they will not be able to pick them up.

When the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple brought them all into the lower second floor of the dog-raising ground, the group of people still didn't know what kind of situation was waiting for them.

Chapter 3846

Everyone was taken to the golden cage. Don Albert tore off the black cloth bags on their heads one by one. Seeing more than a dozen men with different skin colors, he said coldly: "Since you are all agents, you should come. I'm proficient in Chinese. I will introduce myself to you, my name is Don Albert and Aurous Hill ! In this three-acre land, I have never been afraid of anyone except Master Wade. You guys come here, just It is equivalent to a dog raised by me, and you must obey my arrangements obediently, otherwise, i have a way to make your life worse than death!"

Seeing that they were in front of a huge iron cage, more than a dozen agents suddenly became nervous.

One of them blurted out: "We demand humanitarian treatment!"

When Don Albert went up, he slapped his face severely, and spitting, "F*ck you, you F*cking came to our site to be a thief, wanting to F*cking steal our things, and still having the face to look for him. You wants to treat humanely?! I will left you a dog for the sake of you more or less a bird in the future. If you don't kneel down, thank you Master Wade for sparing your dog's life. toss this egg?"

After that, Don Albert immediately said to his men: "Go, let the welder follow the iron cover we made for the Tibetan mastiff, and also weld him a hood on the spot, and lock his pig head inside the cover. Three God forbid him to eat! If you dare to beep more, just sew his dog's mouth to me!"

Don Albert's fierceness immediately caused these well-trained agents to feel a little chill in their backs.

So everyone shut their mouths wisely, and anxiously waited for Don Albert's downfall.

In fact, they know very well in their hearts that their own act of sneaking into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to steal core secrets is illegal. In addition to their special identity, they will not be recognized by the West if something goes wrong, so now they can only be slaughtered by others, and at the same time hope Come back to your own country to rescue yourself.

Soon, Don Albert's welder welded a mask to the hapless man with thin steel bars, and this thing put a cover on his head, unbeknownst to him, he thought it was an imitation of a fencer.

Don Albert directly locked the hood with an extremely ordinary three-ring lock, and said coldly to the person: "You will listen to me. If you dare to open this hood by yourself, I will have someone weld an iron on site. Coffin, weld you in! Do you understand?"

When the man heard this, he humbly said: "I understand, I understand!"

Don Albert coldly instructed the younger brother around him: "Take off their clothes and leave them a pair of pants for each of them, and then put them all in a cage!"

Several subordinates immediately took off the clothes of the group, cut off the nylon ties on their hands one by one, and pushed them into the cage.

Due to the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple standing next to them, none of these agents dared to resist, so they could only get into the cage honestly.

As soon as they entered the cage, the group felt desperate.

This cage is invaluable to humans. Thirty millimeters of rebar is cross welded, leaving only a square gap of ten centimeters on each side. It is so empty that it can stretch out the arms at most. Such a strong cage is almost non-existent. The possibility of brute force cracking.

After all these people were stuffed into cages one by one, all their hopes were pinned on this iron gate.

Most of these people are masters of unlocking. As long as it is a lock with a normal mechanical structure, they don't have much difficulty in their eyes. As long as the time is right, they will have a chance to escape by quietly opening the lock.

However, when they were dreaming about how to crack the door of the cell, they saw a few of Don Albert's men running over, dragging the power cord and electric welding machine, and squatting at the door of the cell, crackling against the iron door.

For a time, the flames of electric welding blazed all over.

The faces of this group of people were instantly ashen, and their hearts were desperate.

The iron gate is welded to death, then if they want to escape from here, there is almost no possibility other than to chop themselves up first!

Chapter 3847

Don Albert has a strong reckless aura, and his reckless aura is not terrifying in front of people who have really passed through life and death, through strong winds and waves, and even makes people feel a little ridiculous.

However, once he is in an environment suitable for him, this reckless aura on him will explode with a very powerful deterrent.

At this moment, Don Albert is standing in front of the iron cage of the kennel, just like an African hyena standing on the endless African savannah!

This is its home field. On its home field, even the lion, the king of beasts, will be tight when he sees his fierce appearance.

Because this thing looks inconspicuous, but it is really ruthless.

What about the lion, what about the hippopotamus, African hyenas are not afraid of anyone when they really just got up, and they can directly play the most ruthless and cruel methods in the animal world, which no one can match.

Don't look at the fact that this group of special agents usually experience danger, or even get captured and captured, but this is in the peaceful era. The arrest of agents is usually the private political mediation between countries. As for the arrested agents, not only will they not be arrested. After being tortured, they will enjoy better humanitarian treatment than ordinary prisoners.

However, they are now facing Don Albert, and they will not guarantee them any humanitarian treatment or basic personality.

He said that he would weld a hood to someone, and then immediately lock his head in. This makes no doubt that if he continues to provoke him, he might actually be welded into the coffin.

Moreover, they have never been in this kind of prison in their entire lives.

As soon as he entered the cell, he welded the cell door directly from the outside...

It's damn it's not even a thought.

At this time, Don Albert, watching the iron gate completely welded to death, sneered, and told the people around him: "Listen to me. From now on, I will only give them one meal a day, and the meal should be as low as possible. Fat, low-carbon water, and every hour, I give them a cold shower, and give me the exhaustion of torturing them, so that they not only have the physical strength to escape, but also the brain power to escape!"

The younger brother immediately agreed in a loud voice, but a bunch of agents suddenly fell into an ice cellar.

I took a cold shower every hour, and now the weather in April can't kill people, but this is clearly to kill their physical strength and will, and at the same time interrupt their continuity of rest.

In this way, even basic sleep cannot be guaranteed, and even those who are beaten by iron will collapse.

Isaac Cameron said at this time: "Don Albert, you should learn from Zhou Xingchi and add some laxatives to them in the water."

Don Albert smiled: "Mr isaac has a great idea!"

After speaking, he immediately turned around and said to the younger brother beside him: "You have all heard Mr. isaac's words, give me the laxative to prepare it!"

The little brother nodded quickly: "Good fifth master!"

Don Albert then asked Isaac Cameron again: "Mr. isaac, there will be more goods to be delivered later?"

"Yes." Isaac Cameron nodded: "It is estimated that those people will not let go, they will definitely get into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out, and then they will come to catch as many as possible."

Don Albert smiled and said: "Okay! Then I will also vacate the two cages next to me. Anyway, I have a lot of space here. I was afraid that this group of people would come too much and it would be difficult to manage, but now it seems that the management is There must be no big problem."

Chapter 3848

After that, Don Albert said with some worry: "Mr. isaac, what I am worried about now is that when there are too many people to transport them out, there will be any mistakes. The cage is welded so strong that they will be released. It will also be cut when it is time."

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "This is easier. I will prepare an anesthetic needle for the bear at that time. I will give them a needle through the cage. After they are all down, they will be directly loaded into the container container. Pulled to the dock to load the ship, and it will be delivered to Hunter (Hamid) in a short time."

Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Then it will be much easier!"

...

At this moment.

It's early morning in Washington, United States.

In the military's research and development base, Rutgers and Smith sat smoking in the office, and in front of them, there were military and CIA executives.

Early this morning, the heads of their four departments held an emergency meeting. The CIA reported to several others the disappearance of the agents, while Rutgers reported to the others that there had been no progress in reverse drug research and development, and The medicine that Nakamura sent back is still ineffective.

Smith also informed everyone of the bad news. He contacted Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on behalf of the FDA several times and even increased the price of the drug several times. However, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was still reluctant to give them even a box of magical pill.

If this continues, five patients will stop the drug in a few days.

The executives of the CIA were also helpless. He spoke a little annoyedly and said: "All of our agents who have entered the interior of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, without exception, have all disappeared. These agents are all well-trained top players, but they did not expect to be in the same house. The whereabouts of the private pharmaceutical company is unknown. At present, I have temporarily suspended the work of other agents. It seems that it is impossible to obtain confidential information related to magical pill in a short period of time."

The military representative was surprised at this and said, "Your agents are very powerful. It's fine if they didn't run out. Didn't any of you give us some useful information?"

“No.” The CIA executive said helplessly: “It feels like that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like a black hole. As long as people go in, they will be completely lost. Several European agents are said to have disappeared. There is no information.”

The military representative hurriedly asked: “Then what are your plans next?”

The CIA executive said: “We still need to find an opportunity to understand the internal situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, not to mention whether we can find the confidential information of Pill, at least we must find out the specific whereabouts of our agents, and then find a way to They rescued it.”

The military representative said with some worry: “I think this matter will be very tricky. You send special agents to sneak into a private company to steal secrets. After eating this dumb loss.”

The CIA executive sighed and said: “If it is not possible, then we can only send a representative to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical about a release condition in private. As long as the two sides can reach a consensus, then our people will There is also a chance to go home.”

With that said, he looked at Smith and blurted out: “By the way, Smith, don’t you plan to go to China again to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?”

“Yes.” Smith nodded and said, “I do plan to go there again and buy some medicine from them.”

The CIA executive hurriedly said: “Then I will go with you. Then I will claim to be your assistant. I will first contact the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out.”

Smith said embarrassingly: “I’m still not sure if they want to see me. If they don’t want to see me, I might have to go to their middleman to mediate and see if I can get a chance to meet. If you don’t, that can only come back without success.”

“It’s okay.” The CIA executive said, “Can you see me? Let’s go to China to talk about it!”

Chapter 3849

Registration for the Huichundan auction ends soon.

Nearly a thousand wealthy people all over the world signed up, but in the end only two hundred were successfully selected.

After the registration deadline, Jasmine began to arrange for the team to start the capital verification. If it is a rich person who is ranked on Forbes, it will be directly based on the latest value published by the Forbes ranking, but if it is a rich person who does not appear on Forbes, it must be carried out. A series of tedious and thorough capital verification procedures.

As for Charlie, he also began to prepare for the auction. Rejuvenation pills do not need to be prepared. After all, they are ready-made. What needs to be prepared is nothing more than the amulet he had promised.

The amulet is not difficult to make, but its function is relatively simple.

Some can ward off evil spirits, some can be transported, and some can avoid disasters, but there is almost no amulet of almighty type.

Moreover, according to the records of the “Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras”, the effectiveness of amulets varies greatly depending on the materials and abilities of the producers.

If you are a beginner who knows Qimen Dunjia and Fuzhuan, the amulet that you make often only has a very weak effect.

For example, if the level of the amulet is average, the original lottery ticket can win five yuan, but with the blessing of the amulet, it will cost ten yuan at most.

However, if the person making the talisman is very strong, it might be possible to win a lottery ticket that could have won two dollars, maybe five million.

Moreover, the effect of this thing is not like a pile of data, layer by layer.

To put it in a more general way, the lottery’s bonus level spans a wide range, the least is five yuan, and then ten yuan, two hundred, three thousand, hundreds of thousands, or even five million.

This kind of amulet can make 10 yuan for a person with five yuan, because its greatest ability is to increase five yuan on the original basis, not to increase a gear on the original basis.

If a person's own luck is already very good and he can win 300,000 bonuses, even if he wears the amulet, he cannot win 5 million, because the gap between this is too big and far exceeds the amulet's own ability. .

Therefore, if such a person wears a low-level amulet, it is at most relying on his own luck to win a prize of 300,000 yuan. After the prize is redeemed, with the help of the amulet, he picks up five yuan at the entrance of the lottery center. .

That's it.

The same is true for the amulet for protection against disasters.

According to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Baoyu can indeed protect the master from disasters, as the folks say. Therefore, many folk legends say that Baoyu will break the jade after protecting the owner from disasters. This is not groundless.

Because jade has reached a certain level of quality and has been worn by the owner for a certain number of years, it will naturally become an amulet that can prevent disasters.

However, what kind of disasters such amulets can withstand depends on the effectiveness of the amulet itself.

If the effect is low, you may be able to avoid a bloodshed disaster after going out, but in a car accident, it may not be effective at all.

But if the effect is high enough, in theory, it can be life-saving at a critical moment.

Charlie rarely made amulets before. The main reason was that making amulets needed to consume aura. At that time, his own aura was insufficient and difficult to replenish, so he didn't dare to waste too much aura on amulets.

The only few times I made amulets, I still saw the disaster of blood and light in MR. qin's house. I used the clams snatched from Jack Yalman at the auction to make a thunder-thunder order, a scare-stun talisman, and a soothing talisman. Hailingzhu bracelets.

He kept the thundering order, but the Shake Talisman was given to Mr. Quinton, and the bracelet was given to his wife Claire.

But the crustacean at the beginning was huge, with a lot of advanced skills left, and Charlie kept it properly.

Now, with the help of Peiyuan Pill, his aura is more than a hundred times stronger than before, so he just took advantage of this opportunity to refine a few amulets, as well as the more useful talisman seals for himself.

Charlie first used part of the clams to refine a few medium-level disaster-preventing amulets. With this amulet blessing, ordinary people can at least avoid death.

However, this is also limited to ordinary people.

Chapter 3850

Not to mention a master with aura, even the more powerful martial arts like Abbas, this kind of amulet is useless.

The refining of a few amulets was very easy, Charlie made ten out of them in one breath, planning to put those two out for auction, and the rest would be given to his wife's friends.

After the amulet refining was completed, Charlie was ready to refine a stronger talisman for himself.

Although the previous thundering order can summon the sky thunder, if you really encounter a master, it may be difficult to kill the enemy with a single blow as before.

Therefore, Charlie planned to upgrade the Thundering Order.

The original thundering order was made by Wannian Clayton and Lightning Strike Wood, but because Charlie had less aura at the beginning, only a relatively simple talisman was added to it.

Now, Charlie's aura is much stronger, and it is entirely possible to stack multiple layers of talisman seals in this thundering order to double its effectiveness.

Therefore, Charlie spent a lot of spiritual energy to superimpose the thunder-inducing talisman seals in the thunder-thunder order to ten layers, and also added the wind-inducing and rain-inducing talisman seals. After the success, this thunder-inducing order can not only lead to a stronger one. The sky thunder can still call the wind and call the rain.

Moreover, the thunder-thundering command with multiple layers of talisman seals can be used as strong or weak as you want, and can be retracted freely.

When using it again, Charlie can activate only one layer, or multiple layers, or all the talisman seals according to his needs.

After the production of the new Thunderbolt, the whole has become more compact and transparent. Some of them resemble ice-seed jadeites, but they seem to be more hydrated than jadeites. Charlie couldn't put it down.

However, he also knew very well that this kind of thunder order should not be used indiscriminately at ordinary times, and it should not be used as a last resort, let alone use it with all its strength.

When I thought that the thunderbolt would only be triggered, even if it was only the most basic layer of talisman, it would be thunder on the ground, so Charlie began to wonder whether he should prepare a silent weapon for himself.

He is not a special agent or a special soldier. He can neither use guns nor love guns. He fights with people on weekdays, either by thundering orders or relying only on fists and feet. After thinking about it, he always finds shortcomings and safe offensive methods.

Charlie couldn't help but think of the ninjas he had encountered in Japan. These ninjas were two extremes opposite to him.

I don't wear any weapons when I go out, and the Japanese ninja can't even wear weapons in his throat.

In addition to the useful darts, sleeve arrows, blow arrows, and shurikens, there are also various long knives and short blades, and even the toes of the shoes have to be stuffed with two daggers, which can be said to be armed to the teeth.

Among them, Charlie was most interested in shuriken.

This kind of thing has almost the same meaning as Xiao Li's flying knife. The weapon is short and powerful, easy to hide, and can be unexpected when it is fired.

So Charlie followed this line of thought and found a magic weapon that was very suitable for him in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", the Soul Blade.

Soul-piercing blade and thundering order are both a kind of magic weapon.

The thundering order uses aura to urge the thunder-attracting talisman to draw the sky thunder from the sky, while the soul-piercing is to use the aura to urge the flying blade talisman inside it, turning the aura into a silent and invisible flying blade. .

What Charlie valued most was the silent and invisible.

The reason why Shocking Lei Ling's appearance rate is not high is because this thing is too dynamic.

For Charlie, if the soul-piercing blade is refined, if he is provoked by the Four Great Wars of the Wanlong Palace, he does not need to kick the gravel, and he silently urges the soul-piercing blade to reach hundreds of meters. Take his head outside!

Chapter 3851

As for all magical implements, the strength of their efficacy is closely related to three aspects.

One is the material used for refining the method.

The better the material, the stronger the refining tool, which is the same as the sword casting. The better the steel used, the higher the sharpness and rigidity of the sword;

The second is the refiner's own ability.

The stronger the aura and the higher the cultivation level, the stronger the magical artifacts that can be refined, just like the gap between ordinary people and swordsmiths, insurmountable.

As for the three, it is naturally the user's own strength.

All magical instruments are by no means a perpetual motion machine that can be used indefinitely.

Take the Thunder Order for example. There are two types of magic weapons of this kind. One is that the refiner directly injects aura into the Thunder Order. This type of Thunder Order can be used by people who have no cultivation skills as long as they know the formula. .

But in this way, how long and how many times it can be used, it completely depends on the amount of aura contained in the thundering order.

The principle is the same as the squirt gun. How much water can be squeezed depends not on who uses it, but on how much water is stored in it.

There is another type, the refiner uses aura to refine the thunder talisman into the thunderbolt, and every time it is used, the aura must be injected into it to be activated.

Now Charlie, the spiritual energy in his body is quite pure, so he plans to refine the Soul Piercing Blade in the second way.

As a result, this soul-piercing blade can only be used by himself, and no one else can stimulate it.

However, the best refining material Charlie has right now is the remaining clams.

Otherwise, there is no other choice.

So Charlie used the remaining part of the clams to refine a soul-piercing blade for himself.

In the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie superimposed ten layers of Flying Blade Talisman, so that the power of Soul Piercing Blade was relatively more controllable.

After the soul-piercing blade was refined, the whole body was almost the same length as Claire's lipstick, and it looked like a flying knife carved out of a shell.

No matter who sees it, it will feel that it is just a small handicraft, and no one will use it as a weapon.

In order to test the power of the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie drove to the Champs Elysian Hot Springs alone, and went straight from the half-hill villa to the back. After climbing a few mountains, he came to a lush and uninhabited valley.

In this valley, Charlie only inspired a layer of flying blade charm, and felt an invisible sharp blade made of spiritual energy whizzing out from the tips of his fingers, instantly cutting off the thick cypress tree in front of him!

Seeing a dense tree suddenly cut diagonally, and then the upper half of the trunk with dense branches collapsed. In an instant, a large number of birds flew up from the leaves, and a few squirrels were also scared. And escape.

Charlie himself was shocked by this powerful power, but this is not over yet!

After the sharp blade cut the first cypress tree, it continued backwards and cut three large trees one after another. When it reached the fifth large tree, the power of the soul-piercing blade was reduced a lot, and the trunk of this tree was cut in half. This finally dissipated!

In front of Charlie, four big trees collapsed suddenly, and a large area was vacated in the dense woods in an instant!

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him, then looked at the harmless clam knife in his hand, and muttered to himself: "This thing is so powerful on only one layer. If it has ten layers, wouldn't it be necessary? Cut down dozens of big trees in one go?!"

Charlie didn't know what effect would it have if the strength of cutting dozens of big trees in one fell swoop was applied to metals and rocks.

So he immediately searched for a huge boulder the size of an adult elephant, and suddenly used ten layers of Soul Piercing Blade at a distance of several tens of meters.

At this moment, he only felt as if 30% of the aura in his body had been taken away at once, and then, a burst of powerful aura suddenly burst out in front of him!

After a while, the huge boulder was like being detonated by explosives from the mountain, with a bang, it was completely broken into countless broken stones and flying in the sky!

For a while, the broken rocks and dust filled the surrounding area, covering the sky and the sun!

Charlie stood on the spot, and withstood a burst of gravel rain that lasted for a few seconds. Each piece of gravel carried a great strength, marking Charlie's clothes in ragged clothes!

Fortunately, his body has been strengthened by aura and a large number of rejuvenation pills, and it has long been as strong as steel, otherwise he would really have to be hit by his own strike just now!

After the gravel rain fell, Charlie looked at the original location of the huge boulder in a daze. It was a huge situation before, but now it was empty.

And the mountain behind the boulder was also smashed into a big hole about one meter wide and about three to four meters deep!

Charlie was shocked, but also overjoyed!

Chapter 3852

He couldn't help but sighed secretly: "The boy Abbas really had some luck. Fortunately, before I went to Yeling Mountain, I never thought about practicing such a soul-piercing knife. I'm afraid that I can take away Abbas, his Four Great War Kings, and more than a hundred warriors in one wave. If that's the case, I won't be able to collect any younger brothers, but I won't be able to collect corpses!"

Immediately, he also gave up the idea of continuing to try the ten thunderbolt.

With the effect of piercing the soul blade on the tenth layer just now, the sky thunder drawn down by the tenth layer of thundering order is afraid that the entire Aurous Hill people will be shocked.

At this point, he hurriedly put away the two magic charms, and then quickly left the scene of the crime.

Back at the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, Charlie changed his ragged clothes and asked Isaac Cameron to arrange for someone to give him a new suit. Then he left the Champs Elysées and drove back to the city.

On the way, he received a phone call from Don Albert. During the phone call, Don Albert said, "Master Wade, the last time Smith from the United States came to see me again. He said he was going to spend another five million US dollars, begging. Meet Liam and you."

"Here again?" Charlie smiled and said casually: "Don't pay attention to him, let him go from where to go."

Don Albert said immediately: "Okay, then I will let someone drive him out."

For Charlie, seeing Smith for the first time was to appetite him, even the entire United States.

Now that his appetite has been lifted, he naturally doesn't need to pay attention to him again.

...

At this moment, Aurous Hill Heaven Springs.

Fei Kexin had eaten four meals in the golden box of Heaven Springs for two days.

For four meals, she hadn't waited until Master Wade, who had a fate, appeared.

After waiting for two days, she didn't consume her patience. It's just that after eating this kind of full banquet for four days, her appetite was a bit unbearable.

In order to maintain his figure and to ensure his health, Fei Kexin pays great attention to diet on weekdays.

Although she is not a vegetarian, she also has very clear control over meat. She rarely eats red meat, and she rarely eats raw seafood. She usually eats low-calorie chicken on weekdays.

However, in places like Heaven Springs, chicken is one of the ingredients that can't be served on countertops, so there is only soup made with chicken on the dinner table, but this kind of soup is generally used to cook those very precious ingredients.

For example, shark's fin, abalone, and fish maw are highly recommended high-end ingredients in Chinese food.

But for Fei Kexin, it is really difficult to swallow. The hundreds of thousands of tables of Heaven Springs's highest-level banquets, in her view, are a large table of inferior protein and a proper gout meal.

She felt that if she continued to eat like this, she would get anorexia sooner or later.

So she greeted the waiter and asked her: "Hello, can the chef make me a chicken salad? Just put some salad vegetables and boiled chicken breasts, and put a little less salad dressing on it. ."

The waiter respectfully said: "Sorry, madam, we don't have chicken salad. We have bluefin tuna with caviar salad, Australian lobster sashimi salad, foie gras black truffle salad, and puffer fish sashimi salad. Would you like to choose one? "

Fei Kexin only felt that her head was as big as a fight, and she felt nauseous just hearing the names of these ingredients.

So, she reluctantly said to the waiter: "Forget it, go ahead."

After that, she stood up and said to skuna and others: "You eat slowly, I will go out and see if there are any local Aurous Hill snacks nearby."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, let me accompany you!"

Several personal female bodyguards also stood up and said in unison: "Miss, let's stay with you!"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said: "This table hasn't changed much, so we all left. How can we come here tomorrow? It will definitely be strange for people here to see it."

After all, Fei Kexin said again: "You don't need to follow, I just go out and go around by myself, Aurous Hill has such a good law and order, nothing will happen."

Everyone else knows Fei Kexin's uncompromising temper. Hearing this, he didn't say much, and could only agree.

Fei Kexin got out of the box and walked all the way to the door of Heaven Springs. He happened to run into a few service staff who was stopping an American.

The American population kept begging: "Please, help me tell Wu Ye again. I ran from the United States so far with all sincerity. If you can help me meet Mr. Liam, I'm willing to give him ten million dollars! It's really not good, even if I can make an appointment with the last MR. Wade!"

When Fei Kexin heard the three words of MR. Wade, he couldn't help frowning, and muttered in his heart: "MR. Wade, I don't know if it has anything to do with that Master Wade."

"This person came from the United States and asked for ten million dollars to see someone, which is really incredible..."

"Even if you see Buffett, it won't cost ten million dollars. What are the sacred Mr. Liam and MR. Wade?"

Just thinking about it, she couldn't help but glance at Smith more.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that Smith was familiar.

After all, Smith is the head of the FDA, the head of food and drug safety in the United States, and indeed has a certain reputation in the United States, so Fei Kexin quickly recognized him.

Fei Kexin immediately guessed his intention to come to China, and thought: "Since he is the head of the FDA, he must have come for the magical Pill who has been on fire recently."

Thinking of this, she couldn't help muttering in her heart: "Pill...Rejuvenation Pill...Master Wade...MR. Wade...Is there any connection in this?"

Chapter 3853

At this time, desperate Smith was still begging the waiter of Heaven Springs, and did not notice Fei Kexin, standing not far away looking at him.

Smith now only wants to meet the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and quickly find a way to fight for a little magical pill, otherwise, his son will soon be out of medicine.

However, the waiter at Heaven Springs did not relax at all, and even let out a word, saying: "This gentleman, if you continue to be so savage, we will call the police to deal with it!"

Seeing the other party's resolute attitude, Smith knew that it would be useless to be stalked here today, so he had no choice but to say: "Tell Mr. Don, please tell me that I will go back to the hotel today and visit him tomorrow..."

After speaking, Smith turned around dingly and left Heaven Springs on foot.

At this time, Smith was in a state of confusion and did not immediately take a taxi back to the hotel where he was staying. Instead, he walked slowly along the road towards the hotel.

He couldn't see Don Albert, let alone Liam and Charlie, Smith was in no mood at all right now, and his whole body was lost.

The executives from the CIA are still waiting for news from him at the hotel, but if they can't meet with the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, then the CIA's affairs will inevitably be aborted, and the two will have to return to Washington in despair. .

Just when he was at a loss, he suddenly heard someone behind him say: "Mr. Smith!"

When Smith heard this, he turned his head subconsciously and saw a young oriental beauty standing behind him.

Smith recognized her at a glance, and said in surprise: "Miss Fei, why are you here?"

Smith naturally knew Fei Kexin.

Although Fei's style in the United States is as low-key as many Jewish families, Fei Kexin's grandfather, Jian, has been investing wildly in the R&D team in the field of medical drugs over the years. He has gained a great reputation in the medical system.

In the United States, there are many wealthy entrepreneurs, but there are very few who can invest huge amounts of funds in the medical and pharmaceutical fields like Jian.

Therefore, Jian has a very oriental nickname in the field of medicine, God of Wealth.

His popularity in the medical field is almost unknown.

Smith happens to be the person in charge of the pharmaceutical industry in the United States, so he knows many projects that Jian invests very well, and even has a lot of contact with Jian, and has several connections with Fei Kexin.

Now, seeing Fei Kexin in Aurous Hill suddenly surprised Smith. He didn't expect Fei Kexin, a young lady with a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, to come to such a place.

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Smith: "I came to Aurous Hill to do something. I didn't expect Mr. Smith to be here. I don't know why Mr. Smith came to Aurous Hill?"

Smith didn't conceal it, and said frankly: "I come to China, and want to meet the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and talk about the introduction of drugs."

Fei Kexin asked in amazement: "You want to see the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Why do you look for that Don Albert? If my information is correct, Don Albert is just the leader of the underground world. It shouldn't matter, right?"

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei did not know that Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical took Magical Pill and came to the United States to approach me on the initiative. At that time, he paid me US\$50,000 through a public relations company, but it was me that time. I don't know Taishan and offended him. Now I'm here to beg him. He also deliberately let that Don Albert act as a middleman. Public relations fees."

Chapter 3854

Fei Kexin recalled the conversation he had just heard, and asked him: "I think you were blocked by Don Albert's people. Could it be that the other party didn't want to see you?"

"Yes..." Smith sighed and said, "Don Albert said, the people at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical don't want to meet with me."

Fei Kexin nodded and asked him: "By the way, Mr. Smith, you said you want to see a MR. Wade just now. Can you ask, who is this MR. Wade?"

Smith said: "MR. Wade is the head of operation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he is in charge of drug sales. Last time, he decided to give us 20 boxes of magicll pill."

Fei Kexin asked him again: "What is the name of MR. Wade you are talking about?"

Smith thought for a while, frowned and said, "I've seen him once. I didn't seem to mention his name last time. When Liam introduced him to me, he only said that he was called MR. Wade."

Fei Kexin asked again: "What does this MR. Wade look like? How old is it?"

Smith thought for a moment and said, "He is probably in his twenties, he is taller and looks good, but if you ask me to describe it in detail, I don't remember it clearly. After all, he has only seen him once."

Speaking of this, Smith remembered something, and said: "By the way, this person is very strong and very young, but chatting with him makes a strong sense of oppression."

Fei Kexin nodded, and he was basically certain that this MR. Wade was probably the Master wade he met.

Thinking of this, she asked Smith again: "Mr. Smith, are you here this time just to make pills?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but thought that the CIA's affairs could not be exposed, so he nodded and said, "Yes, I'm here for the Pill, why did Miss Fei ask?" Fei Kexin paused for a moment, and asked him with a serious expression: "Mr. Smith, have you heard of Rejuvenation Pill?"

Smith shook his head and asked in surprise, "What is Rejuvenation Pill? Is it also a medicine?"

"That's right." Fei Kexin said: "Rejuvenating pills. It is said that eating one can cure all diseases, and it can even prolong life for ten or even twenty years."

"This..." Smith said dumbfounded: "This medicine... shouldn't exist..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said calmly: "Is it true or not? I'm not sure now, but there will be an auction in Aurous Hill in a few days, and the Rejuvenation Pill will be the finale."

Smith said embarrassingly: "Miss Fei, if I remember correctly, are you a top student at Stanford University? I heard that you were admitted to Stanford at the age of 15 and got a PhD at the age of 21, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and laughed self-deprecatingly: "Mr. Smith, you mean to say that as a graduate of Stanford, I shouldn't believe in such things that violate scientific logic, right?"

"Yeah..." Smith said seriously: "I don't believe that there are any medicines in this world that can really cure all diseases, let alone any medicine in this world that can extend people's life for ten or twenty years. If this is true I'm afraid the whole world will fall into madness."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "To be honest, I don't really believe it, but there are many top rich people who believe in this, including my grandfather."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Unfortunately, the level of confidentiality in the auction mechanism of this Rejuvenation Pill is too high, and it is absolutely impossible to take it out of the auction venue. Therefore, even if it really has such an effect, I am afraid that the outside world will not know, and even if the outside world knows it, without real evidence, they will probably be the same as you when they hear it, and won't believe it."

Smith was silent for a moment, and said, "Miss Fei, how can I participate in this auction? Can I go and see?"

"No chance." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "The registration is closed. If Mr. Smith wants to participate, just wait for the next time!"

Chapter 3855

Smith was also curious about Fei Kexin's words, so she asked her: "Miss Fei, which auction house held this auction? I can try to find someone to run it and see if there is any way to add a quota. "

When Smith said this, he didn't think there was anything wrong with it. After all, he was the person in charge of the FDA, a standard high-class society, an elite, and he knew a lot of people from all walks of life, and several major international auction houses. , He can find a little relationship.

However, when Fei Kexin heard this, he couldn't help but smile, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, this auction of Rejuvenation Pill is extraordinary. It is hosted by a local antique company in Aurous Hill, and the entry threshold is extremely high. Only those with assets of more than RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up. I estimate that your contacts will most likely not reach here."

Smith was stunned and blurted out: "10 billion yuan?! This is too exaggerated?!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said: "It is not an exaggeration at all, and there are a lot of applicants. If the worth is only 10 billion, there is no chance of getting the final admission ticket."

Smith said with a look of horror: "So many top wealthy people believe that there is this miraculous medicine that can cure all diseases and even prolong life for more than ten years?"

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said: "Yes, to use an old Chinese saying, I would rather believe that there is something than nothing."

Smith smiled helplessly and said, "This kind of thing must be a carefully planned trick."

Fei Kexin shrugged and smiled: "I was a little skeptical before, but now I believe it more and more, especially after meeting Mr. Smith."

Smith asked puzzledly: "What does Miss Fei mean?"

Fei Kexin smiled indifferently: "It's nothing, I just feel the many veins in my mind, after seeing you, it becomes clearer."

What Fei Kexin didn't say was that she felt more and more that Master Wade, and Mr. Wade in Smith's mouth, were a very important person.

In places like Aurous Hill, the two incredible medicines, magical pill and Rejuvenating Pill, can appear at the same time, which is very strange.

If the clues behind these two medicines point to two different people, it would be even more incredible.

But if the clues behind the two drugs all point to the same person, then this is much more reasonable.

Thinking of this, the clues in Fei Kexin's mind became clearer. Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, the two companies must also have a common connection behind them.

She has asked skuna to collect all the information of the Moore Group. It seems that now, another Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will be added.

So she said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, I have something else, let's talk another day."

Smith nodded and said respectfully: "Yes, Miss Fei, please say hello to your grandpa for me."

...

After Fei Kexin bid farewell to Smith, he immediately called skuna and asked her to immediately mobilize all the resources that could be mobilized, and collect all relevant clues about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at any cost.

All of the Fei's intelligence channels were operating at a high load for a time. That night, skuna sorted out all the information she had collected and presented it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin stayed up all night to read all the information of the two companies, the Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, frowning and said: "Jasmine of the Moore Group had no parents in her early years, and her status in the moore family was not high. Uncle, a cousin..."

"Before, the Moore Group had more than 100 billion assets, and Jasmine was in charge, but it was just a small Jiqingtang..."

"Before Jiqingtang held the Huichundan auction, the valuation of the whole Jiqingtang was only a few hundred million yuan, and it did not even account for 1% of the Moore Group. It can be seen that Jasmine was in the moore family before. Not taken seriously."

"Krao is so, Jasmine still overwhelmed the two of them and became the successor of the Moore Group at a young age..."

Chapter 3856

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "Furthermore, from these materials, it can be seen that there is no information about Jasmine's uncle and her cousin in each of the middle and high-level positions in the Moore Group. This proves that Jasmine is more than It overwhelmed the two of them, and even completely squeezed them away..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "I'm curious how, on earth, a young woman who has no parents and is somewhat marginal in the family did all this..."

skuna said: "I guess Jasmine should be a strong woman with extraordinary methods."

Fei Kexin smacked his lips: "If this is the case, then this woman is not an ordinary strong woman, otherwise, how can she win the battle for hundreds of billions of wealth?"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "There is also Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical! The predecessor of this company is Aurous Hill liam's Pharmaceutical, and Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The two companies have a huge gap in scale. liams's Pharmaceutical can inquire about it. The highest market value is only a few billion yuan, but the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals at its peak reached hundreds of billions of yuan, one hundred times that of liam's Pharmaceuticals."

"But it is just that two pharmaceutical companies of different countries, sizes, and priorities have completed the merger! Moreover, after the merger, both of them are only small shareholders, but the major shareholder is a very mysterious offshore company.

"These two pharmaceutical companies are both family businesses. The founder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals is Jordan, and the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is called Masao Kobayashi."

"And Liam, the current general manager of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical, is the illegitimate son of Jordan, the founder of liam's Pharmaceuticals. He didn't even have a serious position at liam's Pharmaceuticals before. He was just a driver and assistant of his half-brother Wei Changming. ."

"It can be seen that Liam's situation in the Wei family is much worse than Jasmine's previous situation in the moore family! He is no longer an under-appreciated issue in the Wei family, and even received strong pressure and pressure. Exclude."

"However, such an oppressed illegitimate child turned over and became the master last year and successfully inherited liam's Pharmaceuticals!"

“Furthermore, after Liam inherited liami’s Pharmaceuticals, liam’s Pharmaceuticals could not find information about Jordan and Liam’s eldest brother Wei Changming!”

“If I guessed correctly, the father and son have also been kicked out.”

“Jasmine just kicked away her uncle and cousin. After all, her grandfather moore is still alive. She stepped back and said that if her grandfather fully supports her, then it is not impossible for her to inherit the position of Patriarch.”

“But this Liam kicked away his father and half-brother. His father is the owner of liam’s Pharmaceuticals, so I want to know that he is an illegitimate son who can only serve as a servant for his brother at home. , How did he get his father to abdicate to the virtuous? This is illogical!”

When skuna heard this, she couldn’t help exclaiming: “Miss, do you think there are noble people behind them?”

Fei Kexin said decisively: “There must be!”

After all, she said: “After Liam inherited Pharmaceuticals, he took the initiative to merge Pharmaceuticals into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals is just a shell that has just been registered for less than a year. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which has more than 100 billion RMB, has also taken the initiative to merge into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, which is even more incredible!”

Immediately, she turned out the information of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, pointed to the photo of Kobayashi Masao above, and said, “This person is the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the former president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Kobayashi Masao.”

“But this Kobayashi Masao died of poisoning some time ago. There was a rumor that Kobayashi Ichiro killed his father, and his younger brother Kobayashi Jiro even offered a huge reward to kill Kobayashi Ichiro for his father’s revenge.”

“However, Kobayashi Jiro disappeared soon. Kobayashi Ichiro regained control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and then merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals into Kyugen Pharmaceuticals, and Kobayashi Ichiro even gave up 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals for this!”

skuna was very puzzled and said: “When I saw this, I also found it too unbelievable. I really can’t figure out. Who would give up 90% of the hundreds of billions of property so simply?”

Chapter 3857

Fei Kexin gathered a large amount of information in front of him, and sighed: "I really didn't expect that little Aurous Hill would have so many thoughts and fears..."

After that, she said again: "Whether it is Jasmine, Liam, or that Kobayashi Ichiro, behind them, there must be a person with hands and eyes open to the sky!"

skuna hurriedly asked, "Miss, do you think that the person behind them is also Master wade?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said calmly: "I think in these few things, the characteristics of the mysterious person behind are highly overlapped, and it is very likely that they are the same person."

Then, she picked up the original financial statements of Pharmaceuticals and said, "You see, Pharmaceuticals was a medium-sized pharmaceutical company in the past, and the market is also in China. Their financial statements can be seen. Most of the drugs they sell are small profits but quick turnover, with very low profit margins."

After a pause, Fei Kexin continued: "Grandpa has invested a lot of money in the field of medicine in recent years. I have also done some research in this field. If the profit margin of a pharmaceutical company is very low, the most likely reason is that they do not have it. What high-end products can be obtained, Pharmaceuticals is like this."

skuna said in surprise: "Miss, if you say so, liam's Pharmaceuticals simply does not have the ability to develop MagicPills! MagicPills are probably difficult for the world's top pharmaceutical companies to develop. , Let alone a liam's pharmaceutical company."

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded appreciatively, and said: "This is the key point. Pharmaceuticals does not have the ability to develop MagicPills, let alone MagicPills, even if it is MagicPills, it It's impossible to develop it. I have used Jiuxuanwei San. It is definitely the best stomach medicine on the market."

skuna hurriedly asked, "Will the Jiu Xuan Wei San and MagicPills be the technology of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?"

"It's not possible." Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, " Pharmaceutical used to have a fist product called Xiaolin Wei San, which has the same positioning as Jiu Xuan Wei San, but the product strength is more than one grade. If Pharmaceutical has this capability, why bother to be M&A by Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical? With Jiuxuanweisan's product strength, as

long as Jiuxuanweisan is on the market and fully distributed, a pack of Kobayashi's Weisan can't be sold."

skuna pursed her lips, and then said: "In that case, the technology of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also comes from the mysterious people behind liams Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..."

Fei Kexin nodded, her teeth bit her thin lower lip and smacked her lips. Then she said: "Behind Jasmine inherited the Moore Family, there was a mysterious person who helped. The same is true behind Liam's illegitimate son turning over to become the master. Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical There is also a mysterious person providing technical support behind Jasmine's Ji Qingtang to host the auction of Huichun Pill, and there is still a mysterious person behind."

"So many mysterious people are inextricably linked in my opinion!"

"Moreover, whether it is Jiu Xuan Wei San, MagicPills, or Rejuvenating Pill, these three medicines are all ancient Chinese medicines, and their efficacy is extraordinary in their respective fields, so I think this The three medicines may also come from the same person."

skuna remembered one thing, and hurriedly said: "By the way, you asked me to find the top doctors in Aurous Hill. I found out that there are at least thousands of Chinese medicine practitioners in Aurous Hill."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: "So many?"

"Yes." skuna said: "Of these thousands of people, 40% work in public hospitals, 30% work in private hospitals and clinics, and 30% open their own medical clinics. The most famous of these is Dr. Simmons. An old Chinese doctor, he opened a Chinese medicine clinic called Ji Shitang in Aurous Hill. The business is very hot. There are rumors that he has cured a patient with high paraplegia!"

Chapter 3858

“Dr. Simmons?” Fei Kexin seemed to grab something, frowning and muttering: “I seem to have heard of this person. There was a TCM summit in Nanhai a few years ago. My grandfather was very interested and even flew over to participate once. Although I didn’t go there, I read some of the written materials of the summit. There was an introduction by Dr. Simmons. This person is indeed very famous in the field of Chinese medicine.”

skuna hurriedly asked: “Miss, then you say, the mysterious person we just analyzed, is he the one?!”

Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and couldn’t help muttering, “It shouldn’t be...”

skuna said: “But it seems that he has the greatest possibility. After all, he is a top Chinese medicine doctor. High paraplegia is also a problem that cannot be treated in Western medicine, but it can be cured by him. Such a person has developed nine Xuanwei San, magical pill or Rejuvenating Pills are not impossible.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said: “At present, Dr. Simmons is indeed the most likely, but I don’t know why, I always feel that these things are more like that of Master wade.”

skuna had different opinions. She said, “Miss, don’t Chinese medicine all pay attention to experience and qualifications? Dr. Simmons has more than 80 years of experience and has practiced medicine for more than 60 years. He is absolutely respected in the field of Chinese medicine. Chinese medicine is also reasonable and reasonable. As for the master wade you mentioned, he is probably in his twenties, and his experience and qualifications must be a lot worse.”

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, “Dr. Simmons has an excellent background in medical practice for so many years, but I always feel that it lacks a bit of evil spirit.”

“Monstery?” skuna asked in surprise: “Miss, what do you mean by “monstery”...”

Fei Kexin said: “That’s what I said before, “If something goes wrong, there must be a demon”. All of Dr. Simmons’s experience is a matter of course and natural. It is the experience of a traditional Chinese medicine expert. In other words, the country can at least find out. For ten Chinese doctors with similar resumes as him, why didn’t others make magical pill or even Rejuvenating Pills, but Dr. Simmons did it?”

skuna hurriedly said: “The matter of Dr. Simmons’s treatment of high-level paraplegia patients should be regarded as the devilishness you said, Miss?”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin nodded: “Forget it, but it seems to me that it is not enough, and frankly speaking, although Chinese medicine is a very advanced subject, there are countless liars in this line, as well as the generation of fame and reputation. Some Chinese doctors claimed to have cured various terminal illnesses, but the facts have proved that most of them are deceptive.”

After all, Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “skuna, you should investigate the whole story of Dr. Simmons’s treatment of high paraplegia. I want to know the details of this incident, including when it happened, where it happened, who was the patient, and Does this patient have any medical records from a public hospital? If so, find a way to retrieve all his medical records in the public hospital, including image data!”

skuna hurriedly agreed and said, “Okay lady, I will do it now.”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said with a serious expression: “If Dr. Simmons cured the high paraplegia patient is true, then this incident is likely to be a breakthrough!”

Chapter 3859

After Jacob was injured by Jason's men, he was taken to Aurous Hill People's Hospital by ambulance.

And Dr. Simmons was also invited by Charlie to personally come to Aurous Hill People's Hospital to feed Jacob to eat half a blood-saving heart-relief pill.

Therefore, all the medical records of Jacob from injury to recovery are kept in the large medical record system of Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

In recent years, with the development of computers and the Internet, almost all hospitals have begun to adopt electronic medical records. This medical record can not only save all the patient data, the results of each examination, the medical records filled in by doctors and the diagnosis certificate, but more importantly, It can also save all the patient's medical imaging data, which is convenient for doctors to check at any time.

However, while this large medical record system is convenient, it also leaves a huge hidden danger, that is, information security cannot be absolutely guaranteed.

For a powerful family like the Fei family, they have a variety of special teams at any time under their hands, including the hacker team.

Therefore, skuna immediately conquered the large medical records system of many public hospitals in Aurous Hill overnight, and then under Fei Kexin's instructions, used the elimination method to find available clues.

First, Fei Kexin asked hackers to extract information about all patients diagnosed with high paraplegia.

Later, Fei Kexin asked hackers to screen the cases of these high-level paraplegia patients to see if there was any record of recovery and discharge.

Soon, a copy of the result was delivered to Fei Kexin.

In recent years, Quan Aurous Hill has been diagnosed with high paraplegia patients. There are a total of 1,300 people. Among them, more than a dozen people have been discharged from the hospital. However, the so-called rehabilitation is mostly because the patients' spine is not completely injured. After systematic treatment and recovery, these patients are gradually able to stand and walk slowly, which cannot be considered as a complete cure.

But there was only one person who was really cured and discharged, and this person was Charlie's father-in-law, Jacob.

Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's hospitalization record and said in shock: "This is Jacob. He was admitted to the hospital in a car accident last summer. The CT results of his admission showed that he had a complete spinal cord injury. This is clinically an irreversible high paraplegia, but , His CT results in the afternoon showed that his spinal cord injury had fully recovered, which is incredible!"

skuna stepped forward and took a look and exclaimed, "Miss, the time that Jacob was hospitalized was very close to the time Dr. Simmons came to Aurous Hill to open the Jishitang, and it was only half a month away! This person must be Dr. Simmons. Healed!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Spine cord injury can be completely cured in one day. This can't be described by medical techniques. It seems that this Dr. Simmons is indeed very powerful! The previous speculation may really be. I guessed wrong..."

After that, she immediately said to skuna: , I will get a Dr. Simmons's account tomorrow no matter what, I'm going to see him in Jishitang!"

...

Early the next morning.

skuna bought Dr. Simmons's number from a patient at a price of 50,000 yuan.

Dr. Simmons is getting older, and now he can only see a few patients every day, so his number has always been very popular.

Later, Fei Kexin, accompanied by skuna, came to the waiting area inside Jishitang.

It was Dr. Simmons's visit this morning, and his granddaughter Xyla acted as his assistant, helping out and learning more experience in consultation.

As soon as I saw Fei Kexin, Xyla was shocked by her appearance. Although she had always been very confident of her appearance, she was still a little embarrassed in front of Fei Kexin.

Chapter 3860

After checking the registration voucher in Fei Kexin's hand, she temporarily arranged her to sit in the waiting area, and said, "Madam, please wait a moment. I will notify you when it arrives."

Fei Kexin nodded and said politely, "Thank you very much."

"It should be."

Fei Kexin waited in the waiting area for about an hour. After Dr. Simmons had finished seeing the first three patients, Xyla walked over and said, "Madam, please follow me."

Fei Kexin stood up hurriedly and entered Dr. Simmons's clinic with skuna.

Dr. Simmons looked at the two and asked, "I don't know which of the two is going to see a doctor?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Hello, doctor Simmons, I am here today, not to see you, but to consult you for a relative in the family."

Dr. Simmons nodded, and asked her, "What is wrong with your relative?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "Dr. Simmons, my relative had an accident some time ago. The doctor diagnosed high paraplegia. We inquired about it and learned that you cured a patient with high paraplegia last year, so I made a special trip from Eastcliff rushed over and wanted your help!"

"High paraplegia..." When Dr. Simmons heard this, he shook his head helplessly, and sighed: "Since Dr. Simmons opened a clinic, people have come to me for treatment of high paraplegia almost every day. They are just like you. I heard about the case last year, so I found me..."

Speaking of this, Dr. Simmons said very solemnly: "But I have to be honest, the case last year was indeed a high paraplegia and healed, but it was not my Dr. Simmons's medical skills that cured the patient, but a coincidence. ."

Fei Kexin asked in astonishment: "It's a coincidence? Why did you say this to the genius doctor?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "I can't explain the details of this, please forgive me, but what I can say is that the credit for curing that patient does not lie in me, and if I were to treat the same patient again, I would also It is impossible to have this ability."

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked: "Dr. Simmons the genius doctor, you said that the credit did not lie with you, but the patient's high paraplegia did heal, so you said that there was

actually someone else behind the cure of the patient, or you said you Was the patient cured in the first place thanks to some kind of panacea?"

Dr. Simmons glanced at Fei Kexin with a little surprise, and exclaimed in his heart: "I didn't expect this girl to be able to grasp the key points between the sparks and flints, and to grasp both of them with one grasp!"

"Behind this incident of Jacob's recovery, there is indeed someone else. That person is Master Wade. Moreover, Jacob's recovery is indeed due to a certain miracle medicine, and that medicine is the magical medicine refined by Master Wade. ..."

However, Dr. Simmons was also very clear that he certainly couldn't reveal more about this matter himself, so he said to Fei Kexin: "Girl, it is inconvenient for Dr. Simmons to elaborate on this matter. If the chance is right, maybe your relatives can also be Healing, but whether there is such a chance, the old man is not counting, everything depends on the good fortune of chance."

Fei Kexin hurriedly pleaded: "Dr. Simmons, my relative is indeed very important to me, I beg you to give me some clues..."

Dr. Simmons shook his head and said seriously: "Sorry girl, Dr. Simmons really can only talk about it here. Please forgive me."

After that, he said to Xyla: "Xyla, return the consultation fee to this girl."

Xyla immediately nodded and said, "Good grandpa."

When Fei Kexin saw that Dr. Simmons could no longer ask for any key clues, he hurriedly said, "Thank you for the genius doctor. I will think about other ways when I go back. The consultation fee won't have to be refunded."

After that, he bowed slightly towards Dr. Simmons, and said, "Dr. Simmons, the juniors are leaving!"

Chapter 3861

After Fei Kexin took skuna out of Ji Shitang, went straight into a car on the side of the road.

As soon as the car door was closed, Fei Kexin immediately said decisively: "It seems that Jacob can be cured. It should not be Dr. Simmons's credit. Dr. Simmons is just a cover tool that was pushed out, so there is still a mystery behind this incident. people."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, is it really that Master Wade? Excluding Dr. Simmons, I am afraid he is the only suspect."

Fei Kexin nodded, and said with some excitement: "The current breakthrough point should be on that Jacob! He was injured and hospitalized, and the mysterious man even moved out of Dr. Simmons to cover him. He must be close to him if he wants to come!"

skuna also excitedly said: "We have searched a lot, and finally fixed a specific target! Then I will find someone to adjust this Jacob's information!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin's gaze was torch, and exhorted: "We must call out all the information about Jacob and all of his relatives, his and his relatives' identity background, education background, work history, family background, etc., etc. Remember, we must use the one-way channel with the highest level of confidentiality, and never reveal any clues."

The so-called one-way channel means that the transmission of identity information can only be one-way transmission.

That is, I know the informant's information and can receive the information and intelligence returned by the informant, but the informant does not know his own information.

In this case, once the informant reveals his trace, the other party cannot find himself through the informant, which can be regarded as the safest method of obtaining intelligence.

Fei Kexin is very aware of the characteristics of the intelligence network. Sometimes this thing is a double-edged sword. He can query the other party's information in the intelligence network, and the other party may install an early warning alarm in the intelligence network. Once someone queries his own information , You can receive relevant feedback immediately.

In this case, he was originally in the dark and the other party was in the light, but because he used the intelligence network to check the other party's information, he instantly exposed his motive and identity to the other party.

Therefore, she must ensure absolute safety.

At this moment, Charlie didn't know that for the first time, a woman sorted out the clues of Aurous Hill thoroughly, and peeled them away again, finally focusing the clues on his old husband.

Moreover, the Fei Family's strength and methods were more than one grade stronger than the Wade Family's.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's investigation did not trigger the Wade family's alarm.

When Skuna put all the information of Jacob and all the information of the surrounding relatives in front of Fei Kexin, Fei Kexin took the lead in picking up Jacob's family map.

In this context map, from the Wilson family father to the old lady, then Jacob and Christopher, the two families are very clearly listed.

After all, the Wilson family is not a well-known family, let alone a secret family, so their information is easy to find.

Fei Kexin scanned the names one by one, and when he saw Jacob's daughter, Claire, he immediately looked at the four words noted next to Claire: Spouse Charlie.

Seeing the name Charlie, Fei Kexin's eyes immediately flashed with excitement.

Since coming to Aurous Hill, she has been extremely sensitive to the word "Wade".

When she saw that Jacob's son-in-law was actually called Charlie, she almost immediately said with absolute certainty: "It's him! It must be him!"

Having said that, she immediately raised her head and asked Skuna: "Has this Charlie's information been adjusted?"

"Called it out." Skuna said hurriedly: "In the pile of specific information behind."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin immediately pulled out Charlie's information, opened it, and immediately saw Charlie's ID photo.

Chapter 3862

She clenched her fists suddenly and said excitedly: "It really is him!"

After all, she tapped Charlie's photo portrait with her finger lightly, and muttered: "Hello Master Wade, finally meet again!"

After that, she immediately began to check Charlie's official information, but after a cursory glance, she was surprised and said: "This Charlie doesn't have any family background information?! No parents, no grandparents, grandparents, or even Without any relatives, did he jump out of a crack in the stone?"

skuna nodded and explained: "Miss, Charlie's life experience is rather pitiful. Official information shows that he was abandoned when he was born and then adopted by the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. The household registration management was also chaotic. He has been in the orphanage until he is eight years old. After he is eight years old, the orphanage has applied for collective household registration for a group of orphans, and he is considered to have a household registration."

This is Stephen Thompson's brilliance.

Charlie actually entered the orphanage at the age of eight, and his household registration is not a native of Aurous Hill.

In order for Charlie to be absolutely safe, he must give Charlie a brand new identity, a local identity in Aurous Hill, and an identity that can withstand scrutiny and will not be seen through in the future.

Therefore, he invented Charlie's background and let his official information show that he was abandoned by his parents after he was born and could not find his biological parents. He stayed in the orphanage until he was eight years old and registered his household registration through the orphanage. .

In this way, basically it can be regarded as perfect.

After all, many abandoned babies who cannot find their parents will eventually have to have their own household registration. This operation can be regarded as a routine operation. When Fei Kexin saw this, he didn't have any doubts, but couldn't help but exclaimed: "This Charlie's life experience is so miserable? And I think he seems to have dropped out after graduating from high school. He did not go to university for a year until he got married. Book, and I don't have a degree certificate yet."

“Yes.” skuna also sighed: “It looks very miserable, and after he got married, his household registration was moved out of the collective household registration of the orphanage and entered into Jacob’s household household registration. If I am not mistaken, He should be the son-in-law of the Wilson family.”

“My son-in-law?” Although Fei Kexin has lived in the United States since she was a child, she was born and raised in a Chinese family after all, and she knows many Chinese customs very well.

She couldn’t help frowning and murmured: “This Master Wade is actually a door-to-door son-in-law? If he really has such great abilities, why should he be a door-to-door son-in-law? Moreover, this Wilson family seems to have very, very average strength...”

In her impression, the identity of a door-to-door son-in-law can be said to be the lowest label in Chinese society.

Only those whose family is very difficult, or whose family strength and status are far worse than those of women, will give up their dignity and become the son-in-law.

After all, just being a door-to-door son-in-law means giving up the face of a man, or even giving up his original family.

Moreover, many Chinese families Fei Kexin knows because they have no sons or want to be more prosperous, so their daughters recruit door-to-door son-in-laws. Although these door-to-door sons-in-laws are well-dressed and pampered, they are in front of his wife and his wife’s family. , Hardly any dignity, often called around and insulted.

Even the children born must follow the name of the woman’s family.

It was precisely because of these impressions that Fei Kexin was very surprised. She really couldn’t understand. If Charlie is really good, why should he be a small family and a son-in-law?

Chapter 3863

Because she couldn't figure it out, Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and remained silent for a long time, still thinking about the possibilities.

skuna saw that her expression was serious and a little sleepy, so she couldn't help asking: "Miss, what do you think of this matter now?"

Fei Kexin sighed, staring at the pile of materials in front of him, rubbing his temples with his slender and tender white jade hands, and said in a melancholy, "From these materials, the entire Wilson family starts to count from Mrs. Wilson. If one counts one, if all their assets add up, it will be no more than 100 million yuan."

"However, if this Charlie is really the client of the Rejuvenation Pill I was looking for, then he is just a pill, probably worth tens of billions of dollars!"

"In that case, Charlie's strength is hundreds of thousands of times stronger than the Wilson family, so how can he be the son-in-law of the Wilson family?"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "According to a proportional calculation, it is like a rich man with a net worth of nearly tens of millions, entering a pauper home whose family assets add up to 10,000 yuan, then I want to know. , Did he go to join the family, or to help the poor?"

"Yeah..." skuna also nodded in agreement: "If according to this value gap, the whole family of the Wilson family would have to treat Charlie as an ancestor, how could it be said that Charlie is the son-in-law?"

After that, she asked again: "Miss, could it be that we made a wrong judgment at the beginning?"

Fei Kexin pursed her lips, a firm look suddenly burst into her eyes, and said in a deep voice: "We have focused on here from the clues all the way, everything is right, there should be no mistake!"

"Furthermore, the case of Jacob is also here. He did have a hemiplegia due to a complete spinal cord injury, but he was completely healed in less than a day. This unprecedented medical miracle has really happened!"

"Regardless of whether this Charlie is the person we are looking for, I can be sure that Jacob must be cured by the person we are looking for!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin stood up, her expression and eyes were more determined and said: "This Jacob has a very mediocre personal resume, and basically there is nothing

that can be easily obtained. If it is not for a person like him to help him, once he is in high position. Paraplegia, the second half of my life can only be paralyzed in bed, there is no possibility of recovery, and I have seen Jacob's family and connections, except for the mysterious background of Charlie, everyone else is as mediocre as Jacob, and it is impossible to help. I have Jacob!"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, Charlie's background is not mysterious at all. All his backgrounds are clear at a glance. Compared with the Wilson family, he is not even mediocre..."

"No." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "Charlie's life history before the age of eighteen is almost completely blank. This shows that he has never attended a formal elementary school, nor a formal junior high school, and nine years of compulsory education. This kind of resume accepted by the orphanage is almost blank. The more it is, the more unfathomable I feel."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "As for why Charlie wanted to enter house, to be honest, I didn't want to understand, but I think he must have his reasons and reasons!"

skuna asked: "Miss, can you be sure now, is this Charlie the person you are looking for?"

"I can be sure!" Fei Kexin said firmly: "If it weren't for him, it would prove that I was wrong from the beginning to the end of this matter, but if I have one place right from the beginning to the end of this matter, then It must be him!"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin quickly picked up Jacob's information and said, "This Jacob is now the executive vice president of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. Please check the details of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. What breakthrough has been found in Jacob's body!"

Chapter 3864

...

Jacob often leaves early and returns late in recent days.

Although the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional non-governmental organization in name, it is actually half of the official nature.

Generally speaking, it is a semi-official and semi-civilian people's organization.

If there is no need for official business, it is a small group of hobbyists.

But if there is an official event, it will represent the official attendance.

In this cultural exchange between Aurous Hill and South Korea's sister cities, the Calligraphy and Painting Association has naturally become the official friendship representative and exchange messenger.

Therefore, in order to ensure the success of the exchange activities, Jacob has been following President Pei of the Calligraphy and Painting Association these days to participate in various seminars in the city.

Although very busy, Jacob has been very energetic recently.

He has been mediocre in his life. He hasn't done anything deceptive in 50 years. Now, as the second-in-chief of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he attends various formal meetings and meets with various leaders and elites every day, which gives him a sense of what he is. The illusion of the elite.

This afternoon, representatives of the Calligraphy and Painting Association went to the city for a meeting again, this time to communicate the details of the Korean exchange with colleagues from the Folk Arts Association, the Writers Association, and the University for the Elderly.

Not only Jacob, who represents the Calligraphy and Painting Association, but also Matilda, Jacob's first love, who represented the senior university, and Hank, the old classmate of Charlie's mother and Ziva Hank's father, attended the meeting.

Both Matilda and Hank are PhDs who have returned to China from the United States. Matilda has been engaged in the law industry in the United States for many years and has extremely rich experience. Soon, with his outstanding ability, he became the two most prestigious visiting professors in senior universities.

In contrast, Jacob is not so eye-catching.

Although he is the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he knows nothing about the field of calligraphy and painting.

If you really give him a brush, he will not be able to write much good words or paint, it is nothing more than the level of an amateur fancier.

He had a lot of water when he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association as an ordinary member, and now he can climb into the second-in-command position of the executive vice president, and it is all dependent on the leadership of President Pei along the way.

Since President Pei saw Don Albert's humility and respect for Jacob in Tianxiang Mansion that time, he has attached great importance to Jacob.

Now on some big public occasions, he will take the initiative to bring Jacob to see the world.

However, Jacob has no real facts, he really wants to make some comments in the field of painting and calligraphy. Professionals will know that he is half-hearted when he hears it.

In order to prevent him from showing his timidity and laughing generously on the spot, Chairman Pei took him out to participate in the event and would ask him to listen more and talk less, so as not to make more mistakes.

Jacob naturally knew that he was not good at it, so he basically didn't express his opinions on such occasions.

However, at this exchange meeting, both Matilda and Hank shined brightly.

In order to demonstrate the positive self-improvement style of Aurous Hill senior citizens in the university for the elderly in this exchange activity in South Korea, the two made a set of very professional presentation courseware together. The same general resume amazed everyone present.

The vast majority of domestic colleges for the elderly are actually entertainment centers for the elderly. Retired elderly people go to learn calligraphy, painting, dance and even Tai Chi, or engage in recreational activities together. This is basically the entire content of the elderly colleges.

However, both Matilda and Hank felt that since it is an elderly university, they still have to sort out some in-depth teaching courses. Therefore, both of them have invested a lot of energy in the elderly university and organized a group of relatively high-level education. Old people, make a few subjects vivid.

Except for um, ah, Jacob, who nodded his head again and again, he felt a little bit savory in his heart.

On the one hand, he feels low self-esteem because of the huge gap between his own level and Matilda and Hank;

On the other hand, I also felt that the cooperation between Matilda and Hank was too close, and the cooperation was perfect, which overturned the jealousy in his heart.

The meeting was about to end. Someone suggested that everyone gather for a dinner at night. Jacob also wanted to take the opportunity to have more contact with Matilda. Unexpectedly, Matilda said: "I will not participate in the dinner with Professor He. We will pay for it later. Going back to the university for the elderly, there will be an internal learning experience sharing session tonight."

President Pei couldn't help but praised: "Professor Han is so responsible! I will organize a sharing session in the evening. Compared with your senior university, our Calligraphy and Painting Association is really not enterprising!"

Matilda said humbly: "Chairman Pei, don't say that. The senior university is different from the Calligraphy and Painting Society. The Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional group composed of professionals, like a regular army. We are all retired and don't know what to do. What a good idle person, so I can only learn more, and when we become professionals, we will be able to follow you!"

Jacob was also a little bit upset. If Matilda didn't go to the dinner party, he didn't have much interest in having dinner with these elders, so he said, "Matilda, or I'll send you to the university for the elderly. It's just right to walk from here to my house. On the way."

Matilda smiled and said politely: "No need I came with Professor Hank today. Professor Hank drove, and we just happened to go back together."

"Oh..." Jacob felt even more disappointed, and he didn't know how to continue the topic for a while.

At this time, President Pei's cell phone rang, he went out to answer the phone, and soon rushed over happily, and said to Jacob excitedly: , go! Go back to the association! There is a great thing!"

Chapter 3865

Seeing that President Pei was so excited, Jacob was curious, but still asked listlessly: "President Pei, what is it that makes you so happy?"

President Pei said with excitement: "The secretary of the association called and said that there is an overseas Chinese who was entrusted by the old family to donate the works of eight calligraphers Lincoln to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

"Lincoln?" Jacob asked blankly, "Is this person very famous?"

When President Pei heard this, he couldn't laugh or cry immediately, and said, "Jacob...I told you a long time ago. You are now the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It doesn't matter if you have no talent in calligraphy and painting, but you must be able to speak. One, two, three, so you have to look at the collection of ancient and modern paintings and calligraphy if you are fine, but you just don't listen, Lincoln, you don't know, if you go out by yourself in the future, it's easy to be asked by others in two or two sentences!"

As he said, he quickly explained: "Lincoln is one of the most famous calligraphers in the history of Aurous Hill. He has the title of the first person in official script of the Qing Dynasty. Although among so many top calligraphy masters in history, Lincoln is not so famous. , But he is after all our local calligrapher in Aurous Hill, which is of great significance to our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Jacob smiled awkwardly, and said, "Oh, I remembered... You just said that you were anxious, but I didn't want to understand..."

Jacob said so, but in fact he didn't know much about Lincoln.

President Pei didn't tell him the truth, and said excitedly: "This is not the most important thing. The most important thing is that the overseas Chinese also said that she really wants to promote our Aurous Hill local historical accumulation in the field of calligraphy and painting, so Want to sponsor us to organize a large-scale Aurous Hill historical painting and calligraphy exhibition! Take out all the famous works of our Aurous Hill dynasties in the field of calligraphy and calligraphy, and organize an exhibition, and she also promised to help us find some famous works of Aurous Hill in history! "

As he said, he patted Jacob on the shoulder and said excitedly: "If this exhibition is successful, our Calligraphy and Painting Association will become famous! Let's go back to the association and meet this overseas Chinese."

Jacob was not interested in this because he was in a bad mood. Overseas Chinese and exhibitions were of little significance to him. He just wanted to fly with his Matilda as soon as possible, so that he could cut off other men's thoughts. Think, especially that Hank!

But, after all, he is the number two person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. President Pei said so. He certainly can't drop the chain, so he can only agree and say: "Okay, let's go now!"

Coincidentally, Matilda and Hank also packed the laptops they brought. Seeing Jacob and Chairman Pei were leaving, Matilda stepped forward and asked curiously: "Jacob, are you not going to dinner?"

"Not going anymore." Jacob said: "There is something urgent in the association, and President Pei and I are going back."

Matilda nodded and said, "It just so happens that Professor Hank and I are also going to leave, let's go out together."

The four of them walked to the parking lot together. Hank's car stopped close, so Matilda said to Jacob and Chairman Pei: "Jacob and Chairman Pei, then we two will leave first and see you another day."

Chairman Pei said cheerfully: "Professor, you and Professor Hank will go first, we parked far away."

"Okay." Matilda smiled slightly, Professor Hank on the side also greeted the two of them, and then got into the car and started the car to leave.

Seeing the two driving far away, Chairman Pei couldn't help but sigh: "Jacob, don't you think that Professor Hank are a good match?"

Jacob's eyes widened, and he blurted out: "How do they match?! How can a guy with the surname He deserve Matilda!"

Chairman Pei said seriously: "You see, two of them are talents of the same kind. Although they are almost fifty, they look like they are about forty years old, and they are both high-achieving students who have returned to the United States. , There must be more topics in common, and I heard that they are both widowed. This is so good that they can't be a good match anymore!"

Chapter 3866

Jacob felt very uncomfortable in his heart, and couldn't help but mutter a little depressed: "I see him Hank, it's just a toad that wants to eat swan meat!"

President Pei frowned and asked in surprise: "Everyone has a very good impression of Professor . Why do you have such a big prejudice against others? Two of them are the real kind of people. The male swan eats the female swan, and the family is right. , It matches well!"

When Jacob heard him say that the male swan eats the female swan, his heart is even more fierce, and he can't help but curse in his heart: "What do you mean, old Pei? What male swan eats the female swan? Is Jacob the toad with me?!"

Chairman Pei saw Jacob's expression of irritation and exclaimed: "jacob, aren't you interested in Professor Matilda?!"

President Pei didn't know the past of Jacob and Matilda, only that they knew each other and were old classmates.

Moreover, Jacob has a family and a room. President Pei knows this very well, so he has never thought about it.

However, seeing that Jacob seemed to be very annoyed by Matilda and Hank's approaching, he immediately felt a little scent.

Jacob was really a veteran at the textbook level.

At this time, he was pierced by his mind, how dare he admit it!

So he waved his hand quickly and said, "I don't have President Pei. I just feel that Hank is not good enough for Meiqing."

President Pei nodded and said earnestly: "jacob, you are best if you don't have this idea! You have to know that our Calligraphy and Painting Association is half of the official nature. We represent the face of the cultural field, and you are For people with wives, if there is a scandal involving chaos and abandonment at this time, or the scandal of stepping on two boats, then it is a matter of style. I can't keep you!"

When Jacob heard this, his heart suddenly became cold, and Elaine's face suddenly appeared in his mind.

He could almost imagine how violently Elaine would react if he knew that Matilda had returned to China and had walked closer to him.

At that time, I am afraid that Mars will hit the earth!

However, I didn't have a chance to divorce Elaine. Elaine had clearly stated that she would not divorce herself, so even if she unilaterally sue for divorce, it is impossible.

According to the current regulations, on the premise that both parties have no major faults, the first two years of prosecution for divorce are scored. Otherwise, even if the prosecution is filed, the court will rule that the divorce is not allowed.

Moreover, I really want to separate from Elaine. In the past two years, Elaine must not torture himself to death?

The thought of this made Jacob nervous and uncomfortable.

He has been with Elaine for so many years, and has been suppressed by Elaine in various ways, and has already developed a strong emotional fear of Elaine mentally.

Although he is a big man, and Elaine is just a b*tch, but sometimes, psychological shadows appear, or by years of repression and PUA, the big masters are also easily placed in an absolutely passive and weak position.

In real life, although most domestic violence is violence against women by men, there are also a few domestic violence committed by women against men.

And men's violence against women is mostly because men are inherently stronger than women and rely on their bodies to gain the upper hand.

Women's violence against men is mostly because women use their own methods to give men years of mental pressure, causing the other party to be mentally accustomed to being compliant and being accustomed to being constantly suppressed by the other party.

This is the case with Jacob.

He knew that Elaine was blocking the stumbling block between him and Matilda, but he still didn't have the courage to kick her away.

President Pei saw him in a daze and couldn't help asking him: "jacob, what do you think?"

Jacob came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Nothing is nothing."

President Pei didn't think much, and said, "Hurry up, that overseas Chinese is still waiting!"

Chapter 3867

Soon, Chairman Pei and Jacob drove their own cars and returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association with their front and back feet.

At this time, Fei Kexin had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as President Pei came back, the secretary took him and Jacob to the meeting room and said to Fei Kexin who was waiting here: "Miss , these two are President Pei and Vice President of our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

After that, she introduced to the two of them: "Chairman Pei and Vice-Chairman, this is the French Chinese I mentioned on the phone, Zhan , Miss Zhan."

For the sake of insurance, Fei Kexin did not use his true identity.

But for her, she has a completely legal and true identity in several countries, and the identity of this French-Chinese Zhan is just one of her many identities.

Fei Kexin glanced at Jacob more, and finally heaved a sigh of relief. As long as he contacted Jacob, he would definitely have a chance to inquire about his son-in-law Charlie.

So, she stood up very politely and said with a smile: "The two presidents have looked up to the name for a long time, and finally saw them."

President Pei did not expect that this overseas Chinese turned out to be a young and beautiful girl. After being slightly astonished, he quickly smiled and said: "Miss Zhan is so polite. I heard that an overseas Chinese wanted to donate calligraphy and painting, but he did not expect it to be for the young. Madam, was Miss Zhan from Aurous Hill before?"

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and shook his head: "Our ancestors were from Aurous Hill. Although recent generations have settled overseas, the elderly in the family still have deep feelings for Aurous Hill. It's just that the elderly are too old and it is not convenient to come here. Entrust me to give me a small contribution to the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting community."

With that said, she greeted skuna next to her and said, "skuna, take the calligraphy and painting that the old man prepared."

skuna hurriedly stepped forward and brought a wooden box made of golden nanmu. The wooden box was opened on the conference table and contained eight scrolls.

These eight characters were bought by the Fei family from an American collector last night and sent to Aurous Hill overnight.

The purpose is to match the background of the story fabricated by Fei Kexin, so as to take the opportunity to get online with Jacob.

However, neither President Pei nor Jacob knew that Fei Kexin played such a big show, just to find a chance to get close to the door-to-door son-in-law of Jacob's house, Charlie.

Afterwards, Fei Kexin made a gesture of inviting Chairman Pei and Jacob, and said respectfully: "The two presidents, these eight characters are the eight works of Lincoln that the elderly at home asked me to bring back. Please have a look."

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited. He quickly took out a pair of white gloves from his pocket, stepped forward and picked up one of the characters carefully, spread it out on the table gently, and praised it while watching: "This is indeed Lincoln. The authentic work of Lincoln, and looking at the handwriting, is a work left over from Lincoln's most prosperous golden period. It is very well preserved and very precious!"

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "These eight Lincoln's works are a series specially made by Lincoln. Eight articles were written in eight characters to praise Aurous Hill's four seasons and style throughout the year. And the eight characters are perfectly preserved, it is indeed very rare!"

President Pei said excitedly: "These eight characters are called Aurous Hill Batan! They are of great significance to the local history and customs of Aurous Hill! When I first came into contact with calligraphy, I had heard of these eight characters. But I only heard that they went overseas before, but I didn't expect that they would be fortunate enough to see them in Aurous Hill today!"

After that, he said to Jacob: , come and see! This can be said to be the most famous one in our Aurous Hill local calligraphy house. These eight characters also best represent our Aurous Hill's cultural history! You! Look at this pen, it is vigorous and powerful, the subtleties are so round and full of flavor, it's incredible!"

How could Jacob understand the calligraphy, he only knew that this thing really looked neat, but it was too early to say that he could understand the essence of it.

As a result, he could only scream in admiration again and again: "Sure enough, it is a good word! It is everyone's work at a glance, it's amazing!"

Jacob's words made Fei Kexin firmly believe that this old man is a big parallel importer.

Chapter 3868

However, she still very earnestly said: "Vice President is right. This is indeed everyone's work. Although it is not comparable to the top calligraphy masters of Wang Xizhi, it is definitely one of the best in the land and water of Aurous Hill. NS."

Jacob approached Chairman Pei at this time, pretending to ask her casually: "Chairman, how much are these eight characters worth?"

President Pei said seriously: "Compared with many top-notch people, Lincoln's words are not expensive, but in recent years, the auction prices of excellent works have been more than one million, and you know in the collection industry that the more complete the things are. The more expensive it is, and the more a single set, the more expensive! So if these eight characters are really sold for auction, tens of millions are still needed!"

Jacob was secretly speechless, and couldn't help taking a look at Fei Kexin, thinking, "This girl must be very rich in her family, otherwise, why would she donate tens of millions of things?"

President Pei had already opened the eight characters one by one at this time, and the more he looked at them, the more he became more delighted. He couldn't help asking Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, these eight characters are really going to be donated to the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. ?"

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: "Of course! If President Pei has no comments, I can sign the donation letter at any time and confirm the donation in writing!"

President Pei was extremely excited and trembled: "Oh! Thank you very much, Miss Zhan! Aurous Hill Batan returned to Aurous Hill. It must be an extremely sensational event for the entire Aurous Hill painting and calligraphy circle! I represent the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association, and All the painters, painters and calligraphy lovers in Aurous Hill, thank you for your generous donation!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "Chairman Pei is serious, these eight characters are the heart of the elderly in the family, I just donated them on behalf of them."

President Pei gratefully asked: "Miss Zhan, I don't know what the old people in your family call? I will go back to promote the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting circle, so that everyone can remember his contribution to the cultural cause of Aurous Hill!"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Chairman Pei, my grandfather acts relatively low-key, and does not want to reveal too much about his identity, but the elderly in the family have

always been concerned about the promotion and development of Aurous Hill's history and culture, so this time he also instructed me, Aurous Hill organizes a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill. In this matter, we have to ask the two presidents to help Oscar. As for the event funds, our family sponsors them. When the exhibition starts, he will definitely come to Aurous Hill to participate, and there will be Opportunity to communicate with you two face to face."

President Pei nodded and said seriously: "Then wait for the exhibition to start, and see the old gentleman again!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "Miss Zhan, what is your family's budget for the art exhibition?"

Fei Kexin said casually: "We will initially set 50 million yuan, if it is not enough, we can add more!"

President Pei felt dizzy when he heard the number of fifty million.

Most of the funding of the Calligraphy and Painting Association depends on financial allocations from higher authorities, but the funding for a year is only tens of millions. When the funds are insufficient each year, President Pei will lead everyone to generate income to ensure the smooth operation of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

Therefore, I got used to the tight schedule. At first I heard that an art exhibition had a budget of 50 million yuan, and I couldn't adapt to it all at once.

Jacob was very excited. He couldn't help but said to Chairman Pei: "Chairman, with these fifty million, we can make a big vote! At that time, the show will be more grandiose, and other art associations in Aurous Hill, including Take a look at the old college guys!"

Seeing that the time was right, Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Two presidents, should I invite two of you to have a potluck at night, and let's talk about the art exhibition?"

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited to agree. Jacob saw Hank's show off at the exchange meeting today, and his heart was a little suffocated. When he heard that he had the opportunity to do something big, he was naturally very excited, so he didn't want to. He hesitated to agree to Fei Kexin's invitation.

It's just that these two old men, who are over a hundred years old together, couldn't see that the little girl in her early twenties in front of her was simply a drunkard who didn't mean to drink!

Chapter 3869

When it comes to eating, Chairman Pei immediately said: "Miss Zhan, you are a distinguished guest of our Calligraphy and Painting Association. I will arrange everything for today's meal!"

Fei Kexin knows very well that he is polite when he is polite, and he must not be polite when he should not.

For example, if someone wants to invite dinner, if the other party is only polite, then he must be polite, and then tactfully refuse, so that both sides have steps to go down, naturally everyone is happy.

However, if the other party really wants to treat you, you don't need to be too polite, let alone whether to rush to pay for the treat, you just need to readily agree to give the other party the greatest respect.

So she smiled and said: "President Pei, since you have said so, then I will naturally not be polite to you! I will listen to your arrangements in the evening!"

President Pei patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, I will arrange our best hotel in Aurous Hill tonight!"

After that, he looked at Jacob and said, "Jacob, you have a good relationship with Don Albert of Heaven Springs. Why don't you help me book a box in Heaven Springs? Let's host a banquet in Heaven Springs for Miss Zhan! "

Jacob naturally wouldn't refuse this kind of thing. After all, Don Albert treated him respectfully. Isn't it a matter of a sentence to let Don Albert arrange a box?

So he immediately said: "Good chairman, I will call Don Albert and let him prepare a good box for us!" When Fei Kexin heard the words Heaven Springs, his head was as big as a fight, and hurriedly said, "Vice President, don't worry!"

After that, she quickly said to President Pei: "Chairman Pei, let's not go to such a high-end restaurant. Just find a Aurous Hill specialty restaurant to have a home-cooked meal. To be honest, this is my first time in Aurous Hill. I'm not familiar with this city. I really want to know the real life in this city."

When President Pei heard this, he immediately praised: "Miss Zhan is right! You have just arrived, and your ancestors left from our Aurous Hill. For you, Aurous Hill is half of your hometown. Since you have returned to your hometown, you must taste it. Get the most down-to-earth flavor of your hometown!"

Having said that, he immediately said: "Then let's try the most authentic Aurous Hill local dishes tonight!"

"Good!" Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed.

Soon, President Pei led the way and led everyone to an inconspicuous small restaurant. Although the restaurant is small, the internal environment is really good and the business is very good.

If Chairman Pei hadn't called in advance, they wouldn't even have a seat when they came.

But fortunately, President Pei also has a bit of thin noodles here, so they specially vacated a table of customers who had booked a box, and left the box to President Pei.

Chairman Pei took Jacob, Fei Kexin and skuna. The four of them sat down in the box and ordered some local dishes. After they ordered some local dishes, Chairman Pei asked Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I don't know if you are going to stay in Aurous Hill this time. How long? The art exhibition will have to be next month as soon as possible, because we will go to Korea for cultural exchanges in the second half of this month, and it may take more than a week to come back, and this exchange activity is organized by the city, so we I can't shirk it either."

President Pei's concern is that Fei Kexin's time is in a hurry. If she cannot stay in China for too long, then this art exhibition will have to speed up the pace, but at the moment all the energy is devoted to cultural exchanges. It is difficult to do both.

Fei Kexin also knew what President Pei was worried about, and she had been waiting for President Pei to ask herself this question.

So, she immediately followed Chairman Pei's words and said with a smile: "Chairman Pei, don't worry. The most recent energy of you and Vice-Chairman is still on the cultural exchanges between the two of you. As for the art exhibition. You can wait until you two come back from Korea to talk about the matter, because I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time when I return to China this time."

Chapter 3870

“Oh? Really?” Chairman Pei said in surprise: “That’s really great! After all, an art exhibition with a budget of 50 million yuan can be regarded as the first-class in scale in China. Such a large art exhibition, if you want to hold it successfully , It must take more time and energy to prepare.”

“Yes!” Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: “You tell me, President Pei, my grandfather really wants to be able to return to the roots in the future, so I came to Aurous Hill this time to make a front stop for him. He is familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, and then he settles in his residence. This way, he can move back to Aurous Hill with confidence.”

Chairman Pei asked curiously: “What Ms. Zhan meant, is that she is going to make her home in Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin followed the words and nodded and said: “Yes, I just bought a villa in the past two days, but I haven’t had time to organize it. Maybe I have to find a more reliable Feng Shui master to help me see it. There is no Feng Shui. What is the problem, will there be any conflict with the elderly?”

As soon as Jacob heard this, his eyes lit up, and he barely hesitated to blurt out excitedly: “Oh, Miss Zhan, you are looking for a Feng Shui master, then you are really looking for the right person today!”

Fei Kexin had such a great conversation with Chairman Pei, just to get Jacob in and wait for him to say this!

So, she suppressed the excitement in her heart, pretending to be surprised and asked: “Vice President , do you still know Feng Shui?”

Jacob smiled and waved his hand: “I don’t understand, but my son-in-law understands very well! He is a master who specializes in feng shui. He has a lot of customers in Aurous Hill and even all over the country, and they are all rich and wealthy like you, Miss Zhan. Big customer!”

“Really?” Fei Kexin said with a surprised look: “If that’s the case, it would be a coincidence!”

Chairman Pei on the side couldn’t help but echo: “Miss Zhan, Jacob is right. His son-in-law is indeed a Feng Shui master. Just the fifth master Hong of Heaven Springs I mentioned earlier, he respects and respects his son-in-law. One by one, Master Wade is very diligent. You must know that Don Albert is a big and decent person in our Aurous Hill local area. If

his son-in-law has no real talents, it is definitely impossible to convince people like Don Albert.”

Fei Kexin was so excited. At this moment, she could definitely conclude that Charlie, Jacob’s son-in-law, was the master wade, and he was the man behind the scenes who cured Jacob’s high-level paraplegia!

In this way, it is reasonable for Charlie to have a rejuvenation pill!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: “Vice President, please help me to make love to your son-in-law, and let him take the time out of his busy schedule to help me see the feng shui of that villa!”

Jacob has always had a good face. At this time, he was naturally very happy to say: “Don’t worry, Miss Zhan, my son-in-law respects me very much. I will tell him when I go back, he will definitely agree!”

As he said, Jacob’s thoughts moved, and he quickly asked: “By the way, Miss Zhan, is the villa you bought a new house or second-hand? Is it hardcover or rough?”

Fei Kexin originally handed this matter to skuna with full authority. He didn’t know what kind of villa he was buying, so he said to skuna without showing his composure: “Shanshan, you can introduce it to Vice President.”

skuna hurriedly said: “Vice President, the villa our lady bought is a second-hand single-family villa. It is in the suburbs. The interior has been renovated, but the decoration has been around for some years. Would you like to ask if this is in Feng Shui? Are there any particulars?”

Jacob chuckled and said, “It’s not that Feng Shui is exquisite. The main reason is that my daughter has set up a design studio by herself, mainly doing interior design. I want to say that if Ms. Zhan’s villa needs decoration, I can find my daughter. She is very professional!”

Fei Kexin’s eyes lit up and said happily, “That’s great! I just want to tear down all the interior decorations and redo them, so I don’t have to go out to look for them any more!”

Chapter 3871

Jacob had no idea that he had just sold his daughter and son-in-law inadvertently.

On the contrary, he felt that he had made a lot of credit today, and he even made a business for his daughter and son-in-law.

This can't blame him for being too stupid. After all, how could he know that the so-called 'Zhan' in front of him is the real identity of Fei Kexin, and she is also the eldest lady of a top family with hundreds of billions of dollars.

Moreover, he didn't even know that Zhan came to Aurous Hill before the Huichundan auction to find Charlie.

At this point in the meal, Fei Kexin was in a good mood.

At the subsequent dinner, she did not mention feng shui and decoration. Everything she talked about was closely related to the art exhibition. It seemed that feng shui and decoration were just a random topic.

After a meal, when bidding farewell, Jacob was the first to take the lead and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, are you sure you need the feng shui and decoration matters? If you are sure, I will go home. Talk to my daughter and son-in-law."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, and said seriously: "Well, Mr. Jacob, you can make an appointment with your son-in-law for me, so that he has time to help me look at Feng Shui. If this house has no problem with Feng Shui, I will talk to your daughter about the follow-up decoration needs. If this house has more feng shui problems, then I will simply change it. Anyway, it will cost tens of millions."

Fei Kexin did not deliberately show off or deliberately Versailles. He bought tens of millions and thousands of square meters of single-family villas in Aurous Hill. In the eyes of Aurous Hill locals, it was almost over, but for Fei Kexin, It's as casual as ordinary people buy a souvenir when they arrive at a tourist attraction.

Moreover, when Fei Kexin didn't want to meet Charlie by herself, Charlie's wife was still next to her. It's better to put the couple in order. If Charlie couldn't break through from the front, he would turn around from his wife's side.

Jacob also felt that what Fei Kexin said was nothing wrong. First look at Feng Shui, and then decorate after Feng Shui is no problem. This logic is reasonable, well-founded, and convincing.

So he smiled and said, "Well, good, I'll talk to my son-in-law when I turn around, and let him take some time to show you!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, handed Jacob a business card, and smiled: "Vice President, this is my business card. If your son-in-law has no problem, please contact me."

Jacob smiled and said, "No problem, I'll tell him when I get home!"

...

When he got home, Jacob was in a good mood. He stopped the car and walked into the house whistling all the way.

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine had just eaten dinner. Seeing Jacob coming into the house, Elaine immediately recruited him: "Jacob, come and take the table!"

Jacob was startled, and said with a black face, "Why do you let me clean up the three of you? Why don't you clean up?"

Elaine glared at him, and said angrily: "You are not coming back so late when you wave outside. Isn't it right for you to do some housework?"

As he said, Elaine mumbled dissatisfiedly: "I've been out there all day long to mess with that shit association, and I haven't seen you go home with millions of dollars. What's the use? Isn't it a waste? And your level of skill, Outsiders don't know, can I still not know? The idiom that used to fill the numbers in ancient times is a true portrayal of you. You are ashamed to go to Korea on behalf of Aurous Hill to communicate? If you don't embarrass Aurous Hill, it's even a high incense! "

Elaine's mood has been somewhat depressed recently.

The main reason for the downturn was that Jacob told her last time that she would go to Korea for cultural exchanges. This made Elaine feel a little jealous and a little inferior.

After so many years of marriage, she has blamed Jacob. After all, for so many years, Jacob has been squeezed out of Jacob's family. Therefore, Elaine is known as a teacher whenever he is scorned by him.

It is precisely because of Jacob's long-term failure to give Elaine the confidence to ridicule him and mock him.

But how could Elaine think that Jacob had seen a mediocre life for most of his life, and when he was old, he suddenly glowed with a second spring.

Chapter 3872

Although Elaine said that it was useless to mock his vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, he actually knew very clearly in his heart how much weight this vice president had.

The senior officials of this kind of cultural association have a very special aura of cultural people, and the city leaders have to show some face.

However, Elaine had been tyrannical in front of Jacob all his life. How could Jacob overshadow him at this time, so he deliberately mocked him.

Jacob was originally very upset at Elaine's mockery, and was about to refute it. When she heard that she said she was not good enough and said that she was indiscriminately filling her count, she immediately pierced the humbleness and sensitivity deep in his heart.

Today, in front of Hank, Jacob felt this way.

He also clearly realized that he really didn't have any real skills, and he finally got mixed up with the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. After all, he was still a parallel importer.

However, being so ridiculed by Elaine still stung his self-esteem deeply. He immediately retorted: "Do you think I, the vice president, is a dry meal? In this position, you can not only broaden your horizons, but also strengthen your connections. !"

After speaking, he said again: "Yes, I met an overseas Chinese today, and he is still a rich man! The family members donated tens of millions of calligraphy and paintings to our Calligraphy and Painting Association, and they are also willing to sponsor 50 million. Give us a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill! With this kind of network, maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

Elaine curled his lips and said: "What kind of bragging? According to you, people donated 100 million to your calligraphy and painting society? I don't believe who can do nothing, donate money to your calligraphy and painting association!"

Jacob blurted out: "You know what a shit! There are more rich people in this world, and many rich people donate money and sponsorship everywhere. What is it to donate some money in the cultural field?"

With that said, Jacob looked inviting credit, and said: "Yes, because I met this overseas Chinese, I also brought Charlie and Churan a business each! If I don't participate in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I can have Is this an opportunity?"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Promote business for Charlie? What kind of business?"

Charlie also looked surprised: "Yes, Dad, I don't do business either."

Jacob hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't you always show Feng Shui? The overseas Chinese I met today just bought a villa in Aurous Hill, and chatted during dinner. She just said she wanted to invite someone. A feng shui master went over to have a look. When I heard this, I must help our own family. After all, the fat water does not flow into the outsiders' fields, so I recommended you to her."

After that, Jacob said again: "You usually show feng shui to those wealthy people, how can you not get one or two million? This time this overseas Chinese also seems to have a lot of money, and then you will directly quote her two or three million. I guess she must have agreed without hesitation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her brows were instantly overjoyed, and she said to Charlie: "My son-in-law, this business is a good deal. You don't have to go to other places. As long as you walk around in Aurous Hill, you can make millions!"

Charlie chuckled, and didn't know how to pick it up for a while.

Although he kept telling his family that he wanted to go out to show his customers Feng Shui, he had never received a similar order at all. It was an excuse for him to go to other places.

Originally, he thought that his excuse was reasonable and perfect, but he didn't expect that the old man Jacob introduced himself to a client.

He doesn't care about the millions, but the key is that he can't refuse it. Otherwise, it will be obviously unreasonable to use the excuse of showing Feng Shui in the future.

So he had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Good dad, give me her contact information, and I will contact her tomorrow."

Jacob handed over a business card and said, "Here, this is Miss Zhan. You will call her tomorrow and he will know my name."

Chapter 3873

Charlie got the business card and glanced at it casually, and found that there was only one name and a string of numbers on the business card.

The name is Zhan , and the telephone number is a domestic telephone number starting with 159.

Moreover, this business card also exudes a faint smell of ink, which seems to have just been printed.

Charlie didn't think too much, took out his phone and took a picture of the business card, and then returned it to Jacob.

He intends to contact this Zhan tomorrow to show her Feng Shui so as to deal with this matter.

The next day, Charlie had breakfast, Jacob reminded Charlie: "Charlie, don't forget to call Miss Zhan."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will send Claire to the company later, and I will contact that Miss Zhan."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't send Claire. I'll drive Claire to the company soon. I just want to go to the association soon and let Claire leave the car to you. If Miss Zhan is in a hurry, you can drive directly. past."

Claire also nodded and said, "Husband, this Miss Zhan invested so much money in Dad's Calligraphy and Painting Association, and she can be regarded as a noble person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I would trouble you to be more concerned about this matter."

After that, she said again: "You see, if this matter is not a lot of work, then don't charge people."

As soon as Elaine heard this, he blurted out: "Claire, what are you talking about, brothers have to settle accounts, let alone this stranger?"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, don't listen to Claire, the money that should be collected must be collected, let's not do that stupid thing that doesn't even need money for the sake of face!"

Charlie looked at Claire and said with a smile: "My wife, don't worry about it, I know it in my heart."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Good son-in-law, you can't be stupid! Whom we can't live with, nor can we live with money! And it's not a small sum, it can easily amount to millions!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay mom, I know, don't worry."

With that, Charlie quietly gave Claire a relieved look.

But it was only one or two million, Charlie really didn't care about it, and it didn't hurt to send his love along the way.

After eating, Claire planned to leave in Jacob's car. Charlie remembered the amulet he had made before, so he took out two amulets and handed them to the father and daughter, and said, "Dad, Claire, this is a safe way to get in and out. Take your amulet with you one by one."

Jacob asked curiously: "The amulet? Where did it come from? How come I look like it is made of shells?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's made of shellfish, and it doesn't really have any effect. It's just for auspiciousness."

Claire took this small and exquisite amulet, and said in amazement: "This gloss is so beautiful! I'm afraid ordinary shells don't have such a good texture!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Who knows, it may be some kind of unusual shell."

Chapter 3874

As he said, he hurriedly said: "You often drive out, so take it with you as a precaution."

Claire nodded and smiled: "I will hang it on my phone through a string! It can also be used as an ornament!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I knew I would thread the rope for you first."

Elaine behind him said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you give this amulet to your mother!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mom, this is to ensure a safe entry and exit. You have not gone out recently, and it is cumbersome to bring it with you. I think it is most practical to get you two gold bricks later, and you can also use it as a dumbbell to keep fit."

Elaine himself didn't have much interest in any amulet, but found that Jacob and Claire both had father and daughter, but he didn't, and his heart was a little unbalanced. In addition, he was afraid that he would be treated differently by Charlie, so he complained.

When Charlie said that she was willing to give herself two more gold bricks, the original imbalance in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Moreover, she even felt that things like amulets must be wholesale from the small commodity market. If it is more, it is only a few yuan or more, which can't compare with the value of two gold bricks.

I am making a lot of money now!

So she immediately clapped her hands happily and said, "Oh, that's really great! Anyway, my legs and feet are not good enough, and I won't go out for a while. The amulet for safe entry and exit is also a waste of me, or the gold bricks are really good. I can keep fit! Thank you for my good son-in-law!"

Seeing the look of his mother Cai's obsessive mind, Claire shook his head helplessly and carefully put away the amulet given by Charlie. Then he whispered to Charlie, "My husband, then I and Dad will leave first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Jacob: "Dad, remember to take the amulet with you, don't lose it."

Jacob also put the amulet in his pocket, nodded and said, "Hey, don't worry, you can't lose it!"

The father and daughter drove away, and Charlie stood in the yard and called Zhan , that is, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin has been waiting for his call since last night and didn't even sleep much all night.

She asked her assistant skuna to create this mobile phone number, and she also bought a new mobile phone to install this card. Because it was a new number, no one knew it, so when she heard the phone ring, she immediately became excited.

Responding to the excitement in his heart, Fei Kexin deliberately waited for the phone to ring twice before picking up the phone and asking very politely: "Hello, hello."

Charlie asked, "Hello, is this Miss Zhan ?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Fei Kexin immediately concluded that this voice was the voice he heard when he first saw Charlie in Shangri-La.

She knew Charlie's identity immediately, but she still pretended to be calm and asked, "Who are you?"

Charlie said: "Hello, my name is Charlie, and Jacob is my father-in-law."

Fei Kexin said suddenly: "You are what Vice President said, the master of Feng Shui, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The master can't talk about it, just know a little bit. I don't know what Ms. Zhan's specific needs for Feng Shui?"

Fei Kexin said: "That's right. I just bought a second-hand villa in Aurous Hill. I haven't started to renovate it yet. I would like to ask MR. Wade for help to see how Feng Shui this villa is."

Charlie smiled and said: "If you look at the feng shui of the homestead, most people are optimistic about feng shui before buying a house. Ms. Zhan's house has already been bought. If there is any problem with the feng shui of the homestead, it may be more troublesome to change it."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. If this house is not feng shui, it will be left for the time being. Then you will have to trouble MR. Wade to choose a better feng shui one."

Seeing that the other party is indeed rich and wealthy, Charlie didn't say much, so he asked her: "Where is Miss Zhan's villa? I'll show it to you if it's convenient for you."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "The villa is in Shuiyun Villa. I don't know if MR. Wade has any impression. As for the time, I can do it anytime, and it's no problem now."

Charlie thought, he had nothing to do in the morning, so it was better to just finish the matter, so he said: "Shuiyun Villa, I know, or I will drive over now?"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Then I will rush over there now, and we will see you at the gate of Shuiyun Mountain Villa later!"

"No problem, see you later." After Charlie finished speaking, he hung up the phone, turned back to the villa, took the key, and drove Claire's BMW out of Tomson.

Shuiyun Mountain Villa is on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir in the suburbs, dozens of kilometers away from the city, a bit remote. Charlie has been to Shuiyun Mountain Villa twice, because Mr. Quinton's villa is in this community, so he is also He was familiar with the road, drove directly out of the city, and drove in the direction of Shuiyun Villa.

Chapter 3875

When Charlie arrived at Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin hadn't arrived yet.

Charlie called her and heard that she was still ten minutes away by car, so he simply waited at the gate of the community.

Originally, he thought of saying hello to Mr. Quinton at Mr. Quinton's home, but thinking that there was not enough time, he decided not to bother.

Ten minutes later, a low-key Cadillac drove to Charlie's side.

As soon as the car stopped and the rear door opened, a young woman in her early twenties stepped out of the car.

Seeing Fei Kexin's first glance, Charlie felt a little surprised, because this woman was not only beautiful in appearance, tall and sexy, but also in the temperament of the whole person, there was also a sassy demeanor.

Fei Kexin looked at Charlie standing at the front of the car, and knew at a glance that this was the Master Wade that she had met at Shangri-La a few days ago. At this moment, her heart was completely let go, and she walked to Charlie and smiled. He said, "You should be MR. Wade, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said calmly: "Miss Zhan, right? I'm Charlie."

Fei Kexin took the initiative to reach out to Charlie and said generously: "Hello, MR. Wade, this is Zhan."

Charlie nodded, shook hands with her gently, and then went straight to the topic: "Miss Zhan, let's go to your villa now and take a look."

"Good!" Fei Kexin said with a smile: "MR. Wade please."

At this time, a man and a woman came down from the front row of Cadillac. The man was Fei Kexin's bodyguard, and the woman was Fei Kexin's assistant skuna.

skuna spoke at this moment: "Miss, let's accompany you in."

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "No, you two will just wait for me in the car. I will go in with MR. Wade."

The bodyguard said sternly: "Miss, the master has asked me to protect you from outside at all times. I will go in with you and it will not affect you and MR. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the bodyguard, and with only one glance, he realized that this bodyguard was also a martial artist, and his strength was so great that he had already reached the strength of a six-star warrior.

This made Charlie a little surprised, and he thought to himself: "This Zhan is out, and he has a six-star warrior close guard. This is already the strength of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace. According to the previous price of the Wanlong Palace, Anyone of the Four Great Wars came out of the mountain, and the cost of one day was tens of millions of dollars. Zhan could hire a six-star warrior as a bodyguard. It seems that her family strength must be extraordinary!"

Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie was just a face-to-face, and she saw through the strength of her bodyguard. The reason why she didn't want her bodyguard to follow was because she felt that there would be no danger here, and she felt that she was using another one after all. The identity is in contact with Charlie. In this case, it is natural to be very careful to avoid showing the horse's feet, so try not to bring other people together.

So, she said in an unquestionable tone: "Aurous Hill has a very good law and order, and in this broad daylight, it is in this high-end community. There is definitely no danger. You two don't need to say more, in the car. Just wait for me."

After all, without waiting for the two to respond, she directly said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, let's go!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and entered the gate of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

As expected, Fei Kexin's bodyguard and assistant did not follow him.

After entering Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin took Charlie directly to the lake.

The biggest selling point of Shuiyun Villa is its location on the bank of Aurous Hill Reservoir on the mountainside.

Surrounded by mountains and rivers, the environment and scenery are excellent. Living here is definitely a paradise experience.

However, the only regret is that it is far from the city. If you enter and leave the city during peak hours, there will be more inconvenience in traffic.

Charlie came over this morning. It was against the peak, but it was better. If he came during the evening after get off work, the time along the way would have to be more than doubled.

Chapter 3876

In this Shuiyun Villa, the most expensive villas are the villas next to the reservoir. There are only five villas in total, two of which were bought by Mr. Quinton, which cost a lot of costs. The addition was transformed into a set.

Seeing that the two were getting closer and closer to the side of the reservoir, Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Zhan should buy the Linshui mansion, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile, "It is said that the best houses here are the ones near the water. I don't know if there is anything special about Fengshui."

In fact, after skuna bought a house here, she didn't know the specific location. skuna reported to her that she was not very concerned.

However, after finally making an appointment with Charlie yesterday, she asked skuna to take her over to get acquainted with it overnight and found out the internal situation of Shuiyun Villa and the location of her own villa.

Charlie smiled calmly at this moment: "In Feng Shui, mountains are a symbol of power and water, and water is a symbol of wealth. It means that there is wealth in the front and backing behind, which is naturally the best choice."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Furthermore, the layout of Shuiyun Villa is very good. The front of the waterfront mansion is facing the water bank, which is just low in the front and high in the back. Moreover, it faces the north and faces the south with sufficient sunlight. It is definitely a treasure of feng shui. ."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "If I had known that Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion here, then I wouldn't have to come here at all. Feng Shui definitely won't have any problems."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "How can MR. Wade, you are a Feng Shui master, and you must have a lot of unique insights on Feng Shui. I hope you can help me take a closer look and see the internal and external structure and decoration of my house. On the above, is there any room for further improvement? I am not pursuing a prosperous wealth. The main reason is that the elderly at home can be healthy and avoid disasters."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This is really going to go in and take a closer look."

While talking, Fei Kexin took Charlie to the door of a familiar mansion, which was the house of Mr. Quinton's family.

Before Charlie could ask her, she took out a magnetic card and swiped it at the entrance guard outside the gate, and the gate automatically opened from both sides inward.

Charlie couldn't help but froze, and asked her: "Miss Zhan, did you buy this house?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and asked curiously: "MR. Wade is familiar with this house?"

Charlie was surprised. He didn't know why Mr. Quinton actually sold this house. He didn't hear any news about it.

But he changed his mind to think that Mr. Quinton is his friend, not his own subordinate, it is impossible to sell a villa and say hello to himself.

Therefore, he calmly said to Fei Kexin: "I've heard of this house before. It is said that it was remodeled by two single-family villas. Other villas are much larger."

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "I heard from the original owner that two houses were indeed rebuilt. I heard that they were bought early. At that time, there was no one in charge of the reconstruction and addition of the villa, but now it is not working."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: "Now the management department is very strict in the management of illegal additions and reconstructions, and the technology is developing faster and faster, and there are more survey methods. Aurous Hill's current villa area often engages in aerial surveying and mapping, and there are violations. Additions and reconstructions can be compared with aerial photography at once. Once they are discovered, they will be directly asked for rectification. However, these changes are completed early and have long since become established facts, so rectifications will no longer be required. "

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed: "Ms. Zhan's villa is already considered an orphan. It is rare now, and it will be difficult to have it again in the future."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "The house is pretty good overall, but the two things that give me the most headache are that it is too far away and too old. It is said that this villa is more than 20 years old, although the original owner It has been refurbished in a few years, but it still has a sense of age. If it is to be completely rebuilt, the amount of engineering is still very large."

After that, Fei Kexin thought of something and asked curiously: "MR. Wade, I heard from Vice President Jacob that your wife does the decoration? I wonder if she is interested in picking up the decoration of this villa?"

Chapter 3877

When Fei Kexin mentioned his wife Claire, Charlie didn't feel anything wrong.

After all, my old husband had already told others about the situation last night.

However, seeing that Fei Kexin's house was going to be renovated, Charlie immediately said to her: "My wife has a lot of projects on hand recently. It's too big. I guess she won't be able to pick it up even if she wants to. Then Miss Zhan can take a look at other decoration companies."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly and smiled: "If I have a chance, I'll go to your spouse's company to check it out. If she can pick it up, it's best. It doesn't matter if she can't."

With that, Fei Kexin was afraid that Charlie would be disgusted, and added: "Vice President said hello to me yesterday. If I go directly to other people on this matter, I will be afraid that Vice President will feel in his heart. Have a complaint against me."

Fei Kexin put the reason on Jacob's body in one sentence, and it was very natural and reasonable.

After all, yesterday it was Jacob who very actively recommended Claire's decoration company to Fei Kexin. Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's face, went to meet Claire, and gave priority to Claire for cooperation with this project. It also makes sense.

Charlie felt a little worried when he heard this.

What he worries about is the energy problem of his wife Claire.

He knew that Claire couldn't be free, so he suggested that Claire start a business, but he didn't expect that after Claire started his business, he became a workaholic, working almost all year round.

It was because he saw that Claire was too busy with work, Charlie didn't want her to continue taking on new projects.

But as Fei Kexin said, Fei Kexin also wanted to give Jacob a face, so he still had to talk to Claire.

Charlie knew in his heart that if Claire really wanted to take on this project at that time, he could not object to it.

So, he said helplessly: "Miss Zhan, let's take a look at the villa first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said cheerfully: "Okay MR. Wade, please come in."

Entering the villa, Charlie found that most of the furniture in the Qin family was still here, but the more personal items had completely disappeared.

Fei Kexin brought Charlie in while introducing Charlie: “These furniture and appliances are basically left by the original homeowner before, but I plan to send them directly to the recycling company so that they will be emptied. All the original decorations were torn down and refurbished.”

In fact, Fei Kexin didn't care about this villa.

The reason why I bought this villa is because I guessed that Charlie might be a Feng Shui master, so I bought the villa first and kept a guise that was convenient for getting close to Charlie.

So she didn't plan to renovate, or even plan to live in.

However, after knowing that Charlie's wife Claire had opened a decoration company, she moved the decoration plan, but not to live, but to take the opportunity to get to know Claire.

After hearing this, Charlie said seriously: “Since Ms. Zhan intends to redecorate everything, the feng shui inside is not so important now. There is no problem with the overall feng shui of the house. As for the future internal feng shui issues, you need your help. After finalizing the design plan, make specific adjustments according to the specific arrangements in the design plan.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “However, since Ms. Zhan hopes that the elderly living here can be healthy, heal illnesses and eliminate disasters, then I can give you some directions and suggestions.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “MR. Wade, please tell me.”

Charlie said earnestly: “It is best to choose the old man's room in an extended year position in a house, and arrange it on the first floor as much as possible, so that it is more grounded; the room should be as close to the east as possible, and it must have windows. Purple qi comes from the east, which is beneficial to health; besides, the room must not be too big, because in Feng Shui, smaller rooms can gather qi, otherwise, if the room is too big, it will deplete the energy of the occupants. And in the decoration of the room, natural stone must be used sparingly.”

Chapter 3878

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: "MR. Wade, I probably understand everything else, but why use less stone?"

Charlie explained: "From the perspective of feng shui, the material of stone is a homonym for wealth and wealth. It is naturally good for feng shui, but the cold of stone is yin, not suitable for the bedroom, which will affect the body."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "The ancestors' scientific methods are limited after all. They can use Feng Shui and Yijing gossip to infer that stone has an impact on the body, but they can't make a scientific explanation."

"But I saw a report some time ago that all natural stone materials are radioactive, and the radioactivity of stone produces a kind of radioactive substance called radon gas, which is colorless and tasteless. It has been confirmed by the World Health Organization. It is very carcinogenic to the human body and is one of the main culprits of lung cancer. It is second only to cigarettes. There are more stones in the room. Getting along with people day and night is like releasing chronic poisons for many years. It has a great impact on the human body. It's just that most people don't know anything about it. Even if they really get lung cancer, they can't think that they are probably due to the natural stone at home."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "So it can be seen from this that our ancestors are indeed very intelligent. Although they do not have scientific theories and advanced technology, they can pass outstanding abilities. Comprehending a set of ways to understand everything in the universe, they were able to deduce the impact of natural stone on the body hundreds of thousands of years ago. After hundreds of thousands of years, scientists have detected the culprit and confirmed us at the same time. His ancestors had extremely advanced judgments on this matter."

Fei Kexin couldn't help but admire: "I usually focus on economics and management, and I don't know much about science and engineering. This is the first time I heard about radon, but from what MR. Wade said, the ancestors did have extraordinary wisdom. This further proves that feng shui divination is indeed not nonsense."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan is so young, it stands to reason that she should be dismissive of Feng Shui."

Fei Kexin shook his head very seriously and said: "I have always been in awe of Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. Although I don't understand it very well, I really believe that this may also be related to my grandfather's ears and ears since I was a child."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In recent years, there have been fewer and fewer young people in China who believe in Fengshui."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, there are basically so many things you can see right now. This house has excellent feng shui on the outside, and a little attention to the inside will surely be smooth. "

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked Charlie, "MR. Wade, how do you charge Feng Shui? Should I give you a check or direct transfer?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "It's not very troublesome, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be so polite. Besides, my father-in-law's painting and calligraphy association has also received a lot of help from Miss Zhan, so it's just a matter of courtesy!"

Chapter 3879

Fei Kexin knew better than anyone that Charlie couldn't care about these millions of commissions from Feng Shui.

After all, just a rejuvenating pill could be worth tens of billions, or even tens of billions of dollars, not to mention that Charlie is very likely to be the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If that were the case, the net profit of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical in one year could be at the level of tens of billions of dollars. How could such a person care about several million?

Therefore, Fei Kexin quickly guessed why Charlie wanted to establish the image of a Feng Shui master in front of his family. Since it was not for money, there must be other reasons.

Most likely, it was to give him another level of identity, to gain time and space.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I don't know how to repay you for the kindness I owe you, but it will be a long time in the future. I hope we can have more courtesy in the future! If there is anything that needs me in the future, please don't ask MR. Wade to follow me. I'm polite!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled: "Miss Zhan, since there is nothing wrong here, let's go back."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Okay, MR. Wade."

Later, Charlie walked out of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

When reaching the gate of Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin asked Charlie: "MR. Wade has time at noon? How about I treat you to a light meal?"

Charlie smiled and declined and said, "No, Miss Zhan, I'll still have things to do in a while, I have a chance to eat together another day."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin did not continue to fight for it, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, I must stay in Aurous Hill for a while anyway. If there is a chance another day, I will invite you to dinner with your wife."

Charlie smiled politely, nodded and said: "If this is the case, then I will leave first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "MR. Wade walks slowly."

Watching Charlie get into the BMW car and drove away, Fei Kexin got into his Cadillac.

As soon as she sat in, she asked her driver and bodyguard: "Mr. Luo, did you see how strong Charlie was just now?"

What Fei Kexin calls Mr. Luo is Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

Mr. Luo is 45 years old this year, but because of his strong strength and physical fitness far beyond ordinary people, he also looks like a middle-aged person in his thirties.

Mr. Luo has been with Fei Kexin for more than three years. Although he is very strong, he still has some respect for Fei Kexin.

In the eyes of the Luo family, Fei Kexin is the most outstanding one of the Fei family's generation. Following her is also an excellent choice for himself.

At this time, Mr. Luo started the car and said respectfully: "Miss, I can't see the strength of that Charlie, he is either not a martial artist, or his strength is above me."

Fei said in surprise: "The possibility of being above you is very small, right? After all, he is only in his twenties. I haven't heard of anyone who can become a six-star warrior in his twenties."

Mr. Luo said seriously: "After the cultivation level reaches a certain level, his age cannot be seen from the outside. My master is 78 years old this year, but it looks like he is only 40 years old."

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "I have read all the information about Charlie. He is indeed only in his twenties."

Mr. Luo thought for a while, then said: "The greater possibility is that he is not a martial artist, otherwise, as long as he enters the gate of the martial artist, I can see through his cultivation."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Although this person is not very old, he feels very mysterious and hard to see through."

skuna, who was sitting in the co-pilot, said: "Miss, I just discovered a very interesting thing."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What's the matter?"

Chapter 3880

skuna said: "The length, wheelbase, and tire width of the car that Charlie drove is the top-notch in BMW. I just compared it. This car is the top model of last year's BMW 760. But the one posted on the back of the car is a BMW 520."

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then smiled: "It seems that he is really not an ordinary low-key, and he has to cover it up when driving a BMW."

As she said, she remembered something and said to skuna, "Sskuna, connect your mobile phone to the driving recorder, and look for it to see if you have photographed Charlie's appearance just now."

skuna chuckled, and handed the phone to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, when you and Charlie went in just now, I had already exported the pictures from the driving recorder, and I chose some of them with clearer shots. Take a look."

Fei Kexin said admiringly: "Yes, skuna, I'm getting more and more active."

skuna smiled and said, "Miss, by following you, the speed of progress is very fast."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, took the phone and looked through it seriously.

Since Charlie arrived first, and Charlie was waiting outside the car, Cadillac took very clear images when approaching Charlie, and the photos taken by skuna were also very clear.

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "I have to meet Smith of the FDA and show him these photos to see if Director Wade was Charlie when he was negotiating with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

With that, she said to skuna: "skuna, help me contact Smith, ask him out to meet him, and say I have something to ask him in person."

"good!"

...

at the same time.

Charlie always felt something was wrong on the way back.

The driver of Fei Kexin suddenly appeared in his mind, and he suddenly realized it.

What's wrong is that this young woman can carry a six-star warrior by her side.

This is almost the strongest bodyguard he has seen so far.

A six-star warrior can stay by his side and be a bodyguard. From this perspective alone, the strength of the family behind Zhan is likely to be far above that of the Wade family.

If the wade family could have a six-star warrior oppressing the formation, Salmaan of the Wanlong Palace would never dared to bring the coffin directly to the wade family mansion.

And there is also a very important key point, that is, Zhan is still very young, and it is absolutely impossible to be the head of the family. If she can even be equipped with a six-star warrior as a bodyguard, then the master of this family, I am afraid. It's not just a six-star warrior.

It is even possible to have multiple six-star warriors, or even higher-level warriors.

According to the market price of the six-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace, at least 200 million US dollars a year will start.

Moreover, the six-star warriors in the Wanlong Palace are all serving as generals leading troops to fight, and it is impossible to accept employment alone, so it is even more impossible to serve as bodyguards.

If a family raises three or five six-star warriors, the cost for that year may exceed one billion U.S. dollars.

This amount is definitely a staggering astronomical figure. There are many large families worth hundreds of billions of dollars in China, and their net profit throughout the year is not one billion US dollars.

Take the moore Group as an example. Although it has a market value of 100 billion yuan, its annual net profit is only 3.5 billion yuan. This is still a good market situation.

If Jasmine were to hire a six-star warrior, the cost of this individual might have caught up with half of the net profit of the entire moore Group.

Thinking of this, he immediately called Abbas.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie directly ordered: "abbas, you can find out if there is a Chinese family in France with the surname Zhan, and by the way, find out how strong this family is!"

Chapter 3881

Abbas's efficiency is extremely fast.

He quickly replied to charlie: "Mr. Wade, France does have a Chinese family surnamed Zhan. The family strength is relatively average, and the total assets that can be counted are about tens of billions of euros."

"Total assets are only tens of billions of euros?" charlie asked a little surprised: "Isn't there any major projects missing?"

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, I dare not say that this is 100% without any omissions, but the overall deviation will not be too big."

Hearing this, charlie felt even more puzzled.

The Zhan family's total assets are around 10 billion Euros, which is less than 100 billion yuan, which is not as good as the Moore Family.

Therefore, charlie felt that this matter was a bit weird.

So charlie called Mr. Quinton.

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton's surprised voice was heard: "Master Wade, why are you free to call me today?"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr Qin, did you sell your villa in Shuiyun Villa?"

Mr. Quinton on the other end of the phone was obviously startled, and asked in surprise: "Master Wade, how did you know?! Couldn't it be Aurora who told you...this girl, let me keep a secret every day, but she didn't expect herself I told you directly..."

charlie smiled and said, "Aurora didn't tell me about this, but the person who happened to buy your villa knew my father-in-law."

"Really?" Mr. Quinton exclaimed, then smiled helplessly: "It seems that I blamed Aurora by mistake."

After speaking, Mr. Quinton said: "Master Wade, this is the case. The villa of Shuiyun Villa is indeed too far away from the city, not too convenient, so we live in a flat in the city most of the time. Some time ago, we were proud. Didn't say that she wanted to live in Tomson First-Class and be your neighbor with Master Wade? She is especially concerned about this, so we have been waiting for a suitable housing to come out. Just a while ago, a set of A03 was released, and we hurriedly bought it. ."

Speaking of this, Mr. Quinton said again: "Master Wade, don't tell Aurora that I told you! Otherwise, this girl will definitely be angry with me!"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr. Qin, your business has grown more and more recently. Even if you buy a first-grade Tomson, you don't have to sell Shuiyun Villa? Isn't it a problem?"

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: "No, no, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has given too many orders to the Quinton Family during this period, which has doubled the Quinton Family's medicinal material business several times, and the Quinton Family's business has become bigger and bigger. I have invested a large sum of money in Bozhou over time, so I have been a little nervous about the funds on hand recently." charlie frowned: "Bo Zhou? It seems that I haven't heard of this place."

Mr. Quinton explained: "Master Wade, Bozhou is our country's largest medicinal material trading center and production base. However, the city is relatively small and only a fourth-tier city, so it is not very famous."

charlie asked him: "Do you invest in medicinal materials there?"

"Yes." Mr. Quinton explained: "You tell me Master Wade, now the volume of medicinal materials I handle is getting bigger and bigger, so I want to expand upstream."

After a pause, Mr. Quinton said again: "Some time ago I just bought a large-scale local Chinese medicine production base in Bozhou, and then invested a sum of money to expand the scale. To be honest, this step is a bit big. Funds for activities are basically filled in..."

"Unexpectedly, the listing of Tomson Yipin also came out at this moment. Because the funds on hand were not sufficient, I sold the villa of Shuiyun Mountain Villa. Anyway, the villa will most likely be vacant in the future."

charlie said: "If you don't have enough funds, just tell me, i can support a part of you at any time. Can you still transfer the funds now? If it can't be transferred, I will solve some for you now."

Chapter 3882

Mr. Quinton said flatteredly: "Master Wade, I am very grateful to have your words, but there is no big problem with funding right now. Liam just called me and said that he would settle the matter immediately. The payment for the medicinal materials, once the money arrives, I will be considered blood back."

charlie exhorted: "Mr Qin, if you have similar questions in the future, please contact me as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Mr. Quinton said excitedly: "I know Master Wade!"

charlie asked him again: "By the way, when do you plan to move to Tomson First Grade?"

Mr. Quinton said: "Aurora has been preparing for this in the past few days. The villa has been renovated, and there is nothing to change. Some furniture needs to be replaced. It is estimated that it should be finished in a few days. Aurora said that I will invite you to eat at home and give you a surprise. You must pretend not to know then..."

charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I will definitely come to congratulate you at that time."

With that, charlie thought of Zhan, and asked him: "By the way, President Qin, is the person who bought your Shuiyun Villa villa called Zhan?"

Mr. Quinton said, "No, who bought the villa was a Chinese-American named skuna."

Hearing the name skuna, charlie guessed that she should be Zhan's assistant.

At this time, Mr. Quinton said again: "However, the house was indeed transferred to the name of Zhan at the end, but I did not see Zhan himself, and the transfer procedures were handled by skuna on his behalf."

charlie was surprised, and blurted out and asked him: "What? You haven't seen Zhan himself, hasn't she seen the room?"

"No." Mr. Quinton said: "It was skuna who came by herself and saw it once. After seeing it that day, she decided on the spot."

charlie asked, "Then when she was looking at the house, did she take photos and send them to others, or make video calls with others to let others see the house?"

"No." Mr. Quinton said: "She was brought by the agency on the day she saw the house. We agreed to meet directly at the villa. After she came, I took her to look at the house and gave a brief introduction, and then she made a decision. Yes, I haven't seen her take photos or record videos, let alone make phone calls or video calls with other people."

charlie was even more surprised when he heard this.

According to what Zhan said, she bought this house for the elderly in her family to return to Aurous Hill to live.

Moreover, from her performance, she can also see that she is very caring about this house. Not only did she invite to come to see Feng Shui, but she even wanted to find her wife Claire to help her redecorate.

However, if Zhan hadn't come forward from the selection of this house to the decision to buy it, then the gap between the front and back of Zhan attitude towards the house is too obvious.

Before you buy, you don't care at all, you don't even look at it, and you just let the assistant make the decision;

After I bought it, I suddenly became extremely concerned. Not only did we have to confirm the Feng Shui problem, but also invested heavily in redecorating. Why on earth?

charlie thought about it, but there was only one answer.

That is, Zhan performance before buying this house is her true attitude towards this house.

And her performance after buying a house is just a play that she deliberately showed herself on the basis of this house!

Chapter 3883

Thinking of this, charlie frowned, and felt that Zhan seemed a little unkind.

charlie even speculated that this Zhan asked his assistant to buy Mr. Quinton's villa, not to live in for the elderly at all, but simply to get closer to himself.

If this is the case, then her funding of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association is probably just a cover.

And her true purpose is most likely to get close to the old father-in-law Jacob, and then through the old father-in-law's relationship, using the grounds of feng shui to approach herself.

This made charlie's heart suddenly a strong alert.

Since he received the 10 billion from Stephen Thompson and accepted the Emgrand Group, charlie has tried to hide his identity as much as possible, especially in front of his wife's family.

The reason is that they don't want anyone to find them because of their true identity, especially his wife Claire.

And over the past year or so, charlie has been hiding very well, and although he has made many enemies, except for his domineering aunt Cynthia Wade, no one really focused his attention on Claire.

However, this Zhan broke this situation. Not only did she find charlie, she even found charlie's father-in-law and wife.

This has undoubtedly touched charlie's negative scales, and at the same time made him determined to dig out Zhan true identity, then use her own way to treat her, and quietly put her into himself. In the pocket.

If she dares to do anything threatening to the people around her, let her have no return!

...

At the same time, on the expressway on the way back, Fei Kexin said to skuna with excitement: you will meet Claire for me this afternoon, so I want to ask her to visit Shuiyun Villa. Looking at the house, the decoration budget is 30 million yuan, and the design fee accounts for 10%. If she is willing to undertake, I can package all the decorations to her."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, you have already found that charlie, so why waste time on Claire?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "I do this to be prepared. If Grandpa can't get the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, then I still have a glimmer of hope here."

skuna couldn't help saying: "Miss, I think with the strength of the Fei family, the chances of the master winning the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction are still very high."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "To be honest, I don't report any hope for the auction."

skuna asked incomprehensibly: "Why did the lady say this? Did you hear anything about it?"

"No." Fei Kexin said calmly: "I just deduced the future development trajectory of this matter based on my own knowledge. In my deduction, it is difficult for Grandpa to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction. ."

skuna was stunned when she heard this. She couldn't figure out why Fei Kexin was so pessimistic about the auction, so she asked, "Ah? Why do you say that, miss?"

Fei Kexin looked out the window, chuckled, and said: "I have my analysis model, but this model involves too many areas and too many elements. You can't say it clearly, so don't ask."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, and asked again: "Miss, then do you think that how likely is it to get Rejuvenation Pill from charlie?"

Fei Kexin shrugged his shoulders, spread out his hands, and said, "Actually, I am not sure about charlie. This person is too weird and unreasonable everywhere, so I can't judge him with normal experience."

As he said, Fei Kexin sighed and said with more firm eyes: "However, if I don't want to know charlie, I can only pin all my hopes at the auction. After I met him, there will be more. Possibly, even if the second one may only have a 1% success rate, I will never give up! Because as long as there is a glimmer of hope, it is better than hanging from a tree!"

Chapter 3884

Immediately, Fei Kexin said: "If you get to know his wife smoothly, you will surely be able to increase it moderately on the basis of 1%. If you have the opportunity to lay a certain foundation for friendship with them, the possibility will be further improved. "

skuna nodded and said, "Miss, if jacob is also included, the success rate should be higher, right?"

"Right." Fei Kexin nodded and sighed: "What we have to do now is to show her good to the family around charlie with all her strength. Only in this way can we win more chances. Otherwise, it won't take a few years. , We are about to be kicked out of the Fei's family and reduced to being a branch of the Fei's family."

As a hidden Chinese family, the Fei family's internal operation logic is very similar to that of most Chinese families.

One of the cruelest is the struggle for inheritance rights.

Although Fei Kexin is the most favored in Fei's family, it is mostly because the old man really loves her. Others look at the old man's face, and on the surface they love her more.

Fei Kexin is like the princess in the ancient palace, loved by the emperor, and loved by the emperor. Before she was married and the emperor died, she was in the palace, and everyone had to give her three points.

But once the princess married and the old emperor died, her status in the palace would be greatly affected.

Unless the newly enthroned emperor is her father, then her princess will become a princess, and her status will rise instead of descending.

However, in Fei Kexin's view, with so many grandfathers and heirs, her father is the least likely to inherit the position of head of the family.

But now, grandpa Jian's deadline is approaching. If he can't get a rejuvenation pill, then Jian will drive to the west, maybe it's just the past two years.

And because her father is the youngest among many brothers and sisters, the energy and strength he has accumulated is also the worst. Once the old man dies, her father will be the first group to be purged by the new owner.

Generally speaking, in a large family, except for the line that really inherits the position of the head of the family, the others will gradually become side branches.

However, after the new owner succeeds, in order to stabilize the development of the family, he will not immediately expel all the brothers and sisters at once, but will choose to clean out the brothers and sisters who have a weaker sense of existence and are less useful. The strong and useful brothers and sisters stay at the main house for the time being.

After that, the new owner will continue to give more benefits to the remaining brothers and sisters in exchange for them to help them consolidate their position as the owner.

As their status was consolidated, these brothers and sisters also got the part of the benefits they wanted, so they were willing to leave the master's house and stand on their own.

The main family, after sacrificing part of the benefits, also completely laid the foundation of the head of the family, and then the whole family developed with great concentration, waiting for the next separation in decades.

Nowadays, the Fei family has the strongest right to speak, it is the eldest son family, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle.

Fei Kexin's uncle was the first son born when the old man was eighteen years old.

He followed the old man all the way from the hardest days, experienced the most and practiced the most. In the entire Fei family, besides the old man, he was the most convincing to the people below.

In the future, he must be the head of the Fei family.

As for Fei Kexin's father, he still failed to impress the old man, and his role in Fei's family seemed a little irrelevant.

If it hadn't been for Fei Kexin to have a strong sense of presence in front of the old man, the line of their family would have been completely abandoned by the old man.

Because of this, Fei Kexin can basically conclude that once his grandfather dies and he loses his father's blessing, then his family will be kicked out of Fei's family as soon as possible.

And she knew very well in her heart that even if she did have some abilities, her uncle would never use her, let alone give her any opportunity to grow.

Therefore, Fei Kexin now had to work up one hundred and twenty minutes to help Grandpa get his wish and get the Rejuvenation Pill.

No one wants her father to live a long life more than she, because only in this way can she and her family be exchanged for another decade or even longer window of development!

Chapter 3885

Charlie wanted to investigate Fei Kexin's true identity as soon as possible, but it was not that easy.

Therefore, after he returned home, he asked Abbas to investigate the specific details of Zhan 's identity through Wanlongdian's overseas relationship.

Charlie originally thought that Zhan 's identity must be false, but Abbas's feedback was that this Zhan did exist in France.

At least, in the French household registration system, you can find very detailed household registration information of Ja.

France itself is a big country of immigrants. The management of citizen's household registration data is very detailed. It not only contains basic information such as birth, gender, and education of citizens, but also records the occupation, income and religious beliefs of their parents in detail.

According to the household registration information of Zhan , Zhan was born in Paris, France. His ancestors immigrated to France at the beginning of the 20th century. The family has been rooted in France for many years. The diligent family has started from scratch and has taken root in France step by step. It has become a large commercial group with a market value of tens of billions of euros.

In this information, even the name of the doctor in charge of delivering Zhan is clearly on the record.

In addition, the enrollment information of Zhan 's elementary school, middle school, and university is also everything, and there is no suspicious identity in this identity.

This identity, from the perspective of anyone, I am afraid that there is no problem, but Charlie only grasped one key point, that is, the six-star warrior.

In Charlie's eyes, Zhan 's information, combined with that six-star warrior, is like a rich man worth three billion, buying a private yacht worth 1.5 billion.

It is certainly affordable to buy, but even a rich man with a little brain would not do such a stupid thing.

Moreover, such a stupid person cannot become a billionaire.

Therefore, based on this alone, he could conclude that this Zhan must have another identity that is more hidden.

At the same time, Charlie was also thinking about the purpose of this Zhan deliberately approaching himself and his family.

In his opinion, the opponent's motive for approaching him is nothing more than four possibilities.

The first possibility is because of his status as the young master of the Wade family;

The second possibility is because of his identity as Master Wade;

The third possibility is because of Magical Pill;

The fourth possibility is because of rejuvenation pills.

However, if you want to further confirm which of the above four is Zhan, you must grasp more clues.

So he asked Stephen Thompson to help and inquired about the entry record of Zhan.

In the evening, Stephen Thompson reported the results to Charlie, and the content shocked Charlie.

Because, according to the entry records, Zhan, a French Chinese, did not enter China from France. Her place of departure turned out to be the United States.

Moreover, Zhan's entry city is not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

Even stranger, this Zhan has been in the country for many days. He had been in Eastcliff before, and had just arrived in Aurous Hill these days.

Although the content of Stephen Thompson's feedback was short, there were many key points in it that were of great help to Charlie.

First of all, Zhan traveled from the United States to Eastcliff, which made Charlie feel that it was more likely that Zhan's deity was an American;

Secondly, the first stop for Zhan to China was Eastcliff, which helped Charlie rule out the possibility that Zhan came under the name of Master Wade.

Because, in Eastcliff, I am Master Wade, only in Aurous Hill I am Master Wade.

If Zhan is looking for Master Wade, he should come directly to Aurous Hill.

Chapter 3886

Moreover, there is another key point. Zhan has been in China for many days.

She entered the country earlier than the time she let Liam take the Magical Pill to the United States, and even earlier than the time when Ji Qingtang announced the auction of Rejuvenating Pills.

In this way, Charlie could completely rule out the possibility that Zhan came for Magical Pill, because when she entered China, Magical Pill had not yet come out.

Roughly speaking, it seems that Rejuvenation Pill can also be excluded.

But the reason why Charlie did not immediately exclude the Rejuvenation Pill was that the Rejuvenation Pill had actually been out for a long time before the news of the auction was announced.

Mr. Moore, Travis Lane, Don Albert, Orion Exeor, Orrin and even the old queens of Northern Europe have all taken rejuvenating pills.

Maybe Zhan had heard of Rejuvenation Pill before this auction!

Therefore, after Stephen Thompson's feedback, Charlie's speculation on Zhan's true motives was narrowed to two possibilities.

The first one is because of the identity of Wade family Young Master;

The second is because of rejuvenation pills.

Of these two possibilities, Charlie preferred the latter.

Because, although the identity of the young master of the Wade family is deeply hidden, this identity does not have any practical benefits for many people.

Unless they are enemies with the Wade family, they will be interested in digging into their own Young Master Wade family. Otherwise, for the vast majority of people, knowing that they are Young Master Wade family has no real benefit to them. It is impossible to go all the way to Aurous Hill for gossip.

Therefore, Charlie began to focus on rejuvenating pills for reasons.

He discovered that the first stop for Zhan to China was not Aurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

This proves that if she came on the rejuvenation pill, then the source of her information on the rejuvenation pill must be inseparable from Eastcliff.

There are two people who have taken Huichun Dan in Eastcliff.

One is Orion Exeor and the other is Gu Yanzhong.

The possibility of Gu Yanzhong leaking the news is zero, while Orion Exeor...

When the deduction reached this point, Charlie's inspiration suddenly flashed!

He thought that a few days ago, he had asked Orion Exeor to help spread the news of Rejuvenation Pill among the wealthy circles in North America, so as to warm up the Rejuvenation Pill first.

As a result, he immediately found the record of his call with Orion Exeor. The time of the call was only twenty hours earlier than the time when Zhan entered Eastcliff.

It will take at least twelve or three hours for Zhan to fly from the United States to Eastcliff.

Adding the time to prepare the plane and the time to go to the airport to go through customs and board the plane, the whole journey will take at least 15 hours.

This means that as soon as Orion Exeor spread the news, Zhan immediately set off to China!

These two time nodes were so coincident, that Charlie completely eliminated all other possibilities one by one, and firmly believed that Zhan was close to his goal in order to rejuvenate!

Realizing this, Charlie was even more surprised. He couldn't figure out how Zhan gradually focused the clues of the rejuvenation pills on himself.

Because he knows very well that Orion Exeor cannot reveal his identity to the outside world.

Moreover, if Zhan had known that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to herself, then she would have been to Aurous Hill. The reason why she was delayed in Eastcliff for so long was precisely because she did not know whose Rejuvenation Pill was in. inside.

In addition, Zhan arrived in Aurous Hill just after Ji Qingtang announced the news of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

This also means that before Zhan came to Aurous Hill, he didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him!

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing secretly: "This Zhan, what method did he use to find me in just a few days?!"

Chapter 3887

Just when Charlie was surprised by Zhan 's ability, a loud whistle sounded in the yard.

Soon, Charlie heard Elaine cursing loudly in the room on the third floor: "Who, he kept honking his horn in the community. Are you sick?!"

Downstairs, although the sound of the whistle stopped, Jacob's voice was heard again. He shouted: "Elaine, my son-in-law, come down and take a look at my new car!"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine's footsteps came upstairs, and she limped out of the terrace.

At this moment, Charlie, who was in the bedroom on the second floor, was also attracted by the movement, came to the window and glanced down.

In the courtyard of the villa, Jacob was standing in front of a Rolls Royce Cullinan, his face full of excitement and triumph.

And Elaine was standing on the third floor terrace, watching Jacob standing in front of a huge SUV off-road vehicle she didn't know in the courtyard downstairs, and asked in surprise: "Jacob, is this your new car?"

Jacob said triumphantly: "Yes! Come down and have a look?"

Elaine curled his lips and said, "What's so good about a broken Jeep, how can it compare to a BMW?! You prodigal thing, isn't it because you sold the BMW and bought such a broken thing?"

In Elaine's eyes, all SUVs and off-road vehicles are jeeps.

Even, in the eyes of all middle-aged and elderly people who don't know much about cars, SUVs and off-road vehicles of any brand can be collectively referred to as jeep.

Jacob said indignantly at this time: "Elaine, Elaine, you really have long hair and short knowledge! How the hell is a Jeep! This is Rolls-Royce Cullinan! And it's still a BB version! Rolls-Royce! Do you understand?!"

Elaine was stunned and blurted: "Oh my god, what kind of car do you think this is? Rolls Royce?!"

Jacob pointed to the golden sign on the front of the car, and said with a smug look: "Even if you don't understand cars anymore, can Rolls-Royce still know? Here, look at this little golden man, do you recognize it?"

Elaine blurted out: "Damn! Isn't Rolls Royce all that kind of big cars? When did this kind of jeep come out?"

“Return the Jeep...” Jacob said contemptuously: “This is called an SUV! And this is the most expensive SUV in the world!”

Elaine asked subconsciously: “The most expensive in the world? How expensive is it?!”

Jacob hummed twice: “Humph, how expensive is it? I tell you, at least more than a thousand can’t slip away!”

“My goodness!” Elaine exclaimed, “More than a thousand dare not slip away? Isn’t that more than ten

million?! Damn, you stand there, don’t wait for me!”

After all, Elaine limped, ran and jumped quickly down the elevator.

Charlie was also very surprised at the moment. Rolls-Royce Cullinan knew that even if the car was a normal version, it would cost 8 million to go up. The so-called BB version was even more expensive, not more than a thousand. Wan really can’t get down.

What he couldn’t understand was how could he, the old man, could afford to drive such an expensive car? Jacob doesn’t have much money. The income from the Calligraphy and Painting Association may not be enough for his own daily expenses. Where can the money be used to buy a Cullinan?

Thinking of this, Charlie quickly walked out of the room and went downstairs to the courtyard.

At this time, Elaine was lying on the hood of this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, watching the Golden Man in front of the car at close range.

As she watched, she exclaimed in excitement, “My mother, it’s really a Rolls Royce! I used to hear people say that just such a golden mark costs one or two hundred thousand...what is this thing? Not pure gold?”

Chapter 3888

After speaking, Elaine stretched out his hand to touch the little golden man.

Unexpectedly, at this time Jacob suddenly took out the key and pressed the lock key.

Following Cullinan's prompt, the little golden man suddenly sank into the hood.

Then, a metal cover slid over from the side, completely covering the original position of the little golden man.

Elaine was about to reach out to touch it, seeing jacob suddenly put into the hood, and asked in surprise: "Oh my god, this thing will be hidden? This is amazing too!"

Jacob sarcastically said: "Look at the person you have never seen in the world. This little golden man is worth more than 200,000 yuan. If you are like this anytime and anywhere, if you encounter a guy like you who sees money and is obsessed with money, it must be. Just break it away! So the design of the Rolls-Royce is still very user-friendly. In order to prevent people like you from sabotaging, as long as the car is locked, jacob will automatically take it in!"

Elaine was ridiculed by Jacob for a long time. She would have been anxious if she had to put it in normal times. Maybe she had already dug out Jacob's face now.

However, this time, she didn't have any seizures at all. Instead, she looked at Jacob with a flattering expression. She was extremely excited and asked with extreme surprise: "Jacob, where did you get this car? Did you borrow it?"

Jacob arrogantly said, "So I don't like to listen when you talk. What is borrowed? This car belongs to me! I belong to Jacob!"

As he said, he took out the Cullinan driving permit from the car, threw it in front of Elaine, and said with a grin: "Come on, look at it clearly, who is the owner of the vehicle on the driving permit!"

Elaine quickly opened the driving permit and looked down at the back of everyone's column. It was indeed written in three characters Jacob. She suddenly exclaimed: "Mom! Jacob! It's really yours?! This...what the hell is this? What's the matter?! How can you afford such an expensive car?!"

Just as he was talking, Claire came back from get off work at this time and just walked into the yard. He saw this Cullinan and asked in surprise: "Dad, this...Where is Cullinan from?!"

Elaine hurriedly took her arm and said excitedly: "Girl, this car is new for your dad!"

"Ah?!" Claire was silly when he heard it, and blurted out: "Mom...Do you know how much this car costs? How can my dad afford it..."

Elaine immediately handed the driving permit to Claire and said, "Look for yourself, it does have your dad's name written on it!"

Claire was stunned when she saw it. Immediately, she asked Jacob, "Dad...you...are you not the car you bought with a loan?!"

Jacob chuckled and asked her: "Good girl, you really look down on your father. Do you think your father can afford the down payment if he buys this car?"

Claire nodded suddenly, and murmured: "It's also...Even if you buy this car with a loan, the down payment will cost you three or four million. Even if you sell your BMW 530, it won't be enough for the down payment. One part..."

Speaking of this, she hurriedly asked: "Dad, where did you get this car?"

Jacob smiled, turned around and looked at Charlie, and said with a fawning expression: "Charlie, my dear son-in-law...this matter today, dad has to explain to you..."

Seeing Jacob's attitude, Charlie smiled slightly, already having the answer in his heart.

In his opinion, Jacob must have given him this Rolls-Royce Cullinan by Fei Kexin.

However, he deliberately pretended to be puzzled and asked, "Dad, does this matter have anything to do with me?"

Jacob hurriedly came to Charlie, hugged him, and said flatly: "My son-in-law, this matter has a lot to do with you! To put it bluntly, this car is not for me, it should be for you. !"

Chapter 3889

“Send Charlie?” Elaine was even more puzzled when he heard this: “Jacob, what do you mean by this?”

Jacob hurriedly said: “That’s right, my son-in-law, didn’t you show Ms. Zhan Shui this morning? Ms. Zhan came to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this afternoon and said that I am very grateful to you for seeing the Feng Shui of the villa for her. I am very recognized for his professional level. Originally I wanted to give you a generous reward, but you insisted on not accepting it. Ms. Zhan was overwhelmed, so I bought such a car, named me, and delivered it directly with a scooter. When I arrived at the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I said it was her kindness, so I will definitely accept it!”

When Claire heard this, he couldn’t help but blame: “Dad, how can you be the master and accept such an expensive gift for Charlie?”

Jacob said with an innocent look: “In the beginning, I don’t want to take it, but when people buy this car, it’s directly under my name. Even if I don’t take it, this car is also mine in the legal sense. That’s right, I’m too hard to get off the ground...”

As he said, he hurriedly said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, Dad really doesn’t want to be the master for you. The point is that this Miss Zhan is really too clever. When they see you don’t charge money, they just leave the car in my name. I sent it down, and they also said that the least favorite thing in this life is to owe favors. If I don’t want to accept this car, then they won’t sponsor us for cultural exhibitions... So President Pei also tried his best. Persuade me to accept this car...”

Claire said angrily: “Dad, even if Miss Zhan left the car in your name, you should at least call Charlie and ask for his opinion! He didn’t nod, why are you? Can you make good opinions?”

Jacob was criticized by Claire, and his face was a little bit uncontrollable, and he said: “Hey...I...I’m afraid I will betray the kindness of Ms. Zhan... You know, Ms. Zhan is not only It is Charlie’s client, and also a distinguished person of our Calligraphy and Painting Association...”

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said: “After all, Dad accepts this car, it is also helpless, so don’t blame him.”

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately pardoned, and said excitedly: "Oh! My good son-in-law! You are still the most fair and objective!"

After speaking, he asked cautiously: "My son-in-law, you said this car...what should I do with it?"

When he said this, Jacob was very nervous.

He was afraid that Charlie would let him return the car.

After all, he is also a face-conscious person, and he likes this Rolls Royce Cullinan from the bottom of his heart.

He drove this car back on the road just now and found that almost everyone on the street would stare at this car for a long time.

And when he drove this car on the street, no one dared to add his plug! No one dared to honk the horn behind him!

Unlike before, when he drove his BMW 530, he was often blocked by people maliciously, especially those cars that were more expensive than him. He was even more merciless when added to his car. Many times he almost hit his car. In the end, he took the initiative to admit counsel and braked to make way for others.

Moreover, Jacob's temperament itself is awkward, so he drove slowly, not fast at all. Many times when he met those more impatient drivers who thought he was driving slowly, he would keep honking his horn behind to urge him, even Constantly flashing high beams.

What's more, when dripping and flashing, and finally driving past him, he would roll down the window and yell at him for a stupid fool.

This makes Jacob feel that all drivers in this world are road rage patients.

However, when he drove this Rolls-Royce Cullinan just now, on the way back to Tomson Yipin from the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he found that all drivers in the world had symptoms of road rage that seemed to healed all at once!

Chapter 3890

As long as he hits the turn signal, the car behind, even if it is tens of meters away from him, will immediately brake and let him change lanes first.

Because no one dared to go against this tens of millions of luxury cars.

In case it is a person who does not pay attention to his own responsibility or full responsibility, the three of them risk the amount of one or two million, which is simply not enough.

Therefore, this also greatly satisfied Jacob's vanity.

Walking on the road, he felt that he had become the king of the road. The feeling of giving up to me wherever he went was something he hadn't experienced anywhere else in his life.

Because of this, although he was asking Charlie what to do with the car, he prayed silently in his heart that Charlie would let him keep the car.

As a result, Charlie hadn't spoken yet, Elaine said excitedly at this moment: "Good son-in-law! Since this car has entered our door, we can't deliver anything anymore!"

After all, she stroked the golden waistline on Cullinan's body, and said pitifully: "I haven't taken a Rolls-Royce in my life! You see, it's been a while since we lived in Tomson, even though this The villa is the best in Aurous Hill, but our car is really unavailable in this community. The cars that go in and out every day are millions of luxury cars. Our two BMW 5 series are not as good as the total. Half a car is worth a lot of money, and now I finally have a luxury car that can match our villa, and I can't return it for anything!"

Jacob rarely agreed with Elaine's words, and immediately echoed: "Yes, my son-in-law! Your mother is right! Our family lacks nothing but a luxury car!"

In fact, Charlie has always had two top sports cars.

Those two cars were given by Mr. Quinton and Mr. White, a Bugatti's Hermes co-branded model, and an Aston Martin One77.

However, because these two cars are too eye-catching and really not very practical, Charlie has never driven home, and Mr. Quinton has always kept them on his behalf.

Those two cars had been in hand for so long, and they were used when Claire's high school classmate got married.

Since the wedding, the two cars have been dusted up again, and they have not been driven again until now.

Moreover, even though Elaine and Jacob had seen those two cars, Charlie told her that they had borrowed them, and she didn't have the slightest doubt.

However, because of those two cars, Elaine had sprouted the dream of luxury cars in his heart.

Now, a Rolls-Royce Cullinan was delivered to her yard, and her husband Jacob's name had already been written, so she said she couldn't let Charlie return the car.

She even thought that if Charlie really wanted to return the car, she would simply lie under the wheels of this car!

No matter who wants to return the car, just let him drive over him!

Charlie could see the heat in the eyes of his old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but he didn't want to have too much ties with that Zhan .

However, he changed his mind, since Zhan had a ghost in his heart, he didn't have to be polite with her.

So he said to Jacob: "Since Dad and Mom like this car, keep it."

Chapter 3891

When Charlie said that they wanted to keep this car, Jacob and Elaine were so excited that they almost shed tears!

Especially Elaine, clapping his hands in excitement, then scolded Jacob: "Jacob! Don't open the car door quickly, let me go in and feel it! I have lived for so many years, I haven't taken a Rolls Royce yet!"

Jacob was also in a very good mood. He quickly took out the car key, pressed the unlock button, and then opened the door of the co-pilot, and said to Elaine graciously: "Come on, please sit down and let you see what Rolls is. Rice top of the starry sky!"

Elaine asked in surprise: "What is the sky top?"

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, you'll know if you go in and take a look!"

Elaine quickly climbed into the Rolls-Royce co-pilot, looked up, and exclaimed: "My dear, there are so many stars in this car!"

Jacob chuckled, "Pay attention, there is still a meteor passing by from time to time!"

Elaine looked fascinated, and muttered: "Oh, it's so beautiful! Or maybe I just sleep in the car tonight!"

After speaking, she suddenly sat up straight and said to Jacob, "You get in the car and take me out for a drive!"

Jacob drove home from the Painting and Calligraphy Association all the way back. He hadn't had a car addiction. He was thinking about going out for a stroll for a while and had a good experience, but he didn't expect Elaine to make the request first.

So he agreed without hesitation, and laughed repeatedly: "Well, well, then I will take you out for a few laps!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and Claire, and blurted out: "Claire, Charlie, you two come up too, let's go out and visit!"

Charlie shook his head: "Dad, we won't go, you two go, don't disturb the world of both of you."

Claire also said: "Dad, you go, I have something to say with Charlie."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he stopped insisting, and said with a smile: "Then I will go out with your mother first, and call if something happens."

After speaking, he immediately got into the cab and pressed the start button of the car.

The 12-cylinder Rolls-Royce engine made a deep roar, and Jacob asked Elaine, "Where are we going?"

Elaine blurted out: "Go to your mother's house first!"

"My mother?!" Jacob said embarrassingly, "Isn't that right next door?"

"That's right!" Elaine sneered: "Just to drive the car downstairs to your mother's house and let them stare at their dog's eyes. Take a good look. The old lady is also a Rolls-Royce person! They didn't do it before. I know where I got the money. I bought a Bentley and it's not him. I have to give them some eye drops this time!"

Jacob hurriedly calmed down and said, "Okay, my mother is having a bad enough life now, what are you stimulating her to do..."

"She's miserable?" Elaine scolded angrily: "Can she be miserable than me? The first time my leg was broken, it was thanks to her. Have you forgotten it? Do you want me to take what happened at the time? I'll tell you from beginning to end, lest you, an unscrupulous person, turn your head and forget it."

Jacob coughed twice, and said helplessly: "It's OK, can't you go?"

After that, he started the car and drove out of the yard.

Claire sighed at this moment and said to Charlie: "Husband, do you really plan to keep this car?"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "My parents like it, just let them play."

Claire hurriedly said, "It's not appropriate for them to drive this car out...it would be too blatant..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Give them this opportunity to publicize, all their hormones and energy will vent to the outside, but if they are not given this opportunity to publicize, then all their hormones and energy will evolve into a resentment, which may be in the future. In the next two years, or even longer, as soon as we return to this home, they will sigh at us and complain that we did not leave the car behind. Instead of this, it is better to accept it and make them satisfied."

Chapter 3892

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Claire with a smile, raised his eyebrows and asked: "Wife, what do you think?"

After hearing this, Claire shook his head helplessly, and said with emotion: "What you said is right...If you really return this car, I guess they will not get through it in the next two years. ..."

With that, Claire was also a little worried and said, "Husband, that Miss Zhan, it's a bit too lavish... You just took the time to show her Feng Shui this morning, and she gave such an expensive car. This is not suitable either..."

Charlie said casually: "There is nothing inappropriate, she is asking me for this."

Claire hesitated for a moment, and said: "This afternoon, a girl came to the company to find me, saying that she was to make an appointment with me for that Miss Zhan to meet and talk about the decoration of the Shuiyun Villa... ..."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with interest: "That Miss Zhan, are you looking for you to decorate the villa?"

Claire nodded and said, "It sounds like this."

As he said, Claire pursed his lips and said: "That girl gave me a brief introduction to the budget. It is said that it will cost 50 million to renovate the villa, and the design fee alone is 5 million. ..."

In the domestic home improvement market, users generally do not recognize design fees.

The average designer's design cost of hundreds of yuan per square meter is nothing more than robbery in the eyes of most people.

Therefore, most people who find a decoration company for decoration will ask the decoration company to exempt the design fee.

Most of the decoration companies are also quite foolish. The design templates that have already been formed are directly taken out for customers to pick, and basically the work is finished.

The client did not spend the design fee, but the effect of the installation seems to be satisfactory, so over time, everyone is less willing to pay for the design.

This is also the embarrassment of many domestic designers.

Claire has been doing decoration for a long time. Most home improvement customers are very generous in decoration, but very stingy in design fees.

It is very rare that, like Fei Kexin, directly and explicitly set out 10% as a design fee.

Charlie was slightly surprised when he heard it. It wasn't that he was surprised at how much or less the five million design fee was. He was just surprised at Zhan acting style.

Although this woman approached herself deliberately, the actual operation was to cater and please her. She donated a few pictures to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and also sponsored an art exhibition of 50 million yuan, and gave Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan. , And then sent a large order of 50 million to his wife.

This gave Charlie the feeling that someone was staring at him in secret and pointed his gun at him, but the gun fired not bullets, but candy.

Such a huge contrast made Charlie a little dumbfounded.

Seeing that Charlie hadn't spoken, Claire asked him without any bottom: "Husband, you said that Miss Zhan, is it because she asked you to give me such a big order? Just like him? It's like giving dad a Cullinan..."

Charlie nodded indifferently, "Yes."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Is it appropriate for me to take her order? If it is not appropriate, I will decline it."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "She is looking for you as a normal cooperation between Party A and Party B. You can accept it if you want to accept it, and refuse it if you don't want to accept it. You don't need to ask for my opinion."

Claire said embarrassingly: "But with the budget and the design cost she gave, it is already possible to invite well-known domestic interior designers. There is no need to come to me... The premium here is too high, I'm afraid I took the favor that would make you owe her... In case you didn't want to help her, and finally had to help because of these trivial matters, then I was causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you don't have to have such a psychological burden at all. The thing that Zhan wants to beg me is too big, and it is far from being solved by such a small amount of sincerity."

Chapter 3893

Charlie has been able to confirm that Zhan motive for approaching him is definitely for rejuvenation.

Therefore, under this premise, no matter how much Zhan sent favors, there would be no waves in his heart.

Because, in the face of the value of a rejuvenating pill, her kind of favor is not even a dime.

But Claire felt a little frightened, and said, "Or I won't pick it up..."

Seeing Claire's faint disappointment, Charlie asked, "My wife, do you want to take this project in your heart?"

Claire hesitated and nodded slightly and said, "Yes..."

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly explained to Charlie: "In fact, I am not mainly for making money, but her villa does have a very good framework foundation. It is a combination of two villas. This type of apartment will not be used after Aurous Hill. She will have it again, and her decoration budget is very high. As far as design is concerned, the higher the budget, the greater the space to play. In this way, there will be a chance to create a set of high-level interior decoration works..."

Having said that, Claire looked at Charlie cowardly, and said in a low voice: "My husband...As an interior designer, the most important thing is to come up with very representative works. If you can get it with his masterpieces The interior decoration awards are of great help to the individual designer and the designer's studio, but I have not done a large independent design project so far, so there is nothing I can take. The works participating in the competition..."

Charlie nodded very understandingly, and asked her: "By the way, my wife, did you do the interior design of the six-star hotel in the Emgrand Group?"

"It's not..." Claire explained: "The overall design of the Dorsett Group's six-star hotel was done by a very

well-known overseas design studio. Such a large project must be matched with a well-known designer. I took part of the interior decoration project. Later I set up a studio, which was also responsible for some outsourced projects. We also constructed according to the design done by others."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I understand my wife, you also want to have a masterpiece that is completely designed by you and can be handed out."

"Yes..." Claire nodded lightly, and then said: "Husband, I have seen the drawings of that villa. It is really suitable for designers to show their fists, if you are afraid that you owe someone else because of this. The favor, then I can not charge their design fees, and even the specific construction later, I will not directly handle the project. I am completely obligated to take this project. In this case, I will do this project with my heart, and I can use this project to sign up for the whole country next year. The Interior Design Grand Prix..."

Having said this, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and asked eagerly: "Husband, do you think this is okay?"

When Charlie heard this, he already understood Claire's true pursuit.

Claire is like a new director in the film and television industry, but she has never really led a big production that can be achieved.

Therefore, she can only play in the big productions of other directors, such as being an executive director or a persuasive director.

Most of the projects she led are like Deana's renovation of the small courtyard where her parents lived. The overall project size is relatively small, like a micro film. Although it is also a work, it is definitely not possible to participate in various movies. Festival and the selection of film and television awards.

Now, Zhan uses a budget of 50 million to match mr. qin's previous villa, which is equivalent to giving Claire a sufficient budget and even a very good cast of actors. As long as Claire agrees, she You can make it your first masterpiece.

Chapter 3894

Therefore, this attraction to Claire is naturally very high.

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Claire, and smiled softly: "My wife, as I said just now, you don't need to have any psychological burden. Since you think this project is particularly suitable for you to show off, then you can rest assured and bold. The next step!"

Claire heard this and asked excitedly: "Is it really okay, husband?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "Of course! I have always believed in your strength in design. It's just that you haven't been taken seriously in the Wilson family for so long, and your talents and talents have been buried. Since you want to develop in this field, Then this villa of Zhan is indeed a good opportunity for you to show off your personal strength. Husband believes in your strength, come on!"

Claire excitedly held the fan fist and said firmly: "My husband, rest assured, I will definitely go all out!"

.....

At this time, Jacob had already followed Elaine's instructions and drove the car to the door of the villa next door.

After the car stopped, Elaine pointed to the roof and couldn't wait to say: "Jacob, open the skylight, I will stand outside the skylight and call them!"

Jacob said casually: "This car does not have a sunroof."

Elaine's eyes widened: "What?! A car with more than ten million dollars doesn't even have a sunroof. Isn't this too shabby? Doesn't your BMW 530 also have a panoramic sunroof?"

Jacob pointed to the starry roof in the car and explained: "I chose the more expensive starry sky roof. If I chose the starry sky roof, the top can't be opened, so there is no skylight. The starry sky roof and the skylight can only be two. Choose 1."

Elaine said angrily: "Forget it, I will open the window!"

With that, she lowered the window of the co-pilot, and shouted towards the old lady willson's bedroom, "souna! souna! Are you at home, souna?!"

Jacob was taken aback, and blurted out, "Didn't souna stole my mother's money and ran away? What did you call her to do?"

Elaine said impatiently: "You know what a fart! After speaking, he continued to shout: "Is souna at home?!"

At this time, the old lady willson just finished serving Christopher and Harold Wilson's dinner.

Because Wendy's income has been increasing recently, the life of a family of four has finally improved. From the previous unresolved situation, it has gradually developed to a real well-off level. Moreover, Christopher and Harold Wilsonye finally have the opportunity to receive formal treatment. So the speed of recovery is not bad, and now he can walk slowly under crutches.

However, the recovery of the fingers is relatively slow, and the two are still unable to fully take care of themselves, so they have to rely on the old lady's spoonfuls of feeding at home.

Harold Wilson had just eaten and burped when he heard someone call his mother souna's name.

So, he subconsciously asked: "Dad, grandma, have you heard? It seems that someone is calling my mom's name!"

Christopher immediately said angrily: "Don't mention your mother to me! I get angry when I think of her!"

As he was talking, Elaine's yelling came from outside again. When the old lady willson heard it, she blurted out: "This voice... how does it sound like Elaine!"

"Elaine?!" When Christopher heard this, he gritted his teeth and cursed, "Fu*king! What the hell is Elaine? I haven't settled the green hat on that balcony. Well, she even dared to provoke me! See if I don't call her bloody!"

Chapter 3895

While cursing, he struggling, reached out his hand and touched the crutches, ready to rush to the balcony to have a showdown with Elaine.

Although the old lady was a little annoyed in her heart, she hurriedly stopped Christopher and said angrily: "Elaine is a real dog now. We can't offend her. You still don't go out!"

When Harold Wilson heard this, he also fainted, and sighed dejectedly: "Yeah, dad, haven't you heard Wendy say that her current job is solved by Charlie, and our family is relying on it." Wendy's income supports her family. You offend Elaine at this time. Our family will have to drink Northwest Wind tomorrow..."

Christopher's expression was immediately extremely ugly, and he said with a black face, "One said, that Charlie did help Wendy and also helped us. It is kind to us. Since he is Elaine's son-in-law, Elaine used to offend me. I don't care about her..."

Speaking of this, Christopher said indignantly: "But now she ran down to us and called your mother's name. Isn't this the fuck just slap me in the face? Their home is not far away from ours, and your mother stole I ran away with your grandma's money, and your grandma reported to the police. Isn't she unaware of this matter, isn't it just to make trouble?"

Urn said angrily: "It's such a thing, but even if we know it well, we can only pretend to be confused! I

don't want to live the old days of lying in bed and starving to death. ..."

Christopher was also a little frustrated. After a while, he waved his hand and sighed: "Hey!!! Forget it! Don't be as knowledgeable as her, only when she is barking downstairs! She is so tired, I guess she should get out!"

Old Mrs. Wilson said approvingly: you are finally a little better than before! You are a man who can bend and stretch. You used to suffer too little!"

At this time, Elaine, who was downstairs, exchanged for a long time. Seeing that there was no movement at all, he said annoyed: "That dead old woman and the couple of Tortoise Grandpa and Harold Wilson must be cats at home! They all shrank their heads. Tortoise, no one dared to come out to challenge!"

Jacob shook his head and said, "Since they dare not respond, let's go!"

“No!” Elaine snorted coldly, and said firmly: “If we leave at this time, they will be as capable as Elaine!”

After that, she raised her volume a little and shouted: “Christopher?! Christopher?! I know you are at home! Wu Donghai’s hands broke all of your legs, feet, arms and hands. Except lying on the bed, you Where else can I go? Don’t be like a tortoise with a shrunken head, you don’t even dare to put a fart!”

Christopher vomited blood dryly, he just put up a crutches to make himself stand up, and he was about to go to the balcony with crutches.

Old Mrs. Wilson quickly got up to stop, but she was too old and she was too tired to stop him after serving the two of them again, so she could only follow him to the terrace.

Christopher just walked onto the terrace and saw Elaine poking his head out of an off-road vehicle. He scolded angrily: “Elaine! Are you okay to find trouble? I, Christopher, haven’t hired or provoked you lately. You ran here. What do you mean by my dog barking downstairs for a long time?”

Elaine curled his lips and said contemptuously: “I’m here to find your wife souna, where is she? Let her come out! My old lady just brought up a Leslescu...ku...”

When the words came to his lips, Elaine suddenly forgot what model this car was, so she turned her head and asked Jacob, “What is this car called a library?”

Jacob rubbed his temples and said helplessly: “It’s Cullinan...”

“Oh, yes!” After Elaine finished speaking, he quickly poked his head out and said to Christopher: “My old lady just picked up a Rolls Royce Cullinan, which is more than ten million!”

Christopher stared at this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, shaking with anger.

And the old lady willson, who heard that the car was worth more than ten million, was almost sucked out of the car’s eyes.

Christopher suppressed his anger, and asked in a cold voice, “If you pick up the car, just pick up the car. What does it show off when you run to our house?”

Elaine said with a serious face: “Ohhhhh, I am not showing you! I’m here to find your wife souna!”

Chapter 3896

As she said that, she couldn't help sighing, and said with emotion: "souna and I are wives. We are both the daughters-in-law of the Wilson family after suffering for eight lives, so we both feel sorry for the same illness..."

Speaking of this, Elaine said sadly: "Hey! Sister-in-law is worse than me! She is so old and she was pregnant and miscarried. It is really hurtful, so I want to ask her to come out and take our new car out to relax. , I can feel better this way!"

Christopher listened to Elaine pretending to say so much, especially when souna had a pregnancy miscarriage, suddenly became angry, pointed at Elaine, and cursed furiously: "Elaine, you...you...you bastard Egg... You know that souna ran away a long time ago, and he came here to humiliate in every way... smashed you to death!"

With that said, Christopher was about to smash the crutches under his armpit to smash Elaine's dog's head.

Seeing Christopher about to smash himself with a cane, Elaine suddenly broke into a cold sweat.

Leaving aside whether he could hit him by Christopher, the boss like Cullinan stopped here, and Christopher could easily smash his crutches on this car.

Elaine feels that this is a car worth more than ten million. If it really breaks down, how can his family have the money to repair it?

I also said that I can make do with it without repairing, but if the glass is broken, I can't wrap the window with plastic sheet, or use scotch tape to paste the window like a spider web, right?

I finally got a luxury car. If I get injured again, wouldn't it mean that I didn't cry without tears? At this critical moment, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly took a step forward, grabbed his arm tightly, and blurted out and shouted: "Do it often, you can't do it! Never do it! You don't think about it for yourself, too. I have to think about it for me and Hailong! If you smash this, how will our family live..."

When Christopher heard this, tears of humiliation shed suddenly, and he choked up: "Mom...I don't have to fight against you, but Elaine is really deceiving people too much!"

Old Mrs. Wilson grabbed the crutches and said in grief: ! Tolerate the wind and waves for a while and take a step back to broaden the sky!"

Christopher was silent for a moment, finally let out a long sigh, and threw the crutch to the ground.

Seeing Mrs. Wilson stepping in to stop Christopher, Elaine was relieved. Then she said to Mrs. Wilson: "Old lady, I have known you for almost 30 years, and you finally did something today!"

The old lady felt humiliated, but she could only say to Elaine: "Elaine, our family can't offend you. I beg you, my old lady, don't come back to make fun with our family..."

Elaine didn't expect that the old lady, who was always arrogant and even obliged to report, would take the initiative to bow her head to herself. This made her a little bit astonished at once, but she didn't know how to respond.

At this time, she saw two people walking towards each other under the street lamp, and she subconsciously glanced at it, and blurted out in surprise: "Mom, souna?! You... why are you back?!"

Christopher didn't see the two of them. Hearing Elaine mentioned souna again at this time, the anger that was finally persuaded by Mrs. Wilson just now broke out several times!

He scolded furiously: "Elaine! You are really a fucking dog that can't change eating shit! I! I did fight with you today!"

After speaking, she picked up another crutches and was about to throw it out. The old lady hurriedly hugged the crutches, and said loudly: "Do it often! Impulse is the devil!"

Elaine was anxious at this time, pointed at the evasive figure not far away, and said loudly: "Christopher, take a look! It's really souna's return!"

When Christopher saw it, he suddenly felt that his blood was like a pierced oil well, rushing to the sky with a thud.

He looked at the familiar figure and scolded angrily: "F*ck! souna! You really have the face to come back!"

Chapter 3897

At this time, Jacob in the car also saw souna who was walking along with Wendy.

After seeing the incoming person, his chin almost fell to the ground, and he blurted out: "My day...Elaine...Is your broken mouth opened in Temple? Why do you call souna, souna suddenly appeared?!"

Elaine was also dumbfounded, and murmured: "No...I haven't been to Qixia Temple in two or three years..."

Jacob said awkwardly, "You are too evil... I thought it was a hell of a ghost."

Elaine settled down and said, "Did you not see souna walking with Wendy? Maybe Wendy called her back."

Jacob nodded lightly, and muttered: "That's right, after all, they are mothers and daughters..."

At this time, Christopher's roar from the terrace made the old lady couldn't help but look in the direction of his fingers.

From this look, she saw souna cowering and hiding behind Wendy at this time, her face full of tension and fear.

To say that she hates souna, Mrs. willson is no worse than Christopher.

In addition to cuckolding her son, breaking the wild breeds of outsiders, and even infecting her son with a disease, the reason Mrs. Wilson actually hates souna the most is because she stole herself and worked so hard to earn money from the supermarket. The one hundred yuan of hard money that came back, and the one hundred yuan that he wanted to pay after he was slapped in the entrance hall of Tomson Yipin.

Although two hundred yuan is not a lot, in the eyes of the old lady, souna's crime is enough to be executed eight times!

In her opinion, souna can be forgiven for stealing a man, but not stealing money!

Moreover, no one can steal money from her old lady's hard-earned money!

So, the old lady suddenly became angry, pointed at souna downstairs, and shouted angrily, you stole my old lady's money, and you have a damn face to come back! You hurry up and get me away. , Never come into my house!"

souna was crying and not knowing how to intercede, or Wendy said, "Grandma, I let my mother come back! It is true that my mother should not steal your money, but she also has

difficulties. I hope you can see that she belongs to my mother. For the sake of face, forgive her this time.”

“Don’t think about it!” The old lady blurted out almost without hesitation: “As long as my old lady is still alive, souna will never want to enter the door of my house!”

After that, she immediately said to Christopher: “Christopher! Call the police now, and say that the thief who stole my 200 yuan hard-earned money is back! Ask the police officer to come over and take her away!! Sent her! Ten years and eight years!”

Wandy hurriedly said: “Grandma! There are faults and faults in this matter. It is by no means my mother’s fault alone! If you hadn’t been bullying her all the time and didn’t even let her eat her full mouth, how could she possibly be? You can do that kind of thing!”

Mrs. Wilson said emotionally: “wendy, think about it, why don’t I give this stinky lady a meal? That’s because she has done a lot of things to sorry your father! Not only does she sorry to your father, but also Sorry to you, even to me, to the ancestors of our Wilson family! She humiliated our Wilson family!”

As soon as Mrs. Wilson said this, Christopher also immediately agreed: “wendy! Your grandma is right at all. The faces of our whole family were completely lost by your mother, and I was also miserable by her. That’s it! She ran away by herself before, but you are still getting her back now. Isn’t this purely a blockage for us? Quickly let her go, and never come back again!”

Chapter 3898

Wandy's eyes reddened, and she said, "Dad! Grandma! My grandmother passed away some time ago, and my mother was squeezed out by my uncle in her natal house. Now she has no place to stay. I am her daughter and can't watch. Let her sleep on the street!"

souna couldn't help crying. She walked downstairs and knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and saying, "Mom...I didn't do well before...I didn't do everything. The responsibilities and obligations of daughter-in-law and wife, I beg you to see me raising children for the Wilson family, and give me a chance to reform and renew... Please!"

Mrs. Wilson said disgustedly: "As a woman, what happened to you as a woman, marrying into our family and raising children for our family? Isn't this all your duty? Why do I listen to what you mean, it seems You still have a lot of credit?!"

souna cried and said, "Mom...I'm not saying I have any credit, but even if I don't have any credit, I have been in the Wilson family for so many years, so I have a share of hard work anyway? Even if I have no hard work, At any rate, you are tired? After so many years, you will have feelings even if you raise a dog. Why are you so unsympathetic to me!"

Old lady sneered: "If I raise a dog, will the dog steal my money?! If I raise a dog, will the dog cuckold my son?!"

When Christopherr heard this, he felt uncomfortable all over his body stabbing and scratching, and said in a low voice, "Oh, mom...what...what is your metaphor? It's too inappropriate..."

The old lady turned pale, Christopherr gave it a glance and hummed: "What's wrong? My words are rough and not rough! Her souna is in my eyes, but she is not as good as a dog! She has a face to give birth to children. The child-bearing girl is asking me for credit here? She is worthy too!"

Elaine, who hadn't spoken all the time, suddenly became angry when he heard this, and he blurted out: "You dead old woman, talking is more stinky than farting! Do you think it is natural for our women to give birth to your Wilson family and to work hard?! Don't forget. Now, you are also a woman! When you were a daughter-in-law, if you run into a mother-in-law like you, it is estimated that if you live less than thirty, your mother-in-law will run to death!"

Old lady coldly snorted: "Huh! My life is good, my short-lived mother-in-law died early! When I was 30, my mother-in-law had been dead for two years!"

Elaine immediately sarcastically said: "Yes! I really envy you! Your fate is really good! It's not like I and souna's fate are so miserable. Not only did I meet a mother-in-law who had a bad shit, but she was still an old man. immortal!"

Old lady vomited blood angrily, and blurted out: "Elaine...you...what do you say about me?!"

Elaine said coldly: "I said your bad shit, you are still an immortal! The bad shit and the old immortal!"

"You...you..." The old lady was frustrated, and pointed at Christopherr before gritting her teeth and said: "Christopher!! Quickly smash her!!"

Christopher's expression was very stunned. He recalled what the old lady had just said in his ear, so he persuaded him: "Mom, bear with the wind and waves for a while, take a step back and take a step back. This is what you taught me just now!"

Old Mrs. Wilson was furious: "There is another saying that says, 'Let's stay calm for a while, take a step back and think more and more angry!' You can retreat from this matter today, but I can't retreat!"

As she said, she stretched out her hand, grabbed Christopherr's cane, and said angrily: "You useless thing! Let me go! I will smash her by myself!"

Chapter 3899

Instead, Christopherr was no longer angry at this time. He quickly kept the crutches and said: "Mom! It's easy to smash it, but it's hard to pay it! That car is more than 10 million, and it costs hundreds of thousands to smash a hole. Why should we pay? When the time comes, you will be caught, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

Old Mrs. Wilson's face suddenly turned blue and white, and she was struggling to get off the tiger for a while, and she stood on the spot, not knowing what to do.

souna at this time really didn't expect that Elaine, who had been overwhelmed by herself for decades, would be able to speak justice for herself at this time.

She has been oppressed by all parties, and her heart is full of gratitude to Elaine, so she hurriedly said to Elaine: "Elaine, thank you for being fair to me, but you should leave now, lest you Be implicated by me..."

Hearing souna's thanks, Elaine was somewhat astonished, but she said with a righteous face: "souna, to be honest, I am not only for you, but also for myself! This dead old woman Bullying me for so many years, I have long seen her displeased! I didn't expect a daughter-in-law like us to be inferior to a dog in her eyes. I really want to tear her mouth apart!"

The old lady was very angry, but Christopher clung to the crutches so she didn't give her a chance, so she had nowhere to vent all of a sudden.

After several attempts to no avail, Mrs. Wilson jumped on the spot angrily, and said angrily: "Why is my life so bitter! It is my daughter-in-law who married the family, and I married the two of them, even dogs." Not as good!"

After that, she looked at Wandy and gritted her teeth and said: "Weiwei! I don't care about the other things! I only care about one thing, that is, souna, a stinky lady, never want to enter this house!"

Wandy was also a little angry, and said, "Grandma! Don't pick mistakes on others in everything, but occasionally check if you have done anything wrong!"

After that, she looked at her father Christopherr and said: "Dad! You always blame your mother for being sorry, but have you ever thought about it. The thing that pitted my second aunt was the idea of the two of you together!"

"Furthermore, in the end, only my mother was sent to the black coal kiln to suffer. You are hiding behind your command, but there is nothing wrong with you!"

"Speaking of which, it was my mother who bore all the hardships alone!"

“In this case, you just want to blame her for being sorry for you, but why have you never thought about it, thanking her for suffering for you?!”

As soon as souna heard this, all the grievances in her heart could no longer be stretched, and they all burst out instantly, kneeling on the ground and crying loudly.

Christopher was a little speechless at this time.

Although he has always blamed souna, as if he hated her deeply, when his daughter Wandy said this, he couldn't help but feel a little bit of self-blame in his heart.

In fact, Wandy was right. The two came up with a bad idea to cheat Elaine, but when it was really implemented, it was souna alone.

In the end, he was punished by Charlie, and souna suffered alone. He Christopherr stayed at home and had nothing to do. From this point alone, Christopherr lost a lot of souna.

Therefore, Christopher worked for a while and didn't know what to say, but the hostility between his eyebrows had been reduced a lot.

Wandy said again at this time: “Mom has been very pitiful during this time. When grandma is here, even if my uncle and aunt run on her, she can still have a place to live and have a full meal! But my grandma is gone, she doesn't. There is no shelter from the wind and rain. Anyway, she is the mother who gave birth to me and raised me. I said nothing would allow her to sleep on the street!”

Speaking of this, Wandy said with a very firm and strong attitude: “Dad, grandma! If you are willing to accept your mother back, then let mother live in the villa. In the future, Dad and brother will also take care of you. Grandma will also be under pressure. It can be reduced!”

“However, if you are unwilling to accept your mother's return, then I will pay to rent a separate house for my mother outside, and I will take care of my mother's food and drink in the future!”

“I spend the money I earn, and you don't have to worry about it, and you have no right to interfere!”

At this time, Wandy paused for a while and reminded with a serious expression: “But I have to make it clear first! Our family's current expenses are all dependent on me to make

money, the company needs to develop, and I can't get too high a salary. If I still need to rent a house for my mother outside, the expenses will inevitably be a lot more!"

Chapter 3901

At this time, Christopher, not knowing whether he was angry or sad, turned around, silently leaned on crutches and returned to the room.

Although Mrs. Wilson was very upset, she had no other way but was forced to accept the reality of souna's return.

After all, she had to rely on Wendy to support her, and it was definitely not a wise move to offend Wendy at this time.

Seeing that the matter has been successfully resolved, Wendy finally breathed a sigh of relief, and she helped souna and said, "Mom, get up quickly, let's go home."

souna cried and nodded, a look of aftermath.

She really has no retreat, otherwise, she wouldn't want to come back to see Old Lady 's face.

Now, her biggest wish is to have a place to shelter from the wind and rain, at least not to worry about three meals a day.

Returning to Aurous Hill and Tangchen Yipin Villa is the best choice for her at this stage.

Moreover, she is fortunate that her daughter, who has never been motivated and has never been to work, now has a career of her own, and the career development is quite smooth. This time, she really doesn't have to worry about it. Worry about life.

She was completely relieved. She was about to enter the door with Wendy. Suddenly remembered something, she turned around and walked in front of Elaine's car and said gratefully: "Elaine, thank you so much before. It's all my sister-in-law's wrong. Please don't be familiar with me. I'm here to apologize to you..."

After all, souna immediately bowed to Elaine.

Elaine was suddenly confused by souna's humble attitude, and was a little caught off guard for a while, and said embarrassingly: "Look at you, you have been screaming in front of me for five and six and a half years. Suddenly, you have to speak so well and kindly. I won't be able to..."

souna sighed and said in a low voice: "I didn't want to understand it before. I always wanted to compete with you in front of the old lady and press your second wife. Now think about it. In front of the lungless people, there is still some kind of pets who are stubborn and obedient to her for a lifetime. In the end, in her eyes, isn't she still inferior to a dog?"

Elaine immediately felt deeply moved, and said in agreement: "I told you souna, what you said is really right! That old woman is a wolf-hearted thing! You just cut off your own flesh. When she eats, she won't think of your favor, but wipes her mouth when she is full, and by the way, she thinks your meat is too much!"

souna nodded and said seriously: "Anyway, I really understand this time. She will die in the future, and I won't shed a tear!"

Elaine sneered: "If she dies, not only will I not shed tears, but I will buy a few firecrackers to set off and celebrate!"

When Jacob heard these words, he coughed twice and reminded: "Elaine...you almost get it...you have to know that you are talking about my mother..."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "If you want to feel that you are kissing your mother, then you can move over to live at night!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why should I move here..."

Elaine said: "You moved here to serve your mother! Don't you want to be a filial son?"

Jacob immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He also wanted to understand. If Elaine was a powder keg, then the old lady would be the best fuze, so she would blow it up if she was accurate.

So, don't owe Erdeng to yourself, and take the initiative to find this trouble.

Chapter 3902

At this time, Wandy on the side also stepped forward and said to Elaine respectfully: "Second aunt... I had a lot of ignorance before. Please don't be angry with me. If you want to, please, Our two families can still move around a lot."

Elaine didn't expect that Wandy's attitude towards herself was a lot more respectful, and her mood improved. She nodded and said: "I'll be okay from now on, I'll just ask your mother to have fun. Angry at that dead old woman!"

After that, Elaine said to souna in a mysterious voice: "I tell you souna, you can't always accept this dead old lady! You were too submissive and tolerant to her before. She used to be bullish and we had nothing to say, after all, she is the head of the family, but now she still thinks she is still the head of the Wilson family? That era has long passed!"

"She wants nothing at all now, and she is too old, and she can't beat you or scold you, so what is there to be afraid of?"

"You were kneeling with her just now, it was a short-circuit in your mind!"

"If you want to be you, I will rush in as soon as I come back. If she dare to stop me, I will kick her from upstairs to downstairs!"

Speaking of this, Elaine became more and more excited, gritted her teeth and said: "So you don't want to hold back her from now on! If she dares to make you face again, you can directly scold her! If she dares to speak back, you just hit her directly. She'll be honest if you hit it twice!"

souna was deeply inspired by this, and she nodded her head repeatedly and said, "You are right! I was too afraid of her before! I am afraid of psychological shadows! But now, she is an old woman who can't even support herself. , What's so great? Besides, this villa doesn't belong to her, it belongs to Donald Webbbb. She can only live if Donald Webbbb is allowed to live here. If Donald Webbbb doesn't let her live, she will have to get out!"

Elaine nodded and said, "It's fine if you know it in your heart. If you have something like this again in the future, you just beat her directly!"

souna clenched her fists and said firmly with a face: "Okay! Wait! If she dares to recruit me in the future, she will have ghosts if I don't hammer her!"

Seeing that her mother had been instigated by Elaine, Wandy wished to rush in and beat her grandma violently. She knew that she couldn't let the two women continue to talk, otherwise the situation would definitely get out of control.

So she hurriedly said: "Mom, let's go in quickly, you first find an empty room, then tidy up the room and settle down, and then go and say hello to brother."

"Okay." souna also missed my son, Harold, in her heart.

I haven't seen him for a long time, and don't know how his son is recovering now.

So, she said to Elaine hurriedly and politely: "Elaine, then I'll go in first, let's talk another day!"

Elaine was still unfinished, but he didn't hold back any more, and said: "Okay, you can go in!"

souna entered the villa with his daughter Wandy.

Elaine looked at the door for a while, then sat back in the car, and said with a gleeful expression: "souna has really given birth to rebellion. Now, that dead old woman will suffer it!"

Jacob said helplessly: "Oh...then why are you... if souna really fights with my mother in the future, I am a son, and I don't have to pay for it. ?"

"Dare you!" Elaine said sternly: "If this dead old woman has a long and two shortcomings, you are not allowed to spend a penny!"

After speaking, she immediately waved her hand and said, "Hurry up and drive, I'm still waiting to go for a drive!"

Chapter 3903

Jacob drove away in the Rolls-Royce Cullinan that Fei Kexin gave him.

The two villas regained tranquility.

On the second floor terrace of Villa A05, Charlie and Claire looked at Jacob's Rolls Royce, and gradually disappeared in the corner.

Claire rubbed his temples, and said helplessly: "The big aunt comes back, I'm afraid I will have to jump again..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I think souna's attitude towards our mother is quite friendly, even a little flattering."

"Yes..." Claire pursed his lips, and said melancholy: "What I am most worried about now is that my mother and her get mixed up again... If they join together to deal with my grandmother, then they will definitely not be able to survive. ..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't think you need to worry about this. Your mother is right. The old lady has no money and power. In all respects, she cannot be souna's opponent. I am afraid that her life will get worse in the future. It's getting worse."

Claire sighed, and said with emotion: "Uncle and the grandma family, when are the leaders..."

Charlie said casually: "My wife, you don't have to worry about their family. At least they will definitely not trouble us anymore. If they want to fight in their nest, let them fight."

Claire nodded sadly, and turned back to the room with Charlie.

...

At night, Claire was already asleep, and Charlie was still lying on the bed, thinking about how to deal with the problem of Zhan .

Although he knew that she was here for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie has not yet found her true identity, so he is still a little bit unreliable.

Because, he has not yet confirmed whether this Zhan is a threat to himself and the family around him.

If she just wants to establish a better personal relationship with herself, trying to mediate the rejuvenation through this relationship, then although this person is very scheming, but at least not aggressive, naturally there is no danger.

However, if she regards herself as a channel for obtaining Rejuvenation Pills, and even wants to obtain Rejuvenation Pills from her at all costs, then she will become very threatening to her family.

After all, there is a six-star warrior by her side.

Looking at the entire Aurous Hill, no one was the opponent of that six-star warrior except for himself.

Even if the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace soldiers left behind by the Abbas Army, the strongest were only five-star generals, that is, five-star warriors.

On the way to martial arts, the gap between each level is an insurmountable gap, so in front of a six-star warrior, a five-star warrior has no chance of winning.

Therefore, Charlie felt that before he was sure that Zhan was an enemy or a friend, the first task was to think of a way to control the six-star warrior next to her.

Doesn't this Zhan like to start from the people around him? Then start with the people next to her!

As long as the six-star warrior loses the threat, even if Zhan is an enemy, it is not enough to be afraid.

At that time, since she wants to play this cat and mouse game, she can continue to play with her.

So Charlie sent a message to Stephen Thompson, asking him to find out all the information of Zhan when he entered the country.

As for how to confirm Zhan's true identity, he decided to try the information system in Wanlong Palace after he got the information.

...

At the same time, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel.

Smith, who had lost ten pounds in a few days, walked into the hotel door dejectedly.

The failure to meet Liam these days has caused him to suffer a blow.

The son's follow-up magical pill have become less and less, and if he can't get the medicine, his son will face the situation of stopping the medicine.

Smith naturally did not want his son to stop the drug, so he called Liam one day after another, and even sent multiple emails to the official mailbox of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on the Internet, asking for a humble request to meet Liam, but all of his information fell to the ground, and no one paid any attention to him at all.

The person in charge of the intelligence department is similarly devastated.

Not only was he unable to find any information about the missing intelligence personnel, but on the contrary, there were more intelligence personnel who disappeared under his nose.

In desperation, he could only temporarily suspend all agent activities.

Smith originally wanted to go to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to try his luck tonight, and at the same time let Liam see his sincerity in visiting the cottage.

But unexpectedly, Fei Kexin's assistant suddenly called him. Said that Miss Fei had something to ask him for an interview.

Chapter 3904

Smith didn't dare to offend Fei Kexin, so he could only hung up and rushed to the appointment immediately.

He came to the door of the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was located. Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, was standing motionless outside the door at this time.

Smith walked to the front, Shan laughed, and said, "Hello, I'm here to see Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard just looked at him up and down, then nodded and said, "Miss is waiting for you inside, please come in."

After that, he turned around and pushed open the door.

Smith asked in surprise: "Don't you want to search or do a security check or something?"

"No." Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard said calmly: "I know you don't have any weapons on your body."

Smith shrugged: "Okay, then I'll go in."

After that, he walked in directly.

At this moment, skuna was sitting on the sofa in the living room of nearly one hundred square meters in the presidential suite, looking through the materials. Seeing Smith coming in, she hurriedly said: "Mr. Smith, please sit down for a while. Miss is changing clothes."

"Okay..." Smith nodded, sat down on a single sofa, and asked curiously: "Ms. skuna, I don't know what Ms. Fei would like to invite me to?"

skuna said: "Miss wants to ask you about someone, and you might be looking for this person too."

"Really?" Smith asked in surprise, "Who is it?"

skuna said: "Miss will naturally tell you after a while."

"Okay." Smith nodded, whispering in his heart.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, wearing a white dress and a scarf on his shoulders, walked out of the inner room. Seeing Smith sitting in the living room, he said casually: "Mr. Smith is here."

Smith stood up hurriedly and said respectfully, "Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin nodded, and said casually: "Please sit down, don't be so polite."

Smith just sat back again.

Fei Kexin sat opposite Smith and asked with interest: "By the way, Mr. Smith, how are your affairs going?"

Smith said awkwardly: "No progress...Liam of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has been reluctant to see me."

Fei Kexin nodded, and asked him, "Is that magical Pill really magical?"

"Fantastic!" Smith said without hesitation: "This medicine treats cancer, just like pouring molten

aluminum into an ant's nest. The ants won't leave the ants wherever the rain drops."

Fei Kexin asked him: "Can cancer be cured completely?"

Smith said: "We have not yet seen cancer patients who are actually cured by this drug, but according to the pharmacokinetic data we have now, continuing to take this drug can continue to kill cancer cells in the body, and the drug is effective. There will be no diminishment with the increase in medication, so according to the model we know now, as long as the drug is enough, the patient will be able to heal."

Speaking of this, Smith sighed: "I can say that if this drug is officially launched and is available in unlimited quantities, then all previous cancer treatments in the world will be a thing of the past, because there is no single drug or any A treatment, better than it!"

Fei Kexin was shocked, and asked, "What about the market space for this medicine? How big can it be?"

Smith thought for a while and said seriously: "The annual global cost for cancer treatment is about 600 to 800 billion US dollars, of which medicines account for more than 200 billion US dollars. If magical Pills are supplied in unlimited quantities, they will at least achieve the market. For the monopoly with more than half of the share, the remaining half should be patients who cannot afford magical Pills and can only be forced to choose the previous treatment plan."

Fei Kexin couldn't help but secretly thought: "If this is the case, then Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's net profit may exceed 100 billion U.S. dollars a year."

"If a company whose annual profit exceeds 100 billion U.S. dollars goes public, then the market value of this company will be at least ten times its annual profit, that is, one trillion U.S. dollars..."

"Moreover, if Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's concept is new enough and its monopoly position is strong enough, the market value will continue to rise. Maybe Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will surpass Apple and become the world's most valuable company..."

Thinking of this, she was even more curious about whether Charlie was the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So, she took the tablet from skuna, opened the photo of Charlie taken from the driving recorder, and passed it to Smith, and asked: "Mr. Smith, Director wade of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, who met you, is Not this person?"

Chapter 3905

Smith immediately recognized Charlie when he saw the photo.

He yelled a little excitedly: "That's him, he just chooses Director wade of the pharmaceutical company!"

Having said that, he couldn't wait to ask: "Miss Fei, why do you have this picture of Director wade? Do you know him? Can you recommend me, please!"

At this time, Smith felt as if he was about to drown, finally grabbing a life-saving straw.

Without seeing Liam or getting the Pill, his whole emotions were almost on the verge of collapse.

He also tried to find a way to find Director wade. After all, in his impression, Director wade seemed to be quite useful.

Because that batch of Magical pill was given to him by Director wade.

However, when Charlie saw him that day, he did not leave any identity information.

Therefore, Smith didn't even know Charlie's name, let alone how to find him.

Seeing Fei Kexin actually have a photo of Charlie at the moment, I was naturally very excited.

Fei Kexin smiled slightly at this time, and thought to herself: "Sure enough, I didn't expect that Charlie is not only the master wade that everyone in Aurous Hill admires, but also the actual owner of the Rejuvenation Pill! Other than that! , He is even the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical!"

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but calculate Charlie's strength and worth.

Rejuvenation Pill, one worth tens of billions of dollars, no one knows how much Charlie has.

Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical now has two popular medicines on sale. Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills is a miracle in the medical field. If the production capacity can be maximized, the market value of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will exceed one trillion US dollars.

According to this trend, Charlie alone has the opportunity to become the fourth after the world's three top families.

The more so, the more Fei Kexin can't figure it out.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "I really don't understand why Charlie has such a powerful strength, why should he settle down in this small Aurous Hill city?"

“Furthermore, he is willing to be a son-in-law in a little-known and poor family. Could it be that Claire really has some magical power?!”

When Fei Kexin was in a lot of thoughts, Smith saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time, and couldn't wait to ask: “Ms. Fei, this Mr. Wade is related to my son's life. If you know any clues, please tell me something...”

Fei Kexin recovered, looked at him, and said: “Mr. Smith, you are the person in charge of the FDA, so if I am not mistaken, you come to Aurous Hill to find Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you should not just ask for medicine for your son. Is it that simple?”

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei, this time I am here, in addition to seeking medicine, I also hope that I can discuss with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical the introduction of Jiu magical pill into the U.S. market and win this special medicine for cancer patients in China!"

As he said, Smith said hurriedly: "Miss Fei, can you please help, please help me to make an appointment with this Mr. Wade..."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "Mr. Smith, I still have very important things to ask of him, and I haven't found the way, so I may not be able to help you with this matter."

When Smith heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Miss Fei, are you also looking for pill from him?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "That's it."

Smith sighed, and said in a depressed mood: "If it is difficult for Miss Fei to find a way, then I am afraid it will be even more difficult..."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Let's work together on this matter. If I can find a way out and solve my own demands, I will definitely find a way to help you fight for the magical pill."

Hearing this, Smith felt relieved immediately, and said gratefully, "Thank you Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin said indifferently: "Mr. Smith doesn't need to be so polite, but after this door, if anyone in Aurous Hill asks you if you know me, you must deny it, do you understand?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but he nodded immediately and said, "Miss Fei, don't worry. From now on, I don't know you."

Chapter 3906

Fei Kexin nodded slightly.

Not many people know her true identity, and it is even rarer in Aurous Hill.

Except for his entourage, the only person who knows is this Smith.

Therefore, she naturally hopes that Smith can keep the secret and never become a breakthrough point for others to investigate her identity.

However, Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie had already begun investigating her identity.

...

Early the next morning, Stephen Thompson sent all the information left by Fei Kexin and his party to Charlie.

In addition to the identity information of Fei Kexin's Zhan, Charlie also identified the information of the six-star warrior. The information left by that person, who was also a French Chinese.

Charlie also knew very well that his identity was absolutely false.

The only truth is the facial information left when entering the country.

Subsequently, Charlie sent the information Stephen Thompson had given him to Abbas, and at the same time gave him an order:

"abbas, you help me offer a reward for this woman's clues in your intelligence system."

Abbas immediately opened the information and asked in surprise: "Mr. wade, your information here is already complete? And it is already very detailed. Not only the personal identification information is recorded and accurate, but her entry information in China is also clear. ."

Charlie said: "I suspect that this woman has other identities. This Zhan is just a vest of her."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "This woman has a bodyguard next to her, and also a six-star warrior, that is the person."

"Six-star warrior?!" Abbas said in surprise: "I have never heard of a six-star warrior who serves as bodyguard for others..."

Charlie asked him, "Besides the Wanlong Palace, do you know a lot of six-star warriors?"

“Not much.” Abbas said earnestly: “Although there are many martial arts families overseas, six-star martial artists are also rare. Generally, those who can reach this rank are basically established sects. Even those top families can only serve them. As a guest, very few can keep a six-star warrior by his side as a bodyguard...”

As he said, Abbas said again: “I guess that among the Chinese families that can have this strength, that is, Anjia in the United States, and the remaining two or three top-notch and wealthy Chinese families.”

Charlie asked him: “Apart from Anjia, do you know other top Chinese families?”

Abbas said: “The moon family and Fei family in the United States, and the Feng family in Canada, these three are very powerful.”

As he said, Abbas said again: “Since this Zhan started from the United States, then I guess it’s either moon’s or Fei’s.”

Charlie asked him: “Is your intelligence network absolutely reliable? If you send this Zhan’s information to your informants, will they reveal the clues to the other party?”

“No.” Abbas said: “Although these informants are in online contact with us, we have all their information and family members information, and no one dares to turn back.”

“That’s good.” Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “Then you can help me publish her information. If anyone can provide her true identity information, she will be rewarded with five million dollars! Find out her true identity

Chapter 3907

After charlie instructed Abbas to search for information about Fei Kexin on the intelligence network, he called Fei Kexin himself.

At this time, Fei Kexin was also waiting for charlie's initiative to contact.

Because, in order to show her good to charlie yesterday, she not only gave his old husband Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan, but also gave his wife Claire a large order of tens of millions. According to common sense, charlie will at least call to be polite.

So, she immediately connected the phone, smiled and said, "Why did Mr. wade call me so early?"

charlie smiled and said: "Ms. Zhan, I said it yesterday. Watching Feng Shui is just a matter of effort. You don't have to spend money, but why did you give my father-in-law a Cullinan? It made me a little embarrassed."

charlie was only polite when he spoke like this, but he was not embarrassed at all in his heart.

Fei Kexin smiled and said at this time: "Mr. wade, you are too polite. You are a great feng shui master who is famous in Aurous Hill. I invite you to come to see Feng Shui. If it affects your future business, then I will be even more embarrassed."

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "You also said, this is courtesy. Only when you have contacts, you can have friendship. I really want to be friends with masters like you, Mr. wade!"

charlie chuckled and said, "You are right. If that's the case, then I won't be polite to Miss Zhan."

Speaking of this, charlie turned around and said: "However, I still hope that Miss Zhan can give a chance to enjoy the noodles so that I can treat you to a meal. Is it convenient for Miss Zhan?"

Fei Kexin was naturally happy when she heard this, and said almost without thinking: "It is my honour to let Mr. wade invite me to dinner, and it is naturally convenient for me at any time."

charlie smiled and said: "Well, then tonight, I will send you a text message after I determine the location."

Fei Kexin readily agreed and said with a smile: "Okay! Then I'll wait for Mr. wade's notice."

charlie said: "Then let's see you tonight!"

"Okay, see you tonight."

After hanging up the phone, charlie immediately called Don Albert and asked, "Don Albert, can you find me a farmhouse around Aurous Hill?"

Don Albert asked in surprise, "Master Wade, what are you looking for in Nongjiale?"

charlie said casually: "I plan to treat guests to dinner."

Don Albert said: "Master Wade, don't go to any farmhouse, am I not a ready-made Heaven Springs? The diamond box has always been reserved for you!"

charlie smiled and said, "I have something else to do. It's not suitable for you to do it."

Don Albert hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, what do you need for the farmhouse, I will look for you. Many of my younger brothers open restaurants, including farmhouses. They have many friends on the road, and people around them eat and drink. I like to open a restaurant as a side job." charlie said: "The place shouldn't be too big, it's better to be in a remote place. The car can be parked directly in the yard, and there should be no surveillance nearby."

Don Albert thought for a while, and said, "A little brother just made an iron pot stewed goose a few days ago. His place meets your requirements, and the food tastes good."

charlie said: "Okay, then tell him directly, don't receive other guests tonight, leave the place for me."

"Okay!" Don Albert said hurriedly: "Then I will make arrangements."

charlie said again: "By the way, Don Albert, prepare a private room in the dog farm, and prepare a commercial vehicle to wait near the farmhouse, and pick me up at night."

"Good Master Wade!"

When charlie hung up the phone and came to the living room downstairs, Elaine had already prepared breakfast and served it to the table. Claire was helping to prepare the tableware next to him. Seeing charlie came down, he smiled and said, "My husband After eating, sit down."

"Okay!" charlie responded with a smile, and was about to sit down when he saw Jacob walking downstairs in a suit.

Chapter 3908

Claire asked in surprise: "Dad, why do you dress so formal today?"

Jacob stretched out his hand to adjust his tie, and said with a smile: "After all, I am a Rolls-Royce Cullinan driver. Naturally, I have to be more careful in dressing, otherwise others would think I am a driver."

Claire said helplessly, "Dad, don't forget that the Rolls Royce you drove was given to charlie...Why don't you ask charlie if he needs that car? "

Jacob touched his nose awkwardly, and quickly asked charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you... do you want to use a car? If you want to use it, Dad will leave this car for you..."

As he said, he said again: "Good son-in-law, but if you don't use it for the time being, then dad will drive it temporarily. When you want to use it, tell me in advance, I will leave the car for you, and I will definitely not delay you. use!"

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: "Dad, don't worry about driving. I won't drive that car. If it's convenient, can drive that BMW 530 back and give me occasional walks."

When Jacob heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: "Good son-in-law, in this case, dad will drive for you first. If you want to experience a Rolls Royce, dad will be a driver for you!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said: "That BMW 530 is parked downstairs of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Otherwise, I will arrange for someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association to send it back to you after a while!"

"Yes." charlie said with a smile: "It just so happens that I have an appointment for dinner at night, and I need a car."

Claire asked charlie, "Husband, are you eating out at night?"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said: "I made an appointment with a friend."

"Okay." Claire knew that charlie had many friends now, so he didn't think much about it.

charlie asked Claire:, have you considered whether to take over that Miss Zhan's decoration project?"

Claire nodded lightly, and said seriously: "I have considered it, I plan to take this project, and then do my best with my heart and soul! Strive to get a good one in the National Interior Design Competition. Ranking!"

After that, Claire hurriedly said: "Husband, I still decided not to charge that Miss Zhan's design fee, so that you don't have to owe her favors."

charlie nodded and smiled: "It's okay, you just decide, I support you 100%."

Claire said, "I plan to meet with that Miss today. It would be better if the design fee can also be converted into the decoration budget!"

charlie knows that his wife has always wanted to do something in the field of design.

Moreover, the achievements in this field are works and awards.

However, the wife has not found a suitable opportunity for her to use her own fists.

Now that she has such an excellent opportunity in front of her, it must be difficult for her to refuse.

At this time, Elaine walked to the table with the soup pot, and asked curiously: "clire, what did you just say that you don't need the design fee?"

Claire hurriedly said, "It's nothing, just chatting with charlie."

Elaine nodded and reminded: "I can tell you that when you come out to do business, don't give any acquaintance's face! Some acquaintances, no matter how you give them face, even if you post money to him, he thinks you have made a profit. He has a lot of money, so no matter who is looking for you, you can earn as much as you should, and you can't make a single cent cheap!"

charlie smiled and said at this time: "Mom, let's not make decisions for her, let her make the decision for herself."

Elaine wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment, and swallowed what he said.

She knew in her heart that charlie was the real head of the family in this family. If she didn't want to be as miserable as souna next door, she had to listen to charlie...

So she immediately changed her words and said: "The good son-in-law is right! , you make your own decision, no matter what, mom will support you!"

Chapter 3909

In the afternoon, Wanlong Temple's intelligence system had not fed back any useful information.

However, charlie has decided, no matter who this Zhan is, to control the six-star warrior next to her tonight.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, he forwarded the address sent by Don Albert to Fei Kexin.

After that, he drove the BMW 530 from the old man to the farmyard in the outskirts.

Fei Kexin was dressing up in the hotel at this time.

She changed into a white Hermès couture dress made by hand, elegantly coiled her long hair in the back of her head, and fixed her coiled long hair with a black hairpin, and then took another pair of flawless. Wear your pearl earrings carefully.

Her dress is modern but the accessories are simple. Not only is she not half obtrusive, but also surprisingly coordinated.

Fei Kexin's appearance has improved by more than one level after a simple application of powder.

After packing up, she received the address from charlie.

Seeing that the address was a farmhouse, she was a little surprised, and she didn't get back to her senses for a while.

Originally thought that charlie would choose Heaven Springs with a high probability, but unexpectedly, he chose a farmhouse restaurant located in the suburbs of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it is really the kind of farmhouse restaurant opened in the farmyard.

Because the address has already written: The restaurant is named Liu Laosi Farmhouse Iron Pot Stew, address: Liujiazhuang Village 3rd Group No. 7, 104 National Road East.

In addition to sending her the address, charlie also added a text message: "Ms. Fei, you have been in France for a long time and you are used to French food. I guess you have never eaten our domestic local restaurant. The goose tastes very good. I will pick a goose, kill it and stew it, and I will be able to eat it when you arrive."

Fei Kexin grew up so big and had never eaten iron pot stew. He couldn't imagine what this kind of farmer's restaurant would look like, and what the so-called iron pot stew was.

So, she hurriedly took out her phone and searched for the picture of the iron pot stew. When she saw the picture, when a group of people were sitting around the brick earthen stove and eating in the huge black iron pot, Fei Ke Xin was stunned.

She never expected that charlie would invite herself to eat in such a place.

I don't know if he is too picky or too casual.

Otherwise, as a gentleman, you should always choose a slightly more stylish restaurant, right?

However, she also knew that since charlie invited him to dinner, she definitely couldn't let him change places.

So she had to pick up her mobile phone and call her personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

As soon as the phone was connected, she said: "Mr. Luo, can you arrange for your car to be prepared, and I will go out in ten minutes."

Mr. Luo asked hurriedly: "Miss, who are those who are with you?"

Fei Kexin said, "Just you and me."

Mr. Luo asked her: "Ms. skuna isn't with you?"

Fei Kexin said: "skuna is outside negotiating a contract with charlie's wife, and by the way, he will take her to the villa of Shuiyun Villa to buy the house. It is estimated that it will be late."

"Understood." The Luo family said at the moment of establishment: "Please wait a moment. I will notify you when the car is ready."

"good!"

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very happy, even faintly cheering.

She felt that if charlie took the initiative to invite herself to dinner, it proved that her human relations offensive had played a practical role.

And what I have to do now is to do everything possible to get closer to charlie before the auction begins.

In this way, the rejuvenation pills that Grandpa wants have double insurance.

If you can't get it at the auction, you can at least try to mediate with charlie through personal contacts.

Moreover, she is not worried that her true identity will be exposed at the auction, because her identity of Jan Fei Er is real, and the family of Jan Fei in France is considered to

be a distant relative of Fei's family, and she is a distant relative. The younger generation, accompanied the head of the Fei family to the auction, which makes sense.

Chapter 3910

Thinking of this, she felt even more relaxed.

Even deep in her heart, she has begun to have uncontrollable fantasies.

At the fantasy auction, Grandpa missed the Rejuvenation Pill, and when he was heartbroken and deeply unwilling, he bought a Rejuvenation Pill directly from Charlie through his personal relationship with Charlie.

At that time, he was the savior in Grandpa's eyes.

Although Fei Kexin felt a little humiliated and ashamed for this idea of her own, when she thought of her family, only by this opportunity could she have a beautiful turnaround in Fei's family, so the shame in her heart suddenly became too. The smoke disappeared.

She knew very well in her heart that fighting for power in Fei's family was like fighting for the royal family's land. In order to achieve the goal, it was not surprising that any method was used.

Five minutes later.

There was a knock on the door, and Mr. Luo's voice came from outside the door: "Miss, the car is ready."

"Okay, I am here."

Fei Kexin picked up a limited-edition Hermès Himalayan platinum bag, the black and white gradient color, complemented her long dress.

Standing in front of the vanity mirror at the door, Fei Kexin looked at herself in the mirror and shook her head helplessly. Feel like a clown..."

With a light sigh, Fei Kexin opened the door.

Six-star warrior Mr. Luo was already waiting outside the door.

Seeing her coming out, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss, you can go now."

"Good." Fei Kexin nodded, and went to the hotel lobby with Mr. Luo.

Her Cadillac bulletproof car of the same model as the President of the United States had been parked at the entrance of the lobby. One of her men handed the car keys to Mr. Luo, and then opened the rear door for Fei Kexin.

After Fei Kexin sat in, Mr. Luo came to the cab, opened the vehicle's central control lock, and asked: "Miss, where are we going?"

Fei Kexin said: "You can search for Liujiaocun on the navigation, it seems to be on the edge of 104 National Highway."

Mr. Luo frowned and said, "Liujiacun? It sounds like a suburban area. Why are you going to such a place, Miss?"

Fei Kexin said: "charlie said he wanted to invite me to dinner, and the place was chosen there."

Mr. Luo entered Liujiacun on the navigation and found the location. After finding the location, he was surprised and said: "This place is nearly 30 kilometers away from the city. It's too remote. Why would charlie choose the place here? Isn't it a bit tricky? "

Fei Kexin was silent for a moment, and said in a low voice: "It shouldn't be, I have met charlie once. Does Mr. Luo think I have exposed any clues?"

Mr. Luo thought for a while, and said, "I didn't follow you in yesterday, so I can't tell you specifically whether you exposed any clues, or if you missed anything."

Fei Kexin thought about it for a moment, then said, "It seems that there is nothing to say about it. I have always been very cautious."

Mr. Luo suddenly thought of something and seriously said: "Miss, I am actually a clue."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What does Mr. Luo mean by this?"

Mr. Luo said sternly: "If charlie's strength is above me, he should be able to see that I am a six-star warrior. In that case, he will definitely doubt your identity, Miss, because with your Zhan 's identity background, no There may be six-star warriors personally protected."

Fei Kexin asked nervously, "Mr. Luo, do you think charlie's strength will be higher than you?"

Mr. Luo said very solemnly: "I haven't heard of a six-star warrior in my twenties, but I haven't heard of it, it doesn't mean there is no one!"

Chapter 3911

Mr. Luo's words made Fei Kexin frown.

It is not that Mr. Luo is alarmist. He just broke through the sixth meridian last year and officially became a six-star warrior.

With his current strength, among the six-star warriors, it is just a crane tail.

Therefore, as long as charlie's strength reaches the level of a six-star martial artist, there is a high probability that he will be stronger than him, and it will be easy to see through his cultivation.

However, although he did not dare to say something too deadly, seeing Fei Kexin seemed a little worried, after thinking about it for a while, he said to her: "Miss, I personally think that charlie is a six-star warrior, or even a higher-level warrior. The possibility is very small, and you don't have to worry too much."

Fei Kexin asked: "Why did Mr. Luo say this?"

Mr. Luo said: "The domestic peace and prosperity have been so peaceful, so folk martial arts have not had much development opportunities in these years. Powerful martial arts masters are basically overseas. charlie is a native of Aurous Hill, and the probability of being a martial arts master is even lower. As far as I know, the strongest is only a four-star appearance. Whether there is a five-star warrior or not is still unknown."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said: "I faintly think that charlie is too mysterious, and there are many things that people can't see through and understand, but he is unlikely to be a martial arts expert at a young age. What's more, he has to study Feng Shui and run a pharmaceutical factory... No matter how strong he is, it is impossible to become a martial arts master in his twenties under such circumstances. It seems that I have been worrying too much..."

Mr. Luo also agreed very much and said: "It's true. In martial arts, even if you have been in the school of a famous teacher since childhood, and you have been taught by famous teachers, and your own talent is extremely strong, it is impossible to become a six-star in your twenties. Martial artist, the youngest six-star martial artist I know, was around thirty-five years old at the time. This person practiced martial arts from the age of three to thirty-five years old, and he practiced martial arts every day. The time is conservatively estimated to be more than 14 hours."

Fei Kexin exclaimed: "Fourteen hours a day to practice martial arts. If you don't eat and sleep the rest of the time, there is basically nothing left..."

"Yes." Mr. Luo nodded and said: "If you really want to achieve something in the martial arts, you basically have to do your best, and you must avoid the world to practice, otherwise there are too many interferences around you, it is difficult to improve quickly, and charlie, what? Even if you are really a martial artist, it's difficult to make any achievements."

After speaking, Mr. Luo said again: "But if the lady is really worried, I can arrange for a few more people to come over and make sure that nothing goes wrong."

When Fei Kexin heard this, all the doubts in her heart were basically relieved, and she waved her hand and said, "Forget it, someone invited me to dinner. It makes sense for me to take a driver. If I take a group of people, the other party will definitely be more. I thought it wasn't appropriate."

Mr. Luo nodded and said nothing.

Cadillac drove out of the city, walked along the aisle for another twenty minutes, and finally came to the iron pot stew of the Liu Laosi farmhouse that charlie said.

As soon as the car arrived at the door, a young man commanded: "Put the car in the yard, Master Wade has arrived!"

Fei Kexin looked inside, and indeed there was a BMW 530 parked in the yard.

She couldn't help but secretly said: "This charlie is really low-key to the extreme. There are currently three cars in their family, and this BMW 530 is the worst, but this car really got into his hands..."

Mr. Luo didn't think much at this time, and drove the car directly into the farmyard and parked with charlie's BMW.

When Mr. Luo got off the bus, he paid close attention to the farmyard.

This farm yard is medium in scale, with a yard of more than 100 square meters. In addition to a kitchen, there are also a few boxes converted from brick houses.

However, only one of these boxes was lit.

Although Mr. Luo did not have aura, he was a six-star warrior after all. With his eyes closed slightly and the real air flow, he could judge the distribution of the personnel in this farmyard through his strong perception ability.

Chapter 3912

At this time, in addition to the young people in the yard directing the parking, three other people were busy in the kitchen, and there was one person in the lighted box, and the other rooms were empty.

He also slightly expanded the range of perception, and within a radius of tens of meters around the courtyard, there seemed to be no signs of other people hiding.

Moreover, from the breathing rhythm and strength of these people, it can be seen that these people are ordinary people, and they have not even entered the door of martial arts.

From this, he also came to a basic judgment that there is no ambush in this yard.

Therefore, Mr. Luo said to Fei Kexin, "Miss, you can get off the bus."

Hearing these words, Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and frowned slightly.

She knew that Mr. Luo was very strong, and she could even detect the enemy hidden behind a few walls through the perception of other people's breathing and heartbeat.

Therefore, as long as he tells himself that he can get off, it proves that there is nothing unusual in this place.

However, the environment of this place really makes her a little hard to say.

The buildings of the farmyard are a bit dilapidated. Although they have been refurbished, they can also tell that they have a long history.

As soon as I got off the car, I could smell a stinky odor floating in the yard. After a closer look, I found that there were a dozen chubby geese in the corner of the yard.

It may also be disturbed by the sound of the car's engine. A dozen big geese kept flapping their wings in the nest, making loud chirping sounds.

Fei Kexin looked at a snow-white goose, and then at the same snow-white Hermès handmade haute couture dress on his body. He couldn't help sighing, feeling that he was the clown in front of the group of giant geese.

At the same time, she was also slandering in her heart: "The environment here is so bad, how can you eat the food later, the key is that charlie invites you to eat, if you sit down and just don't eat, the etiquette is definitely not justified..."

When she was distressed by the environment here, the lighted box door was pushed open, and charlie, wearing a pure white T-shirt and a pair of washed white jeans, walked out of the door.

He looked at Fei Kexin and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh, Miss Zhan is here, please come in quickly!"

Seeing charlie's simple and casual dress, Fei Kexin felt a little embarrassed in her heart for the first time.

charlie's dress like this, in this kind of place, does not appear to be contrary to harmony, and his handsome appearance and sunny smile give people an inexplicable favor.

But Fei Kexin looked back at herself, feeling that she was dressed and dressed up today, like an over-dressed clown, looking out of tune with everything around her.

charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to wear such a formal dress. He even had a feeling of attending a top-notch dinner. He couldn't help but praised: "Ms. Zhan dressed very beautifully today!"

When Fei Kexin heard this, she felt a little bit more embarrassed in her heart.

Originally, she had always been quite self-confident, but she did not expect to feel strong cramps and anxiety for the first time in such a rural farmyard in the suburbs.

She said embarrassingly: "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, today's choice of clothes is really inappropriate, which makes you laugh."

charlie smiled and said, "How come, I was a little ill-considered when I chose a place, so please don't be offended by Miss Zhan."

When Fei Kexin heard this, his embarrassment was immediately relieved.

charlie looked at her and smiled, and said: "Miss Zhan, please come in, the goose is almost stewed!"

Chapter 3913

Seeing charlie's invitation, Fei Kexin had no choice but to bite the bullet and walk towards the box door.

At this time, charlie looked at Mr. Luo again and warmly invited: "Brother driver, come in and have a bite together? There are no outsiders!"

Mr. Luo shook his head and said politely: "Thank you Mr. wade for your kindness. As a driver, it is better to wait outside."

charlie borrowed the donkey from Po and nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I won't be able to greet you well."

Mr. Luo hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, you are polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and entered the box with Fei Kexin.

Said it is a box, it is actually an ordinary brick house.

The area of the room is not big, it is relatively empty inside, but a square earthen stove was built against the wall facing the door.

The fire under the stove was all wood, and the flames burned so vigorously that even though the large iron pot above was covered with a wooden lid, steam was constantly emitting from all sides of the lid.

The whole room was filled with a strong smell of meat.

I don't know why, as soon as Fei Kexin smelled this spicy meaty aroma, she began to secrete saliva in her mouth uncontrollably.

She took out a small bottle of mineral water from her bag and took a sip to hide her embarrassment. At the same time, she was puzzled: "This goose smells so fragrant, but the food made in this place will really be good. Eat?"

In doubt, charlie pointed to one of the chairs and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, please sit down! I don't know if the food here suits your taste. I originally wanted to find a high-end western restaurant. But I heard people say that French food is the Rolls Royce of Western food, so I guess you, a Chinese who grew up in France, eat Western food in places like Aurous Hill, it will definitely taste like chewing wax, so just simply I will show you a taste of the local specialties. I hope you don't dislike it. If it doesn't suit your appetite, you can just say that it's still too late for us to change a restaurant in the city."

charlie's chattering made Fei Kexin feel a little bit more moved.

She thought that charlie really thought so well, but she didn't know that charlie was just talking about it. He had never studied where the western food in Aurous Hill was delicious, and he was not planning to take Fei Kexin to any western restaurant.

Fei Kexin did not expect that charlie would only act on the scene. When she was moved, she smiled and said politely: "Mr. Wade is too polite. I actually really want to taste the local characteristics that I haven't tasted before."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "That's right, this is the local characteristic of the country."

As he said, he stretched out his hand to lift the lid of the pot, and as a large cloud of steam rolled up to the ceiling, a richer smell of meat came to his face.

Fei Kexin also saw what was simmering in the pot. This was a pot of goose that had been sauce-colored and constantly tumbling. In addition, there were some fat and thin thick pork belly.

Fei Kexin, who grew up in the United States, rarely eats pork. The two most commonly eaten meats are beef and chicken, and chicken only eats low-calorie chicken breast. The only pork that she can eat in her life is processed. Bacon, so she hardly has any favor with this fatty pork belly.

However, when she saw the big piece of pork tumbling in the pot, she wanted to taste what it would taste like.

Seeing that she was a little sluggish, charlie took a piece of goose for her, put it on the plate in front of her, and said with a smile: "I'm afraid that a lady like you is scrupulous about image when eating goose, so I specially asked the cook to take the meat. Chop it into small pieces, you can taste the taste first."

After speaking, charlie hurriedly explained: "Oh, yes, I haven't used these chopsticks yet, don't mind."

"No, no." Fei Kexin shook her head quickly. Seeing charlie take the initiative to pick up vegetables for herself, she felt a little shy in her heart like a girl.

Chapter 3914

At this time, charlie took another piece of pork belly and put it on her plate, and said, "The goose stewed with pork belly is delicious. The pork belly itself is more delicious. You can try it too."

"In addition, the dried beans stewed in it is also a must. You can never eat this kind of dish in France!"

Seeing that the small plate in front of her was filled with food by charlie, Fei Kexin was shy and moved. She rarely ate alone with boys, so this was the first time that she felt cared for by the opposite s*x.

So, she nodded shyly and said, "Mr. wade, don't always give me food, you haven't eaten a bite by yourself..."

charlie said with a smile, "Don't worry, don't worry, I think if I use these chopsticks, I won't be able to pick up food for you!"

As he said, he gave her a piece of goose with skin, and said: "In fact, eating a big goose means eating the meat with the skin the most fragrant. Try it!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, carefully put the piece of meat to his mouth and blew gently, then carefully tested the temperature with his thin lips, before putting it in his mouth and chewing gently.

It didn't matter if she tasted it, Fei Kexin's eyes suddenly widened. She felt that the strong scent filled her mouth and taste buds. The scent of this kind of wood-fired iron stewed for a long time was something she had never tasted in the United States. Yes, it shocked her all at once.

After that, she couldn't wait to try the pork belly that charlie gave her. This feeling of melting, fat but not greasy in the mouth even subverted her perception of pork.

But what surprised her most was the humble dried beans in the pot.

Because she couldn't imagine why the original crisp beans would become such a soft but tenacious taste, and it was delicious to tears.

charlie didn't expect that this woman who came back from a foreign country would have such outstanding fighting power when she ate the big goose stewed in an iron pot, so she hurriedly called the chef again and used cornmeal to paste a circle of tortillas in the pot.

Never thought that it was this simple whole grain cake that once again refreshed Fei Kexin's recognition, which made her praise.

charlie looked at the time while Zhang was enthusiastic about eating. It was already 7:30 in the evening. Although there were curtains inside, it could be seen that the sky outside had darkened.

charlie felt that right now, it was almost the best time to act on the six-star warrior in the courtyard.

He planned to use the excuse of going to the toilet to leave the box, go directly to the yard, and control the six-star warrior as quickly as possible, and then let Don Albert directly load him in the car and take him away.

So he sent a text message to Don Albert, asking him to drive over now.

Don Albert was leading two of his men at this time, waiting on the side of the road two kilometers away.

After receiving charlie's text message, he immediately ordered the subordinate in the driver's seat: "Drive, let's pass now!"

The subordinate immediately put up the gear and drove the car out.

Just when charlie was about to find an excuse to go out, his mobile phone suddenly received a call from abbas.

At this moment, charlie frowned slightly and thought to himself, presumably abbas's intelligence network had news.

So, he picked up the phone directly, and naturally said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I'll go out to answer the phone."

Fei Kexin didn't doubt that he was there, nodded, and said, "Mr. wade, please do it yourself."

charlie took the phone and went out into the yard.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's driver and bodyguard, Mr. Luo, still stood motionless at the door of the Cadillac.

charlie glanced at Mr. Luo. He knew very well that as Mr. Luo's six-star warrior, as long as he connected to the phone, Mr. Luo would definitely hear abbas's voice and what he said on the phone.

However, charlie calmly nodded to Mr. Luo, and then directly pressed the answer button, and said lightly: "Hey, break the army, have you found the results?"

Chapter 3915

As soon as charlie said this, Mr. Luo didn't feel anything unusual.

However, because Fei Kexin pays particular attention to charlie, he pricked up his ears without showing up, and was ready to listen to the conversation between charlie and the other party to see if he could hear any useful information.

But at this time, charlie glanced at Mr. Luo, and when his eyes met, he held a mobile phone in one hand and raised his hand at Mr. Luo with the other.

Mr. Luo didn't think much about it, and he subconsciously nodded and said hello.

At this time, charlie had already walked in the direction of Mr. Luo.

At the same time, he took a cigarette out of his pocket with his right hand, and put it in his mouth as a gesture.

Smoking a cigarette while answering the phone is commonplace for many people, so Mr. Luo was not surprised at all.

However, what he didn't know was that charlie didn't smoke at all, and the pack of cigarettes in his pocket was also what charlie asked Don Albert's younger brother to come before they came.

At this time, Abbas on the phone said: "Mr. Wade, the intelligence network has feedback on the exact news. The Zhan you are looking for, whose real name is Fei Kexin, is Miss Fei..."

Every word that Abbas said clearly fell into the ears of six-star warrior Mr. Luo.

When he heard the three words Fei Kexin, his pupils suddenly shrank!

Immediately afterwards, he looked at charlie with full hostility and murderous intent!

But even at this moment, he didn't realize how dangerous charlie would be to him.

He just didn't expect that charlie would have channels to find out the true identity of the young lady!

This also means that both myself and the young lady have been exposed, and the young lady in the room may be in danger at any time!

Thinking of this, he stared at charlie and asked: "Who are you on earth?!"

charlie smiled and said: "I haven't questioned you yet. You questioned me? I didn't change my name or surname, unlike the lady Fei sitting inside, who deliberately put on a waistcoat."

The Luo family said at the establishment: "The young lady has no malice towards you! There is a reason for using another identity!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "I didn't say that she had any malicious intent to me. What are you doing so nervously?"

With that, charlie said to Abbas on the phone: "abbas, I have something to do, hang up first."

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, there is a six-star warrior named Mr. Luo beside Fei Kexin!"

charlie smiled and said: "I know, he is right in front of me."

Abbas on the other end of the phone was taken aback, then smiled and said, "Sorry, Mr. Wade, the subordinates are worrying too much!"

After that, he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, since you have something to do, then your subordinates won't bother!"

The conversation between the two was naturally heard by Mr. Luo. He couldn't hide the nervousness and asked charlie: "I can find out the identity of the young lady, and I can also find out that I am a six-star warrior, who are you?"

charlie smiled and said: "You are really long-winded, I said, my name is charlie!"

Mr. Luo frowned and said to charlie: "I don't care who you are. I want to take the lady out of here now. As for the problem of the lady's hidden identity, she will naturally explain to you in person later. Please get out of here.!"

charlie smiled and said, "What if I don't let it?"

Mr. Luo clenched his fists, his joints crackled, and said coldly: "There are no martial arts masters around here. The few in the kitchen are just like you. They are all ordinary people. I want to go in. You can't stop me. The reason why I ask you to get out is because I don't want to hurt you.

"I don't know how to promote?" charlie chuckled and said playfully: "No one has told me these four words for a long time...Suddenly, I still miss it a bit!"

Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and said: "Do you think I'm joking with you?! Since you have such a powerful intelligence network, don't you know what the strength of the six-star warrior is?"

charlie nodded and smiled: "I know the strength of the six-star martial artist. To tell you the truth, I stoned two six-star fighters to death the other day."

Chapter 3916

When he said this, charlie didn't forget to stretch out his right hand, making gestures like a scissors hand.

When Mr. Luo heard this, his whole person was completely irritated!

He didn't believe that charlie could kill two six-star warriors with his own hands, and he still stoned them to death. This is simply a horror of the world!

So, he stared at charlie and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I didn't want to hurt you, but you have irritated me with words several times. If so, don't blame me for being impolite! I will let you know with my fist. What is a six-star warrior!"

Having said that, he almost unthinkingly gathered his true energy into his fists and legs, and then rushed to charlie directly!

However, Mr. Luo didn't really want charlie's life, he just wanted to teach charlie a lesson, let him see the strength of the six-star warrior!

Mr. Luo's body rushed towards charlie like a fast truck. In his opinion, even if he didn't throw a fist, just hit charlie with his body, it was enough to kill charlie.

But what he didn't expect in his dream was that charlie didn't mean to dodge halfway at all. He just stretched out an arm lazily and said indifferently: "Six-star warrior, with me, it's no different from a dead dog!"

Feeling humiliated, Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and snarled, "You are looking for death!"

Having said that, the body burst out with stronger strength and rushed straight to charlie!

However, at the moment he was about to rush towards charlie, he suddenly felt that he had been sucked away all his strength in an instant, and the whole person fell into the desert like a grain of sand, without making any waves at all!

When he saw clearly, he was shocked to discover that charlie's right hand was blocking him at this time!

This made him struck by lightning!

Because he couldn't believe it, charlie just stretched out one hand and completely blocked his whole body, and even removed all his strength with one hand!

All the strength he had brewed just now seemed to sink into the sea at this moment, and the huge impact was instantly removed without a trace!

At this moment, Mr. Luo's worldview was completely subverted!

It was also at this moment that he finally realized that the gap between himself and charlie was simply the difference between the clouds and the mud!

He looked at charlie in horror, and asked with difficulty: "You...how do you...how do you have such a powerful strength...Who are you on earth!"

charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled: "You have asked this question three times."

Mr. Luo asked subconsciously: "You...what exactly is your cultivation base?! I have never seen someone who can surpass a six-star warrior before he is thirty years old..."

charlie asked him curiously: "Then have you heard of Abbas?"

"Abbas?" Mr. Luo blurted out: "I've heard that, the Hallmaster of the Wanlong Palace, the Eight-Star Warrior!"

charlie smiled and asked: "Then do you know how old he is?"

Mr. Luo shook his head: "This person is very mysterious, no one knows his specific information..."

Speaking of this, he suddenly came back to his senses and asked in horror: "You... the person you just called is Abbas?"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Yes, it's him, but he is less than 30 years old this year."

After speaking, charlie said again: "Also, I am not thirty years old, so it seems that your knowledge is a little bit less!"

The Luo family was taken aback, and finally realized what it means to be someone outside, and there is heaven outside the sky.

He always thought that abbas Army could have the strength of an eight-star warrior and run such a huge organization as Wanlong Palace.

Moreover, what he didn't expect was that Abbas, as the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would even claim to be a subordinate in front of charlie!

Could it be that charlie in front of him is the real master of Wanlong Palace? !

Chapter 3917

Just when Mr. Luo's Three Views were subverted and his heart was greatly shocked, a commercial vehicle drove to the door of the farmhouse.

As soon as the car stopped steadily, the electric door in the back row opened directly. Then, Don Albert got out of the car and waited quietly at the door.

Mr. Luo looked back and found that his heart was extremely nervous. He thought that charlie must tie up his own lady in such a posture.

So, he subconsciously wanted to report aloud to Fei Kexin in the box.

But he didn't expect that his voice was completely stuck in his throat and couldn't make it.

He stared at charlie in horror, wondering what method he used to make himself silent.

But charlie chuckled and patted his shoulder at this moment, and a little spiritual energy entered in an instant, and the consciousness of Mr. Luo was also firmly sealed in the body like Chen 's consciousness that had sealed the Wanlong Temple.

Afterwards, charlie looked into his eyes and said: "You don't need to be afraid. I won't take your life for the time being. I just need to work hard for you to change a place to rest and rest. In addition, the conditions over there are not very good, and you still need to overcome it. overcome."

After that, he pointed to don's commercial vehicle and said to Mr. Luo: "Hey, go up by yourself."

Mr. Luo found that he was completely unable to control his body now, and the whole person was even more terrified. He had no idea how charlie did it!

When he discovered that his body turned around completely uncontrollably and walked towards the commercial car, he suddenly fell into extreme despair.

Because he had realized that he had completely lost control of his body, and his body was actually controlled by charlie's command.

Therefore, he could only watch as he got into that commercial car.

When Don Albert saw Mr. Luo, his eyes widened in surprise, and then ran all the way to charlie, and said in a low voice, "Master wade, I have seen this person!"

charlie asked curiously: "Where did you meet?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "A few days ago, there was such a group of people who directly booked a month's golden box in my Heaven Springs, and gave them more than 10 million meals. They came to eat two meals a day. Among them was him.!"

charlie was slightly taken aback, and he couldn't help frowning, with a playful expression on his face and said, "It seems that this woman has been staring at me a long time ago... This woman does have something..."

After that, he immediately said to Don Albert: "You quickly take the person back, remember not to be monitored and photographed in his face."

Don Albert nodded and said, "Master wade can rest assured, the cameras around here have been destroyed by someone I arranged. After a while, I will let the car go out of the city and walk to the next road 20 kilometers away. There is another one over there. The car is waiting there, and there is no camera in the wilderness there. I will take the person to change the car and go straight back on the high speed. I will not go through the 104 national highway. As for this car, it will go south. , Follow National Highway 104 all the way."

Speaking of this, Don Albert said confidently: "In this way, even if someone else checks all the cars passing by the 104 National Road today, it is impossible to find another car on the front."

charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Yes, Don Albert, you are getting more and more detailed."

Don Albert chuckled and said, "Hey Master wade, I'm actually not good at this kind of thing, but Mr. Chen taught me a lot before. He is an expert at playing this!"

charlie nodded, Isaac Cameron was naturally much better than Don Albert in his brain, but Don Albert had more contact with him, and his ears and eyes had indeed made great progress.

Immediately, he opened his mouth and said: "Okay, now that you have arranged everything, go quickly."

Don Albert waved to charlie and said respectfully: "Master wade, then I'm leaving."

charlie nodded: "Go."

Don Albert hurriedly got into the car and instructed the younger brother to drive away quickly.

Chapter 3918

Seeing that Mr. Luo was taken away, charlie turned around and returned to the box without delay.

At this time, Fei Kexin in the box was completely unaware of what was happening outside.

After all, this place is located next to the national highway, and the traffic is whizzing by, and the movement is extremely high. From time to time, an overloaded truck passes by, and even the entire ground will vibrate.

Therefore, Fei Kexin could not hear other movements outside.

After charlie came back, he smiled and said to Fei Kexin: "I'm sorry, Miss Zhan, there was something just now, which made you wait for a long time."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade don't need to be so polite, are you finished?"

charlie nodded, and said casually: "After the solution is over, the client is just asking for a little feng shui trivial matter, and it will probably be almost enough to explain it to him."

charlie's acting was too sincere, so Fei Kexin didn't have the slightest doubt.

So Fei Kexin smiled and said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, I don't know if your wife told you that the villa I bought in Shuiyun Villa has been entrusted to her to design and decorate it."

charlie nodded and said, "my wife told me about this. She herself is very happy because she has never encountered such a good project."

After speaking, charlie said politely: "I also want to thank Miss Zhan for being able to put such a big project in her hands."

"Where." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade helped me see Feng Shui, but didn't take any cents. I'm

also reciprocating a peach, so please don't be polite to me."

charlie smiled slightly, and said sincerely, "Since Miss Zhan is so interesting, then there will be any place in Aurous Hill where charlie is useful in the future, please don't be polite to me, Miss Zhan!"

Hearing charlie's words, Fei Kexin's big eyes couldn't help shining with excitement.

She approached charlie deliberately, just because she wanted to accumulate some personal friendships and favors with him.

Only in this way, can one day be possible for him, cheeky, to beg him to sell himself a rejuvenation pill.

And what charlie said just now gave her great confidence.

She believes that as long as she keeps on working hard and continues to get closer to charlie before the auction begins, the rejuvenation pill will really be sure!

As for the excitement, she couldn't help holding up the water glass and said to charlie: "Mr. Wade, I will use tea instead of wine. Toast you!"

charlie nodded and smiled, and also touched her slightly with the water glass, and said politely: "Come on, Miss Zhan, eat more meat!"

After that, he used his own chopsticks to hand her a few pieces.

Seeing that these chopsticks were used by charlie, Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, her heartbeat accelerated a bit, and blushed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!" charlie said with a smile, "You are welcome, you must eat well!"

Twenty minutes later, Fei Kexin finally put down his chopsticks, and while gently wiping her lips with a tissue, she said softly: "Mr. Wade, I'm full...this may be the one I grew up and eat the most. One meal..."

charlie smiled and said, "It's best if you like to eat. I'll take you some other local specialties if I have the opportunity in the future."

Fei Kexin followed his words and said, "That's great! I haven't been to Aurous Hill before, and I don't know anything about the local characteristics here. If you have Mr. Wade with you, you will definitely be able to avoid a lot of detours!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Then two days later, I will take you to the most famous Huaiyang cuisine in the Yangtze River valley!"

After speaking, charlie deliberately said casually: "It just so happens that I have a friend who runs a restaurant, and his main specialty is Huaiyang cuisine. It is quite famous in Aurous Hill. It is called Heaven Springs. I will talk to him later and let him prepare a table! "

Chapter 3919

Fei Kexin felt big when he heard the words Heaven Springs.

She thought to herself: "The food in Heaven Springs is good this day, but no matter how good it is, it can't stand to eat every day..."

"Moreover, I am already a regular guest in Heaven Springs these days. If Charlie knows about it again, I might think more about it. There will definitely be harms and no benefits."

Thinking of this, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have been to Heaven Springs. The food is really good, but eating there is still a bit too wasteful. I wonder if you have anything more grounded. Choice? Farm food like today's, I think it's very good..."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Have you been to Heaven Springs? Oh, I knew I would say hello and ask the boss over there to free you from the order."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll call the boss of Heaven Springs in a while, and no matter when you go, Miss Zhan, let him give you a waiver!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "How embarrassed then! People open the door to do business, how can they let them waive the bill, MR. Wade, don't be so polite..."

Charlie was not polite at first, he just treated Fei Kexin as a little mouse, and now teased her to play, waiting to see her at a loss.

So Charlie smiled and said, "In this case, I'll look for a restaurant with more local characteristics, and then I will take Ms. Zhan to taste it."

Fei Kexin nodded repeatedly, smiled, and said: "I am not familiar with the place where I was born in Aurous Hill, and only MR. Wade is your friend. I have taken care of him during this time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's easy to talk, I'll arrange it!"

With that, Charlie looked at the time and smiled slightly: "Miss Zhan, it's late, or should we get here today?"

"Good!" Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: "Thank you MR. Wade for the hospitality today!"

"You are polite!" Charlie stood up with a smile. Seeing Fei Kexin also got up and took the handbag, he walked to the door first, opened the box door, and said with a smile: "Come on, Miss Zhan, please."

Fei Kexin bowed slightly and nodded in thanks, and then stepped out of the box.

At this time, the sky outside the door was completely dark, and although a wall lamp was on in the yard, the light was still very dim.

As soon as Fei Kexin went out, he subconsciously looked for Mr. Luo's figure, but unexpectedly, Mr. Luo did not stand beside the car as usual.

She couldn't help being a little surprised, and she thought to herself: "Where is Mr. Luo? He used to wait by the car every time. Why is he not seen today? Is he resting in the car?"

Thinking of this, she immediately stepped towards the Cadillac.

But when she got to the window of the car, she leaned over and found that the car was empty and there was no sign of Mr. Luo.

So she hurriedly looked around again. In the entire farmyard, she didn't see Mr. Luo.

This made her feel a little flustered.

She then anxiously took out her mobile phone and tried to call Mr. Luo, but the call was prompted that it could not be connected.

This made her panicked in an instant, while continuing to try to make a call, she kept circling around the place anxiously.

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin blurted out subconsciously: "My... my driver is gone..."

"It's gone?" Charlie said in surprise: "How can a big living person say hello and disappear? When I came out to answer the phone just now, I said hello to him..."

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Could it be to go to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin said in a flustered expression, "But his cell phone can't get through... He is a person, he has never been able to get through with his phone, and his style of work is cautious, and he will never disappear without saying hello, so... ...So I suspect that he might be in trouble..."

Chapter 3920

Charlie said casually: "What if the phone accidentally falls into the pit while going to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then immediately shook his head and said: "It's impossible...with his skill, he will definitely not make such a low-level mistake..."

In Fei Kexin's view, for a six-star warrior, the reaction ability and body speed are too much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it is completely impossible for a mobile phone to accidentally fall into a pit.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie stepped forward and said with serious consolation: "I think your driver is very stable and meticulous in his standing. At first glance, he is practicing family. This kind of person should have nothing to do with him. Besides, the law and order in Aurous Hill has always been very good. He is a big man and there is no possibility of accidents. Don't worry!"

Fei Kexin's anxiety did not get any relief because of Charlie's comfort.

Because she knew very well in her heart that Mr. Luo was an outstanding six-star warrior.

It stands to reason that the entire Huaxia could not find an existence whose strength could surpass him.

Therefore, it is almost impossible for him to make any accidents.

But now, it happened that this person who could not have any accidents disappeared inexplicably. At this moment, she had a strong sense of crisis, making her feel as if she was in a powerful, but completely invisible and intangible vortex. Wrap tightly.

Charlie was still addicted to acting at this time. He ran to the kitchen door and knocked on the door. After the door opened, he immediately asked the chef inside: "Who has seen the man standing in the yard just now?"

The chef shook his head and said, "Master wade, I have never been out..."

Charlie asked again: "Then when we come, how about the little brother who greeted us at the door?"

The chef hurriedly said: "He has already left. Not long after you and the distinguished guest have come, he will go back first. Because today Don Albert ordered us not to receive other guests, and only serve you at the table, so he kept it. There is nothing wrong, so let's go first."

“Strange...” Charlie murmured: “A big living person is standing there. No one knows when he left and where he went?”

The chef shook his head vigorously and blurted out: “We really don’t know...”

Charlie asked again: “Then do you have surveillance here?”

The chef shook his head again, chuckled twice, and then said, “There is no monitoring, Master Wade... You know, our boss is under Don Albert’s hands. We usually entertain people from the Tao. In order to avoid trouble, So there is no monitoring...”

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, “Well, let me think of other ways.”

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to the nervous Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, or I will accompany you to wait for a while, if we can’t contact him, we will call the police.”

Although Fei Kexin was uneasy, she couldn’t think of any solution at this time, so she said to Charlie: “Thank you, MR. Wade, I will send a message to others first...”

After all, I quickly sent skuna a WeChat with her mobile phone, asking her to immediately notify the other entourages of Mr. Luo’s disappearance. At the same time, they must find a way to check the monitoring around the farmhouse to see if they can find it before calling the police. A little clue. skuna, who was measuring the room with Claire, was in a cold sweat when she heard that Mr. Luo was missing, so she quickly coordinated and ordered others to search for clues.

The disappearance of Mr. Luo meant a complete loss of security for them.

It’s like a group of rookies who don’t know how to rob the tomb, and follow Hu Bayi in the ghost blowing the lantern to the tomb, and only when they enter the tomb passage, Hu Bayi kidnapped the rice dumplings. It is as desperate!

And they know very well that if there is a place in Aurous Hill that can make the Luo family evaporate, if the other party wants Fei Kexin and their entourage to evaporate, it will be easy!

Chapter 3921

As time passed by, Fei Kexin became more nervous and flustered.

It's been a long time since I saw the news of Mr. Luo, and even the phone couldn't get through. She was anxious and quickly sent a message to her grandfather reporting the sudden situation to Jian.

Right now, the difficulty of the matter surpassed Fei Kexin's ability and the strength of the others around her. She could only ask Grandpa for guidance and help.

At this time, Jian was lying halfway on the bed, and the servants around him were serving him, eating a special nutritious breakfast spoon by spoon.

Recently, his health has gone from bad to worse.

After getting up every day, I don't even have the energy to go out for a walk, and even sitting motionless is exhausting.

Therefore, he can only rest in bed most of the time.

His health care team just completed a comprehensive physical condition assessment for him two days ago.

Experts believe that his life has entered the end of natural aging, and the remaining time cannot be calculated annually.

Therefore, Jian is only looking forward to two things deep in his heart.

One thing is that his granddaughter Fei Kexin has good news.

The other thing is that I can successfully get a revival in the auction at the end of the month!

Now that I suddenly received a message from Fei Kexin, Fei Jian Center couldn't help feeling a little excited.

He quickly picked up the phone with a trembling hand and opened the text message with his own hand.

However, when he saw the content, his whole person was suddenly struck by lightning, and the phone couldn't control it, and he slid directly from his hand!

"Mr. Luo is missing...this...how is this possible..."

Jian was horrified at once, so he immediately said to the servants around him: "Quick! Go and invite Master!"

Soon, a middle-aged man wearing a black Tang suit and black cloth shoes stepped into the room.

The middle-aged man looked at him in his forties. He was not fast when he walked, but he seemed to be carrying a gust of wind.

This person is Jay, the bodyguard who has been with Jian for many years.

Jay's actual age this year is sixty to sixty.

Twenty-six years ago, he was ordered by the teacher to enter the WTO to protect Jian. Because of his courage and strategy, he was of great help to Jian, and he was honored.

Twenty-six years ago, Jay had already broken through the six-star martial artist. In the past 26 years, his energy has been used to protect his assistant Jian, and his cultivation speed has slowed down a lot. Today, he has only broken through. To the Seven-Star Warrior.

And Mr. Luo is his fellow junior.

According to the requirements of the division, Jay was originally scheduled to serve the Fei family for 30 years, and after four years, he would return to the division for practice.

Therefore, Shimen sent Mr. Luo a few years ago to take over his class.

Mr. Luo had spent most of the time protecting Jian's eldest son, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle. This time Fei Kexin was ordered to go to China to find clues to the rejuvenation pill. Jian specifically asked Mr. Luo to protect Fei Kexin's all the way. Safety.

I never thought that just a few days after Mr. Luo arrived in Aurous Hill, he disappeared inexplicably!

However, at this time Jay didn't know what happened to Mr. Luo. He walked to Jian's bedside, bowed slightly, and asked: "Fei Lao called me over so early, what's your order?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Master Jay, Kexin just sent a message that he is missing! Kexin suspects that he has suffered an accident!"

"What?!" Jay was stunned for an instant, and blurted out: "It's impossible! a six-star martial artist, with strong strength and no opponent in the Chinese martial arts domain. How could he encounter an accident in China!"

Chapter 3922

Jian words are unequivocal. She just met someone for dinner. After a meal, Mr. Luo disappeared when she came out, and the phone has already shown that it is not in the service area. This is not an accident. What can it be?"

Jay was taken aback for a moment, then frowned, and said in a low voice: "With a personality made up of a family, one will not leave the job without any reason, and the other will not lose contact for no reason. The two situations happen at the same time. I am afraid it is really unexpected...this It seems to be really tricky..."

Jian blurted out: "Master Jay, have you ever heard that China has a master who is more powerful than Mr. Luo?"

"I have never heard of it." Jay said: "As far as I know, China doesn't even have a five-star warrior. What's more, if Miss Kexin said, she was in a box separated by a wall, but she never heard any fights. The movement, this proves that if this incident is really behind the scenes, then the strength of the behind-the-scenes is far more than simply surpassing Jiacheng!"

As he said, he said solemnly: "If you want to silently kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, even I can't do it! Because even if Mr. Luo's strength is not as good as me, he can at least fight with me for dozens of rounds. If the two of us fight with all our strength, the movement will be so loud that it might be heard from a few kilometers away."

Jay's analysis shocked Jian. He asked, "Master Jay, in your opinion, if someone could quietly kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, what level of strength would this person be?"

"What level..." Jay's eyelids trembled, and he said solemnly: "In the bright realm, I am afraid it is difficult to do it, so the opponent's strength is at least in the dark realm!"

"Dark Realm..." Jian murmured: "Master Jay didn't say that the Dark Realm master has not been in the world for at least ten years..."

"Yes..." Jay nodded, and said solemnly: "More than ten years ago, my master once mentioned in a letter that the few dark realm masters have disappeared, and there is nothing to this day. information."

Jian hurriedly asked, "Is the disappearance of that family member related to the dark realm master?"

Jay's face was full of solemn expression, and he said, "It's not that there is no such possibility... It's just that I can't figure out how can I start with Jiacheng even if Aurous Hill

really has a dark realm master? It's only a few days before Mr. Luo has gone to Aurous Hill, so is it offensive? Who is it?"

Having said that, he hurriedly said to Jian: "Lao Fei, please also ask Miss Kexin if she has offended anyone in Aurous Hill these days. I believe that even if there is a master in the dark, it will not be unreasonable. Do it to a junior, unless there is something wrong or misunderstanding in it!"

Jian nodded and said hurriedly, "I'll ask Kexin!"

...

at the same time.

Fei Kexin still did not wait for news of Mr. Luo in the farmyard by the road of Aurous Hill State 104.

Mr. Luo's phone call still couldn't get through, and skuna was carrying a hacker, trying to crack the surrounding surveillance video, so he did not return any valuable clues.

Seeing that Fei Kexin seemed a little hesitant, charlie asked her tentatively, "Miss Zhan, do you want me to accompany you to the police?"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has only been missing for less than half an hour, and he is an adult with full mobility. I guess the police will not put a lot of energy into someone who just disappeared. On an adult for half an hour."

charlie nodded slightly, and sighed: "It makes sense. If you tell the police officer that an old man has been missing for half an hour, you will be treated as a brain-dead by the police officer..."

Fei Kexin sighed and was about to talk when she suddenly received a text message from her grandfather.

As soon as she clicked on the text message, she heard that charlie actually said most of the content of the text message: "Miss Zhan, did you offend someone?"

And the text message sent by grandpa read: "KeXin, did you offend someone in Aurous Hill?"

Chapter 3923

Fei Kexin was completely confused at this time.

She thought she had never offended anyone from Aurous Hill to the present, and she had never exposed her identity to the outside world.

What's more, if the Luo family is really killed or kidnapped, the opponent's strength is beyond imagination, how can he not provoke such a bigwig.

At a certain moment, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and suddenly thought in her heart: "Is it possible that Charlie did all of this?!"

However, when she saw Charlie's sincere look, she couldn't help but think to herself: "How could it be Charlie... Let alone Charlie is indeed a very good person, and he has no motivation to act on me. ..."

"What's more, he is so young, how can his strength be higher than that of Mr. Luo?"

"Furthermore, he ate with me the whole time, but he only went out to answer the phone. If he could solve Mr. Luo by answering the phone, and he hadn't made any movement, wouldn't his strength be against the sky? "

After much deliberation, Fei Kexin took the initiative to completely eliminate Charlie's suspicion.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have just arrived, and I have always been in my duty. I really don't know who I have offended..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I guess so, how can a well-knowing beauty like Ms. Zhan offend others."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, Miss Zhan, could it be you, the driver, who offended someone? Maybe he has enemies in Aurous Hill, and he happened to be hit by the enemy when he came to Aurous Hill this time. indefinite!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has been serving our family for some years, and as far as I know, he has not been back to China for at least 20 years. It is unlikely that there will be enemies in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smacked his lips, frowned and said, "That's really weird..."

After all, Charlie said hurriedly: "Miss Zhan, I think this place seems a bit dangerous, or let's go back first! It doesn't matter if you don't want to call the police now. When you go back to the hotel, think about whether you can find some clues in other ways. If there is no news tomorrow, I will accompany you to the police!"

Fei Kexin also felt that it was not safe to stay here, so he looked at Charlie and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, I don't have a car key and can't drive the car. Can you please take me back to the hotel?"

Charlie readily agreed without thinking, "Of course it's okay! Get in the car!"

With that said, Charlie immediately opened the door of the BMW 530 co-driver and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, please!"

Fei Kexin said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

He said, he leaned over and got into the car.

Charlie also hurriedly returned to the driving position, started the car, quickly left the farmyard, and drove quickly towards the city.

At this moment, the commercial vehicle carrying Don Albert and Mr. Luo had already stopped in a wilderness on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City. There were no humans and no surveillance cameras, so it was most suitable for doing something invisible.

The commercial vehicle pulled over and parked firmly, and an unremarkable black Honda Accord immediately drove out of the woods next to it.

This car is very common in Aurous Hill and has a large quantity of it.

Seeing the Accord coming, Don Albert immediately opened the door and personally dragged Mr. Luo out of the commercial vehicle, and then ordered someone to open the trunk of the Accord and directly stuffed Mr. Luo in.

After that, Don Albert got into the back seat, lowered the window, and said to the driver of the commercial vehicle: "You guys will go to Southaven, find a nightclub to play, and then find a high-end bathing center to take a bath and sleep. Sleep."

The driver grinned and asked, "Fifth Lord, are we a meat wash or a vegetarian wash?"

Don Albert grinned and cursed: "Damn! cares whether you wash meat or vegetables. You can wash whatever you like. If you have any special hobbies, I don't care if you have a few men to wash together. ."

Chapter 3924

With that, he took out his wallet from his pocket. There was not much cash in the bulging wallet, but all kinds of bank cards.

What's interesting is that every bank card has a string of numbers on sticky notes, some are 10, and there are 20, 30, or even 50, 100.

Don Albert directly drew a bank card with the number 30 pushed from it, threw it into the cab of the commercial vehicle through the window, and said: "There are 500,000 in this card, and the password is 5-0-0-0-0- 0, you guys will spend it, and the rest will be averaged."

Don Albert carries at least several million bank cards all year round. The person who issued these cards is not himself, but the password of each card corresponds to the amount of the card. The password is for the 300,000 card. 3 and five zeros, five hundred thousand cards, password 5 and five zeros.

The reason why I bring so many such cards is to make it more convenient to give money. Just throw a card in the past and solve it. It is more convenient than cash and safer than transfer.

The younger brother got the card and said excitedly: "Thank you, Lord !"

Don Albert said: "By the way, don't rush back tomorrow, sleep steadily until you wake up naturally, then find a shopping mall to go shopping, go shopping, and drive back at night."

The little brother said quickly: "Fifth Lord, don't worry, I will follow your instructions!"

Don Albert nodded, and said to the driver of the Accord: "Go straight to the high-speed back to the dog farm."

The driver said quickly: "Good fifth master."

After a kick of the accelerator, the car jumped out immediately.

...

Since the traffic in the evening was much smoother, Charlie took Fei Kexin to the Shangri-La Hotel in just over twenty minutes.

The car stopped in the hotel lobby, and the service porter was about to step up and drive the door. Seeing Charlie sitting inside, he immediately said respectfully: "Hello Master wade!"

Charlie nodded, and said to the boy: "Tell Mr. isaac and send more people to protect Miss Zhan's safety."

The doorman quickly agreed and said: "Don't worry, I will give feedback to Mr. isaac right away!"

Charlie was satisfied, and said to Fei Kexin on the co-pilot: "Miss Zhan, do you want me to send you in?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Don't bother MR. Wade, I'll just go up by myself..."

Charlie nodded, and comforted: "You don't have to worry too much about what happened just now. I believe that in broad daylight and in a bright world, your driver can't just say you lose it. Maybe he will be back tomorrow."

Fei Kexin felt that Charlie didn't know the seriousness of the matter at all, so he had such a beautiful fantasy.

In Fei Kexin's opinion, the possibility of Mr. Luo coming back by himself is almost zero!

However, she was very grateful and said to Charlie: "Thank you, MR. Wade, then I will borrow your good words!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Miss Zhan, don't be polite to me. You are not familiar with the place of your life. If you have anything difficult to do, you must say hello to me. Although I am not a big snake in Aurous Hill, Anyway, it has a foundation, and it should be able to help you!"

Charlie's attitude gave Fei Kexin great comfort, and greatly eased her flustered heart and nervousness.

She looked at Charlie and said sincerely, "MR. Wade, thank you for being here! Thank you so much!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a face: "Miss Zhan, everyone is a friend. It would be too far-fetched to always say thank you!"

Chapter 3925

Fei Kexin was limped by Charlie's attitude.

At this moment, she only felt that Charlie was simply a spring breeze in the world, and she was also very enthusiastic and sincere to herself.

Seeing Charlie's sincere eyes, Fei Kexin even started to feel guilty for deceiving Charlie all the time.

At a certain moment, there was an urge in her heart to confess everything to Charlie.

But when he thought that Grandpa was still waiting for the Rejuvenation Pill to renew his life, he could only suppress this impulse abruptly.

She thought to herself: "If Grandpa can get a rejuvenation pill at the auction, then I will confess to MR. Wade and beg for forgiveness..."

At this moment, when Charlie saw Fei Kexin looking at him in a daze, he asked, "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses, and quickly concealed: "Oh, nothing...MR. Wade, then I will go up first..."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and said again: "Remember, you must call me if you encounter problems!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin thanked again, and got out of the car reluctantly.

After waving goodbye to Charlie, and seeing Charlie drive away, Fei Kexin hurried back to his presidential suite.

On the way to the presidential suite, she had already called skuna and others to have a meeting in her room.

When she returned to the room, except for Mr. Luo, all her entourage were sitting in the small conference room of the presidential suite.

Everyone's expression is full of lingering tension and solemnity.

As soon as Fei Kexin came in, everyone hurriedly stood up, looked at her respectfully one by one, and respectfully shouted Miss Hello.

Fei Kexin nodded, and then asked straight to the point: "How did you check the things you checked? Are there any clues?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I asked the hacker to retrieve the road monitoring system of Aurous Hill, but unfortunately, there was a problem with the monitoring power supply

system in your area today, and their staff was recovering overnight, so they did not stay. Download valuable surveillance video.”

Fei Kexin blurted out: “How could it be so coincidental? But the surveillance in that area is broken?”

skuna said helplessly: “We can’t tell whether this is a coincidence or someone deliberately did it.”

Fei Kexin said with a black face: “It must be man-made! Otherwise it can’t be such a coincidence!”

skuna said: “Miss, it is difficult for us to find any direct clues, and since the opponent’s strength is higher than that of Mr. Luo, we will definitely not let us find him easily...”

After speaking, skuna said again: “Miss, what I am most worried about now is your personal safety. Mr. Luo is missing. Your safety is no longer guaranteed. Or you should go back to the United States first. We will stay here and continue our investigation.”

“No!” Fei Kexin blurted out: “If I go back now, Aurous Hill will be completely in vain this time! Not only will it be in vain, but also take Mr. Luo in...”

skuna said worriedly: “Miss, Mr. Luo is missing, the other party’s real target is probably you! If that happens, he will definitely attack you next!

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “If he were to do something to me, I wouldn’t be here now.”

skuna hurriedly asked: “Miss, according to you, the other party is here for Mr. Luo?”

Fei Kexin murmured: “It may not necessarily be directed at Mr. Luo, but I feel that I will not be in any danger in a short time. I feel that since the opponent is so strong and has let me go, then he may be aware of it. Mr. Luo’s strength is not bad, he thinks he is a threat in Aurous Hill, so he attacked him...”

Chapter 3926

skuna said in a puzzled way: "But this is too strange... Although Mr. Luo is very strong, he has never played in Aurous Hill, and he is a bodyguard, not a killer, and has no active threat to other people. Why? Do you want to start with him?"

Fei Kexin pursed her mouth and said, "This is what I want to figure out now..."

While she was talking, her cell phone rang suddenly.

It was his grandfather Jian who called.

Fei Kexin hurriedly picked up the phone and walked to the bedroom inside. After arriving in the bedroom, he pressed the answer button and said respectfully: "Grandpa."

Jian asked very anxiously: "Kexin, where are you now?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "I have already returned to the hotel."

Jian asked again: "Is there still no news from him?"

"No." Fei Kexin said: "Sakuna arranged for the hacker team to hack into the traffic surveillance, but there was no valuable clue. It seems that the other party came prepared, not only is strong, but also has a strong sense of anti-reconnaissance. ."

Jian hurriedly said: "I just communicated with Master jay. Master jay meant that the opponent's strength is likely to have reached the dark state, let alone Mr. Luo, even if he is not an opponent, so Master jay meant Yes, you'd better come back quickly to avoid danger!"

Fei Kexin refused: "Grandpa, I want to stay! I managed to get closer to the owner of the Huichun Pill in Aurous Hill. If I left at this time, wouldn't it be a waste of all my work?"

Jian sighed: "Then you can't risk your own safety issues!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Grandpa, if the other party is really a dark realm master and has already been eyeing me, it would be impossible for me to go back, but since the other party hasn't done anything to me yet, it proves that the other party is still paying attention to me. There is no hostility, or hostility is not too strong. In this case, it is better to give me some more time and let me stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days, at least until the auction ends."

After speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Grandpa, if I leave now, Aurous Hill's situation will be completely like looking at flowers in the fog, and it will be unclear. It will not be long before the Rejuvenation Pill auction will be held. You must come too. Aurous Hill, if you are in danger at that time, the Fei family will fall into a situation where there is no leader.

Instead of this, it is better to let me stay here first, and at least I can explore the reality for you.”

In fact, Fei Kexin still has a thought.

That is, in her subconsciousness, she still wants to have more contact with Charlie and a little more understanding.

Therefore, her heart is ten thousand unwilling to leave.

When Jian heard this, he was embarrassed with emotion.

He didn't expect Fei Kexin to attach so much importance to his own affairs, which really moved him.

So he thought for a moment and said: if you really want to stay in Aurous Hill, I will let Master jay go over to protect your safety.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Grandpa, don't let Master jay come over! In case the opponent is really a master of the dark realm, it is very likely that he will be very hostile to other martial artists who appeared in Aurous Hill. Mr. Luo suddenly appeared as a six-star martial artist. Here, in the eyes of the dark realm master, it is like a fox entering the tiger's hunting range, and it will naturally be spotted. If Master jay comes, it must be the same! And the opponent is so strong, there is no chance of winning when Master jay comes, I might as well let myself stay here and look for clues slowly, so that you can continue to get closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, and you can kill two birds with one stone.”

Jian hesitated for a while, and sighed: “Ke Xin, I beg you for this matter! If there is anything that needs Grandpa's help, just say it!”

Chapter 3927

Charlie, who was in a completely opposite mood to Fei Kexin, was on his way home at this time.

After controlling Mr. Luo, he felt much more relaxed. Since that Fei Kexin still wants to hide his identity, Charlie can continue to play with her.

However, in order to clarify Fei Kexin's background, he called Abbas again. During the phone call, he asked Abbas: "Abbas, are there any details about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the information currently held by his subordinates shows that Fei Kexin is a young lady from the Fei family in North America, and this Fei family is a fairly powerful Chinese family in North America. But it is better than the Li family on Hong Kong Island and the Chinese banks family."

After talking, Abbas said again: "The founder of the Fei family, that is, the current owner of the family is called Jian. He is a creative generation who has studied abroad a few years ago, but it is now more than 90. It is said that his physical condition is not good. Great, I guess it's almost the end of the day."

When Charlie heard this, he suddenly realized, "No wonder this Fei Kexin has been trying to get close to me and my family. This is the reason..."

He has seen Jian's name from the auction registration list. Combined with the information feedback from Abbas, it is not difficult to guess that Jian must know that time is running out, so he can't wait to get one. Rejuvenation Pill, and he should be worried about an accident at the auction, so he sent Fei Kexin to the country in advance to find clues to the Rejuvenation Pill from other channels, which would also have the effect of double insurance.

After understanding this, Charlie asked Abbas: "What is the status of this Fei Kexin in Fei's family?"

Abbas explained: "This Fei Kexin is Jian's granddaughter, but she ranks the youngest among Fei's grandchildren, and the oldest of her brothers and sisters of the same generation is over fifty. She is only in her early twenties. It is said that she is more favored in Fei's family and is the granddaughter of Fei's favorite."

Charlie asked him, "How does Fei Kexin's father rank among Fei's sons?"

Abbas said: "Her father, like her, is also the youngest among his peers."

Charlie smiled slightly: "No wonder she worked so hard. Her father's generation must have no place in the family. The old man is also relatively old. Maybe one day he will let go. If you don't work hard at this time, you will fight in front of the old man. Some benefits, once the old man is gone, he will be assigned directly."

"Yes." Abbas sighed: "This is also a place that all big families are inevitable. After the new Patriarch takes office, he will definitely clean his brothers and sisters. When he is old, such things will happen. It will happen again to his children."

Charlie said yes, and then asked, "Abbas, is there any more detailed information about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas said: "master, Fei Kexin does not have much information. Her life history is mainly composed of two parts. One is from when she was six years old until last year. Most of the energy was basically put on In terms of academics, she is considered a genius and academic master. She was only 22 years old and had already obtained her PhD at Stanford. The other is that she has been exposed to business management since she was a teenager. Jian has Projects with a market value of more than 100 million yuan are handed over to her to practice. It is said that the effect is very good."

Charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to graduate from Stanford.

Stanford is her mother's alma mater, so when you count it, Fei Kexin and her mother are under the same school.

However, this did not make Charlie feel a little more fond of Fei Kexin. Although he had a little appreciation for Fei Kexin's cleverness, he did not like it.

In Charlie's view, she had better retire because of what happened tonight, and it would be best to go back to the United States as soon as dawn tomorrow, so as not to trouble herself.

As for that Mr. Luo, of course he wouldn't kill him. In a big deal, he would erase this memory from him, and then find another chance to smuggle it to a certain country in Southeast Asia, let him find a way to go back.

Chapter 3928

In this way, there will be no direct connection between this matter and oneself.

...

At the same time, Fei Kexin in the hotel put a bathtub of hot water for herself. After washing her head, she soaked her body in the hot water, forcing herself to relax both body and mind, and then renewed herself in her heart. All the things that happened tonight were rehearsed.

What happened tonight, in addition to shocking and terrifying her, also faintly made her feel a little weird.

She always wondered who it was that could precisely target Mr. Luo's body.

Moreover, the opponent's start is so simple and neat, leaving no clues.

She also had doubts about Charlie in her heart.

But her thinking would always be circumvented by what Mr. Luo had said before.

She always felt that although Charlie was mysterious, he shouldn't be so powerful.

She also remembered what Grandpa had said on the phone, and Master Jay speculated that the opponent Mr. Luo encountered should be a dark realm master.

The masters of the Dzogchen realm of the Ming realm are unheard of, and the masters of the dark realm who are one big level higher than the entire Ming realm are even rarer in the world.

This made Fei Kexin look at Aurous Hill with admiration. She subconsciously fiddled with the water in the bathtub while muttering to herself: "I really can't think of a city that can only rank tenth in China, but it will hide. There is a dark realm master... and in addition to the dark realm masters in this city, there is also a Master Wade who can take out the rejuvenation pill... Little Aurous Hill, really is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's mind suddenly flashed an idea.

She frowned and muttered softly: "Charlie has a rejuvenating pill. Through the various routes he has obtained, he can basically sit down. This pill can not only bring people back to life, but also make people twenty years younger. Years old, if it really has such an effect, it will prove that this kind of pill itself has very powerful energy..."

"Mr. Luo said that the reason why martial artists have a physical quality far beyond ordinary people is because they have mastered the energy that ordinary people can't control, true energy!"

“And the energy contained in Charlie’s Rejuvenation Pill, in any case, can’t be inferior to the

true spirit

of martial arts practitioners, right? After all, there are many martial arts practitioners in this world, but only Charlie has the Rejuvenation Pill!”

“Although the energy of rejuvenation pills and the true energy of martial arts practitioners may not be the same thing, it is difficult to compare who is better and who is worse together, but in terms of rarity, the energy of rejuvenation pills is higher than the true energy of martial arts practitioners. Much rarer, and much more precious!”

“Hire a six-star warrior for only tens of millions to at most 100 million U.S. dollars a year, but if you want to buy a rejuvenation pill, it costs at least tens of billions of dollars. It can also be seen from this that the energy value of the rejuvenation pill is higher.”

“In that case... Then Charlie holds higher-value energy, why doesn’t he have any strength? Isn’t this... a little strange?”

Fei Kexin remembered that Mr. Luo told her that a martial artist, an inch taller is an inch strong, and a person with a high cultivation level can see at a glance what rank a person with a lower cultivation level is, so he can see that Charlie He doesn’t have any cultivation level, and it can even be said that he is not a martial artist at all.

At first, Fei Kexin didn’t doubt this statement either. After all, there is a specialization in the art industry. Since Charlie is a Feng Shui master, it is difficult to make any achievements in the martial arts.

However, when I look back and analyze this matter now, I feel that there is a faint bug in the logic, that is, a logic loophole. This loophole is, since Charlie masters the rejuvenation pill, which contains powerful energy, how could it be possible? Doesn’t he have any cultivation base on his body?

It’s like it’s strange that a person has Jinshan Yinshan at home, but there is no penny in his bank account!

Chapter 3929

Following this line of thought, Fei Kexin became more and more frightened.

She sat up from the bathtub all of a sudden, and exclaimed in a flustered low voice: “Mr. Luo is a six-star warrior. If he can’t see any cultivation level in Charlie, then there are only two possibilities, or Charlie is a little bit. There is no cultivation base, or it must be above the six-star warrior!”

“Moreover, if it is above the six-star warrior, then it may not be the seven-star warrior, but the top is not capped!”

“If Mr. Luo is really killed or controlled by him, then his cultivation base, as Master Jay said, has reached the dark realm!”

“Also! He chose the place to eat today, deliberately chosen to be in such a remote place, is it

really just

for me to taste the local characteristics?”

“Unfortunately, the surveillance video around the location he chose had a problem, and no valuable clues were found!”

“Moreover, Charlie didn’t always stay with me during the whole meal. He went out to answer the phone during this time! If he is a dark realm master, then the time to answer the phone is enough for him to act on Mr. Luo!”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin felt that her heartbeat suddenly accelerated more than twice, and the intensity of her heartbeat was so strong that it even shook her chest painfully!

She knew very well in her heart that if her guess was correct, it would prove that everything Charlie showed in front of her was acting on the spot, and even deliberately confusing herself.

Feikexin suddenly panicked.

Charlie might only act in front of him, that is, he saw through himself and knew his true motives, so he wanted to give himself a plan.

Fei Kexin also knew that if he was really seen through by Charlie, it would prove that his mission to Aurous Hill this time had completely failed.

Moreover, it was not just that his plan to find Rejuvenation Pill failed, and even if Charlie knew his true identity, he might still be implicated in Grandpa’s plan to participate in the auction normally.

If that's the case, wouldn't he have become a sinner in the eyes of grandpa? !

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

What she feared most now was that Charlie not only noticed her own motives, but also discovered her identity as Fei Kexin.

If that were the case, he would be completely powerless to recover.

If Charlie only noticed his own motives, but did not discover his true identity, then there is still a glimmer of life in this matter.

After all, she and grandpa originally planned to adopt the double insurance method, even if their road is blocked, at least it will not affect grandpa's normal participation in the auction.

As long as Charlie doesn't know his true identity and he doesn't participate in the auction with his grandfather at that time, he can isolate the risk.

Thinking of this, she immediately picked up her mobile phone and called Grandpa Jian. As soon as the call was connected, she hurriedly said: "Grandpa, I am now at risk of exposure, so from now on until the auction ends, I will never contact you again, and you don't need to contact me. When you come to participate in the auction in a few days, I will bring another person in with you. I will not participate this time."

Jian asked in horror: "What's the matter? Is there something unexpected?"

"No." Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I am afraid that I have been exposed in front of the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill. I now suspect that he is the man behind Mr. Luo's disappearance. If this is the case, I might have offended him. Let him know the relationship between me and you, I'm afraid it will affect your participation in the auction."

Chapter 3930

Jian blurted out: "Are you sure? Does that person have the strength of the dark realm?!"

Fei Kexin said: "I don't have any direct evidence, but after analysis, he is the most likely, so I think it's better to be cautious. In any case, you should not affect your bid for Rejuvenation Pill."

Jian thought for a while, and said: "Ke Xin, I think you should come back as soon as possible. Since you should have the risk and possibility of exposure, there is no practical significance to staying in Aurous Hill, but it will increase the risk in vain. "

After all, Jian said again: "You come back first. When the auction is over, I will ask Master Jay to accompany me. Then we will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in a fair manner, and other people who participate in the auction will probably also bring some martial arts masters as entourages, no matter how great he is, he can't do anything to these entourages, right?"

Fei Kexin said: "If it is really him who is behind the scenes, he will definitely not do anything to the people participating in the auction. That is tantamount to smashing his own sign. Why don't you let Master Jay accompany you when you arrive."

Jian asked, "What about you? When will you be back?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, and said, "I still won't go back now."

Jian hurriedly asked, "Ke Xin, what are you doing here today? It's dangerous!"

Fei Kexin explained: "Grandpa, based on what I know about this person these days, he is an extremely low-key person, so he will definitely not appear in person at this auction. The sky-high price that shocked the world, but the whole world still doesn't know who he is, and I finally found him. If I was so scared away by him, wouldn't a good opportunity be wasted!"

Jian persuaded: "Ke Xin, the other party has probably seen you through now, what good chance do you have if you continue to stay there?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa, he didn't do anything to me, it proved that he didn't hate me so much in his heart. Maybe he just wanted to let me get out of trouble through this matter, so I don't think I will be in any danger. "

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin paused slightly and continued: "I think he is a little dissatisfied or disgusted with me at best now, as long as I can in the next time, through my methods, let him alleviate My dissatisfaction and disgust, then my line still has a chance."

Immediately afterwards, Fei Kexin said in a sincere tone: "Grandpa, just leave me alone, let me run it myself!"

Fei Kexin is not a hero.

After carefully analyzing the many elements, she came to the conclusion that Charlie is unlikely to do it on her own.

She thought to herself: "If Charlie really achieves the strength of the dark realm and really wants my life, then he doesn't have to make such troubles at all, he can solve the problem once and for all by directly dealing with me."

"But since he didn't do this, and he chose to do the tricks, accompany me to act together, and even

took me to the suburbs for dinner without too much trouble. Even after he solved Mr. Luo, he didn't turn his face with me, it proved that he was indeed. I don't want to do anything to me!"

"Perhaps, he just wants me to be more interesting and leave by myself..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's heart unconsciously had a strong desire to win.

The more Charlie wanted her to go, the less she wanted to go!

What's more, right now is the last chance to show yourself in front of Grandpa. If you don't grasp it this time, then in the future, your family will never turn around!

So, she encouraged herself in her heart: "People say that wealth is in danger. This time I must seize the opportunity!"

Chapter 3931

When Fei Kexin wrapped her graceful figure in a bathrobe and walked out of the bathroom, she immediately called her assistant skuna and said, "skuna, come to my room."

skuna immediately replied respectfully: "Miss, wait a moment, I will come here."

After a while, Fei Kexin heard the doorbell from the door.

So she got up and opened the door.

As soon as skuna came in, she respectfully asked: "Miss, what do you want to give me?"

Fei Kexin no longer had the nervousness and worries that she had just now. She let skuna sit down on the sofa and asked her unhurriedly: "skuna, how are you doing with Claire today?"

skuna hurriedly said: "The contract has already been signed. Ms. claire insisted not to charge the design fee. She wanted to convert the five million design fee into the decoration cost. She also said that if this is not the case, then she will not take the order. I I couldn't persuade her, so I agreed."

Fei Kexin couldn't help frowning and asked in surprise: "Why would she refuse the design fee? 5 million is not a small amount. As far as I know, she should have no money."

skuna explained: "Ms. claire means that she feels that she is still far from the level of a senior designer, so he thinks that you can choose her to do this project. She is very grateful and hopes to pass this project. , Come and participate in the selection of the domestic interior design competition."

After a pause, skuna said again: "To put it bluntly, Ms. claire wanted to make your villa a classic case of her personal interior decoration design, so she refused the five million design fee."

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that Claire is still very ambitious. She definitely wants to make some popularity in the field of interior design."

"Yes." skuna also agreed and said: "When I came into contact with Ms. claire, the biggest feeling is that

this woman has a simple thinking and is not very good at hiding herself, and she really wants to run her business better. a little."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said, "Let's go to her company early tomorrow morning and say that I want to see her and I hope to have a face-to-face chat with her about my design needs for this house."

skuna said, "Miss, if you want to see her tomorrow, I will directly make an appointment with her and ask her to come here to see you tomorrow morning. Wouldn't it be faster?"

"No." Fei Kexin categorically refused: "If you tell her now, Charlie will know. I don't want Charlie to know about this. At least before Claire comes, I don't want Charlie to know. I know, so you go directly to Claire's company tomorrow, first talk to her about the construction cycle, and then I will call you and ask her to meet temporarily at that time. In this case, she will most likely not tell Charlie, and you can always stay with her to see if she is in contact with Charlie."

It was then that skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly said: "Okay lady, then I will go directly to her company tomorrow!"

"Yeah!" Fei Kexin nodded and said, "skuna, I have one more thing. I need you to work hard at night and work overtime to finish it."

skuna hurriedly said, "Miss, if you have anything else to do, please tell me."

Fei Kexin said: "After you go back to the room, immediately ask people in the United States to check the world's best interior designers still alive. I want a list of the top 20 designers recognized by the world! Especially! Pay attention to the list of female designers!"

skuna was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately understood Fei Kexin's motives, and quickly asked: "Miss, do you want to see Ms. Charlie tomorrow, do you prepare some common topics in advance that are more compatible with her?"

"More than that." Fei Kexin said seriously: "After you pull out the list of the Top 20, ask the public relations team in the United States to confirm for me the appearance fees of these 20 people. At that time, no matter what Claire admired is this You have to make sure that you can invite them to Aurous Hill for any of the twenty people, and you have to make sure that after this person comes, she will cooperate with me what I say!"

skuna said without hesitation: "Miss don't worry, I will work overtime tonight!"

Chapter 3932

Fei Kexin nodded and said: "First prepare the list and information and send it to me. I want to familiarize myself with it in advance."

skuna said respectfully: "Good lady, I will be ready to give you as soon as possible, do you have any other orders?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "Nothing else, go ahead!"

...

Although Fei Kexin is not a central figure in the Fei family, she has no small authority in the Fei family because of the protection of her father.

She has the right to deploy Fei's various information channels. If she wants any information, Fei's information channels will definitely serve her first.

Therefore, skuna quickly sent Fei Kexin a list of the top 20 interior designers recognized in the world, as well as details of each person.

Fei Kexin watched the tablet word for several hours. It was not until 4:30 in the morning that she finally finished the watch, set an eight o'clock alarm clock, and fell asleep peacefully.

At 8 o'clock in the morning, after Fei Kexin got up, he immediately confirmed with skuna.

Claire's company works at 8 o'clock in the morning, so skuna is ready to go out.

Fei Kexin also simply ate the breakfast that was delivered to the room, and then began to wash and make-up, put on delicate makeup, and changed into a lady-like beige three-quarter sleeve shirt with the same color. Mid-length bag hip skirt.

This outfit is not exaggerated, but because Fei Kexin's figure and temperament are excellent, it gives a noble and capable visual effect.

At this moment, Claire had just arrived at his company and sat in his office.

As soon as she went to the office, she immediately turned on the computer and continued the work she didn't finish last night.

What she has to do now is to draw Fei Kexin's house structure and specific parameters in the drawing software. At the same time, she must confirm where in the architectural design are the parts that can be demolished and where they cannot be moved.

After doing this, she can start to make the first version of the design sketch.

Of course, before making the sketch, she still has one very important thing, and that is to meet the design requirements with Party A.

In Claire's view, the greatest professional quality of a designer is not to design a magnificent or whimsical space, but to respect the needs of Party A.

It's like something that exploded on the Internet some time ago. An uncle living in a rural area used a million dollars to ask a designer to design and build a two-story small western-style building. As a result, the designer had to put the old man in The houses in the countryside have been built into a more pure rural style.

Even if the designer wants to use a project to highlight his own strength, he must be based on absolute respect for Party A's needs, otherwise, he will use other people's houses and other people's money to accomplish their own preferences and ambitions. In this industry will definitely be despised.

Therefore, Claire felt that before making a design draft, he had to meet with that Miss Zhan to understand her design needs.

At this moment, a young female designer from her company knocked on the door of her office and said, "Sister Claire, Miss sakuna from the first party of the Shuiyun Villa project is here, saying that she has something to do with you."

Claire hurriedly said, "Hurry up and invite her in!"

Chapter 3933

Soon, under the leadership of the female designer, skuna came to Claire's office.

Claire also got up and walked out from behind the desk to greet him, and said with a smile, "Miss sakuna, why did you come here so early?"

skuna smiled and said, "Mr. Claire, I came here to confirm our construction cycle with you. Our young lady would like to know how long it will take for us to complete the renovation and move in."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "Ms. skuna, we are still in the communication stage for this project. I don't know. It will take us several times to find a balance when communicating, and I don't know how many versions of the design sketch are needed. Your Miss Zhan is satisfied, so I can't give you an exact time point yet."

After speaking, Claire said again: "However, I think this is a two-step process. The first step is that we need to demolish the original decoration first. This speed will be faster and I have a better understanding of the house. I estimate that in the fastest case, all the internal soft and hard installations can be removed in one week."

"If our design can be finalized as soon as possible, the subsequent construction time will be better controlled."

skuna followed her words and asked: "Mr. Claire, if the design is finalized, how long will it take from the day the design is finalized to the end of construction?"

Claire said with some embarrassment: "To be honest, Miss skuna, I can't guarantee you this, because we still don't know how difficult the final design is to construct. If the construction is very difficult, then the construction The cycle will definitely be longer."

"Moreover, I am not sure what Ms. Zhan's specific requirements for the construction materials of this villa are. I have done interior design for some clients before, and some clients will specify the use of certain materials from a certain country. For example, some people like Italy. For imported natural marble, this kind of stone must be booked at least half a year in advance so that the decoration will not be delayed. The same applies if imported furniture is used for the soft decoration."

"Therefore, there are too many factors that can influence the construction time. It is really impossible

to give you a more accurate time immediately. For such a large villa, some people can complete the installation within one year, and some people need five years to complete the installation. The span is also very large.”

When skuna heard this, she smiled and said: “It seems that this decoration is indeed a very troublesome thing, and I think you really have to hurry up and meet our young lady, because I am not sure about our young lady’s specifics. What are the needs? You must have a good conversation with her face to face.”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and said in agreement: “I was thinking about this just now. It would be

better for

me to meet with your lady as soon as possible and understand her needs face to face. I am also ready to be the first. Version of the design sketch.”

skuna breathed a sigh of relief.

She was still thinking about how she should be calm and natural, and talk to Claire about the topic of letting her meet with the young lady.

Unexpectedly, Claire took the initiative to put forward this demand as soon as he said a few words.

In this way, I can borrow the donkey from the slope.

So she hurriedly said: “In this case, Mr. Claire, please wait a moment, I will call our lady now and take a look at her schedule.”

Claire hurriedly said, “No problem!”

skuna immediately took out her mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was waiting in the room for news from her. As soon as the call came, he was quickly connected, pretending to be indifferent and asked: “skuna, what’s the matter?”

skuna hurriedly said: “Miss, I’m in Mr. Claire’s company. She said that she would like to meet you as soon as possible and talk about your design needs, so that she can give you a design sketch. What time would it be more convenient for you? “

Fei Kexin said casually: “I just didn’t have any arrangements this morning, or you can bring Mr. Claire over now.”

Chapter 3934

skuna said casually: "Well, wait a moment, I'll ask Mr. Claire."

After all, skuna raised her head to look at Claire and asked: "Mr. Claire, our lady said that she has time now, and she lives in the Shangri-La Hotel, which is not far away. If you have nothing to do, we can now Just go over."

Claire said without hesitation: "I'm fine, let's go directly."

"OK!" skuna said with a smile: "I just drove here, or Claire always sits in my car?"

"Okay!" Claire readily agreed, and then immediately picked up a notepad from the table, put his tablet

in his bag, and left the company with skuna.

Because Claire had already solicited Charlie's opinion before taking this order, she didn't have to report everything to Charlie after she took this order.

Especially seeing Party A, things like that are commonplace in the decoration field. Sometimes it makes sense to deal with Party A at night, so Claire didn't think too much.

skuna drove Claire to Shangri-La and was looking for various topics to chat with Claire along the way. At the same time, she was constantly paying attention to her, paying attention to whether she used her mobile phone to contact others or send text messages.

However, Claire himself is not a person who has to hold his mobile phone every day. In addition, skuna is chatting along the way, so the mobile phone is kept in his bag and never taken out from beginning to end.

Here let skuna feel relieved a lot.

When the car arrived at Shangri-La, skuna took Claire to the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was.

This is the first time Claire has seen Fei Kexin.

It's just that at the first meeting, Claire was shocked by the naturally powerful aura of the opponent.

Fei Kexin's appearance is naturally impeccable, but what makes Claire even more amazed is that she has a sense of dignity everywhere.

This kind of feeling seems quite nonsense, but when she really meets this kind of person, an idea will unconsciously emerge in her heart, that is, this person's origin must be very prominent.

Similarly, Fei Kexin also felt that Claire was very different from the same-s*x friends he had usually contacted.

Fei Kexin's usual social circle is mostly top ladies. Everyone is similar in family background and education, so getting along with each other will have the unique atmosphere and feelings of the high circle, throwing them into the crowd of tens of thousands of people. , They can still accurately judge the taste of the same kind.

But from Claire's body, she couldn't see the kind of aura that the top elite should have.

Moreover, Fei Kexin discovered that Claire was actually nervous in front of him.

At this moment, Claire was indeed a little nervous.

From the moment she knew that Fei Kexin had prepared 50 million yuan to decorate the villa, she always felt that with her ability and popularity, she shouldn't be able to respond to such a large renovation project.

Although in the end she took the project, but deep down, there is still a feeling that she is always climbing high.

Seeing the gold master right now, there will naturally be uncontrollable tension in my heart.

Fei Kexin saw her involuntary micro-expression in her eyes, but she took the initiative to stretch out her hand very generously, and said with a smile: "Hello, President Claire, I've been admiring your name for a long time!"

Chapter 3935

Fei Kexin suddenly took the initiative to say hello, which immediately made Claire a little flattered.

She hurriedly said humbly: "Miss Zhan, you are so polite, I'm just an ordinary person, so there is no reputation at all..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "I always listen to skuna talking about you, she thinks highly of you."

With that, she quickly greeted Claire to the reception area, and said with a smile: "ms. Claire, let's sit down and talk."

"Okay." Claire nodded, and followed Fei Kexin to the reception area to sit down.

As soon as she was seated, Fei Kexin casually told skuna: "skuna, go get two cups of coffee."

After that, she asked Claire, "ms. Claire, what kind of coffee would you like to drink? I only have a capsule coffee machine here, so I'm a little bit slow, please don't be offended."

Claire hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Miss Zhan, you don't have to be so troublesome, I don't drink anything..."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, then smiled and said to skuna: "skuna, go and prepare two cups of latte, and pour ms. Claire a cup of warm water by the way."

Claire still wanted to politely decline, but Fei Kexin didn't wait for her to speak, and went straight to the topic: "ms. Claire, skuna said that you want to talk to me about the design needs, and I happen to want to take time to meet you. On the one hand, let's just start!"

Claire nodded and said, "Okay Miss Zhan, wait a moment."

After that, she took out her notepad and gel pen and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, do you have any personal preference for the overall design style of this villa?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and smiled: "I actually don't have any ideas. I would like to hear ms. Claire's opinions and suggestions on this point."

Claire nodded and said, "Ms. Zhan, I have thought about it over the past two days. Your villa has a relatively large area of use, and your personal budget is very sufficient, so I personally recommend using the most popular ones in Europe and the United States in recent years. Extravagant style, plus you are younger, you can also use bolder color systems

as a whole, use French and Italian pre-modernism, and post-modernism style to a certain degree of collision and fusion, the style is more biased towards Kelly Weiss special.”

“Kelly West?” Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and asked curiously: “ms. Claire prefers Kelly West’s design style?”

Claire said with admiration: “You tell me Miss Zhan, Kelly West is my personal favorite designer. There is no one. I have been paying attention to her design works since ten years ago. A design plan is ingenious and amazing!”

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded. Before last night, she didn’t know what Kelly West did.

However, after last night’s mischief, she was deeply impressed by the name Kelly West.

Because this Kelly West is now recognized by the world as the world’s top female designer and is known as the queen of design. This person is best at designing interior spaces and has taken over many design projects all over the world. Perfect, and has always been the darling of the fashion circle.

She is the top class in the field of interior design today. As long as the works she designs, she will definitely become a world-renowned hot model, and will also become a sought-after object by thousands of fans. Many high-end luxury hotels around the world have adopted her design. The business is so good that it is hard to find a house all year round.

Because she had done enough homework in advance, Fei Kexin smiled and said: “I really didn’t expect ms. Claire to like Kelly West so much. I wonder if ms. Claire has anything to do with her in private?”

Claire said embarrassingly: “Ms. Zhan joked. Ms. West is the idol most idolized by female designers in the world. I am just a primary school student in this field. How can I have any chance to interact with her... Her ardent fan...”

Fei Kexin blinked at Claire and said, “ms. Claire, it is true that I have a good personal relationship with Kaili West. If you want to get to know her, I can help you connect.”

Chapter 3936

“What?!” Claire was stunned when he heard this, and exclaimed: “Miss Zhan, you...are you kidding me? You...you really know Kelly West ?? That Kelly West, who is known as the first sister of interior design?”

Fei Kexin laughed and said: “Why would I make this kind of joke with you? My personal relationship with her is really good, and I just sent her an invitation two days ago to give her time to come to China for a look and play. .”

Claire became excited, and asked quickly: “Miss Zhan, Ms. West... did she agree?”

“Accepted.” Fei Kexin said with a smile: “She is already coordinating the time, saying that she will come as soon as possible. It just so happens that she hasn’t been to China and is very interested in China.”

Claire asked her with a look of yearning: “Miss Zhan...I have a merciless request. I don’t know if you can win...”

Fei Kexin looked at her and smiled: “ms. Claire, do you want to meet Carey?”

“Yes!” Claire didn’t expect that Fei Kexin would say what she was thinking all of a sudden, and asked excitedly and nervously, “Ms. Fei, is it okay?”

“Of course!” Fei Kexin agreed without hesitation, and smiled: “It just so happens that I am not familiar with Aurous Hill either. After she came, I was afraid that I would not be able to do the job as a guide. Let alone her, I need it urgently. A guide took me to learn more about the customs of Aurous Hill, so if ms. Claire is willing, the three of us can often act together at that time.”

When Claire heard this, his whole body was already trembling with excitement.

This is not the same as the mentality of going to Stefanie sun's concert. She likes Stefanie sun. It is more based on music works and likes her from the perspective of appreciation.

But she likes Kelly West, based on the extreme worship of her in the professional field.

Therefore, to see Kelly West, she is more excited and looking forward to it than going to Stefanie sun's concert.

So she blurted out almost without thinking: "Miss Zhan...Can I really be a guide for you and Ms. West?!"

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: "Being a guide is secondary, but being a friend is the most important."

When Claire heard this, he was so excited that he couldn't add any more, and his heart's gratitude to Fei Kexin was beyond words.

However, she suddenly thought of a question and couldn't help but wonder, and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, since you know Ms. West and have such a good personal relationship, why did you choose me to decorate your villa? Design? Ms. West's strength is countless times stronger than mine. In front of her, I'm afraid that even a gangster is not counted..."

Fei Kexin shook her head solemnly and said: "ms. Claire, you must not be so arrogant. Kaili naturally has her strengths, but it doesn't mean that you are inferior to her in all aspects."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Actually, after hearing your general advice in one direction just now, I want to tell you a situation that I ignored and didn't give you timely feedback. You just mentioned Kaili. , The topic digressed."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What's the situation?"

Fei Kexin said: "The main reason I bought this house was not to live in, but to make life more convenient when my grandfather returned to Aurous Hill for retirement."

After speaking, she said again: "So, the decoration of the house must not adopt the very fashionable style of Kaili, and the elderly will definitely not be able to accept it."

"And you also know that old overseas Chinese like my grandfather, the older they are, the more they miss their homeland and the traditional Chinese culture, and they are more obsessed with it. Therefore, I hope that the decoration of this villa will be more unique to China. Chinese style."

“If you can incorporate some of Aurous Hill’s local style and characteristics, it would be better.”

“And this need of mine can’t be met by Kelly anyway.”

Chapter 3937

After hearing Fei Kexin's words, Claire finally realized it.

She had never seen Fei Kexin before. Regarding the decoration of the house, she only met with her assistant skuna, so she didn't know what Fei Kexin's intention was in buying this villa.

But now hearing Fei Kexin say this, she immediately understood in her heart.

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Zhan, you are right. Older people actually prefer Chinese style more. Western modernist style pays attention to the mix and match of various materials, but our Chinese style pays most attention to woodwork, like my father. He is particularly obsessed with Chinese-style old furniture. He wipes a Huanghuali sofa at home seven or eight times a day. He likes it very much."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin also seemed to have found a bosom friend, and blurted out: "The same is true for my

grandpa! I like red sandalwood, mahogany, huanghuali and agarwood, and also particularly like traditional Chinese literary games. It seems that there is something in the bones of Chinese people. , You can't forget wherever you go."

"Yes." Claire nodded very seriously, and then sighed: "Before I thought your villa was mainly for self-occupation, so the approximate plan in my mind was basically a modern and younger style. , But now I basically understand your needs. If your villa is all decorated in Chinese style, it should be very atmospheric! Moreover, the Chinese-style decoration is simple and elegant at the same time low-key and calm, and the elderly will also like it."

Fei Kexin agreed and said: "Yes, simplicity, atmosphere, low-key and calm are my requirements for villa design. ms. Claire's summary is really too accurate."

After that, she smiled slightly: "Look, you can only understand this kind of demand by looking for our local Chinese designers, and put these demands on the ground, foreign designers can't understand them, let them do it. Knives are definitely not feasible. Even the top designers like Kelly will certainly be unaccustomed. If she makes another alternative style that is neither Chinese nor foreign nor foreign, then I am really going to be mine. Grandpa scolded to death!"

Claire nodded and said: "Miss Zhan rest assured, I will do my best to give you a set of sketches in Chinese style. Then you can see if the general direction and style can satisfy you. If so, I will continue. Deepen it, if not, I will modify it as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded without hesitation, and smiled: "skuna has shown me some of ms.

Claire's

design works, I personally appreciate it very much, so I also believe that ms. Claire's strength will definitely not disappoint me!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "Most of my design works are small projects, and you really can't get on the stage..."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "As the saying goes, small projects are important, so I believe you."

After that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows again, and said deeply, "By the way, ms. Claire, if you really like Kaili, after she comes, you must seize the opportunity and ask her more. Some of the design styles she is good at will definitely help you a lot."

"Yes!" When Fei Kexin mentioned Kelly West, Claire's mood suddenly rose again.

So, she couldn't wait to ask Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, take the liberty to ask, when do you plan to invite Ms. West to Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Of course, the sooner the better."

After all, she looked at skuna on the side and said, "skuna, I have to entertain ms. Claire. You can call Kaili for me first and let her come as soon as possible if she has time."

skuna has already admired her lady's free play of her own beauty.

No one knows the truth better than her. In fact, before last night, Fei Kexin didn't even know about Kelly West.

However, because Fei Kexin and Claire were talking about Kelly West, just because they had previewed their homework in advance last night, it was completely at their fingertips.

Chapter 3938

Fortunately, she asked Fei's public relations department to contact Kelly West in advance yesterday, and Kelly West has done interior design for many rich people in the world. She is called the top richest designer, so she herself I like to make friends with powerful people very much.

Moreover, the level of the Fei family is completely different from those rich people whose names can be found on the Forbes rankings. A top family like this cannot be known to ordinary people outside. Only those who can reach a certain rank can know the behemoth of the Fei family. The presence.

When Kelly West learned that Miss Fei wanted to make friends with herself, she naturally agreed without hesitation and promised last night. As long as Fei Kexin needs her, she will put everything in her hands when she says something. Work and fly over to see her immediately.

This is the use of money.

Just like the celebrities that ordinary people dream of wanting to meet, it is very likely that an internet celebrity will pay millions of appearance fees, and the celebrity will fly over to celebrate the birthday of the celebrity and sing.

This is also the use of money.

So skuna immediately returned to her room and called Kelly West.

As soon as the phone call, she said directly: "Hello Miss West, I am Miss Fei's assistant skuna."

When Kelly West heard this, she said respectfully: "Hello, Miss skuna! What is your order, Miss Fei?"

skuna said: "Our lady would like to invite you to China, when is it convenient for you?"

Kelly West said without hesitation: "I can do it anytime, and it's okay to let me go now!"

skuna said casually: "Well then, you will leave in twelve hours and arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow. What do you think?"

"No problem!" Kelly West said without hesitation: "Please tell Miss Fei, I will make preparations and arrive in Aurous Hill in 24 hours!"

skuna again asked: "Our lady needs to cooperate. In front of other people, we must pretend to have known her a long time ago and have a good personal relationship. You must remember this to avoid trouble."

“Don’t worry!” Kelly West said firmly: “Ms. skuna just needs to tell me what I need to remember, and if I want to pretend to know Miss Fei long ago, isn’t it? I need to make up a little story. If Miss skuna has a table book that you have already made up, please send me a copy and I will familiarize myself with it in advance.”

skuna said casually: “Don’t worry about this, I will write it as soon as possible and send it to you by email. You can get familiar with it during the twelve hours you have flown to China!”

“No problem!” Kelly West said immediately: “I will send my email address to Miss skuna later, and also ask Miss Chen, and give me a reply when I receive it.”

“good!”

Soon, Kelly West sent skuna an email address, and skuna returned an OK, and immediately returned to Fei Kexin’s presidential suite.

As soon as she entered the living room, she smiled and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss, I have communicated with Ms. West. She heard that you invited him to China, and she was very happy and said that she would be in a hurry as soon as possible. Come here and expect to arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow.” Claire was already dumbfounded when he heard this!

She did not expect that Kelly West, as a sister in the entire interior design field, would directly decide to come to Aurous Hill after a call from Assistant Fei Kexin, which really made her a little bit incredulous.

After all, Kelly West is Claire’s biggest idol. Claire never thought that she would have the opportunity to meet her.

However, when Fei Kexin’s assistant made a call, his dream was about to come true!

Chapter 3939

When Claire left Shangri-La, his mind was still buzzing.

She couldn't believe that this Miss Zhan was so capable. She invited her idol to Aurous Hill in a single call, and she invited herself to accompany her all the way.

For Claire, this is even happier than winning the lottery.

Claire's excitement and excitement persisted from morning to evening, and even when she returned home, she still had an uncontrollable smile on her face.

Seeing that she had been laughing since she entered the door, charlie couldn't help asking: "My wife, what happened is so happy that I can't close my laughing mouth..."

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and said happily, "Husband, something happened that excites me very much today!"

charlie asked curiously: "What's the matter, it's so excited."

Claire excitedly said, "My idol and sister in the field of interior design, Kelly West, is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow!!"

charlie had also heard Claire talk about this Kelly West and knew a little bit about her situation, but he didn't expect that this idol Claire wanted to see would suddenly come to Aurous Hill.

So charlie couldn't help asking: "How do you know that she is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow? Is there any event she is going to attend?"

"No." Claire shook his head quickly, and said excitedly: "She came to Aurous Hill this time to have fun, and I will be her guide throughout the whole process!"

charlie was even more surprised, and asked, "Why did you become her guide? You probably don't know him either."

Claire said excitedly: "Miss Zhan asked her to come."

With that, Claire couldn't help but praised: "Ms. Zhan's connections are really very strong. I didn't expect that she and Kelly West were still good friends. Decided to fly over!"

Speaking of this, Claire hugged charlie's arm and said while shaking it: "Oh, I can see my idol tomorrow. I don't know if I can learn some design experience and experience from her these days. Skill, so happy!"

Hearing these three words Miss Zhan, charlie understood what was going on.

He thought to himself: "It seems that this Miss Fei family has not given up her heart. I originally thought that after her bodyguard disappeared, she would probably leave Aurous

Hill as soon as possible because of fear, but unexpectedly, not only did she not leave, but instead I also looked for an entry point from my wife.”

Thinking of this, charlie asked Claire: “Wife, did you go to see that Miss Zhan today?”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and explained: “Ms. Zhan’s assistant came to the company in the morning and asked me if I had time to meet her and talk about the design requirements. I just wanted to have an interview with her, so I went See her at the hotel.”

charlie asked casually: “Did she ask which designer you like, that’s why you said the name of Kelly West?”

“No.” Claire said hurriedly: “I originally wanted to introduce Kelly West’s design style to Miss Zhan, and see if she likes the similar feeling. I didn’t expect her to hear me talk about Kelly. West, just tell me they are very familiar with each other, and I didn’t expect it to be so coincidental...”

When charlie heard this, he probably guessed Fei Kexin’s gameplay.

I thought to myself: “This matter can be seen at a glance, it is not a coincidence at all.”

“There are so many well-known designers all over the world, where is there such a coincidence, the one that my wife likes, happens to be her good friend of Fei Kexin? This probability is much lower than buying a lottery ticket.”

“Only a wife who is as silly and sweet as she can be kept in the dark by this kind of scam...”

Chapter 3940

“Fei Kexin must have made preparations in advance. No matter which designer’s name his wife says, she will say that it is her good friend.”

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn’t help but admire Fei Kexin a bit.

Regardless of how young this woman is, she is really good at finding key points.

Within a few days of coming to Aurous Hill, I locked the owner of the Rejuvenating Pill to myself, and with a little profit, he brought my father-in-law in, and then accurately found the pain point that my wife had never had the opportunity to use his fists in the field of design. It’s really unusual.

Moreover, Charlie felt that Fei Kexin had the courage to be sure.

Knowing that there must be hidden masters in Aurous Hill, but they still have to stay here. It can be seen that this woman is not very old, she is really capable, and she has a very heavy scheming.

The more this happened, the more Charlie felt that Fei Kexin was troublesome.

However, fortunately, the threat was not big, and he saw his wife so happy, and he didn’t want his wife to lose his wish in the end.

So he temporarily dismissed the idea of forcing Fei Kexin away.

In addition, Charlie also wanted to see and see, what new game Fei Kexin has next.

...

The next morning, Claire immediately got up to wash up as soon as the alarm clock rang. According to her, Fei Kexin would personally drive to pick her up later, and then the two went to the airport together.

After breakfast, Claire received a call from Fei Kexin. At this time, Fei Kexin had already arrived at the door of the villa.

Claire couldn’t wait to finish the meal, so he couldn’t wait to leave. Elaine couldn’t help but said, “Claire, what are you doing in a hurry this morning? In such a hurry?”

Claire couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Oh my god, my idol has come to Aurous Hill. I’m going to pick her up at the airport!”

Elaine pouted, “Is that Stefanie Sun again? Didn’t she just give a concert in Aurous Hill some time ago?”

“Mom, it’s not her...” Claire hurriedly explained: “I came here today as a beacon on my career path, the female interior designer I admire the most!”

With that said, Claire couldn't wait to say: "Mom, I won't tell you anymore. A friend is still waiting for me outside."

charlie stood up at this time and said, "claire, I will send you out."

Claire knew that charlie and Fei Kexin had seen each other a long time ago, so he didn't think there was any problem, so he agreed without thinking.

charlie and Claire walked out of the villa together. At the gate, there was the Cadillac that Fei Kexin had previously ridden on the roadside.

Seeing the two walk out, the door of the Cadillac driver's seat opened, Fei Kexin walked out of it, looked at charlie with a slight smile, and said politely: "Good morning Mr. wade."

charlie nodded and smiled: "Miss Zhan early."

After speaking, charlie asked her: "When did Miss Zhan get this car back?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "I got it back yesterday, and it happens to have a spare key."

charlie nodded, and said, "I heard Claire say that she is going to pick up one of your friends with you?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Ms. Claire's favorite designer happens to be a good friend of mine, so I invited her to come to Aurous Hill for a few days, and by the way, let Ms. Claire get in touch with her more, maybe It will be helpful to Ms. Claire's future career."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will thank Miss Zhan for Claire first."

"Mr. wade, don't be so polite." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "This is what I should do. After all, you have done me a great favor."

charlie thought: "I didn't help you much, but I'm afraid you want me to help you..."

However, charlie didn't look half ashamed on the surface, instead, he said calmly: "If this is the case, Ms. Zhan has worked so hard."

Chapter 3941

At nine o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport.

A blond, blue-eyed, tall middle-aged woman stepped out.

This woman looks very beautiful, but the wrinkles at the corners of her eyes can tell that she is no longer young.

She is Kelly West, who is in her fifties.

However, due to the background of a designer, her outfits are very fashionable. If you don't look carefully, you will think that she is only in her early thirties.

When Kelly West walked out of the airport, Claire recognized her at a glance, but Fei Kexin, who looked at her information yesterday, was a bit big head, and didn't respond at once.

However, Kelly West recognized Fei Kexin for the first time, so she waved to her very enthusiastically, and happily shouted: "Mayfair! Here I am!"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses and recognized her, so she pretended to be excited and said, "Kelly! You are finally here!"

While talking, Kelly West had already arrived in front of the two of them.

Claire was like a pupil on the side, too excited to interject, but Fei Kexin pulled her in front of him for the first time and said to Kelly West: "Kelly, this is what I told you on the phone. Said Claire, Ms. Claire, she really likes you!"

As soon as she heard these three words from Ms. Claire, Kelly West realized that she had her mission in mind, so she quickly said to Claire: "Hello, Ms. Claire, I heard Mayfair say that you are too A designer, I am so happy to meet colleagues in China, and to be such a young and beautiful big beauty!"

Claire didn't expect that Kelly West, who she had been afraid to take the initiative to say hello, would ask herself so enthusiastically. She was a little flattered at once, and said quickly, "Wh...Ms. West Hello, I have admired you for a long time and I am glad to see you!"

Kelly West embraced Claire and said with a smile: "Don't be so polite! You are Mayfair's good friend, and my good friend!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Claire at this time: "I said that Kaili is very enthusiastic, she is not as big as a well-known designer."

Kelly Weiss nodded her head very kindly, and said to Claire very kindly: "We are all designers, and we must have more common languages, so you must not be so cautious in

front of me, just treat me as your best. Like a good friend, I heard from Mayfair that you will be our guide to take us to visit Aurous Hill these days, so that we can also take time to talk about the design experience, and perhaps bring more inspiration to each other. “

Kelly West’s words really made Claire very excited, so she hurriedly said: “Ms. West, please rest assured. I am a native of Aurous Hill and I am very familiar with Aurous Hill. I heard that you are here for the first time in China. I will definitely let you experience the Chinese culture and customs as much as possible!”

Kelly West smiled slightly, and said with emotion: “Actually, I visited China once twenty-eight years ago, but that time I went to city.”

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart suddenly became a little annoyed. Kelly West gave skuna the feedback that she had never been to China, and she told Claire that way, so she suddenly changed her mind. Up?

So, before Claire asked this question, Fei Kexin pretended to be surprised and asked: “Kelly, haven’t you been telling me that you haven’t been to china?”

Kelly West realized that she couldn’t help but said something wrong just now, so she quickly explained: “In fact, when I first came to China 30 years ago, I was entrusted to come to China for her. When designing the newly married mansion, the other party is the most important person in my life. At that time, she told me not to disclose anything related to her, so I always declared to the public that I had never been to China.”

Speaking of this, Kelly West couldn’t help but sighed and said sincerely: “That noble person is like a life mentor to me. If it weren’t for her, I wouldn’t be able to have the achievements I am today.”

Chapter 3942

When Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help asking with some curiosity: "Kelly, Huaxia should be very traditional twenty-eight years ago. At that time, someone from China invited you to China for private house design? This person is too avant-garde."

"Yes." Kelly West said with a look of admiration: "My noble person, although he is Chinese, he actually grew up in the United States, and later married a big family in Eastcliff. Young Master, so he moved from New York to Eastcliff."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly and said, "You said that she has lived in the United States since she was a child and invited you to China for a private house design. You are not allowed to disclose it to the outside world. Is she famous in the United States?"

Kelly West looked at Fei Kexin in surprise, but she didn't expect that Miss Fei's insight was so sharp, and she found the key point all at once.

So, she smiled slightly, nodded and said: "In fact, thirty years ago, she was very famous in the upper class in the United States. Even now, many people talk about her in awe."

Fei Kexin was even more curious when she heard this, and asked her: "If this is the case, then maybe I have heard her name. What is her name, is it convenient to tell me?"

Kelly West thought for a while and chuckled softly: "She has been away for many years, so there is nothing inconvenient."

As he said, Kelly West put away a smile, with a look of nostalgia, admiration, and a bit of sadness: "Her name is Lydia. Thirty years ago, she was called The investment queen of Silicon Valley, I don't know if you have heard of it. If you haven't heard of it, it's not surprising. After all, she has been around for nearly two decades. When you were born, she had already left the United States."

Hearing the three words Lydia, Fei Kexin was stunned!

She exclaimed: "Lydia...How could I not know Lydia, she is us..."

Speaking of this, she paused for a while, and hurriedly said again: "She is the pride in the hearts of countless Chinese people!"

In fact, Fei Kexin instinctively wanted to say that Lydia is the idol of all their Stanford alumni, the spiritual leader who inspires all Stanford alumni to work hard, and the existence of Stanford like a totem.

At Stanford, no one does not know Lydia, even if she has passed away twenty years, Stanford University is still full of her imprints.

She is the highest-ranked female alumnus in the Stanford Hall of Fame. She has supported a large number of eagle-like entrepreneurial projects in Stanford and Silicon Valley, and many of them have now grown into giants in the Internet and technology fields.

At Stanford, there is a road named after her, a teaching building named after her, and a student fund.

At the same time, she is also recognized by all Chinese alumni of Stanford as the light of Chinese in Stanford.

Although Fei Kexin had never seen Lydia, she had heard of Lydia's deeds since she was a child.

Therefore, when she was very young, she regarded Lydia as the greatest idol in her life.

And she was admitted to Stanford because of the influence of Lydia.

And when she arrived at Stanford and learned more of Lydia's deeds, she was not only shocked, but also cast into the ground.

Deep down in her heart, she even felt that if her future achievements could be one-third of Lydia's previous year, then she would be worthy of this life.

However, she didn't expect that the interior designer who met for the first time would be an old acquaintance with Lydia!

Therefore, she stood there in a daze, her heart was already surging.

At this time, Claire stood aside in a daze.

This was the first time in her life that she heard Lydia's name.

She didn't know what these three words represented, let alone the inextricable connection between these three words and her. She just felt that the name was as beautiful as a poem...

Chapter 3943

Kelly West did not expect that Fei Kexin was so young that he was also impressed by Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom).

Moreover, judging from her appearance, she seemed to admire Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) very much.

This made her feel relieved, and she couldn't help but sigh: "It's great that so many people still remember her after so many years..."

Fei Kexin nodded, and hurriedly asked: "Kelly, how did you meet Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Kelly West said with a look of nostalgia: "When I first entered the design circle, the progress was not smooth. Although I was doing high-end private house design, high-end users dismissed me as a fledgling designer. Moreover, in the American society of that era, women were discriminated against in many jobs, and the design industry was naturally no exception..."

Speaking of this, she sighed and said gratefully: "I was frugal and used five thousand dollars to open my first solo design exhibition in Brooklyn, New York, but that design exhibition was almost No one cares, there are occasional spectators who come in, usually shaking their heads and walking out, until Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who happened to pass by at that time, walks in..."

"What then?" Fei Kexin asked impatiently: "Then she gave you a chance, didn't she?"

Kelly West smiled sincerely, and continued: "I think she gave me a whole new world... After that, she not only gave me a top mansion in Manhattan for the design of the whole case, She even brought me directly into the upper-class society of Manhattan and recommended me to everyone around her. Since then, I have been inexplicably hot. When the first set of full-case design was not completed, I was in Manhattan has become a hot designer of private homes..."

Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "It's really amazing to be able to share the top resources with a stranger so selflessly. No wonder there are so many companies in Silicon Valley that are getting stronger and stronger under her investment. The person who lifts the sedan chair can often achieve the greatest success..."

Kelly West said in unparalleled agreement: "She is indeed a very selfless person, especially for newcomers. She has always been very helpful. If she thinks that you are

indeed a capable and gifted person, then she will never sit back and watch. Your abilities and talents have been buried and let down.”

Claire on the side was already fascinated by it.

Although she didn’t have much social experience, she had never met a person like Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom).

In her opinion, this woman she had never seen before, or even heard of it for the first time, seemed to exude infinite personality charm.

But when Kelly West said that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom) had passed away for twenty years, she couldn’t help but ask: “Excuse me...Ms. Ava, why did she pass away so early?”

“I don’t know.” Kelly West shook her head and said: “I only know that her family claimed to have died in

an accident at the time. What the specific cause was, I don’t know.”

Fei Kexin said very seriously at this time: “Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)’s death. I once heard my grandfather talk about it. It seems that the reason behind it is extremely complicated. It is so complicated that even he is secretive. I actually asked him several times and he gave him a very serious warning. I don’t want to explore, and don’t even say that Anjia can be ranked in the top three among the world’s top families, but in the face of this matter, I did not make any struggle.”

Kelly West smiled helplessly, and said: “Let’s stop talking about these heavy topics, isn’t Ms. Claire still taking us around Aurous Hill?”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin also quickly changed the subject and said to Claire: “Claire, we will follow you for this period of time!”

Claire quickly said, “I have already planned everything, or should I leave now?”
“good!”

Claire took Fei Kexin and Kelly West around Aurous Hill for a whole day, but her feet were rubbed out and she was still full of energy.

Not only because Kelly West is her idol, but also because of this journey, she has heard a lot of legendary experiences about Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom).

Chapter 3944

After listening a lot, Claire even felt that if he listened again, he was afraid that he would change the idol of life from Kelly West to Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who has been dead for twenty years.

But she didn't know that this legendary woman was actually her husband's mother.

When he got home, Claire was already tired and sore as soon as he sat on the sofa.

Seeing her take off her socks, Charlie actually rubbed a few bubbles on her feet. He couldn't help but said distressedly: "My wife, what have you done all day? Why did you wear so many bubbles?"

Claire smiled embarrassedly, and said, "I was stupid today. I forgot to wear sneakers. I took them to visit several attractions and walked more than 20,000 steps..."

As she said, she smirked: "It's okay, it will definitely be better if you change into sneakers tomorrow!"

Charlie blurted out and asked, "My feet are all like this, and I will go shopping tomorrow?"

Claire nodded and said seriously: "Of course I want to go! Husband, you don't know, you can really learn a lot with Ms. Zhan and Ms. West. I feel that I and them are not in the same world. I haven't even heard of many things they said."

Charlie asked helplessly: "My wife, now it's the information age, everything spreads very fast, even if you haven't eaten pork, haven't you seen a pig run?"

Claire said seriously: "Husband, they talked a lot about the upper class in the United States. I have never heard of them. I used to think that the richest person in the United States is Bill Gates. You can listen to them. Only then did I know that the truly rich would not show up at all. Bill Gates' assets are in the United States and may not even be ranked in the top 10."

Charlie smiled and said: "Isn't this normal? Don't talk about the top rich, even Christopher and sonna, dare not let the old lady know how much money is in their pockets, but anyone who has the ability to hide wealth, I must have done my best to cover up their wealth. As for the people on the Forbes rankings, the main reason why they are on the list is that most of them are the bosses of listed companies or even multiple listed companies. Listed companies must disclose financial data in accordance with regulations. So it's clear how much they hold."

“This is...” Claire stuck out his tongue and said, “Maybe I have never paid attention to this before, so my

knowledge is still stuck in the news and newspapers 10 years ago. After listening to them, Realize that it seems that this world is far more complicated than I thought!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said in agreement: “The complexity of this world may exceed the imagination of most people, but for ordinary people like us, knowing too much is meaningless. What we really have to do is to If you manage your own life well, at most everything else will be treated as after-hours talks. It’s almost enough to solve your boredom by chatting.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “My wife, sit down for a while, and I will get you a basin of warm water for your feet, which will help relieve your fatigue and blisters.”

That’s what I said, but Charlie also knew that soaking her feet was nothing more than treating the symptoms and not the root cause, so he planned to use a little spiritual energy to help her solve it completely in the name of soaking the feet.

Claire grinned and said, “Thank you husband! My feet are really useless. I can only trouble my husband for help...”

Charlie smiled and said: “What’s this, you wait obediently.”

After speaking, Charlie came to the bathroom and brought Claire a basin of warm water, soaked a little spiritual energy into the water. After returning, he put the basin under her feet and said to Claire: “Come on, wife, put your feet in and soak. For a while.”

Claire nodded, and said shyly, “Thank you husband!”

Charlie smiled spoiledly: “When have you been so polite with your husband?”

With that, Charlie said distressedly: “You, don’t care too much about Kelly West, let alone the stories they tell that have little to do with us. We are just ordinary people. It’s just a matter of having a good life on your own.”

Claire nodded very seriously and said, “Actually, I have always warned myself this way. Just listen to this kind of remarks. Don’t go into too much research, let alone substitute too much...”

Speaking of this, Claire said with a very serious expression: “However, today I heard them talk about a strong woman who had never heard of it before, but was very powerful. After listening to her deeds, I really am I was deeply shocked! In an instant, I felt that a little

man with no ambitions like me was simply too insignificant compared with such a shining person...”

Charlie smiled and asked: “What strong woman is so powerful that makes my wife start to doubt herself?”

Claire said earnestly: “This strong woman is named Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom), and she is a Chinese American. Have you ever heard of her story, husband?”

Chapter 3945

When Charlie heard his mother's name and actually said it from his wife Claire's mouth, his whole body seemed to have been casted with a fixation technique, standing still on the spot.

At this moment, Charlie's consciousness also seemed to have lost contact with his body, and the stormy sea turned up in his heart, and his emotions had already lost control. He urgently asked: "What did they say to you?!"

Seeing that Charlie was so excited, Claire asked in surprise: "Husband, what are you doing so excited... Have you heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Claire's question caused Charlie to be in his throat all of a sudden.

In the past, Claire also asked Charlie several times about his parents' situation.

Charlie couldn't bear to lie about the death of his parents, so he told Claire truthfully that his parents died in an accident when he was eight years old.

However, although Charlie couldn't bear to lie about this matter, he did have reservations. For example, he never told Claire, the names of his parents and their lives.

Therefore, Claire has always felt that Charlie may have lost his parents earlier, so he has forgotten many of his parents' memories and information.

Moreover, Claire was not Fei Kexin, she did not have Fei Kexin's brain, nor Fei Kexin's strength, so after listening to Charlie's parents' past, she never had any doubts.

Therefore, Claire never asked further details.

However, Charlie's reaction to the three words Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) really surprised Claire. She realized in her heart: "If Charlie had never heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), he would never have such an agitated reaction, but There is almost no information about this person's name on the Internet. I only heard of it for the first time today. What channel did Charlie know about it?"

Charlie finally realized at this time that what he had just shown was wrong.

So he explained to Claire: "When I went to Eastcliff to show Feng Shui at Miss sun's house, I heard Miss sun's parents mentioned this person. It seemed that they knew her and had a good relationship, so I was a little surprised to hear you mentioned her too."

Claire immediately felt that Charlie's statement was reasonable, so he didn't even think of suspicion in his mind, so he nodded and said, "So that's it..."

Charlie asked again at this time: "Wife, what did they both talk to you about this Ms. Lydia (Ava) ? I am also curious about her affairs. Can you tell me something too?"

Claire thought for a while and said, "They told a lot of stories about Lydia (Ava) . My idol Kelly West was even pushed up by her back then..."

With that said, Claire recounted what he heard today about Lydia (Ava) .

Charlie knew that before his mother had known her father Bruce, she had already known Kelly West.

He even knew today that the villa where he lived in Eastcliff as a child turned out to be the wedding room designed by Kaili West in China for his mother.

It's a pity that the house is no longer there now, it was rebuilt by the Wade family, and the traces of that year have been completely erased.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing with emotion, and even regretted it, regretting that he had given up the old house where his parents lived in Aurous Hill to Deana at the auction.

At this time, Claire said sadly: "It's just that I didn't expect such an outstanding superwoman to die young... and listening to the meaning of the two of them, it seems that there is something else in the cause of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s death. Looks like..."

When Charlie heard this, he felt like he was being hit by a heavy hammer. He couldn't help but ask: "What's wrong? The two of them, do you know any inside story?"

Claire shook his head and said: "Ms. West knows nothing. She said she only knew that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) died in China, and her mother's family claimed to have died in an accident, but Ms. Zhan said that her grandfather seemed to be concerned. The matter is secretive, and even Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s family dare not pursue the hidden secret behind the incident."

Chapter 3946

Charlie was shocked, and asked quickly: "Did that Miss Zhan give you any more specific clues?"

"No." Claire shook his head and said, "I heard what Miss Zhan said. Her grandpa didn't want her to ask too much. I felt that her grandpa knew something and was afraid of implicating her, so she didn't let her ask more. "

Charlie was a little excited in his heart.

Over the years, he has always wanted to know the real reason for the death of his parents, but he has not found any actual clues.

Originally, he thought that the death of his parents must have been caused by the banks family.

But when he came into contact with the banks family, he gradually overturned this idea, because the banks family could not be the opponent of his parents.

Then he suspected that these were inextricably related to the Rothschild family, but he still hasn't found any valuable clues.

Therefore, what Claire said today gave Charlie a great hope.

He felt that if he could find a way to get Fei Kexin's grandfather to speak, then this matter might really have a chance to come to light!

Thinking of this, he immediately made a decision in his heart. After Jian came to Aurous Hill, he would force him to speak no matter what method he used! Even if you take away his spiritual knowledge and give him strong psychological hints, you must let him speak out all the inside stories he knows!

At the same time, Charlie's heart and expectations for the Rejuvenation Pill auction have surpassed everything at the moment!

As for Fei Kexin, if you want to play the curve to save the country, let her play. Charlie now doesn't care what she wants to do, the only thing that cares is to let her grandfather Jian hurry!

.....

A few days later.

After several days of getting acquainted, Claire, Fei Kexin and Kelly West have become more familiar with each other, and have even begun to nurture true friendship.

Fei Kexin used to conceal his true identity and used Claire very much. He even thought that after the auction was over and Grandpa got the Rejuvenation Pill, he would confess to Claire as soon as possible.

Of course, she knew very well in her heart that even if she repented, she couldn't sell Charlie, otherwise that would really offend Charlie to death.

At the same time, the days of Huichundan auctions are gradually getting closer.

Shangri-La has finally reached the time when all tenants must check out.

At twelve o'clock today, all guests must check out. Subsequently, Shangri-La will be officially closed for management and will no longer serve guests.

During this time, Shangri-La will make every effort to prepare the relevant matters of the Rejuvenation pill auction.

At this time, Isaac Cameron became more and more nervous.

Because the wealthy people who came to participate in the auction this time are probably worth more than a few trillion dollars. When they are staying at Shangri-La, they will also participate in the auction at Shangri-La. Therefore, he has more pressure on the security of the person in charge of Shangri-La than Tarzan. Heavy.

Because, if this gang of rich men came and left in a low-key manner, Shangri-La would naturally complete the task given by Charlie.

But if one of these rich people had an incident in Shangri-La, it would affect the reputation of the entire wade family.

Fortunately, abbas sent a number of Wanlongdian masters from overseas, led by Chen personally, responsible for the security work of the entire auction, which made Isaac Cameron breathe a sigh of relief.

After the security work was basically at ease, Isaac Cameron began to work hard to prepare for the service.

All hotel rooms are thoroughly cleaned and cleaned. Mattresses, carpets, and bedding are all replaced with new ones. Any problematic furniture and appliances are not repaired and replaced directly.

Everything is to make this auction impeccable.

Since the specific location of the Huichundan auction has not been revealed to the outside world, when these rich people arrive in Aurous Hill one after another on the day of the report, they will need to send a motorcade from Shangri-La to pick them up from the airport to the hotel one by one.

And because of the large number of people coming, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie for instructions: "Master, I plan to draw forty Rolls-Royce Phantoms from all over the country. By then, we will form five concierge teams in groups of eight. These five concierge teams will be responsible for the transportation of all guests participating in the auction, and will allow them to travel to and from the hotel and the airport. They are absolutely high-end and high-end. What do you think?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "There must be a team, and the five teams should be able to turn back and forth."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: "But the Rolls-Royce Phantom doesn't have to be, so let's change it to something else."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what do you suggest?"

Charlie said lightly: "This time, most of the people here are foreign friends. As the host, we must use the domestic products that we are proud of, so let's all use the red flag!"

Chapter 3947

The grade of the Hongqi sedan is certainly not as good as Rolls-Royce.

But in Charlie's eyes, Hongqi is China's most nationally representative automobile brand, not one of them.

Therefore, this is also the best choice in his mind.

Isaac Cameron obeyed Charlie's words, so he immediately said: "Good master, I will coordinate the resources and make sure that all the vehicles are in place within two days."

Charlie nodded, and said, "Don't forget to mention the price. During the Huichundan auction, the price of the room in Shangri-La must be at least a hundredfold, and don't give a penny discount."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged this. This time the list price of hotel rooms has not only increased by more than one hundred times, but also an additional 20% service fee and 20% security fee will be charged. As well as 20% of the event organization fee, anyway, it is a clever name set up specifically to cheat them."

Charlie heard this and said with a smile: "By the way, they will be charged 1 million yuan per person for transportation. After all, we also need to spend money to build a fleet."

Isaac Cameron knows that mass-produced Hongqi cars are actually not expensive, and the best is only five to six hundred thousand, and a fleet of eight cars costs only four to five million.

For a fleet of four or five million, the airport pick-up and drop-off will cost one million in transportation fees. This may be the most profitable business in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the two hundred people who came to participate in the Rejuvenation Pill auction would not care about such a little extra cost at all.

Even if most of these people know that there is a high probability that they will not be able to take pictures of Rejuvenation Pills, they still hope that they can come to the scene to see and see. For this reason, spending a few million is not a big deal to them. The big deal is right. When it is out to travel.

After explaining this, Charlie stood up and said to Isaac Cameron: "isaac, the rest is up to you. On the day of the auction, you must conduct strict security checks on everyone who enters the venue. Never Anyone is allowed to bring any video and recording equipment into the scene."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said, "Master, don't worry, I've made arrangements. I will put 4 sets of security inspection equipment on site and open two security inspection channels. Each channel will undergo two security inspections, which is definitely more stringent than security inspections by plane. Many, among those who come to the auction, no matter who it is, don't even want to bring in a watch."

Charlie nodded, there was a flash of light in his mind, and he said: "If you want me to say, it's better to ask them for body data now, and give them a unified custom batch of clothing in advance, and then number these batches of clothing, starting from 1 Start, until 200!"

"These clothes are all designed in accordance with sportswear. They wear a T-shirt on the upper body and sports pants underneath. The clothes do not contain any metal parts. On the day of the auction, they must change into the uniformly provided clothing and pass the metal detection. The principle is that no one is allowed to carry any metal-containing equipment. If there are medical devices, they must be strictly confirmed, and no one will be given the opportunity to drill holes."

Isaac Cameron immediately agreed and said: "Good master, I will arrange it so that they can customize the clothes as soon as possible."

After speaking, he said: "This is an easy one, and it doesn't cost much. Southaven our neighboring province, is basically one of the largest clothing production bases in the country."

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, you will arrange this matter, and since we have already provided them with uniform clothing, then naturally we have to charge an additional clothing fee, just like school uniforms are charged for school uniforms. ."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly: "Master, I estimate that the cost of clothing will not exceed two hundred yuan. How much do you think the cost of clothing should be charged?"

Chapter 3948

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "If you are like this, you go find a graphic designer and ask him to design a logo. The logo is designed as a golden pill with three big characters-Rejuvenation Pill, the clothing of Rejuvenation Pill Packaged into a brand, it is said that this is a new luxury item, limited to 200 sets worldwide, and each set is priced at 1.5 million!"

Isaac Cameron almost gushed out a mouthful of old blood.

A total of two hundred people, two hundred sets are limited, and I don't know what kind of limit this is.

Moreover, this price is really black out of the sky, and the profit margin is as high as 99.99%...

Charlie said seriously at this time: "Look, Isaac, usually this group of people, wearing an LV and carrying a Hermès, feels that they are not good enough. A piece of clothing printed with the LV logo can be tens of thousands. An Hermès bag is even more expensive. Since everyone loves face so much, my rejuvenation dress is the best luxury item. A set of sportswear is 1.5 million yuan. Can Hermès compare to it?"

Isaac Cameron was immediately ashamed.

He knows that his young master sometimes has a dark heart, but he didn't expect it to be so dark...

If this spreads out, others will say that Shangri-La's face is gone.

However, he also knows Charlie's style. Although he was extremely shocked in his heart, he still said very readily: "Master, rest assured, I will do it well."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "In the future, these fees will be collected at the Huichundan auction every year. The money for selling clothes every year is donated to schools in poverty-stricken areas for children there to make winter and summer clothes for free. You can make as many sets of school uniforms as you can. As for the annual transportation expenses, all the expenses are donated to the elementary schools in the mountainous areas, and they are equipped with school buses and drivers.

After that, Charlie said again: "You must keep an eye on the specific flow of these two dollars. For the school uniform, what we have to do is to get the goods from the factory at the lowest price, and then send them directly to the students; The same is true for school buses. First, investigate the approximate needs of mountain schools, and then purchase

different vehicles according to different needs. At that time, a management company will be established. All driver salaries, five insurances and one housing fund will be paid from this company. The normal use cost is also paid by this company, but the finance must do a good job of auditing, and no one is allowed to intervene in it.”

Isaac Cameron didn’t expect that Charlie would donate all the 500 million in cash in one year, and he would have to donate it every year in the future. I was surprised and admired Charlie even more.

So he immediately said respectfully: “Good master, I will do my best to ensure that your requirements are fulfilled one by one.”

Charlie nodded, stretched his waist, and said: “Okay, I will go now. When these buyers start to arrive one after another, you will help me pay attention to that Jian. If he arrives, he will be notified as soon as possible. I.”

“Good master!”

When Charlie left Isaac Cameron’s office, Fei Kexin and her entourage were about to check out and leave, and moved to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Her assistant skuna was confirming that there were no missing items in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss, the Aurous Hill International Hotel has already been arranged, and it is also the presidential suite. We can just move in.”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked her: “By the way, skuna, no, please confirm with Grandpa’s secretary the specific time of his coming to China?”

skuna nodded and said: “I have confirmed with Secretary. The auction will start five days later. The master will fly over on the third day and arrive on the fourth day.”

Fei Kexin said solemnly: “You speak to Grandpa’s secretary and let him arrange for Grandpa to come one day earlier.”

skuna hurriedly said: “Miss, the master’s itinerary is all made by Secretary. If the plan is to be changed temporarily, Secretary skuna will not agree to the master’s safety considerations...”

Fei Kexin said directly: “Tell him this is what I meant. I made arrangements like this, and naturally there is my reason.”

skuna said cautiously: “Miss, take the liberty to ask, what are your plans? Do you need my help?”

Fei Kexin sighed and said, "I want to take my grandfather and have a meal with Charlie..."

Chapter 3949

When skuna heard Fei Kexin's remarks, she immediately said nervously: "Miss, if you bring your master to dinner with Charlie, wouldn't you expose your identity?"

"That's not the case." Fei Kexin said: "I plan to invite Claire first, and then let Claire help invite Charlie, then I will take my grandfather directly over and introduce them to the dinner table."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Then how do you introduce your relationship with the master to Charlie?"

Fei Kexin said: "This is simple, just say that Grandpa is my grandfather from afar. After all, the Zhan family and Fei family are close relatives, so there will be no loopholes in rationality."

skuna asked very puzzled: "Miss, I don't quite understand why you arranged for the master to meet Charlie? Originally, this matter was two sets of plans, and the two sets of plans were shielded from each other. Interference, why did you take the initiative to lift this shield?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "This matter always feels difficult, even if there are two plans, it may not guarantee a certain success. Let Grandpa know Charlie before the auction, but also to add a new plan, perhaps in the first two. After all the plans fail, Grandpa can get what he wants from Charlie."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, she knew very well why Fei Kexin attaches so much importance to this matter.

Nowadays, Fei Kexin is fledgling and his father has no place in the family. What Fei Kexin fears most is that her father leaves too early.

Therefore, we can only pin our hopes on the rejuvenating pills.

At this time, an entourage knocked on the door and said, "Miss, the hotel has urged to check out. They demanded that the check-out procedure must be completed at 12 o'clock."

"Okay." Fei Kexin replied and said, "Now go on."

When Fei Kexin came out of the room, besides her entourage, there was Kelly West who had been in China for many days.

Kelly West has been living in Shangri-La these days, but today she will also change to International Hotel with Fei Kexin.

Seeing Fei Kexin coming out, Kelly West called respectfully: "Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Kelly, you have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days and wait until this week is over before returning to the United States."

Kelly West agreed without hesitation and said, "Good Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "Miss Kelly, please rest assured, after this matter is over, I will never treat you badly."

Kelly West smiled and said, "Ms. Fei is polite. It is my honor to be able to help Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "Let's go, go check out."

Afterwards, the group left the guest room area and headed to the hotel lobby.

At this time, Isaac Cameron just sent Charlie out of the office, and the two were walking quickly across the hall.

Fei Kexin saw Charlie at a glance. The scene was the same as when she first saw Charlie, except that Charlie came in with Isaac Cameron at that time, and this time, they went out together.

Seeing Charlie here at this time, she was not surprised at all.

Although she also knows that the Rejuvenation Pill auction will begin soon, Charlie, as the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, can be said to be the biggest boss behind this auction.

Therefore, it is natural for him to appear at Shangri-La at this time.

So Fei Kexin shouted: "MR. Wade!"

Charlie heard the sound, and knew that it was Fei Kexin without looking back.

So he stopped, turned to look at Fei Kexin, and said with a smile: "It's Miss Fei, what are you doing here?"

Fei Kexin shrugged and said casually: "I'm preparing to check out... Shangri-La will not be allowed to renew today, so I can only move to other hotels."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked, "Miss Fei should have found a place to live, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I found it, at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

Chapter 3950

Charlie smiled and said, "That's good."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Miss Fei, I have something to do, so I won't tell you more."

Fei Kexin said very understandingly: "MR. Wade, go ahead if you have something to do."

As she said, she changed the subject, and said: "MR. Wade, if you have time another day, I invite you to have dinner with Claire. After all, everyone has known each other for many days. Many things have been helped by you and Claire. Thank you so much."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately decided that Fei Kexin must have something tricky.

So Charlie didn't reject her directly, but nodded and smiled: "Okay, but I may be busy these days, so why not wait for next week."

The Huichundan auction will be this Sunday.

Charlie deliberately said next week, just to see how Fei Kexin reacted.

Sure enough, when Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help feeling a little anxious, and asked quickly: "MR. Wade, I may leave Aurous Hill temporarily for a while next week. I wonder if it is inconvenient for you to make an appointment this week?"

Charlie shook his head slightly, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Miss Fei, I may really not be able to spare time these few days, why don't you wait for you to return to Aurous Hill next time, I will arrange it?"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin knew that relying on his own ability, it would be difficult to ask Charlie out for a meal before the auction.

As a result, she pinned her hopes on Claire in her heart.

Thinking about going back and working hard again through Claire, to see if there is a turn for the better.

If it doesn't work, let Claire and grandpa meet first, at least they can have a favor.

So, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, since you have been busy recently, I won't bother you much. Let's make an appointment after you finish this time."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Miss Fei, I have something else to do, let's take my leave first."

"Goodbye, MR. Wade."

Seeing Charlie leave, Fei Kexin was helpless, but also a little bit unwilling.

There are only the last few days left in the auction. She is like a student about to face the final exam. The exam date is approaching, and she is not sure, so she can only do everything she can to prepare more before the exam.

So, she looked at Kelly West and said: "Kelly, you have worked hard on Claire. If you can, I want her to owe you a favor. I don't know you. Is there any good way?"

Kelly West thought for a while, and said: "Miss Fei, I think Claire is very obsessed with design, I think I can find a breakthrough from this point."

Then, she said: "I started at the end of the month, and I was invited to conduct the annual graphic and interior design master class at the Rhode Island School of Design. I can give Claire a place."

Fei Kexin didn't know much about the field of design, so she asked her: "Is this master class high in gold?"

Kelly Weiss said: "In addition to me, there are many top designers in the design field in this master class. They can be regarded as a team of ceiling-level professors in the design field. Therefore, in the field of designers, it contains a lot of gold. high."

"And this master class is normally only for young designers who have performed well in the world and have a record of winning awards, and there are only 50 places in total, so it has been very in short supply. Every year, at least five applications are received. With more than a thousand people, the acceptance rate is less than one percent."

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked her: "Do you think Claire is interested in this master class?"

Kelly West smiled slightly and said: "I first asked me about the master class in private. She is very yearning for the master class, but she also knows that she has not yet reached the admission criteria for the master class. I believe she will be very excited if she is given a quota and let her go directly to the United States to participate in a one-month master class!"

Chapter 3951

The master class mentioned by Kelly West is a high-end training class led by the top Rhode Island School of Design in the global design field. It is also the top-notch skill training class in the entire interior design field. It is known as the world's top design The cradle of the division.

Just like the Lakeside University established by the owner of Ali Barbar back then, those who can enter are basically very powerful domestic entrepreneurs or young entrepreneurs with great potential.

In addition to accessing the industry's top knowledge, technology, and academics, this kind of place can also reach the top of the industry's pyramid in one step.

Once accessible, it is equivalent to connecting the most cutting-edge resources of the industry.

The master class at Rhode Island School of Design is much more difficult to get into than Lakeside University.

Before the closure of Lakeside University, it selected about 50 domestic entrepreneurs each year.

However, the master class of the Rhode Island School of Design only selects fifty people from all over the world each year.

Moreover, since this master class is basically from the West from the host college to the teaching professors, there will be a very serious resource tilt for Western countries in terms of enrollment every year.

Among the 50 places, there are at least 35 places allocated to Western designers, and there are not even ten places left for Asia.

Therefore, looking at the entire China, there are no more than three designers who can participate in this master class every year.

Claire had been fascinated by this master class for a long time, but never expected that he would have the opportunity to participate.

She knew that Kelly West was the leader of this master class, so she was in worship and fascination, so she consulted her about the specific situation of the master class.

What she thinks is that if she can successfully be selected into a certain master class after ten years, it will be a great honor.

Kelly West also knows that with Claire's current qualifications, it may not be possible to be selected into the master class in another ten years.

However, as the leader of the master class, she has the right to a specially approved quota, and this year's quota has not been used yet.

If this quota is given to Claire, it will definitely enable Claire to make a big breakthrough in the field of China Design.

Fei Kexin also felt that this was a very good entry point. In the last five days before the auction, she must go all out to accumulate favors on Claire and add hope to herself.

So she immediately said to Kelly West: "I'll call Claire and ask her to have a meal together at noon. Then you can mention this to her to see if she is interested. "

Kelly West smiled slightly: "Ms. Fei can rest assured that Claire's interest must be very great, because when she consulted me for the master class before, her eyes were shining. This is every designer. One of his ultimate dreams. Moreover, since the master class has been in existence for so many years, there are still very few designers who can participate in the master class in their 20s. If she first came to participate, then she would be the first Asian master under 30. Class students, just this title can make her famous in the Chinese design circle."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded, with a bit of excitement in her expression, she said: "Kelly, you help me with this. The Fei family will never treat you badly. In the next year, Fei There are more than 300 hotels around the world, and at least one hundred of them will start to renovate. By then, I will give all hotel designs to your studio!"

Although Kelly West is a top designer and earns at least tens of millions of dollars a year, in the final analysis, she is far from being a true billionaire.

Chapter 3952

If Fei Kexin really gave the design work of more than 100 hotels to her studio, then her net profit would be at least RMB 40 to 50 million, and she would be able to make up for three years with just this order.

...

At this time, Claire was preparing for lunch at the company.

Because the company has a lot of official duties, she usually does not go home for dinner at noon. She eats takeaway at the company, which can save her at least one hour of working time.

At this time, she was about to pick up her mobile phone to order food, and she received a call from Fei Kexin.

So, she answered the phone and said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan, what's the order?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, you said it a long time ago, don't call me Miss Zhan, just call me Fei."

Claire smiled and said, "It's not working hours. You are my friend in life, but you are my Party A at work. You must be more polite to Party A."

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly: "It's 12 o'clock, is it still working hours? Your company doesn't have lunch breaks?"

Claire explained: "Other employees have lunch breaks. Our lunch break is an hour and a half, but I don't care. Except for meals, all other hours are working hours."

Fei Kexin couldn't help laughing: "In this case, Ms. Claire, as Party A, I must take up your lunch time."

Claire smiled and said, "It's okay, I don't know what's the order of Party A's sister?"

Fei Kexin said: "Shangri-La will no longer be able to live here from today. Kaili and I are going to transfer to Aurous Hill International Hotel. We are now going to go there. So we call to ask if you have eaten. If you haven't eaten, let's You can eat together at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"No problem." Claire said without hesitation: "It's not far from the Aurous Hill International Hotel. It should be faster than your passing from Shangri-La. So let me go and book a box now. I will do it at noon today. Dong, you are not allowed to pay the bill with me."

“Okay!” Fei Kexin said with a grin: “Then we will listen to Mr. Claire’s arrangements at noon!”

Claire hung up the phone and quickly took the car key and went out to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

The past few days have been very happy with Fei Kexin and Kelly West. Deep down in her heart, she has regarded the two as good friends.

Claire has always been not very good at socializing, and he didn’t have many friends when he was in school. After he entered society, he was busy with work, and he rarely met people with the right temperament.

Although Fei Kexin is a few years younger than Claire, she has a refreshing and neat personality.

Sometimes, Claire even felt that this little girl’s EQ, IQ, and even social experience were much better than her own, and it was very pleasant to get along with her.

As for Kelly West, not to mention, not everyone has the opportunity to face the biggest idol in his life, or even be friends with idols. Claire cherishes this opportunity very much.

Soon, Claire rushed to the Aurous Hill International Hotel and booked a box in the hotel’s dining department to wait for them.

In order to prevent someone from rushing to pay with him, Claire prepaid 10,000 yuan for the meal in advance at the cashier of the catering department, and told the waiter that no matter how much the final meal was, he would definitely come to himself for more refunds and less supplements.

Fei Kexin and Kaili West also came to the catering department to meet Claire as soon as they checked in.

As soon as the three met, Fei Kexin asked Claire straight to the subject: “Claire, from the end of this month to the end of the next month, is it convenient for you to leave Aurous Hill for about a month?”

Chapter 3953

“Leaving Aurous Hill?!”

When Claire heard Fei Kexin’s question, he asked with a strange expression: “Why should I leave Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “Because Kaili and I want to invite you to play abroad for a while.”

“Going abroad? And it’s still a month?” Claire immediately waved his hand when he heard this, and said awkwardly: “How can I have so much free time? Five days, this time can still be squeezed out by gritting your teeth, a month is too long, it is impossible to achieve...”

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: “Sister Claire, don’t you hear what people say? Time is like a woman’s, there is still a squeeze...”

Claire was a little embarrassed, touched his forehead, and said helplessly: “One month is indeed too long, not to mention that I can’t spare time. Even if I spare time, I am not willing to leave home for so long.”

Fei Kexin quipped, “Sister Claire, I think you are reluctant to bear your husband, right?”

Claire blushed, and replied shyly, “I’m not sure that I’m insincere. I haven’t been separated from him for so long. In the past, when he went to other places to show people’s feng shui, we would be separated for a few days. , But it’s only a few days, not more than a week, so if you want me to leave him for a month, I really can’t think about it...”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It turned out to be like this...I understand..."

Claire nodded and said, "I'm sorry, Fei, I will go out with you if I have a chance in the future."

Fei Kexin raised his willow-like eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Sister Claire, I can see that you and Mr. Wade have a very good relationship, and u can't bear to leave him for so long..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin changed the conversation and asked with a grin: "However, sister Claire, if you were to go to the United States to participate in a master class at the Rhode Island School of Design, would you be willing to leave your husband for a month?"

Claire said casually: "Of course I would be willing! If I can really participate in the master class of Rhode Island School of Design, then my company can stop it. I go....."

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, then looked at Kelly West beside her and smiled: "Kelly, do you have anything to say?"

Kelly West looked at Claire with a smile on her face, and said: "Claire, since you have said so, then I think you can plead with your husband in a while."

Claire was still a little surprised, and asked incomprehensibly: "Kelly, what do you mean, why didn't I understand..."

Kelly West took out her mobile phone, and the screen of the mobile phone displayed a web page in English.

She pointed to the information bar on this web page and said, "At first, this is the special approval quota information submission background of the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class. I only have one special approval quota per year, as long as you confirm your time. No problem, then I will enter your name and other information and submit it to the Rhode Island School of Design. As long as I submit it, you will become an official student of this year's master class!"

"Ah?!" Claire was dumbfounded and asked subconsciously: "This...is this true? Kaili, you...do you really plan to recommend me to this year's master class?"

"Yes." Kelly West said with a smile: "We are good friends, and I can see that you really love the profession of designer. The master class of the college is very yearning. Since I have this privilege, I certainly hope to help you realize this wish."

Claire couldn't hide his excitement, but said nervously, "Kelly... Compared to the other students who participated in the master class, my personal qualifications are too hard to

get a handle. At my level, go Participating in such a high-end master class will definitely arouse criticism for you..."

"Negative?" Kelly West said disdainfully: "The Rhode Island School of Design originally gave me the permission to grant special quotas. This permission is determined by me personally. I give it to whoever I want, not to mention your qualifications."

Chapter 3954

Not deep enough, even if it's someone who hasn't studied design at all, as long as I fill in her information and push her to the Rhode Island School of Design, then this person can take part in the master class with integrity and no one will say much. A word of nonsense!"

With that said, Kelly West looked at Claire and said seriously: "Claire, you don't have to have so much psychological burden. Now there is just such a chance, right in front of you, as long as you nod, this The opportunity is yours."

Claire pursed his mouth, and asked with some difficulty: "Kelly...is what you said...is it true?"

At this time, Claire still couldn't believe all this deep in his heart.

Kelly West said in a very firm tone: "Of course it is true! Both fei and I think that you must be a very promising designer in the future, but you lack sufficient opportunities and accumulative qualifications. The second is a good time to accumulate qualifications. If you grasp it, becoming a top designer in the future is by no means an empty talk; but if you can't grasp it, then no matter how many opportunities there are in the future, it's probably difficult for you to become a top designer."

Speaking of this, Kelly West said seriously: "Claire, listen to me, this master class, you must go!"

Fei Kexin also hurriedly encouraged: "Yes, Claire, you must seize this opportunity! As long as you spend a month to go to the United States, you will benefit a lot from your design career for decades in the future. This must not be refused!"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "If it's because of worrying about the renovation progress of my villa, then I tell you, you don't need it. It doesn't matter to me that the villa is decorated one or two months later, I am completely You can wait."

Claire's heart at this moment was also completely moved by the two.

She naturally wanted to take advantage of such a good opportunity, but there were three worries in her heart. One was that she had been away from Aurous Hill for too long and was reluctant to bear with her husband and family. The second was that she could not rest assured of her company. The third was herself. The qualifications are indeed limited, for fear of being treated as an outlier.

But Kelly West's words let her dispel her lack of confidence in seniority, and the rest is her family and company.

The company is easy to say, because the business is now on the right track, she can temporarily stop undertaking new projects.

The rest is her husband and parents.

Said it was her husband and parents. In fact, Claire was reluctant to give up, only her husband Claire.

After all, she and Claire have been married for so long and haven't been separated for so long.

Moreover, not only had to be separated from Claire for a month, but the two had to be separated by thousands of miles, which made Claire's heart full of dismay.

What's more, she has never been to the United States, and her heart is full of strangeness to the country on the other side of the ocean.

After thinking about it, she said to Fei Kexin and Kelly West: "Thank you for your kindness, I will definitely consider this matter carefully, but please give me some time and let me go home and discuss it with my husband. ..."

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: "No problem, go back and talk to Mr. Wade, I believe he should support you."

With that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: "By the way, Claire, you can have a good chat with Mr. Wade and let him go with you!"

Chapter 3955

fei Kexin's words immediately made Claire's eyes light up.

She suddenly thought: "charlie doesn't usually do anything important in Aurous Hill, just to help some acquaintances look at Feng Shui, it shouldn't be very important..."

"If you let him go to America with me, he will definitely have plenty of time..."

"In this way, I don't have to worry about being separated from him for too long..."

Immediately, Claire thought of his parents again, and secretly thought: "Dad happens to be going to South Korea for exchange activities soon, and my mother's legs and feet are almost good. There shouldn't be any problems at home, and with his mother's personality, I am alone. She should be happier living in such a big house."

Thinking of this, Claire felt that letting her husband charlie go to the United States with him was definitely the best solution for this matter.

So, she couldn't contain her excitement, and asked Kelly West: "Kelly, may I ask, does the Rhode Island School of Design have any requirements for accommodation? If my husband is willing to go with me, and the school doesn't If it is required to live in school, can I find a place to live outside school with my husband?"

Kelly West smiled and said: "Under normal circumstances, the school provides dormitories, and it is a single apartment with very good conditions, but if you live in two people, it will be more or less crowded. If you want to live off campus If it does, the school will not interfere."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, if Mr. Wade is willing to accompany you, it would be more convenient for you to stay in a hotel off-campus. Moreover, the Rhode Island School of Design is very close to New York, just at the end of the month. I'll stay in New York for a while, and then I can drive to you in just over three hours to see you."

Claire was already very emotional at this time, and couldn't help but said: "Then I will go home to discuss with my husband at night. I don't know if he will agree..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Mr. Wade loves you so much, he will definitely agree!"

Claire blushed and nodded shyly.

...

The events of the Rhode Island School of Design master class made Claire feel a little bit overwhelmed throughout the afternoon.

She couldn't wait to call Charlie several times and directly asked Charlie's opinion on the phone.

But when she thought of the significance of this matter, she vaguely felt that she should tell Charlie face to face to appear formal.

So, she kept patience with her excitement until she got off work at night and returned to Tomson Yipin's home.

When Claire arrived home, Charlie was drinking tea with his father-in-law Jacob in the living room.

She greeted Charlie and Jacob first, and then instinctively thought that Elaine must be cooking in the kitchen, so she went to the kitchen and took a look.

But what she didn't expect was that there was no shadow of Elaine in the kitchen.

This made her surprised and asked: "Dad, Charlie, where is my mother?"

Jacob hummed twice, and said casually: "Your mother and Souna made faces together."

"Ah?!" Claire said dumbfounded: "When did my mother go to play with Souna?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Isn't it the last time Wendy took Souna back. Your mother had a fight with your grandma at the door of your grandma's house! Since that time, the two of them seemed to be twenty or thirty? The conflict in the year was resolved. The two chatted on WeChat for a few days. It seemed that your mother gave Souna a trick and taught her how to deal with your grandmother. The two came and went, and they became good friends..."

Speaking of this, Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Tsk tsks...the two of them have become good friends, do you think you can bear it?"

Chapter 3956

Claire shook his head helplessly, and smiled: "Although it sounds strange, it's a good thing. Mom doesn't usually have any friends, and her leg has been injured one after another. In the past half a year, there has been almost nothing. No matter how you go out, if you hang out with souna, you will be able to relieve your boredom."

Jacob sighed with emotion: "Oh, that's what I said, but I always feel that after the two of them became good friends, your grandma would have suffered. You said your grandma is an 80 or 90 year old lady. Money has no power, how can I deal with the two of them now..."

Claire stretched out his hands and sighed: "This is not something we can worry about. Grandma, the person used to talk and do things really was a bit too much. If her life is not good, we can't help her."

Jacob nodded, and said casually: "This is..."

After finishing speaking, he took the initiative to pick up the teapot and refilled charlie with a cup of tea, and said with a look of politeness: "Good son-in-law, you can tell me a little bit about Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. It's the best one. It's been studied for too long, but it can be used now."

Claire asked curiously: "Dad, why have you started to study Feng Shui?"

Jacob smiled and said, "Hey hey, isn't this going to South Korea for exchanges soon! Most of the traditional culture of South Korea is learned from our country, isn't their national flag changed from our gossip? So I This time we represent our Aurous Hill cultural community. We can't show our timidity when we arrive in South Korea. So I want to learn some knowledge from charlie. When I go back to South Korea and meet the representatives of South Korea, I will directly point to their venues. Talk to them KaKa, and bluff them for a moment. When they see me, they have to say "Mr. willson is awesome, Smecta!"

Claire didn't expect that his father pulled charlie to gossip about the Book of Changes to show off in Korea.

So she said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of traditional academic studies takes a long time to learn and accumulate. You hugged yourself like this. When you get there, you may not show your face, but show your timidity!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "That's why I have to have a good chat with charlie! I am not professional, but charlie is professional after all! charlie will directly give me the standard answer, can I recite it?"

charlie said awkwardly: "Dad, if you want a standard answer, at least you have to give me a test question. I don't even know the question until now. If you ask me to give the answer, how can I get it?"

"I want a test question..." Jacob said as he took out his mobile phone and opened a pdf-format

introduction material from the top.

Afterwards, he handed the phone to charlie and said seriously: "Good son-in-law, take a look. This is the introduction of their main venue in Korea for this cultural exchange. There are very detailed pictures and floor plans. , You can see if you can find out something wrong with them from Feng Shui."

After speaking, he took out a piece of A4 paper folded in half three times from his pocket. After opening it, it was a photo of a defeated man in his fifties and a brief introduction.

Jacob also handed this A4 paper to charlie, and said, "Good son-in-law, this is the person in charge of the other party's cultural exchange. You can show me his face, and use his birth date to calculate by the way. With a hexagram, see if there is any blood and light disaster or not, if there is, how to crack it, and then see how I show my hand in front of him!"

Chapter 3957

After hearing what Jacob said, charlie couldn't laugh or cry.

He could only patiently explain to Jacob: "Dad, it's hard to figure out the face when looking at photos, because the face is not just the facial features and appearance, but the three-dimensional image of the whole person's face. Only then can you really see it. What is behind a person's face?"

Jacob asked in a puzzled way: "The so-called look at the face means that you can know the person's general fortune by looking at the other person's appearance? How clear is this photo? It's an official ID photo."

charlie asked helplessly: "Dad, let's not talk about anything else. You have heard people say something like that someone's printing hall is black and there must be blood and light disasters, but you look at the photo of this buddy, and the flash hit him. This face is whiter than white people, even if the Yintang is darkened, it is impossible to see it at all, so it is unreliable to look at the face by photos."

Jacob said angrily: "I heard that this force is very powerful, so I want to show my hand in front of this force. It's no good to look at it like this."

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, you can see if there is anything wrong with their stadium. If you don't see the face, you can at least see the feng shui of this stadium, right?"

charlie helplessly, nodded and said: "Okay, you wait for me to study and study."

Claire asked at this moment: "Dad, did Mom say when to come back and what shall we eat tonight?"

Jacob said: "Your mother didn't say when to come back, or, let's order a takeaway at night?"

As he said, he couldn't help complaining: "Elaine, this stinky lady is also true. It doesn't matter if you go out to play, it is too much to not even come back to cook, it is too much..."

As soon as the voice fell, he heard the door being pushed open, and Elaine's furious voice came: "Jacob! Who do you think is the stinky lady?!"

Jacob saw that Elaine was coming, and souna was supporting him behind him, and said angrily: "You still know that when you come back, our family of three are waiting for you hungry!"

Elaine scolded angrily: "Jacob, you don't bother to have maggots. My old lady's legs and feet are not good. You have to cook so many meals at home. If my old lady is out today, you can't do it?!"

Jacob was about to talk, souna behind him also agreed with unparalleled agreement: "Yes, jacob It's not the sister-in-law who said you! It's not easy for Elaine to take care of her during this period. She is waiting for you to stretch out your hands and open your mouth when you eat?"

Jacob said angrily: "I just let her cook a meal. Besides, I don't just cook it for me alone. It's mainly for my daughter and son-in-law. Don't you know, she cooks at home. My son-in-law does it every month. Give her money!"

souna snorted coldly: "Since charlie gave the money, charlie has to pick the fault. After all, you're just a fan, so why are you so embarrassed to blame Elaine? "

Elaine suddenly felt that he had met a bosom friend, and blurted out: "Oh, sister-in-law, you can be fair to Elaine today. I'll tell you a bit of a heartbreak. It's hard for this man surnamed wilson to compete one by one. Serve! This Jacob is hard to serve, and that Jacob can't do anything well! It's really a nest of snakes and rats!"

souna nodded like smashing garlic, and said excitedly: "Elaine, what you said is too right! What do you think is the fate of the two of us, we have such a pair of brothers! It is really bad for eight lifetimes. !"

Jacob was blushing, but he couldn't find any suitable reason to refute it at once. After all, souna was right. charlie gave the money and it was not his turn to accuse him, so this wave was indeed at a loss.

Besides, he jacob has been fighting for a lifetime, and he knows how to judge the situation and pretend to be grandson when he can't do it. This is his usual routine.

He also knew right now, how could he have the ability to curse the street with these two shrews? This is simply a matter of no chance of winning.

Chapter 3958

So, he said angrily: "The money is indeed given by my son-in-law. Of course it's okay if you Elaine doesn't cook for me, but you don't even cook your son-in-law's food. Isn't it a bit too much?"

Elaine curled his lips: "If a good son-in-law thinks I'm too much, he will definitely tell me directly, it doesn't take you to be chirping here, really the emperor is not in a hurry!"

Jacob said desperately, "Elaine, what kind of shit metaphor is this? charlie and I have a relationship with a son-in-law. If we want to put it in the ancient times, then I am also a king. To describe it in words?"

Elaine looked at souna and smiled meanly: "Sister-in-law, did you see it? I was anxious after saying a few words!"

souna curled her lips and said disdainfully: "Aren't the men of the willson family all of this virtue! Slow action, quick temper, small ability and big temper!"

Elaine clapped her hands and said excitedly: "Sister-in-law, you are so right! It's really every word, every word is in my heart!"

Jacob felt hot on his face, and immediately stood up, and said to Claire, "Claire, you can order takeout instead of ordering for me."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Dad, why are you going?"

Jacob said angrily, "I'm full of anger, so I went back to the house and lay down to eliminate my food."

Claire had no choice but to say to Elaine, "Mom, just say a few words." souna saw that Claire couldn't stand it, so she immediately said to Elaine with fascination: "Yes, Elaine, Claire is right, and everything is right. There is no need to keep talking. You have to be forgiving. People!"

Elaine also knew to borrow the donkey from Po, and said loudly: "Sister-in-law, I am definitely giving you face!"

After finishing speaking, he waved his hand and said, "Once you are done, Jacob, sir, don't be sulking at every turn, can't I just tell you?"

Jacob froze on the spot, neither leaving nor staying. He just felt like he wanted to cry without tears.

souna said at this time: "Elaine, it's okay, I'll leave first, let's make an appointment another day!"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Don't change the day, just tomorrow. You come to see me at home tomorrow afternoon. I will take you to our villa in Champs Elysées Hot Springs. Let's go there for a spa and have a meal by the way. Come back again!"

When souna heard this, she said with excitement: "Damn, if you don't say Elaine or you are blessed, I don't know if you still have a villa in Champs Elysees! The villas there are said to be rich people. Can't buy it!"

Elaine smiled and said, "Who asked my girl to find me a good son-in-law!"

souna looked at charlie and said humbly: "charlie... It seems that you are the most capable..."

charlie replied casually: "I can't talk about it."

souna had heard from her daughter Wendy earlier that she was able to have this day and relied on charlie's help and support, so she was afraid of saying something wrong in front of charlie, so she said to Elaine, "Elaine, then you are sure to go tomorrow. If you do, call me on WeChat!"

"Row!"

"Okay, then I'll wait for your letter!"

souna finished speaking and left happily.

Elaine entered the living room, stretched her waist with a smile, and said with a smile: "No wonder Mrs. willson always likes souna. It turns out that souna really has a way of flattering. She can just shoot you in a few words. She's very comfortable, and you don't think she is hypocritical, let her take pictures of me this afternoon, damn, it's too high..."

Claire shook his head helplessly, remembering that he still had something to say, so he raised his volume a bit, and said with a serious expression: "charlie, Dad, Mom, I have something very important, I want to talk to you Discuss it!"

Chapter 3959

Seeing that Claire's tone was very solemn, charlie said, "My wife, don't hesitate to say anything."

Claire looked at his three closest family members and said: "I have the opportunity to go to the United States to participate in the Rhode Island School of Design master class, but it will take more than a month before and after the master class..."

"What master class?" Elaine asked with a look of surprise: "What is it for?"

As soon as Claire wanted to explain, charlie on the side said to Elaine: "Mom, the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class is the Rhode Island School of Design that Claire wanted most, the best design school in the world."

Claire didn't expect that her husband charlie remembered his dream so clearly, and he couldn't help but feel moved.

At this time, charlie asked her again: "Claire, I remember listening to you before, it seems that the entry threshold for this master class is very high, how did you manage it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Kelly West helped me get it done. She is the main person in charge of this year's master class, so she has a special quota in her hand, and she has the right to give it to anyone."

charlie asked with some curiosity: "Claire, it stands to reason that the gold content of this quota is still very high. Why did she give it to you so readily when you met her not long ago?"

Claire said a little embarrassingly: "I am not very clear. She and Ms. Zhan invited me to dinner today. At the dinner table, she asked me if I would leave Aurous Hill for a period of time. I didn't know what they were at first. Meaning, they said later that they wanted to introduce me to this master class." With that said, Claire said with some doubts: "Although it's very pleasant to get along with them these days, I really don't understand why Kaili gave me this place... I heard about this. The quota can be sold for at least two or three million dollars, because many designers want to rely on this master class to gild themselves, so they particularly recognize its value."

charlie nodded, and already had an answer in his heart. This was definitely not the intention of Kaili West, it was definitely Fei Kexin's intention.

Thinking of this, charlie also admired Fei Kexin's perseverance. His six-star warriors had disappeared, and he still had the courage to stay in Aurous Hill and continue to find a breakthrough in his wife. This determination is indeed extraordinary.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, how do you think about this matter?"

Claire hesitated for a while, looking at charlie and said sincerely: "Husband...I actually really want to go...After all, such an opportunity is really rare. If you don't seize it this time, you may not have it in your life. There will be similar opportunities again."

charlie nodded in understanding, but couldn't help but sighed: "I know you have always been fascinated by this master class, but to be honest, the United States is indeed too far away, and you will have more than one. Month, it's really too long."

Claire hurriedly said: "Well! I think so too. It feels too far away from home and too long, so I want to discuss it with you."

Come on, she looked at charlie expectantly, and said a little coquettishly in her voice: "Husband...can you go with me?"

charlie was taken aback for a moment and asked, "Claire, would you let me accompany you to the United States to participate in this master class?"

"Yeah..." Claire nodded lightly, and said pleadingly: "If you let me go to the United States by myself for so long, I don't have a bottom in my heart, and... and..."

Claire said two times and lowered his head shyly, and said softly: "And I can't bear you for such a long time..."

After finishing speaking, she looked at charlie and said with some excitement: "But if you can accompany me, these will not be a problem. We can rent a house near the school or live in a hotel directly, except During class time, I may have to be separated from you temporarily, and we can accompany each other at other times! Of course, the main thing is that you stay with me!"

Chapter 3960

charlie saw the expectation in his wife's eyes. He knew very well that this was one of his wife's biggest dreams. As a husband, he should spare no effort to support it.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, when will your master class start?"

Claire replied: "If you are sure to participate, you will have to report to the school at the end of the month. The course will officially start on May 1st and will end on May 31st."

After that, Claire said again: "However, after the May 31st course ends, there will be a three-day salon. After the salon is over, you can leave school."

charlie couldn't help but heaved a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Going to the United States for more than a month, although the time is very long, but fortunately the time is at the end of the month. By then, the auction is over, and I just have nothing to do, so I can relax.

In addition to the wade family in China, there are matters related to Emgrand Group, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and Yi Su Shipping.

But fortunately, these companies have people to help him, and Lord Wade, the elder of the wade family, sits in person. There is almost no need for charlie to do his own work.

What's more, there is a Wanlong Temple sitting behind him, even if there are accidents and changes in the middle, he can respond in time and solve them quickly.

As a result, his time is relatively loose.

It's not impossible to accompany Claire to the United States for more than a month. It's just like enjoying the world of two in the past.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and said to Claire: "If you want to go, then I have no objection. I'm also more convenient in terms of time, so I can go with you."

"Really?!" Claire asked this in disbelief, "Husband, are you really willing to accompany me to the United States?"

charlie nodded and smiled, and said seriously: "Of course, when did your husband lie to you?"

Claire suddenly threw himself into charlie's arms with excitement, and said excitedly: "Great husband! Thank you!"

Elaine said anxiously at this time: "Claire, your dad is going to South Korea in two days, and I don't know when he will be back. If you also go to the United States with charlie, wouldn't the family be left? Am I alone?"

Claire said with an apologetic expression: "Mom, I really want to go to the master class in this world, so during this period of time I have wronged you to live at home alone."

Elaine suddenly cried and said with a sad face: "Claire, Mom's legs and feet are not completely clean. It is not convenient to do anything. If you all leave, if I encounter any accidents, who will help me then? Mom said something nasty, if one day the elevator at home breaks down and traps me in it, I will tell you that every day you shouldn't, and the ground will not work. Isn't there only a dead end? You really have the heart to let your mother alone Do people face so many unknown dangers?"

Claire said ashamed at this time: "I'm sorry mom, I didn't think well enough..."

Having said that, Claire thought he had found a good solution, so he hurriedly asked: "Mom, would you like to go to the United States with us? Anyway, it only takes more than a month, so you just think it is. On vacation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately became energetic, raised her eyebrows, and blurted out: "Hey! Don't tell me, I haven't been to the United States until now. This is a good opportunity to go out and see!"

As he said, Elaine clapped his hands happily: "Okay, OK! Then let's make a deal like that, I'll go with you!"

Chapter 3961

Because of her leg injury, Elaine seldom went out during this time, so she felt a little uncomfortable for a long time.

At this time, Claire said about going to the United States. Elaine's first thought after hearing this was that he must go out and meet the world.

Besides, she knew that charlie made money easily now, and she didn't want to miss this good opportunity to go out with charlie, maybe charlie could buy something for herself.

Claire felt a little embarrassed when he heard his mother said that he wanted to go with him.

She felt that charlie alone was the best solution. If she took her mother with her, the situation would be a bit embarrassing.

So she persuaded Elaine to say: "Mom, I think you should take a good rest at home. The United States has high mountains and long roads. It is not easy to go there. Besides, you don't have many friends over there, so it's easy to be annoying. "

Elaine blurted out without hesitation: "Will you be annoyed? Then I have to wait until I go first. I am almost boring to death when I stay at home during this period. You can't let me stay at home alone. ."

Suddenly, Claire had no idea, so he could only look at charlie helplessly, wondering if charlie had any good way to let his mother dispel this idea.

charlie didn't want Elaine to give up.

So he said rationally: "Mom, this time I went to the United States to attend a master class and go to school for further studies. By then, he might be very busy. If you don't care about you, you are Isn't it boring to stay there?"

"It's okay." Elaine said without hesitation: "It doesn't matter if you don't care about me. I'll go out for a stroll if I don't care about me. Anyway, I haven't been to the United States. I will definitely find it fresh when I look at it."

Speaking of this, Elaine was already looking fascinated, and said excitedly: "When we were young, it was the hottest stage of going abroad. At that time, "Eastcliff People in New York" was broadcast on TV, young Everyone dreams of having the opportunity to go out of the past and take a look. At that time, I dreamed of going to the United States. I wanted to see the Statue of Liberty with my own eyes, and then look at the Hollywood Walk of Fame,

but I haven't had a chance to go out for so many years. , This time, I finally have a chance to make my dream come true!"

charlie thought: "Your dream has come true, what should I do with Claire? If you really follow along, wouldn't the two-person world between me and Claire be destroyed by you?"

Thinking of this, charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: "Mom, let me just say something to your heart. Your legs are not perfect yet. You really need to take a good rest. You can't run around and toss around. If you ran to the United States so early, everywhere. If you travel in the mountains and water, it might affect your response and leave sequelae."

After speaking, charlie smiled slightly and said, "In my opinion, you might as well stay in Aurous Hill and take a steady rest. It just so happens that you have a good relationship with souna now, so you can let her accompany you more."

Elaine said almost without hesitation: "No! You will all be gone by then, leaving me alone at home, I live in such a big house alone, so scared to death!"

charlie hurriedly said: "Mom, I will leave you with 500,000 pocket money before I leave. We have been away for more than a month. You can do whatever you want in Aurous Hill. If you have nothing to do, ask souna to accompany you. Going out for shopping, shopping, beauty and beauty, and then doing SPA, is it not much more comfortable than running around the United States with us?"

When Elaine heard that charlie said that she would give herself half a million pocket money, she immediately asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you... you really want to give mother half a million?! Are you deliberately deceiving mother and taking money? Mom is having fun, right?"

Chapter 3962

charlie knew that money was definitely better for Elaine than the Statue of Liberty.

Seeing Elaine now forget about the American dream, she smiled and said, "Mom, when did I have fun with you? Don't worry, as long as you recuperate and recuperate in Aurous Hill, I will definitely cash out the 500,000 yuan in the first place.!"

Elaine immediately said happily: "Good son-in-law! Then we can make a decision! You can't go back on anything you say!"

charlie smiled and said: "Mom, don't worry, I won't go back, I will definitely give you the money before Claire and I go to the United States!"

"Okay!" Elaine said without hesitation: "If this is the case, then I won't follow you to the United States

so far!"

charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, visible to the naked eye, the wife Claire on the side was also relieved a lot at this moment, as if a hanging heart finally let go.

Claire said to charlie with a relaxed look at this time: "Husband, in this case, then I will give Kaili a clear answer and tell her that I will go to this master class."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Hurry up and give her a reply, and then quickly confirm the itinerary. I will arrange the time and book the ticket by the way."

Claire nodded repeatedly, and said excitedly: "I'm going to call her now!"

After speaking, he immediately took his cell phone and ran out of the house happily and went to the yard.

A few minutes later, she returned with excitement and said to charlie: "Husband, I have confirmed with Kaili, we can set off on the 28th at the end of the month!"

charlie breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the 28th. The auction time was set on the 25th, just enough to give himself a few days to close.

So charlie said without hesitation: "Okay, then I'll book the flight ticket on the 28th. By the way, I book the hotel near the Rhode Island School of Design and leave on the 28th."

"Great!" Claire circulated happily, and said excitedly: "Then I will start packing our luggage tomorrow!"

...

In fact, charlie was more or less resistant to going to the United States.

This is mainly because his grandfather's family is rooted in the United States and his family has a big business. He is afraid that he will be known by his grandfather's family after he arrives in the United States.

charlie didn't have any enmity with his grandfather's family, just because, after her mother had some conflicts with her family about marrying her father, she was somewhat alienated from her grandfather's family.

Therefore, he remembered that the number of times he had met with his grandparents was only a handful.

Later, when his parents died, charlie was hidden by Stephen Thompson in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. He and his grandfather and grandmother's family were completely disconnected. Now, it has been nearly 20 years.

Therefore, he is even more alienated from his grandpa and grandmother's family in his heart, and he doesn't want to disturb his grandpa and grandmother's life.

However, since going to Rhode Island School of Design is his wife's ideal in life, he can only choose to go with his wife in order to let his wife do what he wants.

In charlie's view, if I went to the United States this time, it would be best to avoid any intersection with my grandparents' family.

However, if the two sides inevitably have some intersection, then they can only have a polite greeting at that time, and the only thing to pay attention to is not to let his wife Claire know.

charlie is accustomed to being alone. Although it is not a social phobia, he has some resistance to most social activities. If it is just a greeting between relatives due to affection, it will be very serious for him. Uncomfortable, I'd rather not have any contact, and I don't want everyone to say polite greetings to each other.

Moreover, charlie also knew it.

He felt that his grandpa and grandma were alienated from him, not to mention that after so many years, his mother had long been gone. I am afraid that grandpa and grandma were equally alienated from him.

Chapter 3963

After charlie and Claire decided to accompany her to the United States, Claire immediately gave Kaili West a clear reply.

Kelly West's efficiency is indeed very high, and she soon reported Claire's relevant information to the Rhode Island School of Design.

Because the United States was in the daytime, the Rhode Island School of Design responded quickly, and immediately sent the electronic version of the master class invitation to Claire's mailbox.

The moment Claire saw the invitation letter, he almost cried with excitement.

She really did not expect that it was originally one of the biggest goals in her life, but it was so easy to achieve it.

Excited, she couldn't help but say to charlie: "Husband, they are so good to me because of you, right?"

charlie didn't expect his wife to ask such a sentence for no apparent reason, so he smiled and asked, "My wife, why are you asking this suddenly?"

Claire said earnestly: "Doris Young from the Emgrand Group, Jasmine from the moore Group, and the current Zhan, all took special care of me. Not only did the first two projects be handed over to me, the conditions were very good. Youwo, the latter is the same, such a big villa, such a high budget, it is enough to hire a first-class designer, but she just wants to give me the whole project, knowing that I admire Kelly West, and direct her Invited from the United States..."

Speaking of this, Claire said again: "I believe that the reason why Kaili gave me such a precious place is definitely because of Miss Zhan's face...Miss Zhan will not be so good to me for no reason. It must be because of you, right?"

charlie smiled and said: "It may be that I helped others watch Feng Shui, and they felt that they owed me a favor, so I want to thank me deliberately."

Claire couldn't help asking: "But you usually only charge a few million in Feng Shui. Miss Zhan has already given her dad a Rolls-Royce Cullinan. After such a calculation, the favor has already been paid off. Why? Do you still have to take care of me like this?"

As he said, Claire suddenly remembered something, and subconsciously said: "Husband, Miss Zhan should have other things to ask of you?! I remember you told me that she asked you too much? What if In that case, if I took her project and accepted this master class, would it make it difficult for you?"

charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, you don't have to worry about this, I will take care of it."

Claire couldn't help asking: "Husband, do you want me to invite Miss Zhan to dinner to show my thanks?"

charlie wave

d his hand and said, "Don't use it for the time being. You tell her that I have had a lot of things recently. When I finish this time, we will invite her to dinner together."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then I will tell her on WeChat."

After a while, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Fei Kexin saw the text message from Claire, and couldn't restrain the excitement in his heart. He shouted in excitement, "It's great!"

skuna on the side hurriedly asked: "Miss, what's the good thing, what excites you like this?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire sent me a WeChat message. She said that her husband would like to invite me to dinner, but her husband has been busy recently and will have to wait for a few days."

skuna nodded, and said hurriedly: "charlie meant to wait until the auction ends, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin couldn't hide his excitement, and said: "Since he can say this, it proves that my hard work for such a long time has not been in vain! charlie must feel that he owes me the favor, so he thought about it. Want to invite me to dinner!"

skuna said with some worry: "Miss, what if charlie just wants to treat you to dinner?"

Chapter 3964

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “skuna, remember, in most cases, the more you are in a high place, the less you like to take advantage of others. When you give him a lot of favor At that time, he will definitely return this favor to you on something.” After that, Fei Kexin said again: “At Stanford, there is a special course that teaches those corporate executives how to be alert and respond to commercial bribery. There are many classic cases in which the party who commits commercial bribery uses almost all The same case is to constantly give favors to the other party in various ways without mentioning one’s own needs. When the other party’s feeling of indebtedness reaches a certain level, as long as he speaks, the other party will take risks for him.”

skuna nodded thoughtfully, and then asked Fei Kexin a moment later: “Miss, do you still plan to let the master have a meal with him?”

“Don’t eat it now.” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Since charlie said that he would invite me to dinner after he is busy, let Grandpa come over at the normal time schedule. If he fails to make a comeback at the auction. Dan, I will take him to see charlie.”

...

Two days later.

Aurous Hill Airport has ushered in its busiest day since its completion at four o’clock in the morning.

In normal times, the daily number of passenger, cargo and business jet landings at Aurous Hill Airport would add up to 800 times, of which the number of take-offs and landings was almost equal.

But today, Aurous Hill Airport has nearly 300 more landings than usual.

Starting in the early morning, a large number of private jets began to land at Aurous Hill Airport non-stop.

These private jets, without exception, all came to Aurous Hill to participate in the Huichundan auction.

According to the requirements of the auction organizer, these bidders must arrive in Aurous Hill within today.

And according to the requirements, they must follow the organizer’s arrangements from landing to the end of the auction. Any violation of the requirements will be regarded as a waiver of the right to bid for rejuvenation.

Therefore, after landing at Aurous Hill Airport, these top wealthy people can only wait in place for further arrangements from the organizer.

At ten o'clock in the morning, nearly one hundred private jets landed in Aurous Hill, almost occupying all the parking spaces at Aurous Hill Airport.

Some private jets have even begun to be temporarily parked at airports in other cities around them after passengers have disembarked because they have no stopping conditions.

At this time, at an altitude of less than 1,000 kilometers from Aurous Hill, a private jet modified by a Boeing 747 is flying fast towards Aurous Hill.

Inside the huge cabin, it has been transformed into a mobile villa in the sky. In the extravagant living room at the front of the plane, two elderly people are sitting.

Both their hair and beards have become pure white, but one of them looks old and healthy, while the other can clearly see that their energy and physical condition have become very poor.

These two people are Jian and Orion Exeor who have flown all the way from the United States.

Since Orion Exeor was invited by Charlie to attend the Huichundan auction as a distinguished guest, and Jian also successfully obtained the qualification to participate in the Huichundan auction, Orion Exeor simply followed Jian's private plane all the way to Aurous Hill.

At this time, the service staff walked to the meeting room and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Orion Exeor, our plane will land at Aurous Hill Airport in about ninety minutes."

"Okay..." Jian nodded lightly, then looked at Orion Exeor, and asked him: "Brother Orion Exeor, I don't know if I can get a divination for me and see if I can successfully photograph the Huichun Dan this time.?"

Orion Exeor couldn't help laughing: "Old friend, in fact, I've already done some calculations for you before you set off."

Jian hurriedly asked: "Brother Orion Exeor, I don't know what the hexagram is like? Is it good or bad?!"

Orion Exeor sighed softly and said with emotion: "Maybe my way is not enough. I see this matter like looking at flowers in the mist, or looking at the moon in the water."

Chapter 3965

After Jian listened, he couldn't help muttering: "I asked you to fortune it to me, what kind of thing is it for you to give me the two lyrics..."

"Stupid!" Orion Exeor yelled, raised his eyebrows and asked him: "This is just two idioms, how come after they are written into the song, I can say that they become lyrics?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Brother ! I didn't mean that! I meant to say, can you work hard and explain it to me more clearly."

Orion Exeor shook his head helplessly, and said: "The literal meaning is already very clear, but it is not true or understandable, and the internal cause of this matter is complicated, the external cause is too many, and the variables are huge. The form may happen every minute and every second. Changes are far beyond my ability."

When Jian heard this, he couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed: "If you can't see through, brother, then I might not understand."

As he said, he looked out the window and sighed softly: "Hey, I haven't come back for many years..."

Orion Exeor glanced out the window and asked him, your ancestors were from Huizhou, right?"

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "A native of Huizhou."

Orion Exeor sighed: "The ancestors were Huizhou merchants, no wonder your business has been so successful in your life."

After all, Orion Exeor looked at him and said, "Jian, you and I are both young and old. Let me ask you a question. Don't feel abrupt."

Jian hurriedly said, "Brother , please ask."

Orion Exeor nodded slightly and asked, "Have you ever thought about how to deal with what happened after you? Do you sleep in the United States, or will the fallen leaves return to their roots?"

Jian laughed twice and sighed: "I've been thinking about this since 20 or 30 years ago, but I think there is no result now."

After speaking, Jian paused slightly, and then said: "My parents died early, and they were buried with their ancestors in the ancestral graves of their hometown in Huizhou. It stands to reason that I spent most of my life floating outside. The parents are buried together..."

Immediately, Jian said with emotion: "However, I and my parents are two gods and humans. After all, they have been two for 80 years. I can't remember the appearance of my parents. Therefore, if I return to the roots of fallen leaves in the future, I am afraid that people will be there. There will be a little uncomfortable over there, besides, if I return to the roots, if my children and grandchildren want to worship me, it will become a troublesome thing. Most of my life will be spent with them. If there is a soul after death, Then I would prefer to stay away from my children and grandchildren and be able to continue to accompany them."

Orion Exeor smiled and said seriously: "Jian, don't overestimate how much you are in demand with your children and grandchildren when you are old. Sometimes, it's just our old bones' wishful thinking."

After all, Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said indifferently: "Sometimes I feel that I am still needed by many people, but in fact, it is just a burden to society."

Jian smiled and said: "I am different from you on this point. You depend on your family to see through the destiny early, so you are a little bit ignorant to your blood relatives, and I educate my children since I was a child, blood trumps everything in many cases, including Own life."

Chapter 3966

"I hope so!" Orion Exeor smiled non-committal without commenting too much.

Jian seemed to feel full of emotion at this time. After sighing, he leaned on the comfortable sofa seat and looked out the window without saying a word.

Ninety minutes later, Jian's Boeing 747 finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

The moment the plane landed, Jian's heart beat wildly for a while due to the normal collision between the landing gear and the ground. The health doctor hurriedly helped him with all kinds of relief, which made him feel slightly more comfortable.

Jian Center knew very well that his body had reached the final stage. If he couldn't get the rejuvenation pill on this trip to Aurous Hill, then maybe he couldn't leave Aurous Hill alive with his physical condition.

Therefore, victory or defeat is only one move.

He looked out the window and couldn't help praying in his heart, praying that he would get what he wanted this time.

After the plane landed, under the guidance of the ground guided vehicle, the plane taxied to a hangar rented by Isaac Cameron.

After the plane stopped, the door opened.

One of Isaac Cameron's men took the escalator directly to the door of the plane.

As the cabin door was opened by the service personnel, Isaac Cameron's subordinate stood directly at the cabin door and asked coldly, "Is this the plane Jian was flying on?"

An entourage said with some annoyance: "Hey, pay attention to your attitude, our master's name is not something you can call directly!"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said disdainfully: "What the master, your master is not my master. I only recognize the name of the applicant. You'd better go and tell Jian now so that he can bring our e-invitation letter and his ID card came out to be verified by our staff!"

The entourage did not expect the young man to speak so unceremoniously, and immediately asked in a cold voice: "Boy, what is your attitude when talking?! Do you know who you are talking to?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates sneered: "I don't know who I'm talking to, and I don't bother to know. I only know that if you refuse to obey the arrangement or the efficiency is too slow, I will report directly to my leader. Your master's qualification to participate in the conference has been cancelled, don't blame me for not reminding me in advance!"

When Jian's entourage heard this, he was so frightened that he was sweating.

He really did not expect that a small staff member of the other party could be so tough, and this matter is of great importance and is completely beyond his control, so he can only honestly say: "This little brother, Don't be angry, I didn't know how to speak just now, don't be so knowledgeable with me!"

At this time, Jian was also helped by two health doctors to the door of the cabin. He looked at the young staff member and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, my housekeeper has a bad temper, you Don't be insightful with him."

Isaac Cameron's men looked at Jian and asked, "Who are you?"

Jian said hurriedly: "My name is Jian,

Isaac Cameron's men nodded and said blankly: "From now on, you must obey our arrangements and management! Let your captain launch the hangar in ten minutes and take off to the next city. Niu Airport, there is no parking space here. You need to let out the hangar in ten minutes, and I will receive the next participant here."

Jian hurriedly said respectfully: "Don't worry, little brother, I will arrange for them to take off early and quickly let go of the hangar."

At this time, Jian's entourage looked a little embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "There are two bulletproof cars in our modified belly cargo warehouse. Unloading may be more troublesome. Can you give us more than half an hour?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said coldly: "We have a unified fleet of shuttles, and you don't need to prepare any vehicles."

After all, he pointed to a few temporary areas where plastic stools and a table were suggested to be built in the corner of the hangar, and said to Jian: "Jian, from now on, your internal code name is 035, please Bring your ID card and report to the staff over there!"

Chapter 3967

When they do business, they pay attention to being at home.

As the saying goes, the customer is God.

When you open the door to do business, you must do everything possible to serve customers comfortably.

Only in this way can business be prosperous.

But charlie didn't like to play this set.

His business of Rejuvenation Pill is the only one in the world, so no matter how good his attitude is, these rich people are still eager for it.

That being the case, charlie naturally didn't want to give them a good face.

These top-notch tycoons are usually spoiled by those bottomless kneelings around them. No matter how hard they are to serve them, these service staff will never make them feel amazing.

Instead of doing this, it is better to do the opposite, not only not kneeling and licking them, but also stepping on them.

Let this group of top-notch wealthy people who are usually aloof, experience the feeling of being dominated by others and being called five and six by others, but it will make them impressed. Therefore, under the training of Isaac Cameron, these staff members are very guilty of the wealthy people who travelled to Aurous Hill with more than one billion yuan in their hearts, but their faces are not half-faced.

If it's rude, it's rude, and if it's reprimanded, it's reprimanding.

Jian did not expect that he would not travel far to participate in the auction of this rejuvenating pill. The rejuvenating pill had not been seen yet, and he first received an internal code name of 035.

However, he didn't dare to be dissatisfied at all, he could only smile and said: "Little brother, you haven't told me the specific itinerary for participating in the auction. How do you arrange it next?"

The staff member said impatiently, "Didn't I tell you just now? You just need to report to our staff and obey our staff's arrangements. You don't need to ask about other things!"

After Jian was 40 years old, no one dared to talk to him like this. At this time, he was so annoyed in his heart.

But he also knew that if he wanted to be on someone else's territory, he had to learn to bow his head, so he could only nod his head and said, "Okay, OK, then I'll go report."

At this time, jay, Jian's personal bodyguard, accompanied Orion Exeor to step off the plane.

Seeing the staff's attitude towards Jian a little bit, jay said in a cold voice: "Little brother, Mr. Jian is over 90 years old. Even if you don't consider his social status, you should give him enough as a junior. respect!"

The staff frowned and said, "I'm here to tell all those who come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction to explain the specific process of participating in the auction. Mr. isaac, our president, has also specifically explained to me. No matter how big the background is, we will treat them equally. And you don't need to look at anyone's face. Why do you teach me to do things here if you don't pay me?" jay didn't expect that a young man would dare to talk to himself like this. Just about to get angry, Orion Exeor on the side patted him on the shoulder and smiled: "jay, this little brother is also following orders. You don't have to be angry. "

Seeing that Orion Exeor had come out to speak, jay had no choice but to respectfully said: "I'm sorry, Mr.Orion, it's because he is not determined enough to let you see a joke."

Orion Exeor waved his hand gently, smiled and said nothing.

The staff member looked at Orion Exeor and asked him, "Are you also here to participate in the auction?"

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, "That's right."

Chapter 3968

The staff picked up the roster and asked, "What is your name? I'll check it."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said, "My last name is Orion, and my full name is Orion Exeor."

When the staff heard the words of Orion Exeor, they had a somewhat lofty attitude, and suddenly became extremely respectful.

He hurriedly bowed and blurted out: "Hello, Mr. Orion! We, Mr. isaac, have already explained that you, as one of our distinguished guests, do not need to register here. Please get in the car first. , Our fleet will give you priority to deliver you to the hotel, and there is a dedicated service staff at the hotel to handle the relevant check-in procedures for you."

Orion Exeor didn't expect that this arrogant young man would have such a humble attitude towards him, and immediately realized that this must have been charlie's confession in advance, and he couldn't help but feel a little more grateful to charlie.

Although charlie's age was much younger than her, in his view, from the perspective of fate, charlie was the supreme being. Although he was over a hundred years old, he should see charlie bow and salute.

However, he didn't expect that charlie could deliberately ask others to take care of his old bones, and he felt flattered in his heart.

Afterwards, he pointed to Jian and said to the staff member: "Little brother, this is my friend. I want to go to the hotel with him after he completes the check-in procedures. I wonder if it is okay?"

The staff member hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, you are a VIP. VIPs and other bidders participating in the auction do not live in the same building, so you don't have to wait for him."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "It's okay. We are good friends. Even if we don't live together, I will wait for him to go together."

"Okay." The staff hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, please move into the car and wait. He still has a lot of procedures to go through, and he has to get his clothes after finishing."

Jian on the side asked in surprise: "Get your clothes? What kind of clothes?"

The staff's expression immediately returned to coldness, and said: "We, Mr. isaac, have ordered uniform clothing for you bidders. Haven't we confirmed the height and weight data with you before? After the registration is completed, we will meet I will send you two customized costumes. In the next few days, you must wear the uniform costumes we provide until the end of the auction."

Jian was very depressed, but still did not dare to make any comments, so he could only sigh angrily, and with the help of the housekeeper, he went to the registration reception point to register.

The hardware of this registration reception point is really bad.

Apart from a desk, there are only two square plastic stools placed in front of the desk.

In contrast, the few staff behind the desk sit on the kind of office chair with backrest. Although it is not of a high grade, it is still much stronger than the two plastic stools in front.

Fei Jian Center was a little bored. He, a billionaire with a trillion-dollar fortune, had to sit on a plastic stool of a dozen yuan and honestly handed his passport to a few young people, waiting for their registration.

One of the young men, holding Jian's passport, checked Jian's face several times, for fear of inconsistent evidence.

After checking and confirming that it's him, one of the young people said: "035, your accommodation in Aurous Hill this time will be arranged by us. However, you need to bear the room cost yourself. The specific room type and the corresponding price need you to come. A dedicated staff member will introduce you to you after the hotel, do you understand?"

Jian felt that he was about to go to prison. He nodded softly and said, "Okay, I understand."

Immediately, the staff took out two sets of brand-new sportswear suits. The three Arabic numerals "035" were printed on the plastic bag of each sportswear package.

He pushed these two sets of sportswear in front of Jian, and said: "These are your clothes. There are two sets in total. The hotel will provide you with a clothing cleaning service once a day. The two sets of clothes are enough for your daily replacement, but they are cleaned. There is an extra charge for the service."

Jian sighed and nodded, "I see."

The staff glanced at the housekeeper next to Jian and jay, and said, "Everyone who participates in the auction will only be allowed to accompany one person from the day of check-in until the end of the auction, and no change is allowed. , So you have to think about who you will bring in in advance. After you have determined it, you will directly take him away by car after a while. It is best for other people to transfer to Benniu Airport with the plane, or leave the airport by yourself and solve it by yourself. Accommodation problem."

Jian did not expect that the other party's various rules and regulations would be so many, and so harsh, he could only look at jay helplessly, and said: "Master jay, you will work hard with me these few days!"

jay hurriedly said, "Mr. jian is polite, this is my business!"

Chapter 3969

When Jian got into the red flag car prepared by Isaac Cameron and set off for Aurous Hill city, he was very upset, sitting in the left seat of the back row without saying a word.

To his right, sitting is Orion Exeor, who is over a hundred years old.

Orion Exeor saw that Jian was in a bad mood, so he smiled and asked him: “brother, I don’t think you are very happy.”

“I can’t be happy...” Jian said angrily: “You tell me Brother Orion, I’ve been irritable since I got off the plane!”

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and reminded: “Jian, as the saying goes, you can settle down if you come, so you should try to be calm.”

Jian reluctantly nodded, and then couldn’t help but touch and look around in the car, his face full of disgust.

Orion Exeor can see that he is definitely not comfortable with this kind of hundreds of thousands of C-class cars. After all, the price of the entire car may not be comparable to a seat in Jian’s usual travel car.

So, he smiled and said to Jian: “Jian, don’t underestimate this car, this is a red flag.”

Jian said without a smile, “I know this is a red flag, but this is my first time sitting.”

Orion Exeor said earnestly: “Hongqi is the eldest son of the Republic, the founder of China Automotive Industry, and a leader car that has been unable to move for decades. It is of great significance to the people of China. The organizer arranged this car to pick us up, and it should be the same. Have a purpose.”

Jian said: “So, the organizer of this auction should be quite patriotic.”

“Yes.” Orion Exeor nodded and said: “We must respect every patriotic person, because he will not stand

in the wrong place in front of the big things.”

Jian did not speak, frowned slightly, thoughtfully.

When the convoy arrived at Shangri-La, the entire Shangri-La Hotel was under martial law.

Except for Shangri-La’s own motorcade, which can enter and exit, other people are prohibited from entering.

However, the hotel lobby was full of people at this time.

The bidders who have been sent over are checking in one by one.

However, what made them collapse is that the price of accommodation here is extremely expensive, a total of three nights staying in, even the most common standard room, the price is more than one million.

Everyone knows that this is the organizer deliberately taking the opportunity to kill them. For these people, money is not important, but it is psychologically unacceptable to be ripped off like this.

When Jian saw on the fake target that the presidential suite needed six million for three days, he couldn't help but scold his mother.

However, he restrained the urge to break out and said to the front desk staff who checked in: "I want this presidential suite."

The other party immediately replied: "I'm sorry, the presidential suite has been reserved by No. 016, you can take a look at other room types."

Jian didn't know who No. 016 was, but since the room was gone, he had no choice but to take the next step, and won a luxurious suite at a price of two million.

In contrast, Orion Exeor's treatment was much better. He was directly assigned to the executive deluxe suite in the executive building as a VIP. This is the second only to the presidential suite in the entire Shangri-La, and it is free of charge.

After Jian checked in, the first thing after arriving in the room was to call Fei Kexin immediately.

As soon as the phone was connected, Fei Kexin asked on the other side: "Grandpa, have you checked in yet?"

Jian hummed, and said: "It's already done, you guessed it right, they really arranged all the bidders to Shangri-La. I think this is definitely the venue for the auction."

Fei Kexin said: "Grandpa, I'm in a special situation now. I won't see you in these two days, but I will continue to think of ways to continue mediating with everyone in Huichundan."

Jian asked hurriedly: "How is the progress now?"

Chapter 3970

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I dare not say that I have absolute certainty, but at least I have made a certain breakthrough. The other party wants to invite me to dinner after the auction is over. If you fail to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction, I will I will take you to see him."

"Okay." Jian breathed a sigh of relief, and sighed, "Ke Xin, you really worked hard this time! You have been running around for this matter for so long."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Grandpa, this is what I should do."

Jian sighed and said, "I hope this auction will be able to successfully take the Rejuvenation Pill, so that when the auction is over, you can go back to New York with me."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Grandpa, I believe you will be able to win."

...

When a large number of top wealthy people kept staying at Shangri-La, charlie was dragged by Claire to the most prosperous shopping center in Aurous Hill.

Since she received an invitation letter from the Rhode Island School of Design master class, she always felt that she owed Kelly West a great favor.

It just happened that the company didn't have much business today, so Claire took charlie to the street with him, planning to pick a gift for Kelly West.

charlie asked Claire: "Wife, do you have anything you want to give her?"

Claire nodded repeatedly and said, "I have already thought about it and plan to give her a Hermès handbag. I have seen her interview before. It is said that she herself likes Hermès very much, and she also has a hobby of collecting Hermès bags. , Then I might as well give her one to show my sincerity."

charlie smiled and said, "In this case, when you arrive at the store, choose a more expensive bag. As for the money, you don't have to worry about it. My husband has a lot more here."

Claire hurriedly said: "No need for my husband, I have also saved a lot of savings during the recent period. Let me do this by myself, otherwise, I will feel sorry for it."

charlie didn't insist too much, and smiled: "Then you have to do what you can, and don't buy too expensive gifts."

Claire smiled sweetly, and said: "I have been optimistic about it on the official website. There is a bag called the Birkin series, which sells the best now, and the price is not too

expensive. If you don't choose the very scarce one. The materials and workmanship are probably in their early 100,000s."

charlie nodded slightly, and said, "The bag at this price is already pretty good."

Later, the two came to the entrance of Hermès. At this time, there was already a long line of dozens of people.

According to the staff outside the door, this is because there are too many customers in the store, and their store is a one-to-one sales service. Now all sales are carrying customers, so the store has begun to limit flow.

In order to line up to enter the store, the two waited for half an hour outside the door.

Half an hour later, the security guard outside the door said to charlie and Claire who were at the top of the line: "Please, please, our shopping guide will serve you immediately."

As he was talking, a young man with a warm smile on his face quickly walked towards the two of them. As soon as we met, the man introduced himself: "Good noon for both of you. My name is Vivian. I am a shopping guide for both of you. I wonder what you two would like to see?"

Claire said without hesitation: "Hello, I want to buy a 30cm Birkin bag. I wonder if it is in stock?"

The shopping guide smiled and said: "Haha, the lady is really insightful. Our Birkin series has always been a super best-seller. There are many registered users, but the quantity of goods arriving in each issue is very small, so if you want If you get the bag as soon as possible, you may have to buy more things in our store and upgrade your membership level. Then the chances of winning the lottery will be greater!"

When Claire heard this, he asked with a look of surprise: "Don't you just buy it at the counter price of the package?"

The shopping guide put a smile away, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "This is my first time shopping at Hermès, isn't it? In our shop, there are no bags that are sold at counter prices, more or less. You have to buy some other accessories, otherwise, it is impossible to sell them to you."

Only then did Claire come back to his senses, and asked, "I need to buy some other accessories? This is what the Internet said, right?"

The shopping guide said of course: "Yes, now I want to buy a Hermès bag, this is the rule, no matter which country you are in, it is the same."

Claire asked tentatively, "Then I want to buy Birkin 30. How much do I need to match?"

The shopping guide said contemptuously: "The 30 cm Birkin bag has always been super popular. Even if you distribute the goods, you cannot guarantee that you will get the bag. Of course, the more you distribute, the higher the priority. The higher the probability, whether you can get the bag depends on whether your rank and priority can rush to the front."

charlie doesn't like the hidden tricks of shopping guides. Looking back on the last time he bought Hermes for his wife and old man, the shopping guide straightforwardly stated a specific number of 500,000 for a distribution. The delivery method is very uncomfortable, but in contrast, he still prefers to be more direct.

So, he opened the mouth and said to the shopping guide: "Don't be circumspect, just tell me directly, how much do I need to buy a Birkin 30?"

Chapter 3971

Seeing charlie come up directly to ask for the distribution amount, the sales smiled slightly contemptuously, and said: "Sir, I have already said that this bag is really popular, so you must accumulate consumption in our store first. The quota, when the consumption quota exceeds other customers waiting in line for the bag, we will naturally give you this bag."

charlie snorted and said: "If I have a few hundred thousand goods, you still tell me what to do if I don't have this bag? Wouldn't I be taken advantage of?"

The sales expression was a bit nervous for a moment, but quickly returned to normal. She smiled and said: "Sir, if you have the goods but you still can't buy the bag, then the only possibility is that someone has ordered the goods. More than you."

charlie smiled and said: "You are completely black-box operations. Does anyone distribute more goods than me? It's entirely up to you to make the final decision, and you won't show me any data. How can I trust you?"

Seeing charlie's aggressiveness in sales, he felt that charlie's Eight Achievements had no money to run for fun, so he sneered and said: "Sorry, sir, this is our rule. No matter how much money you allocate, you must follow us. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must first accumulate a certain amount of consumption. Otherwise, please look at other brands that don't need to be distributed."

Most of the sales of luxury brands are human beings.

They not only have strong observation skills, but also understand customer psychology very well.

More importantly, many of them do not have the basic ethics of sales.

For example, Claire wanted to buy this Birkin 30 handbag. The distribution market across the country ranges from hundreds of thousands to hundreds of thousands.

The reason why there is such a large span is because some sales people are always trying to maximize their profits.

If it is an old customer who is familiar with them, and has been pleased with them, gave them gifts, and gave them rebates, they will give a certain amount of distribution. As long as the customer has enough goods for this amount, they can sell it to He has a bag he wants.

However, once they encounter strange customers, many sales will follow the principle of pitting one by one, and treat each other as monkeys.

Some time ago, in a specialty store of a famous luxury shopping mall, a consumer once pulled a banner to protest because he was fooled by the sales to allocate more than 200,000 goods, but the order was sold out, and the sales told him Can't give the bag.

To put it bluntly, it's just being sold as a monkey.

The reason sales are so dry is because not all products in luxury stores are popular and sought after.

For example, the bags of this brand are very popular and the price premium is very high, but their other accessories are really ugly and expensive.

A scarf is thousands of yuan, a belt is even tens of thousands, and sometimes a colorful coat can sell for seven to eighty thousand or even hundreds of thousands.

Such goods are hardly sold in stores, and they are absolutely unsalable goods.

Therefore, the store must rely on this method of distribution to sell these unsalable items together.

And for sales, the commission for selling hot-selling products is very low, or even none.

But the commission for selling unsalable goods is very high, so they will do their best to get consumers to distribute more goods, and even do some deceptive activities.

Although Claire didn't know much about the routines of these luxury brands, he also figured out the taste at this moment. He felt that the sales might not be well-intentioned, so he said to charlie, "Husband, let's change to another store. Look."

charlie shook his head and smiled: "You also know that people like this brand. If you give it to other brands, others may not like it at all. In that case, it's better not to give it."

After speaking, charlie patted the back of her hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I'll give it to my husband."

Immediately, charlie looked at the salesperson and smiled slightly: "Okay, see that your boss will soon become my customer, and I should also take care of his business."

Chapter 3972

charlie said that their boss was Bernard Elnor who had just acquired the brand.

The godfather of luxury goods is now the owner of more than half of the world's luxury brands, and his worth has exceeded one trillion yuan.

What's interesting is that this old man just arrived in Aurous Hill today, and he is the one who bought the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La for a big price.

However, how could sales think that the boss charlie said was the biggest boss in their brand.

He thought that the boss charlie was talking about was their store manager.

Hearing what charlie said, he guessed that charlie must be bluffing. Many people came to the store to buy things before, and they always said that they knew their store manager, or knew their regional manager, in order to distribute less goods. However, the vast majority of people who say such things are liars.

So, he said with a bit of disdain: "I'm sorry, our store manager has said long ago that no one mentions his name, unless he comes out to receive him in person, and you say you know our store manager. Don't I call him over, do you guys have a chat in person?"

After listening to charlie, he suddenly laughed.

It seems that this low-ranking person, even if he wears five or six people, still can only mix in the low-ranking.

The salesperson actually thought that the "boss" he was talking about was their store manager, which shows that this person is really small and pitiful.

So charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "No, no, no, I'm not talking about your store manager."

With that, charlie didn't bother to say any more, so he waved his hand and said casually: "Come on, first match me with one million goods, and pick up the batch that you can't sell in your store and match it with me!"

When the sales heard that charlie said that he would be equipped with one million goods, he was stunned and asked subconsciously: "Sir, didn't you deliberately want to get me to use it?"

In fact, the distribution price of this bag is around 200,000.

As long as it's not a particularly tricky sale, even a stranger who has never bought anything in this store, as long as it can match up to 200,000, you can get one.

But charlie said as soon as he came up with one million goods, this was indeed too much beyond the market price.

In other words, even if this group of sales wants to cheat others, they dare not make such a high amount of money.

Seeing him dumbfounded, charlie said with a smile: "I don't have the idle time to take my wife and come here to get you to get a spin. I can match up to one million goods, but I only have one request. Take out the bag you want and settle with the one million goods."

The sales were suddenly a little excited, and said quickly: "Then wait a moment, I will prepare now!"

After finishing speaking, he ran into the back storeroom excitedly with his finger at Lanhua.

Claire said at this time: "Husband, you are crazy, buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with a million of goods...this...this is too expensive..."

charlie smiled mysteriously and said: "My wife, I'm not crazy. I just want to take advantage of this good opportunity to make money. Don't worry, every penny I distribute today is an investment. Before tonight, I can even earn money. The profits are earned back."

Claire looked puzzled, and she didn't understand what charlie meant by making money back even with the profits.

However, she knew charlie's routine very well, and since charlie said so, it was definitely not groundless.

So, she couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you said that the sales, shouldn't you deliberately cheat us on this matter?"

charlie curled his lips and smiled: "A big man, you don't want to say that you are a mother. What is the English name of Vivian? How courageous do you think this kind of product can be?"

Chapter 3973

When Claire heard this, he couldn't help pursing his lips and chuckling.

She also knows that there are many very feminine men in the fashion circle, and this situation has become more and more common in recent years, so she doesn't think there is anything abnormal.

However, it is really rare for a man to give himself a feminine English name.

At this time, the male salesman named Vivian was looking for the old inventory that had not been sold for many years.

Some, even the inventory of the store opened seven or eight years ago, have not been sold until now.

Soon, he put all these stocks into three big boxes, and took these three boxes out one after another with difficulty.

He placed these three big boxes neatly in front of charlie, with a respectful attitude, and said with a smile: "Sir, take a look, there are more than 996,000 goods here, you don't need it. These are enough for one million."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to give me a discount of several thousand yuan, how am I embarrassed?"

The salesman thought that charlie was saying something ironic, and said embarrassingly: "Sir, if you think that these goods are too much, you can actually remove a part of it, or I will take away about 200,000 yuan for you. What do you think? Sample?"

charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't! Don't take it!"

As he said, he flipped through the goods and found that many of the packages of the goods were covered with thick dust, and he smiled and said, "I am here to shop for antiques today. There are so many good things, I'm sure Don't miss it. Wrap them all up for me. In addition, bring the bags I want and I will pay the bill together."

The salesman said quickly: "I'm really sorry. I just took these things. The Birkin 30 can't hold it anymore. Wait a minute, I'll get it for you!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried back to the warehouse and came across an orange square carton. Then, in front of charlie and Claire, he opened the carton carefully, then took out a handbag from the dust bag and handed it over. In charlie's hands, he said diligently: "Sir, take a look. This is the most popular gray this year. It is the most sought-after color in this series. If you really bought that box of accessories together, this bag is Yours."

charlie nodded and asked Claire, "Wife, is this okay?"

Claire was still a little unsure, and asked charlie, "Husband, what you just said...is it true?"

charlie knew that Claire was asking about what he said could make money from distribution, so he smiled seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I am sure about this matter."

After that, he asked Claire again: "Wife, are you satisfied with this bag?"

Claire nodded lightly, and said, "The bag is pretty good..."

charlie nodded, interrupted her, and said, "It's enough if the bag is pretty good. You don't have to worry about other things."

After that, he immediately said to the salesman: "Come, let me check out together!"

The sales were a little overwhelmed with excitement, and the hands were shaking a little for a moment. He really didn't expect that he would meet a super big family today.

In the past, the wealthy people used to spend a lot of money when buying things, but they were all very savvy.

When letting them distribute the goods, they will try to keep the distribution quota down as much as possible.

And they also have some requirements for the goods they are distributing, all they want are those with fairly good liquidity.

No one is willing to buy these old and used goods at the bottom of the press box.

Chapter 3974

Otherwise, these things cannot be left unused for several years.

The longer the idle time of the goods in this store, the higher the commission ratio.

So charlie bought nearly one million unsalable items from him today, and when his salary is paid next month, his personal improvement will be able to get around 300,000.

He can earn 300,000 in just tens of minutes, which is simply unimaginable for him.

So he immediately put on an extremely flattering face and said respectfully: "Sir, because we have a lot of goods, we need to go to the front desk to check the items one by one. Please sit here for a while. I will get you two bottles of bubbles first. Water, you and the young lady will wait a moment. After the inventory is completed, I will take the pos machine and the goods list to confirm the credit card with you."

charlie smiled and said, "I have been here for so long, and you finally have the status that a salesperson should have."

The salesman knew that charlie was mocking him, but for the sake of the money, this irony was nothing to him.

So, he accompanied with a smile and said: "Sir, I'm really sorry, it may be that my attitude was not friendly enough just now, but you can rest assured that you will be the senior VIP in our store from now on. You can add my WeChat later. , In the future you need any style of bag, you can tell me in advance, I will help you find! If you come to the store, please tell me in advance, I will reserve a parking space for you directly at the door, and you enter the store There is no need to line up like today."

charlie didn't bother to spend more time talking with him, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, go and type out the order, take the pos machine and come to me to swipe the card. I have a lot of things and time is precious."

The male salesman nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Sir, wait a minute, I'll do it for you."

Ten minutes later, the salesman rushed over with the POS machine and a large list of goods.

When he came to charlie, he knelt next to charlie and said respectfully: "Sir, take a look. Your distribution is 996,520 yuan. This bag is 168,888 yuan and 1,165,408 yuan. Please confirm the details and The amount, if there is no problem, you can swipe the card."

charlie said casually: "There is no need to confirm, just swipe the card."

After all, charlie took out a bank card and handed it over.

“Good!” The salesman was so excited, he respectfully accepted the bank card with both hands, and hurriedly entered the amount on the POS machine.

After swiping the card, charlie entered the password, and then the POS machine rang loudly, and a credit card receipt was printed.

Once this receipt is typed out, it proves that the transaction has been successfully completed.

At this time, the sales person flushed with excitement, and said with extreme flattery: “Sir, you are really the most generous and arrogant customer I have ever met!”

“Yes.” charlie nodded, and smiled casually: “In order to buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with nearly 1 million goods, such a fool, I guess I will be the only one in the country.”

Sales secretly thought: “You are right... you are the only one in the world.”

However, how dare he say that?

So I can only smile and say: “Sir, I think that a rich person like you who has taste and pursuits, what you spend money to pursue is enjoyment, and what you pursue is quality. You will never take this little thing into your heart. And you can rest assured that from now on, as long as you buy a bag from me, I will definitely fight for the lowest distribution quota for you!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay, you don’t need to slap me here, wrap all these goods for me, and ask two people to help me put them in the car!”

Chapter 3975

Hearing charlie's order, the salesman said quickly: "Okay sir, wait a minute, I'll call a few colleagues to help!"

After all, I hurriedly gathered a few colleagues, each carrying a few huge packaging bags, and left with charlie and Claire.

After putting everything in the back of the car, the salesman hurriedly asked charlie: "Sir, please add me to WeChat. We can communicate on WeChat if we have anything in the future."

charlie waved his hand: "No, I won't come back to your store in the future."

After that, he ignored the stunned salesman and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go."

Claire nodded lightly, and got into the co-pilot.

charlie started the car and left the mall directly.

After the car came out, Claire couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you just said that you can make money from all these things you buy with the goods. Is it true?"

"Of course it's true." charlie smiled and said, "When did your husband lie to you?"

After that, he asked Claire: "Wife, where are you going now? Should you go to the company or look for that Kelly West?"

Claire thought for a while, and said, "I have selected the gifts for Kaili, but I haven't thought about the gifts for Ms. Zhan. Ms. Zhan is a lady of the big family. I guess it looks like this kind of luxury. I can't even look down on it, so I haven't figured out what I should give her."

charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this, haven't I already said it? After a few days, I will invite her to dinner, and I will find a way to pay back her favor."

Claire said with a sad face: "I think Ms. Zhan has helped me so much. If we just invited her to dinner, I would feel sorry for it."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Don't worry, my wife, my husband knows in my heart. If there is a husband, you don't have to worry about this."

"Okay..." Claire nodded and said gratefully: "Thank you, husband... Thanks to you for all these things..."

charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this what my husband should do?"

After speaking, charlie said again: "You will give the present to Kelly West today, Miss Zhan, then you don't have to worry about it."

Claire asked: "Husband, if I go to give Kaili a gift now, Ms. Zhan will not feel uncomfortable after seeing it?"

"No." charlie said with a smile: "You also said that she is the eldest lady of a big family, how can she care about this thing? Besides, if you don't give her something, she will feel at ease in her heart, on the contrary If you give her something, he will be unreliable."

charlie was very aware of Fei Kexin's offensive on human relations, and what she wanted was nothing more than to impress herself with all kinds of human feelings, or to make herself feel that she couldn't save face.

If Claire really gave her a gift at this time, she would probably collapse on the spot, because it meant that all her efforts were in vain.

But if Claire only gave Kaili West gifts but not her, she must know that charlie had already planned to pay back the favor Claire owed her.

In fact, charlie had to admit that Fei Kexin was indeed a bit level.

He could see through this kind of conspiracy of constantly giving favors, but when it came to this point, he was really embarrassed and didn't respond.

Because that would make his wife Claire feel owed in her heart.

Therefore, charlie already had a general plan in his heart. As long as Fei Kexin has no bad thoughts about his wife, and her grandfather Jian failed to get the Rejuvenation Pill at the Rejuvenation Pill auction, then he would give her half of it. Disperse blood to save the heart pill.

Half a blood-saving heart-relief pill can at least make her grandpa live one or two years longer.

Chapter 3976

This will not only repay Claire's favor, it will also allow Jian to live for two more years, and it will also allow him to be more and more courageous in the next two years of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

Claire was a little ignorant of charlie's words, but out of trust in him, he didn't have any doubts.

So she said to charlie: "Husband, you can send me to the Aurous Hill International Hotel. Kaili and Miss Zhan live there. I will give Kaili a gift first."

"Okay." charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Send you to Aurous Hill International Hotel, and I will deal with this batch of goods."

...

After charlie sent Claire away, he immediately drove to Shangri-La.

On the way to Shangri-La, charlie called the old father-in-law Jacob. As soon as he connected, charlie asked him: "Dad, can you still contact Zhang Ermao, who specializes in selling antiques on Antique Street?"

Jacob said angrily: "Don't mention that Zhang Ermao. Later, I collected some good things and looked for him several times. He played with me and disappeared. Later, he even changed his mobile phone number. I heard that this grandson is still in antiques. Buying and selling on the street, but the whole world can find him, but I can't find him, it's damn weird."

charlie couldn't help but laughed, jokingly: "Then I guess Zhang Ermao is avoiding you deliberately." Jacob asked back: "Then why do you say he hides from me? I haven't provided him with good things."

charli said, Zhang Ermao would have to pay a big price for the tattered pair you bought. If you come and go, the little money Zhang Ermao made by cheating almost goes into your pocket.

But he didn't say more, he smiled and said, "I guess this Zhang Ermao is a little bit confused. I'll find someone else to inquire about it."

Jacob asked curiously: "charlie, what are you looking for Zhang Ermao for?"

charlie said casually: "Oh, a friend wanted to buy some antiques, so I thought of him."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Zhang Ermao doesn't have any good things in his hands. You might as well ask your friend to buy them at Jiqingtang. The things there are still relatively high-end."

"Okay." charlie agreed casually, and said: "Then I will tell him to go and hang up first, Dad."

After hanging up Jacob's phone, charlie called Don Albert again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he commanded: "Don Albert, you ask your little brother to go to Antique Street to find me a guy named Zhang Ermao, and say that I have something to do with him, and ask him to come to Shangri-La to see me with all his fake antiques. ."

Don Albert didn't understand what charlie meant, but he immediately agreed and said: "Okay, Master wade, wait a moment, I'll let someone find it."

Don Albert's subordinates are located in all walks of life and every corner of Aurous Hill. The hugely profitable market like Antique Street is even more indispensable for his subordinates to get involved.

Therefore, with a call from Don Albert, the leader who specializes in Antique Street immediately went to the street and found Zhang Ermao who was setting up a stall.

Zhang Ermao was not afraid of anyone in Aurous Hill, only Jacob, so seeing the boss of Antique Street approaching, not only was he not afraid, but he greeted enthusiastically, "How come Ge Kui has time to visit my booth?"

The man known as Ge Kui, whose full name is Dong Kui, is a subordinate of Caesar, one of Don's May Fourth Heavenly Kings.

His site is around Antique Street. Small vendors like Zhang Ermao who like to cheat people have to rely on Dong Kui to cover him on weekdays to avoid being beaten.

Dong Kui looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Zhang Ermao, let me ask you, do you know Master charlie?"

Chapter 3977

Master Wade?" Zhang Ermao shrank his neck, and the first picture in his mind was the situation when Charlie killed Master.

So he quickly asked: "Brother, you...do you know Master Wade?"

Dong Kui arched his hand and said, "Master Wade is my elder brother's eldest brother-in-law, who is very respected. Although my small character has been with Master Wade for a long time, I haven't had a chance to meet Master Wade. ."

Zhang Ermao couldn't hold back the four words after hearing the words "Master Wade has been a long time". He laughed and said, "Puff."

Seeing this, Dong Kui slapped him on the head and cursed: "What the hell are you laughing at! Is there a problem with Laozi admiring Master Wade?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Brother Kui, you must have no problem admiring Master Wade. The term "sacred friendship" is not appropriate to use here. It applies to two people with similar identities, status and styles of affairs..."

When Dong Kui heard this, he hurriedly said: "If it's done, don't say it, I don't say anything except worship Master Wade!"

As he said, he looked at Zhang Ermao and said: "However, Zhang Ermao, you old boy! You can still know Master Wade! Master Wade just told Don Albert to send someone to look for you, saying that he is looking for you!"

Zhang Ermao asked in surprise, "Master Wade has something to do with me? Brother Kui, are you kidding me."

Dong Kui cursed and said, "I am so f*cking damned, I came to make a joke with you!"

As he said, Dong Kui pointed to the pile of fake antiques on his booth and urged: "Hurry up and pack all your things, and I will take you to see Master Wade!"

Zhang Ermao said hurriedly and diligently: "Good, good, Kui brother, wait a moment, I'll clean up!"

Soon, Zhang Ermao took the pile of fake antiques that he ate, and followed Dong Kui to Shangri-La non-stop.

As soon as the car arrived at the gate of Shangri-La, it was stopped by the master of Wanlong Hall.

Don Albert immediately stepped forward to communicate and brought Zhang Ermao in.

Even if Charlie personally said that there was something to do with Zhang Ermao, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace did a very detailed security check for Zhang Ermao and all the things he carried with him, and only let Don Albert make sure he had no problems. Take him in.

Zhang Ermao is usually a small vendor who begs for food in Antique Street. He has no skill or strength.

When encountering Dong Kui on Antique Street, he had to nod his head and bow his head and look flattery. Now that he sees the big man Don Albert, he is even more nervous.

Seeing that he was always staggering while walking, Don Albert couldn't help but urged: "I said, brother, you should hurry up, what are you doing?"

Zhang Ermao hurried a few steps, and asked nervously: "Fifth Master and Five Masters...I am next to Zhang Ermao. I have admired you for a long time, and have never had a chance to meet you..."

Don Albert waved his hand and said: "You know Master Wade, it is more useful than knowing me. Don't worry, I will say hello to Caesar after today and let his little brother take care of you in Antique Street."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he was suddenly overwhelmed with excitement, and he bowed and said, "Thank you so much, Lord Five!"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Don't thank me, you have to thank Master Wade if you want to thank you, but I am totally looking at Master Wade's face."

"Yes, yes!" Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Lord!"

Chapter 3978

After that, he quickly asked, "Fifth Lord, what is Master Wade looking for? I have been doing things in my duty recently, and be honest, but I haven't done any deceptive deeds anymore..."

Don Albert urged: "Master Wade is looking for you for a good thing, you will understand by following me quickly!"

Zhang Ermao breathed a sigh of relief now, not nervous, even walking a lot lighter.

He followed Don Albert and came to Isaac Cameron's office. As soon as he walked in, he saw charlie sitting on the sofa, so he immediately said flatly, "Master Wade, it's been a long time since I saw Master Wade. How are you doing?"

charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, I heard my father-in-law say that he tried to find you several times but couldn't find it. I thought you were no longer in Aurous Hill."

Zhang Ermao said with embarrassment and fear: "Master Wade, it's not that I deliberately avoided your father-in-law, but your father-in-law is really not suitable for antiques. Since that time I bought him a fake object for 500,000 yuan, He went up all of a sudden. Not only was self-confidence filled, but he also bought blindly everywhere. To be honest, if anyone used a brush to draw a picture of an Olympic Fuwa and lied to him that it was Tang Bohu's original work, I think he would buy it without any doubt. Come down..."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao hurriedly said again: "That's why I deliberately avoided him. I just hope that he can quit this business as soon as possible..."

Immediately afterwards, Zhang Ermao said with admiration: "I heard that your father-in-law is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Don't you say this is much better than running to the Antique Street every day?"

charlie laughed, nodded slightly, and said, "Yes, Zhang Ermao, you can speak well, but it hasn't diminished at all."

Zhang Ermao wiped his sweat, and said modestly: "Master Wade, you are absurdly praised. Compared with you, I am just a clown who makes a living by cheating foreign tourists, not even a fart..."

charlie waved his hand and said, "Okay, don't underestimate yourself. Three hundred and sixty lines will make you the champion."

After speaking, charlie asked again: "Zhang Ermao, I remember that you are very well informed. Then I ask you, do you know what's going on in Aurous Hill in a few days?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: "Master wade, I heard some rumors before, but because I couldn't confirm it, I didn't take it too seriously. However, after seeing you here today, I can probably be sure that this is true. That's it."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao asked charlie cautiously: "Master Wade, are you asking about the Rejuvenation Pill auction?"

"That's right." charlie nodded and asked with a smile: "Do you know Rejuvenation Pill too?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Master Wade! As early as the moore family father passed his birthday, I heard about the magic of the rejuvenation pill. Later, Miss moore's birthday, Travis Lane also took a rejuvenation pill in the moore family. , I have heard about this thing all over the world. At that time, I knew that this must be Master Wade's handwriting. After all, in this world, you only have such magical powers!"

charlie smiled and said: "Since you know about the auction, then I won't hide it with you. Later, you will go with me to lie to an old foreign man. Let's play together. Double reed, how do I act, you just follow me to cooperate, do you understand?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, do you have any scripts or the like, let me see it first?"

"No." charlie waved his hand: "After you go, it depends on my way of improvisation."

Zhang Ermao said nervously, "Master Wade...this...this improvisation...I'm afraid that if I don't perform well, it will ruin your big business!"

charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, with your cleverness, this little thing is definitely not a problem, you can use your seven success strengths when you cheated on Antique Street, and this matter is basically settled!"

Chapter 3979

When Zhang Ermao heard this, his heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

He doesn't have any other abilities, but he has the ability to react to changes and speak up, and he is still very experienced.

After all, they rely on their brains and mouths to do their job.

Sometimes when you encounter a tourist who is not very smart, you can cheat the other party's money into your pocket with a three-to-five success.

But sometimes if you encounter smarter tourists, Zhang Ermao's flicker skills can usually be successfully won.

So he immediately said to charlie confidently: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will use my lifelong skills... Oh no... I must use all my skills to help you get this thing done.!"

charlie nodded and asked him, "You brought everything you asked you to bring, right?"

Zhang Ermao quickly pointed to the big bag of things he had brought, and said diligently, "Master Wade, don't worry, everything about the guy I eat is here."

charlie stood up and said with a smile: "Okay, take all your things with me."

At this moment, Bernard Elnor, in his seventies, is sulking on the sofa in the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La.

Although he was once the richest man in the world on the Forbes list, he is not generous.

To stay in the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, the room charge for three days actually cost 6 million. This kind of behavior of slashing the guests with a knife made Bernard Elnor very annoyed.

You know, for a presidential suite at the level of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, the retail price under normal circumstances will not exceed 20,000 to 30,000 a day, and the price will only be lower if it is discounted occasionally.

Therefore, the housing prices in these three days have almost doubled by a factor of 100.

Bernard Elno can say responsibly that it is definitely the most expensive presidential suite in the world, not one of them.

Just because he was slaughtered for too much money, the old man sat on the sofa and constantly complained to his butler: "It's such a small place, the presidential suite of a five-star hotel, dare to sell so expensive, Dubai Seven-star Burj Al Arab Hotel The price of the

top-level presidential suite is less than one-tenth of his, and the presidential suite there is much better than here in terms of size and decoration...”

The housekeeper said helplessly: “Sir, don’t you understand their way? It’s nothing more than to borrow everyone’s enthusiasm for this rejuvenation pill and desperately to make a fortune! Said that the house price is so expensive, and you have to wash your clothes once. It charges 10,000 Euros, which is considered to be the bandits and robbers in the Middle Ages, and they are not as vicious as they did.”

Bernard Elno nodded slightly, and said with an unhappy expression: “For the sake of rejuvenation pills, I can only bear it for a while.”

The housekeeper hurriedly asked: “Sir, is this rejuvenation pill really that magical?”

“Of course.” Bernard Elno said seriously: “The Nordic royal family has disclosed all the medical records of the old queen in the upper class. The old queen has been poisoned for a long time, and the toxin content in the body has been very high. The person in charge of my medical team is very serious. After evaluating all medical records, I think that in that case, even if the best medical team in the world is brought together, it is impossible to save her, but she only took a small part of the rejuvenation pills, and the toxins in the body were completely eliminated. , The body function has also been very obviously improved, this is very remarkable!”

With that said, Bernard Elnor said with a look of fascination: “A small part of Rejuvenation Pill has such a powerful effect, I can’t imagine what kind of miraculous effect a whole Rejuvenation Pill will bring...”

Chapter 3980

The butler nodded gently and said: "Since the Nordic royal family has released the medical records of the old queen, I am afraid that the high society in Europe is very eager for rejuvenation. The auction will be extremely competitive the day after tomorrow."

Bernard Elnor coughed a few times and said weakly: "I can't manage that much anymore. The two lobectomy procedures have already caused a serious decline in my physical fitness. If this continues, I may not live for five years. Years, so this rejuvenation pill, I am determined to win it!"

As he said, Bernard Elnor added: "The organizer's arrangement this time is also very cunning. They first divide a rejuvenation pill into four, and auction the four rejuvenation pills on the spot, and they will also let the bidding. Winners take it on the spot. By then, I will have the opportunity to witness the actual effect of the rejuvenating pills. If a quarter of the rejuvenating pills can have obvious effects, then I can bid for the final finale with more confidence. Rejuvenation pill!"

Bernard Elnor suffered from early stage lung cancer several years ago. Because it was discovered early, the doctor performed a lobectomy and removed one of his five lung lobes.

What he didn't expect was that only two years later, he found a lung tumor again, so on the doctor's recommendation, he performed a second lobectomy.

Now, although the tumor in his body has been completely removed, he also lost two lung lobes, which greatly reduced his physical condition.

Moreover, Bernard Elnor also has to worry about the comeback of cancer cells. After all, he has already relapsed once. If he does it again, he may not be able to use the radical treatment method of resection, and can only choose palliative therapy. If so, his lifespan will also be greatly reduced.

So this time, he is also bound to win the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this moment, the door bell rang suddenly in the room.

Bernard Elnor's butler immediately got up and went to the door to open a gap.

At this time, standing outside the door were two men, one tall and one short.

The taller one is Charlie, and the shorter one is Zhang Ermao.

The housekeeper saw that Charlie didn't wear the clothes of a waiter, so he asked in surprise, "Who are you?"

charlie said indifferently: "I am the business director of the auction organizer. There are some things that I need to come over and talk to Mr. Ernault."

The butler asked suspiciously: "How do you prove that you are a staff member? Do you have relevant documents?"

charlie smiled and said: "You must have seen it when you came. Now the entire Shangri-La is under martial law. It is impossible to enter without internal staff, and I will not hide it from you. I came here this time as a representative. Our boss is here, and there are very important things that must be communicated to Mr. Elnor in advance, otherwise it will affect Mr. Elnor's participation in the auction the day after tomorrow."

When the housekeeper heard charlie say this, the guard in his heart dissipated a lot.

When they came, they did see the security work of the hotel. Every passenger who came in had to check their luggage, do a full set of security checks and check in. It was indeed very strict. If it weren't for the staff, it would be impossible to get in.

So he opened the door and brought the two in. At the same time, he introduced to Bernard Elnor on the sofa: "Sir, these two are the staff of the auction, saying that there is something important to tell you. Interview."

Bernard Elnor nodded slightly, seeing charlie and Zhang Ermao, one with his head held up and his expression indifferent, and the other with a little nervousness, so he guessed that the tall charlie must be the two of them. The person in charge.

So he looked at charlie and said: "Mr., if you have anything, please tell me straight."

Chapter 3981

charlie looked at Bernard Elnor and smiled slightly: "Mr. Elnor, our boss asked me to come and recommend some Chinese antique books to you. Look at what you are more interested in. The price is higher. I will definitely give you a certain discount."

Bernard Elno did not expect that two people came to sell things, and suddenly asked with a look of surprise: "What do you mean? Are you still doing door-to-door sales?"

charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Yes, and it's a private customized door-to-door sale that is specifically for you."

After that, charlie beckoned to Zhang Ermao next to him, and said, "Come on, Zhang Ermao, take out all your treasured good things and show them to Mr. Erno!"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly spread out the big bag he had just now directly on the ground.

Zhang Ermao usually set up a stall, and he used a large tablecloth with a lot of odds and ends on it.

If it is windy or rainy, or if a buyer comes to settle accounts after the fall, it can directly grab the four corners of the tablecloth, flick it on the shoulder, and run away.

Moreover, after the limelight passed, the package was thrown on the ground, and the business could start immediately.

It can definitely be regarded as a must-have item for home travel and setting up stalls.

Bernard Elno didn't expect that he traveled a long way to participate in such a high-strength Rejuvenation Pill auction, only to encounter such a low door-to-door sales promotion.

He pointed to the ragged place of Zhang Ermao, frowned and said, "What kind of rubbish is this..."

charlie smiled and said: "They are all priceless antique books."

"What?!" Bernard Elnolden pointed to a bronze wine bottle and asked: "This bronze cup has broken legs. Take a closer look. It's all plastic!"

Zhang Ermao looked down, panicked, and quickly said to charlie in a low voice: "Master wade...this...the quality of this batch of goods is not very good. It is probably because I just packed it together in such a brainstorming manner and accidentally put it together. It smashed..."

After speaking, he asked charlie: "Master wade, this old foreign man is good enough, what should I do now that he is exposed..."

When Zhang Ermao came out to be kidnapped, he was most afraid of being exposed on the spot or being caught on the spot.

Buying and selling is about buying and leaving, and all the time is spent before consumers pay the bill.

Therefore, in his perception, there must be no mistakes before paying the bill. Once an error occurs, it is equivalent to a complete loss of the customer.

However, charlie didn't care about these.

He directly said to Zhang Ermao: "Don't talk, let me come."

After speaking, charlie directly picked up the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and introduced to Bernard Elnor very seriously: "Mr. Elnor, this is a wine bottle that is engraved one by one according to our Chinese and Shang Dynasty bronze culture. , You also know that the bronzes of our country are very, very precious cultural relics, and it is absolutely impossible to circulate and sell, so we can only sell this one-to-one handicraft to you foreign friends."

After speaking, charlie pointed to the missing corner and explained: "Look, the reason why we use plastics as raw materials is to respond to energy conservation and environmental protection, as well as the global concept of carbon neutrality and carbon peaking. Look Plastics seem to be worthless, but they are all made of biodegradable materials and do not pollute the environment. They are absolutely green crafts."

Having said that, charlie continued: "Under normal circumstances, we are going to sell this product for 18 million, but you have also seen that it has now become a defective product, so I will give you a certain discount. , 17.88 million you take it away!"

Chapter 3982

After listening to this, Zhang Ermao's bladder sphincter tightened and almost didn't squeeze a pee.

He looked at Charlie's expression, as if he had been struck by thunder in horror.

At this moment, he was almost afraid of death in his heart, and couldn't help but wonder: "Master Wade is going to do something...The purchase price of this ruined thing is not a piece of eight, he sells 18 million...This... this is not to Slaughter, this is going to be too late..."

Bernard Elnor's expression was like a dog, and he waved his hands irritably and said, "It's all right, I beg you to stop insulting my IQ. You leave my room, and if there is any rubbish, please You take everything away, I don't need it either!"

"No need?" Charlie's expression suddenly became cold, and he said with a sneer: "That's really embarrassing, Mr. Elnor, if you don't buy these products from us, you will lose the qualification to participate in this auction. ."

"What?!" Bernard Elnor asked angrily: "I have passed your registration review, and I have paid the registration fee, and I also paid the 6 million room fee. What do you have? Eligibility to cancel my auction qualification?"

Charlie said naturally with a look: "Because you didn't distribute the goods!"

"Pot goods?!" Bernard Elnor heard these two words, the whole person has been petrified, and he recovered after a while, and blurted out, "The first time I heard that participating in the auction will have to match Good thing! It's ridiculous!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Go to your store to buy a bag and distribute the goods, don't you need to come to us to buy Huichun Dan?"

As he said, he took out his consumption receipt and sneered: "Come on, take a look, go to your store and buy a bag of hundreds of thousands. It is mandatory to allocate one million goods, and the goods are also distributed. Those rubbish that has been unsold for several years and is covered with dust, our boss is also learning now and using it, and fully learning from Mr. Elnor's business strategy."

Bernard Elnor glanced at the shopping list, his face suddenly uglier than eating shit.

Distribution is an unspoken rule established by the luxury goods industry. Bernard Elnor has long been familiar with this unspoken rule, and even earns a lot of money by relying on this unspoken rule.

But he didn't expect that charlie would take this set of anti-generals today.

Moreover, the distribution status shown on this shopping list is indeed too cheating.

A bag, even with six times the price of goods, this is really crazy.

So, he said with a look of embarrassment: "This...this...as far as I know...the normal distribution quota is a little several times higher than the public price. A package of more than 100,000 yuan can be distributed 200,000 yuan. That's enough, and I don't know why one million is stocked here...maybe it's the store's own behavior..."

charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to explain so much. Now our boss only gives you two choices: If you want to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, you must complete the distribution, otherwise, we will arrange it for you now. After checking out, we will refund you all the fees you paid!"

Bernard Elno hurriedly said: "Only the luxury goods industry has the rules of distribution, and the distribution of goods in the luxury goods industry is also a helpless move. The prices of many things are not speculated by our brands, but by outsiders. Speculators are speculating high, such as watches, Patek Philippe's Nautilus, which had a public price of less than 20,000 Euros ten years ago, but now the circulating price on the market is more than 60,000 Euros, which has doubled several times, and the brand's output is also Limited, so we can only fill the gap between the public price and the actual selling price through distribution. This is a normal situation!"

charlie asked with a smile: "Why, even if a piece of Nautilus with hundreds of thousands of dollars is a hot commodity, it must be distributed. What about our rejuvenation pills? The two hundred top rich can only grab two of them. Isn't it much more sought-after than Nautilus? Then it needs to be equipped with more goods like Nautilus, isn't it justified?"

Chapter 3983

“I.....”

Bernard Elnor was speechless.

If it is based on the logic that strange goods can be occupied, they must be distributed. Rejuvenation pills need to be distributed. It is indeed a matter of course.

Bernard Elnor could not find any reason to refute all of a sudden.

Just when he looked sour and didn't know what to do, the butler beside him suddenly said: “This gentleman! Your rejuvenation pills are indeed more precious, this is true! But you are an auction! Your rejuvenation pills, if you are There is a fixed public price, so if you request a distribution based on this public price, we will recognize it, but your auction is for the higher price. Why should the auction require additional distribution?”

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his eyes lit up and he slapped his thigh and said loudly, “Yes! This is an auction! I have not heard of any auction that will require additional distribution. !”

charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: “Then you really think too much. I don't want to directly distribute the rejuvenating pills. After all, you haven't photographed the rejuvenating pills yet. I am asking you to participate in the auction of the rejuvenating pills. If you meet the qualifications of the meeting, you can participate in the auction if you meet our allocation standards. If you do not meet the allocation standards, then I am sorry, go out and turn right, please leave.”

Bernard Elnor looked terribly ugly, and blurted out: “You are just robbers!” charlie asked back: “Did we grab you? Our principle of voluntary cooperation is exactly the same as the distribution rules in your store. If you are willing to distribute the goods, you can participate in the auction. If you are unwilling to cooperate, then You can't participate.”

Having said that, charlie said in a cold voice: “The rules, I have already said very clearly, now I will give you two minutes to consider, if you still refuse to distribute the goods, I will now let the security guard to cooperate with you to check out. In addition, we will directly arrange for a convoy to take you to the airport.”

Bernard Elnor finally understood that he was being targeted and retaliated against.

Because of the distribution rules of his store, the boss behind the Rejuvenation Pill auction now wants to use this to show himself.

However, he has no way to refute.

Because his shop has such rules.

As long as it is a popular item, it must be distributed. If you do not distribute it, you will not get it.

Without this distribution policy, how could he sit on the position of the world's richest man, although he has only been sitting for a while.

Thinking of this, he nodded angrily, pointed at the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and asked depressedly: "Did this matter pass after I bought this?"

charlie shook his head: "How is it possible? Didn't you see that I took a big bag?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to one of the fake ambers, and said: "Look at this, the amber formed during the Cretaceous period, did you see that there is a big scorpion inside! Such a complete scorpion, dripping in a piece of amber, it is very It's rare, selling you 80 million, not too much, right?"

Bernard Elnor was about to collapse and blurted out: "This...this is fake! A three-year-old child can see that this is fake!!!"

"What's wrong with the fake?" charlie asked him frankly, "Can't I sell the fake to you?"

"I..." Bernard Elnor really broke down this time, blurting out: "Just tell me, how much more money do you need to force me to pay to be satisfied?"

Chapter 3984

charlie said with a displeased face: "I don't like to hear you say this. We open the door to do business. What is important is that you love me. I think you have to be willing to cooperate before I will match you. If you are not willing, I will not force you. This is the same as the rules in your shop."

Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said helplessly: "Okay, I'm not rigorous enough to speak, so let's just say a price, how much money I need to match, and this matter can come to an end. ?"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Zhang Ermao, and asked: "Ermao, what good things do you have, please introduce it to Mr. Ernault quickly."

Zhang Ermao deceived countless people on weekdays, but at this time, he couldn't be beaten by charlie. He hesitated for a long time and didn't know where to start.

charlie hated iron and shook his head, and picked out a square white object from the pile of things, and asked him: "Zhang Ermao, what is this?"

Zhang Ermao said awkwardly: "This...this...this..."

Seeing his unconfident expression on his face, charlie immediately yelled: "What do you do, be more confident, say it out loud, what is this!"

Zhang Ermao bit his scalp and said, "Master wade, this is the Jade Seal of the Chuan Kingdom!"

"Awesome!" charlie gave him a thumbs up, exclaimed, and turned to Bernard Elnor and said: "Mr. Elnor, you also heard it just now. This thing is called the Jade Seal of the Chuan Country. It is said in the legend. Qin Shihuang ordered Li Si to sculpt it. It is one of the most precious cultural relics in China. It is of great significance. I estimate that it is less than three to five billion, so it will definitely not be able to be downloaded."

Speaking of this, charlie waved his hand and said seriously: "But don't be too expensive. The room for appreciation of this thing is very large. Maybe it will double in two years, and we may still be able to revalue it. You can repurchase it at the same price."

As soon as the voice fell, charlie said hurriedly: "Of course, I said 'it is possible,' because we don't promise to buy back."

After speaking, charlie added: "Also, as I said just now, this rumored jade seal is a legend. Since it is a legend, there is naturally no way to distinguish the true from the false, so we do not promise. Fidelity."

Bernard Elnor smiled dismal and asked charlie: "This gentleman...you can make my money, but you don't need to insult my IQ, right?"

charlie said very solemnly: "How can you say that? What we do in business is honesty, the so-called honesty! Since I want to sell you this thing, I must explain the situation to you clearly, otherwise In the event of a dispute, it is not good for you or me, so you have to approve this thing, make sure it is okay, and if you buy it willingly and will not regret it, then I will sell it to you."

Bernard Elno collapsed completely.

He understood charlie's way.

Not only must he sell this pile of rubbish to himself at a very high price, but he also has to show his willingness, and even show himself that he believes this thing is true, which is equivalent to completely giving up the right to after-sales rights protection. This is not just trying to cheat money. At the same time, do we have to disassociate everything?

Thinking of this, he asked angrily: "This is how your boss does business? I can understand even if I ask me to distribute goods out of retaliation, but do you still want me to distribute hundreds of millions of goods?! more What's outrageous is that you are all fakes! My store has never sold fakes, no matter how high it is for distribution!"

charlie's face turned dark, and he immediately stuffed the Chuan Guoyu Seal into Zhang Ermao's arms and said: "Zhang Ermao, since this old foreign man doesn't believe our stuff is true, then we can't sell it to him. You put all these things away, let's go!"

Bernard Elno looked dumbfounded. He didn't expect charlie to run over and insult his IQ, but this guy turned his face first.

Before he recovered, charlie took out his mobile phone and called Isaac Cameron directly.

Isaac Cameron had been waiting there, so he answered in an instant and the phone was connected. charlie said: "Mr. isaac, No. 016 refuses to distribute the goods. Let the security clear them out, and let the first-ranked alternate take his place. !"

Chapter 3985

Bernard Elnor didn't expect charlie to turn his face immediately when he said that he turned his face.

He didn't dare to really make a joke about his qualifications for the auction. Although he was sitting on a trillion-dollar property, once he died to enjoy it, these properties could be said to be worthless.

As a result, he stunned almost instantly, and hurriedly put on a low-pitched face and begged: "This gentleman, don't be angry, if you have something to say! Please tell you Mr. and say that I am willing to distribute the goods!"

After finishing speaking, he stretched out his trembling hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao's jade seal, gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it the jade seal of the nation? I bought it!"

charlie snorted and said, "You just buy a Jade Seal of the Kingdom, maybe it's not enough..."

Bernard Elnor's heart twitched, clenched his fists, and asked with a trembling: "Then... Then what else do you want me to buy?!"

After all, he glanced at Zhang Ermao's bulging bag of fakes, and quickly said, "Why don't I buy the bronze wine bottle just now too! Isn't it all right?"

charlie shook his head, pulled out his sales list during the noon distribution in the store, and said: "Look for yourself, our boss has matched dozens of products in your store, large and small, now you are in our There are only two kinds of products. Isn't that justified?"

Bernard Elnor blurted out: "But...but in your list, all the items in your list add up to only one million yuan! This...this is a rumored national jade seal of three to four billion yuan. The amount has exceeded hundreds of times, even if you are retaliating, you can't be so cruel..." charlie said solemnly: "Everyone is a business man, and what you pay attention to is the courtesy. If you want to say that this courtesy is revenge, then it is a bit boring. As I just said, we don't want to buy or sell. My son, if you are not happy, we don't have to do this business."

"I'm sorry, it's all my fault..." Bernard Ernault was completely scared. He knew that the distribution of hundreds of millions or billions of yuan at the moment is a trivial matter. The most terrifying thing is, in case of an auction. The organizer suddenly asked himself to distribute the goods on the spot for a price of over 10 billion U.S. dollars, which is really an astronomical figure!

So he hurriedly bowed his hand to charlie and said: "This gentleman, I just used the wrong words, please don't take it to your heart... Just tell me how many goods I need and which goods I need, as long as Within my tolerance, I will not say one more word!"

As he said, he said with some pleading: "Besides, please help me to tell your boss, saying that I apologize most sincerely to him. For any product, I will arrange for someone to prepare two copies for your boss. Even if there are dozens of different color numbers for the same model, I will arrange for someone to give him two copies for each color number, only to ask him to be able to do so in the future. Raise your hands high and let me go."

charlie said indifferently: "I'll talk about the next thing later, let's talk about your distribution of goods first."

With that said, he waved his hand to Zhang Ermao, and ordered: "Ermao, you take out both the Chuanguo Yuxi and the bronze wine bottle to Mr. Erno."

"Okay." Zhang Ermao nodded quickly, and diligently took out the two fake cultural relics and placed them on the table.

charlie then said again: "Look at what other good things you have in there, and give us Mr. Ernault a few more."

Zhang Ermao quickly opened the package, searched it for a while, found a picture scroll, and then handed it to charlie, saying, "Master wade, this is a good thing. You can open it and take a look."

charlie took the picture scroll in his hand, and when he started, he could feel that it was old rice paper, and it was definitely a modern painting.

Afterwards, he slowly opened the painting and was surprised when he saw the whole picture.

This... It turned out to be a world classic painting-the Mona Lisa.

Chapter 3986

Moreover, it is the Mona Lisa in the style of Chinese traditional painting!

Bernard Elnor saw this and he wanted to die.

In his opinion, this is no longer as simple as insulting IQ, right?

charlie himself was dumbfounded, raised his head and looked at Zhang Ermao, with questions in his eyes.

After that, charlie winked at him, which meant: I really don't know how to blow this shit, you should do it yourself.

Although Zhang Ermao was frightened by charlie's astronomical numbers just now, he was still an old liar who had been in the antique street for many years. He had very rich practical experience, so he quickly adapted to this routine.

So he laughed, and said to Bernard Elnor quickly: "Mr. Elnor, the painting I introduced to you today is enough to shock the entire Eastern and Western painting world!"

After all, he said: "Everyone knows that the Mona Lisa was created by Leonardo da Vinci in the year 1501. But let me tell you that this painting is actually not Leonardo's original painting. It was done by a great painter named Zhao Mengfu (fǔ) in China at the end of the Song Dynasty and the beginning of the Yuan Dynasty."

Before he finished his words, he pointed to the painting in charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Hey, it is the one in Master wade's hand! And the one painted by Da Vinci is modified based on this copy. The second creation, to say that it is ugly, is plagiarism."

Bernard Elnor wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "This is so possible?! Leonardo da Vinci is my most admired master, and his Mona Lisa is also a masterpiece, how could it be plagiarism!"

Zhang Ermao's expression was a book, and he said seriously: "Look, this touches your blind spot! I tell you, this painting was created by Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao under the order of Kublai Khan, the great Khan of the Yuan Dynasty. , The approximate creation time should be at the end of 1275 AD, which is more than two hundred years earlier than Leonardo da Vinci. Isn't this clear at a glance who plagiarizes whom?"

"Nonsense!" Bernard Elno said angrily: "This is absolutely impossible! And you see for yourself, the woman in your painting is also a Western face! How could China have a Western face at that time? What do you have to say about such a big BUG?"

Zhang Ermao didn't panic at all, he smiled, and quickly said: "So you have to be patient and listen to my introduction! In 1275 AD, a major event with far-reaching influence occurred in the history of the world, you know it is. What?"

Bernard Elnor said angrily: "I don't know!"

Zhang Ermao said very seriously: "Mr. Ernault, it's not that I said you, you can't patronize to make money, and occasionally read more to learn about history."

After finishing speaking, regardless of Bernard Elnor's almost vomiting blood expression, he said profoundly: "Let me tell you, this is the time when the famous western traveler Marco Polo arrived in China in 1275 AD!"

After all, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked, "You should always know "Marco Polo's Travels", right?"

Bernard Elnor was mad, gritted his teeth and said: "I know! But what does this have to do with the Mona Lisa!"

Zhang Ermao shook his head and sighed: "You who don't know are fearless."

After finishing speaking, I continued to explain: "I'll tell you that Marco Polo came to Yuanshangdu in the summer of 1275 after all the hardships, and was enthusiastically received by the great man Kublai Khan."

"In order to promote cultural exchanges between the East and the West, Kublai Khan ordered the famous painter Zhao Mengfu at the time to show Marco Polo and his party the superb skills of our Chinese painting."

"At that time, Marco Polo happened to have a maid named Mona Lisa!"

"Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao used this maid as a model to create this painting!"

"The whole creation lasted half a year, from the summer of 1275 to the winter of 1275."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but sighed: "At that time, Kublai Khan gave this painting to Marco Polo. Marco Polo was really a treasure, and he kept it with him, knowing to bring it back to the West. Unfortunately, Marco Polo returned to the West. Later, he went to prison because of the turmoil, and the painting was lost in the turmoil."

"Two hundred years later, this painting was transferred to Leonardo's hands. Leonardo was deeply inspired after reading it. After more than ten years of imitating it day and night, he created the well-known version of Mona Lisa!"

"And after his painting was completed, he gave the Mona Lisa made by Zhao Mengfu to his servants to burn them. His servants couldn't bear to fall away like this, so he quietly Give it to your relatives, and then this painting can be handed down!"

Having said that, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked seriously: “Mr. Elnor, do you understand now?”

Chapter 3987

Bernard Elnor looked at Zhang Ermao's serious look, and at a certain moment he was about to be brainwashed by Zhang Ermao.

He looked at Zhang Ermao, and then at the Mona Lisa in charlie's hand. Repeatedly several times, his brain was already in a trance.

charlie also knew that Zhang Ermao was talking nonsense, but he really didn't expect that he would be able to make such a big set of stories with hundreds of thousands of turns, and he couldn't help but admire this old boy a little bit in his heart.

Among other things, his nonsense skills can definitely be regarded as first-rate.

However, Bernard Elnor quickly recovered, knowing that this must be a story made up by Zhang Ermao.

Let's not say whether this story is possible or not, even if it is true, it is impossible for this group of people to give this painting to themselves.

From the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle just now, it can be seen that the two people in front of them just want to pit their own money, and it is absolutely impossible for them to take advantage of half a cent.

So, he arched his hands at Zhang Ermao, and said with a pained expression: "This gentleman, I admire your eloquence, and I won't say anything for the rest."

After speaking, he looked at charlie again and said: "Sir, please give this painting... a price!" charlie nodded and said seriously: "The Mona Lisa that was suspected of plagiarism is now hanging in the collection of the Louvre in France. Although it is impossible to put it up for auction, I guess if it is sold, it can at least be sold. To 1 billion U.S. dollars."

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his heart shook.

He secretly cursed in his heart: "If you dare to bid such a high price for this broken thing, I would rather not participate in the auction of Rejuvenating Pills, and I will never accept your distribution model!"

Immediately afterwards, charlie said with a smile: "This painting in my hand, just let Mr. Ernault pick up a leak. This painting, the jade seal that passed down the country and the bronze wine bottle, three things. Pack things together, and you can take 2 billion yuan!"

Bernard Elnor was dumbfounded after listening.

Two billion? !

He couldn't understand, what kind of people would be black to this level, just these three kinds of shabby, and even brazenly asking for 2 billion!

So he immediately blurted out: "Two billion is too much! Isn't tens of millions or even one billion not enough to make up for the loss of that one million? It's a hundredfold!"

As he said, he gritted his teeth and said: "If you are so shameless, then I would really rather give up this auction than accept your excessive demands!"

"It doesn't matter." charlie said lightly: "There will be rich people participating in the Rejuvenation Pill auction. You will not have more, and you will not have more. Just like the bags in your store, some rich people will rush to match. For those who don't want to spend money to distribute the goods, they just leave. You never care."

After speaking, charlie said again: "Mr. Elnor, there is one thing I want to remind you. If you refuse to distribute the goods this time and withdraw from the auction, you will be banned from participating in the auction for the rest of your life. You'd better consider it clear."

Bernard Elnor was instantly scared after hearing this, and quickly said: "This gentleman, even if you want to distribute the goods, there is no need to say two billion? Can it be less?"

charlie looked at him and said coldly: "I'm sorry, Mr. Elnor, there is no room for you to bargain. With so many luxury stores all over the world, you don't know how much wealth you have madly collected every year by matching goods. Hundreds of billions may be said to be less, now let you take out one billion, you are not happy? In that case, then I don't think you need to participate in this auction, keep your money and go back to your France Go!"

Chapter 3988

Although Bernard Elnor's heart is full of anger at this moment, he has actually accepted it deep down.

He himself is the originator of the distribution industry, relying on the trick of distribution, he has made hundreds of billions.

Therefore, he understands that the reason why businesses have the confidence to ask consumers to distribute goods is because they have absolute confidence in their products.

Once they know that consumers are willing to get this product at any cost, they have enough confidence to ask consumers to distribute the product.

A bag of more than 100,000 yuan must be equipped with 200,000 goods, and a watch of 200,000 yuan shall be equipped with goods of 400,000 and 500 thousand. They all accurately grasp the psychology of consumers, so they are slaughtered. Get on them.

Now, he couldn't ask for the rejuvenation pill, let him distribute the goods for this, he can only grit his teeth and accept it.

After all, you always have to pay it back when you come out.

Thinking of this, he nodded and agreed, and said to charlie: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: "Later, President isaac from Shangri-La will give you the public account here, and you can directly arrange the finance to send the money over."

"Okay." Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said with an anger, "I will arrange payment as soon as possible..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ernault, in the future, you will still be more kind in doing business. You can sell things at any price at any price. Don't always think about earning extra profits from hunger marketing and the distribution system. In the words of the Chinese people, doing too much of this kind of ethical deeds damages yin morality and is very detrimental to future generations."

Bernard Elno asked angrily: "Aren't you the same?"

charlie said with a smile: "Our boss has already said that once the money for your distribution is paid to Shangri-La's account, he will donate all of it to China's Nutrition Improvement Program for rural compulsory education students. So, don't tell you. The

same is that what he does is good, what you do is wicked. In the words of our ancient Chinese, he is robbing the rich and helping the poor.”

Bernard Elnor asked in surprise: “What does this nutrition plan do?”

charlie said indifferently: “It is a poverty alleviation program established by state funding. It only targets students who are receiving compulsory education. According to the standard of four yuan a day, it provides meal subsidies to more than 20 million rural school students across the country. Calculated on the basis of a four-yuan lunch per day for each child in a poor rural area, these two billion can provide a year-long lunch for 1.4 million children in poor rural areas, and it is also a great merit.”

Speaking of this, charlie said again: “But this merit has nothing to do with you, unless you also actively donate another 2 billion.”

“I... do I have to donate too?!”

Bernard Elnor had the desire to die at this time. What he feared most now was that after charlie forced him to distribute the goods, he also forced him to donate money.

Seeing his panic on his face, charlie sneered, and said, “Mr. Ernault, don’t be so scared. If you don’t want to donate yourself, we won’t force you to donate, after all, strong melons are not sweet.”

Bernard Elnor finally breathed a sigh of relief.

One of his least favorite things in his life is donations.

In his opinion, the money is earned by his hard work, and he can spend it no matter what, but he can’t donate it.

He had already suffered a heavy loss by agreeing to distribute 2 billion, so he didn’t want to pay any more.

But this is the case, these two billion are enough to make him painful for a long time!

Chapter 3989

Seeing Bernard Elnor pay the money to confess, charlie said to him with satisfaction: "Mr. Elnor, the distribution of goods has come to an end for the time being, but our boss still has something to tell you."

Bernard Elnor said quickly: "Please say..."

charlie said indifferently: "You must keep the distribution list I just showed you absolutely confidential, and don't let anyone know it."

Bernard Elnor said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to the outside world."

"That's good." charlie smiled slightly and said: "By the way, there is one more thing that needs your help."

Bernard Elnor asked quickly: "If you have anything else to do, please tell me!"

charlie casually said: "Our boss doesn't like your store in Aurous Hill very much. What he meant is to let you arrange the withdrawal of the store as soon as possible. Don't keep any of the people in the original store, and let them all open, especially the commission for the distribution. , Don't send a penny."

Bernard Elnor himself hated this shop. Hearing this, he naturally agreed without hesitation, and blurted out: "Don't worry, I will close the shop today and take everyone in the shop. Get out!"

"Okay." charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "In this case, then you collect these priceless antiques, let's say goodbye."

With that said, charlie stuffed three things into his arms, then greeted Zhang Ermao and left the presidential suite together.

As soon as he walked out of the room door, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but gasped and said, "...Master Wade...You are so cruel...I dare not bid 200,000 yuan on the antique street for that little thing. Actually bidding for 2 billion from the old man just now... This is almost tens of millions of times the profit..."

charlie smiled and said, "Zhang Ermao, you performed well today. Don't worry, I won't treat you badly. I will ask Isaac Cameron to prepare two million cash for you."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he waved his hand quickly and said, "Master Wade, I didn't mean that...how much money you make is your skill, I am not jealous at all..."

charlie said: "This is my little heart, after all, I can't let you help in vain."

Zhang Ermao hurriedly refused: "Master Wade, this is just a matter of effort for me, and the purchase price of those items is also very cheap. I am here to help you perform a play, so why am I embarrassed to ask for your money?"

charlie smiled calmly: "Zhang Ermao, just hold it for you, there is no need to be polite to me."

Zhang Ermao blurted out, "Master Wade, if you really want to give it to me, please donate to me too!"

Chapter 3990

charlie couldn't help but take a look at Zhang Ermao, and smiled: "Zhang Ermao, you have to think carefully, this is not two hundred yuan, it is two million!"

Zhang Ermao said confidently: "Yes, Master Wade, I have considered it well. You donated even two billion. What is my two million?"

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie nodded and said, "Well, I didn't expect you Zhang Ermao to have this consciousness. Don't worry, I personally will put out another two million and donate it in your name."

Zhang Ermao said excitedly, "Thank you so much, Master Wade!"

charlie remembered what Zhang Ermao had said just now, and indeed he still had some level of skill, so he asked him: "Zhang Ermao, you were kidnapped in the antique street, how much money can you make all year round?"

Zhang Ermao said embarrassingly: "I really don't want to hide from Master Wade. My income is very unstable. Sometimes I can't open a single order for a month, but sometimes I sell a large order and I don't have to work for a few months. ."

After speaking, Zh people will come here."ang Ermao said again: "The Chinese painting version of the Mona Lisa I just saw was painted by a student from the Academy of Fine Arts for 500 yuan a piece. Normally, I make a price on Antique Street. They are all over 80,000. If I sell such a pair, I usually won't go out in the stall for two months, mainly because I am afraid that

charlie asked him: "If someone comes to your door, what do you usually do?"

Zhang Ermao chuckled and explained: "If I find it, it must be refunded. I usually see people order dishes. If I can't afford it, I will carry it through with him. Anyway, I'm in Antique Street. The basic principle of doing business is to never refund money."

charlie asked again: "Then what if you encounter something you can't afford to do?"

Zhang Ermao scratched his head and smiled: "If I encounter something that I can't afford, my first choice is usually to run. If I can run, then everything will be fine. If I can't run, I will lose money honestly. "

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In this way, you are not going to be safe with every single order. How much money can you make in a year when combined?"

Zhang Ermao had the final say in his heart, and said with a smile: "If all the circumstances are counted, I can usually get four to five million yuan in a year."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's do this, Zhang Ermao, I will give you a basic salary of 800,000 yuan a year. From now on, you will not go to the antique shop to cheat people, and you will follow Don Albert after you change your heart. Everything is subject to his instructions."

Zhang Ermao was stunned when he heard this.

He had never dreamed that charlie would let himself stay by Don Albert's side to do things.

He was so shocked that he couldn't help but ask: "Master Wade...I...I'm just a nameless man, why would you think of asking me to follow don?"

charlie smiled and said: "Don Albert is more than brave, but still not smart. If there is a person like you by his side, it will definitely be a good thing for him to be his kowloon." charlie really appreciates some of Zhang Ermao's advantages. Although this guy has a humble background, he can definitely be regarded as knowledgeable, and the most important thing is that he reacts quickly and has better on-the-spot adaptability than ordinary people.

If such a person is placed in the antique street, it is indeed a bit of a waste to swindle and defraud him to earn hundreds of thousands a year.

So he looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Do you want to consider it? Give me a clear answer after consideration."

"Don't think about it!" Zhang Ermao said hastily: "Master Wade, I am willing to follow you and Don Albert to do the same thing!"

For Zhang Ermao, it's not easy to eat at the antique street.

He not only has to deliberately devise all kinds of tricks to deceive people, but also always be wary of others coming to the door. In addition, his popularity in Antique Street is not very good either. It is also common for people to tear down the platform.

So he has always been looking forward to having the opportunity to visit a reliable dock, at least to make his life easier in the future.

charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this way, I'll call Don Albert, and you will go to Heaven Springs to find him later."

But he never dreamed that charlie would let him go directly to don.

If he had followed Don Albert, he was in Aurous Hill and would not dare to walk sideways, and no one would dare to provoke him!

Thinking of this, Zhang Ermao nodded and bowed with excitement, and kept repeating:
“Good Master Wade! Thank you Master Wade!”.

Chapter 3991

It is not easy for Zhang Ermao to discuss life in Aurous Hill these years.

After all, he did some shameful deeds, and he was often chased away like a dog, and even suffered a fat beating every three to five, and his life was not stable.

The main reason is that there is no patron that can cover him.

It's not that Zhang Ermao has never thought about making a good relationship with the people on the road, especially the Evan who is in charge of Antique Street.

However, in Evan's eyes, he was an incompetent liar.

Don't say that Evan doesn't take him seriously, even Evan's younger brother doesn't take him seriously.

Therefore, if charlie didn't give him a hand, even for a role like Evan, he would be far from high.

But now it's alright, now charlie asks him to follow Don Albert as a master in the future, which is tantamount to pulling him up several times!

Aside from other things, starting today, he is also regarded as a direct subordinate of Don Albert, and he is regarded as the same school as Caesar, and is directly one level higher than Evan, who he could not afford to climb before.

It was precisely because of this profound realization that Zhang Ermao was extremely grateful to charlie in his heart. charlie looked at him with a grateful look, and exhorted: "Zhang Ermao, after following Don Albert, don't go to Antique Street to engage in these scams. Although Don Albert is still on the road, he is still on the road. The business has been transformed into a clean state, so don't use your brains again after you go."

Zhang Ermao quickly stated: "Mr. wade, don't worry, I will follow your teachings and never touch these unclean things again!"

charlie nodded, always feeling that Zhang Ermao's words sounded okay, and it was a bit uncomfortable after careful consideration.

Then I thought about it, I had just pitted 2 billion from Bernard Ernault. Compared with myself, Zhang Ermao was nothing but a witch, it was the little chicken who met the Tyrannosaurus rex.

However, fortunately, charlie didn't intend to take his money from Elnor as his own, but instead planned to donate all the money to charity. As a result, he would feel more comfortable.

Immediately, charlie called Don Albert and asked him: "Don Albert, where are you?"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I'm in Heaven Springs, what do you want?"

charlie said: "I have found a master for you. Since you are in Heaven Springs, then I will let him go to Heaven Springs to find you in a while."

Don Albert asked in surprise: "You have found a master for me?! Master Wade, who is this master?!"

charlie smiled and asked, "Do you know Zhang Ermao in Antique Street?"

Chapter 3992

Don Alberty was taken aback, and said: "I know, Master Wade, are you planning to let him be my master?"

At this moment, Zhang Ermao beside charlie looked nervous, for fear that Don Albert would be dissatisfied with him or would not look at him at all.

charlie said confidently at this time: "Yes, I think Zhang Ermao is very clever and has a good way of doing things. He can just partner with you and give you some new inspiration in the handling of certain problems."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I've heard that this old boy is very ghostly, but I haven't come into contact with many. Since Master Wade said all of you, then this old boy must be a little bit extraordinary!"

After that, he immediately smiled and said, "Master Wade, you can just ask this old boy to come and find me, and I will have a good chat with him."

"Yeah." charlie said concisely: "I will let him pass now."

After that, charlie hung up the phone and said to Zhang Ermao: "I have already said hello to Don Albert. Now you have to go directly to Heaven Springs to find him. In the beginning, follow him and get to know him well. Business context, think and study more, and see if there are any more unique ideas for yourself."

Zhang Ermao bowed with great gratitude and said, "Thank you Master Wade! I must dive down and study and study with the fifth master! Thank you Master Wade for your support and cultivation. Your great kindness is unforgettable in the next!"

charlie smiled and cursed: "Okay, don't be poor here, go quickly."

Zhang Ermao's eyes were red, and two tears flowed out. Then he wiped it off with his sleeve and sighed: "Master Wade, don't you know that I, Zhang Ermao, have been like an orphan without a father or mother all these years. In Antique Street, I nod and bow my head and swear to others everywhere. In the final analysis, it's because I don't have a backer, but anyone who lives in Aurous Hill can bully me and run me..."

I really didn't expect it, I I can still keep up with the fifth master and you in this life..."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help wiping another tear, and then seriously said: "Master Wade, I'm so unbelievable to say this! Anyway, don't worry, I will not disappoint you and don in the future! "

charlie nodded and said, "It is a good thing to have a backer, but you should also remember the days when you did not have a backer. Don't bully other people from poor backgrounds just because you have a backer. I became the person I hated the most."

Zhang Ermao nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, "Master Wade don't worry, I understand this ten thousand!"

Seeing that he was speaking from the bottom of his heart, charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, go now."

Zhang Ermao bowed to charlie ninety degrees, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Master Wade, then I will go to see the fifth master first!"

...

With excitement in his heart, Zhang Ermao took a taxi to Heaven Springs.

Just as excited as him, there is the man named Vivian salesman in the Hermes store.

Just now, the store manager, under the witness of all the colleagues in the store, calculated the sales commission for this order for him.

A total of more than 996,000 yuan of distribution quota, his commission is a full 298,000.

This order not only broke the store's highest record for distribution, but also broke the store's highest commission record.

Vivian was naturally very excited. Without thinking about it, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called a friend who was selling in a second-hand car shop, planning to buy from him a second-hand Porsche 718 sports car that he had long wanted.

Although this sports car is Porsche's cheapest sports car, the price is no more than a few hundred thousand yuan, but it is a very noble existence among most fashionable young people.

Especially on the street at midnight, the moment the hood was opened, many young people felt a distinctive and noble atmosphere.

Therefore, this car, in some coastal cities, is definitely the most popular model in car rental shops.

As the cabinet brother of top luxury brands, Vivian has always prided himself on being at the forefront of fashion. He and many ladies and big models who are friends with WeChat, what he desires most is to be able to drive his own Porsche 718.

Buying a new and brand-new Porsche 718, including the options, probably needs more than 700,000 to more than 800,000 yuan, which is not a large purchase tax of tens of thousands, which is really difficult for Vivian to bear.

Although his income as a cabinet brother is not low, it is difficult to save money every month because he likes to spend more on weekdays.

A second-hand car is relatively easy. He has a two-year-old second-hand 718. The color and configuration are in line with his requirements, and the price is in the early six hundred thousand.

Vivian himself has almost 100,000 yuan in savings. He calculated that when the nearly 300,000 commission is issued next month, he can pay half of the down payment and take the Porsche 718 home.

After the friend from the second-hand car dealer answered the phone, he hurriedly asked: , is the red 718 in your store sold?"

The other party opened his mouth and said, "I didn't sell it, but there are already customers who are ready to make an order."

Vivian asked anxiously, "When is it set?! Have you paid for it?!"

The other party said: "It seems to be an intentional payment of 10,000 yuan. It is said that it will be settled within today."

When Vivian heard this, he was relieved immediately, and said hurriedly: "Since it is Intentional Gold, it's okay! Xiao Liu, don't sell this car, sell it to me, I want it!"

Chapter 3993

When the other party heard that Vivian was about to buy the 718, he subconsciously said: "You are going to be a mess! 600,000 yuan, the minimum down payment is 300,000 yuan, and the first year insurance is more than 10,000 yuan. I didn't say, where do you get it? How much money?"

Vivian snorted and said, "Oh, look down on someone! Tell you, I took a big order today, and I will receive a 300,000 commission from my salary on the 15th of next month!"

"F*ck!" The other party exclaimed: "Really? What big deal, can you raise 300,000? Buddy, I was exhausted selling second-hand cars, and I got 8,000 in one month. If you are so good at making money, I will also go to your store for an interview next day!"

Vivian smiled triumphantly: "Oh, who do you think can enter our store? Our store only recruits a few people each year, but there are hundreds of competitors, and the pass rate is not even 1%. Here! What's more, we serve high-end customers. The requirements of our store are very high. Not only are there requirements for image and temperament, but also academic qualifications and English proficiency. It's blocked the door!"

"Day!" The other party said grimly: "Isn't it just selling clothes and hats at the station counter? Why do you pay so many damn demands? My mother didn't graduate from elementary school, and she worked in the old department store until she retire!"

Vivian smiled and said, "Does the department store sell the tattered children? Can you compare it to us? A pair of shoes in our shop starts at 7,000 or 8,000, and a scarf costs 3,000 to 5,000. Just take a bag and compare it to the previous department store. Everything in a row of containers is expensive!"

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Hey, I'm going to be serious with you, first find a way to keep the car for me, I will definitely pick it up on time on the 15th of next month!"

The other party thought for a while and said, "After all, they have paid the car dealership. You want me to keep the car at this time. I am not easy to operate. The boss will definitely not agree."

Vivian asked him, "Didn't you say that he only paid 10,000 yuan for the intention deposit? It's not a deposit, and if you pick up and search for 10,000 yuan, you might regret it later, but I'll pay more for the deposit directly. The car is fixed, and I will pick it up on the 15th of next month!"

When the other party heard this, he immediately relieved his heart and said: "If you want to mention this car in good faith, you will pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to the dealership. Upon receipt of the deposit, I will drive the car from the exhibition hall to the back warehouse. Go, other colleagues of mine won't be able to sell it anymore. You will pick up the car on the 15th of next month. I will fight for it with the boss and let him give you something more."

Vivian asked in a puzzled way: "How come you have to pay so much for a deposit, isn't it 20,000 yuan?"

"Twenty thousand..." The other party said embarrassingly: "If you come to pick up the car tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, the deposit of 20,000 yuan is really fine. The key is to keep it until the 15th of next month. For such a long time, 20,000 yuan. Our boss may not be willing to keep the money for you."

"Why?" Vivian blurted out: "Since I have paid the deposit, I must mention the car. He is afraid that I won't buy it? Even if I don't buy it, I will pay him 20,000 yuan. If you don't buy it, the money belongs to him. What else does he unwilling to do?"

The other party said helplessly: "Hey, you don't understand the inside of second-hand cars. Every car in our showroom is picked up by our boss for real money. The cost of capital is very high. If nothing else, just Collecting the five- and six-hundred-thousand-hundred-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-dollar funds for a day will cost at least a few hundred for a day. When you wait for twenty days, the cost of capital alone will exceed 20,000. No matter who you sell to, you will also sell so much money. To the boss In terms of course, the earlier the shot, the more cost-effective it is."

After speaking, he said again: "Taking a deposit of 100,000 yuan, on the one hand, how much blood can be returned to the car dealership, on the other hand, you also know that the boss is a gambler."

Chapter 3994

If you have more chips, he naturally wants to bet. You may not be able to pay the balance, so he still has a chance to make you 100,000 yuan. Add these two aspects together, and he will definitely be willing to wait for you for 20 days.”

Vivian probably understood the reason for this. After thinking for a moment, he said: “Okay! One hundred thousand is one hundred thousand! Anyway, my performance has already been issued, and the commission will definitely be issued next month. Give me an account. Transfer the money.”

The other party reminded me very kindly: “My buddy, you have to remind you that you have to make sure that you can pick up the car on the 15th of next month. Otherwise, if you breach the contract, the 100,000 yuan will be lost. Up.”

Vivian thought for a while, and asked tentatively: “Can you give me a grace period until the 20th of the next month, so that in case of emergencies, I have time to respond. Sometimes our group finances will pay wages a day or two late. .”

“It’s okay.” The other party said readily: “One hundred thousand yuan deposit, I can keep it for you until the last day of next month.”

Vivian breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, “That would be great, and it would definitely be foolproof.”

Convenience said: “Then, I will give you the company account of the car dealer. You pay the money first, and then record a video. It is clear in the video that you voluntarily pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to reserve this car, before the 31st of next month. Pick up the car with the final payment after paying the down payment. I’ll write down the copy and send you the copy, along with the frame number and engine number of the car. You can just read it when you record the video.”

Vivian asked in surprise: “Is it that simple? I don’t need to go to your store to sign a contract?”

The other party smiled and said: “Now basically video contracts are signed. Even banks and securities companies require customers to record their own videos. This is simple and convenient, and there are no risks. The interests of both parties can be guaranteed.”

“Okay.” Vivian agreed and said: “Then you send me the specific copy, and I will record a video for you.”

Soon, Convenience sent him a set of copywriting.

During the break, he ran to the maternity room of the mall and recorded the entire copy in a video.

Not only that, he also showed his ID card throughout the video recording process in accordance with the request of the other party.

The copy is very clear. He himself is willing to pay 100,000 yuan to the car dealer, book this Porsche 718, and pay the remaining 200,000 yuan before the end of the next month. At the same time, he will perform the contract after the insurance is completed in the store.

The liability for breach of contract is also very simple. If he fails to pay the balance and pick up the car within the time limit, the 100,000 yuan will be used as a penalty to the car dealer.

Since the person responsible for both parties is clarified in the video, and the frame number of the car is also clarified, it has legal effect.

Later, he sent the video to the other party. After the other party confirmed that there was no problem, he gave him the account of the car dealer.

He immediately opened the mobile banking and transferred the 100,000 yuan in his card.

Since the content of the video contract is around the 100,000 yuan liquidated damage, when he transfers the 100,000 yuan to the other party's account, the agreement will even take effect.

Afterwards, he took a look at his bank card balance and found that when there was only 6,000 yuan left in the bank card, he felt somewhat empty.

However, when he thinks that he will be able to reap 300,000 commissions next month, and then he will be able to get his favorite Porsche 718, he suddenly becomes extremely excited.

He knew that from this moment on, he was going to count his days, and the fifteenth of next month was the big day in his life. He would like to mention the first car in his life, and it would still be his own. The long-favored Porsche sports car!

He has even begun to fantasize about the feeling of being surrounded by neighbours with enviable eyes after returning to his community in his newly bought sports car.

At this moment, he suddenly received a WeChat message on his mobile phone. It was his store manager who sent the WeChat message. The store manager asked in the voice message: "Vivian, where did you go during work? I haven't seen you for so long. Shadow! Come back quickly, something big happened!"

Chapter 3995

This is the first time Vivian has seen the store manager so uneasy.

In his impression, the manager of himself is extremely capable, and he can often turn the rich men and rich women around, not only let them pay out of their pockets obediently, but also make them grateful.

Therefore, in Vivian's eyes, the store manager is his idol and life goal.

Since Vivian entered this store, his three views have changed drastically.

If it hadn't been for a job in a luxury store, Vivian would not have dreamed that those wealthy people who usually prey on ordinary people and have noses and eyes would cater to and please the salespersons in luxury stores in every way.

If it weren't for working in a luxury store, Vivian wouldn't know. In this store, whether you are a big boss, Mrs. Kuo, or a junior with a monthly pocket money of more than one million, you have to look at sales when you come. Clerk's face.

Want a best-selling bag? I'm sorry, if you can't speak or ask for help, the answer to you will always be lukewarm: I'm sorry, this one is out of stock now.

What if you have money in this absolute seller's market?

In the past, salespersons were proud of knowing rich people, but now the world has changed. Instead, many so-called ladies and ladies are proud of knowing sisters. They not only have to work hard to build relationships with sales, but also to help sales. , I have to stuff some red envelopes, have a big meal, or give some expensive gifts every three times to maintain the relationship between myself and my sister. The most disgusting thing is that many so-called ladies and ladies are proud to share their experience of ingratiating or even kneeling and licking those elder sisters on the Internet platform. It is really magical to the extreme.

Therefore, Vivian is extremely passionate about his job, and because of this job he is extremely complacent, and his biggest goal is to one day become a store manager himself.

Once you become a store manager, you can basically hold all the best-selling items in the store. At that time, the rich people in the city will come to kneel and lick themselves.

The more so, the more he couldn't understand what had happened to make the store manager so nervous.

So he ran out of the maternity room in the mall. As soon as he left the door, he saw two anxious women standing in front of the maternity room. Each woman was holding a baby waiting to be fed in her arms.

The two mothers were waiting at the door of the mother-infant room to breastfeed their children. Seeing that the mother-infant room was in use, they thought there were other mothers breastfeeding their children, but they did not expect to walk out of the room as soon as the door was opened. A man with a strong perfume smell and a little enchanting dress.

This made them a little angry, and one of the mothers scolded: "What's the matter with you? Old man, what are you doing to the maternity room if you have nothing to do?"

Vivian shook Lanhua's finger in disdain, and said, "I want you to control? Who are you?"

The mother angrily reprimanded: "Look clearly! This is the maternity room! It is specially prepared for mothers and babies. What qualifications do you have to occupy?!"

Vivian said proudly with her nostrils up to the sky, "It's great to have a child? Everyone has to let you have a child? Who is used to this stinking problem for you? Can't you stay at home honestly if you have a child? Come out and add to the society. What a trouble, it's annoying!"

The mother was very annoyed. Seeing that he had a badge on his chest, she immediately stepped forward and said, "Which store are you from? I'm going to your store to complain to you!"

When Vivian heard this, his heart was agitated, so he hurriedly ran away with oil on the soles of his feet.

Chapter 3996

And this guy didn't dare to run into his store, but first ran out of the mall in the opposite direction, and then made a big circle from the outside before returning to his store.

And the mother holding the baby couldn't chase him at all, so she could only let him run away.

Back in the store, Vivian was out of breath. Before she could catch her breath, she saw all her colleagues crying and crying, as if they had lost a million.

Especially the owner of the store, the red eyes are just crying.

So he hurried forward and asked, "Manager, what's the matter with you? What's wrong!"

The store manager looked at him, and angrily stepped forward and kicked him to the ground, angrily cursed: "Wang Dalong! You f*cking bastard! I was hurt by you this time!"

When other colleagues saw him coming back, one by one immediately became angry. Several male colleagues rushed up like crazy and punched and kicked him.

Only a few people yelled: "Damn, Wang Dalong! You f*cked the whole store! I'll kill you!"

"Grass, I want to get rid of all the fangs! Kill him!"

Several female colleagues were not to be outdone, and even grabbed two hands on his face when they saw stitches. One of the female colleagues hysterically shouted: "Wang Dalong, you ruined my wife's career! My wife is fighting with you!"

Wang Dalong is Vivian's real name.

Don't look at their stores, all of them have small English names, such as Tommy, Helen, Elizabeth, five people and six foreigners, but they really took out their ID cards, such as Lijuan, Jianguo, and Xueqin. , Riches and honors, countless.

At this time, Wang Dalong was punched and kicked by everyone, and he slapped his head and rolled on the ground while shouting: "God help! Why are you hitting me! Did I provoke you or provoke you?"

The assistant lowered his body, grabbed his collar, and hit his door with a fist, causing the nosebleeds from both of his nostrils to flow, and he cursed: "You have a f*cking face to ask! The French headquarters just sent an email. Yes! Just because you f*cking brazenly increased the distribution quota, the French headquarters informed the entire group of our store and all our real names, and fired us on the spot because of our lack of professional ethics and touching the red line of the group. !"

“Moreover, even the store is required to be closed immediately, ready to wait for the collectors to check the goods, check the accounts, and then officially withdraw the store!”

“Half of the world’s luxury brands are in the hands of the group. Now we are notified by the whole group that no luxury store will hire us anymore! All of us are killed by you!”

Wang Dalong was completely dumbfounded, completely ignoring the pain, and blurted out: “The manager, I was wronged! I didn’t let him match so many orders for today’s order, but he himself wanted so many...”

The store manager smashed his face with a fist again, cursing: “You f*cking have a hard-headed mouth! It’s just that you f*cking see the money! That bag has never been distributed in our store for more than 300,000! You! If his mother is really a bit hard to count, why don’t you tell the customer clearly and tell him only 300,000 yuan is enough?!”

“I...” Wang Dalong was stunned for a moment, and then hesitated and said: “I...I didn’t think I could just make more money... and it was his own willingness, I wouldn’t say anything. Money can’t make ends meet...”

Speaking of this, he remembered about Porsche, and hurriedly asked nervously: “By the way, the store manager...The group fired us, what about my commission this month? It was sent to me directly when the resignation procedure was completed. , Or wait until next month and pay this month’s salary together?”

Chapter 3997

The store manager never dreamed that Wang Dalong blurted out such a sentence.

This immediately made him angry, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You f*cking got into money! We were expelled! There is no compensation for the expelled dime! And the group said, we are. It has caused extremely serious damage to the brand and caused immeasurable huge losses to the group, so we reserve the right to sue us! Maybe we have to lose money to the group!"

Wang Dalong was struck by lightning immediately, and his eyes were black and he almost fainted.

Thanks to a female colleague who came up and splashed a glass of ice water directly on his face, he woke him up all of a sudden.

At this moment, he wailed loudly and said: "How can this be done! If the commission is not paid to me, what will I pick up the car next month... I just paid the 100,000 yuan deposit, if I can't claim it next month Car, my 100,000 yuan has been lost! It took me so long to save this 100,000 yuan. This is all my hard-earned money!"

"It's all this time, I still want to pick up the car..." The store manager was so angry with him that he had no motivation to continue hitting him. He threw him back to the ground and said coldly, "Wang Dalong, you are really hopeless. Yes! Tomorrow the group will send someone over to handle the dismissal procedure for us. From now on, the store will no longer be open. Go back and think about what to do in the future!"

A male colleague said indignantly: "The store manager, how can you let go of this dog day so easily!"

The store manager sighed, pointed to Wang Dalong who was covered in blood, and asked that person: "He is already so good, what use can we kill him? Kill him, the group cannot give up on us. Punishment, we are nothing more than leaving this shop with the front foot and going to jail with the back foot!"

Everyone was speechless.

They really hate Wang Dalong, but as the store manager said, even if Wang Dalong is killed now, what is the point?

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly felt like a frustrated ball, one by one, their heads down and their faces full of pain.

The store manager sighed at this time, and said: "Okay, let's go home from get off work first, and I will notify you to come over and complete the procedures tomorrow when the person sent by the group arrives."

Several female salesmen left crying.

Although several male salesmen were a little bit unreasonable, they all left one after another.

Wang Dalong sat on the ground with blood on his face, still thinking about his commission and his Porsche 718.

A thought suddenly flashed in his mind, and he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his friend who worked in the car dealership.

As soon as the phone was connected, he hurriedly asked the other party: "I don't want that car anymore, can you return the 100,000 yuan to me?"

When the other party heard this, he blurted out immediately: "Are you arguing with me? I drove the car to the warehouse and sealed it for you. I will wait for you to pick up the car next month. You tell me that you don't want it anymore and you are playing tricks on me. what?"

"No..." Wang Dalong said quickly: "Rishi, this matter is a long story. I mainly have a problem with the commission next month. If I can't get the money, I won't get it. What can I take to pick up the car for a penny?"

"Grass!" The other party cursed secretly and blurted out: "Didn't you just vowed to say that it must be okay?"

Wang Dalong said helplessly: "I didn't expect this to happen... Now this money is 80% out of hand, so please help me and return this car for me!"

The other party smacked his lips and said, "Dalong, it's not that my buddies won't help you, it's that my buddies are really helpless..."

Chapter 3998

After speaking, the other party said: "Your money was transferred to the account of our car dealer, and you have just signed a video contract. I forwarded your video to our boss, who combined your transfer records. I agreed to leave this car to you. If you want to return the car now, even if you are in breach of contract, if you breach the contract according to the content of the contract, the 100,000 yuan will have nothing to do with you."

When Wang Dalong heard this, he cried in a hurry.

He choked with tears and said, "Rishi, you must help me... Not only is my three hundred thousand commissions gone now, but I also lost my job. I will have problems eating in the future! And I only have it. I have also placed a deposit for all of my savings. If the money is not refunded to me, I will be penniless..."

The other party said embarrassingly: "I can understand what you said, but I really can't help you... Before you buy it, I repeatedly asked whether you can be sure that the money will be handed, just because you are afraid of this. The situation, it's not bad now, you are about to breach the contract in less than an hour..."

Wang Dalong wailed: "Rishi, please help me beg your boss, please, your boss, please take my pitiful merits and give me the 100,000 yuan... I didn't delay him for too long. , As you said, it hasn't been an hour before and after."

The other party chuckled and said, "Dalong, let me tell you the truth. Our boss likes to earn this money. Whenever a customer like you places a deposit, he is anxious to burn incense and worship Buddha, and pray for your family to pay some money. What's the matter, then he can only breach the contract, so that he can pick up a penalty for the breach of contract for nothing."

Having said this, the other party lowered his voice and said cautiously: "He himself is a master who cannibalize people without spitting out bones. What's going on is someone like you who can't get any money and wants to make a fat man with a swollen face. Meeting you is equivalent to meeting the God of Wealth, how can it be possible to hold your hands high."

Wang Dalong was like falling into an ice cellar, and he collapsed and asked, "Then what should I do, Rishi...you teach me...I am really desperate now..."

The other party hesitated for a moment, and said: "Dalong, otherwise you should try to collect some money and try to pick up the car before the end of the month. The 718 is very

popular in the market, so the preservation rate is still very high. If you take the car away first, resell it and then sell it, you will lose 10,000 to 20,000 yuan at most.”

“Really?!” When Wang Dalong heard this, a look of hope flashed in his desperate eyes, and he asked: “Can I sell the car as long as I lose ten or twenty thousand?”

The other party said confidently: “It definitely can! Take a step back and say, if it’s really not easy to shoot, you can lower the price a little bit. If you lose 20,000 to 30,000, you will definitely be lost in seconds. That’s better than your loss of 100,000! “

Wang Dalong said with some worry, “Is it at least two hundred and twenty thousand to take the car away? I have nowhere to borrow so much money!”

The other party thought for a while and said: “If you really can’t raise money, I can recommend a big brother who specializes in giving money to others to cross the bridge. He has more funds in his hands. If you use it, the interest is 1,000 cents a day. Fifth, the price is low for ten days. Anyway, you just borrow money to cross a bridge, take the money here and take the car away, and then you can repay the car when you sell it.”

Wang Dalong asked hurriedly: “Rishi, what does it mean to pay for ten days?”

The other party explained: “Don’t you want to borrow two hundred and twenty thousand, the daily interest is five thousandths, the daily interest is more than 1,000 yuan, the minimum consumption is ten days, if you spend more than ten days, then press The actual interest is paid. If the money is spent for less than ten days, then no matter how long it is, it will be paid in ten days.”

Wang Dalong said in horror: “Then the interest on this part alone will cost more than 10,000 yuan! If you sell the car, you will pay another 20,000 to 30,000 yuan. Wouldn’t it be more than 40,000 yuan?”

The other party said helplessly: “That’s better than losing one hundred thousand dollars, right? You can’t get back all over now. The most important thing is to stop the loss in time!”

Wang Dalong was taken aback for a moment, thinking that what his friend said was right, stopping the loss in time is the most important thing.

Thinking of this, he said quickly: “Rishi, please help me contact that big brother today. I want to quickly pick up the car, then quickly resell it, and get back as much of my money as possible... “

Convenience said: "No problem, I'll give you an address and phone number. You will go directly to him and mention my name. It is estimated that the interest will give you a 20% discount."

Wang Dalong said gratefully: "Thank you so much, Rishi!"

"You're welcome." The other party hurriedly said: "Everyone is brothers, I must give you a hand! I sent you the contact information and address on WeChat. Please go there and try to pick up the car early. I will also find someone to help you early. You redeem the car."

"Okay!" Wang Dalong said hurriedly: "Then I will go over!"

Wang Dalong hung up the phone, got up from the ground with difficulty, and ignoring to say hello to the store manager, he rushed out of the mall, a car came, and he hurried to the address Rishi sent him.

At this time, a young man called Rishi in a second-hand car dealer hung up the phone and said flatteringly to a man with a face full of flesh in front of him: "Boss, that kid is hooked!"

"Okay!" The boss laughed and said, "I'll also say hello to my brother, and quickly fudge him to sign the loan contract, and then let him take the car away!"

Rishi also said with a smug look: "I've seen Wang Dalong interested in our 718 for a long time, and I thought about incorporating him in before, but I always felt that there was no money for this force. This forced me to deliver it to the door by myself."

The boss nodded and smiled: "When he borrowed money from my brother, took out a loan and took the car away, he would find that the car had a major accident, and it was a 718 that was spliced back and forth. Even if the price is reduced to 300,000, no one will ask for it!"

"Each day the car is dropped in his hands, it will generate more than 1,000 additional interest, not to mention that he can't take the 100,000 yuan back, and the remaining 200,000 bridge funds, there are 30 Ten thousand car loans, enough to drag him down!"

"At that time, the interest at both ends, plus the various handling fees we have hidden in the contract, will be at least 70,000 or 80,000 yuan a month, and it is still very profitable. If it takes him two and three months, it will definitely put him in a hassle. Half dead!"

As he said, the boss asked again: "Rishi, you have to make sure that this kid can pay back the money! Don't f*cking turn around and just break the can, then I want to get the car

back at most, earn money His one hundred thousand yuan deposit, then it's not very interesting."

Rishi hurriedly said: "Boss, this forced parents to have a 100-square-foot house in the city, which is worth a small two million. As long as he is asked to carry the loan, he will definitely have to let his parents. Sell the house to save him!"

"Okay!" The boss smiled, lit a cigarette, and said with a smile: "As long as the family has assets that can be sold."

After finishing talking, he threw a cigarette to Rishi and said with a smile: "When you eat him thoroughly, no matter how much you fish in the end, you will get a commission of ten points!"

Chapter 3999

Killing pig dishes are common in all walks of life.

But the most common is to set up a game between acquaintances.

Moreover, acquaintances are often the most daring to kill.

The second-hand car market is extremely watery, and the more you trust your friends, the easier it is to be pitted.

The Porsche 718 in Wang Dalong's Xiang Dynasty was previously used for rent in Yazhou, Nanhai. It was a water truck in Southaven. After the renovation, it was bought by Yazhou car rental at a low price. Renting out has recovered the cost in more than a year.

Half a year ago, the car was rented to two young people who had just obtained a driver's license in Yazhou. The two young people had a major accident while driving while drunk. One of them was killed on the spot, the other was seriously injured, and the vehicle was almost scrapped.

Then, the car was picked up by the owner of the car dealership in Aurous Hill at a very low price, and then a section of the front body was welded in Chentian, Guangdong Province, and finally brought to Aurous Hill after being refurbished.

However, because of the poor condition of this car, anyone who knows a little bit can see the tricks at a glance, so the Porsche market is so good that this car has never been sold.

Unexpectedly, this big hole made Wang Dalong step in.

He rushed to sign a short-term loan agreement that was full of pitfalls, and then hurriedly ran to the dealership to pick up the car with the money he had just loaned out.

His friend Rishi prepared a grand car-lifting ceremony for him. This sports car, which had been soaked in water, had an accident, and died, was neatly cleaned up by him, and it was also tied with a big red flower, which looked extraordinarily handsome. .

At this time, Wang Dalong was not in the mood to admire this long-loved sports car. He felt terribly painful when he thought that he might lose 30,000 to 40,000 when he changed hands.

At this time, his friend Rishi took him to the office, handed him a thick contract, and urged him in a low voice: "Dalong, hurry up and sign the contract first. I have a colleague from another city who is looking for 718. The source of the car, and in a hurry, if you take the car away, I will arrange for him to look for you to see the car. Then you will add 10,000

yuan to the price. I guess he will definitely ask for it, so that your interest will be paid. Earn it!"

Upon hearing this, Wang Dalong asked in surprise: "Really Rishi?!"

"Can I still be cheaper?" Rishi winked at him and whispered: "You keep your voice down, don't let our boss hear, or you will definitely scold me."

Wang Dalong said hurriedly, "Okay! Rishi, thank you so much for this!"

"What are you polite with me?" Rishi turned the contract directly to the last page, pointed to the signature area and said to him: "You sign quickly, and I will take you to pick up the car after signing!"

"good!"

Ten minutes later, Wang Dalong finally mentioned the Porsche 718 he was thinking of.

Rishi gave him a grand car-lifting ceremony, and beauty sales gave him a bunch of flowers.

Later, Rishi confessed to him: "Dalong, you drive the car away first, and I will contact that counterpart from other places later and let him see you in the car."

Wang Dalong immediately pushed aside the clouds and mist to see the blue sky. He was so excited that he just forgot about the matter of losing his job.

Afterwards, he thought, he had paid the bridge payment for ten days at a time. If the car was sold as soon as it was mentioned, it would really be a loss.

So, he hurriedly said to Rishi: "Rishi, can you let your friend from outside of town come to see the car a day or two late? I just got this car, and it makes me rare and hot..."

Rishi smiled and said, "Okay, no problem. Recently, there is no similar source of cars on the market. He is definitely willing to wait two more days. You can drive the car away for practical use, and I will follow up over there."

"Great!" Wang Dalong said gratefully and excitedly: "Then I will drive the car away first, and you will ask him to contact me in two days! After the car leaves, I will treat you to a big meal.!"